



Smithsonian Institution  
Scholarly Press

SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOTANY • NUMBER 98



# Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

*Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez  
and Mark T. Strong*

## **SERIES PUBLICATIONS OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION**

Emphasis upon publication as a means of “diffusing knowledge” was expressed by the first Secretary of the Smithsonian. In his formal plan for the Institution, Joseph Henry outlined a program that included the following statement: “It is proposed to publish a series of reports, giving an account of the new discoveries in science, and of the changes made from year to year in all branches of knowledge.” This theme of basic research has been adhered to through the years by thousands of titles issued in series publications under the Smithsonian imprint, commencing with Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge in 1848 and continuing with the following active series:

Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology  
Smithsonian Contributions to Botany  
Smithsonian Contributions to History and Technology  
Smithsonian Contributions to the Marine Sciences  
Smithsonian Contributions to Museum Conservation  
Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology  
Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology

In these series, the Institution publishes small papers and full-scale monographs that report on the research and collections of its various museums and bureaus. The Smithsonian Contributions Series are distributed via mailing lists to libraries, universities, and similar institutions throughout the world.

Manuscripts submitted for series publication are received by the Smithsonian Institution Scholarly Press from authors with direct affiliation with the various Smithsonian museums or bureaus and are subject to peer review and review for compliance with manuscript preparation guidelines. General requirements for manuscript preparation are on the inside back cover of printed volumes. For detailed submissions requirements and to review the “Manuscript Preparation and Style Guide for Authors,” visit the Submissions page at [www.scholarlypress.si.edu](http://www.scholarlypress.si.edu).

# Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

*Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez  
and Mark T. Strong*



Smithsonian Institution  
Scholarly Press

WASHINGTON D.C.

2012

## ABSTRACT

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro and Strong, Mark T. Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany*, number 98, xxv + 1192 pages, 3 maps, 4 tables, 2012.—The catalogue enumerates all taxa of Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons, and Monocotyledons occurring in the West Indies archipelago excluding the islands off the coast of Venezuela (Netherlands Antilles, Venezuelan Antilles, Tobago, and Trinidad). For each accepted taxon, nomenclature (including synonyms described from the West Indies and their references to publication), distribution in the West Indies (including endemic, native, or exotic status), common names, and a numerical listing of literature records are given. Type specimen citations are provided for accepted names and synonyms of Cyperaceae, Sapindaceae, and some selected genera in several families including the Apocynaceae (*Plumeria*), Aquifoliaceae (*Ilex*), and Santalaceae (*Dendrophthora*). More than 30,000 names were treated comprising 208 families, 2,033 genera, and 12,279 taxa, which includes exotic and commonly cultivated plants. The total number of indigenous taxa was approximately 10,470 of which 71% (7,446 taxa) are endemic to the archipelago or part of it. Fifteen new names, 37 combinations, and 7 lectotypifications are validated. A searchable website of this catalogue, maintained and continuously updated at the Smithsonian Institution, is available at <http://botany.si.edu/antilles/WestIndies/>.

## KEY WORDS

Bahamas Archipelago, Botany, Caribbean, Common Names, Conservation, Dicotyledons, Distribution, Diversity, Endemism, Floristics, Greater Antilles, Gymnosperms, Lesser Antilles, Monocotyledons, Nomenclature, Taxonomy, West Indies.

Cover images, from left to right: *Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw., *Cordia sebestena* L., *Ravenia urbanii* Engl. (Photographer: P. Acevedo)

---

Published by SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION SCHOLARLY PRESS

P.O. Box 37012, MRC 957

Washington, D.C. 20013-7012

[www.scholarlypress.si.edu](http://www.scholarlypress.si.edu)

Text and images in this publication may be protected by copyright and other restrictions or owned by individuals and entities other than, and in addition to, the Smithsonian Institution. Fair use of copyrighted material includes the use of protected materials for personal, educational, or noncommercial purposes. Users must cite author and source of content, must not alter or modify content, and must comply with all other terms or restrictions that may be applicable. Users are responsible for securing permission from a rights holder for any other use.

## Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro.

Catalogue of seed plants of the West Indies / Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez and Mark T. Strong.

p. cm. — (Smithsonian contributions to botany ; no. 98)

Includes bibliographical references.

1. Botany—West Indies. 2. Phanerogams—West Indies—Classification. I. Strong, Mark T. II. Title. III. Series: Smithsonian contributions to botany ; no. 98.

QK225.A25 2011

581.9729—dc23

2011036134

ISSN: 0081-024X (print); 1938-2812 (online)

∞ The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48-1992.

# Contents

---

INTRODUCTION	iv
<i>Map 1. West Indies and Surrounding Continents</i>	iv
<i>Map 2. Lesser Antilles</i>	v
Diversity	v
<i>Map 3. Greater Antilles</i>	vi
<i>Table 1. Seed Plant Floristic and Endemism Estimates per Island</i>	vi
<i>Table 2. Ten Most Diverse Families of Seed Plants Native to the West Indies</i>	vii
<i>Table 3. Ten Most Species-Rich Genera in the West Indies</i>	vii
Symbols and Abbreviations Used in the Catalogue	vii
<i>Table 4. Number of Total Taxa in Each Family</i>	viii
NEW NAMES, COMBINATIONS, AND TYPIFICATIONS MADE IN THE CATALOGUE	ix
CONTRIBUTORS AND REVIEWERS	xi
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	xii
REFERENCES CITED IN THE CATALOGUE	xiii
CATALOGUE OF SEED PLANTS OF THE WEST INDIES	1
LIST OF GENERA BY FAMILY	948
CHECKLISTS BY LOCATION	975
Checklist of the Bahamas	975
Checklist of the Cayman Islands	987
Checklist of Cuba	995
Checklist of Hispaniola	1052
Checklist of Jamaica	1098
Checklist of Puerto Rico	1127
Checklist of the Virgin Islands	1154
Checklist of the Lesser Antilles	1168

# Introduction

---

The present publication represents more than a decade of arduous work devoted to the compilation and revision of scientific and common names of the taxa of seed plants known to occur in the West Indies. The West Indies as defined in a previous paper by Acevedo-Rodríguez and Strong (2008) include three main archipelagos that divide the Caribbean Sea from the Atlantic Ocean (Map. 1), i.e., the Bahama Archipelago (Bahamas Islands + Turks and Caicos Islands), the Greater Antilles (Map 3), and the Lesser Antilles (Map 2). The project originally started as a compilation of scientific names once used for the seed plants of the Greater Antilles, and it was thought to constitute the starting point for the Flora of the Greater Antilles project. While funding for such an ambitious project never materialized, the checklist slowly increased its scope to include the Bahamas, the Lesser Antilles, and common names for plants from the region. Due to the lack of time and resources, we have not included records from the islands off the coast of Venezuela (Netherland Antilles, Venezuelan Antilles, Trinidad, and Tobago).

The *Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies* constitutes the first modern effort to account for all the names (scientific and vernacular) of seed plants known to occur in the Bahama Archipelago, the Greater Antilles, and the Lesser Antilles. We have compiled binomials treated in major floristic works and taxonomic revisions pertinent to the West Indies. Additional names were compiled from specimen records at the Smithsonian Institution (U.S. National Herbarium)



MAP 1. West Indies and Surrounding Continents.

---

and other herbaria, botanical articles, the International Plant Names Index (IPNI), Kew Gardens World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (WCSPF), and the International Legume Database and Information Service (ILDIS). Once the initial compilation was completed, we updated the nomenclature and distributions according to modern monographs, floras of the New World, and from catalogues such as WCSPF and ILDIS. Families lacking modern treatments were then sent to various specialists for extensive revision (see list of contributors). This catalogue is accompanied by a searchable website maintained at the Smithsonian Institution (<http://botany.si.edu/antilles/WestIndies/>), which is continuously updated to incorporate the latest taxonomical concepts and newly described taxa. The catalogue and the website are designed to work together. The catalogue provides rough distributions outside of the West Indies for every accepted scientific name and type information for some groups and selected species, e.g., Cyperaceae. The website allows for numerous searches by family, genus, species, common names, island, and endemism status. In addition, it contains images of numerous accepted species, and in the future will have distribution maps and citation of exsiccatae. Ultimately, we plan to provide type specimen information for all accepted species.

For ease of use, this project (catalogue and web pages) presents families in alphabetical order following the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (APG-III) family concepts. Genera, species, and synonyms are also arranged in alphabetical order. Accepted names are in **bold** face and synonyms *italicized*.

Where type specimen information is given, herbarium acronyms follow Index Herbariorum (<http://sweetgum.nybg.org/ih/>). Genera flagged with a single (\*) asterisk are endemic while those with a (\*\*) double asterisk are nearly endemic to the West Indies. Nearly endemic genera are those where the vast majority of its species are endemic to the region under consideration. In most cases, basionyms are provided only for native species. A number was given to each reference cited and these correspond to the numbers listed under each accepted name. A species was excluded if no specimen record was found to substantiate it or it was based on a secondary reference. These are listed alphabetically at the end of each family treatment. In order to facilitate searches of genera (which are currently recognized in families different from their traditional circumscription), an index to generic names is provided at the end of the catalogue.

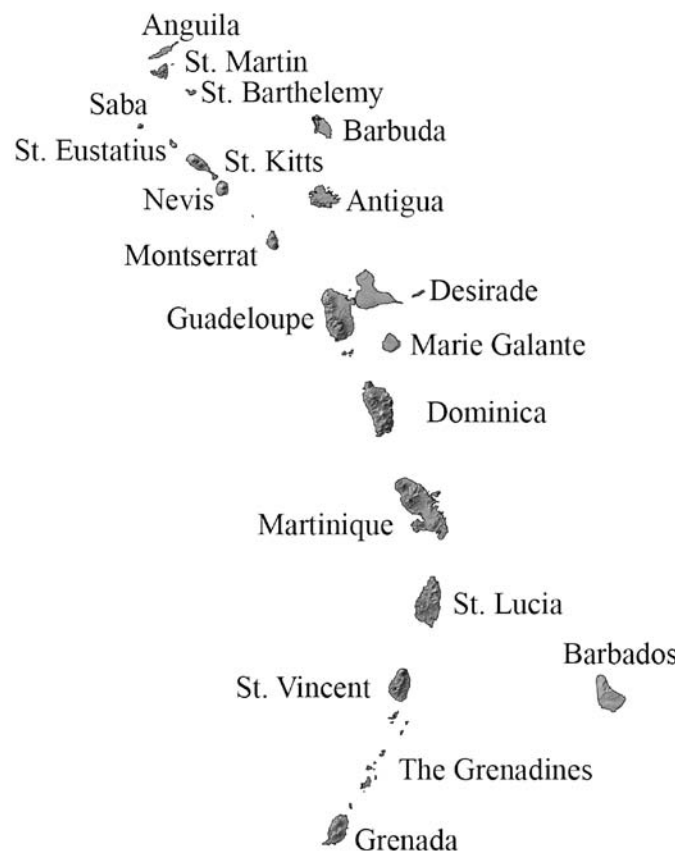
The catalogue provides distributions of the accepted taxa within the Greater and the Lesser Antilles, but not within the Bahamas. Distributions of taxa known to occur in both Dominican Republic and Haiti are presented

as Hispaniola. If taxa are only known for either country, then the country name is indicated in the distribution. Endemism in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands is accounted altogether as one unit as these islands belong to the biogeographical unit called the *Puerto Rican bank* (Acevedo-Rodríguez et al. 1996).

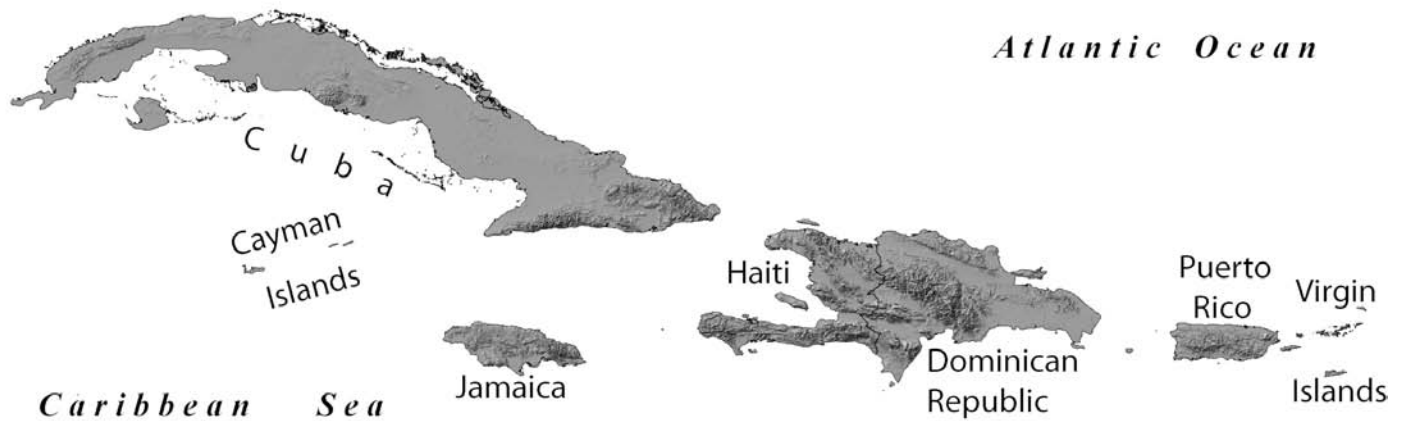
The following distribution categories are recognized in this work: native, endemic, exotic, and cultivated. These categories are sometimes difficult to apply as conclusive data on species origin may be missing. The term exotic is used to denote species known to be introduced that seem to be common or naturalized. The term cultivated is restricted to species known only under cultivation and not self-perpetuating.

## DIVERSITY

The West Indies are considered one of the biodiversity hotspots with high priority for conservation in the World due to its biological richness and the fragility of the



MAP 2. Lesser Antilles.



MAP 3. Greater Antilles.

ecosystem (Myers et al., 2000; Mittermeier et al., 2004). In 2008, Acevedo-Rodríguez and Strong estimated for the first time the total percentage of endemism exhibited by the seed plants of this region to be nearly 72%. Additional years of data refinements and analyses confirm our original estimates (Table 1), with a slight decrease, and the figure is closer to 71%. Endemism is tallied by island in the case of Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; as biotic region in the case of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; or as an archipelago in the case of Bahamas and the Lesser Antilles.

The West Indies contain a total of 208 families of seed plants of which only 183 are indigenous to the re-

gion. There are no endemic families of seed plants in the West Indies, although in the past, Picrodendraceae and Goetzeaceae were considered endemic. However, molecular phylogenetic studies have shown them to be nested within Euphorbiaceae and Solanaceae, respectively, and therefore not meriting recognition at the family level. A list of the ten most species-rich families is presented in Table 3, these contributing to nearly 60% of the native taxa of the region.

There are a total of 2,034 genera of seed plants reported for the West Indies, of which 1,474 are considered indigenous, and 183 endemic (+10 nearly endemic), accounting for 12.4% of generic endemism (Table 1). The endemic genera are represented by 950 species, these con-

TABLE 1. Seed Plant Floristic and Endemism Estimates per Archipelago or Island. (Values in parentheses represent number of endemic taxa.)

Island(s)	Families	Number of genera	Percent of generic endemism	Total taxa	Native taxa	Percent of endemic taxa
Bahamas	127	507 (0)	0%	1337	1068 (101)	9.4%
Cuba	195	1210 (65)	5.3%	6567	5778 (2980)	51.3%
Hispaniola	185	1102 (31)	2.9%	5430	4433 (1881)	41.9%
Jamaica	164	810 (6)	0.7%	3175	2495 (805)	32.4%
Puerto Rico & VI <sup>a</sup>	163	792 (1)	0.1%	3243	2108 (292)	13.6%
Lesser Antilles	163	765 (1)	0.1%	2656	1946 (263)	13.8%
<b>West Indies</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1474 (182)</b>	<b>12.4%</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>10,401 (7383)</b>	<b>71%</b>

<sup>a</sup> VI = Virgin Islands.



**TABLE 2.** Ten Most Diverse Families of Seed Plants Native to the West Indies. (Numbers indicate taxa (species plus infra species) or genera.)

Family	Number of native taxa	Number of endemic taxa	Family	Number of native genera	Number of endemic genera
Rubiaceae	856	730	Asteraceae	145	41
Asteraceae	660	489	Orchidaceae	111	12
Orchidaceae	644	437	Poaceae	96	8
Leguminosae	587	319	Rubiaceae	89	27
Myrtaceae	530	301	Fabaceae	89	10
Euphorbiaceae	398	314	Euphorbiaceae	56	11
Melastomataceae	429	373	Scrophulariaceae	31	4
Poaceae	435	130	Malvaceae	31	2
Cyperaceae	329	91	Melastomataceae	28	3
Urticaceae	256	235	Apocynaceae	23	2

tributing only 9% of the total native seed plant diversity in the region. The most diverse genera in the West Indies are those with wide distributions, ranging throughout the Neotropics. A list of the ten most species-rich indigenous genera is provided in Table 3. Most of the taxa in these genera are endemic and correspond to the most diverse families in the West Indies.

The current estimate for total number of seed plant taxa (species and infra species level) in the West Indies is 12,280, a number that includes exotics and commonly cultivated plants. The total number of indigenous taxa however, is approximately 10,470 of which 7,446 are endemic to the archipelago or part of it, contributing to 71% endemism for the West Indies.

## SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CATALOGUE

\* = Endemic genus

\*\* = Nearly endemic

CeNBIO = Centro Nacional de Biodiversidad de Cuba.

IUCN = International Union for Conservation of Nature

**TABLE 3.** Ten Most Species-Rich Genera in the West Indies.

Genus	Native taxa	Endemic taxa	Percent endemism
<i>Eugenia</i>	228	207	91%
<i>Pilea</i>	212	202	95%
<i>Psychotria</i>	127	103	80%
<i>Rondeletia</i>	145	145	100%
<i>Calypttranthes</i>	126	122	97%
<i>Miconia</i>	125	95	76%
<i>Lepanthes</i>	121	119	98%
<i>Peperomia</i>	104	69	67%
<i>Varronia</i>	66	59	89%
<i>Rhynchospora</i>	105	38	36%

Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez and Mark T. Strong, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, MRC 166, P.O. Box 37012, Washington, D.C. 20013-7012, USA.

Correspondence: P. Acevedo, [acevedop@si.edu](mailto:acevedop@si.edu).

Manuscript received 7 February 2011; accepted 12 July 2011.

**TABLE 4.** Number of Taxa in each Family.  
(Total/native/endemic.)

Acanthaceae	181/126/110	Clusiaceae	46/46/42	Lentibulariaceae	30/30/13	Polemoniaceae	2/1/0
Adoxaceae	8/7/7	Colchicaceae	1/0/0	Linaceae	8/6/3	Polygalaceae	35/35/24
Aizoaceae	8/6/2	Combretaceae	30/23/16	Linderniaceae	20/16/11	Polygonaceae	103/83/70
Alismataceae	17/17/1	Commelinaceae	30/22/5	Loasaceae	5/5/2	Pontederiaceae	11/9/0
Alstroemeriaceae	2/2/0	Connaraceae	6/6/3	Loganiaceae	9/8/2	Portulacaceae	27/25/14
Amaranthaceae	88/65/15	Convolvulaceae	157/135/63	Loranthaceae	38/38/37	Potamogetonaceae	10/9/0
Amaryllidaceae	46/22/14	Costaceae	10/5/1	Lythraceae	45/34/19	Primulaceae	110/105/92
Anacardiaceae	35/28/22	Crassulaceae	18/0/0	Magnoliaceae	16/14/14	Proteaceae	3/0/0
Annonaceae	51/46/41	Cucurbitaceae	40/23/10	Malpighiaceae	154/147/130	Putranjivaceae	10/9/7
Apiaceae	23/9/3	Cunoniaceae	2/2/1	Malvaceae	276/194/82	Ranunculaceae	14/11/7
Apocynaceae	255/2246/191	Cupressaceae	12/6/6	Marantaceae	10/3/1	Rhamnaceae	82/78/71
Apodanthaceae	1/1/0	Cycadaceae	3/1/1	Marcgraviaceae	15/14/13	Rhizophoraceae	6/6/4
Aquifoliaceae	40/40/34	Cyclanthaceae	6/5/3	Martyniaceae	2/2/0	Rosaceae	52/21/18
Araceae	74/46/14	Cymodoceaceae	2/2/0	Mayacaceae	2/2/1	Rubiaceae	887/850/725
Araliaceae	51/39/29	Cyperaceae	360/329/91	Melastomataceae	439/429/373	Ruppiaceae	3/3/0
Araucariaceae	5/0/0	Cyrillaceae	11/11/10	Meliaceae	33/24/10	Rutaceae	111/91/74
Arecaceae	165/136/121	Dichapetalaceae	5/5/5	Menispermaceae	17/15/13	Sabiaceae	7/7/7
Aristolochiaceae	39/32/27	Dilleniaceae	19/18/1	Menyanthaceae	2/2/1	Salicaceae	99/89/72
Asparagaceae	64/39/38	Dioscoreaceae	35/26/23	Molluginaceae	10/9/7	Santalaceae	61/61/45
Asteraceae	773/660/489	Dipsacaceae	1/0/0	Moraceae	55/32/15	Sapindaceae	106/100/69
Balanophoraceae	2/2/1	Droseraceae	5/4/1	Moringaceae	1/0/0	Sapotaceae	65/59/45
Balsaminaceae	2/0/0	Ebenaceae	18/17/13	Muntingiaceae	1/0/0	Sarraceniacae	2/0/0
Basellaceae	4/1/0	Elaeocarpaceae	19/19/8	Musaceae	5/0/0	Saxifragaceae	2/0/0
Bataceae	1/1/0	Elatinaceae	2/2/1	Myricaceae	12/12/10	Schisandraceae	10/10/9
Begoniaceae	55/42/39	Ericaceae	55/53/50	Myristicaceae	2/0/0	Schlegeliaceae	4/4/3
Berberidaceae	1/0/0	Eriocaulaceae	31/31/25	Myrtaceae	559/530/301	Schoepfiaceae	11/11/10
Bignoniaceae	121/98/83	Erythroxylaceae	33/32/25	Nartheciaceae	1/1/0	Scrophulariaceae	17/11/8
Bixaceae	2/1/0	Euphorbiaceae	431/398/314	Nelumbonaceae	2/1/0	Simaroubaceae	19/19/13
Boraginaceae	208/198/160	Fagaceae	5/1/1	Nyctaginaceae	50/46/33	Siparunaceae	1/1/1
Brassicaceae	43/13/4	Frankeniaceae	1/1/1	Nymphaeaceae	13/11/1	Smilacaceae	17/15/8
Bromeliaceae	147/142/78	Garryaceae	1/1/1	Ochnaceae	24/22/17	Solanaceae	183/150/101
Brunelliaceae	4/4/4	Gentianaceae	35/33/20	Oleaceae	4/4/2	Staphyleaceae	4/3/2
Burmanniaceae	9/9/2	Geraniaceae	10/1/0	Oleaceae	38/25/21	Stenospermataceae	1/1/0
Burseraceae	24/23/21	Gesneriaceae	134/124/114	Onagraceae	34/30/7	Strelitziaceae	1/0/0
Buxaceae	45/45/45	Goodeniaceae	4/2/1	Orchidaceae	648/644/437	Styracaceae	4/4/3
Cabombaceae	3/3/0	Haemodoraceae	3/3/1	Orobanchaceae	15/15/4	Surianaceae	1/1/0
Cactaceae	110/96/71	Haloragaceae	9/7/1	Oxalidaceae	17/14/5	Symplocaceae	18/18/17
Calceolariaceae	3/0/0	Heliconiaceae	10/2/1	Pandanaceae	8/0/0	Tamaricaceae	3/0/0
Calophyllaceae	11/9/8	Hernandiaceae	5/5/4	Papaveraceae	5/3/0	Theaceae	18/18/18
Campanulaceae	64/64/57	Hydrocharitaceae	17/12/0	Passifloraceae	77/66/38	Thymelaeaceae	26/26/24
Canellaceae	7/7/6	Hydroleaceae	2/2/1	Pedaliaceae	1/0/0	Tovariaceae	1/1/1
Cannabaceae	10/9/5	Hypericaceae	24/23/20	Pentaphragmaceae	41/41/39	Tropaeolaceae	1/0/0
Cannaceae	6/3/0	Hypoxidaceae	5/4/1	Phrymaceae	1/0/0	Typhaceae	1/1/0
Capparaceae	29/29/14	Icacinaceae	6/6/5	Phyllanthaceae	131/119/100	Ulmaceae	3/3/2
Caprifoliaceae	7/4/3	Iridaceae	17/8/1	Phytolaccaceae	10/9/2	Urticaceae	265/245/236
Caricaceae	1/0/0	Juglandaceae	2/1/1	Picramniaceae	11/11/8	Verbenaceae	101/89/57
Caryophyllaceae	22/19/6	Juncaceae	8/8/1	Picrodendraceae	1/1/1	Violaceae	14/11/10
Casuarinaceae	4/0/0	Juncaginaceae	1/1/0	Pinaceae	7/5/5	Vitaceae	24/16/8
Celastraceae	84/84/71	Krameriaceae	1/1/0	Piperaceae	169/162/116	Xanthorrhoeaceae	6/0/0
Ceratophyllaceae	4/3/0	Lacistemataceae	1/1/0	Pittosporaceae	1/0/0	Xyridaceae	17/17/8
Chloranthaceae	6/6/6	Lamiaceae	229/176/138	Plantaginaceae	63/44/22	Zamiaceae	6/5/4
Chrysobalanaceae	13/11/3	Lauraceae	75/71/61	Plumbaginaceae	6/3/2	Zingiberaceae	22/7/5
Cistaceae	2/2/1	Lecythidaceae	6/1/0	Poaceae	664/435/130	Zygophyllaceae	8/6/2
Cleomaceae	17/12/5	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)		Podocarpaceae	6/5/5		
Clethraceae	19/19/18	849/588/320		Podostemaceae	4/4/1		

# New Names, Combinations, and Typifications Made in the Catalogue

---

<i>Anastraphia sessilis</i> (Alain) Ventosa & V.A. Funk, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	93
<i>Aristolochia oblongata</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>maestrensis</i> (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	84
<i>Bunchosia urbaniana</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	485
<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i> L. var. <i>leptocarpum</i> (Radlk.) Ferrucci, <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	875
<i>Cenchrus orientalis</i> (Rich.) Morrone subsp. <i>triflorum</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	723
<i>Chionanthus bumelioides</i> (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. <i>lanceolatus</i> (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	616
<i>Clidemia eggersii</i> Michelangeli & Bécquer <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	535
<i>Clidemia rubrinervis</i> (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. <i>divaricata</i> (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Michelangeli, Bécquer, & Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	536
<i>Coccoloba alainii</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	770
<i>Coulteria linnaei</i> (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	419
<i>Croton brittonii</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	324
<i>Cyperus ekmanii</i> Kük. (lectotypification) . . . . .	264
<i>Cyperus flavamariscus</i> Griseb. (lectotypification) . . . . .	261
<i>Deguelia rariflora</i> (Mart. ex Benth.) G.P. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	422
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>elaeagnoides</i> (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	876
<i>Duranta arida</i> Britton & P. Wilson subsp. <i>domingensis</i> (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	932
<i>Encyclia brevifolia</i> (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj. Benítez, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	631
<i>Epidendrum caribiorum</i> Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	633
<i>Euphorbia tithymaloides</i> L. subsp. <i>bahamensis</i> (Millsp.) Govaerts, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	336
<i>Euploca microphylla</i> (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	164
<i>Euploca pedicellaris</i> (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	164
<i>Galium guadalupense</i> (Spreng.) Govaerts, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	812
<i>Goodyera corniculata</i> (Rchb. f.) Ackerman, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	638
<i>Inga sastreana</i> Acev.-Rodr., S. Carrington & T.D. Penn., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	439
<i>Justicia grisebachiana</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	7
<i>Justicia stearnii</i> V.A.W. Graham var. <i>maestrensis</i> (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	9
<i>Ludwigia leptocarpa</i> (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. <i>angustissima</i> (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	621
<i>Lycianthes testacea</i> (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	904
<i>Machaerina effusa</i> (Griseb.) M.T. Strong, <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	281
<i>Malaxis dodii</i> Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman, <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	646
<i>Maytenus ekmaniana</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	218
<i>Metastelma alainii</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	46
<i>Metastelma sigmoideum</i> (Correll) Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	48
<i>Metastelma woodsonii</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	48
<i>Micranthemum longipes</i> (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	475
<i>Minuartia ekmaniana</i> (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	214

<i>Myriopus microphyllus</i> (Bert. ex Spreng.) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	167
<i>Myriopus parvifolius</i> (Alain) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	167
<i>Myriopus petionvillae</i> (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	167
<i>Myriopus stenophyllus</i> (Urb.) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	167
<i>Myriopus suffruticosus</i> (L.) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	167
<i>Odontonema lindavii</i> (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	9
<i>Ossaea krugii</i> (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	554
<i>Passovia jamaicensis</i> (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	479
<i>Passovia lepidobotrys</i> (Griseb.) Kuijt, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	479
<i>Pilea hispaniolana</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	924
<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (L.) Liebm. var. <i>domingensis</i> Acev.-Rodr., <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	925
<i>Psychotria polymorpha</i> Govaerts, <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	833
<i>Psychotria tubulocubensis</i> Govaerts, <i>nom. nov.</i> . . . . .	834
<i>Rhynchospora brevirostris</i> Griseb. (lectotypification) . . . . .	283
<i>Rhynchospora cernua</i> Griseb. (lectotypification) . . . . .	283
<i>Rhynchospora fuscoides</i> C.B. Clarke ex Britton (lectotypification) . . . . .	286
<i>Schoepfia paradoxa</i> (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	893
<i>Scleria hirtella</i> Sw. subsp. <i>interrupta</i> (Rich.) M.T. Strong, <i>comb. &amp; stat. nov.</i> . . . . .	296
<i>Serjania mexicana</i> (L.) Willd. (lectotypification) . . . . .	879
<i>Serjania sinuata</i> Schumach (lectotypification). . . . .	880
<i>Varronia bifurcata</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	170
<i>Varronia portoricensis</i> (Spreng.) Feuillet, <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	173
<i>Vriesea proctorii</i> (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr., <i>comb. nov.</i> . . . . .	186

# Contributors and Reviewers

---

**James D. Ackerman**

Department of Biology, University of Puerto Rico,  
P.O. Box 23360, San Juan, Puerto Rico 00931-3360  
*Orchidaceae*

**Eldis R. Bécquer-Granados**

Jardín Botánico Nacional, Universidad de la Habana,  
Unidad de Ciencia y Técnica  
Carretera del Rocío, Km 3½, Calabazar,  
La Habana, Cuba  
*Melastomataceae*

**Laurence J. Dorr**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Malvaceae*

**Mary E. Endress**

Institute of Systematic Botany, University of Zürich,  
Zollikerstrasse 107, 8008 Zürich, Switzerland  
*Apocynaceae: Traditional Apocynaceae genera.*

**Christian Feuillet**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Boraginaceae; Passifloraceae*

**Vicki A. Funk**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Asteraceae*

**Sandra Knapp**

Department of Botany, The Natural History Museum,  
Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, United Kingdom  
*Solanaceae*

**Alexander Krings**

Herbarium, Department of Plant Biology, North Carolina  
State University, Raleigh, North Carolina 27695-7612,  
U.S.A.  
*Apocynaceae; Asclepiadoideae*

**Job Kuijt**

Department of Biology, University of Victoria,  
P.O. Box 3020 STN CSC, Victoria, British Columbia  
V8W 3N5, Canada  
*Loranthaceae; Santalaceae*

**Gwilym P. Lewis**

Herbarium, Library, Archives & Art,  
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew,  
Richmond, Surrey TW9 3AE, United Kingdom  
*Leguminosae (Caesalpinoideae, Faboideae)*

**Fabian Michelangeli**

Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical  
Garden, 200th St. & Southern Blvd., Bronx,  
New York, 10458, U.S.A.  
*Melastomataceae*

**Paul M. Peterson**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Poaceae*

**Harold Robinson**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Asteraceae*

**Laurence Skog**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Gesneriaceae*

**Stephen Smith**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Poaceae*

**Robert J. Soreng**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Poaceae*

**Jun Wen**

Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution,  
P.O. Box 37012, Washington DC, 20013, U.S.A.  
*Araliaceae*

# Acknowledgments

---

**N**umerous colleagues have contributed in one way or another to the completion of this project since its inception more than a decade ago. **Marilyn Hansel** began the first database, entering several thousand records for names extracted from major Caribbean floristic treatments. **Sylvia Orli** developed and formalized the website version of the Catalogue. **Chris Tuccinardi** helped on numerous occasions with the merging and migration of database files, as well as in the creation of various queries to proofread the data or to obtain importance values of taxa. Likewise **Ellen Farr** helped with database structure and the development of efficient models on which to collect floristic and bibliographical data. **Fiona Wilkinson** added numerous recent taxonomic records to the database. **Jamie Whitacre** compiled the common names from the West Indian botanical literature. **Dan Cole** created the West Indian maps; Dr. **Dan Nicolson** answered numerous questions regarding nomenclature and Araceae literature.

Specialists either from Smithsonian or other institutions provided substantial assistance by addressing numerous questions on collections, nomenclature, phylogeny, and taxonomy of various taxa, these include Drs. **Frank Axelrod** (UPRRP), **Paul E. Berry** (MICH), **Douglas C. Daly** (NY), **Piero G. Delprete** (CAY), **Laurence J. Dorr** (US), **Kanchi N. Gandhi** (HUH), **Jacquelyn Kallunki** (NY), **Eve Lucas** (K), **James Luteyn** (NY), **Vivian Negrón-Ortiz** (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service), **Guy Nesom** (BRIT), **Richard Olmstead** (WTU), **Rosa Rankin** (HAJB), **Susanne Renner** (M), **Dan Skean** (ALBC), **Warren L. Wagner** (US), **John Wiersema** (USDA- GRIN), and **Kenneth Wurdack** (US).

**John D.H. Smith** (Theatrum Botanicum, UK) sent numerous corrections for plants listed for the British Virgin Islands, **Roger Graveson** (St. Lucia) reported new records for St. Lucia (Lesser Antilles). Dr. **Francisco Cejas Rodríguez** (Centro Nacional de Biodiversidad, Cuba), sent an exhaustive list of corrections for the flora of Cuba. Dr. **Sean Carrington** (University of the West Indies) reviewed the status of taxa regarded endemic to the Lesser Antilles, **Sara Alexander** (US) queried our data base and provided several spelling corrections; **Richard Worthington** (UTEP), **Miguel Vives** (Puerto Rico), and **Rubén Padrón** (Puerto Rico) sent specimen records of new additions to the flora of Puerto Rico. Drs. **Christian Feuillet** (US), **John T. Kartesz** (BONAP), and **Peter M. Jørgensen** (MO) meticulously reviewed and made numerous corrections and suggestions to the manuscript. Finally, we thank Dr. **Rob Naczi** (NY) for identifying some Dominican Republic *Carex*.

Grants from the **USDA Invasive Species Initiative** and from the **Office of Latino Initiatives** at NMNH, contributed funding toward the compilation of vernacular names published for the Caribbean region.

## REFERENCES

- Acevedo-Rodríguez, P., & Mark T. Strong. 2008. Floristic Richness and Affinities in the West Indies. *Bot. Rev.* 74: 5–36.
- International Legume Database and Information Service (2005–2010). School of Plant Sciences, University of Reading, United Kingdom. <http://www.ildis.org>
- The International Plant Names Index (2005–2010). <http://www.ipni.org>
- Mittermeier, R.A., R.R. Gil, M. Hoffman, J. Pilgrim, T. Brooks, C.G. Mittermeier, J. Lamoreux & G.A.B. da Fonseca (eds.). 2004. *Hotspots Revisited: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Threatened Terrestrial Ecoregions*. CEMEX, Mexico, DF.
- Myers, N., R.A. Mittermeier, C.G. Mittermeier, G.A.B. da Fonseca & J. Kent. 2000. Biodiversity Hotspots for Conservation Priorities. *Nature* 403: 853–858.
- World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (2005–2010). The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. <http://www.Kew.org/wcsp/>

# References Cited in the Catalogue

---

- Howard, R.A. 1974–1989. Vols. 1–6. *Flora of the Lesser Antilles*. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University. Jamaica Plain, MA.
- AdaM.S., C.D. 1972. *Flowering Plants of Jamaica*. University of the West Indies, Mona, Jamaica. 848 pp.
- León, F. 1946. *Flora de Cuba*. Havana; León, F. & H. Alain, 1951–1957. *Flora de Cuba*. Havana.
- Proctor, G.T. 1984. Flora of the Cayman Islands. *Kew Bull. Addit. Ser.* 11: i–xii, 1–834. Her Majesty's Stationary Office, London.
- Barker, H.D. & W.S. Dardeau. 1930. *La Flore d'Haiti*. Port-au-Prince. 456 pp.
- Liogier, A.H. & L.F. Martorell. 1982, 2000. *Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands: A Systematic Synopsis*. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.
- Liogier, A.H. 1981–1988. *La Flora de la Española*. Univ. Central de Este, San Pedro de Macorís. Taller, República Dominicana.
- Castillo, D.A. & R. García. 1997. Ejemplares tipo en el herbario JBSD, Jardín Botánico Nacional “Dr. Rafael M. Moscoso,” Santo Domingo, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 9: 26–61.
- Leiva, A. 1992. Lorantheae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 34: 1–16.
- Catasus Guerra, L. 1997. Las gramíneas (Poaceae) de Cuba, I. *Fontqueria* 46: [i–ii], 1–259.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 1984. Nuevo record para el Nogal de las Antillas (*Juglans jamaicensis* C.DC.) en Puerto Rico. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 20: 69–70.
- Barreto Valdés, A. 1998. Las Leguminosas de Cuba, I and II. *Collectanea Bot.* 24: 6–332.
- Fernández Casas, F.J. 1998. Las Loganiáceas de Cuba. *Collectanea Bot.* 24: 333–384.
- Taylor, C.M. 2005. *Margaritopsis* (Rubiaceae, *Psychotria*) in the Neotropics. *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* 75: 161–177.
- Fryxell, P.A. 2002. Abutilon Nomenclator (Malvaceae). *Lundellia* 5: 79–118.
- Fryxell, P.A. 1988. Malvaceae of Mexico. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 25: 1–522.
- Fryxell, P.A. 1978. *Sidus sidarum* II. *Sida* 7: 227–231.
- Fryxell, P.A. 1985. *Sidus sidarum* V. *Sida* 11: 62–91.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. et al. 1996. Flora of St. John, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 78: 1–581.
- Borhidi, A. 2001. Revisión taxonómica del género *Stevensia*. *Act. Bot. Hung.* 43: 287–298.
- Skog, L.E. 1976. *A Study of the Tribe Gesnerieae with a Revision of Gesneria (Gesneriaceae-Gesnerioideae)*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 29. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 182 pp.
- Zanoni, T.A. & R.G. García. 1994. *Casabitoa perfae* (Euphorbiaceae) a new synonym of *Picramnia dictyoneura* (Simaroubaceae). *Brittonia* 46: 81–82.
- Todzia, C. 1988. Chloranthaceae: *Hedyosmum*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 48: 1–139.
- Brandbyge, J. 1990. The genus *Leptogonum* (Polygonaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 10: 487–492.
- Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2001. Variation in *Polygala guantanamana*, a Cuban endemic species. *Willdenowia* 31: 425–431.
- Lombardi, J.A. 2000. Vitaceae: géneros *Ampelocissus*, *Ampelopsis* e *Cissus*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 80: 1–250.
- Jérémi, J. et al. 2001. Une nouvelle espece d'*Echinodorus* de Guadeloupe. *Adansonia ser.* 3 23(2): 191–203.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. & M.T. Strong. 2005. Monocotyledons and Gymnosperms of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 52: 1–415.
- Berazaín Iturralde, R. 1992. Clethraceae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 35: 11–18.
- Urban, I. 1898–1928. *Symbolae Antillanae*. Vols. 1–9. Berlin, Leipzig, Germany.
- Nicolson, D.H., R.A. DeFilippis, A.C. Nicolson, and others. 1991. *Flora of Dominica, Part 2: Dicotyledoneae*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 77. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 274 pp.
- Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2005. Vines and climbing plants of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 51: 1–483.
- Zona, S. 1995. A revision of *Calyptrotrichia*. *Principes* 39: 140–151.
- Zona, S. 1990. A monograph of *Sabal*. *Aliso* 12: 583–666.
- García, R., M. Mejía, B. Peguero, J. Salazar & F. Jiménez. 2002. Flora y vegetación del parque nacional del Este, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 13: 22–58.
- Grisebach, A.H.R. 1859–1864. *Flora of the British West Indian Islands*. Lovell Reeve & Co., London. 789 pp.
- Moscoso, R.M. 1943. *Catalogus Florae Domingensis*. Universidad de Santo Domingo, L. & S. Printing, New York.
- Adams, R.P. 1989. Biogeography and evolution of the junipers of the West Indies. In *Biogeography of the West Indies*, ed. C.A. Woods, pp. 167–190. Sand Hill Crane Press, Gainesville, FL. 878 pp.
- Berazaín Iturralde, R., F. Areces Berazaín, J.C. Lazcano Lara & L.R. González Torres. 2005. Lista roja de la flora vascular de Cuba. *Documentos del Jardín Botánico Atlántico (Gijón)* 4: 1–86.
- Proctor, G.R. 1996. Additions and corrections to the flora of the Cayman Islands. *Kew Bull.* 51: 483–507.
- Guala, G.F., F.J. Burton, G.R. Proctor & S.P. Clifford. 2002. Additions to the flora of the Cayman Islands. *Kew Bull.* 57: 235–237.
- Nordenstam, B. 2006. New genera and combinations in the Seneceae of the Greater Antilles. *Comp. Newsl.* 44: 50–73.
- Luer, C.A. 2004. Icones Pleurothallidarum XXVI. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 114–265.
- Beyra, A.M. & M. Lavin. 1999. Monograph of *Pictetia* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) and review of the Aeschynomeneae. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 56: 1–93.
- Correll, D.S. & H.B. Correll, 1982. *Flora of the Bahama Archipelago*. J. Cramer, FL-9490 Vaduz, Germany. 1692 pp.
- Pennington, R.T. 2003. Monograph of *Andira* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 64: 1–143.
- Pennington, T.D. 1990. Sapotaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 52: 1–771.
- Kuijt, J., T.A. Carlo & J.E. Aukema. 2005. A new endemic species for Puerto Rico: *Dendrophthora bermejiae* (Viscaceae). *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 24: 115–118.
- Gómez de la Maza, M. 1894. Catálogo de las periantiadas cubanas espontáneas y cultivadas. *Anales Hist. Nat.* 23: 41–71, 267–302.
- Gray, A. 1859. On the genus *Croomia* and its place in the natural system. *Mem. Am. Acad. Ser.* 2.6: 457.
- Stearn, W.T. 1971. A survey of the tropical genera *Oplonia* and *Psilanthele* (Acanthaceae). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Bot.* 4: 261–323.
- Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2003. Polygalaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 7(1): 1–52.
- Radcliffe-Smith, A. 2001. *Genera Euphorbiacearum*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, U.K. 454 pp.

54. Agostini, G. 1980. Una nueva clasificación del género *Cybianthus* (Myrsinaceae). *Acta Biol. Venez.* 10(2): 129–185.
55. Croziat, L. 1943. Euphorbiaceae Cactaceaeque novae vel criticae Colombianae. *Caldasia* 2: 121–139.
56. Beccari, O. 1912. *Calyptrogyne* H. Wendl. Pomona Coll. *J. Econ. Bot.* 2: 356–361.
57. Hunt, D.R. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, U.K.
58. Liogier, A.H. 1985–1997. *Descriptive Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands. Spermatophyta*. Vols. 1–5. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras.
59. Méndez Santos, I.E. 2003. Verbenaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc. 7*(3): 1–126.
60. Saralegui Boza, H. 2004. Piperaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc. 9*(3): 1–94.
61. Britton, N.L. & P. Wilson. 1923–1926. *Botany of Porto Rico and Virgin Islands*. Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and Virgin Islands. New York Academy of Sciences, New York.
62. Haynes, R.R. & L. Holm-Nielsen 1994. Alismataceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 64: 1–112.
63. Mai, D.H. 2003. Styracaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc. 7*(2): 1–9.
64. Gentry, A.H. 1992. Bignoniaceae Part 2 (Tribe Tecomae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 25(2): 1–370.
65. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 2006. Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of the Ochnaceae in the Greater Antilles. *Willdenowia* 36: 455–462.
66. Leiva Sánchez, A. 2006. Notes on Cuban native palms. *Willdenowia* 36: 507–513.
67. Cogniaux, A. 1886. Melastomataceae and Cucurbitaceae. *Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 4: 276–285.
68. Anderson, E.F. 2001. *The Cactus Family*. Timber Press, Portland, OR. 776 pp.
69. Arias Granda, I. 1998. Araceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc. 1*(1): 1–46.
70. Pennington, T.D. 1981. Meliaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 28: 1–470.
71. Beyra, A., G. Reyes Artilles & L. Hernández. 2004. Sinopsis preliminar de los géneros *Herpyza* C. Wright y *Dioclea* K. Kunth (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) en Cuba. *Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc.* 27: 313–322.
72. Beyra, A. & G. Reyes Artilles. 2004. Revisión taxonómica de los géneros *Phaseolus* y *Vigna* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) en Cuba. *Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid* 6(12): 135–154.
73. Beyra, A., G. Reyes Artilles, L. Hernández Valdés & P.H. Oliver. 2004. Revisión taxonómica del género *Canavalia* DC. (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) en Cuba. *Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc.* 28: 157–175.
74. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & F. Areces Berazaín. 2005. Contribución a la actualización taxonómica y localización geográfica de especies amenazadas y endémicas en Cuba I. *Rev. Jard. Bot. Nac.* 24(1–2): 81–128.
75. Stahl, A. 1883–1888. Estudios sobre la flora de Puerto-Rico. Folleto I–VI. Tip. El Asimilista, San Juan (Folleto I); Tip. González and Cía, San Juan (Folleto II–VI). Puerto Rico.
76. Cabral, E.L. & N.M. Bacigalupo. 2005. Novelty in Spermacoaceae (Rubiaceae) from Bolivia and Paraguay. *Brittonia* 57: 129–140.
77. Durán, R., G. Campos et al. 2000. Listado Florístico de la Península de Yucatán. Impresiones Profesionales del Sureste, S.A. de C.V.
78. Meyer, F.K. 2000. Revision der gattung *Malpighia*. *Phanerog. Monogr.* 23: 1–630.
79. Rohwer, J.G. 1993. Araceae: *Nectandra*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 60: 1–332.
80. Balslev, H. 1996. Juncaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 68: 1–168.
81. Prance, G.T. 1972. Chrysobalanaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 9: 1–410.
82. Prance, G.T. 1989. Chrysobalanaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 9S: 1–267.
83. Simpson, B. 1989. Krameriaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 49: 1–108.
84. Berg, C.C. & P.F. Rosselli. 2005. *Cecropia* (Cecropiaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 94: 1–230.
85. Berg, C.C. 2001. Moreae, Artocarpeae, and *Dorstenia* (Moraceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 83: 1–347.
86. Berg, C.C. 1972. Olmedieae and Brosimeae (Moraceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 7: 1–229.
87. Sleumer, H.O. 1984. Olacaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 38: 1–159.
88. Kuijt, J. 2003. Monograph of *Phoradendron*. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 66: 1–643.
89. Forero, E. 1983. Connaraceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 36: 1–208.
90. Anderson, C. 1997. Monograph of *Stigmaphyllon* (Malpighiaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 51: 1–313.
91. Johnston, M.C. & L.A. Johnston. 1978. *Rhamnus*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 20: 1–96.
92. Kaastra, R.C. 1982. Pilocarpinae (Rutaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 33: 1–198.
93. Fryxell, P.A. 1999. *Pavonia* Cavanilles (Malvaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 76: 1–284.
94. Leuenberger, B.E. 1986. *Pereskia* (Cactaceae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 41: 1–141.
95. Arbo, M.M. 1995. Turneraceae. Parte 1 *Piriqueta*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 67: 1–157.
96. Prance, G.T. & S. Mori. 1979. Lecythidaceae-Part 1. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 21: 1–272.
97. Mori, S. & G.T. Prance. 1990. Lecythidaceae-Part 2. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 21(II): 1–376.
98. Sleumer, H.O. 1980. Flacourtiaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 22: 1–500.
99. Morley, T. 1976. Memecyleae (Melastomataceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 15: 1–296.
100. Norman, E. 2000. Buddlejaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 81: 1–225.
101. Luteyn, J.L. (ed.). 1995. Ericaceae part II, The superior-ovaryed genera. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 66: 1–560.
102. Maas, P.J.M. & P. Ruyters. 1986. *Voyria* and *Voyriella* (Saprophytic Gentianaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 41: 1–93.
103. Knapp, S. 2002. *Solanum* sect. *Geminata* (Solanaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 84: 1–405.
104. Gentry, A. 1980. Bignoniaceae, Part 1 (Crescentieae and Turretiae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 25: 1–130.
105. Hansen, B. 1980. Balanophoraceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 23: 1–80.
106. Poppendieck, H. 1981. Cochlospermaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 27: 1–34.
107. Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1994. *A Revision of Tabernaemontana. The New World species and Stemmadenia*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew and Wageningen Agricultural University. 450 pp.
108. Luckow, M. 1993. Monograph of *Desmanthus* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 38: 1–166.
109. Lavin, M. & M. Sousa S. 1995. Phylogenetic systematics and biogeography of the tribe Robinieae (Leguminosae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 45: 1–165.
110. Lavin, M. 1993. Systematics of *Coursetia* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 21: 1–167.
111. Lavin, M. 1993. Biogeography and systematics of *Poitea* (Leguminosae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 37: 1–87.
112. Villaseñor J.L. & F.J. Espinosa-García. 2004. The alien flowering plants of Mexico. *Diversity and Distribution* 10(2): 113–123.
113. Schnell, C.E. 1996. The genus *Conostegia*. Unpublished Doctoral dissertation. Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
114. Barneby, R. & J. Grimes. 1996. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's Earring. Part 1. *Abarema*, *Albizia*, and allies. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 74(1): 1–292.
115. Barneby, R. & J. Grimes. 1997. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's Earring. Part 2. *Pithecellobium*, *Cojoba*, and *Zygia*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 74(2): 1–161.



116. Barneby, R. 1998. Silk tree, Guanacaste, Monkey's Earring. Part 3. *Calliandra*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 74(3): 1–223.
117. Kükenthal, G. 1949–1951. Vorarbeiten zu einer monographie der Rhynchosporideae. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 74(3): 375–509. 1949; 75(1): 90–126. 1950; 75(2): 127–195. 1950; 75(3): 273–314. 1951.
118. Irwin, H.S. & R.C. Barneby. 1982. The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35(1): 1–454.
119. Irwin, H.S. & R.C. Barneby. 1982. The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35(2): 455–918.
120. Steudel, E.G. 1855. *Synopsis Plantarum Glumacearum* 2. J.B. Metzler, Stuttgart.
121. Seigler, D. & J.E. Ebinger. 2005. New combinations in the genus *Vachellia* from the New World. *Phytologia* 87(3): 139–178.
122. Seigler, D., J.E. Ebinger & J.T. Miller. 2006. The genus *Senegalia* from the New World. *Phytologia* 88(1): 38–93.
123. Liogier, A.H. 2000. Diccionario botánico de nombres vulgares de la Española. *J. Bot. Nacional, Sto. Domingo*.
124. Grisebach, A.H.R. 1866. *Catalogus Plantarum Cubensium*. Lipsiae, Germany. 301 pp.
125. Gardiner, J., L.J.K. Brace & C.S. Dolley. 1889. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 49: 131–426.
126. Hitchcock, A.S. 1893. List of plants collected in the Bahamas, Jamaica, and Grand Cayman. *Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard.* 4: 47–179.
127. Taylor, P. 1989. The genus *Utricularia*, a taxonomic monograph. *Kew Bull., Addit. Ser.* 14: 1–724.
128. Mory, B. 2001. Notes on *Crossopetalum*, *Myginda* and *Gyminda* (Celastraceae) from Cuba. *Willdenovia* 31: 129–135.
129. Bässler, M. 1985. *Mimosa* in Cuba. *Feddes Repert.* 96: 581–611.
130. Diaz Dumas, M. 1985. *Pisonia* in Cuba. *Feddes Repert.* 96: 613–620.
131. Otero, J.I., R.A. Toro & Pagán de Otero. 1945. *Catalogo de los nombres vulgares y científicos de algunas plantas puertorriqueñas*. 2nd ed. Universidad de Puerto Rico. 281 pp.
132. Roig y Mesa, J.T. 1988. *Diccionario botánico de nombres vulgares cubanos*. Havana: Editorial Científico-Técnica. 1142 pp.
133. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 1998. Aristolochiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(2): 1–39.
134. Britton, N.L. 1908–1926. *Studies of West Indian Plants*. Contributions from the New York Botanical Garden, New York.
135. Skean, J.D. 1993. Monograph of *Mecranium* (Melastomataceae-Miconieae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 39: 1–116.
136. Liogier, A.H. 1962. *Flora de Cuba*. Vol 5. UPR, Río Piedras.
137. Fawcett, W. & A.B. Rendle. 1920. *Flora of Jamaica, Containing Descriptions of the Flowering Plants Known from the Island*. Vols. 1–5. William Clowes & Sons, London. 369 pp.
138. Weaver, R.E. 1972. A revision of *Lisianthus* (Gentianaceae). *J. Arnold Arb.* 53: 234–311.
139. Rudd, V. 1955. The American species of *Aeschynomene*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(1): 1–172.
140. Gottschling, M. & J.S. Miller. 2007. Typification of *Bourreria* names (Ehretiaceae, Boraginales) based on specimens collected by Charles Wright in Cuba. *Taxon* 56: 237–242.
141. Judd, W. 2007. Revision of *Miconia* Sect. *Chaenopleura* (Miconieae, Melastomataceae) in the Greater Antilles. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 81: 1–235.
142. King, R.M. & H. Robinson. 1987. The genera of the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 22: i–ix, 1–581.
143. Thiv, M. 2002. Gentianaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(1): 1–40.
144. Austin, D.F. 1999. The genus *Aniseia* (Convolvulaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 23: 411–420.
145. Barneby, R. 1991. *Sensitivae censitae*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 65: 1–835.
146. Ståhl, B. 1995. A synopsis of *Jacquinia* (Theophrastaceae) in the Antilles and South America. *Nordic J. Bot.* 15: 493–511.
147. World Checklist of Selected Plant Families. 2008. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Website: apps.kew.org/wcsp/home.do
148. Skog, L.E. & J.K. Boggan. 2007. *World Checklist of Gesneriaceae*. Washington, DC: Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution. Website: botany.si.edu/gesneriaceae/checklist/
149. Original publication consulted.
150. Wunderlin, R.P. & B.F. Hansen. 2004. Atlas of Florida Vascular Plants. Institute for Systematic Botany, University of South Florida, Tampa. Website: www.plantatlas.usf.edu
151. Tropicos.org. 2008. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis. Website: www.tropicos.org
152. The International Plant Names Index (IPNI). 2008. Website: www.ipni.org
153. Clubbe, C., M. Gilman, P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & R. Walker. 2004. Abundance distribution and conservation significance of regionally endemic plant species on Anegada, British Virgin Islands. *Oryx* 38: 342–346.
154. USDA, NRCS. 2008. The PLANTS Database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. Website: http://plants.usda.gov
155. Mathieu, G. 2001–2007. Taxonomic Repertory of the Genus *Peperomia*. Website: www.peperomia.net
156. The C.V. Starr Virtual Herbarium. 2003. Vascular Plants Type Catalog. New York Botanical Garden. Website: sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/vasc/index.asp
157. Murphy, H. 1986. A revision of the genus *Fischeria* (Asclepiadaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 11(1): 229–241.
158. International Legume Database and Information Service (ILDIS). 2005–2010. School of Plant Sciences, University of Reading, U.K. Website: www.ildis.org
159. USDA, ARS. 2008. National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) [Online Database]. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, MD. www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/index.pl?language=en
160. Axelrod, F. 2011. A systematic vademecum to the vascular plants of Puerto Rico. *Sida Botanical Miscellany* 34: 1–428.
161. Taxonomic specialist consulted.
162. Freire-Fierro, A. 2002. Monograph of *Aciotis* (Melastomataceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 62: 1–99.
163. Johnson, D.M. & N.A. Murray. 1995. Synopsis of the tribe Borageae (Annonaceae), with revisions of *Cardiopetalum*, *Froesiodendron*, *Trigynaea*, *Bocagea*, and *Hornschurchia*. *Brittonia* 47: 248–319.
164. Radlkofer, L.T. 1931–1934. Sapindaceae. In *Das Pflanzenreich IV*, 165 (Heft 98a–h), ed. A. Engler, pp. 1–1539. Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig.
165. Proctor, G.T. 1982. More additions to the flora of Jamaica. *J. Arnold Arb.* 63(3): 199–315.
166. Killip, E.P. 1938. The American species of Passifloraceae. *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 19(1): 1–331.
167. Maas, P.J.M. & H. Maas. 1990. Flora vascular de la Isla Española: Zingiberaceae. *Moscosoa* 6: 140–150.
168. Indian Bioresources Information Network (IBIN). 2008. Jeeva Sampada. Digital Inventory of Biological Resources of India. Plants of India. Website: plantsindia.org/plantsindia/index.php
169. Castroviejo, S. et al. (eds.). 1986+. *Flora Ibérica: Plantas vasculares de la península Ibérica e Islas Baleares*. Real Jardín Botánico, Madrid.
170. Yunker, T.G. 1960. Piperaceae of Jamaica. *Bull. Inst. Jamaica. Sci. Ser.* 11: 1–56.

171. Howard, R.A. 1973. Notes on the Piperaceae of the Lesser Antilles. *J. Arnold Arb.* 54: 377–411.
172. Fuentes, A.R. 1998. Bombacaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(3): 1–25.
173. Panfet Valdés, C. 1998. Droseraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(4): 1–20.
174. González Geigel, L. & J. Bisse. 1998. Linaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 1(5): 1–14.
175. Bässler, M. 1998. Mimosaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 2: 1–201.
176. Sierra Calzado, J. 2000. Begoniaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(1): 1–27.
177. Saralegui Boza, H. 2000. Chloranthaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(2): 1–12.
178. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2000. Elaeocarpaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(3): 1–12.
179. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2000. Sterculiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(4): 1–68.
180. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2000. Tiliaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 3(5): 1–38.
181. Gutiérrez Amaro, J. 2000. Flacourtiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(1): 1–76.
182. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., J.R. Aguilar Trujillo, Z.B. Betancourt & M.B. Gandul. 2000. Haemodoraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(2): 1–12.
183. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & M.B. Gandul. 2000. Haloragaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(3): 1–11.
184. Dressler, S. 2000. Marcgraviaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(4): 1–14.
185. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., J.R. Aguilar Trujillo & M.B. Gandul. 2000. Mayacaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(5): 1–8.
186. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., E.V. Hernández, J.E. Machín Treche & M.L. López. 2000. Najadaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(6): 1–13.
187. Dietrich, H. 2000. Plantaginaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(7): 1–12.
188. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & R. Novo Carbó. 2000. Podostemaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(8): 1–10.
189. Judd, W.S., J.D. Skee, Jr. & C.K. McMullen. 1990. The Flora of Macaya Biosphere Reserve: Additional taxa, taxonomic and nomenclatural changes. *Moscosoa* 6: 124–133.
190. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & C. Cabrera Rivas. 2000. Ruppiaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(9): 1–6.
191. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & R. Kral. 2000. Xyridaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 5(10): 1–27.
192. Schaarschmidt, H. 2002. Juglandaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(2): 1–11.
193. Greuter, W. 2002. Phytolaccaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(3): 1–37.
194. Gutiérrez Amaro, J. 2002. Sapotaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 6(4): 1–59.
195. González Gutiérrez, P.A. & J.S. Calzado. 2004. Aquifoliaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 9(1): 1–33.
196. González Géigel, L. 2004. Eriocaulaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 9(2): 1–48.
197. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2005. Capparaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(1): 1–24.
198. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2005. Cleomaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(2): 1–24.
199. Pérez, J. 2005. Dilleniaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(3): 1–25.
200. Fuentes Fiallo, V.R. 2005. Goetzeaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(4): 1–25.
201. Albert Puentes, D. 2005. Meliaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(5): 1–44.
202. Rankin Rodríguez, R. 2005. Moringaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(6): 1–7.
203. Panfet Valdés, C.M. 2005. Myrsinaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(7): 1–44.
204. Fuentes Fiallo, V.R. 2005. Proteaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(8): 1–12.
205. Mai, D.H. 2005. Symplocaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 10(9): 1–20.
206. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 1992. Ericaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba. Fontqueria* 35: 19–80.
207. Jansen, R.K. 1985. The systematics of *Acmella* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 8: 1–115.
208. Moreno Rodríguez, E., A. Bermúdez & P.P. Herrera Oliver. 1995. Las plantas y espiritismo cruzado en Cuba Oriental. *Fontqueria* 47: 289–308.
209. Bogin, C. 1955. Revision of the genus *Sagittaria* (Alismataceae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 9: 179–233.
210. Mejía P., M.M. 1984. La vegetación y la flora de la cuenca del arroyo parra, Provincia Peravia, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 3: 127–148.
211. Conzatti, C. 1988. *Flora taxonómica Mexicana*. Vol. 1. Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología Mexico, D.F.
212. Adams, R.P. 1995. Revisionary studies of Caribbean species of *Juniperus* (Cupressaceae). *Phytologia* 78: 134–150.
213. Argus, G.W. 1986. The genus *Salix* (Salicaceae) in the southeastern United States. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 9: 1–170.
214. Yuncker, T.G. 1920. Revision of the North American and West Indian species of *Cuscuta*. *Univ. Illinois Biol. Monographs* 6(2–3): 1–142.
215. Chew, W.I. 1965. *Laportea* and allied genera (Urticaceae). *Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements*. 21: 200.
216. Rico-Arce, M.L. 2007. *American Species of Acacia*. CONABIO, Mexico.
217. Dod, D.D. 1986. Orquídeas (Orchidaceae) nuevas para la Española y otras notas. VI. *Moscosoa* 4: 188–199.
218. Hoppe J. 1998. *Palmas en la República Dominicana*. Santo Domingo.
219. Ekman, E.L. 1914. West Indian Vernoniae. *Ark. Bot.* 13(15): 1–106.
220. Mori, S., B. Buck, C. Gracie & M. Tulig. 2008. Plants and Lichens of Saba. New York Botanical Garden. Website: [sweetgum.nybg.org/saba/index.html](http://sweetgum.nybg.org/saba/index.html)
221. Miller, J.S. 1989. A revision of the New World species of *Ebretia* (Boraginaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1050–1076.
222. Clubbe, C. & R. Walker. The British Virgin Islands, Botanical Jewel of the Caribbean. *Plant Talk* 42: 19–23.
223. Graveson, R. 2010. *The Plants of St. Lucia*. Website: [www.saintlucianplants.com/index.html](http://www.saintlucianplants.com/index.html)
224. Centro Nacional de Biodiversidad (CeNBio), Cuba. Diversidad Biológica Cubana. Reino Plantae. Website: [www.ecosis.cu/cenbio/diversidadbiotacubana.html](http://www.ecosis.cu/cenbio/diversidadbiotacubana.html)
225. Gómez de la Maza, M. 1889. Diccionario botánico de los nombres vulgares Cubanos y Puerto-Riqueños. Havana. 115 pp.
226. Nickrent, D.L., W.H. Eshbaugh & T.K. Wilson. 1988. *The Vascular Flora of Andros Island, Bahamas*. Kendall/Hunt Publishing, Dubuque, IA. 185 pp.
227. Ackerman, J.D. 1995. An orchid flora of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 73: 1–203.
228. Little, E.L., Jr., R.O. Woodbury & F.H. Wadsworth. 1976. *Flora of Virgin Gorda (British Virgin Islands)*. U.S.D.A. Forest Serv. Res. Pap. ITF-21. 36 pp.

229. Millsbaugh, C.F. 1902. Flora of the island of St. Croix. *Field Columbian Mus. Bot.* 1: 441–546.
230. Fosberg, F.R. 1976. Revisions in the flora of St. Croix U.S. Virgin Islands. *Rhodora* 78: 79–119.
231. D'Arcy, W.G. 1967. Annotated checklist of the Dicotyledons of Tortola, Virgin Islands. *Rhodora* 69: 385–450.
232. Proctor, G.R. 1994. *Vieques Mangrove Forest Manual*. Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, Puerto Rico
233. Woodbury, R.O., L.F. Martorell & J.G. García-Tudurí. 1977. *The Flora of Mona and Monito Islands, Puerto Rico (West Indies)*. University of Puerto Rico.
234. Woodbury, R.O. & B.M. Marriott, 1994. Catalog of the vascular plants of Cayo Santiago, Puerto Rico. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 30: 130–142.
235. Breckon, G.J. 2000. Revision of the Flora of Desecheo Island, Puerto Rico. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 36: 177–209.
236. Breckon, G.J., D.A. Kolterman, V. Santiago-Vélez & F. López-Arroyo. 1998. Flora of Monito Island, Puerto Rico: Observations and new records. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 34: 132–136.
237. Proctor, G.R. 2005. Flora Guanae: An Annotated List of the Vascular Plants. In *Island: Fact and Theory in Nature*, ed. J. Lazell, pp. 158–170. University of California Press, Berkeley.
238. Little, E.L. Jr. & F.H. Wadsworth. 1964. *Common Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands*. Agriculture Handbook No. 249, U.S.D.A., Forest Service, Washington, DC. 548 pp.
239. Little, E.L., Jr., R.O. Woodbury & F.H. Wadsworth. 1974. *Trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands*. Agriculture Handbook No. 449, U.S.D.A., Forest Service, Washington, DC. 1024 pp.
240. Ekman, E.L. 1929. Plants observed on Tortue Island, Haiti. *Ark. Bot.* 22a(9): 1–61.
241. The C.V. Starr Virtual Herbarium. 2003. Flora of Navassa Island Project. New York Botanical Garden. Website: [sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/navassa/index.asp](http://sciweb.nybg.org/science2/hcol/navassa/index.asp)
242. Rahmanzadeh, R. et al. 2005. The Linderniaceae and Gratiolaceae are further lineages distinct from the Scrophulariaceae (Lamiales). *Plant Biol.* 7: 67–78.
243. Albach, D.C., H.M. Meudt & B. Oxelman. 2005. Piecing together the “new” Plantaginaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 92: 297–315.
244. Ekman, E.L. 1929. A list of plants from the island of Gonave, Haiti. *Ark. Bot.* 23a(6): 1–73.
245. Stevens, P.F. 2007. Angiosperm Phylogeny Website. Version 8. [www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/](http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/)
246. Hitchcock, A.S. 1936. *Manual of the Grasses of the West Indies*. U.S.D.A. Miscellaneous Publication No. 243. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
247. Marcano Fondeur, E.J. & J.Cicero. 1978. Florula de la Isla Beata. Website: [marcano.freeservers.com/nature/estudios/beata2.html](http://marcano.freeservers.com/nature/estudios/beata2.html)
248. Moscoso, R.M. 1945. *Palmas Dominicanas*. Publicaciones de la Universidad Santo Domingo.
249. Jiménez, J.J. 1954. Plantas Nuevas para la ciencia, nuevas para la Hispaniola y nuevas para la República Dominicana. *Publicaciones de la Universidad Santo Domingo ser. 11*, 92 (4): 5–50.
250. Tanaka, N. 2001. Taxonomic revision of the family Cannaceae in the New World and Asia. *Makino New Ser.* 1: 1–74.
251. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 1985. Sobre el genero *Melochia* L. en Cuba. *Rev. Jard. Bot. Nacion. Univ. Habana* 6(2): 47–52.
252. Torres Santana, C.W. 2007. Introduced Plants in Puerto Rico. Unpublished draft.
253. Ploman, T. & N. Hensold. 2004. Names, types, and distribution of Neotropical species of *Erythroxylum* (Erythroxylaceae). *Brittonia* 56: 1–53.
254. Voucher at the United States National Herbarium.
255. Beurton, C. 2000. The genus *Plethadenia* (Rutaceae). *Willdenowia* 30: 115–123.
256. Salywon, A. 2007. Four new combinations in *Mosiera* (Myrtaceae) from the Caribbean. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 1(2): 899–900.
257. González-Gutiérrez, P.A. 2007. The genus *Ilex* (Aquifoliaceae) in the Antilles. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 12(2): 435–482.
258. Steinmann, V.W. & P.E. Berry. 2007. The systematic position of *Cubanthus* and other shrubby endemic species of *Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae) in Cuba. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 64(2): 123–133.
259. Tadesse, M. & D.J. Crawford. 2006. Resurrection of the genus *Sellophytum* (Asteraceae: Coreopsioideae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 24: 161–166.
260. Areces Berazaín, F. & P.A. Fryxell. 2007. Malvaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba. Fasc.* 13: 1–228.
261. Borssum Waalkes, J. van. 1966. Malesian Malvaceae revised. *Blumea* 14: 1–213.
262. Abedin, S. 1979. No. 130. Malvaceae. In *Flora of West Pakistan*, ed. E. Nasir & S.I. Ali, pp. 1–107. University of Karachi, Pakistan.
263. Almada, F. 2009. Melastomataceae. In *Flora Mesoamericana*, ed. G. Davidse, M. Sousa, S. Knapp & F. Chang, Vol. 4(1): Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae, pp. 164–338. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México D.F.; Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis; The Natural History Museum London.
264. Cheek, M. 1989. Lectotypification and authorship of *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Malvaceae). *Taxon* 38: 261–263.
265. Fryxell, P.A. 1980. A revision of the American species of *Hibiscus* sect. *Bombicella*. *Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A.* 1624.
266. García, R. & B.J. Pimentel. 1986. Florula de la reserva científica “Dr. Orlando Cruz Franco,” Provincia Monte Cristi, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 4: 206–214.
267. Fryxell, P.A. 1989. Malvaceae. In *Flora of the Lesser Antilles, Leeward and Windward Islands*, ed. R.A. Howard, Vol. 5, pp. 199–263. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, MA.
268. Fryxell, P.A. 2001. *Talipariti* (Malvaceae), a segregate from *Hibiscus*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 23: 225–270.
269. Blanchard, O.J. & D.M. Bates. 1978. A new name in *Kosteletzkya* (Malvaceae). *Gentes Herb.* 11: 355–357.
270. Fryxell, P.A. & J. Fuertes. 1991. Cuban plants of Charles Wright in the Madrid herbarium. *Taxon* 40: 597–599.
271. Roig y Mesa, J.T. 1974. Plantas medicinales, aromáticas o venenosas de Cuba, ed. 2. Havana.
272. Fryxell, P.A. ed. 1992. Malvaceae. In *Flora of Ecuador*, ed. G. Harling & L. Anderson, Vol. 44, Part 118. Botanical Institute, Göteborg University.
273. Fries, R.E. 1908. Entwurf einer Monographie der Gattungen *Wisadula* und *Pseudabutylon*. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 2, 43(4).
274. Fryxell, P.A. 1979a. A new *Herissantia* (Malvaceae) from the West Indies. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 60: 316–319.
275. Fryxell, P.A. 1978b. Neotropical segregates from *Sida* L. (Malvaceae). *Brittonia* 30: 447–462.
276. Fryxell, P.A. 1979b. The genus *Sidastrum* E.G. Baker (Malvaceae): a correction. *Brittonia* 31: 298.
277. Clement, I.D. 1957. Studies in *Sida* (Malvaceae) I. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 180.
278. Rodrigo, A. del P. 1944. Las especies argentinas y uruguayas del género *Sida* (Malvaceae). *Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot.* 6: 81–212.
279. Krapovickas, A. 2003. *Sida* sección *Distichifolia* (Monteiro) Krapov. comb. nov., stat. nov. (Malvaceae-Malveae). *Bonplandia* 12: 83–121.
280. Hill, S.R. 1982. A monograph of the genus *Malvastrum*. *Rhodora* 84: 1–83, 159–264, 317–409.
281. Fryxell, P.A. 1987. Revision of the genus *Anoda* (Malvaceae). *Aliso* 11: 485–522.
282. Esquivel, M., H. Knüpffer & K. Hammer. 1992. Inventory of the cultivated plants. In *Origin, Evolution and Diversity of Cuban Plant Genetic Resources*, ed. K. Hammer et al., pp. 213–454. IPK, Gatersleben.
283. Peguero, B., T. Clase, M. Mejía & J.V. Hilaire. 2007. Notas para la flora de las isla Española XI. *Moscosoa* 15: 65–75.

284. Krapovickas, A. 1996. La identidad de *Wissadula amplissima* (Malvaceae). *Bonplandia* 9: 89–94.
285. Proosdij, A.S.J. van, P. Ketner, P.J.M. Maas, J.A. Freitas & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs. 2001. *Arnoldo's Zakflora*. 3rd ed. Walburg Pers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
286. Luteyn, J.L. & P. Pedraza-Peñalosa. Neotropical blueberries. The plant family Ericaceae. [www.nybg.org/bsci/res/lut2/main.html](http://www.nybg.org/bsci/res/lut2/main.html)
287. Renner, S.S., D. Triebel, F. Almeda, D. Stone, C.U. Ulloa, F.A. Michelangeli, R. Goldenberg & H.M. Cifuentes. 2008. Melastomataceae.Net. Website: [www.melastomataceae.net](http://www.melastomataceae.net)
288. Zanoni, T.A. & M.M. Mejía-P. 1989. Notas sobre la flora de la isla Española. III. *Moscosoa* 5: 85–115.
289. Bohs, L., S. Knapp, M. Nee & D. Spooner. 2008. Solanaceae Source. A global taxonomic resource for the nightshade family. Website: [www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/solanaceaesource](http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/solanaceaesource)
290. Britton, N.L. 1924. La vegetación de Cayo Icacos. *Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico* 12: 91–96.
291. Ferrucci, M.S. 2000. Revisión taxonómica de los géneros *Cardiospermum* y *Urvillea* para el neotrópico (Sapindaceae). Unpublished doctoral dissertation.
292. Robbins, R.L. 2001. Sapindaceae. In *Flora of Nicaragua*, ed. W.D. Stevens, C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel, Vol. 3, pp. 2307–2332. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis.
293. Acevedo-Rodríguez P., 2003. Melicocceae (Sapindaceae). *Talisia and Melicoccus. Fl. Neotrop.* 87: 1–179.
294. Gooding, E.G.B., A.R. Lovell & G.R. Proctor. 1965. *Flora of Barbados*. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. 486 pp.
295. The Linnaean Plant Name Typification Project. Natural History Museum, London. <http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/linnaean-typification/>
296. Ramírez Durand, L. 2003. Taxonomic analysis of the varieties of *Thouinia striata* Radlk. (Sapindaceae) in Puerto Rico. Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez Campus.
297. Judziewicz, E.J., R.J. Soreng, G. Davidse, P.M. Peterson, T.S. Filgueiras & F.O. Zuloaga. 2000. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): I. subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 39: 1–128.
298. Peterson, P.M., R.J. Soreng, G. Davidse, T.S. Filgueiras, F.O. Zuloaga & E.J. Judziewicz. 2001. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): II. subfamily Chloridoideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 41: 1–255.
299. Zuloaga, F.O. et al. 2003. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): III. subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 46: 1–662.
300. Soreng, R.J., P.M. Peterson, G. Davidse, E.J. Judziewicz, F.O. Zuloaga, T.S. Filgueiras & O. Morrone. 2003. Catalogue of New World grasses (Poaceae): IV. subfamily Pooideae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 48: 1–730.
301. *Flora of Trinidad and Tobago*. This flora was published in many parts with many authors. There is no overall editor. R.O. Williams was author of the first treatment and of many others.
302. Dod, D.D. 1989. Orquideas (Orchidaceae) nuevas para la Española y otras notas: VII. *Moscosoa* 5: 235–249.
303. Dod, D.D. 1989. Una inventario de las Orchidaceae del Parc National Citadelle, Sans Souci y Ramiers, en Milot, Haiti. *Moscosoa* 5: 270–275.
304. Zanoni, T.A. 1990. La flora y la vegetación de Loma Diego de Ocampo, Cordillera Septentrional, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 19–45.
305. Zanoni, T.A. 1990. La flora y la vegetación de las islas La Matica y La Piedra, Distrito Nacional, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 1–18.
306. Zanoni, T.A. 1990. La flora y la vegetación de Los Haitises, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 46–98.
307. Guerrero, A., F. Jiménez, D. Höner & T. Zanoni. 1997. La flora y la vegetación de la Loma Barbacoa, Cordillera Central, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 9: 84–116.
308. W.R. Anderson, C. Anderson & C.C. Davis. 2008. Malpighiaceae. Website: [herbarium.lsa.umich.edu/malpigh](http://herbarium.lsa.umich.edu/malpigh)
309. Lorenzo, J.S., B. Peguero & A. Veloz. 2000. Flora de la Península de Samaná, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 9: 133–188.
310. Höner, D. & F. Jiménez. 1994. Flora vascular y vegetación de La Loma La Herradura (Cordillera Oriental), República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 8: 65–85.
311. García, R., M. Mejía & T. Zanoni. 1994. Composición florística y principales asociaciones vegetales en la Reserva Científica Ébano Verde, Cordillera Central, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 8: 86–130.
312. May, T. & B. Peguero. 2000. Vegetación y flora de La Loma El Mogote, Jarabacoa, Cordillera Central, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 11: 11–37.
313. Mejía, M., R. García & F. Jiménez. 2000. Sub-región fitogeográfica Barbacoa-Casabito: Riqueza florística y su importancia en la conservación de la flora de la isla Española. *Moscosoa* 11: 57–106.
314. Liogier, A.H. 1978. La florula de la Loma Isabel de Torres, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 1: 10–48.
315. García, R., B. Peguero, T. Clase, A. Veloz, F. Jiménez & M. Mejía. 2007. Flora y vegetación de las zonas áridas de La Sierra Martín García, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 15: 5–60.
316. Zanoni, T.A., M.M. Mejía-P. & R.W. Read. 1986. Notas sobre la flora de la Isla Española. 1. Bromeliaceae. *Moscosoa* 4: 54–104.
317. De los Ángeles, I., T. Clase & B. Peguero. 2005. Flora y vegetación de Parque Nacional El Choco, Sosua, Provincia Puerto Plata, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 14: 10–55.
318. Brouillet, L. 2006. *Matricaria* L. In *Flora of North America North of Mexico*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 19, pp. 540–542. Oxford University Press, New York.
319. Brouillet, L. 2006. *Tripleurospermum* Schultz-Bipontinus. In *Flora of North America North of Mexico*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 19, pp. 548–551. Oxford University Press, New York.
320. Cárdenas Álvarez, A. & P. Herrera Oliver. 1991. Catálogo de las colecciones históricas y de tipos del herbario de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba. Havana.
321. Keil, D.J. 2006. *Pectis*. In *Flora of North America North of Mexico*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 21, pp. 222–230. Oxford University Press, New York.
322. Robinson, H. 1999. Generic and subtribal classification of American Vernoniae. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany*, No. 89. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 116 pp.
323. Hoyos F., J. 1985. Flora de la isla Margarita, Venezuela. Caracas, Venezuela. 927 pp.
324. Tucker, G.C. 1994. Revision of the Mexican species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 43: 1–213.
325. Kral, R. 1971. A treatment of *Abildgaardia*, *Bulbostylis*, and *Fimbristylis* (Cyperaceae) for North America. *Sida* 4: 57–227.
326. McLaughlin, A.D. 1944. The genus *Cyperus* in the West Indies. *Catholic Univ. Amer. Biol. Stud.* 5: i–viii, 1–108.
327. Kükenthal, G. 1935. Cyperaceae-Scirpoideae-Cyperae. In *Das Pflanzenreich IV*, 20 (Heft 101), ed. A. Engler, pp. 1–671.
328. Rosen, D.J., S.L. Hatch & R. Carter. 2007. Intraspecific taxonomy and nomenclature of *Eleocharis acutangula* (Cyperaceae). *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 1(2): 875–888.
329. Kükenthal, G. 1926. Cyperaceae novae vel criticae imprimis antillanae. *Repert. Sp. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23(15): 183–222.
330. Zavaro Pérez, C.A. & G. Pabón Garcés. 1995. De Eleocharitibus cubensibus notulae (in floram novam cubensem studia intenduntia). *Fontqueria* 42: 269–272.
331. Zavaro Pérez, C.A. 1995. Algunas consecuencias de la revisión del género *Fimbristylis* Vahl (Cyperaceae) en Cuba. *Fontqueria* 42: 199–202.
332. Strong, M.T. 2006. Taxonomy and distribution of *Rhynchospora* (Cyperaceae) in the Guianas, South America. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 53: 1–225.

333. Greuter, W. & R. Rankin. 2008. *Bisgoeppertia* (Gentianaceae) unraveled. Account of a small genus of the Greater Antilles. *Willdenowia* 38: 177–185.
334. West, J.G. 1984. A revision of *Dodonaea* Miller (Sapindaceae) in Australia. *Brunonia* 7: 1–194.
335. Trejo-Torres, C. 2008. A new shrub species from dry forest of Puerto Rico, *Reynosia vivesiana* (Rhamnaceae). *Novon* 18: 390–394.
336. Krings, A. 2008. Index of names and types in West Indian Gonolobinae (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae), including fourteen new lectotypifications, one neotypification, a new name, and a new combination. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 2: 139–163.
337. Woodson, R.E., 1938. An evaluation of the genera *Plumeria* L. and *Hymatanthus* Willd. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 25: 189–224.
338. Miers, J. 1878. *On the Apocynaceae of South America with some preliminary remarks on the whole family*. London. 291 pp.
339. Lippold, H. 1979. Die gattung *Plumeria* L. (Apocynaceae) auf Kuba. *Feddes Repert.* 90: 193–215.
340. Bello Espinosa, D. 1883. Apuntes para la flora de Puerto Rico. Segunda parte. *Anal. Soc. Española de Hist. Nat.* 12: 103–130.
341. Strother, J.L. 1999. Compositae – Heliantheae s. l. *Fl. Chiapas*. 5: 1–232.
342. Thomas, W.W. 1984. The systematics of *Rhynchospora* sect. *Dichromena*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 37: 1–116.
343. Holmes, W.C. 1993. The genus *Mikania* (Compositae: Eupatorieae) in the Greater Antilles. *Sida Bot. Misc.* 9: 1–69.
344. Pfeifer, H.W. 1966. Revision of the North and Central American hexandrous species of *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 53: 115–196.
345. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & W. Greuter. Charles Plumier's drawings of American plants and the nomenclature of early Caribbean *Aristolochia* species (Aristolochiaceae). *Taxon* 48: 677–688.
346. Cuatrecasas, J. 1970. Brunelliaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 2: 1–189.
347. Rodríguez, L. & R. Apezteguia. 1985. Cactus y otras suculentas en Cuba. Editorial Científico-Técnica, Havana.
348. Funk, V.A., T. Hollowell, P. Berry, C. Kelloff & S. Alexander. 2007. Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 55: 1–584.
349. Candolle, A. de. 1824–1873. *Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis*. Vols. 1–17. Paris.
350. Sauvalle, F. 1868–1873. *Flora Cubana*. Havana.
351. Sagra, R. de la. 1845–1850. *Historia física, política y natural de la isla de Cuba*. Botánica. *Fanerogamia o plantas vasculares por A. Richard*. Vols. 10 and 11. Madrid (Spanish ed.).
352. Sagra, R. de la. 1841–1851. *Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'île de Cuba; plantes vasculaires*. Paris (French ed.).
353. The Cycad Pages. <http://plantmet.rbg.gov.au/PlantNet/cycad/wlist.html>
354. Ackerman, J.D. 1995. An orchid flora of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 73: 1–203.
355. Taylor, P. 2001. Lentibulariaceae. In *Flora of Nicaragua*, ed. W.D. Stevens, C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool & O.M. Montiel, Vol. 2, pp. 1214–1218. Missouri Botanical Gardens Press, St. Louis.
356. Ciferri, R. 1946d. Qualche esperienza ecologica sul *Marathrum cubanum* (Podostemoneaceae). *Ist. Bot. Reale Univ. Reale Lab. Crittog. Pavia Atti ser. 5*, 7(1): 18–21.
357. Smith, L.B., D. Wasshausen, J. Golding & C.E. Karegeannes. 1986. *Begoniaceae*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 60. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 584 pp.
358. Warwick, S.I., S. Francis, I.A. Al-Shebaz. 2006. Brassicaceae: Species checklist and database on CD-Rom. *Plant. Syst. Evol.* 259: 249–257.
359. Smith, L.B. & R.J. Downs. 1974, 1977, 1979. Bromeliaceae. *Flora Neotrop. Monogr.* 14, parts 1, 2, and 3. 2142 pp.
360. Ørgaard, M. 1990. The genus *Cabomba* (Cabombaceae): a taxonomic study. *Nord. J. Bot.* 11: 179–203.
361. Molau, U. 1988. Scrophulariaceae. Part 1. Calceolarieae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 47:1–326.
362. Britton, N.L. & J.N. Rose. 1937. *The Cactaceae*. Dover, New York.
363. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & W. Greuter. 2004. A study of differentiating patterns in *Capparis* sect. *Breyniastrum* in Cuba, with a nomenclatural and taxonomical survey of Cuban *Capparis* (Caapparaceae). *Willdenowia* 34: 259–276.
364. Maas, P.J.M. et al. 1986. Burmanniaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 42: 1–192.
365. Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2007. The extant botanical collections and nomenclatural types of Agustín Stahl, Puerto Rican botanist. *Caribbean J. Sci.* 43: 189–199.
366. Kuijt, J. 2008. Monograph of *Psittacanthus* (Loranthaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 86.
367. Kuijt, J. 1961. A revision of *Dendrophthora* (Loranthaceae). *Wentia* 6: 1–145.
368. Ploman, T.C. (ed. S. Knapp & J.R. Press). 1998. A revision of the South American species of *Brufelsia* (Solanaceae). *Fieldiana Botany* n.s. 39: 1–135.
369. Nee, M. 2008. Nomenclatural synopsis of the genus *Cestrum* (Solanaceae). Unpublished manuscript. Version October 2008.
370. Bernadello, L.M. 1986. Revisión taxonómica de las especies Sudamericanas de *Lycium* (Solanum). *Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias. Córdoba, Argentina* 57: 173–356.
371. Carvalho de, L.F. 1978. O gênero *Scwenckhia* D. Van Royen ex Linnaeus no Brasil- Solanaceae. *Rodriguesia* 44: 307–524.
372. Knapp, S. 2008. A revision of the *Solanum havanense* species group and new taxonomic additions to the Geminata clade (*Solanum*, Solanaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 405–458.
373. Bernadello, L.M. & A.T. Hunziker. 1987. A synoptical revision of *Solandra* (Solanaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 7: 639–652.
374. Kubitzki, K. 1971. *Doliocarpus*, *Davilla* und verwandte gattungen (Dilleniaceae). *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 9: 95–99.
375. Read, R.W. 1970. Preliminary studies of *Pitcairnia* in the eastern Caribbean. *Phytologia* 19: 270–278.
376. Howard, R.A. 1972. The correct botanical name of the mabolo or velvet apple. *Amer. Horticult.* 51: 32–33.
377. Rogers, D.J. & S.G. Appan. 1973. *Manihot*, Manihotoides (Euphorbiaceae). *Fl. Neotropica Mongr.* 13: 1–272.
378. Barreto Valdes, A. 1996. De Ateleiis cubensibus notulae. *Fontqueria* 44: 245–252.
379. Fantz, P.R. 1990. *Clitoria* (Leguminosae) Antillarum. *Moscovia* 6: 152–166.
380. Shaefer, H., A. Kocyan & S.S. Renner. 2008. *Linnaeopsicyos* (Cucurbitaceae): a new genus for *Trichosanthes amara*, the Caribbean sister species of all Sicyeae. *Syst. Bot.* 33: 349–355.
381. Mészáros, Z. 1976. The *Melocactus* species of Cuba. *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 22: 127–147.
382. Taylor, N.P. 1991. The genus *Melocactus* (Cactaceae) in Central and South America. *Bradleya* 9: 1–80.
383. Kairo, M., B. Ali, O. Cheesman, K. Hayson & S. Murphy. 2003. *Invasive Species Threats in the Caribbean Region*. Report to Nature Conservancy. CAB International.
384. Álvarez de Zayas, A. 1996. El género *Furcraea* (Agavaceae) en Cuba. *Anales Inst. Biol. Nac. Auton. Mexico, Ser. Bot.* 67(2): 329–346.
385. Morong, T. 1891. Notes on North American Haloragaceae. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 8: 229–246.
386. The Harvard University Herbaria Website. <http://www.huh.harvard.edu/>
387. Wasshausen, D.C. & J.R.I. Wood. 2004. Acanthaceae of Bolivia. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 49: 1–152.
388. Graham, V.A.W. 1988. Delimitation and infra-generic classification of *Justicia* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bull.* 43(4): 551–624.
389. Grear, J.W. 1978. A revision of the New World species of *Rhynchosia* (Leguminosae – Faboideae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 31(1): 1–168.

390. Adams, C. Trinidad and Tobago Checklist of Vascular Plants. Unpublished manuscript.
391. Rojo, J.P. 1972. *Pterocarpus* (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) revised for the World. Phanerogamarum Monographiae Tomus V. J. Cramer, Lehre, Germany. 119 pp.
392. Maesen, L.J.G. van der. 1985. Revision of the genus *Pueraria* DC. with some notes on *Teyleria* Backer (Leguminosae). *Agricultural University of Wageningen Papers* 85-1: 1–132.
393. Grear, J.W. 1970. A revision of the American species of *Eriosema* (Leguminosae-Lotoideae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 20(3): 1–98.
394. Rico Arce, M. de L. & S. Bachman. 2006. A taxonomic revision of *Acaciella* (Leguminosae, Mimosoideae). *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 63(2): 189–244.
395. Capdevila, M.B. 1994. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Desmodium* Desv. (Leguminosae) for *Flora of Ecuador*. Unpublished thesis. University of Aarhus, Denmark.
396. Lee, Y.-T. & J.H. Langenheim. 1975. Systematics of the genus *Hymenaea* L. (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae, Detarieae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 69: 1–109.
397. Barneby, R.C. 1996. Neotropical Fabales at NY: asides and oversights. *Brittonia* 48(2): 174–187.
398. Lavin, M. & M. Sousa. 1995. Phylogenetic systematics and biogeography of the Tribe Robineae (Leguminosae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 45: 1–165.
399. Maxwell, R.H. 1970. The genus *Dioclea* (Fabaceae) in the New World. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Southern Illinois University.
400. Ireland, H.E. 2001. The taxonomy and systematics of *Ateleia* and *Cyathostegia* (Leguminosae-Swartzieae). Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Reading, Kew and Edinburgh. 283 pp.
401. Rudd, V.E. 1969. A synopsis of the genus *Piscidia* (Leguminosae). *Phytologia* 18(8): 473–499.
402. Krukoff, B.A. & R.C. Barneby. 1974. Conspectus of species of the genus *Erythrina*. *Lloydia* 37(3): 332–459.
403. Tozzi, A.M.G. de A. 1989. Estudos taxonômicos dos gêneros *Lonchocarpus* Kunth e *Deguelia* Aubl. no Brasil. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Campinas, Brasil. 341 pp.
404. Sauer, J. 1964. Revision of *Canavalia*. *Brittonia* 16: 106–181.
405. Britton, N.L. & J.N. Rose. 1930. Caesalpiniaeeae (conclusio). *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(5): 269–349.
406. Klitgaard, B.B. 1995. Systematics of *Platymiscium* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae: Dalbergieae): Taxonomy, morphology, ontogeny and phylogeny. Doctoral dissertation. University of Aarhus, Denmark. 168 pp.
407. Schrire, B.D. 2000. A synopsis of the genus *Philenoptera* (Leguminosae-Millettieae) from Africa and Madagascar. *Kew Bull.* 55: 81–94.
408. Pennington, T.D. 1997. *The Genus Inga: Botany*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 844 pp.
409. Kalin Arroyo, M.T. 1976. The systematics of the legume genus *Harpalyce* (Leguminosae: Lotoideae). *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.* 26(4): 1–80.
410. Cowan, R.S. 1968. *Swartzia* (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae, Swartzieae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 1: 1–228.
411. Rico Arce, M. de L., S.L. Gale & N. Maxted. 2008. A taxonomic study of *Albizia* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae: Ingeae) in Mexico and Central America. *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* 65(2): 255–305.
412. Hughes, C.E. 1998. Monograph of *Leucaena* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 55: 1–244.
413. Hernández, H.M. 1989. Systematics of *Zapoteca* (Leguminosae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 781–862.
414. Rudd, V.E. 1965. The American species of *Ormosia* (Leguminosae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(5): 279–384.
415. Rudd, V.E. 1963. The genus *Dussia* (Leguminosae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(4): 247–277.
416. Rudd, V.E. 1958. A revision of the genus *Chaetocalyx*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32(3): 207–245.
417. Maréchal, R., J.-M. Mascherpa & F. Stainier. 1978. Etude taxonomique d'un group complexe d'espèces des genres *Phaseolus* et *Vigna* (Papilionaceae) sur la base de données morphologiques et polliniques, traitées par l'analyse informatique. *Boissiera* 28: 1–273
418. Eyden, V. van den, M.P. Oatham & W. Johnson. 2008. How free access internet resources benefit biodiversity and conservation research: Trinidad and Tobago's endemic plants and their conservation status. *Oryx* 42(3): 400–407.
419. Macfadyen, J. 1837–1850. *The Flora of Jamaica*. Edinburgh.
420. Henderson, A., G. Galeano & R. Bernal. 1995. *Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas*. Princeton University, Princeton, NJ.
421. Mejia, M., R. García & F. Jiménez. 1998. *Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc. y *Coccolobos barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc. (Arecaceae). Dos nuevos registros para la Isla Española. *Moscovia* 10: 3–9.
422. van Ee, B. & P.E. Berry. 2009. A phylogenetic and taxonomic review of *Croton* (Euphorbiaceae s.s.) on Jamaica including the description of *Croton jamaicensis*, a new species of sect. *Eluteria*. *Syst. Bot.* 34: 129–140.
423. Ezcurra, C. & T.F. Daniel. 2007. *Ruellia simplex*, an older and overlooked name for *Ruellia tweediana* and *Ruellia coerulea* (Acanthaceae). *Darwiniana* 45(2): 201–203.
424. Williams, N.H., J.D. Ackerman, E.M. Fernández & J. Llamacho. 2007. The rediscovery and systematic position of *Antillanorchis*. *Orchids* 76: 856–858.
425. Blanco, M.A., G. Carnevali, W.M. Whitten, R.B. Singer, S. Koehler, N.H. Williams, I. Ojeda, K.M. Neubig & L. Endara. 2007. Generic realignments in Maxillariinae (Orchidaceae). *Lankesteriana* 7: 515–537.
426. Whitten, W.M., M.A. Blanco, N.H. Williams, S. Koehler, G. Carnevali, R.B. Singer, L. Endara & K.M. Neubig. 2007. Molecular phylogenetics of *Maxillaria* and related genera (Orchidaceae: Cymbideae) based on combined molecular data sets. *Amer. J. of Bot.* 94: 1860–1889.
427. IUCN Red List of Treated Species Website. [IUCNredlist.org](http://IUCNredlist.org)
428. Arias Granda, I. 1994. *Xanthosoma cubense* (Shott) Schott (Arecaceae): Taxonomía y nomenclatura. *Studia Bot.* 12: 237–240.
429. Bogner, J. 1969. A propos du genre *Andromycia* A. Rich. (Aracées). *Adansonia ser.* 2, 9: 125–130.
430. Austin, D.F. & Z. Huaman. 1996. A synopsis of *Ipomoea* (Convolvulaceae) in the Americas. *Taxon* 45: 3–38.
431. Britton, N.L. & C.F. Millspaugh, 1962. *The Bahama Flora*. Published by the authors. New York. 695 pp.
432. Zona, S. 1996. *Roystonea* (Arecaceae: Arecaceae). *Fl. Neotropica Monogr.* 71: 1–35.
433. Cristóbal, C.L. 2001. Taxonomía del género *Helicteres* (Sterculiaceae). Revisión de las especies americanas. *Bonplandia* 11: 1–206.
434. Krapovickas, A. 1996. Sinopsis del género *Gaya* (Malvaceae). *Bonplandia* 9(1–2): 57–87.
435. Gibbs, P. & J. Semir. 2003. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Ceiba* Mill. (Bombacaceae). *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 60(2): 259–300.
436. Cristóbal, C.L. 1976. Estudio taxonómico del género *Byttneria* Loeffling (Sterculiaceae). *Bonplandia* (Corrientes) 4: 1–428.
437. Cristóbal, C.L. 1960. Revisión del género *Ayenia* (Sterculiaceae). *Opera Lilloana* 4: 1–230.
438. Taylor, E.L. 1989. Systematic studies in the tribe Sterculieae: A taxonomic revision of the Neotropical species of *Sterculia* L. (Sterculiaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
439. Robyns, A. 1963. Essai de monographie du genre *Bombax* s.l. (Bombacaceae). *Bull. Jard. Bot. État* 33: 1–315.
440. Fryxell, P.A. & F. Areces Berazaín. 2007. (1780) Proposal to reject the name *Hibiscus brasiliensis* (Malvaceae). *Taxon* 56: 611–612.
441. Fryxell, P.A. 1971. A revision of *Phymosia* (Malvaceae). *Madroño* 21: 153–174.
442. Fryxell, P.A. 1997. A revision and redefinition of *Pseudabutilon* (Malvaceae). *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 21: 175–195.

443. Krapovickas, A. & C.L. Cristóbal. 1965. Revisión del género *Peltataea* (Malvaceae). *Kuruziana* 2: 135–216.
444. Saunders, J.G. 1995. Systematics and evolution of *Waltheria* (Sterculiaceae-Hermannieae). Doctoral dissertation, University of Texas, Austin.
445. Liogier, A.H. 1981. Antillean studies I. Flora of Hispaniola: Part 1. Celastrales, Rhamnales, Malvales, Tymeleales, Violales. *Phytologia Memoirs* 3: 1–218.
446. Lay, K.K. 1950. The American species of *Triumfetta* L. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 37: 315–395.
447. Alverson, W.S. 1986. *Quararibea* Aubl. s.l. (Bombacaceae) in Mexico, Central America and the Antilles: A taxonomic study. Doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison.
448. Fryxell, P.A. 1998. A synopsis of the neotropical species of *Triumfetta* (Tiliaceae). In *Diversity and Taxonomy of Tropical Flowering Plants*, ed. P. Mathew & M. Sivadasan, pp. 167–192. Mentor Books, Calicut.
449. Blanchard, O.J., Jr. 1976. A revision of species segregated from *Hibiscus* sect. *Trionum* (Medicus) De Candolle sensu lato (Malvaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
450. Setser, H.L. 1977. A revision of Neotropical Tiliaceae: *Apeiba*, *Luehea* and *Lueheopsis*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Kentucky, Lexington.
451. Cuatrecasas, J. 1964. Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus *Theobroma*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 35(6): 379–614.
452. Goldberg, A. 1967. The genus *Melochia* L. (Sterculiaceae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 34(5): 191–363.
453. Knapp, S. 2009. Synopsis and lectotypification of *Solanum* (Solanaceae) species endemic in the West Indies. *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 66: 65–84.
454. Oviedo, R., A. Traveset, A. Valido & G. Brull. 2009. Sobre la presencia de *Cneorum* (Cneoraceae) en Cuba: Ejemplo de disyunción biogeográfica Mediterráneo-Caribe? *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid* 66: 25–33.
455. Knapp, S. & C. Jarvis. 1990. The typification of the names of the New World species of *Solanum* described by Linnaeus. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 104: 328.
456. Ballard, R. 1986. *Bidens pilosa* complex (Asteraceae) in North and Central America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 73: 1452–1465.
457. Struwe, L., J.W. Kadereit, J. Klackenberg, S. Nilsson, M. Thiv, K.B. von Hagen, and V.A. Albert. 2002. Systematics, character evolution, and biogeography of Gentianaceae, including a new tribal and subtribal classification. In *Gentianaceae: Systematics and Natural History*, ed. L. Struwe & V.A. Albert, pp. 21–309. Cambridge University Press, UK.
458. Arriagada, J.E. 2003. Revision of the genus *Clibadium* (Asteraceae, Heliantheae). *Brittonia* 55: 245–301.
459. Keil, D.J. 1975. Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 184. Compositae. VI. Tageteae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 62: 1220–1241.
460. Austin, D.F. & G.W. Staples. 1991. A revision of the Neotropical species of *Turbina* Raf. (Convolvulaceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 118: 265–280.
461. Bywater, M. & G.E. Wickens. 1983. New World species of the genus *Crassula*. *Kew Bull.* 39(4): 699–728.
462. Tölken, H.R. 1985. Crassulaceae. In *Flora of Southern Africa*, ed. O.A. Leistner, Vol. 14. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Republic of South Africa.
463. Farjon, A. 2005. *A Monograph of Cupressaceae and Sciadopitys*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Cambridge Printing, UK. 643 pp.
464. Walker, M.M. & O. Hodge. 2005. *A Guide to Common Plants of Anguilla*. Anguilla National Trust and Biodiversity Conservation Inc. The Valley, Anguilla, British West Indies.
465. Berazaín Iturralde, R. 2009. New species of *Cyrilla* (Cyrillaceae) from Cuba. *Willdenowia* 39: 121–140.
466. McDowell, T. & B. Bremer. 1998. Phylogeny, diversity, and distribution in *Exostema* (Rubiaceae): implications of morphological and molecular analyses. *Plant Syst. Evol.* 212: 215–246.
467. Denton, M.F. 1978. A taxonomic treatment of the *Luzulae* group of *Cyperus*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 11(4): 197–271.
468. Berazaín Iturralde, R. & R.S. Rodríguez Salgueiro. 1992. Noveidades taxonómicas en el género *Purdiaea* Planchon (Cyrillaceae) en Cuba. *Rev. J. Bot. Nac.* 13: 21–25.
469. Leiva Sánchez, A.T. 1992. Eremolepidaceae. Flora de la República de Cuba. *Fontqueria* 35: 1–10.
470. Cornejo, X. & H.H. Iltis. 2009. *Hispaniolanthus*: a new genus of Capparaceae endemic to Hispaniola. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 14: 9–14.
471. Rivero, J.A. & B.R. Brunner. 2007. Árboles exóticos y poco conocidos en Puerto Rico. Editorial Universidad de Puerto Rico.
472. van Ee, B.W., P.E. Berry, R. Riina & J.E. Gutiérrez Amaro. 2008. Molecular phylogenetics and biogeography of the Caribbean-centered *Croton* subgenus *Moacroton* (Euphorbiaceae s.s.). *Bot. Rev.* (Lancaster) 74: 132–165.
473. Fournet, J. 1978. Flore illustrée des phanérogames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique. Paris. 1654 pp.
474. Miller, J.S., J. Gaviria, R. Gómez & G. Rodríguez. 1997. Boraginaceae. In *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana*, ed. P.E. Berry, K. Yatskiyevych & B.K. Holst, Vol. 3, pp. 527–547. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis.
475. Hoffman, P. 2008. Revision of *Heterosavia*, stat. nov., with notes on *Gonatogyne* and *Savia* (Pyllanthaceae). *Brittonia* 60: 136–166.
476. Cabrera, A.L. 1971. Revisión del género *Gochmatia* (Compositae). *Revista Mus. La Plata* 12: 1–160.
477. Clayton, W.D., K.T. Harman & H. Williamson. 2009. GrassBase—The Online World Grass Flora. <http://www.kew.org/data/grasses-db.html>
478. Rodríguez Fuentes, A. 2007. Lista de los cactus nativos y naturalizados de Cuba. Jardín Botánico Nacional de La Habana, Cuba.
479. Lindeman, J.C. & A.L. Stoffers. 1962. Gramineae. In *Flora of the Netherlands Antilles*, ed. A.L. Stoffers, Vol. 1, pp. 121–203. Kemink and Zn, Utrecht, The Netherlands.
480. Hitchcock, C.L. 1945. The Mexican, Central America, and West Indian *Lepidia*. *Madroño* 8: 118–143.
481. Johnston, I.M. 1949. Studies in the Boraginaceae, XVIII Boraginaceae of the southern West Indies. *J. Arnold Arb.* 30: 111–138.
482. Maas, P.J.M. 1972. Costoideae (Zingiberaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 8: 1–140.
483. Parker, T. 2003. *Manual of Dendrology Jamaica*. Forestry Department, Jamaica.
484. Catus Guerra, L. 1980. Nuevas especies de gramíneas para Cuba. *Acta Bot. Cubana* 4: 1–11.
485. Collections at the JBSD Herbarium
486. Hager, J. 1990. Flora y vegetación de Loma Quita Espuela: Restos de la vegetación natural en la parte oriental de la Cordillera Septentrional, República Dominicana. *Moscosoa* 6: 99–123.
487. Britton, N.L. 1917. El genero *Rhynchospora* Vahl en Cuba. *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* “Felipe Poey” 2: 185–200 (1916).
488. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & V. Pérez Henández. 2009. Hydrocharitaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(7): 1–24.
489. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., V. Pérez Henández & R. Caudales Cepero. 2009. Alismataceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(1): 1–24.
490. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. 2009. Alstromeriaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(2): 1–7.
491. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & S. González León. 2009. Amarillidaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(3): 1–35.
492. Rankin Rodríguez, R. & W. Greuter. 2009. Brassicaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(4): 1–51.
493. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & V. Pérez Henández. 2009. Ceratophyllaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(5): 1–8.

494. Lindeman, J.C. & A.L. Stoffers. 1962. Cyperaceae. In *Flora of the Netherlands Antilles*, ed. A.L. Stoffers, Vol. 1, pp. 89–120. Kemink and Zn, Utrecht, The Netherlands.
495. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & R. Novo Carbó. 2009. Cymodoceaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(6): 1–10.
496. Urquiola Cruz, A.J. & C. Cabrera Rivas. 2009. Hypoxidaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(8): 1–13.
497. The Woman's Club of Jamaica. 1952. *Flowering Plants from Cuban Gardens*. Criterion Books, New York.
498. Chanderbali, A.S. 2004. Lauraceae. Endlicheria. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 91: 1–142.
499. Borhidi, A., M. Fernández-Zequeira & R. Oviedo-Prieto. 2009. Species combinationesque nonnullae novae florum cubanae. *Acta Bot. Hung.* 51: 273–282.
500. Nelson Sutherland, C. 1997. Material tipo de la colección de Sessé y Mociño en el Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid. *Ann. Jard. Bot. Madrid.* 55: 375–418.
501. Echevarría Cruz, R. & S.A. Graham. 2008. Lythraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 14(1): 1–52.
502. Funk, V., T. Hollowell, P. Berry, C. Kellogg & S.N. Alexander. 2007. Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 55: 1–584.
503. González Gutiérrez, P.A. 2008. Oleaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 14(2): 1–46.
504. Beurton, C. 2008. Rutaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 14(3): 1–134.
505. Aguilar Trujillo, J.R., M. Betancourt Gandul, C. Cabreara Rivas & A.J. Urquiola Cruz. 2009. Nelumbonaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(10): 1–8.
506. Aguilar Trujillo, J.R., C. Cabreara Rivas, M. Betancourt Gandul & A.J. Urquiola Cruz. 2009. Nymphaeaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(11): 1–26.
507. Urquiola Cruz, A.J., R. Novo Carbó & C. Cabrera Rivas. 2009. Potamogetonaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(12): 1–16.
508. Noa Monzón, A. 2009. Thymelaeaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 15(13): 1–39.
509. Haynes R.R. & L.B. Holm-Nielsen. 2003. Potamogetonaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 85: 1–52.
510. Anderson, C. 2007. Revision of *Galphimia*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 25: 1–82.
511. Vivaldi, J.L. 1979. The systematics of *Malpighia* L. (Malpighiaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Cornell University. 510 pp.
512. Wiersema, J.H. 1987. A monograph of *Nymphaea* subgenus *Hydrocallis* (Nymphaeaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 16: 1–112.
513. Nir, M.A. 2000. *Orchidaceae Antillanae*. DAG Media, New York. 453 pp.
514. Van den Berg, C. 2001. Nomenclatural notes on Laeliinae - III. Notes on *Cattleya* and *Quisqueya*, and a new combination in *Prosthechea*. *Lindleyana* 16: 142–143.
515. Ackerman, J.D. (in press). Fl. Greater Ant. Orchidaceae. *Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*
516. Ackerman, J.D. 2000. Notes on the Caribbean Orchid flora II. *Lindleyana* 15: 89–95.
517. Carnevali et al. 2003. Orchidaceae. In *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana*, ed. P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst, Vol. 7, pp. 200–618. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis.
518. Denham, S.S. 2005. Revisión sistemática del subgénero *Harpostachys* de *Paspalum* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 463–532.
519. Denham, S.S. 2006. A new combination for *Thrasya robusta* in *Paspalum* (Poaceae, Paniceae). *Novon* 16: 331.
520. Morrone, O., M.A. Scataglini & F.O. Zuloaga. 2007. *Cyphonanthus*, a new genus segregated from *Panicum* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae) based on morphological, anatomical and molecular data. *Taxon* 56: 521–532.
521. Zuloaga, F.O., L.M. Giussani & O. Morrone. 2007. *Hopia*, a new monotypic genus segregated from *Panicum* (Poaceae). *Taxon* 53: 145–156.
522. Morrone, O., S.S. Denham, S.A. Aliscioni & F.O. Zuloaga. 2008. *Parodiophyllochloa*, a new genus segregated from *Panicum* (Paniceae, Poaceae) based on morphological and molecular data. *Syst. Bot.* 33: 66–76.
523. Sede, S.M., O. Morrone, L.M. Giussani & F.O. Zuloaga. 2008. Phylogenetic studies in the Paniceae (Poaceae): a realignment of sect. *Lorea* of *Panicum*. *Syst. Bot.* 33: 284–300.
524. Morrone, O. & F.O. Zuloaga. 2009. *Keratochlaena*, el nombre correcto para *Sclerochlamys* (Poaceae, Paniceae). *Darwiniana* 47: 231.
525. Sede, S.M., F.O. Zuloaga & O. Morrone. 2009. Phylogenetic studies in the Paniceae (Poaceae-Panicoideae): *Ocellochloa*, a new genus from the New World. *Syst. Bot.* 34: 684–692.
526. Dransfield, S. & E.A. Widjaja (eds.). 1995. Bamboos. *Pl. Resources S.-E. Asia* 7: 1–191.
527. Zuloaga, F.O., M.A. Scataglini & O. Morrone. 2010. A phylogenetic evaluation of sects. *Agrostoides*, *Megista*, *Prionitia* and *Tenera* of *Panicum* (Panicoideae, Poaceae): Two new genera *Strophostachys* and *Sorengia*. *Taxon* 59: 1535–1546.
528. Chemisquy, M.A., L.M. Giussani, M.A. Scataglini, E.A. Kellogg & O. Morrone. 2010. Phylogenetic studies favour the unification of *Pennisetum*, *Cenchrus* and *Odontelytrum*: a combined nuclear, plastid and morphological combined analysis, and nomenclatural combinations in *Cenchrus*. *Ann. Bot.* 106: 107–130.
529. Saltonstall, K. & D. Hauber. 2007. Notes on *Phragmites australis* (Poaceae: Arundinoideae) in North America. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 1: 385–388.
530. Saltonstall, K., P.M. Peterson & R.J. Soreng. 2004. Recognition of *Phragmites australis* subsp. *americanus* (Poaceae: Arundinoideae) in North America: evidence from morphological and genetic analysis. *Sida* 21: 683–692.
531. Kuijt, J. 2011. Monograph of *Dendropemon* (Loranthaceae). *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 92: 1–110.
532. McKenzie, P.M., P.W. Michael, L.E. Urbatsch, R.E. Noble & G.R. Proctor. 1993. First record of *Echinochloa stagnina* (Poaceae for Puerto Rico and key to the *Echinochloa* in the West Indies) *Sida* 15(3): 527–532.
533. Catusas Guerra, L. 2001. De Poaceis Cubensibus Notulae, III (in floram novam cubensem studia intenduntia). *Fontqueria* 55(4): 15–17.
534. Clayton, D.W., K.T. Harman & H. Williamson. GrassBase – Online World Grass Flora. <http://www.kew.org/data/grassbase/index.html>
535. Rúgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. & A.M. Molina. 2002. El género *Lachnagrostis* (Gramineae: Agrostidae) en América del Sur. In *La Botánica en el Nuevo Milenio*, ed. A. Freire Fierro & D.A. Neill, pp. 20–32. Memorias del Tercer Congreso Ecuatoriano de Botánica FUNBOTANICA, Quito, Ecuador.
536. Bauer, R. 2003. A synopsis of the tribe Hylocereae F. Buxb. *Cactaceae Syst. Initiatives* 17: 1–63.
537. Ching-I Peng, C.F. Schmidt, P.C. Hoch & P.H. Raven. 2005. Systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Dantia* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 92: 307–359.
538. Ching-I Peng. 1989. The systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Microcarpum* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 221–302.
539. Barthlott, W. & D.R. Hunt. 1993. Cactaceae. In *The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants*, ed. Kubitzki & C. Bayer, Vol. 2, pp. 161–197. Springer Verlag, Berlin.



540. Hunt, D., N. Taylor & G. Charles. 2006. *The New Cactus Lexicon*. Dh Books, UK.
541. Pratt, C., K. Lindsay, M. Pearson & C. Thomas. 2009. *The Wild Plants of Antigua and Barbuda: An Illustrated Field Guide to the Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants*. Environmental Awareness Group (EAG) of Antigua and Barbuda, St. John's, Antigua.
542. Renner, S.S. & G. Hausner. 2005. Siparunaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 95: 1–247.
543. González Géigel, L. & R. Rankin Rodríguez. 2008 [“2006–2007”]. Un nuevo sinónimo de *Forchhammeria trifoliata* (Capparaceae sensu lato): *Allophylus roigii*; descrito en Sapindaceae. *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 27: 135–136.
544. Howard, R.A. 1956. Studies of the genus *Coccoloba*, II. The identification of *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisner and *Coccoloba barbadensis* Jacquin and their relatives. *J. Arnold Arb.* 37: 317–339.
545. Mathias, M.E. & W.L. Theobald. 1981. A revision of the genus *Hyperbaena* (Menispermaceae). *Brittonia* 33: 81–104.
546. Tripp, E.A., T.F. Daniel, J.C. Lendemer & L.A. McDade. 2009. New molecular and morphological insights prompt transfer of *Blechnum* to *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). *Taxon* 58: 893–906.
547. Calonje, M., A.W. Meerow & D.W. Stevenson. 2010. The typification of *Zamia erosa* and the priority of that name over *Z. amblyphyllidia*. *Taxon* 59: 637–642.
548. Berg, C.C. 2007. Proposals for treating four species complexes in *Ficus* subgenus *Urostigma* section *Americanae* (Moraceae). *Blumea* 52: 295–312.
549. Howard, R.A., K.S. Clausen & W.T. Gillis. 1981. William Hamilton (1783–1856) and the *Prodromus Plantarum Indiae Occidentalis* (1825). *J. Arnold Arb.* 62: 211–242.
550. Berg, C.C. & X. Villavicencio. 2004. Taxonomic studies on *Ficus* (Moraceae) in the West Indies, extra-Amazonian Brazil, and Bolivia. *Ilicifolia* 4: 1–129 + 45 figs.
551. Wagner, W.L., P.C. Hoch & P.H. Raven. 2007. Revised classification of Onagraceae. *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 83: 1–240.
552. Howard, R.A. 1957. Studies in the genus *Coccoloba*, III. The Jamaican species. *J. Arnold Arb.* 38: 81–106.
553. Howard, R.A. 1949. The genus *Coccoloba* in Cuba. *J. Arnold Arb.* 30: 388–424.
554. Howard, R.A. 1957. Studies in the genus *Coccoloba*, IV. The species from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and from the Bahama Islands. *J. Arnold Arb.* 38: 211–242.
555. Farjon, A. & B.T. Styles. 1997. *Pinus* (Pinaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 75: 1–291.
556. Farjon, A. 2001. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers*. 2nd ed. Royal Botanic Garden, Kew.
557. Stearn, W.T. 1986. *Nothoscordum gracile*, the correct name of *N. fragrans* and the *N. inodorum* of authors (Alliaceae). *Taxon* 35: 335–338.
558. Krings, A., F. Areces Berazaín & J.C. Lazcano Lara. 2005. New and rediscovered milkweeds from Cuba: *Calotropis gigantea* and *Gonolobus stephanotricus* (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Willdenowia* 35: 315–318.
559. Bisse, J. 1988. Árboles de Cuba. Havana.
560. Alwan Al Mayah, A.R.A. & C.A. Stace. 1989. New species, names, and combinations in American Combretaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1125–1128.
561. Graham, S.A. 2010. Revision of the Caribbean genus *Ginoria* (Lythraceae), including *Haitia* from Hispaniola. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 97: 34–90.
562. Graham, S.A. 2005. Typification of some names in the Lythraceae, with emphasis on names by A. Grisebach. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 9: 297–304.
563. Robinson, H. 1983. *A Generic Revision of the Tribe Liabeae (Asteraceae)*. Smithsonian Contributions to Botany, No. 54. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. 69 pp.
564. Fosberg, F.R. 1976. *Ipomoea indica* taxonomy: a tangle of Morning Glories. *Bot. Not.* 129: 35–38.
565. Raz, L. 2007. Systematics and biogeography of West Indian Dioscoreaceae. Doctoral dissertation, New York University.
566. Hopkins, H.C. 1986. *Parkia* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 43: 1–124.
567. Mohlenbrock, R.H. 1961. A monograph of the Leguminous genus *Zornia*. *Webbia* 16: 1–141.
568. Moreno, N.P. 1993. Taxonomic revision of *Clematis* L. subgenus *Clematis* (Ranunculaceae) for Latin America and the Caribbean. Doctoral dissertation, Rice University, Houston, TX.
569. Blanco, M.A. 2005. Un híbrido espontáneo entre *Aristolochia gorgona* y *A. grandiflora* (Aristolochiaceae). *Lankesteriana* 5: 115–117.
570. Landrum, L.R. 1986. *Campomanesia*, *Pimenta*, *Blepharocalyx*, *Legrandia*, *Acca*, *Myrrhinium*, and *Luma* (Myrtaceae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 45: 1–178.
571. Simmonds, N.W. 1982. *Bananas*. 2nd ed. Longman, London.
572. Johnston, M.C. 1971. Revision of *Colubrina*. *Brittonia* 23: 2–53.
573. Johnston, M.C. 1964. The fourteen species of *Ziziphus* including *Sarcophalus* (Rhamnaceae) indigenous to the West Indies. *Amer. J. Bot.* 51: 1113–1118.
574. Negrón-Ortiz, V. & L.E. Watson. 2002. Molecular phylogeny and biogeography of *Erithalis* (Rubiaceae) an endemic of the Caribbean basin. *Plant Syst. Evol.* 234: 71–83.
575. Negrón-Ortiz, V. & L.E. Watson. 2003. Hypotheses for the colonization of the Caribbean basin by two genera of Rubiaceae: *Erithalis* and *Ernodea*. *Syst. Bot.* 28: 442–451.
576. Negrón-Ortiz, V. 2005. Taxonomic revision of the Neotropical genus *Erithalis* (Rubiaceae: Chiococceae): *Sida* 21: 1565–1598.
577. Taylor, C.M. 1993. Revision of *Palicourea* (Rubiaceae: Psychotriaceae) in the West Indies. *Moscosoia* 7: 201–241.
578. Taylor, C.M. 1994. Revision of *Hillia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81: 571–609.
579. Lewis, W.L. & R.L. Oliver. 1974. Revision of *Richardia* (Rubiaceae). *Brittonia* 26: 271–301.
580. Votava, F.V. 1973. A Taxonomic revision of the genus *Thouinia* (Sapindaceae). Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University, New York.
581. Lourteig, A. 2000. *Oxalis* L. Subgéneros *Monoxalis* (Small) Lourt., *Oxalis* y *Trifidus* Lourt. *Bradea* 7: 201–629.
582. Swingle, W.T. 1943. *The Botany of Citrus and Its Wild Relatives of the Orange Subfamily*. University of California Press, Berkeley.
583. Cronquist, A. 1944. Studies in the Simaroubaceae-II. The genus *Simarouba*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 71: 226–234.
584. Nevlin, L.I. 1959. A revision of the genus *Daphnopsis*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 46: 257–363.
585. Nevlin, L.I. 1970. Nomenclatural changes in *Daphnopsis*. *J. Arnold Arb.* 41: 412–413.
586. Croat, T.B. 1976. Staphyllaceae. Flora of Panama. Part VI. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 63: 393–398.
587. Ståhl, B. 1992. On the identity of *Jacquinia armillaris* (Theophrastaceae) and related species. *Brittonia* 44: 54–60.
588. Ståhl, B. & M. Kallersjö. 2004. Reinstatement of *Bonellia* (Theophrastaceae). *Novon* 14: 113–118.
589. Cedeño-Maldonado, J.A. & R.G. O'Reilly. 1996. *Nashia inaguensis* (Verbenaceae): New records for the floras of St. Croix and Puerto Rico. *Caribb. J. Sci.* 32: 115. 1996.
590. Ståhl, B. 2010. Theophrastaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 105: 1–160.
591. Maas, P.J.M. 1977. *Renealmia* (Zingiberaceae-Zingiberoideae). *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 18: 1–161.
592. Faden, R.B. 2008. The author and typification of *Tradescantia zebryna* (Commelinaceae). *Kew Bull.* 63: 679–680.
593. Hitchcock, A.S. 1909. Catalogue of the grasses of Cuba. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 12(6): 183–258.

594. Iltis, H.H. & X. Cornejo. 2010. Studies in the Capparaceae XXIX: Synopsis of *Quadrella*, A Mesoamerican and West Indies Genus. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 4: 117–132.
595. Prather, L.A. 1999. Systematics of *Cobaea* (Polemoniaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 57: 1–81.
596. Merrill, E.D. 1938. A critical consideration of Houltuyn's new genera and new species of plants, 1773–1783. *J. Arnold Arb.* 19: 291–375.
597. Stearn, W.T. 1960. *Allium* and *Milula* in the central and eastern Himalayas. *Bull. Brit. Mus. Bot.* 2: 161–191.
598. Reznicek, A.A. & M.S. González-Elizondo. 1995. The *Carex lurida* group (Cyperaceae) in the Neotropics. *Contrib. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 20: 217–230.
599. Rogers, G.K., 2000. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Agave* (Agavaceae) in the Lesser Antilles, with an ethnobotanical hypothesis. *Brittonia* 52: 218–233.
600. Bogler, D.J. 2006. Leondoton. In *Flora of North America*, ed. FNA Editorial Committee, Vol. 19, pp. 294–296. Oxford University Press, New York.
601. Gómez de la Maza, M. 1890. Catálogo de las periantiadas cubanas, espontáneas y cultivadas. *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 19: 213–278.
602. Gandoger, M. 1924. Le genre *Sida* (Malvacées). *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 71(5–6): 627–633.
603. Pfeil, B.E. & M.D. Crisp. 2005. What to do with *Hibiscus*? A proposed nomenclatural resolution for a larger and well-known genus of Malvaceae and comments on paraphyly. *Austral. Syst. Bot.* 18: 49–60.
604. Cristóbal, C.L. 1989. Comentarios acerca de *Guazuma ulmifolia* (Sterculiaceae). *Bonplandia* (Corrientes) 6(3): 183–196.
605. Mabberley, D.J. 1981. Edward Nathaniel Bancroft's obscure botanical publications and his father's plant names. *Taxon* 30(1): 7–17.
606. Cook, O.F. & G.N. Collins. 1903. Economic plants of Porto Rico. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 8(2):
607. Dorr, L.J. & J.H. Wiersema. 2010. Names of Vascular plants published in Loeffling's *Iter Hispanicum* (1758) and its German translation (1766). *Taxon* 59: 1245–1262.
608. Kostermans, A.J.G.H. 1961. *Basiloxylon* K. Schumann and *Pterygota* Endl. (Stercul.). *Reimwardtia* 5(4): 415–417.
609. Stehlé, H. 1943. Les Malvacées des Antilles françaises. *Boissiera* 7: 27–45.
610. Yadav, A.K. 1999. Phalsa: A Potential New Small Fruit for Georgia. In *Perspectives on New Crops and New Uses*, ed. J. Janick, pp. 348–352. ASHS Press, Alexandria, VA.
611. Britton, N.L. 1918. The flora of the American Virgin Islands. *Mem. Brooklyn Bot. Gard.* 1: 19–118.
612. Kearney, T.H. 1954. A tentative key to the North American species of *Sida* L. *Leaflet. W. Bot.* 7(6): 138–150.
613. Liogier, A.H. 1969. Flora de Cuba: Suplemento. Editorial Sucre, Caracas.
614. Dalgren, B.E. & S.F. Glassman. 1963. A revision of Copernicia, 2. West Indian species. *Gentes Herb.* 9: 43–232.
615. Grimm, D.T. 2009. Systematics of the genus *Chaetolepis* (Melastomataceae) a morphological cladistic analysis, biogeographical investigation, and taxonomic revision. M.S. thesis, San Francisco State University.
616. Lehtonen, S. & L. Myllys. 2008. Cladistic analysis of *Echinodoros* (Alismataceae): simultaneous analysis of molecular and morphological data. *Cladistics* 24: 218–239.
617. Landolt, E. 1986. The family Lemnaceae- a monographic study. *Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich* 71: 7–566.
618. Mass, P.J.M., L.Y.T.H. Westra & M. Vermeer. 2007. Revision of the neotropical genera *Bocageopsis*, *Onychopetalum*, and *Unonopsis*. *Blumea* 52: 413–554.
619. Mory, B. 2010. Celastraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(1): 1–80.
620. Berazaín Iturralde, R., 2010. Clethraceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(2): 1–29.
621. Berazaín Iturralde, R., 2010. Cyrilaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(3): 1–19.
622. Duno de Estefano, R. & D.F. Angulo Pérez. 2010. Icacinaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(4): 1–13.
623. DunFerrufino Acosta, L. & W. Greuter. 2010. Smilacaceae. *Flora de la República de Cuba, Serie A, Plantas Vasculares. Fasc.* 16(5): 1–23.
624. Yuan, Y.-W., D.J. Mabberley, D.A. Steane & R.G. Olmstead. 2010. Further desintegration and redefinition of *Clerodendrum* (Lamiaceae): Implications for understanding of the evolution of an intriguing breeding strategy. *Taxon* 59: 125–133.
625. Liogier, A. 1980. Novitae Antillanae VIII. *Phytologia* 47: 172–173.
626. Martin, C.V., D.P. Little, R. Goldenberg & F. Michelangeli. 2008. A phylogenetic evaluation of *Leandra* (Miconieae, Melastomataceae): a polyphyletic genus where the seeds tell the story, not the petals. *Cladistics* 24: 315–327.
627. Taylor, C.M., D.H. Lorence & R.E. Gereau. 2010. Rubicearum Americanarum Magna Hama Pars XXV: The nocturnally flowering *Psychotria domingensis*-*Coussarea hondensis* Group plus three other mesoamerican *Psychotria* species transferred to *Palicourea*. *Novon* 20: 481–492.
628. O'Leary, N., M.E. Múlgura & O. Morrone. 2010. Revisión taxonómica de las especies del género *Verbena* (Verbanaceae). II: Serie *Verbena*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 87: 365–424.
629. McDowell, T. 1995. *A Monograph of Exostema*. Doctoral dissertation, Duke University.
630. Feldmann, P. & N. Barré. 2001. Atlas des orchidées sauvages de la Guadeloupe. *Coll. Patrimones Naturels* 48: 1–228.
631. DeLisle, D.G. 1963. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Cenchrus*. *Iowa State J. Sci.* 37: 259–351.
632. Reynel, C. 1995. Systematics of Neotropical *Zanthoxylum* (Rutaceae) with an account on the wood anatomy of the genus. Doctoral dissertation, University of Missouri, St. Louis.
633. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Endangered Species Program. Listed Plants. [http://ecos.fws.gov/tess\\_public/pub/listedPlants.jsp](http://ecos.fws.gov/tess_public/pub/listedPlants.jsp)
634. Longhi-Wagner, H.M., R.M. Baldini & C. Araújo. 2010. Cyperaceae Raddianae: A nomenclatural and taxonomical study of the Cyperaceae published in G. Raddi's *Agrostografia brasiliensis*. *Kew Bull.* 65: 449–461.
635. Hartog den, C. 1964. An approach to the taxonomy of the sea-grass genus *Halodule* Endl. (Potamogetonaceae). *Blumea* 12: 283–312.
636. Monachino, J. 1955. *Galactia glaucescens* and *Zeuxune* in Cuba. *Mem. Soc. Cuba Hist. Nat.* 22(2): 111.
637. Short, F.T., G.E. Moore & K.A. Peyton. 2010. *Halophila ovalis* in the tropical Atlantic ocean. *Aquatic Botany* 93: 141–146.
638. Ruiz, H. & D.L. Ballantine. 2004. Occurrence of the seagrass *Halophila stipulacea* in the tropical west Atlantic. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 75: 131–135.
639. Bernardi, L. 2000. Consideraciones taxonómicas y fitogeográficas acerca de 101 Polygalae americanas. *Cavanillesia Alt.* 1: 1–470.
640. Brummitt, R.K. 2011. Report of the nomenclature committee for vascular plants: 62. *Taxon* 60: 226–232.
641. Todzia, C.A. 1992. A reevaluation of the genus *Phyllostylon* (Ulmiaceae). *Sida* 15: 263–270.
642. Judd, W.S., G.M. Ionta & K.C. Campbell. (in press). *Miconia pyramidalis* (Melastomataceae: Miconieae): Reported for the first time from Jamaica. *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas*.
643. Liogier, A.H. & L.F. Martorell. 2000. *Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands: A Systematic Synopsis*. 2nd ed. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
644. Hopkins, C.O. & W.H. Blackwell. 1977. Synopsis of *Suaeda* (Chenopodiaceae) in North America. *Sida* 7: 147–173.

645. Collections at the BM Herbarium, London.
646. Nicolson, D.H. 1986. Species epithets and gender information. *Taxon* 35: 323–328.
647. Archila Morales, F.L. 2002a. *Sudamerlycaste* Archila, Un Nuevo género para Sudamérica. *Rev. Guatemalensis* 5(2): 16–34.
648. Archila Morales, F.L. 2002b. Addenda et corrigenda para *Sudamerlycaste* Archila. *Rev. Guatemalensis* 5(3): 77–82.
649. Archila Morales, F.L. 2011. *Sudamerlycaste pegueroi* Archila, nueva especie del género *Sudamerlycaste* Archila (Orchidaceae) para La Española. *Moscosoa* 17: 22–28.



# Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

## ACANTHACEAE

Reviewed by D. Wasshausen

Genera. Total: 40; native: 21; endemic: 6.

Taxa. Total: 180; native: 125; endemic: 99.

*Acanthus montanus* (Nees) T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 37. 1863 ["1864"]; *Cheilopsis montana* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 272. 1847.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic); native to Africa and Europe.

Common Name: Cardo santo extranjero (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 159.

*Adhatoda carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

*Adhatoda cydoniifolia* Nees = *Justicia cydoniifolia* (Nees) Lindau

*Adhatoda eustachiana* (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

*Adhatoda origanoides* Nees = *Justicia alainii* Stearn

*Adhatoda periplocifolia* (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

*Adhatoda reflexiflora* (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

*Adhatoda sphaerosperma* (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl

*Adhatoda tetramera* Bello = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

*Adhatoda vasica* Nees = *Justicia adhatoda* L.

*Amphiscopia retusa* (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.

\**Ancistranthus harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 226. 1900; *Dianthera harpochiloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866; *Jacobinia harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1114. 1876.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 152.

*Ancylogyne longiflora* Hook. f. = *Sanchezia longiflora* (Hook. f.) Hook. f. ex Planch.

*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 116. 1832; *Justicia paniculata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 9. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.

Common Name: Rice bitters (Bahamas, Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.

*Anthacanthus acicularis* (Sw.) Nees = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus acicularis* sensu Lindau = *Oplonia armata* var. *palliodor* Stearn, in part

*Anthacanthus acicularis* sensu Lindau = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn, in part

*Anthacanthus armatus* sensu Bello = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*

*Anthacanthus bispinosus* Griseb. = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

*Anthacanthus cuneatus* Nees = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus lycioides* (Link) Nees = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus microphyllus* (Lam.) Nees = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus nannophyllus* Urb. = *Oplonia nannophylla* (Urb.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus purpurascens* Griseb. = *Oplonia purpurascens* (Griseb.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus spinosus* (Jacq.) Nees = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*

*Anthacanthus spinosus* sensu Lindau = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn

*Anthacanthus spinosus* (Jacq.) Nees var. *horridus* Nees = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi

*Anthacanthus tetrastichus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn

*Apassalus cubensis* (Urb.) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 2. 1928; *Dyschoriste cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 381. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 152.

*Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 1. 1928, var. *diffusus*; *Dipteracanthus diffusus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 124. 1847; *Dyschoriste diffusa* (Nees) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 380. 1912.

*Dyschoriste humistrata* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 188. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 266.

*Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *glabratus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983; *Dyschoriste diffusa* (Nees) Urb. var. *glabrata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 90. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 149.

*Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 3. 1928; *Ruellia humistrata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 23. 1803; *Dyschoriste humistrata* (Michx.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 486. 1891.

*Ruellia diffusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 195. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 30, 151.

*Apassalus parvulus* Alain & Leonard, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 20. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Aphelandra acutifolia* Nees = *Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.
- Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 31: t. 12. 1845; *Hemisandra aurantiaca* Scheidw., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 9 (1): 23. 1842.
- Aphelandra acutifolia* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 299. 1847.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 159.
- Aphelandra deppeana* Schltld. & Cham. = *Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm.
- Aphelandra incerta* Leonard = *Aphelandra pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Aphelandra pectinata* Willd. ex Nees = *Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm.
- Aphelandra pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 236. 1818; *Justicia pulcherrima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760.
- Aphelandra incerta* Leonard, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 2 (5): 362. 1954.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 30, 151, 152, 159.
- Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 39: n. 3. 1818.
- Aphelandra deppeana* Schltld. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 96. 1830.
- Aphelandra pectinata* Willd. ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 297. 1847.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 161.
- Aphelandra squarrosa* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 89. 1847.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
- References: 30, 152, 159.
- Aphelandra tetragona* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 295. 1847; *Justicia tetragona* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 5. 1794.
- Justicia cristata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 38. 1798.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
- References: 30, 159.
- Arrhoxylum coccineum* (L.) Nees = *Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl
- Arrhoxylum costatum* Nees = *Ruellia costata* (Nees) Hiern.
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson in G.H.K. Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 235. 1860; *Justicia gangetica* L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 299. 1759.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica; naturalized in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and Margarita); native to Africa and tropical Asia.
- Common Name: Asistasia (Cuba).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 132, 150, 159, 323.
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 3, 891. 1764; *Bontia germinans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1122. 1759.
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Black mangrove, Green turtle bough (Bahamas), Manga, Mangle, Mangle prieto, Olive mangrove (Dominican Republic), Manglier, Manglier noir, Palétuvier (Haiti), Black mangrove (Jamaica), Black mangrove, Bois de mèche, Mangle gris, Olive mangrove (Lesser Antilles), Chifle de vaca, Mangle bobo, Mangle negro, Prieto, Salado, Siete cueros (Puerto Rico), Black mangrove, Olive mangrove, Salt pond (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 147.
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq. = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn
- Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechm. ex Moldenke, Lilloa 4: 336. 1939.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.
- References: 1, 147.
- Barleria alata* S. Moore = *Barleria lancifolia* T. Anderson
- Barleria coccinea* L. = *Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl
- Barleria cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 636. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.
- Common Names: Jolie-jolie, Harré-volé (Haiti), Enana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 159, 295, 323.
- Barleria lancifolia* T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 28. 1863 ["1864"].
- Barleria alata* S. Moore, J. Bot. 18: 266. 1880.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
- References: 151, 159, 254.
- Barleria lupulina* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 18: t. 1483. 1832.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
- Common Names: Barré volé, Barre voleur, Barré bolé (Haiti).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150, 159, 323.
- Barleria prionitis* L., Sp. Pl. 636. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe); native to Africa and tropical Asia.
- Common Names: Picanier jaune (Lesser Antilles), Espinosa amarilla (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 30, 58, 131, 159, 295.
- Barleria pyramidata* Lam. = *Ruellia blechum* L.
- Barleria repens* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 230. 1847.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Old World.
- Reference: 254.
- Barleria saturejoides* Griseb. = *Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez
- Barleria solanifolia* L. = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau
- Barleria strigosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 379. 1800.
- Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to tropical Asia.
- References: 1, 30, 58, 152, 159.
- \**Barleriola inermis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 90. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 152.
- \**Barleriola multiflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 91. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7.

- Barleriola reedii* Ekman ex Urb. = *Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gomez subsp. *saturejoides*
- \**Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 281. 1894, subsp. *saturejoides*; *Barleria saturejoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 195. 1866.
- Barleriola reedii* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Neg. 20: 309. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30.
- \**Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. *acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 149.
- \**Barleriola saturejoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. *hirsuta* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 149.
- \**Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 63. 1893; *Barleria solanifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 636. 1753.
- Anthacanthus bispinosus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862.
- Eranthemum cubensis* Spreng. ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 726. 1847.
- Gerardia acuminata* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 100. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Doncella (Dominican Republic), Barré bolé (Haiti).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 51, 58, 152, 295
- Beloperone amherstiae* Nees = *Justicia brasiliana* Roth
- Beloperone eustachiana* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.
- Beloperone jamaicensis* (Britton) Britton ex S. Moore = *Justicia jamaicensis* Britton
- Beloperone lamarckiana* Nees = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.
- Beloperone nemorosa* (Sw.) Nees = *Justicia nemorosa* Sw.
- Beloperone nemorosa* sensu Eggers = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.
- Beloperone portoricensis* Nees = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.
- Beloperone sphaerosperma* (Vahl) Benth. = *Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl
- Blechum blechioides* (Sw.) Hitchc. = *Ruellia blechioides* Sw.
- Blechum blechum* (L.) Millsp. = *Ruellia blechnum* L.
- Blechum brownei* Juss. = *Ruellia blechnum* L.
- Blechum brownei* Juss. f. *puberulum* Leonard = *Ruellia blechnum* L.
- Blechum killipii* Leonard = *Ruellia blechioides* Sw.
- Blechum laxiflorum* Juss. = *Ruellia blechioides* Sw.
- Blechum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb. = *Ruellia blechnum* L.
- Bravaisia berlandieriana* (Nees) T.F. Daniel, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., ser. 4, 45 (8): 126. 1988; *Onychacanthus berlandierianus* Nees, Prodr. 11: 217. 1847.
- Bravaisia tubiflora* Hemsl., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1516. 1886.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 77, 151.
- Bravaisia floribunda* DC. = *Bravaisia integerrima* (Spreng.) Standl.
- Bravaisia integerrima* (Spreng.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 1335. 1926; *Amasonia integerrima* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 765. 1825.
- Bravaisia floribunda* DC., Biblioth. Universelle Genève 17: 133. 1838.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 323.
- Bravaisia tubiflora* Hemsl. = *Bravaisia berlandieriana* (Nees) T.F. Daniel
- Brillantaisia owariensis* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 68. 1818.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Africa.
- References: 151, 152, 254.
- Calophanes angusta* A. Gray = *Dyschoriste angusta* (A. Gray) Small
- Calophanes cubensis* A. Rich. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees
- Centrilla sagrana* (A. Rich.) Lindau = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain
- Cheilopsis montana* Nees = *Acanthus montanus* (Nees) T. Anderson
- Crossandra axillaris* Nees = *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees
- Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 98. 1832; *Justicia infundibuliformis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 850. 1759.
- Crossandra axillaris* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 98. 1832.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Montserrat), and Margarita; native to India.
- Common Names: Crosandra (Cuba), Justicia (Dominican Republic), Doña Juana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 7, 10, 58, 123, 131, 132, 230, 323.
- Cryphiacanthus angustifolius* Nees = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright
- Cryphiacanthus barbadensis* Nees = *Ruellia tuberosa* L.
- Cyrtanthera aurea* (Schltdl.) Nees = *Justicia aurea* Schltdl.
- \**Dasytropis fragilis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 311. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Dianthera androsaemifolia* (Sieber ex Nees) Griseb. = *Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees
- Dianthera comata* L. = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.
- Dianthera eustachiana* (Jacq.) J.F. Gmel. = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.
- Dianthera glandulosa* Griseb. = *Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau
- Dianthera harpochiloides* Griseb. = *Ancistranthus harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Lindau
- Dianthera obtusifolia* Griseb. var. *hirsuta* Griseb. = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain
- Dianthera ovata* Walter = *Justicia ovata* (Walter) Lindau
- Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murray = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.
- Dianthera peploides* Griseb. = *Justicia grisebachiana* Acev.-Rodr.
- Dianthera reptans* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Justicia reptans* Sw.
- Dianthera rugeliana* Griseb. = *Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau
- Dianthera sagrana* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain
- Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb. = *Justicia secunda* Vahl
- Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *geniculata* Griseb. = *Justicia secunda* Vahl
- Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *lucida* (Andrews) Griseb. = *Justicia secunda* Vahl
- Dianthera sessilis* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
- Diapedium assurgens* (L.) Kuntze = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Diapedium krugii* (Urb.) Britton = *Dicliptera krugii* Urb.

- Diapedium martinicense* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Dicliptera martinicensis* (Jacq.) Juss.
- Diapedium sexangulare* (L.) Kuntze = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Dicliptera assurgens* sensu A. Stahl = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.
- Dicliptera krugii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 577. 1911; *Diapedium krugii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 215. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 152.
- Dicliptera martinicensis*** (Jacq.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 268. 1807; *Justicia martinicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Diapedium martinicense* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 484. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 30, 58, 152.  
Note: Reported in error for Puerto Rico and St. Croix.
- Dicliptera mollis* Nees = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Dicliptera mucronata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 387. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Dicliptera obtusifolia*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 388. 1912, var. *obtusifolia*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Dicliptera obtusifolia*** Urb. var. *ciliifera* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 197. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Dicliptera portoricensis* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Dicliptera retusa* (Vahl) Juss. = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.
- Dicliptera scorpioides* Juss. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Dicliptera sexangularis*** (L.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 269. 1807; *Justicia sexangularis* L., Sp. Pl. 16. 1753; *Diapedium sexangulare* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 485. 1891.
- Dicliptera mollis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 490. 1847.
- Dicliptera portoricensis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 1: 149. 1822.
- Dicliptera scorpioides* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 269. 1807.
- Dicliptera vahliana* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 489. 1847.
- Justicia assurgens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 850. 1759; *Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 269. 1807; *Diapedium assurgens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 485. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Banderita (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 151, 152, 295.
- Dicliptera vahliana* = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Dipteracanthus diffusus* Nees = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*
- Dipteracanthus domingensis* Nees = *Ruellia domingensis* Spreng. ex Nees
- Dipteracanthus jamaicensis* Nees = *Blechum blechoides* (Sw.) Hitchc.
- Dipteracanthus nudiflorus* Engelm. & A. Gray = *Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *nudiflora*
- Dipteracanthus subringens* Nees = *Ruellia subringens* (Nees) Lindau
- Drejerella blechoides* Lindau = *Justicia blechoides* (Lindau) Stearn
- Drejerella calcicola* Urb. = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *stearnii*
- Drejerella jamaicensis* (Britton) S. Moore = *Justicia jamaicensis* Britton
- Drejerella maestrensis* Urb. = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.
- Drejerella mirabiloides* (Lam.) Lindau = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.
- Drejerella nemorosa* (Sw.) Lindau = *Justicia nemorosa* Sw.
- Drejerella origanoides* (Nees) Lindau = *Justicia alainii* Stearn
- Drejerella tomentosula* Urb. = *Justicia tomentosula* (Urb.) Stearn
- Dyschoriste angusta*** (A. Gray) Small, Fl. Miami 168. 1913; *Calophanes angusta* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 324. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: Twinflower (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Dyschoriste bayatensis*** (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 35. 1931; *Hygrophila bayatensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 127. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Dyschoriste cubensis* Urb. = *Apassalus cubensis* (Urb.) Kobusk.
- Dyschoriste diffusa* (Nees) Urb. = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*
- Dyschoriste diffusa* (Nees) Urb. var. *glabrata* Urb. = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *glabratus* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Dyschoriste humistrata* Lindau = *Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*
- Dyschoriste humistrata* (Michx.) Kuntze = *Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobiski
- Dyschoriste thunbergiiflora*** (S. Moore) Lindau in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 302. 1895.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Africa.  
Reference: 152.
- Ecbolium adhatoda* (L.) Kuntze = *Justicia adhatoda* L.
- Ecbolium androsaemifolium* (Sieber ex Nees) Kuntze = *Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees
- Ecbolium carthagenense* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.
- Ecbolium comatum* (L.) Kuntze = *Justicia comata* L.
- Ecbolium eustachianum* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.
- Ecbolium origanoides* (Nees) Kuntze = *Justicia alainii* Stearn
- Ecbolium pectorale* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.
- Ecbolium periplocifolium* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.
- Ecbolium reflexiflorum* (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.
- Ecbolium reptans* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Justicia reptans* Sw.
- Ecbolium retusum* (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.
- Ecbolium secundum* (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia secunda* Vahl
- Ecbolium sessile* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
- Ecbolium sphaerospermum* (Vahl) Kuntze = *Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl
- Ecbolium verticillare* (Nees) Kuntze = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard
- Elytraria bissei*** H. Dietr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 41. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.



References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Elytraria crenata* Leonard = *Elytraria cubana* Alain

*Elytraria cubana* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 21. 1956.

*Elytraria crenata* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 311. 1938, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

*Elytraria filicaulis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 315. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Elytraria planifolia* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 311. 1938, subsp. *planifolia*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Elytraria planifolia* Leonard subsp. *acumae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 315. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Elytraria prolifera* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 310. 1938.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Elytraria shaferi* (P. Wilson) Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 24: 446. 1934; *Tubiflora shaferi* P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 111. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Elytraria spathulifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 315. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau, Anales Inst. Fis.-Geogr. Nac. Costa Rica 8: 299. 1895; *Verbena squamosa* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 3. 1797.

*Elytraria tridentata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 107. 1804.

*Elytraria tridentata* Vahl var. *wrightii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

*Elytraria tridentata* Vahl = *Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau

*Elytraria tridentata* Vahl var. *wrightii* M. Gómez = *Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau

*Eranthemum acanthodes* Spreng. = *Scolosanthus acanthodes* (Spreng.) Urb. (Rubiaceae)

*Eranthemum atropurpureum* Hort. ex A. de Vos = *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

*Eranthemum carruthersii* Seem. = *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

*Eranthemum cubensis* Spreng. ex Nees = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

*Eranthemum emarginatum* Link = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi

*Eranthemum lycioides* Link = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn

*Eranthemum nervosum* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews

*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 88. 1800.

*Eranthemum nervosum* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 174. 1817; *Justicia nervosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 164. 1804.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and Suriname; native to India.

Common Names: Azulejo, Verbena (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 224, 323, 348.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Fittonia albivenis* (Veitch) Brummitt, Bot. Mag. 182: 165. 1979.

*Fittonia verschaffeltii* (Lem.) Van Houtte, J. Gen. Hort. 15: 185. 1865; *Gymnostachyum verschaffeltii* Lem., Ill. Hort. 10: t. 372. 1863.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Margarita.

References: 7, 161, 323.

*Fittonia verschaffeltii* (Lem.) Van Houtte = *Fittonia albivenis* (Veitch) Brummitt

*Gerardia acuminata* S.F. Blake = *Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau

*Gerardia bracteosa* Britton & Millsp. = *Stenandrium bracteosum* (Britton & Millsp.) Britton & Leonard

*Gerardia droseroides* (Nees) S.F. Blake = *Stenandrium droseroides* Nees subsp. *droseroides*

*Gerardia pinetorum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Stenandrium pinetorum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

*Gerardia portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

*Gerardia tuberosa* L. = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

*Goldfussia colorata* Nees = *Strobilanthes colorata* (Nees) T. Anderson

*Goldfussia glomerata* Nees = *Strobilanthes glomerata* (Nees) T. Anderson

*Graptophyllum hortense* Nees = *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.

*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 139. 1854; *Justicia picta* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 21. 1762.

*Graptophyllum hortense* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 102. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native of Malesia.

Common Names: Guacamayo, Justicia, Papagayo, Unión de los casados (Cuba), Panache morado (Dominican Republic), Caricature plant, Match-me-not (Jamaica), Café con leche, Café de jardín (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 223, 230, 295, 323.

*Gymnostachyum verschaffeltii* Lem. = *Fittonia albinervis* (Veitch) Brummitt

*Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 114. 1863 ["1864"]; *Ruellia alternata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 135. 1768.

*Hemigraphis colorata* (Blume) Hallier f., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 70: 199. 1897; *Ruellia colorata* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 795. 1826.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Asia.

Common Names: Cucaracha (Dominican Republic), Asia negra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 58, 131, 132, 150, 159, 223, 323.

*Hemigraphis colorata* (Blume) Hallier f. = *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson

- Hemigraphis reptans* (Forst. f.) T. Anderss in W.B. Hemsley, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Bot. 1: 173. 1885.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico. Probably native to the Pacific Region.  
Reference: 58.
- Hemisandra aurantiaca* Scheidw. = *Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.
- Hygrophila bayatensis* Urb. = *Dyschoriste bayatensis* (Urb.) Urb.
- Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Lindau = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees
- Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees, Pl. Hort. Bonn. Icon. 2: 7. 1824.  
*Calophanes cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 160. 1850.
- Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 183. 1900; *Ruellia brasiliensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 822. 1825.
- Hygrophila guianensis* Nees ex Benth., London J. Bot. 4: 634. 1845.  
*Hygrophila hispida* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 87. 1847.  
*Hygrophila portoricensis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 92. 1847.
- Ruellia lacustris* Schltld. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 96. 1830; *Hygrophila lacustris* (Schltld. & Cham.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 86. 1847.
- Ruellia salicifolia* sensu Bertero ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 92. 1847, non Vahl.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 150, 349.
- Hygrophila guianensis* Nees ex Benth. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees
- Hygrophila hispida* Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees
- Hygrophila lacustris* (Schltld. & Cham.) Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees
- Hygrophila portoricensis* Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees
- Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 511. 1887.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Madagascar.  
References: 7, 58, 150.
- Jacobinia aurea* (Schltld.) Hemsl. = *Justicia aurea* Schltld.
- Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson = *Justicia carnea* Lindl.
- Jacobinia harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Ancistranthus harpochiloides* (Griseb.) Lindau
- Jacobinia jamaicensis* Britton = *Justicia jamaicensis* (Britton) Stearn
- Jacobinia magnifica* Benth. = *Justicia carnea* Lindl.
- Jacobinia spicigera* (Schltld.) L.H. Bailey = *Justicia spicigera* Schltld.
- Justicia abeggii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 93. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Justicia acicularis* Sw. = *Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn
- Justicia adhatoda* L., Sp. Pl. 15. 1753; *Ecbolium adhatoda* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 486. 1891.  
*Adhatoda vasica* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 103. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.  
Common Name: Justicia (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 132, 159, 295.
- Justicia agria* Alain & Leonard, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 21. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Justicia alainii* Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 643. 1971.  
*Adhatoda organoides* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 407. 1847; *Drejerella organoides* (Nees) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 224. 1900; *Ecbolium organoides* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891; *Justicia organoides* (Nees) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 197. 1866, *nom. illeg.*, non Vahl, 1804.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Justicia alsinoides* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 416. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 352. 1847; *Dianthera androsaemifolia* (Sieber ex Nees) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862; *Ecbolium androsaemifolium* (Sieber ex Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 980. 1891; *Rhytiglossa androsaemifolia* (Sieber ex Nees) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 352. 1847.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Reference: 1.
- Justicia armata* Sw. = *Oplonia armata* (Sw.) Stearn var. *armata*
- Justicia assurgens* L. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Justicia aurea* Schltld., Linnaea 7: 393. 1832; *Cyrtanthera aurea* (Schltld.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 329. 1847; *Jacobinia aurea* (Schltld.) Hemsl. Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mexic. 35. 1879.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).  
Common Names: Cirtantera amarilla, Jacobinia (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 151.
- Justicia blechoides* (Lindau) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 640. 1971; *Drejerella blechoides* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 43. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Justicia borinquensis* Britton = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson
- Justicia brandegeana* Wash. & L.B. Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 102. 1969 [as *brandegeana*].
- Justicia fulvicoma* sensu Liogier, Fl. Española 7: 112. 1995, non Schlecht.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Camarón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 131, 150, 151, 254, 323.
- Justicia brasiliana* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 17. 1821.  
*Beloperone amherstiae* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 102. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.  
References: 1, 30, 159.
- Justicia buchii* Urb. = *Siphonoglossa buchii* (Urb.) Hilsenb.
- Justicia calcicola* (Urb.) Stearn var. *calcicola* = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *stearnii*
- Justicia calcicola* (Urb.) Stearn var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.
- Justicia callistachya* Schltld. & Cham. = *Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltld. & Cham.) Kuntze
- Justicia carnea* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 17: t. 1397. 1831; *Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 206. 1885.

- Jacobinia magnifica* Benth., Gen. Pl. 2: 1115. 1876.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Margarita; native to South America.  
Common Names: Jacobinia (Cuba), Pompones (Haiti).  
References: 1, 7, 30, 132, 147, 323.
- Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Adhatoda carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 403. 1847; *Ecbolium carthagenense* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 980. 1891.
- Justicia retusa* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 8. 1791; *Dicliptera retusa* (Vahl) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 268. 1807; *Amphiscopia retusa* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 403. 1847; *Ecbolium retusum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891.
- Justicia sanctae-martae* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 377. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.  
Common Name: Grande violette (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 152.
- Justicia carthagenensis* Vahl = *Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.
- Justicia comata* (L.) Lam., Encycl. 1: 632. 1785; *Dianthera comata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 850. 1759; *Ecbolium comatum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 487. 1891; *Leptostachya comata* (L.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 381. 1847; *Stethoma comata* (L.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 218. 1925.
- Justicia humifusa* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.  
*Rhytiglossa havanensis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 344. 1847.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 295.
- Justicia cristata* Jacq. = *Aphelandra tetragona* (Vahl) Nees
- Justicia cubana* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 22. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Justicia culebritae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 41. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Culebra Island, Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 228.  
Note: Originally spelled *J. culubritae*, an obvious mistake for the island of Culebrita (not Culubrita).
- Justicia cydoniifolia* (Nees) Lindau in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 350. 1895; *Adhatoda cydoniifolia* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 148. 1847.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
References: 7, 159.
- Justicia disparifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 94. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Justicia diversifolia* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 259. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Justicia dumosa* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 148. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- Justicia eustachiana* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Adhatoda eustachiana* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 404. 1847; *Beloperone eustachiana* (Jacq.) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 1111. 1876; *Dianthera eustachiana* (Jacq.) J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 36. 1791; *Ecbolium eustachianum* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 980. 1891.  
*Justicia ryani* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 1. 1797 ["1796"].  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius).  
Common Name: Grande marguerite (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1, 645 (*van Rohr* 115).
- Justicia formosa* Willd = *Justicia nemorosa* Sw.
- Justicia fulvicoma* sensu Liogier = *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.
- Justicia gangetica* L. = *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson
- Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 10. 1768.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Asia.  
References: 1, 30, 152.
- Justicia grisebachiana* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Justicia peploides* (Griseb.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 238. 1900, *non* T. Anderson, 1867; *Dianthera peploides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 152.
- Justicia hirsuta* Jacq. = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum. (Rubiaceae)
- Justicia humifusa* Sw. = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.
- Justicia infundibuliformis* L. = *Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees
- Justicia jamaicensis* (Britton) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 642. 1971; *Jacobinia jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 16. 1914; *Beloperone jamaicensis* (Britton) Britton ex S. Moore, J. Bot. 65: 221. 1927; *Drejerella jamaicensis* (Britton) S. Moore, J. Bot. 65: 221. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 152.
- Justicia lucida* Andrews = *Justicia secunda* Vahl
- Justicia martinicensis* Jacq. = *Dicliptera martinicensis* (Jacq.) Juss.
- Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 400. 1968; *Rhytiglossa verticillaris* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 354. 1847; *Ecbolium verticillare* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891; *Justicia verticillaris* (Nees) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 579. 1911, *nom. illeg.*, *non* L.f., 1782; *Stethoma verticillaris* (Nees) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 218. 1925.
- Justicia pectoralis* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 241. 1900, *non* Jacq.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 149.
- Justicia mckenleyi* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 300. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Justicia microphylla* Lam. = *Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn
- Justicia mirabiloides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 39. 1791; *Drejerella mirabiloides* (Lam.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 222. 1900.  
*Beloperone lamarckiana* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 415. 1847.  
*Beloperone nemorosa* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 80. 1879, *non* (Sw.) Nees  
*Beloperone portoricensis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 414. 1847.

*Justicia carthagenensis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 136. 1804.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 306.

*Justicia nemorosa* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788; *Beloperone nemorosa* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 415. 1847; *Drejerella nemorosa* (Sw.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 223. 1900.

*Justicia formosa* Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. 1: 28. 1809.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Justicia neoglandulosa* M. Gómez = *Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau

*Justicia nervosa* Vahl = *Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews

*Justicia nitida* Jacq. = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze

*Justicia nummularifolia* Vahl = *Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.

*Justicia organoides* (Nees) Griseb. = *Justicia alainii* Stearn

*Justicia ovata* (Walter) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 237. 1900;

*Dianthera ovata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 63. 1768.

*Rhytiglossa humilis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 340. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 30, 152.

*Justicia paniculata* Burm. f. = *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees

*Justicia pauciflora* Vahl = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Dianthera pectoralis*

(Jacq.) Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 64. 1784; *Ecbolium pectorale*

(Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 487. 1891; *Rhytiglossa pectoralis*

(Jacq.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 128. 1847;

*Rhytiglossa pectoralis* (Jacq.) Nees, London J. Bot. 4: 637. 1845;

*Stethoma pectoralis* (Jacq.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 61. 1838.

*Rhytiglossa scabra* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 354. 1847.

*Justicia sphaerosperma* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 36. 1997.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Carpintero, Hierba de carpintero, Té criollo, Tilo, Tila, Yerba tila (Cuba), Carpintero, Carpintera, Curía, Yerba carpintera (Dominican Republic), Herbe au charpentier, Herbe charpentier, Z'herbe au charpetier, Z'herbe charpentier (Haiti), Fresh cut (Jamaica), Chapantyé (Lesser Antilles), Curía (Puerto Rico), Garden balsam, Herbe à charpentier, Sweet mint (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 131, 132, 150, 151.

*Justicia peploides* (Griseb.) Lindau = *Justicia grisebachiana* Acev.-Rodr.

*Justicia peratanthoides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 93. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq., Coll. Suppl. 5. t. 7. f. 2. 1797; *Adhatoda periplocifolia* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 395. 1847; *Ecbolium periplocifolium* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891.

*Adhatoda reflexiflora* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 398.

1847; *Justicia reflexiflora* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 157. 1804; *Ecbolium*

*reflexiflorum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 487. 1891.

*Dicliptera assurgens* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 250.

1888, non Juss.

*Justicia vulgaris* Bertero ex Schult., Mant. Pl. 1: 135. 1822.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Mexico, and South America.

References: 3, 5, 19, 30, 58, 61, 152, 223, 224, 254.

Note: Erroneously equated to *J. sphaerosperma* by Liogier (58); considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Justicia picta* L. = *Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.

*Justicia pulcherrima* Jacq. = *Aphelandra pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Kunth

*Justicia racemulosa* Wikstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl.

1825: 419. 1825; *Tetramerium racemulosum* (Wikstr.) Nees in

A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 468. 1847.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Justicia reflexiflora* Vahl = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.

*Justicia reptans* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788; *Dianthera reptans* (Sw.) Griseb.,

Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862; *Ecbolium reptans* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis.

Gen. Pl. 2: 981. 1891; *Rhytiglossa reptans* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P.

de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 343. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Guatemala.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

*Justicia retusa* Vahl = *Justicia carthagenensis* Nees

*Justicia roigii* Britton ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio

“De La Salle” 15: 22. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Justicia rugeliana* (Griseb.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 244.

1900; *Dianthera rugeliana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866.

*Dianthera glandulosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 197. 1866.

*Justicia neoglandulosa* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 282. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Justicia ryani* Vahl = *Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.

*Justicia sagrana* (A. Rich.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio

“De La Salle” 15: 23. 1956; *Rhytiglossa sagrana* A. Rich. in

R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 163. 1850 [as *sagraeana*];

*Centrilla sagrana* (A. Rich.) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2:

232. 1900; *Dianthera sagrana* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub.

196. 1866.

*Dianthera obtusifolia* Griseb. var. *hirsuta* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525.

1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Justicia sanctae-martae* Lindau = *Justicia carthagenensis* Nees

*Justicia secunda* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 7. 1791; *Ecbolium secundum*

(Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 488. 1891; *Rhytiglossa secunda*

(Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 340. 1847;

*Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862.

*Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *geniculata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862.

*Justicia lucida* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 5: t. 313. 1803; *Rhacodiscus*

*lucidus* (Andrews) Lindau, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 668. 1897;

*Rhytiglossa lucida* (Andrews) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr.

11: 490. 1847; *Dianthera secunda* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *lucida*

(Andrews) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.

Common Names: St. John, St. John's bush (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 152, 323.

- Justicia sessilis* Jacq. = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson  
*Justicia sexangularis* L. = *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
- Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl, *Symb. Bot.* 2: 3. 1791; *Adhatoda sphaerosperma* (Vahl) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 11: 409. 1847; *Beloperone sphaerosperma* (Vahl) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* 2: 1111. 1876; *Ecbolium sphaerospermum* (Vahl) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 890. 1891.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
 References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 152, 254.
- Justicia sphaerosperma* sensu Liogier = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.
- Justicia spicata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
- Justicia spicigera* Schlttdl., *Linnaea* 7: 395. 1832; *Jacobinia spicigera* (Schlttdl.) L.H. Bailey, *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* 3: 1715. 1915.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. John); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America (Brazil).  
 References: 7, 45, 150.
- Justicia spinigera* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(8): 95. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Justicia spinosa* Jacq. = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.
- Justicia spinosissima* Alain, *Brittonia* 20: 148. 1968.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.
- Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham, *Kew Bull.* 43: 609. 1988, var. *stearnii*; *Justicia calcicola* (Urb.) Stearn var. *calcicola*, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 52: 644. 1971, *nom. illeg.*, non Benoist, 1935; *Drejerella calcicola* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 133. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 152.
- Justicia stearnii* V.A.W. Graham var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. *comb. nov.*; *Justicia calcicola* (Urb.) Stearn var. *maestrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 189. 1983; *Drejerella maestrensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 134. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Justicia stenophylla* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 389. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Justicia tetragona* Vahl = *Aphelandra tetragona* (Vahl) Nees
- Justicia tomentosula* (Urb.) Stearn, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 52: 644. 1971; *Drejerella tomentosula* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 133. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Justicia verticillaris* (Nees) Urb. = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard
- Justicia vulgaris* Bertero ex Schult. = *Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.
- Lepidagathis alopecuroides* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb. = *Teliostachya alopecuroides* (Vahl) Nees
- Leptostachya comata* (L.) Nees = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.
- Meninia turgida* Fuauux = *Pblogacanthus turgidus* (Fuauux) Lindau
- Meyenia erecta* Benth. = *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson
- Nelsonia brunellioides* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.  
*Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 42. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Justicia nummularifolia* Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* 1: 122. 1804.  
*Nelsonia brunellioides* (Lam.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 493. 1891.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
 References: 6, 58.
- Neriacanthus purdieanus* Benth. in Bentham & J.D. Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* 2: 1096. 1876.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Odontonema callistachyum* (Schlttdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 494. 1891; *Justicia callistachya* Schlttdl. & Cham., *Linnaea* 6: 370. 1831; *Thysacanthus callistachyus* (Schlttdl. & Cham.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 11: 326. 1847.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.  
 Common Name: Coral (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 7, 30, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Odontonema christii* Lindau = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze
- Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 494. 1891; *Thysacanthus cuspidatus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 11: 323. 1847.
- Odontonema hookerianus* sensu Griseb, *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 454. 1862, non Nees
- Odontonema strictum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 214. 1925.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Mexico.  
 References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 150, 224, 254, 304.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Odontonema hookerianus* sensu Griseb. = *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze
- Odontonema lindavii* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. *comb. nov.*; *Phidiasia lindavii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 132. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 494. 1891; *Justicia nitida* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 11. 1760; *Thysacanthus nitidus* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 11: 327. 1847.  
*Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *album* (Stehlé) V.M. Baum, *Brittonia* 34: 431. 1982.  
*Odontonema christii* Lindau in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 384. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); recorded from the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas) long time ago.  
 Common Names: Bois crabbe, Z'yeux crabbes, Bois crapaud, Chapantyé gwan bwa, Bois-indien, Bois genou (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 7, 61, 224.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *album* (Stehlé) V.M. Baum = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze
- Odontonema polyneura* Alain = *Odontadenia polyneura* (Urb.) Woodson (Apocynaceae)
- Odontonema rubrum* Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 494. 1891.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Flor del coral, Coral, Coral rojo, Coral punzó (Cuba).  
Reference: 3.

*Odontonema strictum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze

*Onychacanthus berlandierianus* Nees = *Bravaisia berlandieriana* (Nees) T.F. Daniel

*Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 312. 1971; *Justicia acicularis* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788; *Anthacanthus acicularis* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 460. 1847. *Anthacanthus jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 457. 1862.

*Anthacanthus spinosus* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 216. 1900, non (Jacq.) Nees.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 51, 152, 349.

*Oplonia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 313. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Oplonia armata* (Sw.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 301. 1971, var. *armata*; *Justicia armata* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 51.

*Oplonia armata* (Sw.) Stearn var. *pallidior* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 302. 1971.

*Anthacanthus acicularis* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.

*Psilanthele minor* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 383. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 30, 51.

*Oplonia cubensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 309. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Oplonia jamaicensis* (Lindau) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 300. 1971; *Psilanthele jamaicensis* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 501. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 51, 152.

*Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 307. 1971; *Justicia microphylla* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 37. 1791; *Anthacanthus microphyllus* (Lam.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 461. 1847.

*Anthacanthus acicularis* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.

*Anthacanthus cuneatus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 461. 1847.

*Anthacanthus lycioides* (Link) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 461. 1847; *Eranthemum lycioides* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 47. 1820.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy).

Common Names: Aruña canilla (Dominican Republic), Amourette, Arrête boef (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 51, 58, 61.

*Oplonia moana* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 308. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Oplonia multigemma* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 312. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Oplonia nannophylla* (Urb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 313. 1971; *Anthacanthus nannophyllus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 350. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 51.

*Oplonia polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 312. 1978 ["1977"]; *Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn var. *polyece* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(6): 311. 1971; *Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn subsp.

*polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 45. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 51, 149.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 51, 149.

*Oplonia purpurascens* (Griseb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 313. 1971; *Anthacanthus purpurascens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 197. 1866.

*Anthacanthus acicularis* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 51.

*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 65. 1838, subsp. *spinosa*; *Justicia spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760; *Anthacanthus spinosus* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 460. 1847.

*Anthacanthus armatus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 301. 1881, non Nees.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Names: Aruña canilla (Dominican Republic), Espinosa (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 51, 58, 61, 131, 132, 349.

*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 308. 1978 ["1977"].

*Anthacanthus spinosus* (Jacq.) Nees var. *horridus* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 460. 1847.

*Eranthemum emarginatum* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 47. 1820.

*Jasminum coeruleum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 410. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 51, 149.

*Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(7): 310. 1971; *Anthacanthus tetrastichus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866.

*Anthacanthus acicularis* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 214. 1900, non (Sw.) Nees.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 51.

*Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi = *Oplonia polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi

*Oplonia tetrasticha* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn var. *polyece* Stearn = *Oplonia polyece* (Stearn) Borhidi

*Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees = *Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.

*Pachystachys lutea* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 320. 1847. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Margarita; native to Peru.

Common Name: Camarón (Dominican Republic).

References: 123, 323, 387.

*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 99: 175. 1986; *Justicia spicata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 8. 1798.

*Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 319. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America; exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).

Common Names: Panache (Haiti), Chandelière, Panache d'officier, Plumet d'officier (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 224, 231, 323.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Phidiasia lindavii* Urb. = *Odontonema lindavii* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Phlogacanthus turgidus* (Fuaux) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 211. 1900; *Meninia turgida* Fuaux, Bot. Mag. 99: t. 6043. 1873.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia.

References: 1, 30, 152.

*Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* (Hort. ex A. de Vos) Radlk. = *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin

*Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 286. 1883.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America; native to Malesia.

Common Names: Amor y celos, Erantemo, Suegra y nuera (Cuba), Hortensia (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 131, 132, 152.

*Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 6, 5-6: 48. 1948; *Eranthemum carruthersii* Seem., Fl. Vit. 185. 1866.

*Eranthemum atropurpureum* Hort. ex A. de Vos, Belgique Hort. 26: 151. 1876; *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* (Hort. ex A. de Vos) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 286. 1883.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Polynesia.

Common Names: Colored leaf, Jacob's coat (Lesser Antilles).

References: 7, 58, 230, 323.

*Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* sensu Liogier = *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.

*Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum* (A. Gray) Hubbard in L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 159. 1916.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Polynesia.

References: 149, 254.

*Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 13: 287. 1883.

*Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 45. 1997. non (Oerst.) Leonard.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.

References: 7, 58, 254.

*Psilanthele jamaicensis* Lindau = *Oplonia jamaicensis* (Lindau) Stearn

*Psilanthele minor* Lindau = *Oplonia armata* var. *pallidior* Stearn

*Rhacodiscus lucidus* (Andrews) Lindau = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

*Rhytiglossa pectoralis* (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

*Rhytiglossa androsaemifolia* (Sieber ex Nees) Nees = *Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees

*Rhytiglossa havanensis* Nees = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

*Rhytiglossa humilis* Nees = *Justicia ovata* (Walter) Lindau

*Rhytiglossa lucida* (Andrews) Nees = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

*Rhytiglossa pectoralis* (Jacq.) Nees = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

*Rhytiglossa reptans* (Sw.) Nees = *Justicia reptans* Sw.

*Rhytiglossa sagraana* A. Rich. = *Justicia sagraana* (A. Rich.) Alain

*Rhytiglossa scabra* Nees = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

*Rhytiglossa secunda* (Vahl) Nees = *Justicia secunda* Vahl

*Rhytiglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) Nees = *Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson

*Rhytiglossa verticillaris* Nees = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard

*Ruellia acuminata* Griseb. = *Ruellia costata* (Nees) Hiern.

*Ruellia acutangula* Nees in C.F.P. von Mart., Flora 21: Beibl. 61. 1838.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.

References: 30, 152.

*Ruellia alopecuroidea* Vahl = *Teliostachya alopecuroides* (Vahl) Nees

*Ruellia alternata* Burm. f. = *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson

*Ruellia blechioides* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788; *Blechnum blechioides* (Sw.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 115. 1893; *Blechnum laxiflorum* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 270. 1807, *nom. illeg.*

*Dipteracanthus jamaicensis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 140. 1847.

*Blechnum killipii* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 184. 1942.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 30, 152, 546.

*Ruellia blechnum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1120. 1759; *Blechnum brownei* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 270. 1807; *Blechnum blechnum* (L.) Millsp., Field Columb. Mus. Bot. 2: 100. 1900.

*Barleria pyramidata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 380. 1785; *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 323. 1918;

*Blechnum brownei* Juss. f. *puberulum* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 184. 1942.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto

Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Campeche mallow (Haiti), Genou cassé, Herbesavane, Rock balsam (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de papagayo (Puerto Rico), Penguin Balsam (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 151, 152, 546.

*Ruellia brasiliensis* Spreng. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

*Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra, Darwiniana 29: 278. 1989; *Stephanophysum brevifolium* Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 2: 84. 1831.

*Ruellia ventricosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 241. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.

References: 149, 254, 387.

*Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

*Ruellia chartacea* (T. Anderson) Wassh., Opera Bot. 92: 265. 1987.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

Reference: 58.

*Ruellia clandestina* L. = *Ruellia tuberosa* L.

*Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 83. 1794; *Barleria coccinea* L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753; *Arrhoxystylum coccineum* (L.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras 9: 63. 1847; *Stemonacanthus coccineus* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 452. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).

Common Name: Yerba maravilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 131, 295.

*Ruellia colorata* Blume = *Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson

*Ruellia costata* (Nees) Hiern., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist.

Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1877: 76. 1878; *Arrhoxystylum costatum*

Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 61. 1847.

*Ruellia acuminata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 452. 1862.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.

References: 2, 30, 152.

*Ruellia diffusa* Griseb. = *Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobuski

*Ruellia domingensis* Spreng. ex Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 136. 1847.

*Dipteracanthus domingensis* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 135. 1847.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Todo el año (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7.

*Ruellia elegans* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 727. 1816.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique); native to South America.

References: 1, 2.

*Ruellia fulgida* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 527. 1808.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Central America and South America.

References: 30, 151, 159.

*Ruellia geminiflora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 240. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Fulminante (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Ruellia humistrata* Michx. = *Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobuski

*Ruellia lacustris* Schlttdl. & Cham. = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

*Ruellia lepidota* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 652. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Ruellia longipes* Urb. = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

*Ruellia macrophylla* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 72. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America; cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 2, 3, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm. = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

*Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 382.

1912, var. *nudiflora*; *Dipteracanthus nudiflorus* Engelm. &

A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 5: 229. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Triquitraque (Cuba), Fleur petard (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 285.

*Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *insularis* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 519. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 149, 254.

*Ruellia paniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 635. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 30.

*Ruellia parvifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 128. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Ruellia ruprestris* Sw. = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

*Ruellia salicifolia* sensu Nees = *Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees

*Ruellia scabrosa* Sw. = *Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *scabrosum*

*Ruellia shaferiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 128. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 321. 1870.

*Cryphiacanthus angustifolius* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11:

199. 1847, non *Ruellia angustifolia* Sw., 1788; *Ruellia tveediana* Griseb., *nom. nov.*, Symb. Fl. Argent. 259. 1879; *Ruellia spectabilis* Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 192. 1893, *nom. illeg.*, non Nicholson, 1886; *Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31: 96. 1941, *nom. nov. superfl.*

*Ruellia longipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 129. 1923.

*Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 34: 572. 1899.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and southern South America.

Common Names: Guacú (Dominican Republic), A las doce me voy (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 58, 131, 150, 151, 224, 423.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Ruellia spectabilis* Britton = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright

*Ruellia subringens* (Nees) Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 194.

1900; *Dipteracanthus subringens* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 31. 1847.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.

References: 1, 30, 152.

*Ruellia tuberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 635. 1753.

*Cryphiacanthus barbadensis* Nees, Del. Sem. Hort. Vratisl. (1841): 1841.

*Ruellia clandestina* L., Sp. Pl. 634. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.



- Common Names: Dinamita, Fulminante, Salta perico, Siquitraqe (Cuba), Batatilla, Guacú, Lia, Lia huevos, Pensamiento haitiano, Periquito, Tiqui-taque (Dominican Republic), Fleur (s) pétard (s), Petit pétards, Racine pétards, Tiquitaque (Haiti), Duppy gun, Menow weed (Jamaica), Bluebell, Daniel's great gun, Minne root, Patate-chandelier, Patate-macaque, Sheep potato, Snapdragon root (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 152, 285, 295, 323.
- Ruellia tweedeana* Griseb. = *Ruellia simplex* C. Wright
- Ruellia ventricosa* Kunth = *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra
- \**Salpixintha coccinea* Hook., Bot. Mag. 71: t. 4158. 1845.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- \**Samuelssonnia verrucosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 97. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Name: Bonnet carré (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Sanchezia longiflora* (Hook. f.) Hook. f. ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 23: 257. 1883; *Ancylogyne longiflora* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 92: t. 5588. 1866.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.  
References: 30, 151.
- Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 92: t. 5594. 1866.  
*Sanchezia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 7. 1798.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Margarita; native to South America (Ecuador).  
Common Names: Bankesia (Cuba), Tocador (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 5, 132, 323.
- Sanchezia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav. = *Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.,  
*Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 16: 490. 1926.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba); native to South America.  
Common Name: Sanchezia (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 58, 254.
- \**Sapphoa ekmanii* Borhidi, Nordic J. Bot. 3: 353. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \**Sapphoa rigidifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 25. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Siphonoglossa buchii* (Urb.) Hilsenb., Brittonia 31: 378. 1979; *Justicia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 388. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson, Fieldiana, Bot. 34: 82. 1972; *Justicia sessilis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11: 1760; *Dianthera sessilis* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 455. 1862; *Ecbolium sessile* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 488. 1891; *Rhytiglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 345. 1847.  
*Achatoda tetramera* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 301. 1881.  
*Justicia borinquensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 217. 1925.  
*Justicia pauciflora* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 2. 1797 ["1796"].  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Cossie balsam (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 152, 323.
- Stemonacanthus coccineus* (L.) Griseb. = *Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl
- Stenandrium acuminatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 382. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Stenandrium arnoldii* H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 33: 725. 1984.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Stenandrium bracteosum* (Britton & Millsp.) Britton ex Leonard, Wrightia 2: 77. 1960; *Gerardia bracteosa* Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 402. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Stenandrium carolinae* Leonard & Proctor ex Leonard, Wrightia 2: 75. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Stenandrium crenatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 130. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Stenandrium droseroides* Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 284. 1847, subsp. *droseroides*; *Gerardia droseroides* (Nees) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 20: 68. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Sundew stenandrium (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 30, 45.
- Stenandrium droseroides* Nees subsp. *longibracteatum* H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 851. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Stenandrium ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 130. 1923.  
*Stenandrium glabrescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 131. 1923.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Stenandrium glabrescens* Urb. = *Stenandrium ekmanii* Urb.
- Stenandrium heterotrichum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 316. 1978 ["1977"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Stenandrium ovatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 129. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Stenandrium pallidum* H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 850. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Stenandrium pinetorum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956; *Gerardia pinetorum* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 466. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 134.
- Stenandrium punctatum* Griseb. = *Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *punctatum* (Griseb.) Borhidi

*Stenandrium ruprestre* (Sw.) Nees = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.

*Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 284. 1847, subsp. *scabrosum*; *Ruellia scabrosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1074. 1800.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

*Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *punctatum* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Stenandrium punctatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 196. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

Note: Cited for Hispaniola by León & Alain (3), but apparently not found there.

*Stenandrium scabrosum* sensu Griseb. = *Stenandrium wrightii* Lindau

*Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 576. 1911; *Gerardia tuberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 610. 1753.

*Ruellia ruprestis* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788; *Stenandrium ruprestre* (Sw.) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 283. 1847.

*Gerardia portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 214. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Martin). Common Names: Mata espiritista, Yerba maravilla blanca (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 131, 152, 295.

*Stenandrium undulatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 92. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Stenandrium wrightii* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 208. 1900.

*Stenandrium scabrosum* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 525. 1862, non Nees.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Stephanophysum brevifolium* Pohl = *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra

*Stethoma comata* (L.) Britton = *Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.

*Stethoma pectoralis* (Jacq.) Raf. = *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.

*Stethoma verticillaris* (Nees) Britton = *Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard

*Strobilanthes colorata* (Nees) T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 481. 1867; *Goldfussia colorata* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 89. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to India. References: 1, 30, 151.

*Strobilanthes dyeriana* Mast., Gard. Chron. 1: 442. 1893.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Margarita; native to India.

Common Name: Erantemo purpúreo (Cuba).

References: 7, 132, 323.

*Strobilanthes glomerata* (Nees) T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 475. 1867; *Goldfussia glomerata* Nees in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 88. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to India.

References: 30, 151, 254.

*Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 9: 72. 1847; *Ruellia alopecuroidea* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 49. 1798; *Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 453. 1862.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie

Galante, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Fond sang, Queue de renard, Zeau noire (Lesser Antilles), Pata de gallina (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 58, 131.

*Tetramerium racemulosum* (Wikstr.) Nees = *Justicia racemulosa* Wikstr.

*Thunbergia affinis* S. Moore, J. Bot. 18: 5. 1880.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Africa.

Reference: 254.

*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims, Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2591. 1825.

Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Africa.

Common Names: Anteojo de poeta, Jazmín del vedado, Ojo de poeta (Cuba), Boca de escopeta, Ojo de poeta (Dominican Republic), Black-eyed susan (Jamaica), Fleur jaune-savane, Golden bells (Lesser Antilles), Culo de poeta, Susana (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 159, 224, 340. Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson, J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 18. 1863 ["1864"]; *Meyenia erecta* Benth., Niger Fl. 476. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Conchita, Maena, Mainereta, Mainereta blanca, Matrimonio chino, Meyenia, Vellosilla (Cuba), Campanita india, Corona de Nazareno Pétule (s), Trompeta de ángeles (Dominican Republic), Queue de loup (Lesser Antilles), Angelina, Boca de vieja, Violeta, Viuda (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 23, 58, 131, 132, 150, 159, 231, 323.

*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 47. 1795.

Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, The Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Asia.

Common Names: Anteojo de poeta, Bejuco borococo, Flor de nieve, Jazmín del vedado, Thunbergia (Cuba), Jazmín de maya, Thunbergia, Velo de novia (Dominican Republic), White nightshade (Jamaica), White lady (Lesser Antilles), Flor de nieve, Susana blanca (Puerto Rico), White Susan vine (Virgin Islands). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb., Bot. Cab. 4: t. 324. 1820.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.

Common Names: Faurestina, Liane de chine, Pompeya, Tumbergia azul (Cuba), Brisa de la mañana, Corona del rey, Ristra de ajo, Thunbergia (Dominican Republic), Fausto, Pompeya (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 323. Note: An ornamental species, escaping and becoming invasive.

*Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1856: 260. 1856.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Nevis); native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 1, 159.

*Thunbergia mysorensis* (Wight) T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 448. 1867.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to tropical Asia.

References: 159, 254.

*Thunbergia vogeliana* Benth. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 476. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Tobago; native to tropical West Africa.

References: 159, 254.

*Thysacanthus callistachyus* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Nees = *Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze

*Thysacanthus cuspidatus* Nees = *Odontonema cuspidatus* (Nees) Kuntze

*Thysacanthus nitidus* (Jacq.) Nees = *Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze

*Tubiflora shaferi* P. Wilson = *Elytraria shaferi* (P. Wilson) Leonard

#### DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Ruellia angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788; *Blechnum angustifolium* (Sw.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 478. 1810.

Distribution: Described for the West Indies.

References: 30, 151, 546.

Note: A name of doubtful application, not a *Ruellia*.

## ADOXACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 8; native: 7; endemic: 7.

*Sambucus canadensis* L. = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

*Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

*Sambucus intermedia* Carrière var. *insularis* Schwer. = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

*Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl ex DC. = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli, Diss. Bot. 223: 168. 1994; *Sambucus canadensis* L., Sp. Pl. 269. 1753.

*Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray, Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Sambucus intermedia* Carrière var. *insularis* Schwer., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 18: 38. 1909.

*Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl ex DC., Prodr. 4: 322. 1830.

*Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 2: 187. 1911.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America; native to North America.

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 151, 224, 231, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder = *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

*Viburnum alpinum* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 201. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Viburnum arboreum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 351. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Viburnum corymbosum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 121. 1922 [15 Aug], *non* (Mill.) Rehder [21 Aug 1922].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 152.

*Viburnum cubense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 121. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 152.

*Viburnum villosum* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788, var. *villosum*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, and Jamaica.

References: 2, 136.

*Viburnum villosum* Sw. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 36.

*Viburnum villosum* Sw. var. *subdentatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

## AIZOACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 5; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 8; native: 6; endemic: 2.

*Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes, Gartenflora 77: 69. 1928.

Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Reference: 254

\*\**Cypselea humifusa* Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 219. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and North America.

Common Name: Panal (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 323.

\*\**Cypselea rubriflora* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 15. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 20. 1888; *Pharnaceum maritimum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 117. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), North America, and Mexico.

Common Names: Slender sea purslane (Bahamas), Yerba de vidrio (Cuba), Verdolaga de mar (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 152.

*Sesuvium microphyllum* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 521. 1809.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla).

Common Name: Verdolaga de costa (Cuba).

References: 1, 3, 4, 45, 58.

*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1058. 1759;

*Portulaca portulacastrum* L., Sp. Pl. 446. 1753.

*Trianthena polyandra* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1137. 1827.

*Sesuvium uvifolium* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 126. 1894. Type. Presumably from Cuba, Sessé 2095 (MA).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba,

- Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Verdolaga de costa, Yerba de vidrio (Cuba), Plantanillo, Verdolaguilla (Dominican Republic), Pourpier bord de mer, Pourpier la mer (Haiti), Sea-purslane, Seaside purslane (Jamaica), Pourpier-bourd-de-mer (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaga rosada, Yerba de vidrio (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 323, 500.  
*Sesuvium uvifolium* Sessé & Moc. = *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Tetragonia expansa* Murray = *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
*Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pallas) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 264. 1891.  
*Tetragonia expansa* Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 13. 1783.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Australia, and Pacific Region.  
 Common Name: Espinaca de Nueva Zelandia (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 6, 131, 151.  
*Trianthema monogyne* L. = *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.  
*Trianthema polyandra* Blume = *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L., Sp. Pl. 223. 1753.  
*Trianthema monogyne* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 69. 1767.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, and Mexico.  
 Common Names: Horse purslane (Bahamas), Yerba del sapo (Cuba), Plantanillo, Verdolaga, Verdolaga rosada, Verdolaguilla (Dominican Republic), Horse purslane (Jamaica), Pourpier courant (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaga de hoja ancha (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 295, 301, 340.

## ALISMATACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 17; native: 17; endemic: 1.

- Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 12: 174. 1946; *Alisma nymphaeifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866; *Echinodorus nymphaeifolius* (Griseb.) Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 2: 483. 1882; *Helanthium nymphaeifolium* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 45. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 147, 320, 489.  
*Alisma berterioanum* Balb. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Alisma berteroi* Spreng. = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Alisma bolivianum* Rusby = *Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Alisma cordifolium* L. = *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
*Alisma flava* L. = *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau  
*Alisma nymphaeifolium* Griseb. = *Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon  
*Alisma rostratum* Nutt. = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Alisma subalatum* Mart. = *Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb.  
*Alisma tenellum* Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau

- Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett, Rhodora 57: 139. 1955; *Alisma berteroi* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 163. 1825; *Alisma berterioanum* Balb. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1605. 1830, *nom. illeg.*  
*Alisma rostratum* Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 5: 159. 1837.  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883.  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 14. 1923.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bur-head (Bahamas), Plantain d'eau, Water plantain (Lesser Antilles), Llantén de agua (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 28, 35, 45, 62, 131, 147, 340, 489.  
*Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels. = *Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 257. 1857; *Alisma cordifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 343. 1753.  
*Echinodorus ovalis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 564. 1871.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Plantain d'eau, Water plantain (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 30, 61, 147, 489.  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* sensu Bello = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli var. *aureus* Fassett = *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli subsp. *aureus* (Fassett) Haynes & Holm-Niels.  
*Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli subsp. *aureus* (Fassett) Haynes & Holm-Niels., Brittonia 38: 330. 1986; *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltld.) Micheli var. *aureus* Fassett, Rhodora 57: 152. 1955.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 147, 489.  
*Echinodorus grisebachii* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 46. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Llantén de agua (Cuba), Llantén cimarrón (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 147, 489.  
*Echinodorus intermedius* (Mart.) Griseb. = *Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb.  
*Echinodorus nymphaeifolius* (Griseb.) Buchenau = *Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon  
*Echinodorus ovalis* C. Wright = *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
*Echinodorus parvulus* Engelm. = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau  
*Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866; *Alisma subalatum* Mart. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1609. 1830.  
*Echinodorus intermedius* (Mart.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Reference: 147.  
*Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau, Index Crit. Butom. Alism. Juncag. 21. 1868; *Alisma tenellum* Mart. ex

- Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1600. 1830; *Helanthium tenellum* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Small in N.L. Britton, Man. Fl. N. States, ed. 2, 54. 1905.  
*Echinodorus parvulus* Engelm. in A. Gray, Manual, ed. 2, 438. 1856;  
*Helanthium parvulum* (Engelm.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 45. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 489.
- Echinodorus zombiensis* Jérémie = *Helanthium zombiense* (Jérémie) Lehtonen & Myllys
- Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys, Cladistics 24: 228. 2008; *Alisma bolivianum* Rusby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 7: 208. 1927; *Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels., Brittonia 31: 276. 1979.
- Helanthium tenellum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 14. 1923.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 28, 62, 147, 156.
- Helanthium nymphaeifolium* (Griseb.) Small = *Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon
- Helanthium parvulum* (Engelm.) Small = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau
- Helanthium tenellum* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Small = *Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau
- Helanthium tenellum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels.
- Helanthium zombiense* (Jérémie) Lehtonen & Myllys, Cladistics 24: 228. 2008; *Echinodorus zombiensis* Jérémie, Adansonia, sér. 3, 23: 192. 2001.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 References: 27, 147, 645.
- Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 2: 2. 1871; *Stratiotes nymphoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 821. 1805.  
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Lirio de agua amarillo, Water poppy (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 28, 131, 147, 159.
- Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 2: 2. 1871; *Alisma flava* L., Sp. Pl. 343. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada).  
 Common Names: Malanga de río, Malanguilla de río (Cuba), Lila de ciénaga, Pato de laguna (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 30, 123, 132, 147.
- Lophotocarpus guayanensis* (Kunth) Small = *Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth
- Sagittaria acutifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Sagittaria intermedia* M. Micheli  
*Sagittaria acutifolia* sensu Bello = *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
*Sagittaria angustifolia* Lindl. = *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
*Sagittaria graminea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 190. 1803.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
 References: 147, 489.
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 250. 1816; *Lophotocarpus guayanensis* (Kunth) Small, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 61. 1894.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 147, 489.
- Sagittaria intermedia* Micheli in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 80. 1881.  
*Sagittaria acutifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 505. 1862, non L. f.  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non L.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Flecha de agua, Flechera, Malanguilla de costa (Cuba), Enea (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 62, 123, 132, 147, 156, 209, 320, 489.
- Sagittaria isoetiformis* J.G. Sm., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 115. 1895.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Sagittaria lancifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1270. 1759.  
*Sagittaria acutifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non L. f.  
*Sagittaria angustifolia* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1141. 1828; *Sagittaria lancifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Lindl.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 218. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Flecha de agua, Flechera, Lirio de la sabana (Cuba), Angelito, Angelitos, Eneas (Dominican Republic), Plécoire, Renoncule des savanes (Haiti), Flecha de agua, Saeta de agua, Yautía (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 62, 123, 131, 132, 147, 489.
- Sagittaria lancifolia* sensu Bello = *Sagittaria intermedia* M. Micheli  
*Sagittaria latifolia* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 409. 1805.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 28, 62, 165, 489.  
 Note: Known from Puerto Rico by a single specimen from 1909, perhaps a chance introduction and likely now extirpated there.
- Stratiotes nymphoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau

## ALSTROEMERIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

*Alstroemeria edulis* Tussac = *Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.

*Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 111. 1837;  
*Alstroemeria edulis* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 109. 1808.

*Bomarea ovata* sensu Liogier, Dicc. Bot. Española. 283. 2000, non Cav.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Campanillitas, Gloriosa del país, Zarcilla (Cuba), Lirio (Dominican Republic), Topinambour blanc (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 30, 123, 147, 490.

*Bomarea obovata* Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 112. 1837.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Nicaragua to Peru.  
 References: 147, 254.

*Bomarea ovata* sensu Liogier = *Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.

## AMARANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 22; native: 18; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 88; native: 65; endemic: 15.

*Achyranthes altissima* Jacq. = *Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth

*Achyranthes aspera* L., Sp. Pl. 204. 1753, var. *aspera*; *Centrostachys aspera* (L.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 75. 1915.

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *indica* L., Sp. Pl. 204. 1753; *Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 75. 1915.

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *obtusifolia* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 62. 1859; *Achyranthes obtusifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 545. 1785.

*Achyranthes virgata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 10. 1811.

Distribution: Widely naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; probably originated from Old World tropics.

Common Names: Rabo de gato (Cuba), Cadillo de gato, Huevo de gato, Rabo de gato, Rabo de ratón (Dominican Republic), Cabaio, Feuilles la fièvre, Herbe de fièvre, Herbe la fièvre, Queue de rat, Santypite (Haiti), Man-better-man, Marie-pourrie, Ven-ven (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 35, 45, 58, 150, 224, 252, 295, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *indica* L. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *obtusifolia* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 58. 1893; *Achyranthes fruticosa* Lam. var. *pubescens* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 314. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines); probably originated from Old World tropics.

References: 1, 7, 58, 150, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Achyranthes axillaris* Hornem. ex Willd. = *Alternanthera axillaris* (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr.

*Achyranthes bettzickiana* (Regel) Standl. = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

*Achyranthes crassifolia* Standl. = *Alternanthera crassifolia* (Standl.) Alain

*Achyranthes fruticosa* Lam. var. *pubescens* Moq. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez

*Achyranthes halimifolia* Lam. = *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

*Achyranthes hirtiflora* A. Rich. = *Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.

*Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Achyranthes lanuginosa* Nutt. = *Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.

*Achyranthes obtusifolia* Lam. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Achyranthes peploides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Britton = *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

*Achyranthes polygonoides* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

*Achyranthes portoricensis* (Kuntze) Standl. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

*Achyranthes ramosissima* (Mart.) Standl. = *Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat

*Achyranthes repens* L. = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

*Achyranthes serpyllifolia* Poir. = *Alternanthera serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

*Achyranthes sessilis* (L.) Besser = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

*Achyranthes virgata* Poir. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Acnida australis* A. Gray = *Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer

*Acnida cuspidata* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer

*Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R. Br. = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

*Alternanthera axillaris* (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 1: 866. 1839; *Achyranthes axillaris* Hornem. ex Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. 270. 1809.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 7, 152.

*Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G. Nicholson = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

*Alternanthera brasiliiana* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 537. 1891; *Gomphrena brasiliiana* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 13. 1756.

*Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) Stuehlik ex R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 16 (13): 11. 1920; *Gomphrena dentata* Moench, Suppl. Meth. 273. 1802.

*Alternanthera jacquinii* (Schrad.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 292. 1965.

*Mogiphanes straminea* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 35. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John).

Common Names: Cucaracha extranjera, Cucaracha morada (Dominican Republic), Bouton blanc, Marguerite à fleurs rouges (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 150, 151, 152, 159, 323.

*Alternanthera canescens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 204. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Margarita, and South America.

References: 45, 323.

*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 205. 1818.

*Alternanthera peploides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 168. 1918; *Illecebrum peploides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 517. 1820; *Achyranthes peploides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 279. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and North America.

Common Name: Washerwoman (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151.

*Alternanthera caribaea* Moq. = *Lithophila muscoides* Sw.

*Alternanthera crassifolia* (Standl.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 1. 1950; *Achyranthes crassifolia* Standl., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 32: 241. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh, Fl. Dutch W. Ind. Is. 1: 58. 1909; *Telanthera crucis* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13 (2): 362. 1849.

*Achyranthes portoricensis* (Kuntze) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 73. 1915; *Alternanthera portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 540. 1891.

*Alternanthera dolichocephala* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 302. 1899; *Telanthera dolichocephala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 302. 1899.

*Alternanthera sintenisii* (Urb.) Uline, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 1(5): 421. 1899; *Telanthera sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 301. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin).

References: 1, 6, 19, 30, 58, 152.

*Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) Stuchlik ex R.E. Fries = *Alternanthera brasiliensis* (L.) Kuntze

*Alternanthera dolichocephala* (Urb.) Urb. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

*Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

*Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) R. Br. = *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

*Alternanthera flavescens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 207. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to South America.

References: 1, 7, 150.

*Alternanthera flavogrisea* (Urb.) Urb. = *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

*Alternanthera geniculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 211. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).

References: 1, 5, 7, 30.

*Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier, Man. Pl. Usual. Venez. 145. 1926; *Achyranthes halimifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 547. 1785.

*Alternanthera flavogrisea* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907; *Telanthera flavogrisea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 300. 1899.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.

*Alternanthera iresinoides* Kunth = *Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) Spreng.

*Alternanthera jacquinii* (Schr.) Alain = *Alternanthera brasiliensis* (L.) Kuntze

*Alternanthera leiantha* (Seub. ex Mart.) Alain = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

*Alternanthera linearis* Bello = *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén

*Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A. St.-Hil., Voy. Distr. Diam. 2: 437. 1833; *Bucholzia maritima* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 50. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.

Common Name: Beach alternanthera (Bahamas).

References: 3, 7, 45, 150, 151.

*Alternanthera olivacea* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907; *Telanthera olivacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 302. 1899.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, and South America.

References: 1, 30.

*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil., Voy. Distr. Diam. 2: 439. 1833.

*Achyranthes polygonoides* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 279. 1924, non (L.) Lam.

*Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 417. 1810.

*Alternanthera polygonoides* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 67. 1859, non (L.) R. Br.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Sanguinaria, Terebinto (Dominican Republic), La mauche, Lamouche (Haiti), Crab withe (Jamaica), Herbe à bordure, Herbe à la veuve (Lesser Antilles), Sanguinaria (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 151.

*Alternanthera peploides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb. = *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 36. 1879.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Margarita; native to South America.

References: 6, 150, 252, 323, 383.

*Alternanthera polygonoides* R. Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 417. 1810.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151.

*Alternanthera polygonoides* sensu Griseb. = *Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

*Alternanthera polygonoides* R. Br. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.

*Alternanthera portoricensis* Kuntze = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 206. 1818.

*Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 417. 1810; *Illecebrum achyranthum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 299. 1762.

*Alternanthera leiantha* (Seub. ex Mart.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 1. 1950.

*Alternanthera repens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 536. 1891, non Gmel., 1791; *Achyranthes repens* L., Sp. Pl. 205. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), North America, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Name: Yerba de pollo (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 151, 237.

*Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 3: 355. 1903; *Mogiphanes ramosissima* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 31. 1826; *Achyranthes ramosissima* (Mart.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 74. 1915.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 2, 6, 58, 61, 152.

*Alternanthera repens* (L.) Kuntze = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

*Alternanthera serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907;  
*Achyranthes serpyllifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 11. 1811.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 77. 1813; *Gomphrena sessilis* L., Sp. Pl. 225. 1753; *Achyranthes sessilis* (L.) Besser, Cat. Jard. Bot. Krzemieniec 12. 1810.

*Alternanthera polygonoides* R. Br. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 67. 1859.

*Gomphrena ficoidea* L., Sp. Pl. 225. 1753; *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 66. 1818.

*Gomphrena polygonoides* L., Sp. Pl. 225. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Sanguinaria, Santoma cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Magloire (Lesser Antilles), Sanguinaria (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 40, 58, 123, 131, 151, 340.

*Alternanthera sintensisii* (Urb.) Uline = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

*Alternanthera spinosa* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 555. 1819.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.

Common Name: Abrojo (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 132, 151.

*Alternanthera tenella* Colla, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino 23: 131. 1829, var. *tenella*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Herbe à albumine (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 151, 254.

*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp, Taxon 27: 313. 1978; *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 59. 1884; *Telanthera bettzickiana* Regel, Index Seminum (St. Petersburg) 1862: 28. 1862; *Achyranthes bettzickiana* (Regel) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(2): 138. 1917.

*Alternanthera versicolor* Hort. ex Regel, Gartenflora 18: 101. 1869.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to South America.

References: 1, 7, 58, 223, 252, 323.

*Alternanthera versicolor* Hort. ex Regel = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

*Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer, Madroño 13: 15. 1955;

*Acnida australis* A. Gray, Amer. Naturalist 10: 489. 1876.

*Acnida cuspidata* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 903. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 150.

*Amaranthus blitum* L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.

*Amaranthus lividus* L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.

*Amaranthus viridis* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 124. 1920, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Notch-leaved amaranth (Bahamas).

References: 1, 3, 45, 61, 112, 151, 211.

*Amaranthus caudatus* L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique); native to South America.

Common Names: Amaranto, Bledo francés (Cuba).

References: 1, 3, 6, 16, 58, 150, 231, 252.

*Amaranthus crassipes* Schldtl., Linnaea 6: 757. 1831.

*Scleropus amaranthoides* Schrad. Index Seminum (Göttingen). 1835.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Thick-stalked amaranth (Bahamas), Bledo manso (Cuba), Bledo, Zerpina (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132, 150, 151, 159.

*Amaranthus cruentus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1269. 1759.

*Amaranthus paniculatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1406. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); probably native to New World tropics.

Common Names: Moco de pavo (Cuba), Bledo, Zépina (Dominican Republic), Épanard (Haiti), Gusano, Moco de pavo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 252.

*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell., Fl. Advent. Montpellier 38: 203. 1912.

*Amaranthus tristis* L. var. *leptostachys* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 260. 1849.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Southern pigweed (Bahamas), Bledo (Cuba), Bledo, Bledo blanco, Zepina, Zepino (Dominican Republic), Épinard, Épinard marron (Haiti), Spanish calalu (Jamaica), Épinard du pays, Spinach, Zépinna (Lesser Antilles), Bledo, Blero, Blero blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 323.

*Amaranthus gangeticus* L. = *Amaranthus tricolor* L.

*Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. ex Poir. = *Amaranthus viridis* L.

*Amaranthus hybridus* L., Sp. Pl. 990. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Name: Pigweed (Bahamas).

References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Amaranthus lividus* L. = *Amaranthus blitum* L.

*Amaranthus minimus* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(2): 119. 1917;

*Goerziella minima* (Standl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 301. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).



- Amaranthus palmeri* S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 12: 274. 1877.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 7, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Amaranthus paniculatus* L. = *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
- Amaranthus polygonoides* L., Pl. Jamaica. Pug. 27. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Knotweed amaranth (Bahamas), Bella María, Bledo de clavo, Sanguinaria (Cuba), Bledo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 123, 132.
- Amaranthus spinosus* L., Sp. Pl. 991. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Calalue, Spiny amaranth (Bahamas), Bledo, Bledo espinoso (Cuba), Bledo, Bledo espinoso (Dominican Republic), Epinard piquard, Epinard sauvage, Zépina piquant, Zépina piquant (Haiti), Zépina wouj (Lesser Antilles), Blero espinoso (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 323, 340.
- Amaranthus tricolor* L., Sp. Pl. 989. 1753.
- Amaranthus gangeticus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1268. 1759.
- Amaranthus tristis* L. var. *tristis*, Sp. Pl. 989. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.  
Common Name: Bledo morisco (Cuba).  
References: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 151, 159, 252.
- Amaranthus tristis* L. var. *leptostachys* Moq. = *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.
- Amaranthus tristis* L. var. *tristis* = *Amaranthus tricolor* L.
- Amaranthus viridis* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1405. 1763.
- Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 312. 1810.
- Chenopodium caudatum* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 325. 1789 ["1788"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao. Pantropical weed; origin uncertain.  
Common Names: Slender amaranth (Bahamas), Bledo, Bledo blanco (Cuba), Bledo (Dominican Republic), Épinard, Espinard blanc (Haiti), Garden calalu (Jamaica), Blero blanco, Blero manso (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151.
- Amaranthus viridis* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Amaranthus blitum* L.
- Atriplex aldamae* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 282. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Atriplex arenaria* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 198. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.  
References: 3, 45, 151.
- Atriplex confinis* Standl. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Atriplex crispa* (Moq.) Urb. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 959. 1806.
- Atriplex pentandra* (Jacq.) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(1): 54. 1916; *Axyris pentandra* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 244. 1763.
- Atriplex confinis* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(1): 54. 1916.
- Atriplex crispa* (Moq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 200. 1920.
- Atriplex domingensis* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(1): 55. 1916.
- Atriplex littoralis* (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 15. 1926, not L., 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Sombrero Is.), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Armuelles (Cuba), Garbancillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151, 152, 156, 159, 323.
- Atriplex domingensis* Standl. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Atriplex littoralis* (Jacq.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Axyris pentandra* Jacq. = *Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Beta vulgaris* L., Sp. Pl. 222. 1753, var. *vulgaris*  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Eurasia and Africa.  
Common Names: Remolacha, Remolacha amarilla de alemania, Remolacha blanca de azúcar, Remolacha de silesia, Remolacha larga rosada, Remolacha larga violácea, Remolacha olorosa roja (Cuba), Acelga, Remolacha (Dominican Republic), Betterave, Betterouge, Betterouge potagere (Haiti), Remolacha (Puerto Rico).  
References: 4, 5, 7, 123, 131, 132, 159.
- Beta vulgaris* L. var. *cicla* L., Sp. Pl. 222. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; only known in cultivation and naturalized populations.  
Common Names: Acelga, Acelga blanca (Cuba).  
References: 123, 131, 132, 159.
- Blutaparion vermiculare* (L.) Mears, Taxon 31: 113. 1982; *Gomphrena vermicularis* L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753; *Caraxeron vermicularis* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 38. 1837; *Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) R. Br. ex Sm., Cycl. 27. 1814.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 151, 150, 323, 340.
- Bucholzia maritima* Mart. = *Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.
- Caraxeron vermicularis* (L.) Raf. = *Blutaparion vermiculare* (L.) Mears
- Celosia argentea* L., Sp. Pl. 205. 1753, var. *argentea*  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Cockscomb (Bahamas), Cresta de gallo (Cuba), Alacrancillo, Cadillo, Cockscomb, Cresta de gallo, Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Crete coq, Crete coq d'Inde, Crete de coq simple, Herbe à cataractes, Herbe à malignes, Herbe à maligners, Herbe à taies, Herbe à verrues, La malaye, Ti-jeannite, Ti-jiannite (Haiti), Albahaca plateada (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 541. 1891; *Celosia cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 205. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); cultivated worldwide, origin uncertain.

Common Name: Terciopelo (Cuba).

References: 1, 3, 4, 58, 132, 159, 223.

*Celosia cristata* L. = *Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze

*Celosia nitida* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 44. 1791.

*Celosia paniculata* sensu Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 240. 1849, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Slender celosia (Bahamas), La malaye, Siempreviva (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61.

*Celosia paniculata* L. = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Celosia paniculata* sensu Moq. = *Celosia nitida* Vahl

*Celosia virgata* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 279. 1789 ["1788"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Centrostachys aspera* (L.) Standl. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl. = *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*

*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 197. 1818; *Achyranthes altissima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pabellón del rey (Dominican Republic), Bois panier, Liane panier, Liane tendresse (Haiti), Basket with (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 340.

*Chenopodium album* L., Sp. Pl. 219. 1753, var. *album*

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and North America; probably native to Old World.

Common Names: Lamb's-quarters, Pigweed (Bahamas), Apasote blanco, Cenizo blanco (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ., Fl. Descr. Anal. Paris 451. 1845; *Chenopodium lanceolatum* Muhl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 291. 1809.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; probably native to Old World.  
Reference: 7.

*Chenopodium amaranticolor* H.J. Coste & Reyn., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 181. 1907.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.

References: 3, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L., Sp. Pl. 219. 1753; *Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants, Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 59 (4): 382. 2002.

*Chenopodium anthelminticum* L., Sp. Pl. 220. 1753.

*Chenopodium spathulatum* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 73. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, and Old World; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Jerusalem parsley, Wormseed (Bahamas), Apasote, Apazote, Biengranada (Cuba), Chénopode, Semen contra, Semen contra (Dominican Republic), Feuilles à vers, Herbe à vers, Simón Contegras, Vermifuge (Haiti), Bitter weed, Hedge mustard, Mexican tea, Semicontract, Wormseed (Jamaica), Boldo, Herbe à vers, Semen contra, Thé du mexique, Worm bush, Wormwood (Lesser Antilles), Apazote, Pasote, Pazote (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 224, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Chenopodium anthelminticum* L. = *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

*Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 23. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Chenopodium caudatum* Jacq. = *Amaranthus viridis* L.

*Chenopodium lanceolatum* Muhl. ex Willd. = *Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ.

*Chenopodium murale* L., Sp. Pl. 219. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Eurasia and Africa.

Common Names: Greens, Sowbane (Bahamas), Celedonia, Corralera, Tullida (Dominican Republic), Épinard bord de mer, Sprainbush (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Chenopodium spathulatum* Moq. = *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

*Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 326. 1849; *Desmochaeta achyranthoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 210. 1818.

*Achyranthes hirtiflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 175. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 7, 210, 351.

*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 549. 1826.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Africa, Asia, Malasia, and Pacific Region.

References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 112, 159, 323.

*Desmochaeta achyranthoides* Kunth = *Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.

*Dondia conferta* Small = *Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.

*Dondia fruticosa* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

- Dondia fruticosa* (Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel.) Northr. = *Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.
- Dondia insularis* Britton = *Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.
- Dondia tampicensis* Standl. = *Suaeda tampicensis* (Standl.) Standl.
- Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 421. 1849; *Gomphrena interrupta* L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7.
- Goerziella minima* (Standl.) Urb. = *Amaranthus minimus* Standl.
- Gomphrena brasiliana* L. = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze
- Gomphrena celosioides* Mart., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13: 310. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.
- References: 2, 159.
- Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq. = *Gomphrena serrata* L.
- Gomphrena dentata* Moench = *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze
- Gomphrena dispersa* Standl. = *Gomphrena serrata* L.
- Gomphrena ficoidea* L. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
- Gomphrena globosa* L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; widely cultivated and naturalized; origin uncertain.
- Common Names: Flor de San Diego, Inmortal, San Diego, Siempreviva (Cuba), Habana, Santoma, Siempreviva (Dominican Republic), Bachelor's buttons (Jamaica), Siempreviva (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Gomphrena interrupta* L. = *Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.
- Gomphrena polygonoides* L. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
- Gomphrena serrata* L., Sp. Pl. 224. 1753.
- Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 41. 1804.
- Gomphrena dispersa* Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 91. 1916.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic and becoming naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), and southern United States.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61.
- Gomphrena sessilis* L. = *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.
- Gomphrena vermicularis* L. = *Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears
- Gossypianthus brittonii* Standl. = *Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *brittonii*
- Gossypianthus heterophyllus* Ekman & Suess. = *Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *heterophylla* (Ekman & Suess.) Mears
- Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears, Sida 3: 150. 1967, var. *brittonii*; *Gossypianthus brittonii* Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 92. 1916.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149, 152.
- Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *heterophylla* (Ekman & Suess.) Mears, Sida 3: 150. 1967; *Gossypianthus heterophyllus* Ekman & Suess., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 317. 1934.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149.
- Guilleminea lanuginosa* (Poir.) Moq. ex Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 37. 1880; *Paronychia lanuginosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 303. 1816; *Gossypianthus lanuginosus* (Poir.) Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 337. 1849.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.
- Common Names: Lana de bohío, Sereno de invierno, Yerba de pollo (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 151.
- Halocnemum ritterianum* Moq. = *Heterostachys ritteriana* (Moq.) Ung.-Sternb.
- Heterostachys ritteriana* (Moq.) Ung.-Sternb., Atti Congr. Int. Bot. Firenze 1874: 332. 1876; *Halocnemum ritterianum* Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 109. 1840.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Pino salado (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7.
- Illecebrum achyranthum* L. = *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth
- Illecebrum peploides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth
- Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén, Beskr. Svenska Vestindiska 165. 1795.
- Alternanthera linearis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 107. 1883.
- Iresine elatior* Rich. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 766. 1806.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 152, 323, 340.
- Iresine argentata* (Mart.) D. Dietr. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch
- Iresine argentata* (Mart.) D. Dietr. var. *latifolia* Suess. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch
- Iresine canescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Iresine celosia* L. subsp. *celosia* = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Iresine celosia* L. subsp. *tomentosa* de la Luz = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 765. 1806.
- Celosia paniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 206. 1753; *Iresine paniculata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 542. 1891.
- Iresine canescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 766. 1806.
- Iresine celosia* L. subsp. *celosia*, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1291. 1759.
- Iresine celosia* L. subsp. *tomentosa* de la Luz, Feddes Repert. 96: 553. 1985.
- Iresine celosioides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1456. 1763.
- Iresine havanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 199. 1818.
- Iresine parvifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 199. 1818.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Felicidad, Velo de novia del monte (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 149, 150, 151.
- Iresine domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 337. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Iresine elatior* Rich. ex Willd. = *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén

*Iresine flavescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 766. 1806.

*Iresine inaguensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 149. 1906.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Mexico.

Common Names: Coastal iresine (Bahamas), Jiquilete (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 150, 151.

*Iresine havanensis* Kunth = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Iresine herbstii* Hook., Gard. Chron. 1864: 654. 1864.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Margarita; widely cultivated; origin uncertain.

Common Names: Carey, Coqueta, Molleja (Cuba), Molleja (Dominican Republic), Molleja de gallina, Sinvergüenza (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 254, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Iresine inaguensis* Millsp. = *Iresine flavescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 17: 41. 1868.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; origin uncertain.

Common Name: Brillantina (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 61, 131, 151.

*Iresine paniculata* (L.) Kuntze = *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.

*Alternanthera caribaea* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 354. 1852.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw. subsp. *macrantha* Urb. var. *linearifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 338. 1907.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw. subsp. *macrantha* Urb. var. *platyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw. subsp. *macrantha* Urb. var. *stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw. subsp. *micrantha* Urb. var. *caespitosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw. subsp. *micrantha* Urb. var. *compacta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw. subsp. *micrantha* Urb. var. *intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 339. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Venezuela.

Common Name: Mosslike lithophila (Bahamas).

References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 152, 323.

*Mogiphanes ramosissima* Mart. = *Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat

*Mogiphanes straminea* Mart. = *Alternanthera brasiliensis* (L.) Kuntze

*Paronychia lanuginosa* Poir. = *Guilleminea lanuginosa* (Poir.) Moq. ex Benth. & Hook. f.

*Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch, Novon 5: 230. 1995; *Trommsdorffia aurata* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 41. 1826.

*Iresine argentata* (Mart.) D. Dietr. var. *latifolia* Suess., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 319. 1934.

*Trommsdorffia argentata* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 40. 1826; *Iresine argentata* (Mart.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 1: 870. 1839.

*Pfaffia grandiflora* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 1: 167. 1985, non R.E. Fries

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America.

References: 1, 6, 30, 32, 58, 151.

*Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 106. 1827; *Alternanthera iresinoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 209. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St.

Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Twenty-one shilling (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 323.

*Pfaffia grandiflora* sensu Liogier = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr., Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2(1): 184. 1858 ["1859"].

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), North America, and Mexico.

Common Names: Peregil de costa, Verdolaguilla blanca (Cuba), Chifle (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 131.

*Salicornia perennis* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Salicornia virginica* L.

*Salicornia virginica* L., Sp. Pl. 4. 1753.

*Salicornia perennis* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 122. 1920, non Mill.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and North America.

Common Names: Guinea-bead, Wild coral, Woody glass wort (Bahamas).

References: 2, 4, 7, 45, 61.

*Salsola linearis* Elliott = *Suaeda linearis* (Elliott) Moq.

*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 75: 367. 1978 ["1977"]; *Salicornia perennis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Salicornia ambigua* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 2. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, South America, and Old World.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 58, 150, 231, 323.

*Scleropus amaranthoides* Schrad. = *Amaranthus crassipes* Schltld.

*Spinacia oleracea* L., Sp. Pl. 1027. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Hispaniola; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.

Common Names: Espinaca (Dominican Republic), Bon henri, Epinar, Z'epinar (Haiti).

References: 4, 7.

*Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 230. 1943;

*Dondia conferta* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 280. 1899.

*Dondia insularis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 138. 1906; *Suaeda insularis* (Britton) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 2. 1927.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, United States (TX), and Mexico.

Common Name: Island sea-blite (Bahamas).

References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 254, 644.

*Suaeda fruticosa* (L.) Forssk. = *Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.

*Suaeda insularis* (Britton) Urb. & Ekman = *Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.

*Suaeda linearis* (Elliott) Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 130. 1840;

*Salsola linearis* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(4): 332. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Tall sea-blite (Bahamas).

References: 3, 7, 45, 644.

*Suaeda moquinii* (Torr.) Greene = *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

*Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 56: 50. 1918;  
*Chenopodium nigrum* Raf., Atlantic J. 1(4): 146. 1832.

*Dondia fruticosa* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 121. 1920, non  
(L.) Northr. nor Forssk.

*Suaeda moquinii* (Torr.) Greene, Pittonia 1: 264. 1889.

*Suaeda torreyana* S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 9: 88. 1874.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America,  
and Mexico.

References: 45, 159, 254, 644.

*Suaeda tampicensis* (Standl.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot.  
Ser. 8(1): 10. 1930; *Dondia tampicensis* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21  
(1): 91. 1916.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada), United  
States (TX), and Mexico.

Reference: 7, 254.

*Suaeda torreyana* S. Watson = *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

*Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel., Onomat. Bot. Compl. 8: 797. 1776.

*Suaeda fruticosa* (L.) Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 70. 1775; *Dondia  
fruticosa* (L.) Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 35. 1902.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Virgin Islands (Anegada);  
native to Eurasia and Africa.

Common Name: Yerba de botella (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 61, 151, 152, 159.

Note: The record for Anegada may refer to *S. tampicensis*

*Telanthera bettzickiana* Regel = *Alternanthera tenella* Colla var.  
*bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp

*Telanthera crucis* Moq. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

*Telanthera dolichocephala* Urb. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.)  
Boldingh

*Telanthera flavogrisea* Urb. = *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl.  
ex Pittier

*Telanthera olivacea* Urb. = *Alternanthera olivacea* (Urb.) Urb.

*Telanthera sintenisii* Urb. = *Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh

*Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 70.  
1916; *Achyranthes lanuginosa* Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.,  
n.s., 5: 166. 1820.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

Reference: 7.

*Trommsdorffia argentata* Mart. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

*Trommsdorffia aurata* Mart. = *Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch

\**Woehleria serpyllifolia* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9:  
11. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

#### DOUBTFUL NAME

*Iresine gossypiantha* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11:  
177. 1850.

Described as endemic to Cuba; but not known to modern botanists.

## AMARYLLIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 46; native: 22; endemic: 14.

*Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 35. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.

References: 2, 147, 151.

*Allium ampeloprasum* L., Sp. Pl. 295. 1753, *nom. cons.*

*Allium porrum* L., Sp. Pl. 295. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native  
to Europe, Africa, and temperate Asia.

Common Names: Ajo porro, Ajo puerro, Puerro, Puerro común (Cuba),  
Puerro (Dominican Republic), Poireau, Porreau (Haiti), Cebollín,  
Puerro (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282.

*Allium ascalonicum* sensu authors = *Allium cepa* L.

*Allium canadense* L., Sp. Pl. 1195. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to North America.

Common Names: Ajo de montaña, Ajo porro, Cebollino (Cuba).

Reference: 282.

*Allium cepa* L., Sp. Pl. 300. 1753.

*Allium cepa* L. var. *aggregatum* G. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 6:  
27. 1827.

*Allium ascalonicum* sensu authors, non L.

Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies. Cultigen  
originating from central Asia.

Common Names: Cebolla, Cebolla corajo, Cebolla de diente, Cebolla  
de la tierra, Cebolla multiplicadora (Cuba), Cebolla (Dominican  
Republic), Charlotte, Echalotte, Géchalotte, Oignon, Z'échalotte  
Z'oignon, Zongnon (Haiti), Onion (Jamaica), Cebolla, Onion  
(Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282, 295, 597.

Note: A species with numerous cultivars.

*Allium cepa* L. var. *aggregatum* G. Don = *Allium cepa* L.

*Allium chinense* G. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 83. 1827.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to China.

Common Names: Ajo de montaña, Ajo porro, Cebollino, Rackio (Cuba).

References: 147, 282.

*Allium fistulosum* L., Sp. Pl. 301. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba. Cultigen originating from China.

Common Names: Ajo de jardín, Cebollín, Cebollino, Cebollino Español  
(Cuba).

References: 147, 282.

*Allium gracile* Dryand. = *Nothoscordum gracile* (Dryand.) Stearn

*Allium porrum* L. = *Allium ampeloprasum* L

*Allium sativum* L., Sp. Pl. 296. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
and Virgin Islands. Cultigen originating from Asia.

Common Names: Ajo, Ajo común (Cuba), Ajo, Cebolla (Dominican  
Republic), Ail, Ail de cuisine, Lai (Haiti), Garlic (Jamaica), Ajo  
(Puerto Rico), Garlic (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282.

*Allium schoenoprasum* L., Sp. Pl. 301. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to New  
and Old World temperate regions.

Common Names: Cebollino (Cuba), Ciboule Cive, Ciboulette, Civette  
(Haiti), Chives (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 28, 123, 132, 282.

*Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 38. 1825.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to China.

References: 147, 282.

*Amaryllis belladonna* L., Sp. Pl. 293. 1753, *nom. cons.*

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa.

Common Names: Bella dama, Belladona de otoño, Lirio tararaco,  
Tataraco, Tulipán (Cuba).

References: 5, 132, 147.

*Amaryllis bifolia* Aubl. = *Zephyranthes bifolia* (Aubl.) M. Roem.

- Amaryllis carinata* (Herb.) Spreng. = *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
*Amaryllis equestris* Aiton = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Amaryllis punicea* Lam. = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Amaryllis tubispatha* L'Hér. = *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub  
*Atamosco cardinalis* (C.H. Wright) Britton = *Zephyranthes cardinalis* C.H. Wright  
*Atamosco carinata* (Herb.) P. Wilson = *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
*Atamosco rosea* (Lindl.) Greene = *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.  
*Atamosco tubispatha* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez = *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub.  
*Atamosco tubispatha* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Crinum amabile* Donn ex Ker Gawl. = *Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum americanum* L., Sp. Pl. 292. 1753.  
*Crinum caribaeum* Baker, Gard. Chron. 1881(2): 40. 1881.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Seven sisters (Cayman Isl.), Lirio de San Pedro (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 147, 491.  
*Crinum asiaticum* L., Sp. Pl. 292. 1753.  
*Crinum amabile* Donn ex Ker-Gawl, Hort. Cantabrig., ed. 6, 83. 1811.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 147, 244, 323, 491.  
*Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 52: 161. 1939.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts); native to South Africa.  
References: 1, 147, 491.  
*Crinum caribaeum* Baker = *Crinum americanum* L.  
*Crinum erubescens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 279. 1816.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Lirio, Lirio cinta, Lirio de cinta (Dominican Republic), Lis, Lis blanc, Oignon de lis (Haiti).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 147.  
*Crinum giganteum* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 3: t. 169. 1801.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.  
Reference: 491.  
*Crinum jagus* (J. Thoms.) Dandy, J. Bot. 77: 64. 1939.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Africa.  
Reference: 491.  
*Crinum latifolium* L. var. *zeylanicum* L. = *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Crinum longifolium* (L.) Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 59. 1794.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.  
Reference: 491.  
*Crinum oliganthum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 100. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Lirio (Cuba)  
References: 3, 132, 147, 491.  
*Crinum palustre* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 101. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.  
*Crinum sanderianum* Baker, Gard. Chron., ser. 2, 22: 102. 1884.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.  
Reference: 491.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 236. 1767; *Crinum latifolium* L. var. *zeylanicum* L. Sp. Pl. 291. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba); native to Africa and Asia.  
Common Names: Lirio de cinta (Cuba), Lirio (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 19, 28, 45, 123, 132, 147, 491.  
*Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 12: 1216. 1857.  
*Eucharis grandiflora* sensu authors, non Planch. & Linden.  
Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; widely cultivated in Cuba; native to northern Peru.  
Common Name: Eucharist lily (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 23, 28, 61, 147, 254, 323.  
*Eucharis grandiflora* sensu authors = *Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.  
*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub, Pl. Life 7: 42. 1951; *Amaryllis tubispatha* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 9. 1789; *Atamosco tubispatha* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez, Bol. Secr. Agric. Comerc. Trab., Cuba 22: 106. 1914; *Zephyranthes tubispatha* (L'Hér.) Herb., Appendix 36. 1821.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to South America.  
References: 28, 147, 294.  
*Hippeastrum equestre* (Aiton) Herb. = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1033. 1895; *Amaryllis punicea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 122. 1783.  
*Amaryllis equestris* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 417. 1789; *Hippeastrum equestre* (Aiton) Herb., Appendix 31. 1821.  
*Hippeastrum purpureum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 703. 1891.  
*Hymenocallis biflora* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 87. 1894.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Amaryllis, Lino, Lirio, Palito de Indio (Dominican Republic), Calatat, Galatat, La trompette, Lis de Catherine, Lis rouge, Petit lis du calvaire, Zonzon, Zon zon (Haiti), Easter lily (Jamaica), Easter lily, Fleur-trompette, Grote pinpin, Leli, Lis rouge, Red lily (Lesser Antilles), Amapola, Lirio rojo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 131, 147, 152, 491.  
*Hippeastrum purpureum* Kuntze = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hippeastrum vittatum* Herb., Appendix 31. 1821.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Margarita; native to South America.  
Common Name: Lirio (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 147, 323.  
*Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 28. 1902; *Pancratium arenicola* (Northr.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.  
*Hymenocallis declinata* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 78. 1920, non, Sweet nor Roem.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 45, 147, 491.

- Hymenocallis biflora* Sessé & Moc. = *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb., Appendix 44. 1821; *Pancratium caribaeum* L., Sp. Pl. 291. 1753; *Nemepiodon caribaeus* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 22. 1838.
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb. f. *angustifolia* Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1021. 1895.
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb. var. *cinerascens* Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 212. 1837.
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb. var. *patens* (Lindl. ex Delile) Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 212. 1837.
- Hymenocallis declinata* (Jacq.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 513. 1830; *Pancratium declinatum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 99. 1763.
- Pancratium carolinianum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 120. 1883, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, The Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita.
- Common Names: Lirio san Juan, Tararaco blanco (Cuba), Leli, Lily, Lis à l'huile, Lis blanc, Oignon de lis, Spider lily (Lesser Antilles), Spider lily (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 147, 323, 491.
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb. f. *angustifolia* Voss = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb. var. *cinerascens* Herb. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb. var. *patens* (Lindl. ex Delile) Herb. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Hymenocallis declinata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.
- Hymenocallis declinata* (Jacq.) Sweet = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Hymenocallis expansa* (Herb.) Herb. = *Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.
- Hymenocallis fragrans* (Salisb.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 340. 1812; *Pancratium fragrans* Salisb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 72. 1794.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and apparently the Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique).
- References: 1, 2, 147.
- Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 4: 168. 1847; *Pancratium latifolium* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Hymenocallis expansa* (Herb.) Herb., Appendix 44. 1821.
- Pancratium caymanense* (Herb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 149. 1968.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Lirio blanco, Lirio de Ciénaga, Lirio de San Juan, Lirio Sanjuanero (Cuba), Amaryllis, Lirio, Lirio blanco, Lirio de plata, Lirio de playa (Dominican Republic), Fleur de lis, Lis blanc, Lis de St. Antoine, Oignon de lis, Pancratier blanc, Pancrais de Antilles (Haiti), Lirio blanco, Lirio de playa (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 4, 45, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 241, 491.
- Hymenocallis ovata* Herb., Appendix 44. 1821.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles, and South America.
- Common Name: Tararaco blanco (Cuba).
- References: 3, 147.
- Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 60. 1920; *Pancratium praticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
- Hymenocallis stenophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 53. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 28, 147, 156.
- Note: A collection of a cultivated plant from Puerto Rico seems to refer to this species.
- Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 340. 1812; *Pancratium speciosum* L. f. ex Salisb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 73. 1794.
- Pancratium caribaeum* Curt., Bot. Mag. 21: t. 826. 1805.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, The Grenadines, St. Vincent); cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John).
- Common Name: Lirio del Japón (Cuba).
- References: 1, 19, 28, 45, 132, 147, 152.
- Hymenocallis stenophylla* Urb. = *Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson
- Nemepiodon caribaeus* (L.) Raf. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Nothoscordum gracile* (Dryand.) Stearn, Taxon 35: 338. 1986; *Allium gracile* Dryand. in Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 429. 1789.
- Nothoscordum inodorum* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 78. 1972, non (Aiton) Asch. & Graebn.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 147, 151, 254, 557.
- Nothoscordum inodorum* sensu C.D. Adams = *Nothoscordum gracile* (Dryand.) Stearn
- Pancratium arenicola* (Northr.) Alain = *Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.
- Pancratium caribaeum* Curt. = *Hymenocallis speciosa* (Salisb.) Salisb.
- Pancratium caribaeum* L. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Pancratium carolinianum* sensu Bello = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Pancratium caymanense* (Herb.) Alain = *Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.
- Pancratium declinatum* Jacq. = *Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
- Pancratium fragrans* Salisb. = *Hymenocallis fragrans* (Salisb.) Salisb.
- Pancratium latifolium* Mill. = *Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.
- Pancratium praticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson
- Pancratium speciosum* L. f. ex Salisb. = *Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.
- Zephyranthes bifolia* (Aubl.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 4: 125. 1847; *Amaryllis bifolia* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 304. 1775.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Cebolla cimarrona, Duende rosado, Primavera, Tulipe, Violeta (Dominican Republic), Duende, Duende cimarrón (Haiti).
- References: 5, 30, 45, 147.
- Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb., Bot. Mag. 53: t. 2607. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.
- References: 1, 147.
- Zephyranthes cardinalis* C.H. Wright, Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8553. 1914.
- Atamosco cardinalis* (C.H. Wright) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 78. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Zephyranthes carinata* Herb., Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2594. 1825; *Amaryllis carinata* (Herb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4: 132. 1827; *Atamosco carinata* (Herb.) P. Wilson in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 159. 1923.

*Zephyranthes grandiflora* sensu Proctor, Acevedo-Rodríguez & Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 113. 2005.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 28, 147, 230.

*Zephyranthes ciceroana* M.M. Mejía & R.G. García, Moscosoa 8: 23. 1994.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Duende de la Altigracia (Dominican Republic).

References: 8, 147, 156.

*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker, Bot. Mag. 108: t. 6605. 1882.

*Zephyranthes eggersiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 292. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America; apparently introduced in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and North America.

Common Names: Brujita amarilla (Cuba), Duende amarillo (Dominican Republic), Crocus (Jamaica), Petit lis jaune, Yellow crocus (Lesser Antilles), Duende amarillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 123, 131, 132, 147, 491.

*Zephyranthes cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 292. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Brujita americana, Brujitas (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 147, 491.

*Zephyranthes eggersiana* Urb. = *Zephyranthes citrina* Baker

*Zephyranthes grandiflora* sensu Proctor et al. = *Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.

*Zephyranthes insularum* H.H. Hume ex Moldenke, Pl. Life 8: 152. 1952.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Zephyranthes plumieri* H.H. Hume ex Moldenke, Pl. Life 8: 152. 1952.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 147.

*Zephyranthes proctorii* Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 115. 2005.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 23, 28, 156.

*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub., Pl. Life 7: 37. 1951.

*Atamosco tubispatha* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 158. 1923, non (L'Hér.) M. Gómez.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America; cultivated in Cuba.

Common Names: Bruja, Brujita blanca (Cuba), Duende blanco (Dominican Republic), Barbados snow drop, Lis-savane, Petit lis blanc, Sibojitu, White snowdrop (Lesser Antilles), Duende blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 254, 491.

*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 821. 1824; *Atamosco rosea* (Lindl.) Greene, Pittonia 3: 188. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles

(Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Small pink atamasco-lily (Bahamas), Brujita rosada (Cuba), Duende rosado (Dominican Republic), Kleine penpen, Leli di San Jose, Sibojitu (Lesser Antilles), Duende rojo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 28, 45, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150.

*Zephyranthes tubispatha* (L'Hér.) Herb. = *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub

*Zephyranthes wrightii* Baker, Handb. Amaryll. 32. 1888.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

## ANACARDIACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native: 6; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 35; native: 28; endemic: 22.

*Anacardium excelsum* (Bert. & Balbis ex Kunth) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 242: 36. 1912.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba (Soledad Botanic Gardens).

Reference: 254 (*Jacqs* 8444).

*Anacardium occidentale* L., Sp. Pl. 383. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to South America.

Common Names: Cajuil, Marañon (Cuba), Cacajuil, Cajuil (Dominican Republic), Acajou, Anacarde, Noix d'acajou, Pomme, Pomme acajou, Pomme cajou (Haiti), Cashew (Jamaica), Cashew, Cashew-nut, Neva, Noix-cajou, Pomme-cajou, Wild almond (Lesser Antilles), Cajuil, Marañon, Pajuil (Puerto Rico), Cashew nut (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Comocladia acuminata* Britton = *Comocladia cuneata* Britton

*Comocladia acuminata* sensu Bello = *Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.

*Comocladia cordata* Britton, Torreya 7: 6. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Comocladia cuneata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 9. 1914.

*Comocladia acuminata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 349. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois pagnol, Bresillet, Brésillette, Dos Gilette, La (s) brisiette (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 149.

Note: Cited for Puerto Rico in error (6).

*Comocladia dentata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.

*Comocladia propinqua* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 16. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Guao, Guao de costa (Dominican Republic), Bouzillette, Brisiette, Bresillet, Bresillette (Haiti).

References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 151.

Note: Cited for Puerto Rico in error (6).



- Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 360. 1910; *Ilex dodonaea* L., Sp. Pl. 125. 1753.
- Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw., Prodr. 17. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Chicharrón cimarrón, Guao (Dominican Republic), Brésiller, Bresillet, Bresillette (Haiti), Bois de houx, Hogwood, Hollywood, Houx-pays (Lesser Antilles), Carrasco, Chicharrón, Maíz pelado, Maíz tostado, Prapra, Próspera (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 152.
- Comocladia domingensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 350. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois espagnol (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Comocladia ebrenbergii* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 420. 1881.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Comocladia ekmaniana* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 23. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Comocladia gilgiana* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 24. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 176. 1824 ["1825"]; *Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw. var. *glabra* Schult., Mant. 1: 350. 1822.
- Comocladia acuminata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 253. 1881, non Sessé & Moc.
- Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng. var. *acuminata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 361. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Chicharrón, Guao (Dominican Republic), Brésillette (Haiti), Carrasco, Guao (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 340.
- Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng. var. *acuminata* Urb. = *Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.
- Comocladia gracilis* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 23. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Comocladia grandidentata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 568. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw. = *Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb.
- Comocladia ilicifolia* Sw. var. *glabra* Schult. = *Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.
- Comocladia integrifolia* Jacq. = *Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.
- Comocladia intermedia* C. Wright ex Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 366. 1883.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Comocladia jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 347. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 152.
- Comocladia mollifolia* Ekman & Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 22. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7.
- Comocladia parvifoliola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 346. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Comocladia pilosa* Britton = *Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.
- Comocladia pinnatifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 861. 1759.  
*Comocladia integrifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.  
*Comocladia pilosa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 348. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois espagnol, Brésille, Bresillet, Bresillette, Sabilier (Haiti), Maiden plum (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 152, 156.
- Comocladia platyphylla* A. Rich. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 68. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Comocladia propinqua* Kunth = *Comocladia dentata* Jacq.
- Comocladia pubescens* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 420. 1881.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Guao (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 7, 30.
- Comocladia velutina* Britton, Torrey Bot. Club 7: 6. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Velvet-leaved maiden plum (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Euleria tetramera* Urb. = *Picrasma tetramera* (Urb.) W.W. Thomas, J.D. Mitchell & A. Noa Monzón (Simaroubaceae)
- Mangifera indica* L., Sp. Pl. 200. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Mango (Bahamas), Manga, Manga amarilla, Manga blanca, Mango, Mango de hilacha (Cuba), Mango, Mangue (Dominican Republic), Mangot, Mangot fil, Manguier (Haiti), Mango (Jamaica), Mango, Manguier, Pied-mango (Lesser Antilles), Mango, Mangó (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 402. 1908 [as *brownei*]; *Terebinthus brownii* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.  
*Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *brachycarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 403. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Bonaire, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón cimarrón, Cochinilla, Cochinilla, Cotinilla, Guao, Mulate (Dominican Republic), Bois mulâtre (Haiti), Burn wood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 149, 152.
- Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *brachycarpum* Urb. = *Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 612. 1896; *Amyris toxifera* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1000. 1759.

*Rhus metopium* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 381. 1845, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), North America, and Mexico.

Common Names: Poison tree, Poison wood (Bahamas), Pinipiniche (Cuba), Guao, Manzanillo (Dominican Republic), Bois mulâtre, Machandeuse, Machandoise, Manceniller, Mancenillier, Manchenille, Manchineel, Maximier, Maximilien (Haiti), Poisonwood (Lesser Antilles), Cedro prieto, Papayo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132.

*Metopium venosum* (Griseb.) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 367. 1883; *Rhus venosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 67. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Mosquitoxylum jamaicense* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 79. 1895.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Mosquito wood (Jamaica).

References: 2, 151.

*Rhus bahamensis* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 72. 1832.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 152.

*Rhus cominia* L. = *Allophylus cominia* (L.) (Sw.) var. *cominia* (Sapindaceae)

*Rhus copallinum* L., Sp. Pl. 266. 1753.

*Rhus copallinum* L. subsp. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) A.E. Murray, Kalmia 13: 28. 1983; *Rhus leucantha* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 50. 1798; *Rhus copallinum* L. var. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 68. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 3, 150, 151.

*Rhus copallinum* L. subsp. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) A.E. Murray = *Rhus copallinum* L.

*Rhus copallinum* L. var. *leucanthum* (Jacq.) DC. = *Rhus copallinum* L.

*Rhus leucanthum* Jacq. = *Rhus copallinum* L.

*Rhus metopium* sensu A. Rich. = *Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

*Rhus radicans* L. = *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze

*Rhus rufescens* Desv. ex Ham = *Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *jamaicensis* Cuatrec. (Brunelliaceae)

*Rhus venosum* Griseb. = *Metopium venosum* (Griseb.) Engl.

*Schinus fagara* L. = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg. (Rutaceae)

*Schinus molle* L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to South America.

Common Name: Pimiento de América (Cuba).

References: 6, 58, 132, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi, Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, Pt. Mem. Fis. 18: 399. 1820.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John), and Margarita; native to South America.

Common Names: Brazilian pepper tree, Christmas-berry tree (Bahamas), Copal, Racimos de rubíes (Cuba), Pimienta del Brasil (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 159, 224, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Spondias cytherea* Sonn. = *Spondias dulcis* Parkinson

*Spondias cytherea* Tussac = *Spondias mombin* L.

*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson, J. Voy. South Seas 39. 1773.

*Spondias cytherea* Sonn., Voy. Indes Orient. 3: 242. 1782.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, and Margarita; probably native to tropical Asia or Oceania.

Common Names: Ciruela dulce, Jobo de la India, Manzana de Otahití (Cuba), Jobo de la India, Manzana de oro, Robe (Dominican Republic), Mombin espagnol, Pomme cythere (Haiti), Jew plum (Jamaica), Hog plum, Pomme-cythere, Prune-cythere, Yellow plum (Lesser Antilles), Cítara, Jobo de la India (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 254, 323, 383.

*Spondias lutea* L. = *Spondias mombin* L.

*Spondias lutea* L. var. *maxima* Engl. = *Spondias mombin* L.

*Spondias mombin* L., Sp. Pl. 371. 1753.

*Spondias cytherea* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 95. 1824.

*Spondias lutea* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 613. 1762.

*Spondias lutea* L. var. *maxima* Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12 (2): 374. 1876.

*Spondias pseudomyrobalanus* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 97. 1827.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, The Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Ciruela agria, Citero, Hobos, Jobito, Jobo, Jobo hembra, Jobo negro, Mombín (Cuba), Ciruela, Ciruela amarilla, Ciruelo, Hog plum, Jobo, Jobo amarillo, Jobo de puerco, Jobobán, Myrobalane (Dominican Republic), Grand mombin, Grand mombin franc, Gros mombin, Mombin, Mombin franc (Haiti), Hog plum, Jamaican plum (Jamaica), Hog plum, Mombin, Prune mombin, Prune myrobalan (Lesser Antilles), Jobo, Jobo de perro, Jobo gusanero, Jobo vano (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 40, 61, 62, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 301, 323, 340, 383.

*Spondias myrobalanus* L. = *Spondias purpurea* L.

*Spondias pseudomyrobalanus* Tussac = *Spondias mombin* L.

*Spondias purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 613. 1753.

*Spondias myrobalanus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1036. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Hug plum (Bahamas), Ciruela amarilla, Ciruela campechana, Ciruela colorada, Ciruela común, Ciruela roja, Ciruela loca (Cuba), Ciruela sanjuanera, Ciruela morada, Jobo, Jobo negro (Dominican Republic), Abricotier bâlard, Ciroelle, Ciroellier, Ciroyer d'amerique (Haiti), Jamaican plum (Jamaica), Chili plum, Mombin rouge, Prune à te ter, Prune d'Espagne, Prune du Chili, Prune jaune, Prune rouge, Red plum, Spanish plum

(Lesser Antilles), Ciruela, Ciruela del país, Jobillo, Jobo francés (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 224, 301, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Spondias x robe* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 21. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Robe (Dominican Republic), Mombin espagnole (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123.

*Terebinthus brownei* Jacq. = *Metopium brownei* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 153. 1891;  
*Rhus radicans* L., Sp. Pl. 266. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.

Common Name: Poison ivy.

References: 45, 151.

## ANNONACEAE

Genera. Total: 8; native: 7; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 51; native: 46; endemic: 41.

*Anaxagorea acuminata* sensu Bello = *Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.

*Annona bicolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 223. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Guanabanita (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 132.

*Annona bullata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 31. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 352.

*Annona cascarilloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 2. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Anoncillo, Anoncillo de sabana, Anoncillo de paredón, Cuabilla, Mamoncillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7.

*Annona cherimola* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to South America.

Common Names: Chirimoya (Cuba), Cherimoya, Chermoya, Chirimolia, Chirimoya (Dominican Republic), Cachimán, Cachiman de la china, Cachimán de la chine, Cachiman la chine (Haiti), Cherimoya (Jamaica), Cherimoya, Chirimoya (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 123, 131, 132.

*Annona crassivenia* Saff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 50. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Anón de cuabal, Anoncillo de sabana (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 151.

*Annona cristalensis* (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 428. 1978; *Xylopiya cristalensis* Alain, Candollea 17: 108. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Annona cubensis* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 12. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Anón cimarrón (Cuba).

References: 3, 132.

*Annona dolabripetala* sensu Bello = *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

*Annona domingensis* R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 10: 308. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Annona dumetorum* R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 10: 308. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Name: Anón de perro (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123.

*Annona ekmanii* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 16. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Annona elliptica* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 13. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Annona frutescens* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 23. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Annona glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 537. 1753.

*Annona palustris* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 757. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pond-apple (Bahamas), Bagá, Palo bobo de cuba (Cuba), Anón de río, Bagá, Guanábana cimarrona, Guanábana de corcho, Guanábana de perro, Guanábano, Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Coeur de boeuf, Corossol marrón, Liege, Mammier, Marrón (Haiti), Pond apple (Jamaica), Bois flot, Cachiman conchon, Cajuca, Dog apple, Gut apple, Monkey apple, Mamain, Pond apple (Lesser Antilles), Bunya, Cayur, Cayure, Corazón cimarrón, Corcho, Coyur (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 323, 340.

*Annona gracilis* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 24. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Annona haitiensis* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 17. 1927, subsp. *haitiensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Annona haitiensis* R.E. Fries subsp. *appendiculata* R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 10: 304. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Annona havanensis* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 15. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Anón silvestre (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 132.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Annona jamaicensis* Sprague, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 701. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Annona micrantha* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 640. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Anón de perro, Guanabanita (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 123.

*Annona moaensis* León & Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 3: 120. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Annona montana* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 7. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Corossol zombi, Guanábana, Guanábana cimarrona, Guanábana de corcho, Guanábana de perro, Guanávana (Dominican Republic), Mountain sour sop (Jamaica), Cachiman-montagne, Mountain soursop, Wild soursop (Lesser Antilles), Guanábana cimarrona (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Annona mucosa* Jacq. = *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

*Annona muricata* L., Sp. Pl. 536. 1753.  
*Annona muricata* L. var. *borinquensis* Morales, Flor. Arb. Cub. 60. 1887.  
*Annona muricata* L. f. *mirabilis* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 11. 1927,  
Type: *Duss 3993* (NY).

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Corossol, Guanábana, Guanávana, Guanavena (Dominican Republic), Corossolier (Haiti), Sour sop (Jamaica), Corossolier, Corosolir, Corossol, Guanábana, Soursop (Lesser Antilles), Guanábana (Puerto Rico), Soursop (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Annona nipensis* Alain, Candollea 17: 114. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Annona oblongifolia* R.E. Fr., Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 20. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Annona palustris* L. = *Annona glabra* L.

*Annona praetermissa* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 52: 74. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Wild sour sop (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Annona reticulata* L., Sp. Pl. 537. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Custard-apple (Bahamas), Chirimoya, Mamón (Cuba), Corazón, Mamón, Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Cachimán, Cachimán coeur de boeuf, Coeur de feuf (Haiti), Custard apple (Jamaica), Bullock's heart, Cachiman, Cachiman blanc, Coeur de boeuf, Cachiman rouge, Custard apple (Lesser Antilles), Corazón (Puerto Rico), Custard apple (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Annona rosei* Saff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 56. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cachimán zombi (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123.

*Annona salicifolia* Ekman & R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 22B (2): 2. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Annona sclerophylla* Saff., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 52. 1914.  
*Annona sulcata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 17. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.

*Annona squamosa* L., Sp. Pl. 537. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita; Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Sugar-apple (Bahamas), Anón, Anón sin semilla, Hanón (Cuba), Anón, Cachimán, Cachiman canelle Cachiment canelle, Candongo (Dominican Republic), Cachimán canelle, Candón, Pomme de canelle, Pommier de canelle (Haiti), Sugar apple, Sweet sop (Jamaica), Custard apple, Pomme-canelle, Sugar apple, Sweet sop (Lesser Antilles), Anón (Puerto Rico), Sugar apple, Sweet sop (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Annona sulcata* Urb. = *Annona sclerophylla* Saff.

*Annona urbaniana* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 22. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Cachimán marrón, Marguerite (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123.

*Asimina blainii* Griseb. = *Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Asimina neglecta* Griseb. = *Guatteria neglecta* (Griseb.) P. Wilson

*Asimina rhombifolia* Griseb. = *Desmopsis neglecta* (A. Rich.) R.E. Fries

*Cananga blainii* (Griseb.) Britton = *Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Cananga caribaea* (Urb.) Britton = *Guatteria caribaea* Urb.

*Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms., Fl. Ind. 1: 130. 1855;  
*Uvaria odorata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 595. 1785; *Canangium odoratum*

- (Lam.) Baill. ex King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 61(2): 41. 1893.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malasia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Ilang-Ilang, Ylang-Ylang (Dominican Republic), Alingilang, Ilang-ilang, Ilánlán, Ylang-ylang (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 383.
- Canangium odoratum* (Lam.) Baill. ex King = *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.
- Desmopsis neglecta* (A. Rich.) R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 3. 1927; *Uvaria neglecta* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 44. 1845.  
*Asimina rhombifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 3. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 151, 152.
- Guatteria berteroaana* Spreng. = *Drypetes alba* Poit. (Putranjivaceae)
- Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 239. 1905; *Asimina blainii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 3. 1866; *Cananga blainii* (Griseb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 311. 1924.  
*Maba inconstans* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 290. 1881, non Griseb.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).  
Common Names: Ceda, Purio fangar, Puriano, Purio prieto, Purio, Yaya (Cuba), Yaya, Yaya francesa, Yaya prieta (Dominican Republic), Bois noir (Haiti), Haya minga, Negra lora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 352.
- Guatteria caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 240. 1905; *Cananga caribaea* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 311. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Bois de l'anglais, Bois violin, Corossol marron, Corossol montagne, Mahot anglais, Mahot cachon Petit cachiman des bois, Ti cachiman-bois (Lesser Antilles), Haya blanca, Yaya (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 6, 30, 58, 61, 131, 151, 152.
- Guatteria cubensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 3. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Guatteria moralesii* (M. Gómez) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4. 240. 1905; *Uvaria moralesii* M. Gómez, Fl. Cuba 30. 1887.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Guatteria neglecta* (Griseb.) P. Wilson, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 178. 1951; *Asimina neglecta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 3. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Pimienta malagueta, Purio fangar, Purio prieto, Yará (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132.
- Habzelia cubensis* DC. ex Steud. = *Xylopija aromatica* (Lam.) Mart.  
*Habzelia obtusifolia* A. DC. = *Xylopija obtusifolia* (A. DC.) A. Rich.
- Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill., Adansonia 8: 168. 1868; *Uvaria lanceolata* Sw., Prodr. 87. 1788.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non A. Rich.  
*Oxandra virgata* (Dunal) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 47. 1845.
- Uvaria virgata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 999. 1800.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Yaya blanca, Yaya común, Yaya del monte, Yaya hembra, Yaya lisa, Yaya mansa, Yaya prieta, Yaya (Cuba), Yaya, Yaya boba, Yaya fina, Yaya pesada (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance, Bois de lance frac, Bois d'lance (Haiti), Black lancewood (Jamaica), Haya prieta, Yaya (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 340.
- Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 49. 1845; *Uvaria laurifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1001. 1800.  
*Anaxagorea acuminata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non St.-Hil.  
*Xylopija acuminata* sensu DC., Prodr. 1: 93. 1824, non Dunal.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).  
Common Names: Purio (Cuba), Yaya, Yaya blanca (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance bâtard, Yaya boba (Haiti), Bois de l'an, Okra (Lesser Antilles), Haya, Haya mala, Yaya (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.
- Oxandra laurifolia* sensu Bello = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Oxandra virgata* (Dunal) A. Rich. = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.
- Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill., Adansonia 8: 268. 1868; *Annona mucosa* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 16. 1764.  
*Annona dolabripetala* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non Raddi.  
*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill. subsp. *portoricensis* R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 12: 124. 1934.  
*Rollinia sieberi* A. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 5: 200. 1832.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Anón, Candongo (Dominican Republic), Candón (Haiti), Cachiman crème, Cachiman montagne, Cachiman morveux, Cachina chen boeuf, Cashiman bois (Lesser Antilles), Anón cimarrón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 152, 156, 301, 340.
- Rollinia sieberi* A. DC. = *Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.  
*Trigynaea antillana* Rolfe = *Unonopsis quatterioides* A. DC.  
*Unonopsis antillana* (Rolfe) R.E. Fries = *Unonopsis quatterioides* A. DC.
- Unonopsis quatterioides* (A. DC.) R.E. Fries, Acta Horti Berg. 12: 241. 1937; *Uvaria quatterioides* A. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 5: 202. 1832.  
*Trigynaea antillana* Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 235. 1893; *Unonopsis antillana* (Rolfe) R.E. Fries, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 34(5): 28. 1900.  
*Unonopsis umbilicata* sensu Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 4: 241. 1988, non (Dunal) R.E. Fries  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 152, 163.
- Uvaria quatterioides* A. DC. = *Unonopsis quatterioides* (A. DC.) R.E. Fries  
*Uvaria lanceolata* Sw. = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Uvaria laurifolia* Sw. = *Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.  
*Uvaria moralesii* M. Gómez = *Guatteria moralesii* (M. Gómez) Urb.  
*Uvaria neglecta* A. Rich. = *Desmopsis neglecta* (A. Rich.) R.E. Fries  
*Uvaria virgata* Sw. = *Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.

*Xylopiacuminata* sensu DC. = *Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.

*Xylopiacumae* Borhidi & E. Del-Risco, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 76. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Xylopiaromatica* (Lam.) Mart., Fl. Bras. 13(1): 43. 1841; *Uvaria aromatica* Lam., Encycl. 1: 596. 1783.

*Xylopiacubensis* (A. DC. ex Steud.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 36. 1845; *Habzelia cubensis* A. DC. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 717. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 152, 301.

*Xylopiacristalensis* Alain = *Annona cristalensis* (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada

*Xylopiacubensis* A. Rich. = *Xylopiaromatica* (Lam.) Mart.

*Xylopiekmanii* R.E. Fries, Ark. Bot. 21A(9): 7. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Xylopiifrutescens* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 602. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
Reference: 3.

*Xylopiibastarum* M.L. Green, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1926: 255. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: White lancewood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Xylopiijamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 6. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 152.

*Xylopiimuricata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1250. 1759.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Lancewood (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.

*Xylopiiobtusifolia* (A. DC.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 39. 1845; *Habzelia obtusifolia* A. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 5: 218. 1832.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Carey, Cirio, Guabico de costa, Guavico, Laurel pico de gallo, Malagueta, Malagueta blanca, Malagueta colorada, Vigueta (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132.

*Xylopiiroigii* P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yararey (Cuba).  
References: 3, 156.

## APIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 22; native: 8; endemic: 2.

**Taxa.** Total: 23; native: 9; endemic: 3.

*Ammi capillaceum* Michx. = *Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.

*Ammi majus* L., Sp. Pl. 243. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Perla (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7, 45, 150, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Anethum graveolens* L., Sp. Pl. 263. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent); widely cultivated; origin uncertain.

Common Names: Dill (Bahamas), Anís alemán, Eneldo (Cuba), Hinojo, Inojo (Dominican Republic), Dill (Jamaica), Anise, Aniseed, Dillweed, Fenouil bâtard, Lami dill (Lesser Antilles), Hinojo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Apium ammi* (Jacq.) Urb. = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Apium crispum* Mill. = *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill

*Apium graveolens* L., Sp. Pl. 264. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Apio (Cuba), Apio, Rábano (Dominican Republic), Céleri, Céleri des jardins, Céleri marron (Haiti), Apio, Celery (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159.

*Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Apium petroselinum* L. = *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill

*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr., Trans. Agric. Soc. Jamaica 1825: 5. 1825.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico. Probably native to South America.

Common Names: Afió (Cuba), Afio, Apio, Arracacha, Arracacia, Paneme (Dominican Republic), Apio, Apio tuberoso, Arracacha (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

\**Asciadium coronopifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 118. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Caucalis japonica* Houtt. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta* (Araliaceae)

*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 287. 1879; *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 234. 1753.

*Centella erecta* (L. f.) Fernald, Rhodora 42: 295. 1940.

*Hydrocotyle repanda* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 302. 1805.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Ovate-leaved marsh pennywort (Bahamas), Oreja de ratón (Cuba), Yerba de clavo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 301.

*Centella erecta* (L. f.) Fernald = *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.

*Conium maculatum* L., Sp. Pl. 243. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Cicuta, Cigüe, Cigüe offinale (Dominican Republic), Grande cigüe (Haiti).

References: 4, 5, 7, 159, 123.

*Coriandrum sativum* L., Sp. Pl. 256. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Cilantro, Anisillo, Culantro, Culantro de castilla, Culantro de España (Cuba), Cilantrico, Cilantro, Culantrico, Culantro, Silantrico (Dominican Republic), Coriander, Culantro (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Crantzia lineata* (Michx.) Nutt. = *Hydrocotyle lineata* Michx. (Araliaceae)

*Crantzia schaffneriana* Schltldl. = *Lilaeopsis schaffneriana* (Schltldl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose

*Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 52. 1925; *Pimpinella leptophylla* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 324. 1805; *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth., Fl. Austral. 3: 372. 1867 ["1866"].

*Apium ammi* (Jacq.) Urb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 341. 1879.

*Pimpinella domingensis* Spreng. in Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 411. 1820.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Daucus carota* L., Sp. Pl. 242. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.

Common Names: Carota, Encaje, Zanahoria (Cuba), Zanahoria (Dominican Republic), Carotte (Haiti), Wild carrot (Jamaica), Zanahoria (Puerto Rico), Carrot (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

*Eryngium foetidum* L., Sp. Pl. 232. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cilantro de cartagena, Culantro cimarrón, Culantro de cartagena, Culantro del país, Culantro sabanero, Yerba de sapo, Yerba del sapo (Cuba), Cilantrico, Cilantro, Cilantro sabanero, Culantrico, Culantro, Sabanero (Dominican Republic), Chardon étoilé puant, Coulante, Coulantre, Panicaud fétide (Haiti), Fit weed, Spirit weed (Jamaica), Blessed thistle, Celantro, Chadon benni, Chardon béni, Culantro, Herbe à fler, Herbe puante (Lesser Antilles), Culantro, Culantro del monte (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 340.

*Eryngium nasturtiifolium* Juss. ex F. Delaroché, Eryng. Alep. Hist. 46. 1808.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Foeniculum foeniculum* (L.) H. Karst. = *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

*Foeniculum officinale* All. = *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Foeniculum foeniculum* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 837. 1882.

*Foeniculum officinale* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 25. 1785.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Fennel (Bahamas), Anís de florecia, Hinojo, Hinojo de Florecia (Cuba), Anís, Comino, Hinojo (Dominican Republic), Anís vert, L'anís, La nuit, L'buit (Haiti), Fennel (Jamaica), Anís, Fennel (Lesser Antilles), Eneldo, Esmeldo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 224, 231, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Heracleum sphondylium* L., Sp. Pl. 249. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 7, 159.

*Lilaeopsis schaffneriana* (Schltldl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. 24: 48. 1897; *Crantzia schaffneriana* Schltldl., Linnaea 26: 370. 1854.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.

References: 3, 7.

*Oenanthe filiformis* Walter = *Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

*Oxypolis bakeri* (H. Wolff ex Urban) Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton = *Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

*Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 239. 1894; *Oenanthe filiformis* Walter, Fl. Carol. 113. 1788.

*Oxypolis bakeri* (H. Wolff) Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton in L.J.K. Brace, Torrey 29: 16. 1929; *Tiedemannia bakeri* H. Wolff in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 452. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.

Common Name: Water dropwort (Bahamas).

References: 3, 45, 150.

*Pastinaca sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 262. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Chirivia (Cuba), Céleri marron, Persil marrón (Haiti), Wild parsnip (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 123, 132.

\**Pedinopetalum domingense* Urb. & H. Wolff, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 43. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill, Consp. Fl. Eur. 309. 1882; *Apium crispum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Apium petroselinum* L., Sp. Pl. 264. 1753.

*Petroselinum sativum* Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 177. 1814.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; widely cultivated; origin uncertain.

Common Names: Perejil (Dominican Republic), Persil, Persil vert (Haiti), Perejil (Puerto Rico), Parsley (Virgin Islands).

References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151.

*Petroselinum sativum* Hoffm. = *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill

*Pimpinella anisum* L., Sp. Pl. 264. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola); widely cultivated, origin uncertain.

References: 151, 231.

*Pimpinella domingensis* Spreng. in Roem. & Schult. = *Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Pimpinella leptophylla* Pers. = *Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser., Bull. Bot. (Geneva) 1: 217. 1830; *Ammi capillaceum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 164. 1803;

*Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 4: 192. 1819, *nom. invalid.*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America.

References: 3, 7, 58, 151.

*Spananthe paniculata* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 247. 1791 [“1789”].

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 7, 301.

*Tiedemannia bakeri* H. Wolff ex Urban = *Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

*Torilis anthriscus* (L.) Gaertn. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta* (Araliaceae)

*Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. 4: 219. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

## APOCYNACEAE

by A. Krings (*Asclepidoideae*) & M. Endress (*Apocynoideae*)

Genera. Total: 48; native: 30; endemic: 3.

Taxa. Total: 255; native: 224; endemic: 191.

*Acrocoryne caribaea* Turcz. = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

*Adenium coetaneum* Stapf = *Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.

*Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 411. 1819.

*Adenium coetaneum* Stapf in D. Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. 4(1): 277. 1902.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa and Asia.

References: 159, 230.

*Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 319. 1844.

*Allamanda violacea* Gardner & Fielding, Sert. Pl. t. 41. 1844.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Saba); native to Brazil.

Common Name: Purple allamanda (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 32, 58, 147, 159.

*Allamanda cathartica* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 214. 1771.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita; naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

Common Names: Alamanda, Barbera, Barbero, Barbero loco, Cinco llagas, Collazo, Flor de barbero, Jazmín de la tierra, Mala suegra (Cuba), Copa de mantequilla, Mantequilla (Dominican Republic), Yellow allamanda (Jamaica), Allamanda, Liane à lait (Lesser Antilles), Alamanda, Allamanda, Canario, Cautiva (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 75, 123, 131, 132, 147, 149, 150, 224, 252, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Allamanda neriifolia* Hook. = *Allamanda schottii* Pohl

*Allamanda schottii* Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 73. 1827.

*Allamanda neriifolia* Hook., Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4594. 1851.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 58, 147, 252.

*Allamanda violacea* Gardner & Fielding = *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.

*Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams, Sida 21: 135. 2004; *Echites agglutinatus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Prestonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 18: 552. 1931.

*Echites circinalis* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.

*Echites umbellatus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 292. 1881, non Jacq.

*Echites umbellatus* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 79. 1888, non Jacq.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

References: 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 147, 230, 340.

*Amphistelma ephedroides* Griseb. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.

*Amphistelma filiforme* Griseb. = *Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.

*Amphistelma graminifolium* Griseb. = *Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.

*Amphistelma leptocladon* (Decne.) Griseb. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.

*Amphistelma linearifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.

*Amphistelma salinarum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

*Anabata odorata* sensu Spreng. = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

*Anechites asperuginis* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

*Anechites lappulaceus* (Lam.) Miers = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.

*Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 150. 1919; *Apocynum nerium* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 277. 1775.

*Anechites asperuginis* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 410. 1861; *Echites asperuginis* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.

*Anechites lappulaceus* (Lam.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 237. 1878.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 36, 58, 61, 75, 147.

*Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 180. 1878;

*Echites berteroi* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 447. 1844; *Rhabdadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 435. 1860.

*Angadenia cubensis* (Müll. Arg.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 182. 1878; *Rhabdadenia cubensis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 435. 1860 *Echites cubensis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 172. 1866.

*Angadenia havanensis* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 181. 1878.

*Angadenia moensis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 608. 1974.

*Angadenia sagrae* (A. DC.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 181. 1878; *Echites sagrae* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 450. 1844; *Rhabdadenia sagrae* (A. DC.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 450. 1860.

*Echites ferrugineus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 92. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).

Common Name: Tumba gente (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 123, 147, 150, 152.

*Angadenia cubensis* (Müll. Arg.) Miers = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

*Angadenia havanensis* Miers = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers

*Angadenia jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Lippold = *Pentalimon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin



- Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 180. 1878; *Rhabdadenia lindeniana* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 437. 1860; *Echites lindenianus* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 173. 1866. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica. References: 2, 3, 7, 124, 147.
- Angadenia moensis* Lippold = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers
- Angadenia sagrae* (A. DC.) Miers = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Apocynum nerium* Aubl. = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Aptotheca corylifolia* (Griseb.) Miers = *Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.
- Arduina grandiflora* E. Mey. = *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.
- Asclepias clausa* Jacq. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Asclepias cubensis* Wender., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 1: 830. 1843. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 152.
- Asclepias curassavica* L., Sp. Pl. 215. 1753; *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *curassavica* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 418. 1891.
- Asclepias curassavica* L. var. *concolor* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 389. 1899. Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America. Common Names: Hippo, Wild ipecac (Bahamas), Contraveneno, Cura, Flor de la calentura, Flor de la calentura encarnada, Galán, mata y vuelve loco, Revienta caballos (Cuba), Algodón de seda, Brujidera, Ipecacua, Mal casada, Mata caballo, Mata cavaille (Dominican Republic), Bouvin, Herbe madame, Herbe Madame Bouvin, Ipeca d'Haiti, Ipecacuana batard, Z'herbe Madame Bouvin (Haiti), Redhead, Red top (Jamaica), Bastard ipacacuana, Blood flower, Bouton dou, Johanna, Milkweed, Quadrille, Red head, Zébe-man-boivin (Lesser Antilles), Algodoncillo, Platanillo, Platanillo matizado, Yerba de mariposas (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 323, 340.
- Asclepias curassavica* L. var. *concolor* Krug & Urb. = *Asclepias curassavica* L.
- Asclepias curassavica* x *nivea* Urb. = *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schldtl.
- Asclepias gigantea* sensu Sandm. = *Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
- Asclepias macrophylla* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Marsdenia macrophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) E. Fourn.
- Asclepias maritima* Jacq. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson
- Asclepias nivea* L. var. *curassavica* (L.) Kuntze = *Asclepias curassavica* L.
- Asclepias nivea* L. var. *flava* Kuntze = *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*
- Asclepias nivea* L., Sp. Pl. 215. 1753, var. *nivea*
- Asclepias nivea* L. var. *flava* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 418. 1891.
- Asclepias nivea* L. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 418. 1891. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Mexico; exotic in Jamaica. Common Names: Blanca, Flor de la calentura Cura, mata y vuelve loco (Cuba), Algodoncillo, Algodón de seda, Lavarropa, Malcasada, Pumador, Yerba regalana (Dominican Republic), Brujider (Haiti), Whitehead (Jamaica), Algodoncillo blanco, Platanillo, Platanillo blanco (Puerto Rico). References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 340.
- Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schldtl. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 244. 1899.
- Asclepias curassavica* x *nivea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 388. 1899. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico. References: 2, 3, 5, 30.
- Asclepias nivea* L. var. *normalis* Kuntze = *Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*
- Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 8. 1896; *Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E. Mey., Comm. Pl. Afr. Austr. 202. 1838. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe); native to Africa. References: 1, 2, 58, 159, 224, 252. Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Asclepias procera* Aiton = *Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
- Asclepias viminalis* Sw. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- \**Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites calycosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 94. 1850.
- Echites rugelianus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 465. 1908. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 147, 351.
- \**Asketanthera dolichopetala* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites dolichopetalus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 335. 1912. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Asketanthera ekmaniana* Woodson = *Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson
- \**Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites longiflora* Ekman & Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 45. 1929, *nom. illeg.*
- Asketanthera ekmaniana* Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 23: 267. 1936 [as a new name]. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 7, 147, 149.
- \**Asketanthera obtusifolia* Alain, Phytologia 25: 271. 1973. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 7, 152.
- \**Asketanthera picardae* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 47. 1932; *Echites picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 466. 1908. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). Common Name: Platanito (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 604. 1926; *Conoria cuspa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 242. 1825.
- Aspidosperma domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 460. 1908.
- Aspidosperma sessiliflorum* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 399. 1860. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America. Common Names: Bois amer blanc, Madame Jean (Haiti). References: 5, 7, 30, 147, 301, 309, 323.
- Aspidosperma domingense* Urb. = *Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier
- Aspidosperma sessiliflorum* Müll. Arg. = *Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier
- Astephanus cubensis* Kunth = *Metastelma pubipetalum* (Alain) S. Liede

- Astephanus cubensis* Kunth var. *pauciflorus* Griseb. = *Metastelma pauciflorum* (Griseb.) Schltr.
- Astephanus fuscus* (C. Wright) Schltr. = *Metastelma fuscum* C. Wright
- Astephanus grisebachii* M. Gómez = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.
- Astephanus leptophyllus* Schltr. = *Metastelma leptophyllum* (Schltr.) Alain
- Astephanus ovalifolius* A. Rich. = *Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede
- Astephanus schlechterianus* Urb. = *Metastelma alainii* Acev.-Rodr.
- Astephanus urceolatus* Griseb. = *Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede
- Beaumontia grandiflora* Wall., Tent. Fl. Napal. 15. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to southeast Asia.  
Common Name: Trompeta (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 131, 147, 151.
- Calotropis gigantea* (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 78. 1811.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Margarita; native to Asia and Malesia.  
References: 323, 558.
- Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 78. 1811;  
*Asclepias procera* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 305. 1789.
- Asclepias gigantea* sensu Sandm. in J. Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica 377. 1837, non L.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Africa and Asia.  
Common Names: Giant milkweed, St. Thomas bush, Wild cotton, Wild down (Bahamas), Algodón americano, Algodón de judea, Algodón de seda, Árbol de la seda, Cazuela, Estrella de Holanda, Estrella del norte (Cuba), Algodón de seda, Algodón extranjero, Malcascada (Dominican Republic), Arbre soie, Coton soie (Haiti), Auricula tree, Dumb cotton, French cotton (Jamaica), Arbre de soie, Bois canon, Coton-france, French cotton, French jasmine (Lesser Antilles), Algodón de seda, Bomba, Mudar, Tula (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 340, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cameraria angustifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Cameraria havanensis* (Müll. Arg.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Cameraria latifolia* L.
- Cameraria latifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.  
*Cameraria havanensis* (Müll. Arg.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 705. 1876.  
*Cameraria ovalis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 219. 1925.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.  
Common Names: Maboia, Maboia blanca (Cuba), Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Haitier, Laitier (Haiti), Bastard manchineel (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 123, 132, 147.
- Cameraria linearifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 39. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Cameraria microphylla* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 6. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Cameraria oblongifolia* Britton = *Cameraria retusa* Griseb.
- Cameraria obovalis* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 117. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 14, 147.
- Cameraria orientensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 17. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Cameraria ovalis* Urb. = *Cameraria latifolia* L.
- Cameraria retusa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 410. 1861.  
*Cameraria oblongifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 6. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Maboia de sabana, Maboia prieta (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 134, 147.
- Carissa grandiflora* (E. Mey.) A. DC. = *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.
- Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 336. 1844.  
*Arduina grandiflora* E. Mey., Comm. Pl. Afr. Austr. 190. 1838; *Carissa grandiflora* (E. Mey.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 335. 1844.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.  
Common Names: Ciruela de Natal, Natal plum, Perunquilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 45, 58, 61, 131, 147, 150, 230.
- Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold, Feddes Repert. 91: 52. 1980; *Cerbera thevetia* L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753; *Thevetia thevetia* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 1035. 1883.
- Thevetia nerifolia* Juss. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 680. 1841.  
*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 159. 1895; *Cerbera peruviana* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 267. 1805.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico.  
Common Names: Cathartic-bark, French trumpet-flower, Luck-seed, Lucky-nut (Bahamas), Cabalonga, Cobalonga, Codo de fraile, Mata perro (Cuba), Ahouai des Antilles, Cabalonga, Flor del Perú, Retama, Serpent (Dominican Republic), Bois saisissement, Solives, Feuilles saisier, Feuilles saisies, Feuilles saisissement (Haiti), Lucky nuts, Lucky seeds, Milk bush (Jamaica), Bois-lait, Lucky nut (Lesser Antilles), Caballón, Cabalonga (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 159, 224, 301, 323, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 95. 1837-1838; *Vinca rosea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 944. 1759; *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb. ex Endl., Gen. Pl. 583. 1838.  
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser

Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Madagascar.

Common Names: Old maid, Red periwinkle (Bahamas), Adorna patio, Buenas tardes, Cangrejera, Catalan, Catalana, Coneja, Flor boba, Jazmín de la mar, Libertine, Mujer vegana, Rosa catalana, Todo el año, Vagabunda vegana (Dominican Republic), Fleurs des meres, Fleurs des roches, Pervenche blanche, Pervenche rose, Petit perbenche rose, San (s) cesse, Sans cesse blanche, Sans cesse rose (Haiti), Old maid, Periwinkle, Ram-goat rose (Jamaica), Caca-poule, Herbe aux sorciers, Periwinkle, Pervenche de Madagascar (Lesser Antilles), Cangrejera, Desbarata casamiento, Flor de todo el año, Jazmín del mar, Playera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Cerbera peruwiana* Pers. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

*Cerbera thevetia* L. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

*Ceropegia nitida* Poir. = *Marsdenia nitida* (Poir.) Decne.

*Chariomma domingensis* (Jacq.) Miers = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Conoria cuspa* Kunth = *Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier

*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br., Bot. Reg. 5: t. 435. 1820.

Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Madagascar.

Common Names: Rubber vine (Bahamas), Flor de estrella, Estrella del norte, Palo salomón (Cuba), Caucho, Palo de caucho, Vara de coche, Bejuco de caucho, Caucho (Dominican Republic), Cauthouc, Caoutchouc (Haiti), India-rubber vine (Jamaica), Bejuco de cuernos, Bejuco de goma, Canario morado falso, Alamanda morada falsa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 220, 224, 228, 323, 383.

Note: The distribution of this species as reported here may include individuals of the closely related *C. madagascariensis*; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 492. 1844.

Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Madagascar.

Common Names: Purple allamanda, Rubber vine (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 32, 58, 150, 323.

*Cynanchum aemulans* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma aemulans* Schltr.

*Cynanchum albiflorum* (Griseb.) Stearn = *Metastelma albiflorum* Griseb.

*Cynanchum anegadense* (Britton) Alain = *Metastelma anegadensis* Britton

*Cynanchum anegadense* sensu Woodbury = *Metastelma monense* Britton

*Cynanchum angustifolium* Pers. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

*Cynanchum atrorubens* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma atrorubens* Schltr.

*Cynanchum bahamense* (Griseb.) Gillis = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

*Cynanchum blodgettii* (A. Gray) Shinnars = *Metastelma blodgettii* A. Gray

*Cynanchum bonplandianum* Schult. = *Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.

*Cynanchum brachystephanum* (Griseb.) Alain = *Metastelma brachystephanum* Griseb.

*Cynanchum broadwayi* (Schltr.) Woodson = *Metastelma broadwayi* (Schltr.) R.A. Howard

*Cynanchum calcicola* Alain = *Metastelma calcicola* (Alain) Alain

*Cynanchum caribaeum* Alain = *Metastelma hamatum* Griseb.

*Cynanchum caribaeum* sensu authors = *Metastelma inaguense* Vail

*Cynanchum cheesmanii* Woodson = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Cynanchum clausum* (Jacq.) Jacq. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

*Cynanchum crispiflorum* Sw. = *Fischeria crispiflora* (Sw.) K. Schum.

*Cynanchum cubense* (A. Rich.) Woodson = *Metalepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Cynanchum decaisneanum* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Cynanchum decipiens* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Cynanchum denticulatum* Vahl = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

*Cynanchum domingense* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma domingense* Schltr.

*Cynanchum eggersii* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma eggersii* Schltr.

*Cynanchum ekmanii* Alain = *Metastelma alainii* Acev.-Rodr.

*Cynanchum fawcettii* (Schltr.) Stearn = *Metastelma fawcettii* Schltr.

*Cynanchum fuscum* (C. Wright) Alain = *Metastelma fuscum* C. Wright

*Cynanchum gracile* (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma gracile* Decne.

*Cynanchum graminifolium* (Griseb.) Alain = *Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.

*Cynanchum grisebachianum* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Cynanchum grisebachii* (M. Gómez) Woodson = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Cynanchum haitiense* J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma astephanoides* Schltr.

*Cynanchum harrisii* (Schltr.) Stearn = *Metastelma harrisii* Schltr.

*Cynanchum bartii* (Schltr.) Proctor = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

*Cynanchum inaguense* (Vail) Howard & Dunbar = *Metastelma inaguense* Vail

*Cynanchum jamaicense* (Griseb.) Woodson = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.

*Cynanchum leptocladum* (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.

*Cynanchum leptophyllum* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma leptophyllum* (Schltr.) Alain

*Cynanchum lineare* (Bello) Alain = *Metastelma lineare* Bello

*Cynanchum maritimum* (Jacq.) Jacq. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

*Cynanchum monense* (Britton) Alain = *Metastelma monense* Britton

*Cynanchum northropiae* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma northropiae* Schltr.

- Cynanchum ophiticola* Alain = *Metastelma cubense* Decne.  
*Cynanchum orientense* Alain = *Metastelma pauciflorum* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cynanchum parviflorum* Sw. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.  
*Cynanchum penicillatum* (Griseb.) Alain = *Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb.  
*Cynanchum picardae* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma picardae* Schltr.  
*Cynanchum priorii* (Rendle) Stearn = *Metastelma priorii* Rendle  
*Cynanchum pubipetalum* Alain = *Metastelma pubipetalum* (Alain) S. Liede  
*Cynanchum readii* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma readii* Schltr  
*Cynanchum rendlei* Stearn = *Metastelma jamaicense* Schltr.  
*Cynanchum richardianum* Alain = *Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede  
*Cynanchum rupicola* (Urb.) Alain = *Metastelma rupicola* Urb.  
*Cynanchum salinarum* (Griseb.) Alain = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens  
*Cynanchum savannarum* Alain = *Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.  
*Cynanchum scoparium* Nutt. = *Metastelma scoparium* (Nutt.) Vail  
*Cynanchum sigmoideum* Correll = *Metastelma sigmoideum* (Correll) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Cynanchum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Metastelma stenoglossum* Schltr.  
*Cynanchum urbanianum* (Schltr.) Alain = *Metastelma urbanianum* Schltr.  
*Decastelma broadwayi* Schltr. = *Metastelma broadwayi* (Schltr.) R.A. Howard  
*Echites agglutinatus* Jacq. = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales  
*Echites angustifolius* Poir. = *Mesechites angustifolius* (Poir.) Miers  
*Echites asperuginis* Sw. = *Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Echites barbatus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Echites berteroi* A. DC. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Echites biflorus* Jacq. = *Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Echites breviflorus* Urb. = *Mesechites angustifolius* (Poir.) Miers  
*Echites brevipedunculatus* Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 887. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
*Echites cajalbanicus* Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 885. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
*Echites calycosus* A. Rich. = *Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson  
*Echites cinereus* A. Rich. = *Haplophyton cimicidum* A. DC.  
*Echites circinalis* Sw. = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales  
*Echites corymbosus* Jacq. = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *corymbosa*  
*Echites crassipes* A. Rich. = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- Echites cubensis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Echites dolichopetalus* Urb. = *Asketanthera dolichopetala* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Echites domingensis* Jacq. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Echites echites* (L.) Britton = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Echites ferrugineus* A. Rich. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Echites floribundus* Sw. = *Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen  
*Echites grandiflorus* G. Mey. = *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.  
*Echites jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Echites lindenianus* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers  
*Echites littoreus* Kunth = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Echites longiflora* Ekman & Helwig = *Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson  
*Echites macranthus* Roem. & Schult. = *Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.  
*Echites macrocarpus* A. Rich. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb. (Bignoniaceae)  
*Echites minima* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mesechites minimus* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson  
*Echites neriandra* Griseb. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Echites picardae* Urb. = *Asketanthera picardae* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Echites quinquangularis* Jacq. = *Prestonia quinquangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng.  
*Echites repens* Jacq. = *Mesechites repens* (Jacq.) Miers  
*Echites rugelianus* Urb. = *Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson  
*Echites sagrae* A. DC. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Echites suberectus* Jacq. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Echites subsagittata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson  
*Echites torosus* Jacq. = *Mandevilla torosa* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760, subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Echites echites* (L.) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 147. 1913.  
*Echites littoreus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 212. 1819.  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. var. *longiflorus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 172. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Danish, Devil's potato-root, Rubber-vine, Wild potato (Bahamas), Curamagüey, Curamagüey blanco, Huevo de gallo (Cuba), Bejuco de leche, Curamagüey (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 123, 132, 147.  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Echites crassipes* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 91. 1850; *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. var. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 274. 1894.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
References: 3, 150, 152.
- Echites umbellatus* Jacq. var. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- Echites umbellatus* Jacq. var. *longiflorus* Griseb. = *Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*
- Echites umbellatus* sensu Bello = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales
- Echites umbellatus* sensu A. Stahl = *Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales
- Echites valenzuelanus* A. Rich. = *Neobraccia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Ensenia jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.
- Epicion bahamense* (Griseb.) Small = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.
- Ervatamia cumingiana* (A. DC.) Markgr. = *Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Lam.
- Fischeria cincta* Griseb. = *Gonolobus stapelioides* Desv. ex Ham.
- Fischeria crispiflora* (Sw.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 230. 1895; *Cynanchum crispiflorum* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Bejuco guaro, Bejuco pelado, Bejuco, Curamagüey de costa, Guairo, Guauero, Guayito, Huevo de gallo, Huevo de toro, Lechuga, Lirio, Malambo, Mariposa, Papelera (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 132.
- Fischeria havanensis* Decne. = *Fischeria scandens* DC.
- Fischeria multiflora* sensu Griseb. = *Fischeria scandens* DC.
- Fischeria scandens* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 112. 1813.
- Fischeria havanensis* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 601. 1844.
- Fischeria multiflora* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 421. 1862, non Decne.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco, Curamagüey de costa, Guauero, Huevo de toro (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 132, 157, 301.
- Forsteronia alexandri* Griseb. = *Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
- Forsteronia corylifolia* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.
- Forsteronia corymbosa* (Jacq.) G. Mey. = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *corymbosa*
- Forsteronia corymbosa* sensu Bello = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
- Forsteronia domatiella* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 289. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Forsteronia floribunda* (Sw.) G. Mey. = *Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
- Forsteronia portoricensis* Woodson = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen
- Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 133. 1818.
- Forsteronia corylifolia* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 172. 1866;  
*Thyrsanthus corylifolius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862;  
*Aptotheca corylifolia* (Griseb.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 150. 1878.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 147.
- Forsteronia wilsonii* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 174. 1935; *Thyrsanthus wilsonii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 412. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.
- Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 283. 1914; *Asclepias clausa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Cynanchum clausum* (Jacq.) Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 87. 1763; *Philibertia clausa* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 229. 1895; *Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 114. 1820.
- Asclepias viminalis* Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788; *Schollia viminalis* (Sw.) J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: 8. 1811.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 32, 45, 61, 301, 323.
- Funtumia elastica* (Preuss) Stapf, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 27: t. 2694. 1901.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
Common Names: Caucho de lagos, Lagos caoutchouc (Cuba), Goma (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 58, 131, 132, 147, 383.
- Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E. Mey. = *Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr.
- Gonolobus absalonensis* Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 181. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Reference: 149.
- Gonolobus angustifolius* (Griseb.) K. Schum. = *Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain
- Gonolobus bakeri* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 341. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Gonolobus bayatensis* Urb. = *Matelea bayatensis* (Urb.) Woodson
- Gonolobus bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Matelea bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson
- Gonolobus cinctus* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Gonolobus stapelioides* Desv. ex Ham.
- Gonolobus cubensis* A. Rich. = *Metalepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Gonolobus denticulatus* (Vahl) W.D. Stevens = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz
- Gonolobus dictyopetalus* Urb. & Ekman = *Matelea dictyopetala* (Urb. & Ekman) Krings
- Gonolobus domingensis* Alain = *Matelea domingensis* (Alain) Krings
- Gonolobus dussii* Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 183. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
Reference: 149.
- Gonolobus ekmanii* Urb. = *Matelea ekmanii* (Urb.) Woodson
- Gonolobus floccosus* Bertol. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson
- Gonolobus grenadensis* Schltr. = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz
- Gonolobus grisebachianus* Schltr. = *Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain
- Gonolobus haitiensis* P.T. Li, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14: 58. 1993.
- Gonolobus stipitatus* Alain, Phytologia 64: 345. 1988, *nom. illeg.*, non Morillo, 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 152, 161.
- Gonolobus iyanolensis* Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 185. 2007.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
Reference: 149.

*Gonolobus jamaicensis* Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 345. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Gonolobus maritimus* (Jacq.) R. Br. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.)  
Woodson

*Gonolobus martinicensis* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 595.  
1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St.  
Lucia).  
Common Names: Liane noire, Liane-serpent (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.

*Gonolobus membranaceus* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 285.  
1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30.

*Gonolobus nipensis* Urb. = *Matelea nipensis* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Gonolobus pauciflorus* Spreng. = *Matelea pauciflora* (Spreng.) Woodson  
*Gonolobus pubescens* Griseb. = *Matelea pubescens* (Griseb.) Krings  
*Gonolobus pubescens* sensu A. Stahl = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.  
*Gonolobus rhamnifolius* Griseb. = *Matelea rhamnifolia* (Griseb.) Krings

*Gonolobus sintenisii* Schltr. = *Matelea sintenisii* (Schltr.) Woodson  
*Gonolobus stapelioides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 32. 1825.  
*Gonolobus cinctus* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2(2): 750.  
1876; *Fischeria cincta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 421. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.

*Gonolobus stellatus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 420. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Gonolobus stephanotrichus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866;  
*Vincetoxicum stephanotrichum* (Griseb.) Britton in N.L. Britton &  
P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 100. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 151, 156.

*Gonolobus tigrinus* Griseb. = *Matelea tigrina* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Gonolobus tigrinus* Griseb. var. *angustifolius* Griseb. = *Matelea*  
*grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain

*Gonolobus variifolius* Schltr. = *Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson

*Gonolobus waitukubuliensis* Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 187. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
Reference: 149.

*Gonolobus youroumaynensis* Krings, Syst. Bot. 32: 191. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
Reference: 149.

*Gothofreda cordifolia* Vent. = *Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.

*Haplophyton cimicidum* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 412. 1844.  
*Haplophyton cinereum* (A. Rich.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.  
23: 231. 1936; *Echites cinereus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist.  
Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 93. 1850.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Guatemala.  
References: 3, 224, 351.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Hoya australis* R. Br. ex Trail, Trans. Hort. Soc. London 7: 28. 1830.

*Hoya carnosa* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, and Liogier non (L.) R. Br.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands;  
native to Australia and Pacific Region.  
References: 3, 32, 58, 61, 159.

*Hoya carnosa* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Hoya australis* R. Br. ex  
Trail

*Ibatia maritima* (Jacq.) Decne = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

*Ibatia mollis* Griseb. = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Ibatia muricata* Griseb. = *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson

*Jacaima costata* (Urb.) Rendle = *Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var.  
*costata*

*Jacaima costata* (Urb.) Rendle var. *goodfriendii* Proctor = *Matelea*  
*costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *goodfriendii* (Proctor) Krings

*Jacaima parvifolia* Proctor = *Matelea proctorii* Krings

*Kopsia fruticosa* (Roxb.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 352. 1844.

Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to  
Myanmar.  
Reference: 147.

*Lachnostoma maritimum* (Jacq.) G. Nicholson = *Matelea maritima*  
(Jacq.) Woodson

*Lachnostoma molle* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.)  
Woodson

*Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb. ex Endl. = *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

*Malouetia cubana* A. DC. = *Malouetia flavescens* Müll. Arg.

*Malouetia flavescens* Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(1):  
95. 1860.

*Malouetia cubana* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 379. 1844.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.  
References: 3, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Mandevilla longiflora* (Desf.) Pichon, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 5: 276.  
1819; *Echites longiflorus* Desf., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 5: 276.  
1819.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
References: 5, 7, 147.

*Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot.  
Gard. 19: 69. 1932; *Echites subsagittata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2:  
19. 1799.

*Mesechites hastatus* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 233. 1878.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and  
South America.  
References: 147, 301.

Note: Reported for Cuba by World Checklist of Selected Plant  
Families (147), but not known to us from any collection or other  
bibliographical reference.

*Mandevilla torosa* (Jacq.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 64.  
1932; *Echites torosus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 147.

*Mandevilla wrightiana* Benth. & Hook. f. = *Neobraccia valenzuelana*  
(A. Rich.) Urb.

*Marsdenia affinis* A. Rich. = *Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.

*Marsdenia bicolor* Britton & P. Wilson = *Matelea bicolor* (Britton & P.  
Wilson) Woodson

*Marsdenia campanulata* Griseb. = *Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.

*Marsdenia clausa* R. Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 30. 1811.

- Marsdenia affinis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 100. 1850.
- Marsdenia campanulata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 521. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; dubious in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Curamagüey, Curamagüey blanco (Cuba), Curamagüey (Dominican Republic), Corne a cabrit, Corne a cabrite, Corne cabrit (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 132.
- Marsdenia cubensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 25 (2): 322. 1852.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Marsdenia dictyophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 194. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Marsdenia dussii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 275. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
References: 1, 30, 31.
- Marsdenia ekmanii* Alain, Brittonia 20: 149. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 152.
- Marsdenia elliptica* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 616. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 32, 58, 61, 149, 349.
- Marsdenia elliptica* sensu Griseb. = *Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Marsdenia elliptica* sensu Duss = *Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 275. 1899; *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 7: 30. 1837.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
Common Names: Estefanotis (Cuba), Estefanotis (Dominican Republic), Estefanota (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 30, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 224, 230.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.
- Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 178. 1866.
- Marsdenia elliptica* sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 875. 1857, non Decne.
- Marsdenia elliptica* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 400. 1897, non Decne.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 30.
- Marsdenia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 40. 1926.
- Marsdenia gonavensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 104. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Gonave Is.).  
References: 5, 7, 149.
- Marsdenia linearis* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 617. 1844.
- Marsdenia saturejifolia* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 178. 1866, non A. Rich.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cucharita (Dominican Republic), Copaye, Corne cabrit, Corne à cabrit, Corne a cabrite (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 123.
- Marsdenia longiflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 100. 1850; *Stephanotis longiflora* (A. Rich.) Benth., Gen. Pl. 2: 773. 1876.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 152.
- Marsdenia macfadyenii* Rendle, J. Bot. 75: 349. 1937.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Marsdenia macroglossa* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 276. 1899.
- Metastelma schlechtendalii* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 398. 1897, non Decne.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).  
Common Name: Vanille bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30.
- Marsdenia macrophylla* (Humb. & Bonpl.) E. Fourn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(4): 321. 1885; *Asclepias macrophylla* Humb. & Bonpl. in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 86. 1820.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 149, 301.
- Marsdenia micrantha* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 59. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Marsdenia nitida* (Poir.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 9: 275. 1838; *Ceropegia nitida* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 178. 1810.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Marsdenia nubicola* Alain, Phytologia 63: 66. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Marsdenia saturejifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 100. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Corde violón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 123, 152.
- Marsdenia saturejifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Marsdenia linearis* Decne.
- Marsdenia suffruticosa* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 36. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.
- Marsdenia troyana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 36. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Marsdenia umbellata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 179. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Curamagüey (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132.
- Marsdenia vinciflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 179. 1866; *Stephanotis vinciflora* (Griseb.) Benth., Gen. Pl. 2: 773. 1876.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Curamagüey (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 152.
- Marsdenia woodburyana* Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 51: 167. 1999.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Mona Island.  
References: 32, 149, 254.
- Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 225. 1941; *Orthosia acuminata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 175. 1866; *Poicilla acuminata* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 469. 1908; *Vincetoxicum acuminatum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 23: 276. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 350.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Matelea alainii* Woodson, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 23. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Matelea annulata* Alain, Brittonia 20: 149. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152, 156.
- Matelea bayatensis* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus bayatensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 420. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Matelea bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 236. 1941; *Marsdenia bicolor* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 47. 1923; *Gonolobus bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 421. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 149, 156.
- Matelea borinquensis* Alain = *Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson
- Matelea constanzana* J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.  
*Poicillopsis tuerckheimii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 339. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Matelea correllii* Spellman, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1255. 1979 ["1978"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 156.
- Matelea corynephora* Krings, Sida 22: 942. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 239. 1987, var. *costata*; *Poicilla costata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 38. 1909; *Jacaima costata* (Urb.) Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 340. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 151.
- Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *goodfriendii* (Proctor) Krings, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 150. 2008; *Jacaima costata* (Urb.) Rendle var. *goodfriendii* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 290. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 149, 336.
- Matelea crispiflora* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960; *Poicillopsis crispiflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 7. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz, Bol. Mus. Bot. Munic. 46: 4. 1981; *Cynanchum denticulatum* Vahl, Eclóg. Amer. 2: 23. 1798; *Gonolobus denticulatus* (Vahl) W.D. Stevens, Phytologia 64: 334. 1988.  
*Gonolobus grenadensis* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 339. 1912.  
*Matelea viridiflora* (G. Mey.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 235. 1941; *Vincetoxicum viridiflorum* G. Mey., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 14. 1927.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.
- Matelea dictyopetala* (Urb. & Ekman) Krings, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 130. 2008; *Gonolobus dictyopetalus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 41. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Matelea domingensis* (Alain) Krings, Sida 21: 2081. 2005; *Gonolobus domingensis* Alain, Moscosoa 1(3): 46. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 152.
- Matelea ekmanii* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 422. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151.
- Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955; *Gonolobus grisebachianus* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 287. 1899.  
*Gonolobus tigrinus* Griseb. var. *angustifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Gonolobus angustifolius* (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 302. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 124, 152.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Matelea hastata* Alain, Brittonia 20: 150. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 152, 156.
- Matelea hirsuta* (Vahl) Woodson in E.E. Cheesman, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(3): 170. 1947; *Cynanchum hirsutum* Vahl, Eclóg. Amer. 2: 24. 1798; *Macroscepis hirsuta* (Vahl) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 265. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 301, 336.
- Matelea linearipetala* Alain, Phytologia 64: 346. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 152.
- Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 222. 1941; *Asclepias maritima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Gonolobus maritimus* (Jacq.) R. Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 35. 1811; *Ibatia maritima* (Jacq.) Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 599. 1844; *Lachnostoma maritimum* (Jacq.) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 226. 1884; *Cynanchum maritimum* (Jacq.) Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 83. 1763.  
*Gonolobus floccosus* Bertol., Opusc. Sci. 4: 225. 1823.  
*Ibatia muricata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 421. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Corne a cabrite, Curamagüey, Guanábana de perro, Guanábana de perro cimarrona, Guanabanita (Dominican Republic), Corne a cabrit, Corne cabrit, Corne cabrite (Haiti), Corossol à chien, Coirossol-diable (Lesser Antilles), Guanabanilla cimarrona, Popón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 32, 36, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 156, 161, 323, 340.
- Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 223. 1941; *Ibatia mollis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Lachnostoma molle* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 276. 1894; *Poicilla mollis* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 470. 1908; *Ptycanthera mollis* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 280. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 124.
- Matelea monticola* Alain, Sida 20: 1645. 2003.



- Matelea sylvicola* Alain, Phytologia 22: 168. 1971, *nom. illeg.*, non L.O. Williams, 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 149, 151, 156.
- Matelea nipensis* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 421. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Orthosia oblongata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 176. 1866; *Poicilla oblongata* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 470. 1908; *Ptycanthera oblongata* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 280. 1899; *Vincetoxicum oblongatum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 23: 276. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 350.
- Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 225. 1941; *Poicilla ovatifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 177. 1866; *Poicillopsis ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 339. 1912; *Ptycanthera ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 279. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bejuquito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 123.
- Matelea pauciflora* (Spreng.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus pauciflorus* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 846. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Ptycanthera berteroi* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 606. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Matelea pentactina* Krings, Sida 21: 1519. 2005.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 149.
- Matelea phainops* Krings, Sida 22: 948. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 149.
- Matelea proctorii* Krings, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 151. 2008 [as a new name]; *Jacaima parvifolia* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 291. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149, 336.
- Matelea pubescens* (Griseb.) Krings, J. Bot. Rest. Inst. Texas 2: 131. 2008; *Gonolobus pubescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 420. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Matelea rhamnifolia* (Griseb.) Krings, Sida 21: 1515. 2005; *Gonolobus rhamnifolius* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 420. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Matelea rhynchocephala* Krings, Sida 22: 949. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 149.
- Matelea sintenisii* (Schltr.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus sintenisii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 288. 1899; *Vincetoxicum sintenisii* (Schltr.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 100. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 151.
- Matelea sylvicola* Alain = *Matelea monticola* Alain
- Matelea tammifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 225. 1941; *Poicilla tammifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 176. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Matelea tigrina* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus tigrinus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 520. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Matelea torulosa* Krings, Sida 22: 951. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 149.
- Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 226. 1941; *Gonolobus variifolius* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 286. 1899; *Vincetoxicum variifolia* (Schltr.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 100. 1925.
- Matelea borinquensis* Alain, Phytologia 61: 360. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 151, 156.
- Matelea viridiflora* (G. Mey.) Woodson = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz
- Matelea viridivenia* Alain, Phytologia 22: 169. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 152, 156.
- Mesechites angustifolius* (Poir.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 230. 1878; *Echites angustifolius* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 537. 1812.
- Echites breviflorus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 464. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bejuco pepecaba, Pluma de cotorra (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 123.
- Mesechites hastatus* Miers = *Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson
- Mesechites minimus* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 386. 1932; *Echites minima* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 94. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Mesechites repens* (Jacq.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 229. 1878; *Echites repens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Abrazapalo, Bejuco, Bejuco pepecaba, Cascarito, Maní cimarrón, Pepecuba (Dominican Republic), Petite liane, Petite liane ibo, Tiliane ibo, Ti-liani ibo (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 123.
- Mesechites roseus* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 232. 1878.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Metalepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 180. 1866; *Gonolobus cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 98. 1850; *Cynanchum cubense* (A. Rich.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 213. 1941.
- Metastelma aemulans* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 252. 1899; *Cynanchum aemulans* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.

- Metastelma alainii* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Astephanus schlechterianus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 419. 1925, *nom. illeg.*; *Cynanchum ekmanii* Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151.
- Metastelma albiflorum* sensu Schldtl. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.
- Metastelma albiflorum* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 417. 1862; *Cynanchum albiflorum* (Griseb.) Stearn, *Phytologia* 21: 138. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.
- Metastelma anegadensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 97. 1925; *Cynanchum anegadense* (Britton) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 90: 191. 1963.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada).  
References: 32, 61, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Metastelma astephanoides* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 8: 551. 1921.  
*Cynanchum haitiense* J. Jiménez Alm., *Rhodora* 62: 238. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 152.
- Metastelma atrorubens* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 263. 1899; *Cynanchum atrorubens* (Schltr.) Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 152.
- Metastelma bahamense* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 174. 1866; *Cynanchum bahamense* (Griseb.) Gillis, *Phytologia* 29: 158. 1974; *Epicion bahamense* (Griseb.) Small, *Fl. Miami* 149. 1913.  
*Acrocoryne caribaea* Turcz., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou* 25 (2): 316. 1852.  
*Metastelma cubense* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 417. 1862, non Decne.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 30, 45, 161.  
Note: Reported for Cuba by Correll & Correll (45).
- Metastelma bahamense* Northr. = *Metastelma northropiae* Schltr.
- Metastelma barbadense* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 253. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados).  
References: 1, 30.
- Metastelma barbatum* Northr. = *Metastelma blodgettii* A. Gray
- Metastelma blodgettii* A. Gray, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 12: 73. 1877; *Cynanchum blodgettii* (A. Gray) Shinnery, *Sida* 1: 365. 1964.  
*Metastelma barbatum* Northr., *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 12: 58. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, and North America.  
Reference: 45.
- Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 259. 1899; *Cynanchum bonplandianum* Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, *Syst. Veg.* 6: 98. 1820.  
*Cynanchum graminifolium* (Griseb.) Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955; *Amphistelma graminifolium* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 174. 1866.  
*Metastelma filiforme* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 7: 106. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151.
- Metastelma brachystephanum* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 174. 1866; *Cynanchum brachystephanum* (Griseb.) Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955; *Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb. var. *brachystephanum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 23: 275. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 152.
- Metastelma broadwayi* (Schltr.) R.A. Howard, *Fl. Lesser Antilles* 6: 128. 1989; *Decastelma broadwayi* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 265. 1899; *Cynanchum broadwayi* (Schltr.) Woodson, *Fl. Trinidad & Tobago* 2(3): 168. 1947.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines); reported for Trinidad perhaps in error.  
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.
- Metastelma calcicola* (Alain) Alain, *Phytologia* 70: 149. 1991; *Cynanchum calcicola* Alain, *Phytologia* 64: 345. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 152.
- Metastelma crassiusculum* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 261. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Metastelma cubense* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 8: 515. 1844; *Cynanchum ophitocola* Alain, *Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Metastelma cubense* sensu Griseb. = *Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.
- Metastelma decaisneanum* Schltr. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.
- Metastelma decipiens* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 249. 1899; *Cynanchum decipiens* (Schltr.) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 90: 191. 1963.  
*Cynanchum cheesmanii* Woodson, *Fl. Trinidad & Tobago* 2(3): 167. 1947.  
*Cynanchum decaisneanum* (Schltr.) Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955; *Metastelma decaisneanum* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 250. 1899.  
*Cynanchum grisebachianum* (Schltr.) Alain, *Rhodora* 67: 346. 1965; *Metastelma grisebachianum* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 469. 1908.  
*Cynanchum grisebachii* (M. Gómez) Woodson, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 28: 214. 1941; *Astephanus grisebachii* M. Gómez, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 23: 276. 1894.  
*Gonolobus pubescens* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 6: 88. 1888, non Griseb.  
*Metastelma albiflorum* sensu Schldtl. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 250. 1899, non Griseb.  
*Metastelma fallax* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 249. 1899.  
*Metastelma parviflorum* Schldtl. ex Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 8: 513. 1844.  
*Tylodontia cubensis* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 175. 1866.  
*Vincetoxicum pubescens* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, *Econ. Pl. Porto Rico* 262. 1903, non (Bunge) Kuntze.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius), and Tobago.  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 160, 301.
- Metastelma domingense* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 251. 1899; *Cynanchum domingense* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., *Rhodora* 62: 237. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 151.
- Metastelma eggersii* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 258. 1899; *Cynanchum eggersii* (Schltr.) Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 45.

- Metastelma ekmanii* Markgr., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 104. 1929.  
*Cynanchum gonavense* J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 244.
- Metastelma ephedroides* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.
- Metastelma faucettii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 260. 1899;  
*Cynanchum faucettii* (Schltr.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 149.
- Metastelma filiforme* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 106. 1870; *Cynanchum sauvallei* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955 (as a new name).
- Metastelma fusculum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 105. 1870; *Astephanus fuscus* (C. Wright) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 242. 1899; *Cynanchum fusculum* (C. Wright) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 5, 30, 151, 152.
- Metastelma glabrius* Markgr., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 103. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Metastelma gracile* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 515. 1844;  
*Cynanchum gracile* (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 152.
- Metastelma grisebachianum* Schltr. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.
- Metastelma hamatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 173. 1866; *Cynanchum caribaeum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Metastelma hamatum* sensu authors = *Metastelma inaguense* Vail
- Metastelma harrisii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 256. 1899;  
*Cynanchum harrisii* (Schltr.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 137. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 149.
- Metastelma hartii* Schltr. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
- Metastelma inaguense* Vail, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 142. 1906;  
*Cynanchum inaguense* (Vail) R.A. Howard & Dunbar, Rhodora 66: 13. 1964.  
*Cynanchum caribaeum* sensu authors, non Alain  
*Metastelma hamatum* sensu authors, non Griseb.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 Reference: 45.
- Metastelma jamaicense* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 469. 1908.  
*Cynanchum rendlei* Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 261. 1899; *Vincetoxicum leptocladum* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 526. 1844; *Amphistelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 418. 1862; *Cynanchum leptocladum* (Decne.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
- Amphistelma ephedroides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866;  
*Cynanchum ephedroides* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955; *Metastelma ephedroides* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 262. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de berraco (Dominican Republic), Domppte-venin, Racine asclépiade (Haiti).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 123, 149.
- Metastelma leptophyllum* (Schltr.) Alain, Phytologia 70: 149. 1991;  
*Astephanus leptophyllus* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 241. 1899; *Cynanchum leptophyllum* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 152.
- Metastelma lineare* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 292. 1881;  
*Cynanchum lineare* (Bello) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
 References: 3, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 340.
- Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 96. 1850; *Amphistelma linearifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 175. 1866; *Cynanchum savannarum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).  
*Amphistelma filiforme* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 418. 1862.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Curamagüey (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 7, 30, 132.
- Metastelma martinicense* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 251. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
 References: 1, 30.
- Metastelma monense* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 97. 1925; *Cynanchum monense* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963.  
*Cynanchum anegadense* sensu Woodbury, Fl. Mona 43. 1977, non (Britton) Alain  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Mona Island.  
 References: 32, 58, 61, 160, 233.
- Metastelma northropiae* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 468. 1908;  
*Cynanchum northropiae* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.  
*Metastelma bahamense* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 58. 1902.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
 References: 3, 30, 45, 150.
- Metastelma occidentale* (Spreng.) Alain, Phytologia 70: 149. 1991;  
*Secamone occidentalis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 34. 1822; *Tainionema occidentale* (Spreng.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 241. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 152.
- Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede, Novon 7: 43. 1997;  
*Astephanus ovalifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 95. 1850; *Cynanchum richardianum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.  
*Astephanus urceolatus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 173. 1866; *Cynanchum wrightianum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955 (as a new name).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 151, 152.
- Metastelma palustre* (Pursh) Schltr. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens
- Metastelma paralias* Decne. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.

- Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 120. 1820; *Cynanchum parviflorum* Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788.
- Metastelma albiflorum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862; *Cynanchum albiflorum* (Griseb.) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 138. 1971.
- Metastelma hartii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 256. 1899; *Cynanchum hartii* (Schltr.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 290. 1982.
- Metastelma paralias* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 514. 1844.
- Metastelma schlechtendalii* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862, non Decne.
- Metastelma suberosum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 417. 1862.
- Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, and Margarita.
- Common Names: Corde à violon, Liane à corde (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 32, 36, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 285, 301, 323, 340.
- Metastelma parviflorum* Schldl. ex Decne. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.
- Metastelma pauciflorum* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 260. 1899; *Astephanus cubensis* Kunth var. *pauciflorus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 520. 1862; *Cynanchum orientense* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955 (as a new name).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 152.
- Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 174. 1866; *Cynanchum penicillatum* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 7, 152.
- Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb. var. *brachystephanum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Metastelma brachystephanum* Griseb.
- Metastelma picardae* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 248. 1899; *Cynanchum picardae* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Hispaniola.
- References: 4, 5, 7, 40.
- Metastelma priorii* Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 339. 1936; *Cynanchum priorii* (Rendle) Stearn, Phytologia 21: 137. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 149.
- Metastelma pubipetalum* (Alain) S. Liede, Novon 7: 43. 1997; *Cynanchum pubipetalum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 118. 1955.
- Astephanus cubensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 237. 1819, non *Metastelma cubense* Decne., 1844.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 152.
- Metastelma readii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 255. 1899; *Cynanchum readii* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
- References: 1, 3, 30, 152.
- Metastelma rupicola* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 7. 1923; *Cynanchum rupicola* (Urb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 152.
- Metastelma salinarum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens
- Metastelma schlechtendalii* sensu Duss = *Marsdenia macroglossa* Schltr.
- Metastelma schlechtendalii* sensu Griseb. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
- Metastelma scoparium* (Nutt.) Vail in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 950. 1903; *Cynanchum scoparium* Nutt., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 5: 291. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba and United States (FL).
- References: 3, 45, 150, 151.
- Metastelma sigmoideum* (Correll) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Cynanchum sigmoideum* Correll, J. Arnold Arb. 58: 43. 1977.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Reference: 45.
- Metastelma stenoglossum* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 252. 1899; *Cynanchum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 149.
- Metastelma suberosum* Griseb. = *Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.
- Metastelma tylophoroides* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 259. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 30.
- Metastelma urbanianum* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 254. 1899; *Cynanchum urbanianum* (Schltr.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 119. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 152.
- Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Ensenlia jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 418. 1862; *Roulmia jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2(2): 757. 1876; *Rouliniella jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Rendle, J. Bot. 74: 340. 1936; *Cynanchum jamaicense* (Griseb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28: 210. 1941.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 149, 152.
- Mitozus jamaicensis* Miers = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- \**Neobraccia acunana* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 611. 1974 [as *acunaiana*].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 149.
- \**Neobraccia angustifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 462. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- \**Neobraccia bahamensis* (Britton) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 335. 1920; *Bracea bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 448. 1905.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
- References: 3, 45, 147, 149.
- \**Neobraccia ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 242. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30.

- \**Neobraccia howardii* Woodson ex R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 125. 1947.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \**Neobraccia martiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 22. 1972 ["1971"], var. *martiana*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \**Neobraccia martiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *robusta* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 22. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Neobraccia susannina* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 22. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \**Neobraccia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 241. 1924;  
*Echites valenzuelanus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 93. 1850.  
*Mandevilla wrightiana* Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2(2): 727. 1876.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Meloncillo, Palo rosa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 132, 147, 351.
- Nerium divaricatum* L. = *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Nerium oleander* L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita.  
Common Names: Common oleander (Bahamas), Adelfa, Adelfa sangre de toro, Adelfa varadero, Rosa francesa (Cuba), Rosa del Perú (Perú), Adelfa, Flor del Perú, Martinica, Perulí (Dominican Republic), Laurier, Laurier blanc, Laurier des jardins, Laurier rose, Laurier tropical (Haiti), Lówyé wouj, Oleander (Lesser Antilles), Adelfa, Alhelí extranjero, Laurel rosado, Oleander (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr., Meded. Afd. Handelsmus. Kolon. Inst. 30: 461. 1937; *Echites macranthus* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 795. 1819.  
*Odontadenia grandiflora* (G. Mey.) Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 166. 1851; *Echites grandiflorus* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 131. 1818.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles; native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147, 301.  
Note: Reported by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring on Cuba and Puerto Rico, but not known to us from any collection or bibliographical reference.
- Odontadenia polyneura* (Urb.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 18: 546. 1931; *Rhabdadenia polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 337. 1912 [spelled as *Odontonema* by Liogier (7)].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Tumba gente (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 123, 149.
- Odontostigma galeottianum* A. Rich. = *Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge  
*Orthechites macnabii* Urb. = *Secondatia macnabii* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Orthosia acuminata* Griseb. = *Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Orthosia oblongata* Griseb. = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 269. 1899; *Gothofreda cordifolia* Vent., Choix Pl. 10: t. 60. 1808.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61.
- Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Taxon 35: 167. 1986; *Vinca lutea* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 12. 1756; *Urechites luteus* (L.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 316. 1907.  
*Echites barbatus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 30. 1825.  
*Echites domingensis* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 73. 1787 ["1786"]; *Chariomma domingensis* (Jacq.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 112. 1878.  
*Echites jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 416. 1862; *Angadenia jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 881. 1983.  
*Echites neriandra* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 415. 1862; *Urechites neriandrus* (Griseb.) Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 262. 1893.  
*Echites suberectus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.  
*Mitozus jamaicensis* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 225. 1878.  
*Urechites dolichanthus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 38. 1909.  
*Urechites jamaicensis* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 112. 1878.  
*Urechites luteus* (L.) Britton var. *angustifolia* Ekman & Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 46. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Ahoga vaca, Babeiro Amarillo, Bejuco ahoga vaca, Bejuco de cacadito, Curamagüey (Dominican Republic), Corne a cabrit, Corne a cabrite, Corne cabrits (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 147, 149, 150, 152, 338, 340.
- Philibertia clausa* (Jacq.) K. Schum. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen, Edinburgh J. Bot. 64: 271. 2007, subsp. *corymbosa*; *Echites corymbosus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Forsteronia corymbosa* (Jacq.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 134. 1818.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 149.
- Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen, Edinburgh J. Bot. 64: 272. 2007; *Forsteronia portoricensis* Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 21: 618. 1934.  
*Forsteronia corymbosa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 291. 1881, non (Jacq.) G. Mey.  
*Thyrsanthus pyriformis* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 100. 1878.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 32, 58, 61, 149.
- Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen, Edinburgh J. Bot. 64: 272. 2007; *Echites floribundus* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788; *Forsteronia floribunda* (Sw.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 135. 1818.  
*Forsteronia alexandri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 412. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 36, 147, 149, 151, 156.

*Plumeria alba* L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Caterpillar tree, Frangipani blanc, Frangipanier, Jasmine, Pigeon wood, Wild frangipani (Lesser Antilles), Alhelí, Alhelí blanco, Alhelí cimarrón, Tabaiba, Tabeiba, Tapaiba (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 75, 131, 340.

*Plumeria bahamensis* Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria barahonensis* Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria berteroi* A. DC. = *Plumeria subsessilis* A. DC.

*Plumeria biglandulosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 337. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30, 337.

Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

*Plumeria casildensis* Urb. = *Plumeria trinitensis* Britton

*Plumeria cayensis* Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria clusioides* Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub. 171. 1866. Type. Cuba.

Wright 2953 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lirio de sabana (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 339.

*Plumeria clusioides* Griseb. var. *parviflora* M. Gómez = *Plumeria ekmanii* Urb.

*Plumeria confusa* Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 219. 1925.

Type. Cuba. Ekman 16448 (S).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 339.

*Plumeria cuneifolia* Helwig = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria dictyophylla* Urb. = *Plumeria venosa* Britton

*Plumeria discolor* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 36. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 337.

Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

*Plumeria domingensis* Urb. = *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.

*Plumeria ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 239. 1924. Type. Cuba,

Oriente, Baracoa. Ekman 3985 (S).

*Plumeria clusioides* Griseb. var. *parviflora* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 273. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147, 339.

*Plumeria emarginata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 171. 1866. Type. Cuba.

Wright 2951 (GOET).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124, 339.

*Plumeria emarginata* Griseb. var. *sericifolia* M. Gómez = *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.

*Plumeria estrellensis* Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria filifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862. Type. Cuba, Wright 1660 (GOET).

*Plumeria stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 237. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lirio de costa (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 132, 339.

*Plumeria gibbosa* Urb. = *Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.

*Plumeria inaguensis* Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria jaegeri* Müll. Arg. = *Plumeria subsessilis* A. DC.

*Plumeria jamaicensis* Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria krugii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 387. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61.

*Plumeria lanata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 504. 1915. Type.

Cuba, Baracoa, Underwood & Earle 1442 (NY).

*Plumeria pilosula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 238. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147, 339.

*Plumeria longiflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 38. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 337.

Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between

*P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

*Plumeria magna* Zanoni & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 5: 89. 1989.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Alelí, Palo de gusano (Dominican Republic).

References: 8, 123, 149.

*Plumeria marchii* Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria montana* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 46.

1923. Type. Cuba. Sierra Maestra, León 11000 (NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 339.

*Plumeria nipensis* Britton = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria obtusa* L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.

*Plumeria apiculata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 36. 1919.

*Plumeria bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 387. 1899.

*Plumeria barahonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 341. 1916.

*Plumeria cayensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 218. 1925.

*Plumeria confusa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 505. 1915.

*Plumeria cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 219. 1925.

*Plumeria cuneifolia* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 44. 1929.

*Plumeria estrellensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 240. 1924.

*Plumeria inaguensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 448. 1905.

*Plumeria jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 356. 1910.

*Plumeria marchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 334. 1902.

*Plumeria nipensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 505. 1915.

*Plumeria portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 387. 1899.

*Plumeria versicolor* Dehnh., Cat. Horti Camald., ed. 2, 23. 1832.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.

Common Names: Frangipanni (Bahamas), Lirio de playa, Lirio morado,

Súcheli blanco, Súcheli, Lirio amarillo (Cuba), Alelí, Flor de cerro,

Palo de cerro (Dominican Republic), Franchipanier, Frangipagne,

Frangipanier, Frasoigne (Haiti), Alhelí cimarrón, Alhelí de la

mona, Alhelí montuno (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 134, 147, 149, 150, 339, 340.

*Plumeria obtusa* L. var. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Woodson =

*Plumeria sericifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Plumeria paulinae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 336. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30, 337.

Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

*Plumeria pilosula* Urb. = *Plumeria lanata* Britton

*Plumeria portoricensis* Urb. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Plumeria pudica* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.

References: 4, 147, 323.

*Plumeria rubra* L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita.

Common Names: Red plumeria, Spanish jasmine, Red frangipanni (Bahamas), Frangipani, Flor de mayo, Súcneli (Cuba), Atabaiba rosada, Frangipane (Dominican Republic), Frangipanier rouge, Frangipanier rose (Haiti), Frangipani (Jamaica), Frangipani, Frangipanier rouge, Laurier rouge bâtard (Lesser Antilles), Alhelí rojo, Alhelí (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 339, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Plumeria sericifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 171. 1866.

*Plumeria obtusa* L. var. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.)

Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 214. 1937 ["1938"];

*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd. subsp. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lirio de costa (Cuba).

References: 3, 124, 132, 147, 150, 309, 339.

*Plumeria stenopetala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 335. 1902, var. *stenopetala*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Frangipane (Dominican Republic), Frangipanier marron (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

*Plumeria stenopetala* Urb. var. *angustissima* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 50. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 149.

*Plumeria stenophylla* Urb. = *Plumeria filifolia* Griseb.

*Plumeria subsessilis* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 393. 1844.

*Plumeria berteroi* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 393. 1844.

*Plumeria jaegeri* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 397. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Alelí, Frangipane (Dominican Republic), Frangipagne blanche, Frangipanier, Frangipanier marron (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123, 147.

*Plumeria trinitensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 506. 1915. Type. Cuba, Trinidad. Britton & Wilson 5514 (NY).

*Plumeria casildensis* Urb., Feddes. Repert. 21: 218. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 339.

*Plumeria trouinensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 37. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 337.

Note: Woodson (337) considered this taxon to be a hybrid between *P. obtusa* and *P. subsessilis*.

*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 7: t. 681. 1822.

*Plumeria domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 338. 1902.

*Plumeria emarginata* Griseb. var. *sericifolia* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 273. 1894.

*Plumeria gibbosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 338. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Alelí, Frangipane, Atabaiba (Dominican Republic), Frangipanier épineux (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 123, 339.

*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd. subsp. *sericifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi = *Plumeria sericifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Plumeria venosa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 506. 1915. Type. Cuba. Sevilla, Guama river Taylor 93 (NY).

*Plumeria dictyophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 239. 1924.

*Plumeria leuconeura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 8. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 134, 147, 339.

*Plumeria versicolor* Dehnh. = *Plumeria obtusa* L.

*Poicilla acuminata* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Poicilla costata* Urb. = *Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *costata*

*Poicilla mollis* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Poicilla oblongata* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Poicilla ovatifolia* Griseb. = *Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Poicilla tamnifolia* Griseb. = *Matelea tamnifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Poicillopsis crispiflora* Urb. = *Matelea crispiflora* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Poicillopsis ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Poicillopsis tuerckheimii* Schltr. = *Matelea constanzana* J. Jiménez Alm.

*Prestonia quinquangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 637. 1824 ["1825"]; *Echites quinquangularis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and northern South America.

References: 1, 147, 301.

*Ptycanthera berteroi* Decne. = *Matelea pauciflora* (Spreng.) Woodson

*Ptycanthera mollis* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Ptycanthera oblongata* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Ptycanthera ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Rauwolfia bauriculata* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 30: 396. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Bois-lait-montagne, Bois pisan (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 7, 301.

*Rauwolfia canescens* L. = *Rauwolfia tetraphylla* L.

*Rauwolfia cubana* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 339. 1844.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cafetillo, Lechuguilla, Lirio de costa, Vibona (Cuba).

References: 3, 123.

*Rauwolfia hirsuta* Jacq. = *Rauwolfia tetraphylla* L.

- Rauwolfia x ivanovii* Granda & V.R. Fuentes, *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 6(3): 2. 1986 ["1985"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rauwolfia lamarckii* A. DC. = *Rauwolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Rauwolfia lanceolata* A. DC. = *Rauwolfia nitida* Jacq.
- Rauwolfia ligustrina* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 4: 805. 1819.
- Rauwolfia ternifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 3: 232. 1819.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147, 301, 323.
- Rauwolfia linearifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 94. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rauwolfia nitida* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 14. 1760.  
*Rauwolfia lanceolata* A. DC., *Prodr.* 8: 337. 1844.  
*Rauwolfia tetraphylla* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 90. 1925, non L.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), and Margarita.  
Common Names: Smooth rauwolfia (Bahamas), Alelí, Hueso de tortuga, Huevo de gallo, Huevo de toro, Lechoso, Lechuga, Lirio de monte, Malambo (Cuba), Palo de leche, Palo de leche chiquito, Palo de sabana, Palo del rey (Dominican Republic), Bois lait, Bois lait femelle, Bois saisissement (Haiti), Glasswood (Jamaica), Cachimbo, Muñeco, Palo amargo, Palo de muñeco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 41, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 147, 301, 323, 340.
- Rauwolfia oppositifolia* Spreng. = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Rauwolfia salicifolia* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 519. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Corazón de paloma, Hilacho, Lechero, Lirio de paredón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132.
- Rauwolfia strempelioides* Griseb. = *Strempeliopsis strempelioides* (Griseb.) Benth.
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* L., *Sp. Pl.* 208. 1753; *Rauwolfia canescens* L., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 303. 1762, *nom. superfl.*  
*Rauwolfia hirsuta* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 14. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 301.
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Rauwolfia nitida* Jacq.
- Rauwolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 4: 805. 1819.  
*Rauwolfia lamarckii* A. DC., *Prodr.* 8: 337. 1844.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Balsam, Bellyache bush, Milk tree, Sassafras, Ti bois-lait (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 323, 301.
- Rauwolfia vomitoria* Afzel., *Stirp. Guinea Med.* 1. 1817.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
References: 58, 147.
- Rhabdadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers
- Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 6(1): 175. 1860; *Echites biflorus* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 13. 1760.  
*Rhabdadenia paludosa* (Vahl) Miers, *Apocyn. S. Amer.* 119. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Mangrove swamp vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de manglar, Bejuco de mangle, Mejuco de mangle, Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Bejuco manglar, Caoutchouc (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 301.
- Rhabdadenia cubensis* Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers
- Rhabdadenia lindeniana* Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers
- Rhabdadenia paludosa* (Vahl) Miers = *Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
- Rhabdadenia polyneura* Urb. = *Odontadenia polyneura* (Urb.) Woodson
- Rhabdadenia sagrae* (A. DC.) Müll. Arg. = *Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers
- Roulinia jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.
- Rouliniella jamaicensis* (Griseb.) Rendle = *Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.
- Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Schollia viminalis* (Sw.) J. Jacq. = *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Secamone occidentalis* Spreng. = *Metastelma occidentale* (Spreng.) Alain
- Secondatia macnabii* (Urb.) Woodson, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 19: 385. 1932; *Orthechites macnabii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 6: 37. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens, *Novon* 15: 532. 2005; *Cynanchum angustifolium* Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 1: 274. 1805.
- Amphistelma salinarum* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 175. 1866; *Vincetoxicum salinarum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., *Gen. Pl.* 2: 762. 1876; *Metastelma salinarum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvage, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 7: 105. 1870; *Cynanchum salinarum* (Griseb.) Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955.  
*Metastelma palustre* (Pursh) Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 1: 258. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, North America, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 4, 30, 40, 45, 151, 152.
- Stapelia gigantea* N. E. Br., *Gard. Chron. ser. 2*, 7: 684, 693. 1877.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Africa.  
Reference: 159.



- Stemmadenia bella* Miers = *Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge
- Stemmadenia galeottiana* (A. Rich.) Miers = *Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge
- Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge, Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., ser. B, Bot. 30: 48. 1985.
- Odontostigma galeottiana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 87. 1850; *Stemmadenia galeottiana* (A. Rich.) Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 76. 1878.
- Stemmadenia bella* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 77. 1878.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 5, 147, 161, 351.
- Stephanotis longiflora* (A. Rich.) Benth. = *Marsdenia longiflora* A. Rich.
- Stephanotis vinciflora* (Griseb.) Benth. = *Marsdenia vinciflora* Griseb.
- \**Strepeliopsis arborea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 461. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Common Name: Gutterwood (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 30, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Strepeliopsis cubensis* M. Gómez = *Strepeliopsis strepelioides* (Griseb.) Benth.
- \**Strepeliopsis strepelioides* (Griseb.) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 702. 1876; *Rauwolfia strepelioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 170. 1866.
- Strepeliopsis cubensis* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 273. 1894.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Palo boniato, Palo moniato (Cuba).
- References: 3, 124, 132, 147.
- Strophanthus gratus* Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 171. 1888.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Name: Estrofanfo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 131.
- Tabernaemontana alba* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 463. 1908.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 30, 107, 150.
- Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb. = *Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.
- Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 7, 107, 323.
- Tabernaemontana apoda* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 103. 1870.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 107, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabernaemontana berteroi* A. DC. = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Tabernaemontana calcicola* Urb. = *Tabernaemontana wulfschlaegelii* Griseb.
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Huevo de gallo, Huevo de perro, Lechoso, Palo de leche, Pegojo, Pijojo, Pitiminí (Cuba), Leteuil, Palo de leche, Palo de leche macho (Dominican Republic), Bois lait, Bois lait male (Haiti), Bois-lait, Bois pissant, Bwa lét, Milk bush, Milk tree (Lesser Antilles), Palo lechoso, Pegoge (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 75, 107, 123, 131, 132, 150.
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* sensu Bello = *Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Tabernaemontana discolor* Sw. = *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 427. 1819; *Nerium divaricatum* L., Sp. Pl. 209. 1753.
- Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 275. 1809.
- Tabernaemontana discolor* Sw., Prodr. 52. 1788.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda).
- Common Names: Jazmín, Jazmín de Malabar, Jazmín Malabar (Dominican Republic), Caprice (Haiti), Jazmín doble (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 107, 123, 131, 150, 228.
- Tabernaemontana glaucescens* Urb. = *Tabernaemontana wulfschlaegelii* Griseb.
- Tabernaemontana lactea* Urb. = *Tabernaemontana wulfschlaegelii* Griseb.
- Tabernaemontana laurifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 210. 1753.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 4, 107.
- Tabernaemontana ochroleuca* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 34. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 107, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 493. 1910; *Rauwolfia oppositifolia* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 33. 1822.
- Anabata odorata* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 582. 1824 ["1825"], non Roem. & Schult.
- Tabernaemontana berteroi* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 367. 1844.
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 291. 1881, non Jacq.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico; reported from Tobago (301).
- References: 30, 61, 75, 147, 107, 301, 340, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabernaemontana ovalifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 462. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 107, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 229. 1792.
- Ervatamia cumingiana* (A. DC.) Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 547. 1935.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Lucia); native to southeast Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 1, 147, 294.

*Tabernaemontana rendlei* Stearn = *Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb.

*Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 409. 1861.  
*Tabernaemontana calcicola* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 472. 1915.

*Tabernaemontana glaucescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 35. 1909.

*Tabernaemontana lactea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 34. 1909.

*Tabernaemontana rendlei* Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 618. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 107, 147, 149, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Tainionema occidentale* (Spreng.) Schltr. = *Metastelma occidentale* (Spreng.) Alain

*Thevetia neriifolia* Juss. ex Steud. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

*Thevetia thevetia* (L.) H. Karst. = *Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

*Thyrsanthus corylifolius* Griseb. = *Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.

*Thyrsanthus pyriformis* Miers = *Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E.

Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *portoricensis* (Woodson) M.E.

Endress & B.F. Hansen

*Thyrsanthus wilsonii* Griseb. = *Forsteronia wilsonii* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Tylodontia cubensis* Griseb. = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Tylophora asthmatica* (L. f.) Wight & Arn. = *Tylophora indica* Merr.

*Tylophora indica* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 19: 373. 1921.

*Tylophora asthmatica* (L. f.) Wight & Arn., Contr. Bot. India 51. 1834.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia and Malesia.

References: 1, 30, 159.

*Urechites dolichanthus* Urb. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Urechites jamaicensis* Miers = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Urechites luteus* (L.) Britton = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Urechites luteus* (L.) Britton var. *angustifolia* Ekman & Helwig = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Urechites neriandrus* (Griseb.) Rolfe = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Vallesia antillana* Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 13. 1937.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL).

References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 150.

*Vallesia montana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 334. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native in Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

*Vinca lutea* L. = *Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Vinca rosea* L. = *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

*Vincetoxicum acuminatum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Vincetoxicum oblongatum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson

*Vincetoxicum pubescens* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.

*Vincetoxicum salinarum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

*Vincetoxicum sintenisii* (Schltr.) Britton = *Matelea sintenisii* (Schltr.) Woodson

*Vincetoxicum stephanotrichum* (Griseb.) Britton = *Gonolobus stephanotrichus* Griseb.

*Vincetoxicum variifolia* (Schltr.) Britton = *Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson

*Vincetoxicum viridiflorum* G. Mey. = *Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz

## APODANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Pilostyles globosa* (S. Wats.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 31: 311. 1896.

Distribution: Native in Cayman Islands, Jamaica, and Mexico.

References: 40, 165.

## AQUIFOLIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 41; native: 41; endemic: 35.

*Ilex alainii* T.R. Dudley = *Ilex victorinii* Alain

*Ilex azuensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 516. 1913. Type.

Dominican Republic. *Fuertes* 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 257.

*Ilex bahiabondica* (Loes.) P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A.

Pl. Vasc. 9(1): 22. 2004; *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. subsp.

*bahiabondica* (Loes.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Ilex*

*nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *bahiabondica* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 73. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 156, 195, 257.

*Ilex baracoensis* Borhidi = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

*Ilex barabonica* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 518. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 156, 257.

*Ilex berteroi* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 320. 1892. Type. Dominican Republic. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: GDC, M).

*Ilex berteroi* Loes. var. *buchiana* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 16. 1929.

Syntypes. Haiti. Massif du Nord. *Ekman H-4950* (B †; S); *Ekman H-8528* (B †, S).

*Ilex berteroi* Loes. var. *ovalifolia* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7:

272. 1912. Lectotype. Cuba, Sierra Moa. *Shafer 8046* (GH),

designated by González Gutiérrez.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 131, 257.

*Ilex berteroi* Loes. var. *buchiana* Loes. = *Ilex berteroi* Loes.

*Ilex berteroi* Loes. var. *ovalifolia* Loes. = *Ilex berteroi* Loes.

*Ilex blancheana* Judd, Rhodora 88: 436. 1986. Type. Haiti. Massif de la Selle. *Judd 4403* (Holotype: FLAS; Isotypes: A, EHH, S).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 257.

- Ilex caroliniana* (Walter) Trel. var. *fuertesiana* Loes. = *Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes.
- Ilex cassine* L., Sp. Pl. 125. 1753. Lectotype. United States. *Casteby*, 1730. *Nat. Hist. Carolina 1: tab. 31*, designated by González Gutiérrez & Sierra Calzado (195).
- Ilex cassine* L. var. *latifolia* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 170. 1789.
- Ilex lanceolata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, not Chapm., 1860; *Ilex wrightii* Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 5: 349. 1889 [as a new name]. Type. Cuba. *Wright 2217* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: NY). Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America. Common Names: Dahoon holly (Bahamas), Lanilla blanca, Vigueta de naranjo, Vigueta naranjo, Vigueta naranjo, Yanilla blanca (Cuba). References: 3, 45, 124, 132, 156, 257.
- Ilex cassine* L. var. *latifolia* Aiton = *Ilex cassine* L.
- Ilex cassine* sensu Liogier = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Ilex celastroides* sensu Griseb. = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.
- Ilex charrascosensis* T.R. Dudley = *Ilex manitzii* P.A. González
- Ilex clementis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 78. 1920. Type. Cuba. *León & Clemente 6645* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: GH, HAC). Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 5, 7, 156, 257.
- Ilex cookii* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 357. 1926. Type: Puerto Rico. *Gleason & Cook P-19* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY). Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. References: 58, 156, 257, 427, 633. Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ilex coriacea* Alain = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.
- Ilex cristalensis* Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*
- Ilex cubana* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 314. 1892.
- Ilex lindenii* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 323. 1892.
- Ilex nannophylla* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 308. 1977 ["1976"].
- Ilex nunezii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 11. 1972 ["1971"].
- Ilex turquinensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 3. 1953. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 5, 7, 131, 149, 156, 257.
- Ilex cubana* Loes. var. *tiburonica* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859; *Primos dioicus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 25. 1798. Lectotype. Montserrat, L. Antilles, *Ryan s.n.* (C), designated by González Gutiérrez (257).
- Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *gracilior* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 320. 1892. Type. St. Vincent, L. Antilles. *H.H. Smith 1563* (Isotype: NY). Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Venezuela. Common Names: Citronnier-montage (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 131, 156, 195, 254, 257.
- Ilex dioica* sensu A. Stahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*
- Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb. var. *gracilior* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*
- Ilex dodonaea* L. = *Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb. (Anacardiaceae).
- Ilex duarteensis* Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 181. 1933. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 7, 257.
- Ilex ekmaniana* Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*
- Ilex ekmaniana* Loes. var. *regnelliana* Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*
- Ilex eoa* Alain, Candollea 17: 117. 1960. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 152, 156, 257.
- Ilex florifera* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 18. 1921. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 156, 257, 427. Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ilex formonica* Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*
- Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929; *Ilex caroliniana* (Walter) Trel. var. *fuertesiana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 272. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. *Fuertes 1373*.
- Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes. var. *selleana* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 15. 1929. Lectotype. Haiti. *Ekman H-1417* (S), designated by González Gutiérrez (257). Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 7, 30, 257.
- Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes. var. *selleana* Loes. = *Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes.
- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González
- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim. var. *haitiensis* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González
- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim. var. *nipensis* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González
- Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 113. 1891; *Macoucoua guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 88. 1775.
- Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *cuencensis* Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 180. 1933.
- Ilex macoucoua* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 152. 1805; *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *macoucoua* (Pers.) Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 346. 1899.
- Ilex pseudomacoucoua* Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 180. 1933.
- Ilex cassine* sensu Liogier, Descriptive Flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands. Vol. 3: 15. 1994, non. L. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Name: Maconcona (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 151, 257, 301, 306, 340.
- Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *cuencensis* Loes. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze var. *macoucoua* (Pers.) Loes. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Ilex gundlachiana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 269. 1912. Lectotype. Cuba, Holguín. *Shafer 8067* (NY), designated by González Gutiérrez (257). Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 30, 156, 257.
- Ilex harrisii* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 346. 1899. Lectotype. Jamaica. *Harris 5673* (K), designated by González Gutiérrez (257). Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 30, 257, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ilex hypaneura* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 321. 1892.

*Ilex baracoensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 47. 1979.

*Ilex celastroides* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 172. 1860, non Kunth ex Garcke.

*Ilex coriacea* Alain, Candollea 17: 117. 1960.

*Ilex hypaneura* Loes. var. *nudicaylx* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 47. 1979.

*Ilex pubipetala* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 70. 1923.

*Ilex subavenia* Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.

*Ilex walsinghamii* R.A. Howard, Brittonia 38: 14. 1986.

*Ilex wrightii* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 322. 1863.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 152, 156, 195, 257.

Note: Erroneously reported for Puerto Rico by Liogier (1994).

*Ilex hypaneura* Loes. var. *nudicaylx* Borhidi = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.

*Ilex hypaneura* sensu Liogier = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *sideroxyloides*

*Ilex impressa* Ekman & Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 179. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 156, 257.

*Ilex jamaicana* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 24. 1967. Type. Jamaica. *Proctor 19738* (Holotype: UCWI; Isotypes: GH, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 156, 257, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ilex krugiana* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 317. 1892, var. *krugiana*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).

Common Names: Krug's holly (Bahamas), Palo blanco, Palo de burro (Dominican Republic), Lombay (Haiti).

References: 7, 45, 58, 123, 150, 156, 257, 306.

*Ilex krugiana* Loes. f. *paciportensis* Loes. = *Ilex krugiana* Loes. var. *paciportensis* (Loes.) P.A. González

*Ilex krugiana* Loes. var. *paciportensis* (Loes.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 470. 2007; *Ilex krugiana* Loes. f. *paciportensis* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 257.

*Ilex lanceolata* Griseb. = *Ilex cassine* L.

*Ilex ligustrina* Jacq. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

*Ilex ligustrina* Jacq. f. *ekmanii* Loes. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

*Ilex ligustrina* Jacq. f. *parvifolia* (Griseb. ex Loes.) Loes. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

*Ilex lindenii* Loes. = *Ilex cubana* Loes.

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 215. 1922, subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*: *Prinos macfadyenii* Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 541. 1842 [as a new name]; *Prinos lanceolatus* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 206. 1837; *Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *lanceolata* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859. Lectotype. Jamaica. *Macfadyen s.n.* (K), designated by Bornstein in Howard (3).

*Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *domingensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 345. 1899; *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *domingensis* (Loes.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 331. 1943. Type. Hispaniola. *Schomburgk 112* (B †).

*Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 313. 1893; *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *occidentalis* (Loes.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 331. 1943, *nom. illeg.*

*Prinos montanus* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788; *Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859. Lectotype. Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S), designated by González Gutiérrez & Sierra Calzado (195).

*Ilex tuerckheimii* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 268. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. Constanza. *Tuerckheim 3188c* (NY).

*Ilex tuerckheimii* Loes. var. *constanzae* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 269. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. Constanza. *Tuerckheim 3188c* (Holotype: B, †; Isotypes: NY, M).

*Ilex tuerckheimii* Loes. var. *subalpina* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 269. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic. Constanza. *Tuerckheim 3433* (B, †).

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Palo blanco (Dominican Republic), Feuilles houx, Houx, Petit houx (Haiti), Acebo de sierra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 132, 152, 156, 257.

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *caribaea* Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *domingensis* (Loes.) Moscoso = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñoz) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 442. 2007; *Ilex moana* Borhidi & O. Muñoz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 12. 1972 [“1971”]. Type. Cuba, Guantánamo. *López Figueiras 632* (Holotype: HAC; Isotypes: HAC, HAJB).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 257.

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *puberula* (Proctor) Edwin ex P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 443. 2007; *Ilex puberula* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 26. 1967. Type. Jamaica. *Proctor 15547* (Holotype: UCWI; Isotypes: BM, HAC).

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 257, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *occidentalis* (Loes.) Moscoso = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 77: 26. 1991; *Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 147. 1859. Type. Dominica, *Imray s.n.* (GOET).

*Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *orientalis* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 313. 1892. Syntypes. St. Kitts. *Eggers 939, 1141* (B, †); Dominica. *Eggers 555, Ramage s.n.* (B, †); Guadeloupe. *Bertero et al. 54* (B, †), *Guyon et al. s.n.* (C.) - many more syntypes cited.

*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder var. *caribaea* Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe 2: 175. 1938.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).

Common names: Bois fourni, Citronnier montagne, Graines vert, Petit citronnier, Pruneau, Ti citron (Lesser Antilles),

References: 1, 257.

*Ilex macoucoua* Pers. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*Ilex macoucoua* sensu A. Stahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

*Ilex manitzi* P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9(1): 29. 2004.

- Ilex charrascosensis* T.R. Dudley in F.C. Galle, Hollies, Gen. Ilex 168. 1997, *nom. illeg.*
- Ilex paucinervis* Alain, Candollea 17: 118. 1960, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 29, 131, 152, 257.
- Ilex microwrightioides* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 517. 1913.  
*Ilex microwrightioides* Loes. var. *calvescens* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 156, 257.
- Ilex microwrightioides* Loes. var. *calvescens* Loes. = *Ilex microwrightioides* Loes.
- Ilex minutiflora* A. Rich. = *Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer (Salicaceae).
- Ilex minutiflora* sensu Griseb. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton
- Ilex minutiflora* A. Rich. f. *parvifolia* Griseb. ex Loes. = *Ilex vomitoria* Aiton
- Ilex moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González
- Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *domingensis* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *lanceolata* Griseb. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *orientalis* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson
- Ilex montana* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson
- Ilex nannophylla* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ilex cubana* Loes.
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. f. *alexandri* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. f. *integrifolia* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. subsp. *bahiahondica* (Loes.) Borhidi = *Ilex bahiahondica* (Loes.) P.A. González
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersburg, ser. 7, 29 (3): 27. 1881, var. *nitida*; *Primos nitidus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 26. 1798. Type. Montserrat, Ryan, *s.n.* (C).
- Ilex dioica* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 36. 1886, non Griseb.  
*Ilex macoucoua* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 35. 1886, non Pers.
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. f. *alexandri* Loes. in H.G.A. Engler, Bot. Jahrb. 15: 35. 1892. Syntypes: Jamaica, *Alexander s.n.* (B, †; isosyntypes: K), *Marsh 1561* (B, †). Puerto Rico, *Stahl 422b* (B).
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. f. *integrifolia* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 319. 1892. Type. Jamaica. *Wilson 345* (Holotype: B, †).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Mexico.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 257, 340.
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *bahiahondica* Loes. = *Ilex bahiahondica* (Loes.) P.A. González
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 449. 2007; *Ilex repanda* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 172. 1860. Type. Cuba, Guantanamo. *Wright 1142 p.p.* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, HAC, K, NY, S).
- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersburg, ser. 7, 29 (3): 27. 1881. Type. Cuba. Wright 1143 (Holotype: LE; possible Isotypes: GH, GOET, HAC, K, NY).
- Ilex riedlæi* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 317. 1892; *Ilex urbaniana* Loes. var. *riedlæi* (Loes.) Edwin ex T.R. Dudley in F.C. Galle, Hollies, Gen. Ilex 251. 1997. Lectotype. Puerto Rico. *Riedlé s.n.* (P), designated by González Gutierrez.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 156, 195, 257, 317.
- Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 450. 2007; *Ilex repandoides* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 73. 1923. Lectotype. Cuba, Holguín. *Ekman 2297* (S), designated by González Gutierrez (257).
- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim. var. *haitiensis* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 14. 1929. Type. Haiti, Massif du nord Ennery. *Ekman H-8459* (Holotype: B †).
- Ilex grisebachii* Maxim. var. *nipensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923. Lectotype. Cuba, Holguín. *Ekman 5713* (B; S), designated by González Gutierrez (257).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 131, 257.
- Ilex nunezii* Borhidi = *Ilex cubana* Loes.
- Ilex obcordata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 338. 1797, var. *obcordata*  
*Ilex cristalensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 69. 1923.  
*Ilex ekmaniana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 72. 1923.  
*Ilex ekmaniana* Loes. var. *regnelliana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 72. 1923.  
*Ilex formonica* Loes., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 12. 1929.  
*Ilex shajeri* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 78. 1920.  
*Vaccinium sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 454. 1908; *Ilex sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 515. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 152, 156, 257.
- Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *vaccinioides* (Loes.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 473. 2007; *Ilex vaccinioides* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 270. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 30, 58, 156, 257, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ilex occidentalis* Macfad. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex occidentalis* Macfad. var. *maestrana* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex occidentalis* Macfad. var. *rotundifolia* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex paucinervis* Alain = *Ilex manitzi* P.A. González
- Ilex pseudomacoucoua* Loes. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Ilex puberula* Proctor = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *puberula* (Proctor) Edwin ex P.A. González
- Ilex pubipetala* Loes. = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.
- Ilex repandoides* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González

- Ilex riedlaei* Loes. = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González
- Ilex shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 224. 1857, subsp. *sideroxyloides*; *Prinos sideroxyloides* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788. Lectotype. Montserrat, *de Ponthieu s.n.* (BM), designated by Bornstein in Howard (3).
- Ilex hypaneura* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 16. 1994, non Loes.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Margarita.
- Common Names: Black beech, Bois citron, Bois fourni, Caca poule, Caca rat, Citronnier, Citronnier blanc, Petit citron, Ti citron, White birch (Lesser Antilles), Gongolí (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 58, 61, 131, 257, 301, 323.
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González, Harvard Pap. Bot. 12(2): 461. 2007; *Ilex occidentalis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 204. 1837; *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *occidentalis* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 345. 1899.
- Ilex cubana* Loes. var. *tiburonica* Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 179. 1933.
- Ilex occidentalis* Macfad. var. *maestrana* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923.
- Ilex occidentalis* Macfad. var. *rotundifolia* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923.
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *jamaicensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 346. 1899.
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *portoricensis* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 345. 1899.
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 316. 1892.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 2, 3, 30, 58, 131, 152, 156, 257.
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *jamaicensis* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *occidentalis* = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *occidentalis* Loes. f. *portoricensis* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Loes. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González
- Ilex sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*
- Ilex subavenia* Alain = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.
- Ilex subtriflora* Griseb. ex Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 312. 1892. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 156, 257, 427. Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ilex ternatiflora* (C. Wright) R.A. Howard, Brittonia 38: 15. 1986; *Quiina ternatiflora* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 204. 1868. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Hicaquillo de las pozas, Icaquillo de las pozas (Cuba). Reference: 3, 152, 195, 427. Note: Considered a dubious species by González (195), and extinct by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ilex tuerckheimii* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex tuerckheimii* Loes. var. *constanzae* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex tuerckheimii* Loes. var. *subalpina* Loes. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*
- Ilex turquinensis* Alain = *Ilex cubana* Loes.
- Ilex uniflora* Fawc. & Rendle = *Maytenus clarendonensis* Britton (Celastraceae).
- Ilex urbaniana* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 316. 1892. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 6519* (S; LD), designated by González Gutiérrez (257). Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola). Common Name: Cuero de sapo (Puerto Rico). References: 19, 58, 61, 131, 257.
- Ilex urbaniana* Loes. var. *riedlaei* (Loes.) Edwin ex T.R. Dudley = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González
- Ilex vaccinioides* Loes. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *vaccinioides* (Loes.) P.A. González
- Ilex valenzuelana* Alain, Candollea 17: 118. 1960. Type. Cuba, Sierra Maestra. *López Figueiras 2214* (Holotype: HAC; Isotype: NY) Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 152, 156, 257.
- Ilex victorinii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 2. 1953.
- Ilex alanii* T.R. Dudley in F.C. Galle, Hollies, Gen. Ilex 154. 1997. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 14, 152, 156, 257.
- Ilex vomitoria* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 170. 1789. Lectotype. United States. *Casteby, 1736. Nat. Hist. Carolina 2: tab. 57*, designated by González Gutiérrez & Sierra Calzado (195).
- Ilex ligustrina* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 105. 1791 ["1790"].
- Ilex ligustrina* Jacq. f. *ekmanii* Loes. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 74. 1923. Syntypes. Cuba, Pinar del Río. *Ekman 10469* (B †; NY, S), *Ekman 10489* (B).
- Ilex minutiflora* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, non A. Rich.
- Ilex minutiflora* A. Rich. f. *parvifolia* Griseb. ex Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 318. 1892; *Ilex ligustrina* Jacq. f. *parvifolia* (Griseb. ex Loes.) Loes., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 78: 319. 1901. Type. Cuba. *Wright 991* (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: BREM, GH, HAC, K, MA, NY, S).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico; reported for Puerto Rico by Otero et al. (131) but not known to occur there. Common Names: Cassena, Yaupon, Yaupón (Puerto Rico). References: 3, 131, 151, 156, 195, 257.
- Ilex walsinghamii* R.A. Howard = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.
- Ilex wrightii* Loes. = *Ilex hypaneura* Loes.
- Ilex wrightii* Trel. = *Ilex cassine* L.
- Macoucoua guianensis* Aubl. = *Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Prinos dioicus* Vahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*
- Prinos lanceolatus* Macfad. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

*Prinos macfadyenii* Walp. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

*Prinos montanus* Sw. = *Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *macfadyenii*

*Prinos nitidus* Vahl = *Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*

*Prinos sideroxyloides* Sw. = *Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *sideroxyloides*

## ARACEAE

by P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

**Genera.** Total: 23; native: 15; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 74; native: 46; endemic: 14.

*Acontias cubensis* Schott = *Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott

*Acontias cubensis* sensu Bello = *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

*Acontias hastifolius* Schott = *Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.

*Acontias helleborifolius* (Jacq.) Schott = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

*Acontias plumieri* Schott = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

*Aglaonema commutatum* Schott, Syn. Aroid 123. 1856.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Malesia.

References: 28, 69, 147, 252, 323.

*Aglaonema marantifolium* Blume, Rumphia 1: 153. 1837.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to New Guinea.

Reference: 254.

*Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 55. 1841.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Sumatra.

Common Names: Aglaonema, Cara de caballo (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 61, 131, 147.

*Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3: 631. 1839.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to southeast Asia.

References: 1, 147.

*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3: 631. 1839.

*Alocasia metallica* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 4: 410. 1854.

Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Asia.

References: 2, 28, 61, 69, 147, 223, 323.

*Alocasia metallica* Schott = *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don

*Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Paris. 2, 11: 93. 1875.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and Margarita; native to Malesia and Australia.

Common Name: Yautía morada (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 28, 123, 147, 323.

*Alocasia undipes* K. Koch & C.D. Bouché = *Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch

*Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829;

*Pothos acaulis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.

*Anthurium martinicense* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 480. 1881.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 30, 147.

*Anthurium acaule* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

*Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott var. *brevipes* Engl. = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

*Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott var. *portoricensis* Kuntze = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth

*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André, Ill. Hort. 24: 43. 1877.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America; cultivated in Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).

Common Names: Anturio, Flor de cera (Dominican Republic), Anthurium, Anturio, Anturium (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 9, 28, 69, 123, 131, 147, 230, 323.

*Anthurium barbadosense* Engl. = *Anthurium willdenowii* Kunth.

*Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829;

*Pothos cordatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1373. 1763.

*Anthurium guildingii* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 7: 301. 1857.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Hand leaf, Petit seguine, Queue la rat (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 19, 28, 61, 147.

*Anthurium cordifolium* Kunth = *Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth

*Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 75. 1841; *Pothos crenatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1373. 1763.

*Anthurium acaule* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 128. 1923, non (Jacq.) Schott.

*Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott var. *brevipes* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 362. 1898.

*Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott var. *portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 738. 1891.

*Anthurium huegelii* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Schott.

*Anthurium lanceolatum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Kunth.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Margarita.

Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic), Flor de culebra, Hoja de costado, Moco de pavo, Rabo de rata (Puerto Rico).

References: 19, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 156, 306, 323, 340.

*Anthurium cubense* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 364. 1898.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 69, 147.

*Anthurium dominicense* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 8: 350. 1858.

*Anthurium dominicense* Schott var. *sintenisii* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 418. 1898.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).

Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 28, 61, 69, 131, 147.

*Anthurium dominicense* Schott var. *sintenisii* Engl. = *Anthurium dominicense* Schott

*Anthurium fendleri* Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 468. 1860.

*Anthurium recusatum* Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 467. 1860.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Central America and South America.

References: 3, 147.

- Anthurium gracile* (Rudge) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829.  
*Anthurium scolopendrinum* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 68. 1841.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Central America and South America.  
 References: 1, 5, 147.
- Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 77. 1841; *Pothos grandifolius* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 121. 1791 ["1790"].  
*Anthurium cordifolium* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 76. 1841.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and South America; cultivated in Cuba.  
 Common Names: Lombricero (Cuba), Junction root, Wild coco (Jamaica).  
 References: 1, 2, 132, 147.
- Anthurium guildingii* Schott = *Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott
- Anthurium gymnopus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 219. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 69, 147, 156.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Anthurium bookeri* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 74. 1841.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Curaçao, and South America.  
 References: 1, 147, 223.
- Anthurium huegelii* sensu Bello = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Anthurium lanceolatum* sensu Bello = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Anthurium leucocarpum* Schott = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.
- Anthurium mancuense* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 65. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.
- Anthurium martinicense* Engl. = *Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott
- Anthurium palmatum* (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 828. 1829; *Pothos palmatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1374. 1763.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America (Colombia).  
 Common Names: Benefice, Ciguine, Mibi, Seguine (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Anthurium recusatum* Schott = *Anthurium fendlerii* Schott
- Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(2): 78. 1878; *Dracontium scandens* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 836. 1775.  
*Anthurium leucocarpum* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 5: 53. 1857; *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. var. *leucocarpum* (Schott) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(2): 78. 1878.
- Anthurium violaceum* (Sw.) Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 22. 1832; *Pothos violaceus* Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788; *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. var. *violaceum* (Sw.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(2): 78. 1878.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Cerezo, Víbora, Vívora (Dominican Republic), Guinda (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 69, 123, 131, 147, 323, 340.
- Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. var. *leucocarpum* (Schott) Engl. = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.
- Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl. var. *violaceum* (Sw.) Engl. = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.
- Anthurium scolopendrinum* Kunth = *Anthurium gracile* (Rudge) Schott
- Anthurium x selloum* K. Koch Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854 (App.): 8. 1855.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola).  
 References: 19, 28, 61, 147.
- Anthurium thompsoniae* Arias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 17-18: 5. 1998 ["1996-1997"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 69, 147.
- Anthurium venosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 219. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Hoja grande, Lombricero (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 3, 69, 132, 147.
- Anthurium violaceum* (Sw.) Schott = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.
- Anthurium willdenowii* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 71. 1841.  
*Anthurium barbadosense* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 404. 1898.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) and South America.  
 References: 1, 147.
- Arum arborescens* L. = *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott  
*Arum auritum* L. = *Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott  
*Arum bicolor* Aiton = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Arum colocasia* L. = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Arum esculentum* L. = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Arum lacerum* Jacq. = *Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Arum seguine* Jacq. = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Arum seguinum* L. = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Arum tripartitum* Jacq. = *Philodendron tripartitum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Caladium belophyllum* Willd. = *Xanthosoma belophyllum* (Willd.) Kunth  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 30. 1801; *Arum bicolor* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 316. 1789; *Cyrtospadix bicolor* (Aiton) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 126. 1923.  
*Caladium hortulanum* Birdsey, Cult. Aroids 42. 1951.  
*Xanthosoma sylvestre* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.  
 Common Names: Corazón de cabrito, Corazón de Jesús, Malanga, Malanga de jardín, Malangueta, Malanguilla, Malanguita, Malanguita cimarrona, Paleta de pintor, Papagayo (Cuba), Cananga, Lágrimas de María, Paleta de pintor (Dominican Republic), Coeur saignant (Haiti), Caladio, Cara de caballo, Corazón de Jesús, Corazón de María, Paleta de pintor, Venas de Jesús, Yautía de jardín (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 252, 323, 340.
- Caladium brasiliense* Desf. = *Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.  
*Caladium colocasia* (L.) W. Wight = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Caladium fragrantissimum* Hook. = *Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don  
*Caladium hortulanum* Birdsey = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Caladium maculatum* Lodd. = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Colocasia antiquorum* Schott = *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 18. 1832; *Arum esculentum* L., Sp. Pl. 965. 1753.



- Arum colocasia* L., Sp. Pl. 965. 1753; *Caladium colocasia* (L.) W. Wight, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 9: 206. 1905.
- Colocasia antiquorum* Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 18. 1832.
- Distribution: Cultivated and naturalized in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- Common Names: Malanga isleña (Cuba), Tahia, Tania, Taro, Tayo, Yautía, Yautía coquito, Yautía morada (Dominican Republic), Caraibe, Caraibe manzoubelle, Malanga, Malanga deux palles, Malanga thiote, Taro bombou, Tayo bambou, Tayo blanc, Tayo noir (Haiti), Dachine, Dasheen, Malanga, Taro (Lesser Antilles), Angustia, Malanga, Taro, Yautía malanga (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 252, 323.
- Cyrtospadix bicolor* (Aiton) Britton & P. Wilson = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.
- Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd.) G. Don = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
- Dieffenbachia picta* Schott = *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
- Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 803. 1829; *Arum seguine* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.
- Arum seguinum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1371. 1763.
- Caladium maculatum* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 7: t. 608. 1822; *Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 632. 1839.
- Dieffenbachia picta* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 2: 68. 1852.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Brazo poderoso, Dicha, Malanga de la dicha, Malangueta, Mata del cáncer, Pinedo de negro, Yerba del cáncer (Cuba), Mata puerco, Pela puerco (Dominican Republic), Canne, Canne à gratter, Canne madère (Haiti), Dumb cane (Jamaica), Canne brulante, Canne d'eau, Dumb cane, Seguine (Lesser Antilles), Rábano cimarrón (Puerto Rico), Dumb cane (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 340.
- Dracontium asperum* K. Koch, Wochenschr. Gärtnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 259. 1859.
- Dracontium polyphyllum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 130. 1923, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 28, 30, 61, 69, 147, 156, 340.
- Dracontium bissectum* Vell. = *Thoracocarpus bissectus* (Vell.) Harling (Cyclanthaceae)
- Dracontium pertusum* L. = *Monstera adansonii* Schott
- Dracontium polyphyllum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Dracontium asperum* K. Koch
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV. 23B (Heft 37): 60. 1908.
- Philodendron nechodomae* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 335. 1926.
- Distribution: Cultivated and escaped in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia.
- References: 1, 28, 32, 61, 147, 150, 156.
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "aureum" Nicolson, Allertonia 1: 347. 1978.
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (Linden & André) Birdsey, Bailey 10: 159. 1962; *Scindapsus aureus* (Linden & André) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 23b (Heft 37): 80. 1908.
- Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), and Margarita; native to Society Islands (Polynesia).
- References: 3, 28, 32, 69, 147, 237, 254, 323.
- Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford, Novon 9: 532. 2000 ["1999"]; *Spirodela punctata* (G. Mey.) C.H. Thomps., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 9: 28. 1898.
- Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, South America, and Old World.
- References: 1, 28, 147, 223.
- Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw., Apont. 578. 1859.
- Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm., Lemnac. 138. 1868.
- Lemna perpusilla* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 131. 1923, non Torr.
- Lemna trinervis* (Austin ex A. Gray) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 230. 1903.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 147.
- Lemna minor* L. var. *obscura* Austin = *Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs
- Lemna minor* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs
- Lemna minuscula* Herter = *Lemna minuta* Kunth
- Lemna minuta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 372. 1816.
- Lemna minuscula* Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 9: 185. 1954.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, and South America.
- References: 2, 28, 147.
- Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs, Illinois Biol. Monogr. n. 34: 20. 1965; *Lemna minor* L. var. *obscura* Austin in A. Gray, Manual, ed. 5, 479. 1867.
- Lemna minor* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 62. 1920, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, Mexico, and South America.
- References: 45, 61, 147.
- Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm. = *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.
- Lemna polyrhiza* L. = *Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.
- Lemna trinervis* (Austin ex A. Gray) Small = *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.
- Lemna trisulca* L., Sp. Pl. 970. 1753.
- Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba; Cosmopolitan.
- References: 1, 3, 147, 617.
- Note: The report of this species by Grisebach for the island of Antigua was considered erroneous by Landolt.
- Lemna valdiviana* Phil., Linnaea 33: 239. 1864.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Duckweed, Lentille d'eau (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 147.
- Monstera adansonii* Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 4: 1028. 1830.
- Dracontium pertusum* L., Sp. Pl. 968. 1753; *Monstera pertusa* (L.) de Vriese, Hort. Spaarn.-Berg. 40. 1839.

- Monstera imrayana* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 9: 40. 1859.  
*Monstera macrophylla* Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 362. 1860.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Seguine-couleuvre, Liane percée (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 28, 32, 147.
- Monstera deliciosa* Liebm., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1849(1-2): 19. 1849.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Mexico and Central America.  
 Common Names: Cerimán de Méjico, Costillaje, Monstera (Cuba), Antifaz, Piñanona, Piñarona (Dominican Republic), Draconte perforée (Haiti), Casiman, Ceriman, Monstera, Piñanona (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 9, 28, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 230, 323.
- Monstera imrayana* Schott = *Monstera adansonii* Schott  
*Monstera macrophylla* Schott = *Monstera adansonii* Schott  
*Monstera pertusa* (L.) de Vriese = *Monstera adansonii* Schott
- Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott, Arac. Betreff. 4. 1854; *Arum arborescens* L., Sp. Pl. 967. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico by Bello (340) perhaps based on a misidentification of *Philodendron giganteum*.  
 Common Name: Malanga sauvage (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 340.
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
 Reference: 147.
- Philodendron angustatum* Schott = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott
- Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl., Gen. Pl. 1(3): 237. 1837.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita.  
 References: 28, 254, 323.
- Philodendron clementis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don
- Philodendron consanguineum* Schott, Syn. Aroid. 88. 1856.  
*Philodendron angustatum* Schott, Syn. Aroid. 103. 1856.  
*Philodendron fuertesii* K. Krause in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 172. 1912.
- Philodendron krebsii* Schott, Bonplandia (Hannover) 7: 164. 1859.  
*Philodendron marginatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 135. 1903.  
*Philodendron urbanianum* K. Krause in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 172. 1912.
- Philodendron wrightii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 219. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 Common Names: Zapatico (Dominican Republic), Liane brulante, Tra-trá (Haiti).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 69, 123, 147, 156.
- Philodendron dispar* Schott = *Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch
- Philodendron dussii* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 530. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 632. 1839; *Caladium fragrantissimum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 61: t. 3314. 1834.
- Philodendron clementis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 220. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 9, 69, 147.
- Philodendron fuertesii* K. Krause = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott
- Philodendron giganteum* Schott, Syn. Aroid. 89. 1856.  
*Montrichardia arborescens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Schott  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), and South America.  
 Common Names: Oreja de elefante (Dominican Republic), China bush, Chine, Grande seguine (Lesser Antilles), Yautia cimarrona, Yautia madera (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 28, 123, 131, 147.
- Philodendron bederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829.
- Philodendron isertianum* Schott, Prodr. Syst. Aroid. 242. 1860;  
*Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & H. Sello subsp. *isertianum* (Schott) G.S. Bunting, Gentes Herb. 10: 165. 1968.
- Philodendron micans* K. Koch, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854(App.): 7. 1855.
- Philodendron micans* K. Koch var. *brevipes* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 528. 1899.
- Philodendron oxycardium* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 124. 1923, non Schott.
- Philodendron scaberulum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 565. 1871.
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1853: 14. 1853.
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello subsp. *cubense* (Engl.) I. Arias, Feddes Repert. 109: 37. 1998; *Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello var. *cubense* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 26: 528. 1899.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Macussey (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 30, 32, 40, 61, 69, 123, 147, 340.
- Philodendron isertianum* Schott = *Philodendron bederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron karstenianum* Schott var. *dispar* (Schott) Engl. = *Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch,
- Philodendron krebsii* Schott = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott
- Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829;  
*Arum lacerum* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 35. 1804.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Bejuco lombricero de cana, Lombricero de guano cana, Macusey, Macusey macho (Cuba), Pois pois, Tra-trá, Tra-trá (Haiti).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 69, 123, 132, 147.
- Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1855 (App.): 2. 1855.
- Philodendron dispar* Schott, Syn. Aroid. 79. 1856; *Philodendron karstenianum* Schott var. *dispar* (Schott) Engl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 2: 362. 1879.

- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Tra-trá (Haiti), Bejuco de calabaza (Puerto Rico).
- References: 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 147, 151.
- Philodendron marginatum* Urb. = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott
- Philodendron micans* K. Koch = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron micans* K. Koch var. *brevipes* Engl = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron nechodoma* Britton = *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
- Philodendron ornatum*** Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 378. 1853.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 28, 32, 147.
- Philodendron oxycardium* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron pinnatifidum*** (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Venezuela.  
References: 69, 147, 323.
- Philodendron radiatum*** Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 378. 1853.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 28, 254.
- Philodendron scaberulum* C. Wright = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & H. Sello = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & H. Sello subsp. *cubense* (Engl.) I. Arias = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & H. Sello var. *cubense* Engl. = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & H. Sello subsp. *isertianum* (Schott) G.S. Bunting = *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
- Philodendron schottii*** K. Koch in E.E. Ender, Index Aroid. 61. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 147.
- Philodendron tripartitum*** (Jacq.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829; *Arum tripartitum* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 33. 1797.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 147.
- Philodendron urbanianum* K. Krause = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott
- Philodendron wrightii* Griseb. = *Philodendron consanguineum* Schott
- Pistia occidentalis* Blume = *Pistia stratiotes* L.
- Pistia stratiotes*** L., Sp. Pl. 963. 1753.  
*Pistia occidentalis* Blume, Rumphia 1: 79. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Lechuga cimarrona (Cuba), Lechuga, Lechuguilla, Lechugilla de agua, Patico (Dominican Republic), Salade d'eau (Haiti), Water lettuce (Jamaica), Chance, Godapail, Laitue d'eau, Water lettuce (Lesser Antilles), Lamparilla, Lechuguilla de agua (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.
- Pothos acaulis* Jacq. = *Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott
- Pothos cordatus* L. = *Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott
- Pothos crenatus* L. = *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth
- Pothos grandifolius* Jacq. = *Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Pothos palmatus* L. = *Anthurium palmatum* (L.) Schott
- Pothos rigidus* Aubl. = *Asplundia rigida* (Aubl.) Harl. (Cyclanthaceae)
- Pothos violaceus* Sw. = *Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (Linden & André) Birdsey = *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson
- Scindapsus aureus* (Linden & André) Engl. = *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson
- Spathiphyllum wallisii*** Regel, Gartenflora 26: 323. 1877.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to South America.  
Common Name: Lirio cala (Dominican Republic).  
References: 28, 69, 123, 147, 323.
- Spirodela biperforata* W. Koch = *Spirodela intermedia* W. Koch
- Spirodela intermedia*** W. Koch, Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 41: 114. 1932.  
*Spirodela biperforata* W. Koch, Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 42: 188. 1933.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 147.
- Spirodela polyrhiza*** (L.) Schleid., Linnaea 13: 392. 1839; *Lemna polyrhiza* L., Sp. Pl. 970. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 147.
- Spirodela punctata* (G. Mey.) C.H. Thomps. = *Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford
- Syngonium angustatum*** Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 8: 178. 1858.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Bonaire; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 45, 147.
- Syngonium auritum*** (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 780. 1829; *Arum auritum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1251. 1759.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; introduced in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Conejo (Dominican Republic), Caribe gratté, Liane à gratter, Liane grater, Sans pareil (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 123, 147.
- Syngonium podophyllum*** Schott, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 9: 85. 1851.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, St. Lucia), Margarita, Central America, and South America; native to Mexico.  
Common Names: Mano poderosa (Dominican Republic), Five finger (Jamaica), Malanga trepadora, Nephthytis (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 28, 32, 40, 45, 69, 123, 131, 147, 150.
- Typhonium blumei*** Nicolson & Sivad., Blumea 27: 494. 1981.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to southeast Asia.  
References: 147, 254.
- Typhonium trilobatum*** (L.) Schott, Wiener Z. Kunst 3: 72. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to southeast Asia and Malesia.

Reference: specimen record at UPRRP herbarium.

*Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 12: 170. 1849.

*Wolffia punctata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 512. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 28, 147.

*Wolffia lingulata* Hegelm. = *Wolffiella lingulata* (Hegelm.) Hegelm.

*Wolffia punctata* Griseb. = *Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.

*Wolffia welwitschii* Hegelm. = *Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod

*Wolffiella lingulata* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod

*Wolffiella lingulata* (Hegelm.) Hegelm., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 303.

1895; *Wolffia lingulata* Hegelm., Lemnac. 132. 1868.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Panama, and South America.

References: 147, 254.

*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod, Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N., Hors. Sér. 2: 229. 1949; *Wolffia welwitschii* Hegelm., J. Bot. 3: 113. 1865.

*Wolffiella lingulata* sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 226. 1982, non Hegelm.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 147.

*Xanthosoma angustisectum* Engl. = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

*Xanthosoma atrovirens* K. Koch & Bouché = *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

*Xanthosoma belophyllum* (Willd.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 44. 1841;

*Caladium belophyllum* Willd., Enum. Pl. 987. 1809.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.

Common Name: Tayo marrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 123, 147.

*Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 23e (Heft 71): 58. 1920; *Caladium brasiliense* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3: 7, 386. 1829.

*Acontias hastifolius* Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.

*Xanthosoma hastatum* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 99. 1879.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Calalú, Kelembé, Quélimbé (Haiti), Belembe, Calalú, Yautía belembe (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147.

*Xanthosoma caracu* K. Koch & Bouché Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854 (App.): 3. 1855.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico. Widely cultivated in the tropics, origin uncertain.

Common Names: Yautía blanca (Dominican Republic), Yautía horqueta, Yautía manola, Yautía viequera (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 61, 123, 131, 147.

*Xanthosoma clarense* León = *Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott

*Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 15: 33. 1865; *Acontias cubensis* Schott, Bonplandia (Hannover) 7: 163. 1859. Type. Cuba. de la Sagra s.n. (G)

*Xanthosoma clarense* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 271. 1946.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Malanga cimarrona, Sahumaya, Sajumaya, Saumalla (Cuba).

References: 3, 69, 132, 147, 428.

*Xanthosoma hastatum* Eggers = *Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.

*Xanthosoma hastifolium* K. Koch = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

*Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 15: 33. 1865; *Acontias helleborifolius* (Jacq.) Schott in H.W. Schott & S.L. Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.

*Acontias plumieri* Schott, Syn. Aroid. 65. 1856; *Xanthosoma plumieri* (Schott) Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 15: 33. 1865.

*Xanthosoma angustisectum* Engl., Exsicc. (Arac. et Illustr.): 88. 1884.

*Xanthosoma hastifolium* K. Koch in Klotzsch, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854(App.): 2. 1855.

Distribution: Cultivated and naturalized in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Central America and South America.

Common Name: Belembe silvestre (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147.

*Xanthosoma jacquinii* Schott = *Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch) K. Koch

*Xanthosoma nigrum* (Vell.) Stellfeld = *Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott

*Xanthosoma peregrinum* Griseb. = *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

*Xanthosoma plumieri* (Schott) Schott = *Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott

*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832; *Arum sagittifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 966. 1753.

*Acontias cubensis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non Schott.

*Xanthosoma atrovirens* K. Koch & Bouché, Append. Gen. Sp. Hort. Berol. 1854: 3. 1854.

*Xanthosoma peregrinum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 511. 1864.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.

Common Names: Diahutia, Galanga, Guagüi, Malanga, Malanga amarilla, Malanga blanca, Yahibías, Yantas, Yautía (Cuba), Tahia, Tania, Taro, Tayo, Yautía, Yautía amarilla, Yautía blanca, Yautía morada (Dominican Republic), Caraibe, Malanga, Malanga marron, Malanga thiote, Tayo blanc, Tayo marrón, Tayo noir (Haiti), Calau, Malanga, Taro (Lesser Antilles), Tanier, Yautía blanca (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 36, 61, 69, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 340.

*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* sensu Bello = *Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch) K. Koch

*Xanthosoma sylvestre* Bello = *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.

*Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch, Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 4. 1856; *Alocasia undipes* K. Koch & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1854(App.): 5. 1855

*Xanthosoma jacquinii* Schott, Melet. Bot. 19. 1832.

*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non (L.) Schott.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Chou caribe, Malanga, Wild taro (Lesser Antilles), Yautía palma, Yautía silvestre (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 240, 340.

*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 370. 1853.

*Xanthosoma nigrum* (Vell.) Stellfeld, Tribuna Farm. 12: 201. 1944.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Yautía lila, Yautía morada (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147.

*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 765. 1826.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to South Africa.

Common Names: Lirio cala (Dominican Republic), Lirio cala (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 123, 131, 147.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Asterostigma cubense* (A. Rich.) K. Krause ex Bogner, Adansonia, ser. 2, 9: 129. 1969; *Andromycia cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 282. 1850. Type. A. Richard s.n. (LT: inflorescence only, P) designated by Bogner 1969.

Note: The Holotype of this name included two elements that were cultivated at P, which presumably originated from Cuba. This species is not known from Cuba, and it is quite possible that the inflorescence included in Richard's type collection originally came from Brazil, where this species is known.

References: 428, 429.

## ARALIACEAE

reviewed by J. Wen

Genera. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 51; native: 39; endemic: 29.

*Aralia arborea* L. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Aralia balfouriana* André = *Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey

*Aralia capitata* Jacq. = *Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.

*Aralia excelsa* (Griseb.) J. Wen, Cathaya 13-14: 96. 2002 ["2001-2002"]; *Sciadodendron excelsum* Griseb., Bonplandia (Hannover) 6: 7. 1858.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and northern South America.

Common Name: Juan primero (Dominican Republic), Ouane primaire (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Aralia filicifolia* C. Moore ex E. Fourn. = *Polyscias filicifolia* (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey

*Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull = *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey

*Aralia rex* (Ekman) J. Wen, Brittonia 45: 53. 1993; *Megalopanax rex* Ekman in H.A.T. Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 122. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Aralia sciodaphyllum* Sw. = *Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms

*Brassaia actinophylla* Endl. = *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms

*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3):

107. 1854; *Aralia arborea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 967. 1759;

*Gilibertia arborea* (L.) Marchal, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30:

281. 1891 ["1892"]; *Hedera arborea* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1:

518. 1797; *Schefflera arborea* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp.

Hist. Nat. 19: 249. 1890; *Sciodaphyllum arboreum* (L.) C.L.

Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 91. 1893.

*Erithalis pentagonia* DC., Prodr. 4: 465. 1830.

*Gilibertia brachypoda* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 452. 1908; *Dendropanax brachypodus* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 2. 1912.

*Sciodaphyllum samydifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 117.

1866; *Dendropanax samydifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.,

J. Bot. 6: 140. 1868; *Schefflera samydifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.)

M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 249. 1890; *Gilibertia*

*samydifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb.

Antill. 1: 201. 1899.

*Sciodaphyllum capitatum* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix Suppl. 17. 1889, non Griseb.

*Sciodaphyllum jacquini* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 306. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Junquillo, Lengua de vaca, Palo de burro, Palo malo, Pinga de perro, Ramón de bestia, Ramón de costa, Ramón de vaca, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois nègresse, Fausse salsepareille, Salsepareille bâtard, Salsepareille marrón (Haiti), Angelica tree, Galipee (Jamaica), Muñeca, Palo de cachimba, Palo de cachumba, Palo de pollo, Vibona, Víbora (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 134, 147, 301, 323, 340.

*Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 4. 1912;

*Gilibertia blakeana* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.

*Dendropanax portlandianus* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 48. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 156, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Dendropanax brachypodus* (Urb.) Britton = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Dendropanax cordifolius* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 4. 1912; *Gilibertia cordifolia* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 421. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 140.

1868; *Hedera cuneifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 117.

1866; *Gilibertia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal in I.

Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 201. 1899; *Schefflera cuneifolia* (C. Wright

ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 249. 1890.

*Gilibertia macradenia* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 93. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Dendropanax elongatus* Britton = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch

*Dendropanax filipes* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 9. 1914;

*Gilibertia filipes* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Dendropanax grandiflorus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 3. 1912;  
*Gilibertia grandiflora* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 156, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Dendropanax grandis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 4. 1912;  
*Gilibertia grandis* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 422. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 156, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Dendropanax laurifolius* (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 644. 1909; *Gilibertia laurifolia* Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 203. 1899.

*Sciadophyllum capitatum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 198. 1886, non Griseb.

*Sciadophyllum capitatum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881, non Griseb.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Gongolí, Palo de cachumba, Palo de pollo negro, Palo de vaca, Vibona, Vibora (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 147, 340.

*Dendropanax nervosus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 3. 1941; *Gilibertia nervosa* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 92. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 107. 1854; *Hedera nutans* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788; *Gilibertia nutans* (Sw.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 201. 1899.

*Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *obtusifolius* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 66. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *obtusifolius* C.D. Adams = *Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

*Dendropanax ovalifolius* (Fawc. & Rendle) C.D. Adams = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

*Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 107. 1854; *Hedera pendula* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788; *Gilibertia pendula* (Sw.) Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 200. 1899.

*Gilibertia ovalifolia* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 158. 1926;  
*Dendropanax ovalifolius* (Fawc. & Rendle) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 66. 1971.

*Dendropanax elongatus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 3. 1912;  
*Gilibertia elongata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 421. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Dendropanax portlandianus* Proctor = *Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton

*Dendropanax samydifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Dendropanax selleanus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 3. 1941; *Gilibertia selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 32. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Dendropanax swartzii* (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 3. 1941; *Gilibertia swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 158. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Didymopanax attenuatus* (Sw.) Marchal = *Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin

*Didymopanax chrysophyllum* (Vahl) Decne. & Planch. = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin

*Didymopanax gleasonii* Britton & P. Wilson = *Schefflera gleasonii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

*Didymopanax micans* (Willd.) Krug & Urb. = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin

*Didymopanax morototoni* (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch. = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin

*Didymopanax tremulus* Krug & Urb. = *Schefflera tremula* (Krug & Urb.) Alain

*Didymopanax undulatus* Decne. & Planch. ex C. Wright = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin

*Didymopanax urbanianus* Marchal = *Schefflera urbaniana* (Marchal) Frodin

*Erithalis pentagonia* DC. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Gilibertia arborea* (L.) Marchal = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Gilibertia blakeana* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton

*Gilibertia brachypoda* Urb. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Gilibertia cordifolia* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax cordifolius* Britton

*Gilibertia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal = *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

*Gilibertia filipes* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax filipes* Britton

*Gilibertia grandiflora* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax grandiflorus* Britton

*Gilibertia grandis* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax grandis* Britton

*Gilibertia laurifolia* Marchal = *Dendropanax laurifolius* (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid.

*Gilibertia macradenia* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

*Gilibertia nervosa* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropanax nervosus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.

*Gilibertia nutans* (Sw.) Marchal = *Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *nutans*

*Gilibertia ovalifolia* Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

*Gilibertia paniculata* DC. = *Polyscias paniculata* (DC.) Baker

*Gilibertia pendula* (Sw.) Marchal = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.

- Gilibertia samydifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Marchal = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.
- Gilibertia selleana* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropanax selleanus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.
- Gilibertia swartzii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendropanax swartzii* (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C. Sm.
- Hedera arborea* (L.) Sw. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.
- Hedera cuneifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.
- Hedera nutans* Sw. = *Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch. var. *nutans*
- Hedera pendula* Sw. = *Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.
- Hedera sciadaphyllum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Schefflera sciadaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms
- Hydrocotyle asiatica* L. = *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. (Apiaceae)
- Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789.  
Distribution: Native in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
References: 3, 58, 159.
- Hydrocotyle brittonii* Mathias, Brittonia 2: 239. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788, var. *hirsuta*  
*Caulis japonica* Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2(8): 42. 1777.  
*Hydrocotyle spicata* Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789.  
*Torilis anthriscus* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 83. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Hairy marsh pennywort (Bahamas), Corazón de pollo (Cuba), Yerba de clavo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 152, 307.
- Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *leptostachys* (A. Rich.) Urb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 282. 1879; *Hydrocotyle leptostachys* A. Rich., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 4: 191. 1820.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7.
- Hydrocotyle lanipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 42. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Hydrocotyle leptostachys* A. Rich. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *leptostachys* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Hydrocotyle lineata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 162. 1803; *Crantzia lineata* (Michx.) Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 177. 1818.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 151.
- Hydrocotyle oligantha* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 7. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Hydrocotyle polystachya* A. Rich. var. *triradiata* A. Rich. = *Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald
- Hydrocotyle prolifera* Kellogg = *Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald
- Hydrocotyle pusilla* A. Rich., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 4: 167. 1820.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.
- Hydrocotyle pygmaea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 97. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 177. 1782 [“1781”].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
Common Name: Sombbrero de agua (Cuba).  
Reference: 3.
- Hydrocotyle repanda* Pers. = *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. (Apiaceae)
- Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Roxb. = *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam., Encycl. 3: 153. 1789.  
*Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 88. 1832.  
Distribution: Naturalized in Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, and Malasia.  
References: 1, 150, 151, 301.
- Hydrocotyle spicata* Lam. = *Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta*
- Hydrocotyle umbellata* L., Sp. Pl. 234. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cáncer, Celedonia, Galletica, Ombligo de venus, Quitasolillo, Yerba del cáncer (Cuba), Herbe à pou de bois, Zèbe pou-bois (Lesser Antilles), Ombligo de venus, Sombbrero de agua, Yerba de cuarto (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 301, 340.
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb., Hydrocotyle 2, 5. 1798, var. *verticillata*  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Whorled marsh pennywort (Bahamas), Papitas fritas (Dominican Republic), Barbados hearth, Herbe-mare (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 151.
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *cubensis* Rose ex Mathias, Brittonia 2: 240. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 437. 1939; *Hydrocotyle polystachya* A. Rich. var. *triradiata* A. Rich., Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 4: 171. 1820.  
*Hydrocotyle prolifera* Kellogg, Rhodora 41: 437. 1939.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 6, 151.
- Megalopanax rex* Ekman = *Aralia rex* (Ekman) J. Wen
- Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4 (3): 108. 1854; *Aralia capitata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760; *Sciadaphyllum capitatum* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 306. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Palo de viento, Pinga de perro, Víbora, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Anjou (Haiti), Woman wood

(Jamaica), Aralie blanc, Bastard braselleto, Broad leaf balsam, Candlewood, Figuier, Figuier-aralie, Figuier tête (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 123, 147, 301, 323.

*Oreopanax dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 322. 1897 ["1896"].

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).

Common Name: Bois flot (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Oreopanax ramosissimum* A.C. Sm., Brittonia 2: 256. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

References: 1, 147.

*Panax attenuatus* Sw. = *Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin

*Panax caribaeus* Siebold = *Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin

*Panax chrysophyllum* Vahl = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin

*Panax speciosum* sensu Eggers = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin

*Panax fruticosus* L. = *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms

*Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 153. 1916;

*Aralia balfouriana* André, Rev. Hort. 70: 229. 1898.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Australia and New Guinea.

References: 5, 7, 58, 147.

*Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill., Fl. Filip., ed. 3, 4 (Nov. App.): 102. 1880.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Malesia and Pacific Region.

References: 58, 147, 151.

*Polyscias filicifolia* (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 153. 1916; *Aralia filicifolia* C. Moore ex E. Fourn., Ill. Hort. 23: 73. 1876.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Margarita. Cultigen from New Guinea and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Gallego, Parici (Dominican Republic), Feuilles paresseux, Persillette, Paresseux, Paresseux de clotures (Haiti), Cubano, Filipino (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 61, 123, 131, 147, 231, 323.

*Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 45. 1894; *Panax fruticosum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1513. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix). Cultigen from Malesia and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Gallego (Dominican Republic), Paresseux, Persillette (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 61, 123, 147, 230.

*Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull.) L.H. Bailey, Rhodora 18: 153. 1916;

*Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull, Cat. 83: 4. 1873.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Margarita. Cultigen from Malesia and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Wild coffee (Bahamas), Gallego (Dominican Republic), Paresseux (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 150, 230, 323.

*Polyscias paniculata* (DC.) Baker, Fl. Mauritius 126. 1877; *Gilbertia paniculata* DC., Prodr. 4: 256. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mauritius.

Reference: 147.

*Polyscias pinnata* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 32. 1775.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Pacific Region.

Common Names: Gallego, Parici (Dominican Republic), Paresseux des clorutes (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 58, 123, 147.

*Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg, Occas. Pap. Univ. Hawaii 46: 9. 1948. Cultiven from Malesia and Pacific Region.

*Polyscias tricochleata* (Miq.) Fosberg, Phytologia 5: 290. 1955.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Malesia and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Gallego (Dominican Republic), Paresseux, Persillette (Haiti).

References: 5, 58, 123, 147, 230.

*Polyscias tricochleata* (Miq.) Fosberg = *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg

*Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 36. 1894; *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl., Nov. Stirp. Dec. 1: 89. 1839.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Australia and New Guinea.

References: 7, 45, 58, 147, 150, 230, 383.

*Schefflera arborea* (L.) M. Gómez = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata.) Merr., Lignan Sci. J. 5: 139. 1929; *Heptapleurum arboricola* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 23. 1916.

Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica.

Reference: 161.

*Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 141: 341. 1989; *Panax attenuatus* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788; *Didymopanax attenuatus* (Sw.) Marchal in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 234. 1878.

*Panax caribaea* Siebold in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 207. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Aralie montagne, Mapou blanc, Trompette à canon, Trompette blanc, White elder (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 147, 151.

*Schefflera cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Dendropanax cuneifolium* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.

*Schefflera gleasonii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Phytologia 55: 328. 1985; *Didymopanax gleasonii* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 365. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 38: 51. 1984; *Panax morototoni* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 949. 1775; *Didymopanax morototoni* (Aubl.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 109. 1854.

*Didymopanax chrysophyllum* (Vahl) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort., ser. 4(3): 109. 1854; *Panax chrysophyllum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 33. 1797 ["1796"].

*Didymopanax micans* (Willd.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 204. 1899.

*Didymopanax undulatus* Decne. & Planch. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 98. 1869.

*Panax speciosum* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 59. 1879, non Willd.

*Sciodaphyllum paniculatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 37. 1891.



Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Palo de sable, Palo de viento, Palo de yagua, Pata de gallo, Pie de gallo, Sablito, Yagrumo colorado, Yagrumo macho (Dominican Republic), Aralie grandes feuilles, Bois canot, Bois trembler, Le tremble, Le trembler (Haiti), Aralie-grandes-feuilles, Bois flot (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 147, 301, 306, 340.

*Schefflera pubigera* (Brongn. ex Planch.) Frodin in D.G. Frodin & R.H.A. Govaerts, World Checklist Bibliogr. Araliaceae: 368. 2004 ["2003"].

*Sciodaphyllum belangeri* Marchal in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 197. 1899.

Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles; native to India.

References: 1, 30, 147.

*Schefflera samydifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(8): 37. 1894; *Aralia sciodaphyllum* Sw., Prodr. 55. 1788; *Hedera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 519. 1797.

*Sciodaphyllum brownei* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 953. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Schefflera stearnii* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 105. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Schefflera tremula* (Krug & Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 58: 328. 1985; *Didymopanax tremulus* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 206. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Palo de viento (Dominican Republic), Aralie grandes feuilles, Bois d'anjou, Bois tremble, Bois trembler, Le tremble, Ouane primaire (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30, 123, 147.

*Schefflera troyana* (Urb.) A.C. Sm., Trop. Woods 66: 5. 1941; *Sciodaphyllum troyanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 451. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 151, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Schefflera urbaniana* (Marchal) Frodin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 141: 318. 1989; *Didymopanax urbanianus* Marchal, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 326. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

Common Name: Aralie (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Sciadodendron excelsum* Griseb. = *Aralia excelsa* (Griseb.) J. Wen

*Sciodaphyllum arboreum* (L.) C.L. Hitchc. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Sciodaphyllum belangeri* Marchal = *Schefflera pubigera* (Brongn. ex Planch.) Frodin

*Sciodaphyllum brownei* Spreng. = *Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms

*Sciodaphyllum capitatum* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.

*Sciodaphyllum capitatum* sensu A. Stahl & sensu Bello = *Dendropanax laurifolius* (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid.

*Sciodaphyllum capitatum* sensu Eggers = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Sciodaphyllum jacquinii* Griseb. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Sciodaphyllum paniculatum* Britton = *Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyererm. & Frodin

*Sciodaphyllum samydifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

*Sciodaphyllum troyanum* Urb. = *Schefflera troyana* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.

## ARAUCARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 5; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Agathis robusta* (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F.M. Bailey, Syn. Queensl. Fl. 498. 1883.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Australia and New Guinea.

Common Names: Kauri (Puerto Rico).

References: 131, 147, 239, 252.

*Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 375. 1898.

*Araucaria brasiliana* A. Rich. in J.B.G. Bory de Saint-Vincent, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 1: 512. 1822.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

Common Names: Araucaria, Brasileño (Puerto Rico).

References: 131, 147, 149.

*Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch, Dendrologie 2(2): 206. 1873.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to South America.

Common Names: Araucaria, Árbol de navidad (Cuba).

References: 132, 147.

*Araucaria bidwillii* Hook., London J. Bot. 2: 503. 1843.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.

Common Names: Araucaria, Árbol de navidad (Cuba), Araucaria, Bungabunga (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 130, 131, 132, 147.

*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco, Anais Inst. Super. Agron. 19: 11. 1952.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Norfolk Island.

Common Names: Siete pisos (Dominican Republic), Araucaria, Pino Norfolk (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 123, 131, 147, 239, 252, 323.

## ARECACEAE

Genera. Total: 40; native: 21; endemic: 2.

Taxa. Total: 165; native: 136; endemic: 121.

*Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc., Webbia 2: 109. 1907; *Copernicia wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl., Cat. Pl. Cub. 220. 1866; *Paurotis wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Britton in N.L. Britton & J.A. Shafer, N. Amer. Trees 141. 1908.

*Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. f. *inermis* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970.

- Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *novo-geronensis* Becc., Webbia 2: 113. 1907.
- Paurotis androsana* O.F. Cook, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 22. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Everglades palm (Bahamas), Guano prieto, Palma prieto, Miraguano espinoso (Cuba).  
References: 3, 45, 132, 147, 150, 218.
- Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *inermis* Hadač = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
- Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *novo-geronensis* Becc. = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
- Acrista monticola* O.F. Cook = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
- Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 286. 1845; *Cocos aculeata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 278. 1763.
- Acrocomia cubensis* Lodd. ex H. Wendl., Index Palm. 1. 1854.
- Acrocomia lasiospatha* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 286. 1845.
- Acrocomia pilosa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 14: 52. 1940.
- Acrocomia quisqueyana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 471. 1941.
- Acrocomia spinosa* (Mill.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 9: 238. 1963.
- Acrocomia subinermis* León ex L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 474. 1941.
- Bactris pavoniana* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. MÉR. 7(3): 70. 1844.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Gru gru (Barbados), Corocho de Jamaica, Corojo, Corojo de Jamaica, Palma corajo de Jamaica (Cuba), Gru gru (Dominica), Glou glou (Dominica), Palmier dindé (Guadeloupe), Macaw palm (Lesser Antilles), Palmiste espineux (Martinique), Grou grou (Martinique).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 320, 323.
- Acrocomia aculeata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook
- Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 364. 1912; *Cocos crispa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 302. 1816; *Gastrococos crispa* (Kunth) H.E. Moore, Principes 11: 121. 1968.
- Acrocomia armentalis* (Morales) L.H. Bailey & E.Z. Bailey, Hort. Sec. 22. 1941; *Gastrococos armentalis* Morales, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Isla Cuba 1: 57. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Corojo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.
- Acrocomia cubensis* Lodd. ex H. Wendl. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Acrocomia lasiospatha* Mart. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 566. 1901.
- Acrocomia aculeata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 115. 1923, non Mart.
- Acrocomia sclerocarpa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Corozo, Palma de corozo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 28, 61, 131, 147, 340.
- Acrocomia pilosa* León = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Acrocomia quisqueyana* L.H. Bailey = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Acrocomia sclerocarpa* sensu Bello = *Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook
- Acrocomia spinosa* (Mill.) H.E. Moore = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Acrocomia subinermis* León ex L.H. Bailey = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc., Philipp. J. Sci. 14: 329. 1919; *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 8: 501. 1957.  
Distribution: Widely cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to the Philippines.  
References: 28, 147, 230, 464.
- Aeria attenuata* O.F. Cook = *Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc.
- Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 558. 1932; *Bactris acanthophylla* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. MÉR. 7(3): 70. 1844; *Martinezia acanthophylla* (Mart.) Becc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 79. 1920.
- Bactris pavoniana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.
- Curima colophylla* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 561. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cayá, Coyo (Dominican Republic), Coyo, Coyure, Palma de coyo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 28, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 218, 340.
- Aiphanes erosa* (Mart.) Burret = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret
- Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 575. 1932.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
References: 147, 248.
- Aiphanes luciana* L.H. Bailey = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret
- Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 558. 1932; *Bactris minima* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 269. 1791.
- Aiphanes erosa* (Mart.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 558. 1932.
- Aiphanes luciana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 166. 1949.
- Aiphanes vincentiana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 170. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 28, 147.
- Aiphanes vincentiana* L.H. Bailey = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret
- Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F.Muell.) H.Wendl. & Drude, Linnaea 39: 212. 1875.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.  
References: 147, 248.
- Areca catechu* L., Sp. Pl. 1189. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, and North America. Cultigen from Malesia.  
References: 1, 2, 28, 61, 147.
- Attalea crassispata* (Mart.) Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 23. 1929; *Maximiliana crassispata* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. MÉR. 7(3): 110. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 30, 147, 248, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Bactris acanthophylla* Mart. = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret

*Bactris chaetophylla* Mart. = *Bactris plumeriana* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny

*Bactris cubensis* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6 (7): 25. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Coco macaco, Pajicá, Pajúa, Pajucá, Palmilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 147.

*Bactris jamaicana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 177. 1938.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Prickly pole (Jamaica).

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Bactris minima* Gaertn. = *Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret

*Bactris pavoniana* Mart. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.

*Bactris pavoniana* sensu Bello = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret

*Bactris plumeriana* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 64. 1844.

*Bactris chaetophylla* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 71. 1844.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Catey, Palma de catey (Dominican Republic), Coco macaque, Petit-cro-cro, Ti cro-cro (Haiti).

References: 5, 123, 147, 218.

*Beata ekmanii* (Burret) O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax ekmanii* Burret

*Calyptrogyne clementis* León = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptrogyne dulcis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptrogyne intermedia* M. Gómez = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptrogyne microcarpa* León = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 50.

1893; *Elaeis occidentalis* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 619. 1797;

*Calyptronoma occidentalis* (Sw.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 9: 252. 1963.

*Calyptrogyne victorinii* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 4. 1944.

*Calyptronoma swartzii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 518. 1864; *Geonoma swartzii* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 222. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

Common Names: Manaca, Palma enana (Cuba), Long thatch (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 30, 36, 61, 124, 132, 147.

*Calyptrogyne occidentalis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

*Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal, Palms (1999+) 49: 149.

2005; *Geonoma plumeriana* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér.

Mér. 7(3): 34. 1843; *Calyptronoma plumeriana* (Mart.) Lourteig,

Phytologia 65: 484. 1989.

*Calyptrogyne clementis* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 11. 1944.

*Calyptrogyne dulcis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 50. 1889; *Geonoma dulcis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 222. 1866; *Calyptronoma*

*dulcis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 238. 1878.

*Calyptrogyne intermedia* M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 50. 1893.

*Calyptrogyne microcarpa* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 10. 1944.

*Calyptronoma clementis* (León) A.D. Hawkes subsp. *orientensis* O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 342. 1982.

*Geonoma intermedia* (H. Wendl.) B.S. Williams, Cat. 1882: 27. 1882. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Palma justa, Palma manaca (Cuba).

References: 3, 124, 132, 147, 320.

*Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 3: 12. 1944; *Cocops rivalis* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 568. 1901; *Calyptronoma rivalis* (O.F. Cook) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 171. 1938.

*Calyptrogyne occidentalis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 113. 1923, non (Sw.) M. Gómez.

*Calyptronoma quisqueyana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4. 169. 1938.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 28, 33, 61, 147, 152, 218, 633.

Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

*Calyptrogyne victorinii* León = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

*Calyptronoma clementis* (León) A.D. Hawkes subsp. *orientensis* O. Muñiz & Borhidi = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptronoma dulcis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) H. Wendl. = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptronoma occidentalis* (Sw.) H.E. Moore = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

*Calyptronoma plumeriana* (Mart.) Lourteig = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal

*Calyptronoma quisqueyana* L.H. Bailey = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

*Calyptronoma rivalis* (O.F. Cook) L.H. Bailey = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León

*Calyptronoma swartzii* Griseb. = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

*Caryota mitis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 697. 1790.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 5, 61, 147, 150, 248.

*Caryota urens* L., Sp. Pl. 1189. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Cariota, Cariota sin espinas, Cocollol, Escariota, Martinezia, Palma africana, Palma caña de India, Palma corajo del Orinoco (Cuba), Cola de pescado (Dominican Republic), Caryota (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150.

*Chamaerops antillarum* Descourt. = *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey

*Chamaerops humilis* L., Sp. Pl. 1187. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to southern Europe.

References: 147, 248.

*Chrysalidocarpus glaucescens* Waby = *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

*Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H. Wendl. = *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

- Coccothrinax acuminata* (Sarg.) Becc. = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*
- Coccothrinax acunana* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 128. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax alexandri* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 122. 1939, var. *alexandri*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma yuraguano, Yuraguana, Yuraguano (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 132, 147, 320.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax alexandri* León var. *nitida* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 123. 1939; *Coccothrinax alexandri* León subsp. *nitida* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax alta* (O.F. Cook) Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax anomala* Becc. = *Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey
- Coccothrinax argentata* (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 223. 1939; *Palma argentata* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 38. 1804.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bay-top, Silver thatch, Silver-top (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 147.
- Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 27: 469. 1901; *Thrinax argentea* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1300. 1830.
- Coccothrinax jucunda* Sarg., Bot. Gaz. 27: 89. 1899.  
*Thrinax longistyla* Becc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 170. 1912.  
*Thrinax multiflora* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: t. 103, f. 1. 1853.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, United States (FL), and northern South America; cultivated in Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma blanca, Yuraguana (Cuba), Guanito, Guano, Guano plateado, Palma de guano (Dominican Republic), Coco macaque, Latangnier, Latanier, Latanier balai, Latanier d'Afrique, Palme coyau, Yarey (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 123, 132, 147, 150.
- Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. var. *guantanamense* León = *Coccothrinax guantanamensis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. subsp. *guantanamensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax guantanamensis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Coccothrinax argentea* sensu Eggers = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax argentea* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 440. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc., Webbia 2: 328. 1907; *Copernicia barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 241. 1878.
- Coccothrinax alta* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 331. 1907; *Thrincoma alta* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 540. 1901.
- Coccothrinax argentea* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 100. 1879, non (Schult. & Schult. f.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax argentea* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 117. 1923, non (Schult. & Schult. f.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax boxii* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 113. 1949.
- Coccothrinax discreta* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 104. 1949.
- Coccothrinax dussiana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 109. 1949.
- Coccothrinax eggersiana* Becc., Webbia 2: 321. 1907.
- Coccothrinax eggersiana* Becc. var. *sanctae-crucis* Becc., Webbia 2: 323. 1907.
- Coccothrinax martinicaensis* Becc., Webbia 2: 324. 1907.
- Coccothrinax sabana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 110. 1949.
- Coccothrinax sanctae-thomae* Becc., Webbia 2: 303. 1907.
- Thrinax argentea* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 100. 1879, non Desf.
- Thringis latifrons* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 545. 1901; *Coccothrinax latifrons* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 326. 1907.
- Thringis laxa* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 545. 1901; *Coccothrinax laxa* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 333. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, and Trinidad.
- Common Names: Palmetto (Barbuda), Latanier (Dominica), Latanier (Guadeloupe), Latanier balai (Guadeloupe), Allatani, Palmier a balai, Thatch palm (Lesser Antilles), Latanier balai (Martinique), Latanier (St. Lucia), Palma de abanico, Palma plateada (Puerto Rico), Broom teyer, Brown teyer, Fan palm, Silver palm, Teyer palm (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 19, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 420, 421.
- Coccothrinax bermudezii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 124. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Yuraguana enana, Yuraguano enano (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax borhidiana* O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 437. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Coccothrinax boschiana* M.M. Mejía & R.G. García, Moscosoa 9: 1. 1997.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Guano (Dominican Republic).  
References: 123, 147, 149, 156.
- Coccothrinax boxii* L.H. Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax camagueyana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 441. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax clarensis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 147. 1939, var. *clarensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *brevifolia* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 148. 1939; *Coccothrinax clarensis* León subsp. *brevifolia* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *perrigida* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 149. 1939; *Coccothrinax clarensis* León subsp. *perrigida* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma yuraguano, Yuraguano (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax clarensis* León subsp. *brevifolia* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *brevifolia* León

*Coccothrinax clarensis* León subsp. *perrigida* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *perrigida* León

*Coccothrinax concolor* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 13. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.

*Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc., Webbia 2: 334. 1908, subsp. *crinita*; *Thrinax crinita* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 258. 1878.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Palma petate (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. *brevicrinis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 448. 1982 ["1981"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Coccothrinax cupularis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 449. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *cupularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *cupularis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 117. 1939.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax discreta* L.H.Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Coccothrinax dussiana* L.H.Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Coccothrinax eggersiana* Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Coccothrinax eggersiana* Becc. var. *sanctae-crucis* Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Coccothrinax ekmanii* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 11. 1929; *Beata ekmanii* (Burret) O.F. Cook, Natl. Hort. Mag. 20: 52. 1941; *Haitiella ekmanii* (Burret) L.H. Bailey, Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 165: 7. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Guanito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 123, 147.

*Coccothrinax elegans* O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 442. 1982 ["1981"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

*Coccothrinax fagildei* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 227. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Coccothrinax fragrans* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 15. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Yuraguana (Cuba), Guano (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 132, 147.

*Coccothrinax garciana* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 143. 1939.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 320.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Coccothrinax gracilis* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 14. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Guanito, Guano (Dominican Republic), Latangnier, Latanier (Haiti).  
References: 5, 123, 147.

*Coccothrinax guantanamoensis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 449. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. var. *guantanamoense* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 134. 1939; *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc. subsp. *guantanamoensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax gundlachii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 149. 1939.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax hiorami* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 135. 1939.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.

*Coccothrinax inaguensis* Read, Principes 10: 30. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; occurs on Inagua Isl.  
References: 45, 147.

*Coccothrinax jamaicensis* Read, Principes 10: 133. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Silver thatch (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 147.

*Coccothrinax jucunda* Sarg. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

*Coccothrinax latifrons* (O.F. Cook) Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

- Coccothrinax laxa* (O.F.Cook) Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax leonis* O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 443. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax litoralis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 138. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Miraguano (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax macroglossa* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 450. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *macroglossa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *macroglossa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 118. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax martii* (Griseb.) Becc. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Coccothrinax martinicaensis* Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax microphylla* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 444. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc., Webbia 2: 295. 1908, var. *miraguama*; *Thrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.
- Thrinax acuminata* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Sarg., Bot. Gaz. 27: 89. 1899; *Coccothrinax acuminata* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Sarg.) Becc., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 27: 469. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Biraguano, Miraguano, Yuraguano, Yuraguana (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *arenicola* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 114. 1939; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *arenicola* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *cupularis* León = *Coccothrinax cupularis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *havanensis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 116. 1939; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *havanensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 320.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *roseocarpa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 117. 1939; *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *roseocarpa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *macroglossa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *arenicola* León
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *cupularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax cupularis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *havanensis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *havanensis* León
- Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. subsp. *roseocarpa* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *roseocarpa* León
- Coccothrinax moensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 451. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León subsp. *moensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 1. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax montana* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 17. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Guano de costa (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 123, 147.
- Coccothrinax munizii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 2. 1972 ["1971"]; *Haitiella munizii* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 2. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Coccothrinax muricata* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 129. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax muricata* León var. *savannarum* León = *Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret
- Coccothrinax muricata* León subsp. *savannarum* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret
- Coccothrinax nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 446. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax orientalis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 451. 1982 ["1981"]; *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León var. *orientalis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 121. 1939; *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León subsp. *orientalis* (León) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 2. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6 (7): 12. 1929.
- Coccothrinax muricata* León subsp. *savannarum* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Coccothrinax muricata* León var. *savannarum* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe

- Poey" 13: 130. 1939; *Coccothrinax savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 452. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Coccothrinax proctorii* Read, Phytologia 46: 285. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 147.
- Coccothrinax pseudorigida* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 145. 1939.  
*Coccothrinax pseudorigida* León var. *acaulis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 146. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yuraguana vestida (Cuba).  
References: 39, 132, 147, 320.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax pseudorigida* León var. *acaulis* León = *Coccothrinax pseudorigida* León
- Coccothrinax pumila* Borhidi & J.A. Hern., Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 195. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Coccothrinax rigida* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Becc., Webbia 2: 299. 1907; *Thrinax rigida* Griseb. & H. Wendl., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Palma thrinax rígida (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Coccothrinax sabana* L.H. Bailey = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax salvatoris* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 125. 1939, var. *salvatoris*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yuraguana (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax salvatoris* León var. *loricata* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 127. 1939; *Coccothrinax salvatoris* León subsp. *loricata* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 127. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 320.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax salvatoris* León subsp. *loricata* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax salvatoris* León var. *loricata* León
- Coccothrinax sanctae-thomae* Becc. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Coccothrinax savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi = *Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret
- Coccothrinax saxicola* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 141. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Coccothrinax scoparia* Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 95. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.
- Coccothrinax spissa* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 253. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 218.
- Coccothrinax torrida* Morici & Verdecia, Brittonia 58: 190. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 156.
- Coccothrinax trinitensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 228. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Coccothrinax victorinii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 139. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 320.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax yunquensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 447. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 13: 119. 1939; *Thrinax yuraguana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 278. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Miraguano, Miraguano de loma (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León subsp. *moensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccothrinax moensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) O. Muñiz
- Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León subsp. *orientalis* (León) Borhidi = *Coccothrinax orientalis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León var. *orientalis* León = *Coccothrinax orientalis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Cocops rivalis* O.F. Cook = *Calyptrogyne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León
- Cocos aculeata* Jacq. = *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
- Cocos crispa* Kunth = *Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc.
- Cocos nucifera* L., Sp. Pl. 1188. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, St. Lucia), Margarita, and Central America; native to Malesia and Pacific Region coastal regions.  
Common Names: Coconut (Bahamas), Palma de cocos, Coco, Coco indio, Coco blanco, Coco morado, Cocotero (Cuba), Coco, Mata de coco, Palma de coco, Cocotero, Cocoyé (Dominican Republic), Noix de cocos (Guadeloupe), Cocotier (Guadeloupe), Cocoyeur, Noix de coco, Cocotier, Noix de conoc, Coco lait (Haiti), Coconut (Lesser Antilles), Cocotier (Martinique), Palma de cocos, Coco, Cocotero (Puerto Rico), Coconut palm, Coconut (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 383.
- Colpotherinax wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 241. 1878; *Pritchardia wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss) Becc., Webbia 2: 203. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Barrigona (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Copernicia baileyana* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 22. 1931.  
*Copernicia baileyana* León var. *laciniosa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 224. 1936.

*Copernicia baileyana* León var. *laciniosa* León f. *bifida* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 255. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Yarey hembra (Cuba), Yarey cubano (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 123, 132, 147, 218, 320.

*Copernicia baileyana* León var. *laciniosa* León = *Copernicia baileyana* León

*Copernicia baileyana* León var. *laciniosa* León f. *bifida* León = *Copernicia baileyana* León

*Copernicia barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) H. Wendl. = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Copernicia berteriana* Becc., Webbia 2: 150. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Latanier caye, Yarey (Haiti).

References: 5, 147.

*Copernicia brittonorum* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 19. 1931.

*Copernicia brittonorum* León var. *acuta* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 222. 1936.

*Copernicia brittonorum* León var. *sabaloense* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 223. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Jata de costa, Jata de monte, Yarey de costa (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 132, 147, 320, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Copernicia brittonorum* León var. *acuta* León = *Copernicia brittonorum* León

*Copernicia brittonorum* León var. *sabaloense* León = *Copernicia brittonorum* León

*Copernicia burretiana* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 208. 1936.

*Copernicia leoniana* Dahlgren & Glassman, Principes 2: 103. 1958.

*Copernicia macroglossa* sensu León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 41. 1931, not H. Wendl. ex Becc.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 320, 614.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Copernicia clarensis* León = *Copernicia curtissii* Becc.

*Copernicia clarkii* León = *Copernicia oxycalyx* Burret

*Copernicia cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 17. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Jata, Jata enana (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 132, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Copernicia curbeloi* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 23. 1931.

*Copernicia molinetii* León var. *cuneata* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 216. 1936.

*Copernicia sueroana* (León) León var. *semiorbicularis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 216. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Yarey de tejer, Yarey macho (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Copernicia curtissii* Becc., Webbia 2: 176. 1907.

*Copernicia clarensis* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 15. 1931;

*Copernicia hospita* Mart. var. *clarensis* (León) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 219. 1936.

*Copernicia pauciflora* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 8. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Copernicia ekmanii* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 5. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Name: Homme de paille (Haiti).

References: 5, 123, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Copernicia escarzana* León = *Copernicia hospita* Mart.

*Copernicia excelsa* León = *Copernicia gigas* Ekman ex Burret

*Copernicia fallaensis* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 21. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 320.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Copernicia gigas* Ekman ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 3. 1929.

*Copernicia excelsa* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 26. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Barrigón, Hediondo, Yareyón (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 132, 147, 320, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc., Webbia 2: 170. 1908, var. *glabrescens*

*Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *havanensis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 217. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Guano blanco, Palma blanco (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *havanensis* León = *Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *glabrescens*

*Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *ramosissima* (Burret) O. Muñoz & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 28: 332. 1982.

*Copernicia ramosissima* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 7. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Copernicia holguinensis* León = *Copernicia yarey* Burret var. *yarey*

*Copernicia hospita* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 243. 1838.

*Copernicia x escarzana* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 12. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Guano hediondo, Jata, Palma copernicia hospita, Palma guano hediondo (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Copernicia hospita* Mart. var. *clarensis* León = *Copernicia curtissii* Becc



- Copernicia humicola* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 221. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma yarey, Yarey (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Copernicia leoniana* Dahlgren & Glassman = *Copernicia burretiana* León
- Copernicia longiglossa* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 210. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320.
- Copernicia macroglossa* H. Wendl. ex Becc., Webbia 2: 177. 1907.  
*Copernicia torreana* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 10. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Jata de guanabacoa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Copernicia macroglossa* sensu León = *Copernicia burretiana* León
- Copernicia molinetii* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 25. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma yarey, Yarey (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Copernicia molinetii* León var. *cuneata* León = *Copernicia curbeloi* León
- Copernicia occidentalis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 218. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Copernicia oxycalyx* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 6. 1929.
- Copernicia clarkii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 213. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 132, 147, 614.
- Copernicia pauciflora* Burret = *Copernicia curtissii* Becc.
- Copernicia ramosissima* Burret = *Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *ramosissima* (Burret) O. Muñiz & Borhidi
- Copernicia rigida* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 17. 1914.
- Copernicia oxycalyx* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 6. 1929.
- Copernicia rigida* Britton & P. Wilson f. *fissilingua* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 210. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Jata, Jata guatacudá, Jata sin espinas (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Copernicia rigida* Britton & P. Wilson f. *fissilingua* León = *Copernicia rigida* Britton & P. Wilson
- Copernicia roigii* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 17. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yarey de sabana (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Copernicia x shaveri* Dahlgren & Glassman, Principes 3: 88. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Copernicia sueroana* (León) León var. *semiorbicularis* León = *Copernicia curbeloi* León
- Copernicia sueroana* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 14. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Copernicia textilis* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 24. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Copernicia torreana* León = *Copernicia macroglossa* H. Wendl. ex Becc.
- Copernicia x vespertilionum* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 27. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Copernicia wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl. = *Acoelorrhapha wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
- Copernicia yarey* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 7. 1929, var. *yarey*
- Copernicia holguinensis* León, Revista Soc. Geogr. Cuba 4: 18. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Yarey, Yarey hediondo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Copernicia yarey* Burret var. *robusta* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 221. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 614.
- Corypha maritima* Kunth = *Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret
- Corypha palmetto* Walter = *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Curima colophylla* O.F. Cook = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret
- Cyclospathe northropi* O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
- Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 85. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Dictyosperma album* (Bory) Scheff., Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 1: 157. 1876.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mascarenes.  
References: 147, 248.
- Dyopsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf., Palms Madagascar: 212. 1995; *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H. Wendl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36. 171. 1878.
- Chrysalidocarpus glaucescens* Waby, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 373. 1923.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Saba), and Margarita; native to Madagascar.  
References: 2, 28, 61, 147, 150, 220, 237, 248, 252, 323, 383.
- Elaeis guineensis* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 280. 1763.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Africa.  
References: 28, 147, 248.
- Elaeis occidentalis* Sw. = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez
- Euterpe broadwayi* Becc. ex Broadway, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 15: 174. 1916.

- Euterpe broadwayana* Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 436. 1920.
- Euterpe dominicana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 375. 1940.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada), Tobago, and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 147.
- Euterpe broadwayana* Becc. = *Euterpe broadwayi* Becc. ex Broadway
- Euterpe caribaea* Spreng. = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook
- Euterpe dominicana* L.H. Bailey = *Euterpe broadwayi* Becc. ex Broadway
- Euterpe globosa* Gaertn. = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
- Gastrococos armentalis* Morales = *Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc.
- Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 275. 1912; *Aeria attenuata* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 548. 1901.
- Gaussia portoricensis* H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 245. 1878.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Palma de lluvia (Dominican Republic), Llume, Palma de lluvia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 28, 35, 61, 123, 131, 147, 421, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gaussia portoricensis* H. Wendl. = *Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc.
- Gaussia princeps* H. Wendl., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts- Univ. 1865: 328. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma barrigona de sierra, Palma de sierra, Palma de sierra barrigona (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Gaussia spirituana* Moya & Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 16. 1993 ["1991"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Geonoma dominicana* L.H. Bailey = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
- Geonoma dulcis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal
- Geonoma dussiana* Becc. = *Geonoma undata* Klotzsch
- Geonoma intermedia* (H. Wendl.) B.S. Williams = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal
- Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 8. 1823; *Martinezia interrupta* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 296. 1798.
- Geonoma dominicana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 232. 1939.
- Geonoma martinicensis* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 28. 1843.
- Geonoma oxycarpa* Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. Mer. 7(3): 30. 1843.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 5, 147.
- Geonoma martinicensis* Mart. = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
- Geonoma oxycarpa* Mart. = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
- Geonoma plumeriana* Mart. = *Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal
- Geonoma swartzii* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Calyptrogyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez
- Geonoma undata* Klotzsch, Linnaea 20: 452. 1847.
- Geonoma dussiana* Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 436. 1920.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Haitiella ekmanii* (Burret) L.H. Bailey = *Coccothrinax ekmanii* Burret
- Haitiella munizii* (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Coccothrinax munizii* Borhidi
- \**Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez, Noc. Bot. Sist. 51. 1893; *Trithrinax compacta* Griseb. & H. Wendl., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866; *Thrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 226. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Palma caule, Yarey, Yuraguancillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 66, 132, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Hemithrinax ekmaniana* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 9. 1929; *Thrinax ekmaniana* (Burret) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 227. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 66, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Hemithrinax rivularis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 380. 1941, var. *rivularis*; *Thrinax rivularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *rivularis*, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 226. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 66, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 312. 1982; *Hemithrinax savannarum* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 381. 1941; *Thrinax rivularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *savannarum* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 226. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 66, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Hemithrinax savannarum* León = *Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz
- Howea belmoreana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc., Malesia 1: 66. 1877.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Lord Howe Is., Australia.  
References: 28, 61, 248.
- Howea forsteriana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc., Malesia 1: 66. 1877.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Lord Howe Is., Australia.  
Reference: 248.
- Hyphaene thebaica* (L.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 226. 1838.  
Distribution: Exotic in Curaçao; native to Africa.  
References: 147, 383.

- Inodes causiaram* O.F. Cook = *Sabal causiaram* (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
*Inodes glauca* Dammer = *Sabal causiaram* (O.F. Cook) Becc.
- Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 240. 1838.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.  
 References: 28, 61, 147, 248.
- Manicaria saccifera* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 468. 1791.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.  
 Reference: 147.
- Martinezia acanthophylla* (Mart.) Becc. = *Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret
- Martinezia interrupta* Ruiz & Pav. = *Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
- Maximiliana crassispatha* Mart. = *Attalea crassispatha* (Mart.) Burret
- Oreodoxa caribaea* (Spreng.) Dammer & Urb. = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook
- Oreodoxa oleracea* sensu Bello = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
- Oreodoxa regia* Kunth = *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook
- Oreodoxa regia* sensu Bello = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook
- Palma altissima* Mill. = *Roystonea altissima* (Mill.) H.E. Moore
- Palma argentata* Jacq. = *Coccothrinax argentata* (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey
- Paurotis androsana* O.F. Cook = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
- Paurotis wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Britton = *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.
- Phoenix dactylifera* L., Sp. Pl. 1188. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), and Margarita; native to Eurasia.  
 Common Names: Dátil, Palma dátíl (Cuba), Datil, Datilero, Palma dátíl, Palma dátíl (Dominican Republic), Dattes, Dattier (Haiti), Dátiles (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 4, 5, 19, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147, 230, 323, 464.
- Phoenix reclinata* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 27. 1800.  
*Phoenix spinosa* Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 437. 1827.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to Africa and Madagascar.  
 Common Name: Dátil de Senegal (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 28, 61, 131, 147, 150.
- Phoenix roebelenii* O' Brien, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 475. 1889.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles; native to southeast Asia.  
 Common Names: Robelini (Dominican Republic), Palma de dátíl enana (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 123, 131, 147, 230.
- Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 13. 1871.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles; native to Bhutan and India.  
 Common Names: Dátil del sur (Cuba), Dátil de las rocas (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 28, 61, 147.
- Phoenix spinosa* Schumach. & Thonn. = *Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.
- Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 787. 1832.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles; native to India and Pakistan.  
 Common Name: Dátil silvestre (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 28, 147.
- Porotherinax pumilio* H. Wendl. ex Griseb. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Prestoea acuminata* (Willd.) H.E. Moore var. *montana* (Graham) A.J. Hend. & Galeano = *Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson
- Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 216. 1886;  
*Prestoea acuminata* (Willd.) H.E. Moore var. *montana* (Graham) A.J. Hend. & Galeano, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 72: 53. 1996.
- Acrista monticola* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 557. 1901.
- Euterpe globosa* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 24. 1788.
- Oreodoxa oleracea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Palmiste chou (Dominica), Palmiste montagne (Dominica), Manacla (Dominican Republic), Mountain palm (Grenada), Chou montagne, Palmiste montagne, Palmiste rouge (Guadeloupe), Chou montagne, Palmiste montagne (Martinique), Mountain cabbage (Montserrat), Chou palmiste, Mountain cabbage (Nevis), Palma de sierra (Puerto Rico), Mountain cabbage (Saba), Mountain cabbage (St. Kitts), Palmiste (St. Lucia), Mountain palm (St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 3, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152.
- Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H. Wendl, Bonplandia (Hannover) 10: 197. 1862.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Tonga (Pacific Region).  
 References: 28, 61, 147, 248, 323.
- Pritchardia wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss) Becc. = *Colpothrinax wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss
- Pseudophoenix ekmanii* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 19. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Caheo, Palma de cacheo (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 123, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pseudophoenix elata* O.F. Cook ex Burret = *Pseudophoenix lediniana* Read
- Pseudophoenix gracilis* Ekman ex Burret = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
- Pseudophoenix insignis* O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc.
- Pseudophoenix lediniana* Read, Gentes Herb. 10: 189. 1968.  
*Pseudophoenix elata* O.F. Cook ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 21. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Palme marrón (Dominican Republic), Pti-coco (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 123, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pseudophoenix linearis* O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
- Pseudophoenix navassana* Ekman ex Burret = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
- Pseudophoenix saonae* O.F. Cook = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
- Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg., Bot. Gaz. 11: 314. 1886.  
*Cyclospathe northropi* O.F. Cook, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 25. 1902.

- Pseudophoenix gracilis* Ekman ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 28. 1929.
- Pseudophoenix linearis* M.T. Cook, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 407. 1923.
- Pseudophoenix navassana* Ekman ex Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 27. 1929.
- Pseudophoenix saonae* O.F. Cook, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 406. 1923;  
*Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg. subsp. *saonae* (O.F. Cook) Read var. *saonae* Read, Gentes Herb. 10: 210. 1968.
- Pseudophoenix vinifera* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 61. 1920, non (Mart.) Becc.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico (Mona Is.), Lesser Antilles (Dominica), United States (FL), and Mexico.  
Common Names: Buccaneer palm, Hog cabbage-palm, Hog palmetto (Bahamas), Palma de guinea (Cuba), Cacheo, Palma de cacheo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 132, 147, 150, 156.
- Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg. subsp. *saonae* (O.F. Cook) Read var. *saonae* Read = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.
- Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 268. 1912; *Gaussia vinifera* (Mart.) H. Wendl. in O.C.E. de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 245. 1878.
- Pseudophoenix insignis* O.F. Cook, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 400. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic); cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Cacheo, Caesi, Caicha, Catey, Chacha, Palma de cacheo, Palma de guinea (Dominican Republic), Casei, Cathier, Catie, Palme marrón, Palmiste, Palmiste à vin Palmiste ea vin, Palmiste male (Haiti), Palma de cacheo, Palma guinea (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 28, 123, 131, 147.
- Pseudophoenix vinifera* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc.
- Ptychosperma elegans* Blume, Rumphia 2: 118. 1843.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia.  
References: 147, 248.
- Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f., Rep. Progr. Condition Roy. Bot. Gard. Kew 1882: 55. 1884.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and Margarita; native to Australia and New Guinea.  
References: 147, 248, 323, 383.
- Reinhardtia paiewonskiana* Read, Zanoni, & M.M. Mejía, Brittonia 39: 20. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Coco macaco, Coquito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 123, 147, 288.
- Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry, J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 153. 1930.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to southeast Asia.  
References: 28, 147, 248, 323.
- Rhyticocos amara* (Jacq.) Becc. = *Syagrus amara* (Jacq.) Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny
- Roystonea altissima* (Mill.) H.E. Moore, Gentes Herb. 9: 239. 1963;  
*Palma altissima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Roystonea jamaicana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 384. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Mountain cabbage (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 147.
- Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 552. 1901.  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 268. 1939.  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* L.H. Bailey f. *altissima* Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 63. 1943.
- Roystonea peregrina* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 127. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John).  
Common Names: Palma de yaguas, Palma real, Palma real puertorriqueña (Puerto Rico), Puerto Rico royal palm (Virgin Islands).  
References: 19, 28, 61, 147, 156, 317.
- Roystonea caribaea* (Spreng.) P. Wilson = *Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea elata* (W. Bartram) F. Harper = *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea hispaniolana* L.H. Bailey f. *altissima* Moscoso = *Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea jamaicana* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea altissima* (Mill.) H.E. Moore
- Roystonea lenis* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poy" 17: 8. 1943.
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *pinguis* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 378. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Palma de seda (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Roystonea maisiana* (L.H. Bailey) Zona, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 71: 22. 1996; *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *maisiana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 376. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 432.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 554. 1901.  
*Euterpe caribaea* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 140. 1825; *Oreodoxa caribaea* (Spreng.) Dammer & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 129. 1903; *Roystonea caribaea* (Spreng.) P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 385. 1917.  
*Oreodoxa regia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Kunth.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda).  
Common Names: Palmeto royall (Barbados), Cabbage palm (Barbados), Cabbage palm (Dominica), Chou palmiste (Guadeloupe), Palmier franc (Guadeloupe), Caribee royal, Royal palm (Lesser Antilles), Chou palmiste (Martinique), Chaguaramo, Palma real (Puerto Rico), Palmist franc (St. Barthélemy).  
References: 1, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 228, 340.
- Roystonea peregrina* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea princeps* (Becc.) Burret, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 63: 76. 1929;  
*Oreodoxa princeps* Becc., Pomona Coll. J. Econ. Bot. 2: 266. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Morass royal, Swamp cabbage (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook, Science, n. s., 12: 479. 1900;  
*Oreodoxa regia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 305. 1816.  
*Roystonea elata* (W. Bartram) F. Harper, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 59: 29. 1946.

- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Palma criolla, Palma real (Cuba), Palma, Palma real, Palmiste (Dominican Republic), Palma de yaguas, Palma de yaguas cubana, Palma real cubana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 61, 66, 123, 131, 147, 150.
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *maisiana* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea maisiana* (L.H. Bailey) Zona
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook var. *pinguis* L.H. Bailey = *Roystonea lenis* León
- Roystonea stellata* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 11. 1943.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Roystonea violacea* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 10. 1943.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Palma criolla azul (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Sabal bahamensis* (Becc.) L.H. Bailey = *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Sabal bermudana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 3: 326. 1934.
- Sabal blackburniana* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 116. 1923, non Glazabr.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas); native to Bermuda.  
References: 23, 61, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sabal blackburniana* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Sabal bermudiana* L.H. Bailey
- Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc., Webbia 2: 71. 1907; *Inodes causiarum* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 531. 1901.  
*Inodes glauca* Dammer in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 127. 1903.  
*Sabal haitensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 13: 293. 1931.  
*Sabal questeliana* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 422. 1944.  
*Sabal umbraculifera* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 114. 1883, non Mart.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated in the Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and elsewhere.  
Common Names: Cana, Palma cana (Dominican Republic), Latanier chepeau (Haiti), Plama de escoba, Palma de sombrero, Yaray, Yarey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 19, 28, 30, 34, 61, 123, 131, 147, 156, 340.
- Sabal domingensis* Becc., Webbia 2: 49. 1907.  
*Sabal neglecta* Becc., Webbia 2: 40. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cana, Palma cana (Dominican Republic), Latanier chepeau (Haiti).  
References: 5, 123, 147.
- Sabal florida* Becc. = *Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret
- Sabal haitensis* Becc. = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.
- Sabal jamaicensis* Becc. = *Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret
- Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 101. 1933; *Corypha maritima* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 298. 1816.  
*Sabal florida* Becc., Webbia 2: 46. 1907.  
*Sabal jamaicensis* Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 94. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common names: Guano blanco, Guana cana, guano rabo de cote, palma, palma cana, palmeto (Cuba), Bull tatch (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 34, 147.
- Sabal neglecta* Becc. = *Sabal domingensis* Becc.
- Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1487. 1830; *Corypha palmetto* Walter, Fl. Carol. 119. 1788.  
*Sabal bahamensis* (Becc.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 417. 1944.  
*Sabal parviflora* Becc., Webbia 2: 43. 1907.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.  
Common Names: Hat palmetto, Pond thatch, Pond-top (Bahamas), Palmeto (Cuba).  
References: 3, 34, 45, 147.
- Sabal parviflora* Becc. = *Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Sabal questeliana* L.H. Bailey = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.
- Sabal umbraculifera* sensu Bello = *Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.
- Sabal yapa* C. Wright ex Becc., Webbia 2: 64. 1907.  
*Sabal mayara* Bartlett, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(2): 35. 1935.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan Peninsula.  
Common names: Cana, Cana japa, Chagareta, Guano blanco, Miraguano, Palma cana, Palma cana del monte, Palma guano (Cuba).  
References: 3, 34, 147.
- Syagrus amara* (Jacq.) Mart. in A.D. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mér. 7(3): 132. 1847; *Rhyticocos amara* (Jacq.) Becc., Malpighia 1: 353. 1886.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Coco cain (Dominica), Yatahou (Dominica), Yattahu (Dominica), Coconay (Dominica), Palmier rouman au matouba (Guadeloupe), Petits cocos des bois (Guadeloupe), Palmier amer (Guadeloupe), Petit coco (Guadeloupe), Coconier, Mocho, Overtop palm, Palmiste amer (Lesser Antilles), Petit coco (Martinique), Moca palm (Montserrat), Gloughlou (St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 147.
- Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman, Fieldiana, Bot. 31: 382. 1968.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 147.
- Thrinax acuminata* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Sarg. = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*
- Thrinax argentea* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.
- Thrinax argentea* sensu Eggers = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.
- Thrinax bahamensis* O.F. Cook = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.
- Thrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez
- Thrinax crinita* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright = *Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. *crinita*
- Thrinax drudei* Becc. = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

*Thrinax ekmaniana* (Burret) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Hemithrinax ekmaniana* Burret

*Thrinax ekmanii* Burret = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

*Thrinax excelsa* Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.

*Thrinax rex* Britton & Harris, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 352. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Broad thatch (Jamaica).

References: 2, 147, 149.

*Thrinax harrisiana* Becc. = *Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *parviflora*

*Thrinax longistyla* Becc. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

*Thrinax maritima* Lodd. ex Mart. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

*Thrinax martii* Griseb. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

*Thrinax microcarpa* Sarg. = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

*Thrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Mart. = *Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*

*Thrinax montana* Lodd. ex Mart. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

*Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl., Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 11: 104. 1892.

*Thrinax bahamensis* O.F. Cook, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 20. 1902.

*Thrinax drudei* Becc., Webbia 2: 269. 1907.

*Thrinax ekmanii* Burret, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 6(7): 27. 1929.

*Thrinax microcarpa* Sarg., Gard. & Forest 9: 162. 1896.

*Thrinax ponceana* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 536. 1901.

*Thrinax praeceps* O.F. Cook, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 536. 1901.

*Thrinax punctulata* Becc., Webbia 2: 280. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda), and United States (FL).

Common Names: Broom palm (Anguilla), Buffalo-top, Pimetta, Small-fruited thatch-palm (Barbuda), Palma de escoba, Pandereta (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 147, 150.

*Thrinax multiflora* Mart. = *Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.

*Thrinax parviflora* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788, subsp. *parviflora*

*Thrinax harrisiana* Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 94. 1908.

*Thrinax tessellata* Becc., Webbia 2: 271. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Thatch pole, Broom thatch (Jamaica).

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *puberula* Read, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 19: 76. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Thrinax parviflora* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

*Thrinax ponceana* O.F. Cook = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

*Thrinax praeceps* O.F. Cook = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

*Thrinax punctulata* Becc. = *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.

*Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1301. 1830.

*Porotherinx pumilio* H. Wendl. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866.

*Thrinax maritima* Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.

*Thrinax martii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 221. 1866; *Coccothrinax martii* (Griseb.) Becc., Webbia 2: 305. 1907.

*Thrinax montana* Lodd. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 320. 1853.

*Thrinax parviflora* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 59. 1920, non Sw.

*Thrinax wendlandiana* Becc., Webbia 2: 265. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Large-fruited thatch-palm (Bahamas), Palmetto (Barbuda), Guano de costa (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 124, 147, 150.

Note: Cited for Jamaica by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147).

*Thrinax rex* Britton & Harris = *Thrinax excelsa* Lodd. ex Mart.

*Thrinax rigida* Griseb. & H. Wendl. = *Coccothrinax rigida* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Becc.

*Thrinax rivularis* (León) Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *rivularis* = *Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *rivularis*

*Thrinax tessellata* Becc. = *Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *parviflora*

*Thrinax wendlandiana* Becc. = *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

*Thrinax yuraguana* A. Rich. = *Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León

*Thrincoma alta* O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Thringis latifrons* O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Thringis laxa* O.F. Cook = *Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.

*Trithrinax compacta* Griseb. & H. Wendl. = *Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez

*Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore = *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.

*Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 37: 68. 1879.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to the western United States and Mexico.

Common Names: Washingtonia (Cuba), Latanier d'Afrique (Haiti), Palma de abanico, Palma del desierto (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 147, 248.

\**Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 242. 1939; *Chamaerops antillarum* Descourt., Fl. Méd. Antilles 1: t. 28. 1821.

*Coccothrinax anomala* Becc., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 95. 1908.

*Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey var. *gonzalezii* J. Jimenez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Guaney, Guamey, Guanillo, Guanillo espinoso (Dominican Republic), Latanier Zombi (Haiti).

References: 5, 147, 152.

## ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 39; native: 32; endemic: 27.

*Aristolochia anguicida* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Liane doux (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 32, 35, 61, 151, 344.

*Aristolochia appendiculata* Vell. = *Aristolochia trilobata* L.

- Aristolochia baracoensis* R. Rankin, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 203. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 133.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aristolochia bilabiata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1361. 1763; *Howardia bilabiata* (L.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 611. 1859.  
*Aristolochia chasmema* Pfeiff., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 198. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bejuco de jengibre, Jengibrillo (Dominican Republic), Liane jambe-pieds (Haiti).  
References: 7, 32, 58, 133, 344.
- Aristolochia bilabiata* L. subsp. *maestrensis* R. Rankin = *Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *maestrensis* (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr.
- Aristolochia bilabiata* sensu Pfeiff. = *Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *oblongata*
- Aristolochia bilobata* L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bejuco calón, Bejuco calzón, Bejuco corazón (Dominican Republic), Brisiette, Bristol (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Aristolochia brachyura* Duchesne = *Aristolochia ehrenbergiana* Cham.
- Aristolochia caudata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 344.
- Aristolochia chasmema* Pfeiff. = *Aristolochia bilabiata* L.
- Aristolochia clavidenia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 115. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 133, 156, 344.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aristolochia clementis* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 80. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 133, 156.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aristolochia constricta* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 225. 1857.  
Distribution: Disjunct between Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) and Central America.  
Common Name: Liane amère (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 344, 344.
- Aristolochia cyclobilia* Duchesne = *Aristolochia passiflorifolia* A. Rich.
- Aristolochia x domingensis* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 393. 1935.  
Distribution: A hybrid between *A. labiata* Willd. and *A. trilobata* L., reported for Brazil (artificial), Kew Botanic Gardens and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Gallito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 149, 344, 569.
- Aristolochia ehrenbergiana* Cham., Linnaea 7: 210. 1832.  
*Aristolochia brachyura* Duchesne in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15 (1): 446. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 344.
- Aristolochia ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 1. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 344.
- Aristolochia elegans* Mast., Gard. Chron., ser. 2, 24: 301. 1885.  
*Aristolochia littoralis* sensu Pfeiffer, Anales Soc. Ci. Argent. 5: 155. 1878, non Parodi.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), and United States (FL); native to South America.  
Common Names: Flor del pato, Patico (Cuba), Flor de cisne, Flor de pato, Patico, Pato (Dominican Republic), Fleur cygne (Haiti), Duck vine (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 123, 133, 150, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Aristolochia elliptica* Duchesne = *Aristolochia tigrina* A. Rich.
- Aristolochia fuertesii* Urb. = *Aristolochia punctata* Lam.
- Aristolochia glandulosa* J. Kickx f., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 6 (2): 453. 1839.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 133, 344.
- Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Poisoned hog meat (Jamaica), Callitos, Panitos, Pelicano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 32, 35, 61, 131, 159, 301, 344.
- Aristolochia grandiflora* Vahl = *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl
- Aristolochia haitiensis* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 101. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 344.
- Aristolochia hastata* Kunth = *Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.
- Aristolochia labiata* Willd., Mém. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 2: 101. 1809.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Brazil.  
References: 7, 159.
- Aristolochia leptosticta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 206. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Aristolochia lindeniana* Duchesne in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15 (1): 453. 1864, var. *lindeniana*
- Aristolochia lindeniana* Duchesne var. *plagiophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 115. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 133, 156, 344.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aristolochia lindeniana* Duchesne var. *bissei* R. Rankin, Stud. Bot. Univ. Salamanca 12: 244. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 133.
- Aristolochia lindeniana* Duchesne var. *plagiophylla* Griseb. = *Aristolochia lindeniana* Duchesne var. *lindeniana* in A.L.P.P. de Candolle
- Aristolochia linearifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 115. 1866.  
*Aristolochia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 281. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Colique (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39, 133, 244, 156, 344.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Aristolochia littoralis* sensu Pfeifer = *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.

*Aristolochia maxima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.

Distribution: Disjunct between Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Mexico and Central America; exotic in the United States (FL).

References: 1, 150, 344.

*Aristolochia mirandae* L. Marión, Moscosoa 12: 18. 2002 ["2001"].

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 149.

*Aristolochia montana* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 11. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 344.

*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 29. 1797, subsp. *oblongata*

*Aristolochia bilabiata* sensu Pfeiff., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 171. 1966., non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 133, 151, 159, 344.

*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *calceiformis* (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 51: 70. 2005; *Aristolochia calceiformis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 300. 1899.

*Diglosselis trinervis* Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 98. 1838.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 35, 61, 133.

*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *maestrensis* (R. Rankin) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Aristolochia bilabiata* L. subsp. *maestrensis* R. Rankin, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 49. 1995 ["1992"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 133.

*Aristolochia obtusata* Sw. = *Aristolochia rugosa* Lam.

*Aristolochia odoratissima* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1362. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Duck, Swan (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 19, 28, 32, 35, 61, 159, 344.

*Aristolochia ophioides* L. Marión, Moscosoa 11: 3. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 149.

*Aristolochia passiflorifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 195. 1850.

*Aristolochia cyclochilia* Duchesne, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 2: 45. 1854.

*Aristolochia spathulata* Duchesne, Prodr. 15 (1): 448. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

References: 3, 9, 45, 133, 344.

*Aristolochia peltata* L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; reported for Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) by Pfeifer 1966.

References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 133, 344.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760; *Einomeia pentandra* (Jacq.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 605. 1859.

*Aristolochia hastata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 148. 1817;

*Einomeia hastata* (Kunth) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 625. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, United States (FL, state endangered), and Mexico.

Common Names: Coastal aristolochia, Pitcher-plant (Bahamas).

References: 2, 3, 39, 45, 133, 150.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Aristolochia punctata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 253. 1783.

*Aristolochia fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 207. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 344.

*Aristolochia ringens* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 99. 1794; *Howardia ringens* (Vahl) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 607. 1859.

*Aristolochia grandiflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 94. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and United States (FL); native to South America.

Common Names: Gallito, Patico (Dominican Republic), Dutchman's pipe (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 28, 32, 58, 123, 133, 150, 224, 252, 323, 344.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Aristolochia rugosa* Lam., Encycl. 1: 252. 1783.

*Aristolochia obtusata* Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Liane fer à cheval, Marque-en-coïn, Tref, Twef (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 301, 344.

*Aristolochia samanensis* O.C. Schmidt, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 393. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 344.

*Aristolochia schottii* L. Marión, Moscosoa 11: 2. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 149.

*Aristolochia spathulata* Duchesne = *Aristolochia passiflorifolia* A. Rich.

*Aristolochia stenophylla* Urb. = *Aristolochia linearifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Aristolochia tigrina* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 194. 1850.

*Aristolochia elliptica* Duchesne, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 2: 51. 1854.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 133, 344.

*Aristolochia trichostoma* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 190. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 133.

*Aristolochia trifida* Lam. = *Aristolochia trilobata* L.

*Aristolochia trilobata* L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753; *Howardia trilobata* (L.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859. 617. 1859.

*Aristolochia appendiculata* Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon 9: t. 98. 1831 ["1827"].

*Aristolochia trifida* Lam., Encycl. 1: 251. 1783.

*Aristolochia trilobata* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 214. 1796, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante,



Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco amargo (Cuba), Gallito (Dominican Republic), Liana couresse, Pipe végétale, Tref, Tréfle caraïbe (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de Santiago, Cachimbo, Gallitos (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 28, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 133, 151, 152, 301, 340, 344.

*Aristolochia trilobata* Salisb. = *Aristolochia trilobata* L.

*Diglosselis trinervis* Raf. = *Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *calceiformis* (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.

*Einomeia hastata* (Kunth) Klotzsch = *Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.

*Einomeia pentandra* (Jacq.) Klotzsch = *Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.

*Howardia ringens* (Vahl) Klotzsch = *Aristolochia ringens* Vahl

#### EXCLUDED NAME

*Aristolochia cubensis* Linden, Cat. Général 11(Suppl.): 12. 1856.

Reference: 152.

A nomen nudum with unknown application for a putative Cuban species.

## ASPARAGACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 9; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 64; native: 39; endemic: 38.

*Agave acicularis* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 34. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Agave acklinicola* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 41. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Agave albescens* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 44. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Agave americana* L., Sp. Pl. 323. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to southern United States and Mexico.

Common Names: Maguey (Cuba), Maguey (Dominican Republic), Agave, Henequén, Maguey, Pita (Puerto Rico), Century plant (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 4, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 282, 295.

*Agave angustifolia* Haw. = *Agave vivipara* L.

*Agave anomala* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 36. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

References: 3, 45, 147.

*Agave antillarum* Descourt., Fl. Méd. Antilles 4: 239. 1827, var. *antillanum*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Maguey, Karatas (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 147.

*Agave antillarum* Descourt. var. *grammontensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 362. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 147.

*Agave bahamana* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 40. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Agave barbadensis* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

*Agave beauleriana* Jacobi, Abh. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Cult., Abth. Naturwiss. 1869: 50. 1869.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Guana) and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Saba, St. Martin). Probably native to Mexico.

References: 1, 28, 147, 237.

*Agave braceana* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 40. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Agave brevipetala* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 362. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Maguey (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 147.

*Agave brevispina* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 363. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Agave, Galatas, Galata, Karatas, Maguey, Magüey (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 147.

*Agave brittoniana* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 44. 1913.

*Agave brittoniana* Trel. subsp. *brachypus* (Trel.) A. Álvarez, Fontqueria 44: 121. 1996; *Agave brittoniana* Trel. var. *brachypus* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 45. 1913.

*Agave brittoniana* Trel. subsp. *sancti-spirituensis* A. Álvarez, Fontqueria 44: 125. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 151.

*Agave brittoniana* Trel. subsp. *brachypus* (Trel.) A. Álvarez = *Agave brittoniana* Trel.

*Agave brittoniana* Trel. subsp. *sancti-spirituensis* A. Álvarez = *Agave brittoniana* Trel.

*Agave cacozela* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 41. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Agave cajalbanensis* A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 34. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Agave campanulata* Sessé & Moc. = *Furcraea tuberosa* W.T. Aiton

*Agave caribaea* Baker = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

*Agave caribaeicola* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 27. 1913.

*Agave caribaea* Baker, Gard. Chron., n.s., 1879: 683. 1879, *nom. illeg.*

*Agave grenadina* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 25. 1913.

*Agave medioxima* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.

*Agave unguiculata* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 29. 1913.

*Agave ventum-versa* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 29. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Langue boeuf, Lapitte (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Agave cubensis* Jacq. = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Agave dussiana* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

*Agave eggersiana* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 28. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).

References: 19, 28, 147.

- Agave ehrenbergii* Jacobi, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 21: 255. 1865.  
*Agave legrelliana* Jacobi, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 22: 266. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Agave ekmanii* Trel. = *Agave tubulata* Trel.
- Agave fourcroydes* Lem., Ill. Hort. 11: 66. 1864.  
*Agave fourcroydes* Lem. var. *espiculata* L.H. Dewey, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 19: 416. 1929.  
*Agave rigida* Mill. var. *elongata* Baker, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 23. 1893.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda); native to Mexico and Guatemala.  
 Common Names: Henequén, Jeniquén (Cuba), Pite heniquen (Haiti), Henequén (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 4, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147, 228.
- Agave fourcroydes* Lem. var. *espiculata* L.H. Dewey = *Agave fourcroydes* Lem.
- Agave grenadina* Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.
- Agave grisea* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 34. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Agave harrisii* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 34. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.
- Agave hexapetala* Jacq. = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Agave inaguensis* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 47. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; occurs on Inagua and Turks-Caicos Islands.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Agave indagatorum* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 42. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; occurs on Watling Island.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Agave intermixta* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 32. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Galata, Karatas, Maguey, Pan de pájaro (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 147.
- Agave jarucoensis* A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 5. 1981 ["1980"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Agave karatto* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Agave barbadensis* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 28. 1913.  
*Agave dussiana* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 26. 1913.  
*Agave montserratensis* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.  
*Agave nevidis* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.  
*Agave obducta* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 25. 1913.  
*Agave scheuermaniana* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 25. 1913.  
*Agave vangrolae* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 24. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin); cultivated as a hedge plant in Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
 References: 1, 147, 285.
- Agave legrelliana* Jacobi = *Agave ehrenbergii* Jacobi
- Agave lespinassei* Trel. = *Agave vivipara* L.
- Agave longipes* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 36. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.
- Agave medioxima* Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.
- Agave millspaughii* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 41. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Agave minor* Proctor, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 118. 2005.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Reference: 28.
- Agave missionum* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 37. 1913.  
*Agave portoricensis* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 38. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
 Common Names: Corita (Puerto Rico), Century Plant (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 19, 28, 131, 147.
- Agave montserratensis* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.
- Agave morrisii* Baker, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 1: 543. 1887.  
*Agave sobolifera* Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck 307. 1834, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Cocuy, Maguey, Maguey de coquí, Maguey de cocuy, Maguey de costa, Pita (Cuba), Coratoc, May pole (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 147, 152, 596.
- Agave nashii* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 45. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Agave nevidis* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.
- Agave obducta* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.
- Agave papyrocarpa* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 44. 1913, subsp. *papyrocarpa*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Agave papyrocarpa* Trel. subsp. *macrocarpa* A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(3): 7. 1984.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Agave portoricensis* Trel. = *Agave missionum* Trel.
- Agave rigida* Mill. var. *elongata* Baker = *Agave fourcroydes* Lem.
- Agave rigida* Mill. var. *sisalana* (Perrine) Engelm. = *Agave sisalana* Perrine
- Agave scheuermaniana* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.
- Agave shaferi* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 35. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Agave sisalana* Perrine, Congr. Doc. 564: 87. 1838; *Agave rigida* Mill. var. *sisalana* (Perrine) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 3: 314. 1875.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico (naturalized), Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Sisal (Cuba), Agave Sisal, Cabuya ceniza extranjera, Henequén, Pita, Pite, Pite étrangere, Pite heneque, Pite sisal (Dominican Republic), Sisal (Jamaica), Sisal (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 252, 323.

*Agave sobolifera* Salm-Dyck = *Agave morrisii* Baker

*Agave tubulata* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 45. 1913.  
*Agave ekmanii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 374. 1926.  
*Agave tubulata* Trel. subsp. *brevituba* A. Álvarez, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(3): 7. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Agave tubulata* Trel. subsp. *brevituba* A. Álvarez = *Agave tubulata* Trel.

*Agave underwoodii* Trel., Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. 11: 37. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Agave unguiculata* Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

*Agave vangrolae* Trel. = *Agave karatto* Mill.

*Agave ventumversa* Trel. = *Agave caribaeicola* Trel.

*Agave vivipara* L., Sp. Pl. 323. 1753.

*Agave angustifolia* Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 72. 1812.

*Agave lespinassei* Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 18: 33. 1909.

*Agave zapupe* Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 18: 32. 1909.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America (Ecuador).

Common Names: Zapupe vincent (Cuba).

References: 3, 28, 132, 147, 150, 237, 252, 323.

*Agave willdingii* Tod., Hort. Bot. Panorm. 2: t. 32. 1886.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Agave zapupe* Trel. = *Agave vivipara* L.

*Asparagus aethiopicus* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 63. 1770.

*Asparagus densiflorus* sensu authors, non (Kunth) Jessop.

*Asparagus sprengeri* Regel., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 302. 1890.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to South Africa.

Common Names: Cabellera de la reina, Canastillo (cv. "Sprengeri"), Espárrago de jardín (cv. "Sprengeri"), Garden asparagus (cv. "Sprengeri") (Cuba), Espárrago, Esparraguito, Pluma de cotorra (Dominican Republic), Sprengeri (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 28, 45, 132, 147, 230, 237, 252, 323, 383.

*Asparagus densiflorus* sensu authors = *Asparagus aethiopicus* L.

*Asparagus falcatus* L., Sp. Pl. 313. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa and Asia.

References: 1, 147.

*Asparagus officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 313. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.

Common Names: Espárrago (Cuba), Espárrago (Dominican Republic), Asperge (Haiti), Asparagus, Asperge (Lesser Antilles), Espárrago (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Asparagus plumosus* Baker = *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop

*Asparagus racemosus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 152. 1799.

*Asparagus tetragonus* Bresler, Gen. Aspar. 15. 1826.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 2, 147.

*Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop, Bothalia 9: 51. 1966; *Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm., S. African J. Bot. 2(3): 244. 1983.

*Asparagus plumosus* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 613. 1875.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Saba), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Asparagus-fern (Bahamas), Espárrago espumoso, Espárrago plumoso, Pinito de amor, Tuya sensible (Cuba), Asparagus fern, Céfiro (Dominican Republic), Mouseline (Haiti), Asparagus, Fern, Mouseline (Lesser Antilles), Abeto, Ala de pájaro, Helecho plumoso (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 220, 230, 323.

*Asparagus sprengeri* Regel = *Asparagus aethiopicus* L.

*Asparagus tetragonus* Bresler = *Asparagus racemosus* Willd.

*Convallaria fruticosa* L. = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

*Cordyline cylindrica* (Bojer) Britton = *Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer

*Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev., Cat. Pl. Jard. Bot. Saigon 66. 1919; *Convallaria fruticosa* L., Herb. Amb. 16. 1754.

*Cordyline terminalis* (L.) Kunth, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1820: 30. 1820; *Dracaena terminalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 246. 1767.

*Dianella cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11(2): 27. 1850.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Papuasias and western Pacific Region.

Common Name: Bayoneta, Ti (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147, 230, 323.

*Cordyline guineensis* (Willd.) Britton = *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce

*Cordyline terminalis* (L.) Kunth = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

*Dianella cubensis* A. Rich. = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

*Dracaena cubensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 43: 11. 1942.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 27: t. 1081. 1808.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Dracena fragante, False ilang-ilang, Ilang-ilang, Mártir del Japón (Cuba), Coco macaco, Palmita, Palmito (Dominican Republic), Dracene, Sanddragon (Lesser Antilles), Cocomacaco, Dracena, Drecina (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 230, 323.

*Dracaena terminalis* L. = *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

*Furcraea antillana* A. Álvarez, Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, Bot. 67(2): 331. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 23, 147, 384.

- Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent. = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent. var. *inermis* Baker = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 78. 1812.  
*Furcraea gigantea* Vent., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1: 65. 1793.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.  
 Common Names: Henequén de haití (Cuba), Plantain (Dominican Republic), Pite, Pite espagnole (Haiti).  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 123, 132, 147, 150, 323.
- Furcraea gigantea* Vent. = *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.
- Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 152. 1903; *Agave hexapetala* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.  
*Agave cubensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760; *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.  
*Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent. var. *inermis* Baker, Bot. Mag. 107: t. 6543. 1881.  
*Furcraea macrophylla* Baker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 26: t. 2501. 1897.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Maguey (Cuba), Cabuya, Pita (Dominican Republic), Bayonette, Bois pitre, Henequén, Pite franc, Pite, Jenequén, Pite pays (Haiti).  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 40, 45, 147, 384.
- Furcraea macrophylla* Baker = *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.,
- Furcraea stratiotes* J.B. Petersen, Bot. Tidsskr. 37: 306. 1922.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Nicaragua.  
 Reference: 147.
- Furcraea tuberosa* W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 303. 1811.  
*Agave campanulata* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 87. 1894.  
*Furcraea antillana* sensu A. Álvarez, Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, Bot. 67(2): 331. 1996, in part.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Cabuya, Cocuisa, Maguey (Dominican Republic), Pite, Pite espagnole (Haiti), Maguey (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 384.
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L., Sp. Pl. 317. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.  
 Common Names: Bretaña, Jacinto (Cuba), Jacinthe (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 132, 147.
- Polianthes tuberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 316. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia); native to Mexico.  
 Common Names: Azucena, Azucena de cuba, Azucena de mejico, Nardo, Tuberosa (Cuba), Azucena (Dominican Republic), Tubéreuse (Haiti), Azucena, Tuberosa (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 5, 28, 61, 131, 132, 147.
- Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm. = *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
- Sansevieria concinna* N.E. Br., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 233. 1915.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
 Reference: 254.
- Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 349. 1837; *Cordylina cylindrica* (Bojer) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 150. 1923.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native to Africa.  
 Common Names: Colmillo de elefante (Cuba), Sansiviera redonda (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 28, 61, 131, 147, 150, 323.
- Sansevieria guineensis* Willd. = *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce
- Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 3: 423. 1914.  
*Cordylina guineensis* (Willd.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 35. 1918; *Sansevieria guineensis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 159. 1799.  
*Sansevieria metallica* Gérôme & Labroy, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 9: 173. 1903.  
*Sansevieria thyrsoiflora* (Petagna) Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 65. 1794.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia); naturalized in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John); native to Africa.  
 Common Names: African bowstring-hemp (Bahamas), Espada de Santa Elena, Espada de Santa Teresa, Hoja de Santa Elena, Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic), Oreilles d'Ane, Safran, Z'oreilles bourrique (Haiti), Bowstring hemp, Mother-in-law's tongue (Jamaica), Bowstring, Langue à chat, Sanddragon de cermitière, Snake plant, Z'oreille à bourrique (Lesser Antilles), Chucho, Cocuisa, Lengua de chuco, Lengua de vaca, Sansiviera (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 223, 383.
- Sansevieria cf. pearsonii* N.E. Br., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1911: 97. 1911.  
 Distribution: Naturalized in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.  
 Reference: 28.
- Sansevieria thyrsoiflora* (Petagna) Thunb. = *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce
- Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain, Bengal Pl. 2: 1054. 1903.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Africa.  
 Common Names: Tiger cat (Jamaica), Oreillo di burian, Rhamni, Snake plant, Yerba ci cinta, Yerba di colebas (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 28, 147, 223, 323.
- Sansevieria zeylanica* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 159. 1799.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia.  
 References: 147, 254.
- Yucca aloifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 319. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin); native to southeastern United States and Mexico.  
 Common Names: Spanish bayonet (Bahamas), Cucarachita, Espino, Piñón de puñal (Cuba), Bayoneta, Flor de Jericó, Indian bread plant, Jericó, Yuca (Dominican Republic), Bayonette, Pingouin, Pinguin, Spanish bayonette (Haiti), Spanish dagger (Jamaica), Adam's needle, Yucca (Lesser Antilles), Aguja de adán, Bayoneta española, Mata de huevo (Puerto Rico), Spanish bayonet (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 4, 19, 28, 30, 45, 123, 131, 132, 147.
- Yucca gigantea* Lem., Ill. Hort. 6(Misc.): 91. 1859.  
*Yucca guatemalensis* Baker, Refug. Bot. (Saunders) 5: t. 313. 1872.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix); native to Mexico and Central America.  
 References: 28, 61, 147.

*Yucca gloriosa* L., Sp. Pl. 319. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), and Margarita; native to the southeastern United States.

Common Names: Bayoneta, Cucaracha, Espino, Espino de cerca, Maguey silvestre, Piñón de puñal (Cuba), Bayoneta española (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 28, 131, 132, 147, 295, 323.

*Yucca guatemalensis* Baker = *Yucca gigantea* Lem.

## ASTERACEAE

by H. Robinson & V.A. Funk

Genera. Total: 194; native: 141; endemic: 38.

Taxa. Total: 773; native: 660; endemic: 489.

\**Acanthodesmos distichus* C.D. Adams & du Quesnay, Phytologia 21: 405. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 303. 1891; *Melampodium australe* Loefl., Iter Hispan. 268. 1758.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, and South America; reported for South Africa.

References: 1, 151, 323.

*Acanthospermum hispidum* A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 5: 522. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Curaçao, Tobago, North America, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cadillo de burro, Mala mujer (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 136, 224, 301.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 522. 1836; *Melampodium humile* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Central America.

Common Names: Spiny-bur (Bahamas), Guizazo abrojo, Pinea, Pinedo, Quita zapatos (Cuba), Dessalines, Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Feuilles hareng, L'indigene, Thé menthe (Haiti), Sheep bur (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 123, 136, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Achillea millefolium* L., Sp. Pl. 899. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Milenrama (Cuba), Ciprés de invierno, Cipres de Judea, Cipres de perla, Perla, Sereno de invierno (Dominican Republic), Mil en rama (Haiti), Milfoil, Yarrow (Jamaica), Milfoil, Perla, Yarrow (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 7, 61, 131, 136, 159, 224, 295.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Acmella brachyglossa* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 50: 258. 1827.

*Spilanthes limonica* A.H. Moore, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42: 541. 1907.

Distribution: Apparently native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Central America and South America.

References: 136, 161, 207.

*Acmella iodiscaeae* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 53. 1985; *Spilanthes iodiscaeae* A.H. Moore, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42: 536. 1907.

*Spilanthes uliginosa* sensu DC., Prodr. 5: 491. 1836, non Sw.

*Verbesina debilis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 137. 1821.

*Verbesina pusilla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 459. 1808.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda).

References: 1, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 156, 161.

*Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 65. 1985;

*Spilanthes oleracea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 534. 1767.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), also in South America and Africa.

References: 1, 61, 136, 207, 224, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 30. 1985.

*Spilanthes beccabungua* DC., Prodr. 5: 622. 1836.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; a weed throughout tropical America.

References: 136, 161, 207, 224.

*Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 46.

1985; *Spilanthes pusilla* Hook. & Arn., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 317. 1841.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and southern United States; native to South America.

References: 58, 151, 207, 252.

*Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 69. 1985, var. *radicans*; *Spilanthes radicans* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 229. 1791 ["1789"].

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Curaçao; native to Mexico and Central America.

References: 2, 224.

*Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 72. 1985; *Spilanthes debilis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 165. 1818.

*Spilanthes ocyimifolia* sensu Alain, non (Lam.) A.H. Moore, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 42: 531. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 7, 136, 207, 301.

*Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 24: 331. 1822;

*Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Créosote pays, Herbe mal aux dents, Herbe mal dents, Z'herbe amal aux dents, Z'herbe mal aux dents (Haiti), Bouton d'or (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 2, 5, 151, 301, 340.

*Adenocritonia adamsii* R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 33: 281. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 149, 152.

*Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *cancellatum* (Cass.) Strother, Sida 11: 377. 1986.

*Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *radiatum* (DC.) Strother, Sida 11: 377. 1986; *Dyssodia porophyllum* (Cav.) Cav. var. *radiata* DC., Prodr. 5: 639. 1836.

*Lebetina cubana* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(2): 163. 1915.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico.

References: 151, 152, 156, 161, 254, 341.

- Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *radiatum* (DC.) Strother = *Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *cancellatum* (Cass.) Strother
- Adenostemma berteroi* DC. = *Adenostemma brasilianum* (Pers.) Cass.
- Adenostemma brasilianum* (Pers.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 25: 363. 1822; *Verbesina brasiliana* Pers. Syn. Pl. 2(2): 472. 1807.
- Adenostemma berteroi* DC., Prodr. 5: 110. 1836.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 151, 224.
- Adenostemma swartzii* Cass. = *Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip.
- Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 235. 1863; *Cotula verbesina* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1222. 1759.
- Adenostemma swartzii* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 25: 362. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 151.
- Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 211. 1970; *Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 420. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico.
- References: 2, 142, 159.
- Ageratina contorta* (C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 24: 87. 1972; *Eupatorium contortum* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 408. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 149.
- Ageratina corylifolia* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 213. 1970; *Eupatorium corylifolium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 361. 1861.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 136, 152.
- Ageratina dictyoneura* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 221. 1970; *Eupatorium dictyoneurum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 402. 1903.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30, 149.
- Ageratina hartii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 222. 1970; *Eupatorium hartii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 395. 1903.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 149.
- Ageratina havanensis* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 222. 1970; *Eupatorium havanense* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 100. 1818.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.
- References: 7, 45, 136, 152.
- Ageratina illita* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 222. 1970; *Eupatorium illitum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 401. 1903.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30, 149.
- Ageratina mortoniana* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 224. 1970; *Eupatorium x mortonianum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 8. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 152.
- Ageratina paucibracteata* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 218. 1970; *Eupatorium paucibracteatum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 8. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 149, 152.
- Ageratina resiniflua* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 225. 1970; *Eupatorium resinifluum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 461. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- References: 30, 58, 61, 149.
- Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 216. 1970; *Eupatorium riparium* Regel, Gartenflora 15: 324. 1866.
- Eupatorium harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.
- References: 2, 30, 152, 224.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ageratina tristis* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 227. 1970; *Eupatorium triste* DC., Prodr. 5: 166. 1836.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 149.
- Ageratina urbanii* (Ekman ex Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 227. 1970; *Eupatorium urbanii* Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 55. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 149.
- Ageratum conyzoides* L., Sp. Pl. 839. 1753, subsp. *conyzoides*
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. var. *inaequipaleaceum* Hieron., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 44. 1894.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; exotic in Jamaica.
- Common Names: Goatbush (Bahamas), Celastina, Celestina azul, Celestina blanca, Lora, Moratoria (Cuba), Rompezaragüey, Yerba de chivo (Dominican Republic), Bouton, Petit pain-doux (Lesser Antilles), Mentastro, Yerba de cabrío (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 149, 224, 301, 323, 340.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. var. *inaequipaleaceum* Hieron. = *Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *conyzoides*
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *latifolium* (Cav.) M.F. Johnst., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 58: 31. 1971; *Ageratum latifolium* Cav., Icon. 4: 33. 1797.
- Ageratum muticum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 356. 1861.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 5, 7, 36, 45, 136.
- Ageratum domingense* Spreng. = *Phania domingensis* (Spreng.) Griseb.
- Ageratum houstonianum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Mexico and Central America.
- References: 2, 61, 136, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ageratum latifolium* Cav. = *Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *latifolium* (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.
- Ageratum maritimum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 117. 1818.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL, state endangered), and Yucatan, Mexico.
- Common Name: Cangrejillo (Cuba).
- References: 7, 77, 136.

- Ageratum matricarioides* (Spreng.) Less. = *Phania matricarioides* (Spreng.) Griseb.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 988. 1753.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 370. 1861.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *trinitensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 370. 1861.
- Ambrosia elatior* L., Sp. Pl. 987. 1753.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 183. 1803.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Southern ragweed (Bahamas), Artemisa (Cuba).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 132, 136, 151, 152, 224.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *trinitensis* Griseb. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
- Ambrosia confertiflora* DC., Prodr. 5: 526. 1836.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.
- References: 7, 58.
- Ambrosia crithmifolia* DC. = *Ambrosia hispida* Pursh
- Ambrosia elatior* L. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
- Ambrosia hispida* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 2: 743. 1813 [“1814”].
- Ambrosia crithmifolia* DC., Prodr. 5: 525. 1836.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Sweet bay (Bahamas), Artemisa de costa, Carquesa (Cuba), Bay tansy (Jamaica), Tapis (Lesser Antilles), Altamisa de playa (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 136, 151.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *dissecta* O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *litoralis* O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *peruviana* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz = *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
- Ambrosia peruviana* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 377. 1805; *Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *peruviana* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 87. 1911.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 86. 1911.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *dissecta* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 87. 1911.
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var. *cumanensis* O.E. Schulz f. *litoralis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 87. 1911.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
- Common Names: Altamisa (Cuba), Wild tansy, Wormwood (Jamaica), Ambrosie (Lesser Antilles), Altamisa, Artemisa (Puerto Rico), Ragweed, Wild tansy, Wormwood (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 136.
- Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 851. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
- References: 58, 61, 252.
- Ambrosia velutina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 88. 1911.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 136.
- Amellus asper* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small
- Amellus asper* (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *bicolor* Kuntze = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small
- Amellus asper* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *canescens* Kuntze = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small
- Amellus umbellatus* L. = *Liabum umbellatum* (L.) Sch. Bip.
- \**Anaethaphia attenuata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 381. 1915; *Gochnatia attenuata* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 18: 8. 1960.
- Anaethaphia lomensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 386. 1915.
- Anaethaphia mensuraensis* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 17: 18. 1943.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Anaethaphia bahamensis* Urb. = *Anaethaphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc.
- Anaethaphia baracoensis* Urb. = *Anaethaphia obtusifolia* Britton
- \**Anaethaphia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 527. 1908; *Gochnatia buchii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 327. 1962; *Anaethaphia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 527. 1908; *Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *buchii* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968.
- Anaethaphia rosei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 385. 1915; *Gochnatia rosei* (Britton) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 328. 1962; *Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *rosei* (Britton) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 146.
- \**Anaethaphia calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 383. 1915; *Gochnatia calcicola* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Candollea 17: 120. 1960; *Gochnatia calcicola* (Britton) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- \**Anaethaphia cowellii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 381. 1915; *Gochnatia cowellii* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 18: 8. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- \**Anaethaphia crassifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 382. 1915; *Gochnatia crassifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 18: 9. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- \**Anaethaphia cubensis* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 17: 17. 1943; *Gochnatia cubensis* (Carabia) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 18: 9. 1960.
- Anaethaphia victorinii* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 82. 1944.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.

*Anaethaphia cuneifolia* Greenm. = *Anaethaphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc

\**Anaethaphia ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 116. 1929; *Gochmatia ekmanii* (Urb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Anaethaphia elliptica* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 84. 1944; *Gochmatia elliptica* (León) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

*Gochmatia elliptica* (León) Alain var. *inermis* (León) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Anaethaphia elliptica* León var. *inermis* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 86. 1944; *Gochmatia elliptica* (León) Alain subsp. *inermis* (León) A. Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 151, 152.

*Anaethaphia elliptica* León var. *inermis* León = *Anaethaphia elliptica* León

\**Anaethaphia enneantha* S.F. Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 37: 60. 1924; *Gochmatia enneantha* (S.F. Blake) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 304. 1965.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

\**Anaethaphia gomezii* León, Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 77. 1944; *Gochmatia gomezii* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Anaethaphia ilicifolia* D. Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 16: 295. 1830.

*Chuquiraga pardoiana* M. Gómez & Molinet in M. Gomez de la Maza, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 34.1889.

*Gochmatia sagrana* R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960 [as *sagraeana*].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Anaethaphia intertexta* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866; *Gochmatia intertexta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Chuquiraga intertexta* (C. Wright) Molinet & M. Gómez in M. Gómez de la Maza, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 35. 1889.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Anaethaphia lomensis* Britton = *Anaethaphia attenuata* Britton

\**Anaethaphia maisiana* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 78. 1944; *Gochmatia maisiana* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

*Gochmatia maisiana* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *parviflora* (León) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Anaethaphia maisiana* León var. *parviflora* León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 80. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Anaethaphia maisiana* León var. *parviflora* León = *Anaethaphia maisiana* León

\**Anaethaphia mantuensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866; *Gochmatia mantuensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960; *Chuquiraga mantuensis* (C. Wright) Gómez & Molinet in M. Gómez de la Maza, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 35. 1889.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136, 476.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Anaethaphia mensuraensis* Carabia = *Anaethaphia attenuata* Britton

\**Anaethaphia microcephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866; *Gochmatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Anaethaphia montana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 381. 1915; *Gochmatia montana* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Anaethaphia nipensis* Urb. = *Anaethaphia shaferi* Britton

\**Anaethaphia northropiana* Greenm. ex Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 435. 1897.

*Gochmatia ilicifolia* Less., Linnaea 5: 261. 1830, non *A. ilicifolia* D. Don, 1830.

*Anaethaphia northropiana* Greenm. var. *combsii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 417. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Names: Candle wood, Cerillo (Bahamas).

References: 45, 136.

*Anaethaphia northropiana* Greenm. var. *combsii* Urb. = *Anaethaphia northropiana* Greenm. ex Combs

*Anaethaphia oblongifolia* Urb. = *Anaethaphia shaferi* Britton

\**Anaethaphia obovata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 94. 1931; *Gochmatia obovata* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 327. 1962; *Gochmatia buchii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. var. *obovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Cabrera, Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot. 12(66): 61. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

\**Anaethaphia obtusifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 384. 1915; *Gochmatia obtusifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

*Anaethaphia baracoensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 117. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Anaethaphia oligantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 417. 1903; *Gochmatia oligantha* (Urb.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 42: 137. 1961.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 134.

\**Anaethaphia parvifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 383. 1915; *Gochmatia parvifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Anaethropia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 102. 1893; *Gochnatia paucifloscula* (C. Wright ex Hitchc.) Jervis ex Cabrera, Revista Mus. La Plata, Secc. Bot. 12(66): 48. 1971.

*Anaethropia bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 415. 1903; *Gochnatia bahamensis* (Urb.) R.A. Howard & Dunbar, Rhodora 66: 15. 1964.

*Anaethropia cuneifolia* Greenm., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 126. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Name: Carrajo bush (Bahamas).

References: 45, 476.

\**Anaethropia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 414. 1903; *Gochnatia picardae* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 327. 1962.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 134.

\**Anaethropia recurva* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 386. 1915; *Gochnatia recurva* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 9. 1960.

*Anaethropia recurva* Britton var. *integrifolia* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 214. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

*Anaethropia recurva* Britton var. *integrifolia* Moldenke = *Anaethropia recurva* Britton

*Anaethropia rosei* Britton = *Anaethropia buchii* Urb.

*Anaethropia sessilis* (Alain) Ventosa & V.A. Funk, *comb. nov.*; *Gochnatia sessilis* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 150. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

\**Anaethropia shaferi* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 384. 1915; *Gochnatia shaferi* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 10. 1960.

*Anaethropia nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 118. 1929.

*Anaethropia oblongifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 117. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Anaethropia tortuensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 96. 1927; *Gochnatia tortuensis* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 328. 1962.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 134.

*Anaethropia victorinii* León = *Anaethropia cubensis* Carabia

\**Anaethropia wilsonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 383. 1915; *Gochnatia wilsonii* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 10. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ancistrophora wrightii* A. Gray = *Verbesina wrightii* (A. Gray) Griseb.

*Andromachia poiteauii* Cass. = *Liabum poiteauii* (Cass.) Urb.

*Anomostephium buphthalmoides* DC. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*

*Anthemis americana* L. = *Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke,

*Anthemis cotula* L., Sp. Pl. 894. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico; native of Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Name: Manzanilla (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 112, 159, 224.

*Anthemis crassifolia* Sessé & Moc. = *Borrichia arborescens* (L.) DC.

*Anthemis nobilis* L., Sp. Pl. 894. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Africa and Europe.

Common Names: Camomila, Manzanilla (Puerto Rico), Chamomille (Virgin Islands).

References: 7, 61, 159, 224.

\**Antillanthus acunae* (Borhidi) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 52. 2006; *Pentacalia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 149.

\**Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 52. 2006; *Senecio almironcillo* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 277. 1890; *Senecio brittonii* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 323. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136.

\**Antillanthus azulensis* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 52. 2006; *Senecio azulensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 10. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136.

\**Antillanthus biseriatus* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio biseriatus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 11. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio carinatus* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 323. 1912; *Pentacalia carinata* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 42, 136, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio cubensis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 323. 1912; *Pentacalia cubensis* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus ekmanii* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio ekmanii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 11. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus eriocarphus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 53. 2006; *Senecio eriocarphus* Greenm., Torrey 13: 257. 1913; *Pentacalia eriocarpha* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 88. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio leucolepis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 324. 1912; *Pentacalia leucolepis* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006;  
*Senecio moensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 11. 1960; *Pentacalia moensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 42, 136, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Antillanthus moldenkei* (Greenm. ex Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio moldenkei* Greenm. ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 12. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136.

\**Antillanthus pachylepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 2006; *Senecio pachylepis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 325. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio pachypodus* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 325. 1912; *Pentacalia pachypoda* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus sauetii* (Alain) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 54. 2006; *Senecio sauetii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 12. 1960; *Pentacalia sauetii* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 42, 136, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 55. 2006; *Senecio shaferi* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 326. 1912; *Pentacalia shaferi* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus subsquarrosus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 55. 2006; *Senecio subsquarrosus* Greenm., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 97. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 55. 2006; *Senecio trichotomus* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 326. 1912; *Pentacalia trichotoma* (Greenm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 42, 136, 156.

\**Antillia brachychaeta* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 21: 399. 1971; *Eupatorium brachychaetum* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 532. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149.

*Aphanostephus ramosissimus* DC., Prodr. 5: 310. 1836.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico (Vieques); native to southwestern United States and Mexico.  
Reference: 160.

*Arctotis stoechadifolia* P.J. Bergius, Descr. Pl. Cap. 324. 1767.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.

Common Names: Blue Arctotis, Plata (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 131.

*Artemisia absinthium* L., Sp. Pl. 848. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Ajenjo, Incienso ajenjo (Cuba), Ajai, Ajenjo, Ajorizo, Artemisa (Dominican Republic), Absinthe, Absinthe batarde, Feuilles ameres, Matricaire (Haiti), Ajenjo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 61, 131, 132, 224.

*Artemisia capillifolia* Lam. = *Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small

*Artemisia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 430. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Altamisa cimarrona (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.

*Artemisia stipularis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 84. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Artemisia vulgaris* L., Sp. Pl. 848. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Artemisa (Cuba), Armoise, Arbre aux cent goutts, Fleurs St. Jean (Haiti).  
References: 7, 132, 224.

*Aster adnatus* Nutt. = *Symphiotrichum adnatum* (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster bahamensis* Britton = *Symphiotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

*Aster bracei* Britton = *Symphiotrichum bracei* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

*Aster burgessii* Britton = *Symphiotrichum burgessii* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

*Aster concolor* L. = *Symphiotrichum concolor* (L.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster dumosus* L. = *Symphiotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster exilis* Elliott = *Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster grisebachii* Britton = *Neja marginata* (Griesb.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster heleius* Urb. = *Symphiotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster inconspicuus* Less. = *Symphiotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster jamaicensis* (L.) Less. = *Erigeron jamaicensis* L.

*Aster laevis* L. = *Symphiotrichum laevis* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve

*Aster leonis* Britton = *Symphiotrichum leone* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

*Aster lucayanus* Britton = *Symphiotrichum lucayanum* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

*Aster novae-angliae* L. = *Symphiotrichum novae-angliae* (L.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster novi-belgii* L. = *Symphiotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Shinnars = *Symphiotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *elongatus* Boss. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry = *Symphiotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom

*Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *subulatus* = *Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom

*Aster tenuifolius* L. = *Symphiotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom

- Austro eupatorium inulifolium* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 19: 434. 1970; *Eupatorium inulifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.)* 4: 85. 1820.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 301.
- Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 212. 1970; *Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl, *Symb. Bot.* 3: 97. 1794.  
*Eupatorium ayapana* Vent., *Jard. Malmaison* 3: t. 3. 1803.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad; native to South America.  
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 252, 301.
- Baccharis acutata* (Alain) Borhidi, *Bot. Közlem.* 62: 27. 1975;  
*Baccharis orientalis* Alain var. *acutata* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 3. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 149, 152.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Baccharis angustifolia* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 125. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: False willow (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Baccharis cotinifolia* (Willd.) Urb. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera
- Baccharis dioica* Vahl, *Symb. Bot.* 3: 98. 1794.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Montserrat), and United States (FL, state endangered).  
Common Names: Boom-brush, Vahl's baccharis (Bahamas), Bois laumet (Haiti), Bois-guillaume, Yam bush (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 150.
- Baccharis foetida* L. = *Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.
- Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2(2): 423. 1807.  
*Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers. f. *cubensis* Heering in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 244. 1907.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
References: 45, 136, 150.
- Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers. f. *cubensis* Heering = *Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers.
- Baccharis haitiensis* Heering in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 235. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Baccharis halimifolia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 860. 1753, var. *halimifolia*  
*Baccharis halimifolia* L. f. *subintegrifolia* Heering in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 243. 1907.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: Groundsel (Bahamas).  
References: 30, 45, 152.
- Baccharis halimifolia* L. var. *angustior* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 412. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Bajaquillo, Chicoria, Clavellina espanta mosquitos, Espanta mosquitos, Motilla, Tapafrío, Tapa-frío, Tres marías, Yanilla blanca (Cuba).  
References: 136, 150.
- Baccharis halimifolia* L. f. *subintegrifolia* Heering = *Baccharis halimifolia* L. var. *halimifolia*
- Baccharis melastomifolia* Hook. & Arn. = *Baccharis punctulata* DC.
- Baccharis myrsinites* (Lam.) Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2(2): 424. 1807, var. *myrsinites*; *Conyza myrsinites* Lam., *Encycl.* 2: 92. 1786.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Curamagüey, Orégano cimarrón, Palo de toro (Dominican Republic), Bois balai (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 58.
- Baccharis myrsinites* (Lam.) Pers. var. *moricola* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 19: 9. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 149.
- Baccharis myrsinites* sensu Griseb. = *Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Baccharis nervosa* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 399. 1836.  
Distribution: Exotic in the Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.  
Reference: 1.
- Baccharis nipensis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 26: 104. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Baccharis orientalis* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 3. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Baccharis orientalis* Alain var. *acutata* Alain = *Baccharis acutata* (Alain) Borhidi
- Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera, *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* 7: 240. 1959; *Conyza pedunculata* Mill., *Gard. Dict.*, ed. 8. 1768.  
*Baccharis cotinifolia* (Willd.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 406. 1903;  
*Eupatorium cotinifolium* Willd., *Phytographia* 11. 1794.  
*Baccharis speciosa* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 399. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bois-guillaume (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 151.
- Baccharis punctulata* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 405. 1836.  
*Baccharis melastomifolia* Hook. & Arn., *J. Bot.* 3: 25. 1841.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 151, 254.
- Baccharis scoparia* (L.) Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 3: 1339. 1806; *Chrysocoma scoparia* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1206. 1759.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Bitter broom, Mountain broom (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 136, 151.
- Baccharis scoparioides* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 150. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Hinojo (Cuba).  
Reference: 136.
- Baccharis shaferi* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 461. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Baccharis speciosa* DC. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera
- Baccharoides anthelmintica* (L.) Moench, *Methodus* 578. 1794.  
*Vernonia anthelmintica* (L.) Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 3: 1634. 1803.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Reference: 254 (Harris 5472).

- Baillieria sylvestris* Aubl. = *Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.
- Baltimora geminata* (Brandegee) Stuessy, Fieldiana, Bot. 36: 42. 1973;  
*Melampodium geminatum* Brandegee, Zoe 5: 223. 1905.
- Baltimora recta* sensu Alain, Flora Cuba 5: 189. 1962, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico,  
and Central America.  
References: 7, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Baltimora recta* sensu Alain = *Baltimora geminata* (Brandegee) Stuessy
- \**Berylsimpsonia crassinervis* (Urb.) B.L. Turner, Phytologia 74: 352.  
1993; *Proustia crassinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 470. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- \**Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner, Phytologia 74:  
352. 1993; *Proustia vanillosma* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales  
Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 212. 1870; *Acourtia vanillosma* (C.  
Wright) Crisi, J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 605. 1974.
- Pectis pratensis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd.  
Habana 6: 210. 1870.
- Proustia krugiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 471. 1899.  
*Proustia stenophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 65. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 136, 149.
- Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard, Phytologia  
32: 295. 1975; *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) J.A.  
Schmidt, Beitr. Fl. Cap Verd. Ins. 197. 1852; *Bidens pilosa* L. f.  
*radiata* Sch. Bip., Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries 3(2, ser. 2, livr. 75): 242.  
1844.
- Coreopsis leucanthema* L., Cent. Pl. 1, 29. 1755; *Bidens leucantha* (L.)  
Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1719. 1803; *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *leucantha* (L.)  
Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 322. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John,  
St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia,  
St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: White beggar-ticks (Bahamas), Aceitilla, Aguille,  
Clavelito de monte, Margarita silvestre, Romerillo, Saitillo,  
Santillo, Yema de huevo (Dominican Republic), Alfiler, Z'aiguie,  
Z'aiguille, Zéguie (Haiti), Spanish needle (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 75, 136, 151, 152, 224, 340, 456.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Bidens atriplicifolia* L. = *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
subsp. *atriplicifolia*
- Bidens berteriana* Spreng. = *Cosmos caudatus* Kunth
- Bidens bimucronata* Turcz. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*
- Bidens bipinnata* sensu Urb. = *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth
- Bidens brachycarpa* DC. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *brachycarpa* (DC.) O.E.  
Schulz
- Bidens brittonii* Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 56: 492. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 152.
- Bidens clarendonensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 9. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Bidens coreopsidis* DC. = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*
- Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.  
Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 185. 1818.
- Bidens bipinnata* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 640. 1911, non L.
- Bidens portoricensis* Spreng. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 5: 601. 1836;  
*Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) O.E. Schulz  
in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 131. 1911.
- Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth var. *tenuis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb.  
Antill. 7: 131. 1911.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John,  
St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla,  
Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe,  
Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St.  
Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao,  
North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Yellow beggar-ticks (Bahamas), Aceitilla (Dominican  
Republic), Alfiler, Z'aiguille marron, Z'herbe zéquille (Haiti),  
Spanish needle (Jamaica), Alfilerillo, Manzanilla negra, Margarita  
blanca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 185, 224, 301,  
340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) O.E. Schulz =  
*Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth
- Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth var. *tenuis* O.E. Schulz = *Bidens cynapiifolia*  
Kunth
- Bidens dissecta* (O.E. Schulz) Sherff = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var.  
*dissecta* O.E. Schulz
- Bidens domingensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 429.  
1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Bidens ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26:  
111. 1929, var. *ekmanii*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 152.
- Bidens ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex Urb. var. *paucidentata* O.E. Schulz ex  
Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 111. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 152.
- Bidens hirsuta* Sw. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy
- Bidens laevis* Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 29. 1888.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
References: 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Bidens leucantha* (L.) Willd. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch.  
Bip.) R.E. Ballard
- Bidens leucantha* sensu Griseb. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*
- Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 81: 43. 1926; *Coreopsis mitis*  
Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 140. 1803.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.  
References: 136, 151, 224, 252.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Bidens monophylla* Urb. = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*
- Bidens nivea* L. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small
- Bidens pilosa* L., Sp. Pl. 832. 1753, var. *pilosa*
- Bidens bimucronatus* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24  
(1): 184. 1851; *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *bimucronatus* (Turcz.) O.E.  
Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 138. 1911.
- Bidens leucantha* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 373. 1861, non (L.)  
Willd.

- Bidens monophyllus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 81. 1931.
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *dubia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 135. 1911.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
- Common Names: Romerillo, Romerillo blanco (Cuba), Spanish needle (Jamaica), Margarita, Romerillo (Puerto Rico), Shepherd's needle (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 149, 150, 152, 224, 301, 323, 340.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *bimucronatus* (Turcz.) O.E. Schulz = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *brachycarpa* (DC.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 138. 1911; *Bidens brachycarpa* DC., Prodr. 5: 600. 1836.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Reference: 30.
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *dubius* O.E. Schulz = *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *leucantha* (L.) Kuntze = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 80: 387. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 149.
- Bidens pilosa* L. f. *radiata* Sch. Bip. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) J.A. Schmidt = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard
- Bidens portoricensis* Spreng. = *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth
- Bidens portoricensis* sensu Bello = *Bidens urbanii* Greenm.
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3: 360. 1839, var. *reptans*; *Coreopsis reptans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1228. 1759.
- Bidens coreopsidis* DC., Prodr. 5: 599. 1836.
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *bipartitus* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 141. 1911.
- Bidens rubifolia* sensu authors, non Kunth
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: McKatty weed (Jamaica), Manzanilla trepadora (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 136, 340.
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *bipartitus* O.E. Schulz = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *dissecta* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 142. 1911; *Bidens dissecta* (O.E. Schulz) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 56: 493. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 151, 152.
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *tomentosa* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 141. 1911.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30.
- Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *urbanii* (Greenm.) O.E. Schulz = *Bidens urbanii* Greenm.
- Bidens rubifolia* sensu authors = *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*
- Bidens scandens* L. = *Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.
- Bidens shrevei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 359. 1910.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Bidens subalternans* DC., Prodr. 5: 600. 1836.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
- References: 39, 136, 224.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39), and invasive by CeN BIO.
- Bidens tenera* O.E. Schulz var. *paucidentata* Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 89: 362. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 224.
- Bidens trelawniensis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 69. 1967.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Bidens urbanii* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(6): 271. 1907; *Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *urbanii* (Greenm.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 141. 1911.
- Bidens portoricensis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 285. 1881, non Spreng.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 32, 58, 61, 136.
- Bidens verticillata* L. = *Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake
- Bigelowia menziesii* (Hook. & Arn.) A. Gray var. *scopulorum* M.E. Jones = *Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig
- Bluea lyrata* (Kunth) V.M. Badillo = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy
- Bluea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy
- Bluea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo var. *lyrata* (Kunth) D'Arcy = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy
- Borrhchia arborescens* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 489. 1836; *Buphthalmum arborescens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1227. 1759.
- Anthemis crassifolia* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mex. (ed. 2): 190. 1894.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bay marigold, Sea ox-eye (Bahamas), Romero, Romero de playa, Verdolaga de mar (Cuba), Té de playa, Té marino (Dominican Republic), Petal lomer (Haiti), Seaside ox-eye (Jamaica), Fleur-soleil bord de mer, Gull feed, Seaside tansy (Lesser Antilles), Clavelón de playa (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 136, 151.
- Borrhchia cubana* Britton & S.F. Blake, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 116. 1920.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
- References: 39, 136, 150, 156.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Borrhchia frutescens* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 489. 1836; *Buphthalmum frutescens* L., Sp. Pl. 903. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.  
References: 45, 150.

*Brachyramphus caribaeus* DC. = *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd  
*Brachyramphus caribaeus* sensu A. Stahl = *Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.

*Brachyramphus intybaceus* (Jacq.) DC. = *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.)  
Beauverd

*Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray, Smithsonian Contr. Knowl. 3(5): 86.  
1852; *Eupatorium diffusum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 94. 1794.

*Eupatorium trichosanthonum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba,  
Bot. 11: 41. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Alfilerillo (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe zerquil  
(Haiti).

References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 224, 301, 351.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Buphthalmum arborescens* L. = *Borrchia arborescens* (L.) DC.

*Buphthalmum frutescens* L. = *Borrchia frutescens* (L.) DC.

*Cacalia aurantiaca* Blume = *Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.

*Cacalia bahamensis* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.)  
H. Rob.

*Cacalia cancellata* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. = *Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.

*Cacalia coccinea* Sims = *Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don

*Cacalia cordifolia* L. f. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

*Cacalia discolor* Griseb. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King &  
H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*

*Cacalia ruderalis* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Porophyllum ruderalis* (Jacq.) Cass.

*Cacalia sonchifolia* L. = *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.

*Calea aspera* Jacq. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1179. 1763; *Santolina*  
*jamaicensis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1207. 1759; *Calea jamaicensis*  
(L.) L. var. *parvifolia* Moore, J. Bot. 67: 130. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Camphor bush, Halbert weed (Jamaica).

References: 2, 151, 156.

*Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L. var. *parvifolia* S. Moore = *Calea jamaicensis*  
(L.) L.

*Callistephus x sinensis* Bergmans, Vaste Pl. Rotsheesters 546. 1924.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native  
to China.

References: 7, 61, 224.

*Calydermos jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.

*Calydermos spilanthisoides* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Wedelia serrata* Rich. var.  
*serrata*

*Calyptocarpus vialis* Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 221. 1832.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Hierba del caballo (Bahamas).

References: 4, 7, 45, 136.

*Carduus pinetorum* Small = *Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small

*Carduus vittatum* Small = *Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small

*Carelia domingensis* (Spreng.) Kuntze = *Phania domingensis* (Spreng.)  
Griseb.

*Carthamus tinctorius* L., Sp. Pl. 830. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; widely cultivated, origin  
probably Eurasia.

Common Names: Azafrán bastardo (Cuba), Cartamo (Dominican  
Republic).

References: 7, 132.

*Centaurea cineraria* L., Sp. Pl. 912. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.

Common Names: Cineraria, Marina (Cuba), Lluvia de plata  
(Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 132.

*Centaurea cyanus* L., Sp. Pl. 911. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native  
to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Centaura (Cuba), Flor de maíz (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 61, 131, 132, 159.

*Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less. = *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.

*Centratherum punctatum* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 7: 384. 1817.

*Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less., Linnaea 4: 320. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola,  
Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe,  
Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Magéwit, Marguerite (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 58, 151, 252, 254, 301.

*Chaenocephalus lobatus* Urb. var. *lobatus* = *Verbesina aspera* S.F. Blake

*Chaenocephalus lobatus* Urb. var. *brachyphyllus* Urb. = *Verbesina*  
*aspera* S.F. Blake

*Chaenocephalus petrobioides* Griseb. = *Verbesina petrobioides* (Griseb.)  
S.F. Blake

*Chaenocephalus propinquus* Britton = *Verbesina propinqua* (Britton)  
S.F. Blake

*Chaenocephalus rupestris* Urb. = *Verbesina rupestris* (Urb.) S.F. Blake

*Chaenocephalus venosus* Urb. = *Verbesina nervosa* S.F. Blake

*Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert = *Matricaria chamomilla* L.

*Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb. = *Matricaria discoidea* D.C.

*Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks., Index Kew. 1: 503. 1893;  
*Tussilago albicans* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788; *Leria albicans* (Sw.) DC.,  
Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 68. 1812.

*Chaptalia leiocarpa* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 747. 1921; *Leria*  
*leiocarpa* DC., Prodr. 7: 42. 1838; *Gerbera leiocarpa* (DC.) Schultz  
Bip. in B. Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald 313. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico,  
United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.

References: 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 136, 150, 224, 309.

*Chaptalia angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 432. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Chaptalia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Chaptalia tomentosa* Vent.

*Chaptalia comptonioides* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club  
16: 117. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

*Chaptalia crassiuscula* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 228. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

*Chaptalia crispata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 97. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

- Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 26: 104. 1823;  
*Tussilago dentata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1213. 1763.
- Chaptalia primulacea* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 195. 1906.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and North America.  
Common Names: Cachimbito, Clavel (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 136, 152.
- Chaptalia denticellata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 98. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Chaptalia dolichopoda* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 99. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Chaptalia eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 418. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Chaptalia ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 227. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Chaptalia fallax* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 195. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Chaptalia flavicans* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 101. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 189.
- Chaptalia latipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 99. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Chaptalia leiocarpa* (DC.) Urb. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.
- Chaptalia leptophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 229. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Chaptalia media* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 419. 1903; *Leria media* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 151.
- Chaptalia membranacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 418. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Chaptalia montana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 51. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Chaptalia mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 97. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Chaptalia nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 229. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol., Linnaea 41: 582. 1878; *Tussilago nutans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1214. 1759; *Leria nutans* (L.) DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 68. 1812.
- Chaptalia subcordata* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 195. 1906.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Pinga negre, Terciopelo (Dominican Republic), Chicorrée, Foi pas nan conté, Foi pas non compte, Pas d'ane, Taureau, Tigre, Tussilage (Haiti), Heal-and-draw (Jamaica), Dour blanc, Dos blanc, Féy do blan (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 136, 152, 301.
- Chaptalia obovata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 212. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 39, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Chaptalia primulacea* Greene = *Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.
- Chaptalia pumila* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 420. 1903; *Tussilago pumila* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 136.
- Chaptalia rocana* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 118. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Chaptalia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 118. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Chaptalia stenocephala* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 420. 1903; *Leria stenocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 158. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 124, 136.
- Chaptalia subcordata* Greene = *Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.
- Chaptalia tomentosa* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 61. 1802.
- Chaptalia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 95. 1931.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.  
References: 7, 149, 151.
- Chaptalia turquinensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 35. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Chaptalia undulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 100. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Chaptalia vegaensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 96. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Chromolaena bahamensis* (Northr.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 199. 1970; *Eupatorium bahamense* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 70. 1902; *Eupatorium bahamense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 391. 1903, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 142, 151.
- Chromolaena borinquensis* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 20: 199. 1970; *Osmia borinquensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 288. 1925; *Eupatorium borinquense* (Britton) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 80: 15. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 32, 58, 61, 142, 149, 152.

*Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 200. 1970; *Eupatorium corymbosum* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 2: 799. 1775; *Osmia corymbosa* (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 288. 1925.

*Eupatorium atriplicifolium* Hort. ex Lam., *Encycl.* 2: 407. 1788.

*Eupatorium repandum* Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 3: 1767. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts), and French Guiana.

Common Name: Moya de Santa María (Cuba).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 142, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Chromolaena dussii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 200. 1970; *Eupatorium dussii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 521. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat).

References: 1, 30, 142.

*Chromolaena geraniifolia* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 201. 1970; *Eupatorium geraniifolium* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 458. 1899; *Osmia geraniifolia* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 288. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61, 142, 151.

*Chromolaena heteroclina* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 201. 1970; *Eupatorium heteroclinium* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 358. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 142.

*Chromolaena heterosquamea* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 283. 1975; *Eupatorium heterosquameum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 54. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 142.

*Chromolaena impetiolaris* (Griseb.) Nicolson, *Phytologia* 64: 164. 1987; *Eupatorium impetiolare* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 357. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).

References: 1, 142.

*Chromolaena integrifolia* (Bertero ex Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 202. 1970; *Eupatorium integrifolium* Bertero ex Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 3: 410. 1826.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Kitts).

Common Name: Violette bord de mer (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 142.

*Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 202. 1970; *Eupatorium ivifolium* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1205. 1759; *Osmia ivifolia* (L.) Sch. Bip., *Jahresber. Pollichia* 22-24: 250. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 142, 151, 152, 301.

*Chromolaena lucayana* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 203. 1970; *Eupatorium lucayanum* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, *Bahama Fl.* 439. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 142, 149.

*Chromolaena macrantha* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 203. 1970; *Eupatorium macranthum* Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 3: 1315. 1806.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts).

References: 1, 142.

*Chromolaena macrodon* (DC.) Nicolson, *Phytologia* 62: 164. 1987; *Eupatorium macrodon* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 145. 1836.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).

References: 1, 142.

*Chromolaena mononeura* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium odoratum* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1205. 1759; *Osmia odorata* (L.) Sch. Bip., *Jahresber. Pollichia* 22-24: 250. 1866.

*Eupatorium conyzoides* Vahl, *Symb. Bot.* 3: 96. 1794.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Baby tea, Christmas bush, Fleurit-noël (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 142, 151, 150, 224, 301, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Chromolaena ossaeana* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium ossaeana* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 144. 1836.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); cultivated and described from Cuba.

References: 1, 142, 152, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Chromolaena oteroi* (Monach.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium oteroi* Monach., *Phytologia* 2: 406. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is.).

References: 58, 142, 149.

*Chromolaena rigida* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 49: 4. 1981; *Eupatorium rigidum* Sw., *Prodr.* 111. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 142.

*Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 283. 1975; *Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam., *Encycl.* 2: 407. 1788; *Osmia sinuata* (Lam.) Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 288. 1925.

*Eupatorium canescens* Vahl in H. West, *Bidr. Beskr. Ste Croix* 302. 1793.

*Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam. var. *desportesii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 8: 711. 1921.

*Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam. var. *viscigerum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 53. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustatius).

References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 136, 142, 151, 152.

*Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 207. 1970; *Eupatorium trigonocarpum* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 359. 1861.

*Eupatorium mononeurum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 392. 1903;

*Chromolaena mononeura* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 20: 203. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).

References: 1, 30, 31, 142, 149, 151.



- Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 9: 122. 1885; *Anthemis americana* L., Sp. Pl. 895. 1753. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Names: Manzanilla de la tierra, Manzanilla del país (Cuba), Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic). References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 151, 224. Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Chrysanthemum indicum* L., Sp. Pl. 889. 1753. Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia. References: 7, 224.
- Chrysanthemum lacustre* Brot., Fl. Lusit. 1: 376. 1804. Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Portugal. Reference: 7.
- Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond = *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
- Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh. = *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
- Chrysocoma scoparia* L. = *Baccharis scoparia* (L.) Sw.
- Chrysogonum peruvianum* L. = *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
- Chrysoma domingensis* (Spreng.) Greene = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray
- Chrysoma domingensis* (Spreng.) Greene var. *obtusifolia* Greene = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
- Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig, Sida 21: 1626. 2005; *Bigelowia menziesii* (Hook. & Arn.) A. Gray var. *scopulorum* M.E. Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., ser. 2, 5 (18): 692. 1895; *Hesperodoria scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 173. 1906.
- Haplopappus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) S.F. Blake var. *canonis* S.L. Welsh, Utah Fl., ed. 3, 200. 2003. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America. References: 149, 151, 152, 161.
- Chthonia glaucescens* Cass. = *Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil
- Chthonia leptoccephala* Cass. = *Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil
- Chthonia repens* Cass. = *Pectis humifusa* Sw.
- Chuquiraga intertexta* (C. Wright) Molinet & M. Gómez = *Anaethaphia intertexta* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Chuquiraga mantuensis* (C. Wright) M. Gómez & Molinet = *Anaethaphia mantuensis* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Chuquiraga pardoiana* M. Gómez & Molinet = *Anaethaphia ilicifolia* D. Don
- \**Ciceronia chaptalioides* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 225. 1925. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 39, 136. Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cichorium intybus* L., Sp. Pl. 813. 1753. Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Eurasia. Common Names: Achicoria de bruselas (Cuba), Achicoria, Escarola (Dominican Republic), Chicorée (Haiti), Achicoria, Chicoria, Chicory (Puerto Rico). References: 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
- Cineraria discolor* Sw. = *Zemisia discolor* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Cineraria glabra* Sw. = *Odontocline glabra* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Cineraria incana* Sw. = *Jacmaia incana* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Cineraria laciniata* Sw. = *Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Cineraria lucida* Sw. = *Dendrophorbium lucidum* (Sw.) C. Jeffrey
- Cirsium horridulum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 90. 1803. Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico. Common Name: Bull thistle (Bahamas). Reference: 45.
- Cirsium mexicanum* DC., Prodr. 6: 636. 1838.
- Cnicus portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 329. 1891; *Cirsium portoricense* (Kuntze) Petr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 27(2): 237. 1910. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique). Common Names: Serrucho (Cuba), Cardo, Thistle (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 152, 224. Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cirsium pinetorum* (Small) Small = *Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small
- Cirsium portoricense* (Kuntze) Petr. = *Cirsium mexicanum* DC.
- Cirsium smallii* Britton = *Cirsium vittatum* Small
- Cirsium vittatum* (Small) Small, Fl. Miami 199. 1913; *Carduus vittatus* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 439. 1905.
- Carduus pinetorum* Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1308. 1903; *Cirsium pinetorum* (Small) Small, Fl. Miami 199. 1913, *nom. illeg.*; *Cirsium smallii* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 458. 1920. Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America. Common Name: Pineland thistle (Bahamas). Reference: 45.
- Clibadium badieri* (DC.) Griseb. = *Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.
- Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 506. 1838; *Trixis erosa* Sw., Prodr. 115. 1788.
- Clibadium fragiferum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 368. 1861. Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and doubtful to Trinidad. Common Name: Medsinnyé benní (Lesser Antilles), Carruzo, Turma de toro (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 301, 458.
- Clibadium fragiferum* Griseb. = *Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC.
- Clibadium havanense* DC. = *Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.
- Clibadium surinamense* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 294. 1771. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Name: Jackass breadnut (Jamaica). References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 151, 301, 323.
- Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 8: 307. 1882; *Baillieria sylvestris* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 807. 1775.
- Clibadium badieri* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 368. 1861.
- Clibadium havanense* DC., Prodr. 5: 506. 1836. Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America; exotic in Cuba. Common Names: Enivre, Nivoue (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 36, 136, 151, 224, 301, 458. Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Clibadium terebinthinaceum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 506. 1836.
- Clibadium alexandri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 368. 1861. Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Enivre, Nivoue (Lesser Antilles).

References: 2, 30, 36, 136, 149, 458.

*Cnicus portoricensis* Kuntze = *Cirsium mexicanum* DC.

*Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Rchb. f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 16: 49. 1853.

Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola (Dominican republic: Valle Nuevo).

Reference: 254.

*Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 24: 381. 1972; *Eupatorium iresinoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 83. 1818.

*Eupatorium glumaceum* DC., Prodr. 5: 181. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 58, 136, 151, 152, 301, 323.

*Conocliniopsis prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 23: 308. 1972; *Conoclinium prasiifolium* DC., Prodr. 5: 135. 1836.

*Eupatorium ballotifolium* sensu Alain, Fl. Española 8: 128. 1996, non Kunth.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Margarita, and South America.

References: 7, 149, 151, 161, 323.

*Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 135. 1836; *Eupatorium coelestinum* L., Sp. Pl. 838. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 136, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Conoclinium prasiifolium* DC. = *Conocliniopsis prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

*Conyza alopecuroides* Lam. = *Pterocaulon alopecuroides* (Lam.) DC.

*Conyza apurensis* Kunth = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

*Conyza araneosa* (Urb.) Cronquist = *Laennecia araneosa* (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski

*Conyza arborescens* L. = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.

*Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632.

1943, var. *bonariensis*; *Erigeron bonariensis* L., Sp. Pl. 863. 1753; *Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1231. 1903.

*Conyza floribunda* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 57. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Hairy horseweed (Bahamas), Asthma weed (Jamaica), Zèbe coq d'inde (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 154, 224, 301.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *leiotheca* (S.F. Blake) Cuatrec., Phytologia 9: 5. 1963; *Erigeron bonariensis* L. var. *leiothecus* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 28. 1917.

Distribution: A doubtful record from Puerto Rico; otherwise known from South America.

References: 58, 151.

*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632.

1943, var. *canadensis*; *Erigeron canadensis* L., Sp. Pl. 863. 1753.

*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronquist, Bull.

Torrey Bot. Club 74: 150. 1947; *Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britton, Torrey Bot. Club 14: 198. 1914.

*Erigeron subalpinus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 53. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and North America.

Common Names: Smooth horseweed (Bahamas), Barrilla, Pinillo, Pinito (Dominican Republic), Canada fleabane (Jamaica), Mil hojas, Orozuz, Pascueta, Yerba de mil hojas (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 35, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224, 231, 301.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronquist = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*

*Conyza carolinensis* Jacq. = *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don

*Conyza chilensis* Spreng. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig

*Conyza cinerea* L. = *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

*Conyza domingensis* Spreng. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

*Conyza domingensis* Willd. ex DC. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

*Conyza floribunda* Kunth = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*

*Conyza fruticosa* L. = *Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob.

*Conyza fruticosa* sensu Eggers = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

*Conyza glabra* Willd. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.

*Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski, Brittonia 50: 475. 1998; *Erigeron laevigatus* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792.

*Conyza apurensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 57. 1818.

*Conyza subspatulata* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632. 1943.

*Erigeron canadensis* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 120. 1887, non L.

*Erigeron rivularis* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 158. 1887, non Sw.

*Erigeron spathulatus* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 303. 1793.

*Leptilon chinense* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 296. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 151, 154, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Conyza lobata* L. = *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.

*Conyza lucens* Poir. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.

*Conyza lyrata* Kunth = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

*Conyza myrsinites* Lam. = *Baccharis myrsinites* (Lam.) Pers. var. *myrsinites*

*Conyza odorata* L. = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

*Conyza pedunculata* Mill. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera

*Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig, Phytologia 58: 475. 1985; *Inula primulifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 261. 1789.

*Conyza chilensis* Spreng., Novi Provent. 14. 1819.

*Erigeron buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 558. 1913.

*Erigeron pinetorum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 425. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.

References: 5, 7, 30, 58.

- Conyza purpurascens* Sw. = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
*Conyza subspatulata* Cronquist = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Conyza symphytifolia* Mill. = *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
*Conyza viscosa* Mill. = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy  
*Coreopsis alba* L. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *alba*  
*Coreopsis buchii* (Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Selleophytum buchii* Urb.  
***Coreopsis lanceolata*** L., Sp. Pl. 908. 1753.  
 Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic: Valle Nuevo).  
 Reference: 254.  
*Coreopsis leucanthema* L. = *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
*Coreopsis mitis* Michx. = *Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff  
***Coreopsis rosea*** Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 179. 1818.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to North America.  
 References: 5, 7, 159, 224.  
***Coreopsis tinctoria*** Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 2: 114. 1821.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to North America.  
 Common Names: Estrella del norte (Cuba), Ojos de gato, Ojos de poeta (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 7, 61, 131, 132, 159, 224.  
*Cosmos aurantiacus* Klatt = *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
***Cosmos bipinnatus*** Cav., Icon. 1: 10. 1791.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to southwestern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 7, 136, 159, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.  
***Cosmos caudatus*** Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 188. 1818.  
*Bidens berteriana* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 454. 1826.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Romerillo (Cuba), Yema de huevo (Dominican Republic), Clavelillo, Margarita, Piquete (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 230, 301, 340.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.  
***Cosmos sulphureus*** Cav., Icon. 1: 56. 1791.  
*Cosmos aurantiacus* Klatt, Leopoldina 25: 105. 1889.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and doubtful to Trinidad; native to Mexico.  
 Common Names: Cosmos, Estrella del norte (Cuba), Cosmos, Yemita (Dominican Republic), Cosmos, Panchita (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 136, 224, 231, 252, 301.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.  
*Cotula verbesina* L. = *Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Crassina multiflora* (L.) Kuntze = *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
***Crassocephalum crepidioides*** (Benth.) S. Moore, J. Bot. 50: 211. 1912;  
*Gynura crepidioides* Benth., Niger Fl. 438. 1849.  
 Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Africa.  
 References: 7, 58, 150.  
***Crepis capillaris*** (L.) Wallr., Erst. Beitr. Fl. Hercyn. 287. 1840.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, South America, and Europe.  
 Reference: 254.  
*Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth. = *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
***Critonia aromatisans*** (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 48. 1971; *Eupatorium aromatisans* DC., Prodr. 5: 150. 1836.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 136, 152.  
***Critonia dalea*** (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium dalea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1204. 1759.  
*Calydermos jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 457. 1826.  
*Eupatorium pseudodalea* (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet var. *macrodonum* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 55: 27. 1919.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 136, 151, 152.  
*Critonia dalea* sensu A. Stahl & sensu Bello = *Critonia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson  
***Critonia dominicensis*** R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 23: 405. 1972.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
 References: 1, 142.  
***Critonia imbricata*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 512. 1862; *Eupatorium imbricatum* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136, 151.  
***Critonia inaequidens*** (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 22: 49. 1971; *Eupatorium inaequidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 142.  
***Critonia macropoda*** DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium macropus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 460. 1899, *non E. macropodum* Baker.  
*Eupatorium magdalenae* Stehlé, Adansonia, n.s., 2: 349. 1962.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia); doubtful to Trinidad.  
 References: 1, 30, 142, 152, 301.  
***Critonia parviflora*** DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium parviflorum* Sw., Prodr. 111. 1788, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 142.  
***Critonia platychaeta*** (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 23: 405. 1972; *Eupatorium platychaetum* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 23. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 142.  
***Critonia portoricensis*** (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 291. 1925; *Eupatorium portoricense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 459. 1899.  
***Critonia dalea*** sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 114. 1887, *non DC.*  
*Critonia dalea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 284. 1881, *non DC.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 142, 340.  
***Critonia pseudodalea*** DC., Prodr. 5: 140. 1836; *Eupatorium pseudodalea* (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet, Anales Hist. Nat. 19: 272. 1890.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 151.

- Critonia stigmatica* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 22: 50. 1971; *Eupatorium stigmaticum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 67. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob., *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 103: 252. 1990; *Conyza cinerea* L., *Sp. Pl.* 862. 1753; *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less., *Linnaea* 4: 291. 1829.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 112, 136, 150, 224, 301, 322, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cynara scolymus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 827. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Alcachofa (Cuba), Alcachofa (Dominican Republic), Artichaut (Haiti), Alcachofa, Cardo alcachofero (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 61, 131, 132.
- Cyrtocymura saepia* (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob., *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 100: 853. 1987; *Vernonia saepia* Ekman ex Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 63. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 149, 322.
- Cyrtocymura scorpioides* (Lam.) H. Rob., *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 100: 852. 1987; *Vernonia scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2(2): 404. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.  
References: 7, 301, 322, 323.
- Dahlia pinnata* Cav., *Icon.* 1: 57. 1791.  
*Dahlia variabilis* (Willd.) Desf., *Tabl. École Bot.*, ed. 3, 182. 1820.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; native to Mexico.  
Common Names: Dahlia, Dalia, Gigantón (Cuba), Dahlia, Dalia (Dominican Republic), Dahlia, Dalia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 254.
- Dahlia variabilis* (Willd.) Desf. = *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
*Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze = *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.
- Dendrophorbium lucidum* (Sw.) C. Jeffrey, *Kew Bull.* 47: 67. 1992; *Cineraria lucida* Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 3: 1360. 1806; *Senecio lucidus* (Sw.) DC., *Prodr.* 6: 411. 1838.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
References: 1, 161.
- Dimorphotheca aurantiaca* DC., *Prodr.* 6: 72. 1838.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.  
Common Names: Bandera española, Margarita africana (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 149, 159.
- Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass. = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
- Dyssodia porophyllum* (Cav.) Cav. var. *radiata* DC. = *Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *cancellatum* (Cass.) Strother
- Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 49: 508. 1913.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands; and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Saba, St. Vincent); native to southwestern United States and Mexico.  
Common Names: Dogweed, Fetid marigold (Bahamas).  
References: 4, 41, 45, 150.
- Dyssodia divaricata* Rich. = *Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.  
*Echinops fruticosus* L. = *Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Eclipta erecta* L. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L., *Mant. Pl.* 2: 286. 1771; *Verbesina prostrata* L., *Sp. Pl.* 902. 1753.  
*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk., *Pl. Jav. Rar.* 528. 1848; *Verbesina alba* L., *Sp. Pl.* 902. 1753.  
*Eclipta erecta* L., *Mant. Pl.* 2: 286. 1771.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 301, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Eclipta sessilis* Sw. = *Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
*Egletes commixta* Shinnars = *Egletes florida* Shinnars  
*Egletes domingensis* Cass. = *Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Egletes domingensis* Cass. var. *glabrata* DC. = *Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Egletes florida* Shinnars, *Lloydia* 12: 248. 1949.  
*Egletes commixta* Shinnars, *Lloydia* 12: 243. 1950.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 323.
- Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 334. 1891; *Matricaria prostrata* Sw., *Prodr.* 114. 1788.  
*Egletes domingensis* Cass. *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris* 1817: 153. 1817; *Grangea domingensis* (Cass.) M. Gómez, *Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq.* 115. 1889.  
*Egletes domingensis* Cass. var. *glabrata* DC., *Prodr.* 6: 42. 1838.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Curaçao, and South America.  
Common Names: Manzanilla del país (Cuba), Bouton d'or, Herbe-soleil (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 61, 136, 151, 152, 224, 301.
- Egletes viscosa* (L.) Less., *Syn. Gen. Compos.* 252. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Manzanilla del país (Cuba).  
References: 136, 151, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- \**Ekmania lepidota* (Griseb.) Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 46: 250. 1919; *Vernonia lepidota* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 145. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 149, 322.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ekmaniopappus alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) Borhidi = *Nesampelos alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord.

- \**Ekmaniopappus mikanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 111. 1992; *Herodotia mikanioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 93. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Elekmania barahonensis* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 68. 2006; *Senecio barahonensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 91. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 42.
- \**Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 407. 1921.  
*Pluchea domingensis* Klatt, Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 15: 327. 1882.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 42, 152.
- \**Elekmania fuertesii* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 558. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 42.
- \**Elekmania haitiensis* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio haitiensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 469. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 42.
- \**Elekmania kuekenthalii* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio kuekenthalii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 92. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 42.
- \**Elekmania marciiana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 69. 2006; *Senecio marciianus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 93. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 42.
- \**Elekmania picardae* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 71. 2006; *Senecio picardae* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 469. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 42.
- \**Elekmania samanensis* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 71. 2006; *Senecio samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 374. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 42.
- \**Elekmania stenodon* (Urb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 71. 2006; *Senecio stenodon* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 65. 1921.  
*Senecio stenodon* Urb. var. *deglabratus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 66. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 42.
- Elephantopus angustifolius* Sw. = *Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason  
*Elephantopus arenarius* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 468. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Elephantopus carolinianus* Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 256. 1797.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.  
References: 136, 150, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Elephantopus mollis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 20. 1818.  
*Elephantopus pilosus* Philipson, J. Bot. 77: 314. 1939.  
*Elephantopus scaber* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881, non L.  
*Elephantopus scaber* L. var. *albiflorus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.  
*Elephantopus scaber* L. var. *nudicaulis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Cuba), Lengua de vaca, Lengua de vaca de Sabana (Dominican Republic), Elephant foot (Jamaica), Zou mouton (Lesser Antilles), Lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 224, 301, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Elephantopus pilosus* Philipson = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Elephantopus pratensis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 177. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Lengua de vaca (Cuba).  
Reference: 136.
- Elephantopus scaber* L., Sp. Pl. 814. 1753.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Elephantopus scaber* L. var. *albiflorus* Kuntze = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Elephantopus scaber* L. var. *nudicaulis* Kuntze = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Elephantopus scaber* sensu Bello = *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex Aubl. = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
*Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *flavidus* Kuntze = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
*Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *laxiflorus* Kuntze = *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 24: 239. 1866; *Melampodium ruderale* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1372. 1806; *Ogiera ruderalis* (Sw.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 513. 1862.  
*Ogiera triplinervis* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 35: 445. 1825.  
*Ogiera triplinervis* Cass. var. *portoricensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 546. 1836.  
*Sigesbeckia portoricensis* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 5: 546. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Ogiera (Bahamas), Ogiera (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 301, 323, 340.
- Elvira biflora* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 503. 1836; *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 333. 1891.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 382. 1839; *Cacalia coccinea* Sims, Bot. Mag. 16: t. 564. 1802.

*Emilia sagittata* DC., Prodr. 6: 302. 1838.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad; native to Africa.

References: 1, 4, 7, 58, 61, 136, 159, 301, 383.

*Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson, Phytologia 32: 34. 1975.

*Emilia javanica* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 757. 1972, non C.B. Robins.

*Emilia sonchifolia* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 457. 1920, non (L.) DC. ex Wight.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Purple emilia (Bahamas), Pincel de amor, Pincelillo de poeta, Pincelito (Dominican Republic), Goutte de sang rouge, Rabbit meat, Ti léton (Lesser Antilles), Clavelito Colorado, Clavelitos del cafetal (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 254, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Emilia javanica* sensu C.D. Adams = *Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson

*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC., Prodr. 6: 302. 1838, var. *sonchifolia*; *Cacalia sonchifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 835. 1753.

*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var. *rosea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 286. 1881.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America; native to southeast Asia.

Common Names: Cerraja boba, Clavel chino, Clavelillo, Lengua de gato (Cuba), Huye que te cojo, Yerba socialista (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 75, 136, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Emilia sonchifolia* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson

*Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 637. 1836; *Eclipta sessilis* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Epaltes brasiliensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 461. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America; introduced in Cuba.

References: 1, 136, 151, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Epaltes mattfeldii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 105. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb. = *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*

*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC., Prodr. 6: 294. 1838, var. *hieraciifolius*; *Senecio hieraciifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 866. 1753.

*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 381. 1861.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Eastern fireweed (Bahamas), Lechuguilla, Letron (Dominican Republic), Coté soleil (Haiti), Laitue sauvage (Lesser Antilles), Achicoria de cabra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 159, 224, 231, 301, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 6: 295. 1838; *Senecio valerianifolius* Link ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 565. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Yerba de canela (Dominican Republic), Zeb colour (Lesser Antilles), Chicoria azul (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 58, 123, 131.

*Erigeron araneosus* Urb. = *Laemecia araneosa* (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski

*Erigeron bellidiastroides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866.

*Erigeron purpuripes* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 468. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 134, 136.

*Erigeron bellioides* DC., Prodr. 5: 288. 1836.

*Erigeron rivularis* Spreng. ex DC., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 519. 1826.

*Erigeron semiovalis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 147. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Yerba del Canadá (Cuba), Bellorita (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 161, 309, 340.

*Erigeron bonariensis* L. = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*

*Erigeron bonariensis* L. var. *leiothecus* S.F. Blake = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *leiotheca* (S.F. Blake) Cuatrec.

*Erigeron buchii* Urb. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig

*Erigeron caeruleus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 424. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Erigeron canadensis* L. = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*

*Erigeron canadensis* sensu A. Stahl = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski

*Erigeron capillipes* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 225. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

*Erigeron cuneifolius* DC., Prodr. 5: 288. 1836.

*Erigeron jamaicensis* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 305. 1791, non L.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola) (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.

References: 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 136, 151.

*Erigeron dissectus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 426. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Yerba amarga (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Erigeron domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 403. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bergerettes du Canada, Quinze sous, Vergerettes du Canada, Vergerettes de St. Domingue (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

- Erigeron earlei* Britton & P. Wilson = *Erigeron jamaicensis* L.
- Erigeron fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 557. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Erigeron hyoseroides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Erigeron jamaicensis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1213. 1759; *Aster jamaicensis* (L.) Less., Linnaea 5: 144. 1830.
- Erigeron earlei* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 116. 1920.
- Erigeron rivularis* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Pascueta amarilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 151, 156, 161.
- Erigeron jamaicensis* sensu Sw. = *Erigeron cuneifolius* DC.
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC., Prodr. 5: 285. 1836.
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC., Prodr. 5: 285. 1836.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Rock side daisy (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7.
- Erigeron laevigatus* Rich. = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski
- Erigeron libanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 226. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC. = *Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.
- Erigeron ocoensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 74. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Erigeron paucilobus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 266. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erigeron pinetorum* Urb. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
- Erigeron polycladus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 403. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
References: 1, 30.
- Erigeron psilocaulis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 74. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Erigeron purpuripes* Britton & P. Wilson = *Erigeron bellidiastroides* Griseb.
- Erigeron quercifolius* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 3: 258. 1823.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: Southern fleabane (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 149.
- Erigeron rivularis* Spreng. ex DC. = *Erigeron bellioides* DC.
- Erigeron rivularis* Sw. = *Erigeron jamaicensis* L.
- Erigeron rivularis* sensu A. Stahl = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski
- Erigeron semiovalis* Urb. = *Erigeron bellioides* DC.
- Erigeron spathulatus* Vahl = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski
- Erigeron subalpinus* Urb. = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*
- Erigeron taylorii* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 115. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erigeron thrincoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Erigeron tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 427. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Erigeron vegaensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 556. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Eschenbachia lyrata* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp. = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy
- Ethulia bidentis* L. = *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze
- Ethulia sparganophora* L. = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze
- \**Eupatorina sophiifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 21: 397. 1971; *Eupatorium sophiifolium* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1175. 1763.
- Eupatorium trichospiroides* Alain, Moscosoa 8: 16. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 42.
- Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng. = *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium aromatisans* DC. = *Critonia aromatisans* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium atriplicifolium* Hort. ex Lam. = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium atroglandulosum* Alain = *Koanophyllon atroglandulosum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium ayapana* Vent. = *Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium ayapanoides* Griseb. = *Koanophyllon ayapanoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium bahamense* Northr. = *Chromolaena bahamensis* (Northr.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium ballotifolium* sensu Alain = *Conocliniopsis prassiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium barahonense* Urb. = *Koanophyllon barahonense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium brachychaetum* B.L. Rob. = *Antillia brachychaeta* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium breviflorum* Alain = *Koanophyllon breviflorum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium bucheri* B.L. Rob. = *Spaniopappus bucheri* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium bullescens* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon bullescens* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

- Eupatorium cabaionum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon cabaionum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium calcicola* Urb. = *Koanophyllon calcicola* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium canescens* Vahl = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small in T.C. Porter & N.L. Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 311. 1894; *Artemisia capillifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 267. 1783.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Bahamas and United States.  
Common Names: Dog fennel (Bahamas), Anís de la tierra, Copal, Hinojo de copal, Hinojo de sabana, Pino fiel (Cuba).  
References: 45, 136, 151, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Eupatorium carsticola* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Grisebachianthus carsticola* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium celtidifolium* Lam. = *Koanophyllon celtidifolium* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium chabrense* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon chabrense* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium chalceorithales* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon chalceorithales* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium clementis* Alain = *Koanophyllon clementis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium coelestinum* L. = *Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.
- Eupatorium contortum* C.D. Adams = *Ageratina contorta* (C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium conyzoides* Vahl = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium correlliorum* Plettman = *Koanophyllon correlliorum* (Plettman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium corylifolium* Griseb. = *Ageratina corylifolia* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium corymbosum* Aubl. = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium cotinifolium* Willd. = *Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera
- Eupatorium cristalense* Urb. = *Koanophyllon rhexioides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb. = *Urbananthus critoniformis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb. var. *pubescens* C.D. Adams = *Urbananthus critoniformis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium cubense* DC. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cubense* (Pers.) Borhidi
- Eupatorium cubense* Pers. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*
- Eupatorium cynanchifolium* DC. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cynanchifolium* (DC.) Borhidi
- Eupatorium dalea* L. = *Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.
- Eupatorium delpechianum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon delpechianum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium dictyoneurum* Urb. = *Ageratina dictyoneura* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium diffusum* Vahl = *Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray
- Eupatorium dolicholepis* (Urb.) Britton = *Koanophyllon dolicholepis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium dolphini* Urb. = *Koanophyllon dolphini* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium droserolepis* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon droserolepis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium dussii* Urb. = *Chromolaena dussii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium ekmanii* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon ekmanii* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium flavidulum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon flavidulum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium gabbii* Urb. = *Koanophyllon gabbii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium geraniifolium* Urb. = *Chromolaena geraniifolia* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium gibbosum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon gibbosum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium glumaceum* DC. = *Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium grandiceps* C. Wright = *Koanophyllon grandiceps* (C. Wright) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium grisebachianum* Alain = *Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium guadalupense* Spreng. = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium gundlachii* Urb. = *Koanophyllon gundlachii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium hardwarense* Proctor ex C.D. Adams = *Koanophyllon hardwarense* (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium harrisii* Urb. = *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium hartii* Urb. = *Ageratina hartii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium hastatum* L. = *Mikania hastata* (L.) Willd.
- Eupatorium havanense* Kunth = *Ageratina havanensis* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium helianthemoides* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon helianthemoides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium heptaneurum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon heptaneurum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium heteroclinium* Griseb. = *Chromolaena heteroclina* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium heterophyllum* A. Rich. = *Grisebachianthus plucheoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium hidroides* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon hidroides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium heterosquameum* Urb. & Ekman = *Chromolaena heterosquamea* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium holguinense* B.L. Rob. = *Grisebachianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon hotteanum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium hygrophilum* Alain = *Spaniopappus hygrophilus* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.



- Eupatorium hypoleucum* Griseb. = *Grisebachianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium illitum* Urb. = *Ageratina illita* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium imbricatum* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Critonia imbricata* Griseb.
- Eupatorium impetiolare* Griseb. = *Chromolaena impetiolaris* (Griseb.) Nicolson
- Eupatorium inaequidens* Urb. = *Critonia inaequidens* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium incisum* Griseb. = *Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium integrifolium* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Chromolaena integrifolia* (Bertero ex Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium inulifolium* Kunth = *Austroeupatorium inulifolium* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium iodostylum* B.L. Rob. = *Spaniopappus iodostylus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium iresinoides* Kunth = *Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium iteophyllum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon iteophyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium ivifolium* L. = *Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium jaegerianum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon jaegerianum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium jenssenii* Urb. = *Koanophyllon jenssenii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium lantanifolium* Griseb. = *Grisebachianthus lantanifolius* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium leptophyllum*** DC., Prodr. 5: 176. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.  
Common Name: Smooth dog fennel (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 136.
- Eupatorium libanoticum* Sch. Bip. = *Grisebachianthus libanotica* (Sch. Bip.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium lindenianum* A. Rich. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *lindenianum* (A. Rich.) Borhidi
- Eupatorium littorale* Alain = *Koanophyllon littorale* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium lucayanum* Britton = *Chromolaena lucayana* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium macranthum* Sw. = *Chromolaena macrantha* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium macrodon* DC. = *Chromolaena macrodon* (DC.) Nicolson
- Eupatorium macrophyllum* L. = *Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.
- Eupatorium macropus* Urb. = *Critonia macropoda* DC.
- Eupatorium maestrense* Urb. = *Koanophyllon maestrense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium magdalenae* Stehlé = *Critonia macropoda* DC.
- Eupatorium mayarense* Alain = *Grisebachianthus mayarensis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium microchaetum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon microchaetum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium microstemon* Cass. = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium microstemon* Cass. var. *albiflorum* Kuntze = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium minutifolium* Alain = *Koanophyllon minutifolium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium miragoanae* Urb. = *Koanophyllon miragoanae* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium mobrii*** Greene, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 672. 1901.  
*Eupatorium quinqueflorum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 57. 1931.  
Distribution: Exotic to Hispaniola; native to North America.  
Reference: 7.
- Eupatorium montanum* Sw. = *Koanophyllon montanum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium mononeurum* Urb. = *Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium mornicola* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon mornicola* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium x mortonianum* Alain = *Ageratina mortoniana* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium muricatum* Alain = *Koanophyllon muricatum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium nervosum* Sw. = *Koanophyllon nervosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium nipense* B.L. Rob. = *Grisebachianthus nipensis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium nudiflorum* A. Rich. = *Koanophyllon nudiflorum* (A. Rich.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium obtusissimum* DC. = *Koanophyllon obtusissimum* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium odoratum* L. = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium oligadenium* Alain = *Koanophyllon oligadenium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium ossaeum* DC. = *Chromolaena ossaeana* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium oteroi* Monach = *Chromolaena oteroi* (Monach.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium pachyneurum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon pachyneurum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium parviflorum* Sw. = *Critonia parviflora* DC.
- Eupatorium paucibracteatum* Alain = *Ageratina paucibracteata* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium paucicrenatum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon paucicrenatum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium phanioides* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon phanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium picardae* Urb. = *Koanophyllon picardae* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium pitonianum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium platychaetum* Urb. = *Critonia platychaeta* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium plucheoides* Griseb. = *Grisebachianthus plucheoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium plumieri* Urb. & Ekman = *Osmiopsis plumieri* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.

- Eupatorium pluriseriatum* B.L. Rob. = *Urbananthus pluriseriatus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium poeppigii* Spreng. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*
- Eupatorium polyodon* Urb. = *Koanophyllon polyodon* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium polystictum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon polystictum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium porphyrocladum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon porphyrocladum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium portoricense* Urb. = *Critonia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson
- Eupatorium prinodes* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon prinodes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium pseudodalea* (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet = *Critonia pseudodalea* DC.
- Eupatorium pseudodalea* (DC.) M. Gómez & Molinet var. *macrodonum* B.L. Rob. = *Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.
- Eupatorium puberulum* DC. = *Koanophyllon puberulum* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium quinqueflorum* Urb. & Ekman = *Eupatorium mobrii* Greene
- Eupatorium quisqueyanum* Alain = *Koanophyllon quisqueyanum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium repandum* Willd. = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium resinifluum* Urb. = *Ageratina resiniflua* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium reversum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon reversum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium rigidum* Sw. = *Chromolaena rigida* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium riparium* Regel = *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium rubroviolaceum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon rubroviolaceum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium scabriusculum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon scabriusculum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium scandens* L. = *Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.
- Eupatorium sciatraphes* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon sciatraphes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium selleanum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon selleanum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium semicrenatum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon semicrenatum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium shaferi* B.L. Rob. = *Spaniopappus shaferi* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium silvaticum* B.L. Rob. = *Koanophyllon silvaticum* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium simile* Proctor = *Koanophyllon simile* (Proctor) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam. = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam. var. *desportesii* Urb. = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium sinuatum* Lam. var. *viscigerum* Urb. & Ekman = *Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium soppiiifolium* L. = *Eupatorina soppiiifolium* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium stigmaticum* Urb. & Ekman = *Critonia stigmatica* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium subpurpureum* Urb. & Ekman = *Koanophyllon subpurpureum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium tapeinanthum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon tapeinanthum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium tetranthum* Griseb. = *Koanophyllon tetranthum* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium trichosantherum* A. Rich. = *Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray
- Eupatorium trichospiroides* Alain = *Eupatorina soppiiifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium trigonocarpum* Griseb. = *Chromolaena trigonocarpa* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl = *Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium triradiatum* Urb. = *Koanophyllon triradiatum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium triste* DC. = *Ageratina tristis* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium turquinense* Alain = *Koanophyllon turquinense* (Alain) Borhidi
- Eupatorium urbanii* Ekman ex Urb. = *Ageratina urbanii* (Ekman ex Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Eupatorium villosum* Sw. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*
- Eupatorium villosum* Sw. var. *dolicholepis* Urb. = *Koanophyllon dolicholepis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- \**Feddea cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 74. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 148. 1898; *Ethulia bidentis* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 110. 1767.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Old World.  
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 150.
- Flaveria linearis* Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 33. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
References: 45, 136, 150.
- Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 810. 1901; *Oedera trinervia* Spreng., Bot. Gart. Halle 63. 1800.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Contrayerba, Yerba de la vieja (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 40, 45, 58, 132, 136, 151, 224.  
Note: The Hispaniola (Haiti) record comes from MBG Tropicos website (151); considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 19: 204. 1970; *Eupatorium microstemon* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 25: 432. 1822.
- Eupatorium guadalupense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 414. 1826.  
*Eupatorium microstemon* Cass. var. *albiflorum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 338. 1891.

- Eupatorium paniculatum* Schrad., Com. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 6: 130. 1827.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Tabac à diable bâtard, Tabac à jacot petit (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 31, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224, 301, 340.
- Gaillardia amara* Raf. = *Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock
- Gaillardia pulchella* Foug., Mém. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 1786: 5. 1788.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to North America and Mexico.  
Common Names: Firewheel, Indian blanket (Bahamas), Gaillardia (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 45, 159, 224, 383.
- Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Sch. Bip. = *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) S.F. Blake = *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav., Icon. 3: 41. 1794 ["1795"].  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Botón de oro, Yerba boba (Dominican Republic), Herbe aiguiles (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 151, 252.
- Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 1: 198. 1798.
- Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Sch. Bip., Linnaea 34: 529. 1865.
- Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 24: 35. 1922.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Mexico.  
References: 1, 45, 58, 159, 254.
- Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd., Chlor. And. 1(4–6): 151. 1856;  
*Gnaphalium americanum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam., Encycl. 2: 757. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151.
- Gamochaeta antillana* (Urb.) Anderb., Opera Bot. 104: 157. 1991;  
*Gnaphalium antillanum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 482. 1915.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Martin), and United States (FL).  
References: 1, 136, 150, 151.
- Gamochaeta argyrinea* Neson, Sida 21(2): 718. 204.  
Distribution: Apparently exotic in Puerto Rico; native to the United States.  
Reference: 149.
- Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen, Lejeunia 120: 104. 1987;  
*Gnaphalium coarctatum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1886. 1803.
- Gamochaeta spicata* Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 380. 1961.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, and South America.  
References: 58, 151.
- Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 375. 1961; *Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. 867. 1809.
- Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fernald, Rhodora 45: 479. 1943.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 45, 136, 151, 224.
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 377. 1961; *Gnaphalium purpureum* L., Sp. Pl. 854. 1753.
- Gnaphalium spathulatum* Lam., Encycl. 2: 759. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 150, 151.
- Gamochaeta spicata* Cabrera = *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen
- Gerbera jamesonii* Adlam, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 3: 775. 1888 [23 Jun].  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.  
Common Names: Margarita del Transvaal (Cuba), Caléndula, Gerbera, Margarita del Transvaal (Dominican Republic), Barberton daisy, Gerbera (Jamaica), Margarita africana, Margarita del Transvaal (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 7, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224.
- Gerbera leiocarpa* (DC.) Schultz Bip. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.
- Gnaphalium acutiusculum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 78. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Gnaphalium albescens* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Gnaphalium albescens* Sw. var. *cubense* Griseb. = *Gnaphalium attenuatum* DC.
- Gnaphalium americanum* Mill. = *Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.
- Gnaphalium americanum* sensu DC. = *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.
- Gnaphalium antillanum* Urb. = *Gamochaeta antillana* (Urb.) Anderb.
- Gnaphalium attenuatum* DC., Prodr. 6: 228. 1838.  
*Gnaphalium albescens* Sw. var. *cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 157. 1866.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Central America.  
References: 136, 151, 152, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Gnaphalium coarctatum* Willd. = *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen
- Gnaphalium domingense* Lam., Encycl. 2: 743. 1788;  
*Pseudognaphalium domingense* (Lam.) Anderb., Opera Bot. 104: 147. 1991.
- Gnaphalium portoricense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 409. 1903.  
*Gnaphalium jamaicense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 481. 1915.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Altamisa blanca, Artemisa blanca (Dominican Republic), La janiver (Haiti), Botoncillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 123, 131, 150, 151, 340.
- Gnaphalium eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 410. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Gnaphalium elegans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 63. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 254. (*Sintenis* 4590, *Clute* 203).

- Gnaphalium indicum* L. = *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
*Gnaphalium jamaicense* Urb. = *Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.  
***Gnaphalium luteoalbum*** L., Sp. Pl. 851. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malasia.  
 Common Name: Cudweed (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 159.
- Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd. = *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
*Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fernald = *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
***Gnaphalium polycaulon*** Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 421. 1807.  
*Gnaphalium americanum* sensu DC., Prodr. 6: 234. 1838, non Mill.  
*Gnaphalium indicum* L., Sp. Pl. 852. 1753.  
*Gnaphalium purpureum* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 149. 1903, non L.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; pantropical weed, described from India, probably native to Old World.  
 References: 4, 7, 160.
- Gnaphalium portoricense* Urb. = *Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.  
*Gnaphalium purpureum* L. = *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
*Gnaphalium purpureum* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
***Gnaphalium rosillense*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 481. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Common Name: Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Gnaphalium selleanum*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 78. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Gnaphalium spathulatum* Lam. = *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
*Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam. = *Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
***Gnaphalium tortuanum*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 77. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Gnaphalium virgatum* L. = *Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.  
***Gnaphalium viscosum*** Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 64. 1818.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Artemisa verde, Cautromille (Dominican Republic), Camomille, Camomille du pays, Gautromile (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Gochnatia attenuata* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia attenuata* Britton  
*Gochnatia bahamensis* (Urb.) R.A. Howard & Dunbar = *Anaethaphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc.  
*Gochnatia buchii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anaethaphia buchii* Urb.  
*Gochnatia buchii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. var. *obovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Cabrera = *Anaethaphia obovata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gochnatia calcicola* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia calcicola* Britton  
*Gochnatia cowellii* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia cowellii* Britton  
*Gochnatia crassifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia crassifolia* Britton  
*Gochnatia cubensis* (Carabia) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia cubensis* Carabia  
*Gochnatia ekmanii* (Urb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Gochnatia elliptica* (León) Alain = *Anaethaphia elliptica* León  
*Gochnatia elliptica* (León) Alain var. *inermis* (León) Alain = *Anaethaphia elliptica* León  
*Gochnatia elliptica* (León) Alain subsp. *inermis* (León) A. Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Anaethaphia elliptica* León  
*Gochnatia enneantha* (S.F. Blake) Alain = *Anaethaphia enneantha* S.F. Blake  
*Gochnatia gomezii* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia gomezii* León  
*Gochnatia ilicifolia* Less. = *Anaethaphia northropiana* Greenm.  
*Gochnatia intertexta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia intertexta* C. Wright ex Griseb  
*Gochnatia maisiana* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia maisiana* León  
*Gochnatia maisiana* (León) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *parviflora* (León) Alain = *Anaethaphia maisiana* León  
*Gochnatia mantuensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia mantuensis* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia microcephala* Griseb.  
*Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *buchii* (Urb.) Alain = *Anaethaphia buchii* Urb.  
*Gochnatia microcephala* (Griseb.) R.N. Jervis & Alain var. *rosei* (Britton) Alain = *Anaethaphia buchii* Urb.  
*Gochnatia montana* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia montana* Britton  
*Gochnatia obovata* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anaethaphia obovata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gochnatia obtusifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia obtusifolia* Britton  
*Gochnatia oligantha* (Urb.) R.A. Howard = *Anaethaphia oligantha* Urb.  
*Gochnatia parvifolia* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia parvifolia* Britton  
*Gochnatia paucifloscula* (C. Wright ex Hitchc.) Jervis ex Cabrera = *Anaethaphia paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc  
*Gochnatia picardae* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anaethaphia picardae* Urb.  
*Gochnatia recurva* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia recurva* Britton  
*Gochnatia rosei* (Britton) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Anaethaphia buchii* Urb.  
*Gochnatia sagrana* R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia ilicifolia* D. Don  
*Gochnatia sessilis* Alain = *Anaethaphia sessilis* (Alain) Ventosa, V.A. Funk, & Roque  
*Gochnatia shaferi* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethaphia shaferi* Britton  
*Gochnatia tortuensis* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm = *Anaethaphia tortuensis* Urb.

- Gochmatia wilsonii* (Britton) R.N. Jervis & Alain = *Anaethropia wilsonii* Britton
- Grangea domingensis* (Cass.) M. Gómez = *Egletes domingensis* Cass. var. *domingensis*
- \**Grisebanchianthus carsticola* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium carsticola* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 18: 45. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 224.
- Grisebanchianthus holguinensis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Grisebanchianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- \**Grisebanchianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium hypoleucum* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 512. 1862.
- Grisebanchianthus holguinensis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium holguinense* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 18. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 224.
- \**Grisebanchianthus lantanifolius* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium lantanifolium* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 511. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 224.
- \**Grisebanchianthus libanotica* (Sch. Bip.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium libanoticum* Sch. Bip., *J. Bot.* 1: 234. 1863.  
*Eupatorium reticulatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 39. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 224.
- \**Grisebanchianthus mayarensis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium mayarense* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 5. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 224.
- \**Grisebanchianthus nipensis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium nipense* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 25. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 224.
- \**Grisebanchianthus plucheoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 270. 1975; *Eupatorium plucheoides* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 511. 1862.  
*Eupatorium heterophyllum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 39. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 224.
- Gundlachia apiculata* Britton & S.F. Blake, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 114. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 156.
- Gundlachia compacta* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 75. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold., *Fl. Ned. W. Ind.* Eil. 391. 1913; *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *corymbosa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 406. 1903.  
*Chrysoma domingensis* (Spreng.) Greene var. *obtusifolia* Greene, *Erythea* 3: 8. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba), Aruba, and Curaçao.  
Common Names: Horse bush (Bahamas), Bois-guillaume, Yam bush (Lesser Antilles), Sereno, Tea (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136.
- Gundlachia cubana* Britton & S.F. Blake, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 115. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 156.
- Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 16: 100. 1880; *Solidago domingensis* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 3: 539. 1826; *Chrysoma domingensis* (Spreng.) Greene, *Erythea* 3: 8. 1895; *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *genuina* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 405. 1903.  
*Baccharis ptarmicifolia* sensu Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 513. 1862, non DC.  
*Gundlachia floribunda* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 26: 103. 1929.  
*Gundlachia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 26: 104. 1929; *Solidago lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 46. 1850; *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 405. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cucaracha (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 136, 152.
- Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *corymbosa* Urb. = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
- Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *genuina* Urb. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray
- Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray var. *lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray
- Gundlachia floribunda* Urb. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray
- Gundlachia foliosa* Britton & S.F. Blake, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 114. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 156.
- Gundlachia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *corymbosa* (Urb.) Urb. = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
- Gundlachia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *lindeniana* = *Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.
- Gundlachia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 76. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC., *Prodr.* 6: 300. 1838; *Cacalia aurantiaca* Blume, *Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind.* 15: 908. 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Malesia.  
Common Name: Pana (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 150, 159, 230, 323.
- Haplopappus marginatus* Griseb. = *Neja marginata* (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom
- Haplopappus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) S.F. Blake var. *canonis* S.L. Welsh = *Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig
- \**Harnackia bisecta* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 21: 73. 1925.

*Lescaillea nipensis* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 16. 1943.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 136. 1836; *Eupatorium macrophyllum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1175. 1763.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Herbe à chat, Zeb à chjat (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 224, 230, 301, 323, 340.

*Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock, Rhodora 59: 131. 1957; *Gaillardia amara* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 69. 1817.

*Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 66. 1834.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, and North America.

Common Name: Manzanilla amarga (Dominican Republic).

References: 4, 7, 40, 136, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Helenium quadridentatum* Labil., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 22. 1792.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

Common Name: Manzanilla amarga (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 136, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Helenium scaposum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 469. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt. = *Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock

*Helianthus annuus* L., Sp. Pl. 904. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native to North America.

Common Names: Copa de júpiter, Flor del sol, Girasol, Jirasol, Mirasol (Cuba), Flor de sol, Girasol, Hélianthe (s) (Dominican Republic), Fleur se soleil, Fleurs soleil, Tournesol (Haiti), Sunflower (Jamaica), Girasol, Mirasol (Puerto Rico), Sunflower (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.

*Helianthus argophyllus* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2: 318. 1842.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to North America.

Common Name: Sunflower (Bahamas).

References: 45, 159.

*Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. *cucumerifolius* (Torrey & A. Gray) Heiser, Madroño. 13: 160. 1956.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.

References: 159, 254.

*Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. *tardiflorus* Heiser, Madroño. 13: 154, figs. 5, 6. 1956.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.

References: 159, 254.

*Helianthus tubiformis* Jacq. = *Tithonia tubiformis* (Jacq.) Cass.

*Helianthus tuberosus* L., Sp. Pl. 905. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to North America.

Common Names: Pataca, Topinambour (Cuba), Flor del sol, Topi (Dominican Republic), Alcachofa, Girasole (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.

*Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr., Bot. Repos. 6, t. 428. 1805;

*Xeranthemum bracteatum* Vent., Jard. Malmaison t. 2. 1803.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Australia.

Common Names: Eterna de Australia, Siempreviva, Siempreviva de Australia (Cuba), Botón de oro, Inmortales (Dominican Republic), Inmortal (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 224, 252.

\**Heptanthus brevipes* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Heptanthus cochlearifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Heptanthus cordifolius* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 455. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Heptanthus lobatus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 455. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Heptanthus ranunculoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 148. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Heptanthus shaferi* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 455. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

\**Heptanthus yumuriensis* Borhidi, Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Rolando Eotvos, Sect. Biol. 14: 87. 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Herodotia alainii* J. Jiménez Alm. = *Nesampelos alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord.

\**Herodotia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 64. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Herodotia mikanioides* Urb. & Ekman = *Ekmaniopappus mikanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

\**Herreranthus rivalis* (Greenm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 62. 2006; *Senecio rivalis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 326. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 42, 136, 156.

*Hesperodoria scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Green = *Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig

*Heterosperma diversifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 193. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.

References: 5, 7.

*Heterotheca graminifolia* (Michx.) Shinners, Field & Lab. 19: 71.

1951; *Inula graminifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 122. 1803.

- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: Grass-leaved golden aster (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Hieracium ekmanii* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L., Sp. Pl. 802. 1753.  
*Hieracium ekmanii* Zahn, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 102. 1931.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *alpestre* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 274. 1915.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *domingense*, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 272. 1915.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *glabrescens* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *normale* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *pinetorum* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *subvenosum* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 274. 1915.  
*Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *virescens* Zahn, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 273. 1915.  
*Hieracium marylandicum* Zahn var. *pseudopaniculatum* Zahn, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 103. 1931.  
*Hieracium pennsylvanicum* Fr., Symb. Hist. Hierac. 150. 1848.  
*Hieracium rugelii* Arv.-Touv., Spicil. Rar. Nov. Hierac. 11. 1881.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Central America.  
Common Names: Clavellina, Hoja culebra, Hoja de culebra, Manzanilla (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 149, 151.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *alpestre* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn, var. *domingense* = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *glabrescens* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *normale* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *pinetorum* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *subvenosum* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium gronovii* L. subsp. *domingense* Zahn var. *virescens* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium marylandicum* Zahn var. *pseudopaniculatum* Zahn = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium pennsylvanicum* Fr. = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hieracium rugelii* Arv.-Touv. = *Hieracium gronovii* L.
- Hopkirkia hirsuta* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy
- Hymenopappus matricarioides* Spreng. = *Phania matricarioides* Griseb.
- Hyoseris taraxacoides* Vill. = *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
- Hypochaeris glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 810. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Name: Smooth cat's ear (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 159.
- Hypochaeris radicata* L., Sp. Pl. 810. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Name: Cat's ear (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 159.
- Hysterionica marginata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Neja marginata* (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom
- \**Ignurbia constanzae* (Urb.) B. Nord., Willdenowia 36: 464. 2006;  
*Senecio constanzae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 430. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 43.
- Inula graminifolia* Michx. = *Heterotheca graminifolia* (Michx.) Shinnery
- Inula primulifolia* Lam. = *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
- Isocarpha angustata* Griseb. = *Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. subsp. *oppositifolia*
- Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 106. 1836, subsp. *atriplicifolia*; *Bidens atriplicifolia* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 30. 1756.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Manzanilla, Manzanilla de la tierra (Cuba), Manzanilla (Dominican Republic).  
References: 123, 132, 136, 151.
- Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. var. *wrightii* Griseb. = *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 212. 1983; *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. var. *wrightii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 156. 1866.
- Isocarpha cubana* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 613. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 136, 224.
- Isocarpha cubana* S.F. Blake = *Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Isocarpha glabrata* S.F. Blake = *Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. var. *glabrata* (S.F. Blake) Borhidi
- Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 24: 1. 1822, subsp. *oppositifolia*; *Santolina oppositifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1207. 1759.
- Isocarpha angustata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 376. 1861.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Boston catnep (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 4, 45, 136, 301, 323.
- Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. var. *glabrata* (S.F. Blake) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 212. 1983; *Isocarpha glabrata* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 614. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 152.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Iva cheiranthifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 217. 1818.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.  
Common Names: Bush iva (Bahamas), Artemisa de playa, Artemisa del río, Artemisilla, Artemisilla de playa, Escoba amarga, Rompe ropa, Yerba de cangrejo, Yerba de conejo (Cuba).  
References: 4, 45, 136.
- Iva imbricata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 232. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and North America.  
Common Name: Beach iva (Bahamas).  
References: 4, 40, 45, 136, 151.

- \*Jacmaia incana* (Sw.) B. Nord., *Opera Bot.* 44: 66. 1978; *Cineraria incana* Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 3: 1356. 1806; *Gynoxys incana* (Sw.) Less., *Syn. Gen. Compos.* 390. 1832.  
*Senecio jamaicensis* DC., *Prodr.* 6: 412. 1838.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 152, 161.
- Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelsér & Meijden in R. van der Meijden, Heukel's *Fl. Nederl.*, ed. 23, 677. 2005.  
*Senecio cineraria* DC., *Prodr.* 6: 355. 1838.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 Common Names: Gamuza (Cuba), Árbol de plata (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 132, 149, 159.
- Kleinia ficoides* (L.) Haw. = *Senecio ficoides* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Kleinia ruderalis* Jacq. = *Porophyllum ruderalis* (Jacq.) Cass.
- Koanophyllon atroglandulosum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 254. 1975; *Eupatorium atroglandulosum* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 3. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon ayapanoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 254. 1975; *Eupatorium ayapanoides* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 146. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon barabonense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium barabonense* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 10. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon breviflorum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium breviflorum* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 4. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136, 142, 152.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Koanophyllon bullescens* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium bullescens* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 51: 533. 1916.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon cabaionum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium cabaionum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 65. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon calcicola* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium calcicola* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 524. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon celtidifolium* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 22: 149. 1971; *Eupatorium celtidifolium* Lam., *Encycl.* 2: 406. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.  
 Common Names: Amourette blanc, Tabac à diable (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 142.
- Koanophyllon chabrense* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium chabrense* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 58. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon chalconeoides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium chalconeoides* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 10. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136, 142, 152.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Koanophyllon clementis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 255. 1975; *Eupatorium clementis* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 4. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon correlliorum* (Plettman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 37: 458. 1977; *Eupatorium correlliorum* Plettman, *Brittonia* 29: 85. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 142.
- Koanophyllon cubense* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cubense* (DC.) Borhidi
- Koanophyllon delpechianum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium delpechianum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 60. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon dolicholepis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium villosum* Sw. var. *dolicholepis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 462. 1899; *Eupatorium dolicholepis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 289. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 61, 142.
- Koanophyllon dolphini* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium dolphini* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 522. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 142.
- Koanophyllon droserolepis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 256. 1975; *Eupatorium droserolepis* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 54: 243. 1918.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 61, 142.
- Koanophyllon ekmanii* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 257. 1975; *Eupatorium ekmanii* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 15. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 142.
- Koanophyllon flavidulum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 257. 1975; *Eupatorium flavidulum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 61. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon gabbii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gabbii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 50. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon gibbosum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gibbosum* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 49. 1921.



Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon gracilipes* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gracilipes* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 522. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 142.

*Koanophyllon grandiceps* (C. Wright) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 49: 5. 1981; *Eupatorium grandiceps* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 6: 178. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 49: 5. 1981; *Eupatorium grisebachianum* Alain, *Candollea* 17: 121. 1960.

*Eupatorium incisum* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 146. 1866; *Koanophyllon incisum* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 259. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142.

*Koanophyllon gundlachii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium gundlachii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 399. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon hammatocladum* (B.L. Rob. & Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium hammatocladum* B.L. Rob. & Britton, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 54: 246. 1918.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 142.

*Koanophyllon hardwarense* (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium hardwarense* Proctor ex C.D. Adams, *Phytologia* 21: 409. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 142.

*Koanophyllon belianthemoides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium belianthemoides* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 17. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon heptaneurum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium heptaneurum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 554. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon hidroides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 258. 1975; *Eupatorium hidroides* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 73: 12. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 136, 142, 151.

*Koanophyllon hotteanum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 63. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 142, 283.

*Koanophyllon incisum* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob. = *Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.

*Koanophyllon iteophyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium iteophyllum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 57. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon jaegerianum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium jaegerianum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 394. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon jenssenii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 259. 1975; *Eupatorium jenssenii* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 64. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon littorale* R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium littorale* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 4. 1960, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon maestrense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium maestrense* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 397. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon microchaeteum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium microchaeteum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 62. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon minutifolium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium minutifolium* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 5. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon miragoanae* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 260. 1975; *Eupatorium miragoanae* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 11. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon montanum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium montanum* Sw., *Prodr.* 111. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 142.

*Koanophyllon mornicola* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 65. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon muricatum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium muricatum* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 6. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142.

*Koanophyllon nervosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium nervosum* Sw., *Prodr.* 111. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 7, 142.

*Koanophyllon nudiflorum* (A. Rich.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium nudiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 41. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 142, 152.

*Koanophyllon obtusissimum* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium obtusissimum* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 173. 1836.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 142.

- Koanophyllon oligadenium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium oligadenium* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 7. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 142, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Koanophyllon pachyneurum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium pachyneurum* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 10. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon paucicrenatum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 261. 1975; *Eupatorium paucicrenatum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 59. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon phanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium phanioides* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 54. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon picardae* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium picardae* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 51. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium pitonianum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 64. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon polyodon* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium polyodon* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 462. 1899.  
*Eupatorium cordifolium* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 284. 1881, non Sw.  
*Eupatorium triste* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 5: 113. 1887, non DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 32, 58, 61, 142.
- Koanophyllon polystictum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium polystictum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 400. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon porphyrocladum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium porphyrocladum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 56. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon prinodes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium prinodes* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 30. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon puberulum* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 262. 1975; *Eupatorium puberulum* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 172. 1836.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon quisqueyanum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 49: 5. 1981; *Eupatorium quisqueyanum* Alain, *Moscoso* 1(1): 48. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon reversum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium reversum* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 64. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon rhexioides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium rhexioides* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 51: 535. 1916.  
*Eupatorium cristalense* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 26: 102. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon rubroviolaceum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium rubroviolaceum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 62. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon scabriusculum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium scabriusculum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 59. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon sciatraphes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium sciatraphes* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 54: 257. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon selleanum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium selleanum* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 9. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon semicrenatum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium semicrenatum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 398. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon silvaticum* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium silvaticum* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 37. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 152.
- Koanophyllon simile* (Proctor) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 263. 1975; *Eupatorium simile* Proctor, *Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser.* 16: 71. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 142.
- Koanophyllon subpurpureum* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium subpurpureum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 66. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon tapeinanthum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium tapeinanthum* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 51. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.

- Koanophyllon tetranthum* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium tetranthum* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 360. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 142.
- Koanophyllon triradiatum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 264. 1975; *Eupatorium triradiatum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 396. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 142.
- Koanophyllon turquinense* (Alain) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium turquinense* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 7. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142.
- Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 265. 1975, subsp. *villosum*; *Eupatorium villosum* Sw., *Prodr.* 111. 1788.  
*Cacalia discolor* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 157. 1866.  
*Eupatorium cubense* Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2(2): 402. 1807.  
*Eupatorium poeppigii* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 3: 415. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL).  
References: 1, 2, 45, 136, 142, 150, 151, 152, 294.
- Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cubense* (DC.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium cubense* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 172. 1836, *nom. illeg.*; *Koanophyllon cubense* R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 32: 256. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 149, 151.
- Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cynanchifolium* (DC.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium cynanchifolium* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 172. 1836.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 149.
- Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *lindenianum* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 210. 1983; *Eupatorium lindenianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba*, Bot. 11: 42. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 142, 149, 151.
- \**Koelmeola repens* (Griseb.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 2: 464. 1901; *Microcoecia repens* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 513. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 39, 136.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lachnorhiza asteroides* Griseb. = *Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *piloselloides*
- \**Lachnorhiza micrantha* (Borhidi) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 37: 89. 1992; *Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *micrantha* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 214. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \**Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba*, Bot. 11: 34. 1850, subsp. *piloselloides*  
*Lachnorhiza asteroides* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 152. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- \**Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *dubia* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 213. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *micrantha* Borhidi = *Lachnorhiza micrantha* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- \**Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. subsp. *stenophylla* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 213. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lactuca canadensis* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1193. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.  
References: 5, 7, 151.
- Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn., *Fruct. Sem. Pl.* 2: 362. 1791; *Sonchus floridanus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 794. 1753; *Mulgedium floridanum* (L.) DC., *Prodr.* 7(1): 249. 1838.  
*Brachyramphus caribaeus* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 5: 155. 1887, non DC.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to North America.  
Common Name: Lechuga del monte (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 151.
- Lactuca graminifolia* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 85. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 7, 45.
- Lactuca intybacea* Jacq. = *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd.
- Lactuca jamaicensis* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 384. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lactuca sativa* L., *Sp. Pl.* 795. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola).  
Common Names: Lechuga, Lechuga arropollada (Cuba), Lechuga (Dominican Republic), Chicorée des jardins, Laitue, Laitue alimentaire, Laitue pour tisane, Salade laite (Haiti), Lechuga (Puerto Rico), Lettuce (Virgin Islands).  
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136, 224, 230.
- Lactuca serriola* L., *Cent. Pl.* 2, 29. 1756.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 7, 151.
- Laennekia araneosa* (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski, *Novon* 14: 487. 2004; *Erigeron araneosus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 404. 1903; *Conyza araneosa* (Urb.) Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 70: 632. 1943.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 149.
- Laestadia domingensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 554. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Lasagea mollis* Cav., *Anales Ci. Nat.* 6: 332. 1803; *Nocca mollis* (Cav.) Jacq., *Fragm. Bot.* 58. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).  
Common Name: Silkleaf (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 58, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.

- \**Lantanopsis hispidula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 513. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 136.
- \**Lantanopsis hoffmanni* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 464. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- \**Lantanopsis tomentosa* Borhidi & Moncada, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 52. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lapsana communis* L., Sp. Pl. 811. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Europe and Asia.  
Common Name: Nipplewort (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 151.
- Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 2: 114. 1910; *Lactuca intybacea* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 16. 1784; *Brachyrampbus intybaceus* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 7(1): 177. 1838.  
*Brachyrampbus caribaeus* DC., Prodr. 7(1): 177. 1838.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
Common Names: Achicoria silvestre, Chicoria, Lechuga silvestre, Lechugilla (Dominican Republic), Chicorree, Chicorée alimentaire, Chicorée cultivée, Chicorée des jardins, Chicorée frisée, Chicorée marrón, Chicorée sauvage, Laitue sauvage, Lassigne (Haiti), Wild lettuce (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 136, 151, 224, 254, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- \**Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 56. 2006; *Senecio trineurus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 514. 1862; *Pentacalia trineura* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.  
*Senecio domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 431. 1912.  
*Senecio leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 42, 134, 136, 149, 151.
- Leontodon birtus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1194. 1759.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.  
References: 151, 254.
- Leontodon saxatilis* Lam., Fl. Franc. 2: 115. 1779.  
*Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Willd. ex Mérat, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 22: 108. 1831, *nom. illeg.*; *Hyoseris taraxacoides* Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphiné 33. 1779.  
Distribution: Exotic to Hispaniola; native to Europe.  
References: 5, 7.
- Leontodon taraxacum* L. = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.
- Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 481. 1990; *Vernonia acuminata* Less., Linnaea 6: 663. 1831.  
*Baccharis myrsinites* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 366. 1861, non (Lam.) Pers.  
*Vernonia expansa* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 186. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 151, 322.
- Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 481. 1990; *Conyza arborescens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1213. 1759; *Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1320. 1806.  
*Vernonia albicoma* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 185. 1906.  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 353. 1861.  
*Vernonia divaricata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1319. 1806.  
*Vernonia intonsa* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 182. 1906.  
*Vernonia parvuliceps* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 71. 1914.  
*Vernonia permollis* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 179. 1906.  
*Vernonia ventosa* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 179. 1906.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent ) and Margarita; doubtful to Trinidad.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 30, 151, 152, 224, 301, 322, 323.
- Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 481. 1990; *Vernonia arbuscula* Less., Linnaea 6: 664. 1831.  
*Cacalia bahamensis* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 969. 1891; *Vernonia bahamensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 352. 1861.  
*Vernonia obcordata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 187. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 151, 322.
- Lepidaploa aronifolia* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 482. 1990; *Vernonia aronifolia* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 323. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 483. 1990; *Vernonia borinquensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 390. 1903.  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 103. 1887, non Griseb.  
*Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. var. *hirsuta* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 236. 1919.  
*Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. var. *resinosa* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 236. 1919.  
*Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. var. *stabilii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 391. 1903.  
*Vernonia rigida* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881, non Sw.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 152, 322, 340.
- Lepidaploa buxifolia* Cass. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Lepidaploa commutata* (Ekman) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 485. 1990; *Vernonia commutata* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 77. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa complicata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 485. 1990; *Vernonia complicata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 143. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149.
- Lepidaploa desiliens* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 486. 1990; *Vernonia desiliens* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 316. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa ekmanii* (Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 487. 1990; *Vernonia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 62. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 152.

- Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 487. 1990; *Conyza fruticosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1209. 1763; *Vernonia fruticosa* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1323. 1806.  
*Vernonia buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 146. 1919.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 322.
- Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 487. 1990; *Conyza glabra* Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4, 3: 1940. 1803.  
*Conyza fruticosa* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 125. 1879, non L.  
*Vernonia albicaulis* Vahl ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2 (2): 404. 1807.  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 101. 1887, non Griseb.  
*Vernonia longifolia* Pers. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 456. 1899.  
*Vernonia longifolia* Pers. var. *sintensisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 456. 1899;  
*Vernonia sintensisii* (Urb.) Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 187. 1906.  
*Vernonia longifolia* Pers. var. *vahlia* (Less.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 456. 1899; *Vernonia vahlia* Less., Linnaea 4: 306. 1829.  
*Vernonia punctata* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 72. 1828.  
*Vernonia shaferi* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 238. 1919.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).  
 References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 149, 151, 152, 156, 322.
- Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 488. 1990; *Vernonia gnaphaliifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 34. 1850.  
*Vernonia angustata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 309. 1913.  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 144. 1866.  
*Vernonia membranacea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 144. 1866.  
*Vernonia nervosa* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 15. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 136, 151, 152, 224, 254, 322.
- Lepidaploa harrisii* (S. Moore) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 488. 1990; *Vernonia harrisii* S. Moore, J. Bot. 66: 164. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lepidaploa jenssenii* (Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 488. 1990; *Vernonia jenssenii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 64. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 489. 1990; *Vernonia leptoclada* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 233. 1863.  
*Vernonia calida* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 318. 1913.  
*Vernonia calophylla* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 317. 1913.  
*Vernonia cristalensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 13. 1960.  
*Vernonia moensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 14. 1960.  
*Vernonia neglecta* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 318. 1913.  
*Vernonia semitalis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 319. 1913.  
*Vernonia vicina* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 317. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 151, 152, 224, 322.
- Lepidaploa orbicularis* (Alain) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 490. 1990; *Vernonia orbicularis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 15. 1960.
- Vernonia leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 14. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 152, 322.
- Lepidaploa pallescens* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 490. 1990; *Vernonia pallescens* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 192. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 322.
- Lepidaploa pineticola* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia pineticola* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 176. 1906.  
*Vernonia acunae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 13. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 152, 322.
- Lepidaploa pluvialis* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia pluvialis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 312. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lepidaploa proctorii* (Urbatsch) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia proctorii* Urbatsch, Syst. Bot. 14: 589. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 149, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia purpurata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 322. 1913.  
*Vernonia praestans* Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 101. 1929.  
*Vernonia praestans* Ekman & Urb. var. *cacuminis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 48. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa rigida* (Sw.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 491. 1990; *Vernonia rigida* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1322. 1806.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lepidaploa sagraana* (DC.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 492. 1990; *Vernonia sagraana* DC., Prodr. 5: 55. 1836 [as *sagraeana*].  
*Vernonia aceratoides* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 325. 1913.  
*Vernonia angusticeps* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 14. 1914.  
*Vernonia fallax* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 324. 1913.  
*Vernonia inaequiserrata* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 232. 1863.  
*Vernonia linguifolia* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 19. 1914.  
*Vernonia potrerillona* Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 98. 1929.  
*Vernonia reedii* Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 97. 1929.  
*Vernonia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 33. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 149, 152, 322.
- Lepidaploa segregata* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 492. 1990; *Vernonia segregata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 327. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 492. 1990; *Vernonia sericea* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792.

- Conyza portoricensis* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 5: 52. 1836.  
*Lepidaploa phyllostachya* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 26: 16. 1823.  
*Vernonia angustissima* C. Wright ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 78. 1914.  
*Vernonia arborescens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881 and DC., Prodr. 5: 48. 1836, non (L.) Sw.  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *lessingiana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 353. 1861.  
*Vernonia berteroa* DC., Prodr. 5: 52. 1836.  
*Vernonia maestralis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 99. 1929.  
*Vernonia phyllostachya* (Cass.) Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 181. 1906.  
*Vernonia racemosa* Delponte, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino, ser. 2, 14: 396. 1854.  
*Vernonia sericea* Rich. subsp. *racemosa* (Delponte) Ekman var. *angustifolia* Ekman in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 48. 1931.  
*Vernonia venusta* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 177. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
 References: 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 149, 151, 152, 224, 317, 322, 340.
- Lepidaploa sprengeliana* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 89: 72. 1999; *Vernonia sprengeliana* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 232. 1863.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 493. 1990; *Vernonia stenophylla* Less., Linnæa 6: 667. 1831.  
*Vernonia corallophila* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 309. 1913.  
*Vernonia nematophylla* Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 100. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 136, 322.
- Lepidaploa urbaniana* (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia urbaniana* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 99. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa verticillata* (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia verticillata* Proctor ex C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 409. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lepidaploa viminalis* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia viminalis* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 184. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lepidaploa wrightii* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia wrightii* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 234. 1863.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 136.
- Lepidaploa yunquensis* (Gleason) H. Rob., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103: 496. 1990; *Vernonia yunquensis* Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 191. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lepidesmia squarrosa* Klatt, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 479. 1896.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.  
 References: 136, 224.
- Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small = *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*  
*Leptilon chinense* (Jacq.) Britton = *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britton = *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*  
*Leria albicans* (Sw.) DC. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.  
*Leria leiocarpa* DC. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.  
*Leria media* C. Wright = *Chaptalia media* (C. Wright) Urb.  
*Leria nutans* (L.) DC. = *Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.  
*Leria stenocephala* Griseb. = *Chaptalia stenocephala* (Griseb.) Urb.  
 \**Lescaillea equisetiformis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 157. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lescaillea nipensis* Carabia = *Harnackia bisecta* Urb.  
*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC., Prodr. 6: 46. 1838;  
*Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 140. 1800.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, escaped in Puerto Rico; native to Europe.  
 References: 58, 159, 160, 224, 252.
- Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam., Fl. Franc. 2: 137. 1779 ["1778"].  
*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L., Sp. Pl. 888. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.  
 References: 5, 7, 136, 151, 159, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.
- Liabum barahonense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 85. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 563.
- Liabum crispum* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 237. 1863.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 224, 563.
- Liabum cubense* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 236. 1863.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 224, 563.
- Liabum domingense* Rydb. = *Liabum subacaule* Rydb.  
*Liabum longipes* Urb. = *Liabum wrightii* Griseb.  
*Liabum oblanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 89. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 563.
- Liabum ovatifolium* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 86. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 563.
- Liabum poiteau* (Cass.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 87. 1931;  
*Andromachia poiteau* Cass., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 184. 1817.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 563.
- Liabum polycephalum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 88. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 563.
- Liabum selleanum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 86. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 563.

*Liabum subacaule* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(4): 290. 1927.

*Liabum domingense* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(4): 291. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chupa nació, Cura nacido, Cura nació, Voladora (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 151, 307.

*Liabum umbellatum* (L.) Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 236. 1863; *Amellus umbellatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1225. 1759.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 563.

*Liabum wrightii* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862.

*Liabum longipes* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 115. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 152, 563.

*Liatris garberi* A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 15: 48. 1880.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).

Common Name: Blazing star (Bahamas).

References: 45, 150.

*Lorentea cubensis* A. Rich. = *Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

\**Lundinia plumbea* (Griseb.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 66. 2006;

*Senecio plumbeus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 42, 136.

*Matricaria chamomilla* L., Sp. Pl. 891. 1753; *Chamomilla recutita*

(L.) Rauschert, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. (Praha) 9: 255. 1974;

*Matricaria recutita* L., Sp. Pl. 891. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola; escaped in Dominican Republic; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Camomila, Manzanilla alemana, Manzanilla dulce (Cuba).

References: 7, 132, 311.

*Matricaria discoidea* DC., Prodr. 6: 50. 1838; *Chamomilla suaveolens*

(Pursh) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 232. 1916.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to North America.

References: 159, 254, 318.

*Matricaria maritima* L. = *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch

*Matricaria parthenium* L. = *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.

*Matricaria prostrata* Sw. = *Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Matricaria recutita* L. = *Matricaria chamomilla* L.

\**Mattfeldia triplinervis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 90. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Melampodium australe* Loefl. = *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze

*Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 5: 520. 1836; *Dyssodia divaricata* Rich., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 489. 1807.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Botón de oro (Cuba), Botón de oro (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 136, 150, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Melampodium geminatum* Brandege = *Baltimora geminata* (Brandegee) Stuessy

*Melampodium humile* Sw. = *Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC.

*Melampodium perfoliatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 215. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.

References: 136, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Melanthera amethystina* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera angustifolia* A. Rich. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera angustifolia* A. Rich. var. *subhastata* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *aspera* = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) J.C. Parks = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *subhastata* (O.E. Schulz) D' Arcy = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera brevifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera buchii* Urb. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera calcicola* Britton = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera canescens* (Kuntze) O.E. Schultz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera crenata* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera deltoidea* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera deltoidea* Rich. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera hastata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera hastata* Michx. var. *cubensis* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *cubensis* (O.E. Schulz) Borhidi = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *hastata* = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *lobata* (Pursh) Borhidi = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera molliuscula* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera montana* O.E. Schulz = *Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small

*Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1251. 1903 [22 Jul]; *Bidens nivea* L., Sp. Pl. 833. 1753.

*Amellus asper* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 305. 1891; *Calea aspera* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 290. 1789 ["1788"]; *Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *aspera*, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 164. 1909.

*Amellus asper* (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *bicolor* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 306. 1891.

*Amellus asper* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *canescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 306. 1891; *Melanthera canescens* (Kuntze) O.E. Schultz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 116. 1911.

*Melanthera amethystina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 127. 1911.

*Melanthera angustifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 54. 1850.

*Melanthera angustifolia* A. Rich. var. *subhastata* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 109. 1929; *Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *subhastata* (O.E. Schulz) D' Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 1119. 1976 ["1975"].

- Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) J.C. Parks, *Rhodora* 75: 194. 1973.
- Melanthera brevifolia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 123. 1911.
- Melanthera buchii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 411. 1903.
- Melanthera calcicola* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 309. 1925.
- Melanthera crenata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 123. 1911.
- Melanthera deltoidea* Rich. in Michaux, *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 106. 1803.
- Melanthera hastata* Michx. var. *cubensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 125. 1911; *Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *cubensis* (O.E. Schulz) Borhidi, *Bot. Közlem.* 58: 177. 1971.
- Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *hastata*, *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 106. 1803.
- Melanthera hastata* Michx. subsp. *lobata* (Pursh) Borhidi, *Bot. Közlem.* 58: 177. 1971.
- Melanthera molliuscula* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 121. 1911.
- Melanthera montana* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 121. 1911.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Romerillo cimarrón (Cuba), Clavel blanco (Dominican Republic), Cariaquillo blanco, Salaillo, Yerba de cabra (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 152, 156, 224, 231, 301, 340.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Microcoecia repens* Griseb. = *Koehneola repens* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Mikania alba* N. Taylor, *Torreyia* 7: 186. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 156.
- Mikania amara* sensu DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.
- Mikania attenuata* sensu A. Rich. = *Mikania oopetala* Urb. & Nied.
- Mikania badierei* DC. var. *badierei* = *Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *badierei* (DC.) B.L. Rob.
- Mikania badierei* DC. var. *kittsiana* Urb. = *Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *badierei* (DC.) B.L. Rob.
- Mikania barahonensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 424. 1912; *Pentacalia barahonensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 37: 88. 1992.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 30, 343.
- Mikania batatifolia* DC. = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth
- Mikania boliviensis* Lingelsh. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.
- Mikania brachycarpa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 220. 1907.
- Mikania brachycarpa* Urb. var. *purdieana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 221. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 343.
- Mikania brachycarpa* Urb. var. *purdieana* Urb. = *Mikania brachycarpa* Urb.
- Mikania buchii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 480. 1915; *Mikania odoratissima* Urb. var. *buchii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 229. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7.
- Mikania cissampelina* DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.
- Mikania congesta* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 197. 1836; *Mikania micrantha* Kunth f. *congesta* (DC.) B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 64: 43. 1922.
- Mikania sieberiana* DC., *Prodr.*, 5: 196. 1836.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 340, 343.
- Mikania convolvulacea* DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.
- Mikania convolvulacea* var. *portoricensis* DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.
- Mikania convolvulacea* sensu A. Stahl = *Mikania odoratissima* Urb.
- Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 3: 1746. 1803; *Cacalia cordifolia* L. f., *Suppl. Pl.* 351. 1782 [“1781”].
- Mikania amara* sensu DC., *Prodr.* 5: 199. 1836, non Willd.
- Mikania cissampelina* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 199. 1836.
- Mikania convolvulacea* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 199. 1836.
- Mikania convolvulacea* var. *portoricensis* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 199. 1836.
- Mikania gonoclada* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 199. 1836.
- Mikania poeppigii* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.* 3: 422. 1826.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bedolín, Bejuco de finca, Berdolín, Cepú, Mata finca (Dominican Republic), Liane François, Liane sor Grancoise, Vendolin, Verdolin (Haiti), Guaco (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 152, 301, 339, 340.
- Mikania corydalifolia* Griseb. = *Mikania ranunculifolia* A. Rich.
- Mikania crispiflora* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 6: 179. 1869.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Mikania cryptodonta* B.L. Rob. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.
- Mikania cyanosma* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 69. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Mikania deltoides* Poepp. = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth
- Mikania dissecta* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 73. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Mikania fragilis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 464. 1899.
- Mikania fragilis* Urb. var. *leptodon* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 464. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 152.
- Mikania fragilis* Urb. var. *leptodon* Urb. = *Mikania fragilis* Urb.
- Mikania gonoclada* DC. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.
- Mikania hastata* (L.) Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 3: 1742. 1803; *Eupatorium hastatum* L. *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1204. 1759; *Willoughbya hastata* (L.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 372. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America.
- References: 2, 136, 151, 339.
- Mikania bioramii* Britton & B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 61: 16. 1920.
- Mikania lindenii* S. Moore, *J. Bot.* 66: 166. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Mikania hookeriana* DC., *Prodr.* 5: 195. 1836, var. *hookeriana*
- Mikania badierei* DC. var. *kittsiana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 220. 1907.
- Mikania imrayana* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 363. 1861.



Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Liane à eau, Liane tordue (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 152.

*Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *badierei* (DC.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 52. 1934; *Mikania badierei* DC., Prodr. 5: 194. 1836.

Distribution: Endemic to Guadeloupe; doubtful to Trinidad.  
References: 151, 301.

*Mikania hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Mikania polychaeta* Urb.

*Mikania imrayana* Griseb. = *Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *hookeriana*

*Mikania jamaicensis* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 64: 12. 1922.  
*Mikania maxonii* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 72. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 343.

*Mikania latifolia* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 23: n. 8. 1812.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.

*Mikania lepidophora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 423. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.

*Mikania lindenii* S. Moore = *Mikania bioranii* Britton & B.L. Rob.

*Mikania maxonii* Proctor = *Mikania jamaicensis* B.L. Rob.

*Mikania micrantha* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 105. 1818.

*Eupatorium scandens* sensu authors non L.

*Mikania scandens* sensu authors non (L.) Willd.

*Mikania deltooides* Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 423. 1826.

*Mikania batatifolia* DC., Prodr. 5: 197. 1836.

*Mikania tamoides* DC., Prodr. 5: 197. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco cepú, Bejuco de finca, Bejuco de lilí, Cepú, Cepucillo, Mata finca, Matafinca, Tumba finca, Tumbafinca, Verdolín (Dominican Republic), Liane françois, Liane sor François, Liane sor Grancoise (Haiti), Guaco (Jamaica), Bitter vine, Guaco, Herb à vache, Kacho, Liane serpent, Locatoire, Wappe (Lesser Antilles), Guaco falso (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131, 136, 152, 161, 301.

*Mikania micrantha* Kunth f. *congesta* (DC.) B.L. Rob. = *Mikania congesta* DC.

*Mikania montverdensis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 75. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Mikania odoratissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 465. 1899.

*Mikania convolvulacea* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 116. 1887, non DC.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 32, 58, 61.

*Mikania odoratissima* var. *buchii* Urb. = *Mikania buchii* Urb.

*Mikania oopetala* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 461. 1901.

*Mikania attenuata* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 43. 1850, non DC.

*Mikania trinitaria* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861, non DC.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Venezuela.

References: 30, 136.

*Mikania ovalis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).

Common Name: Wappe-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Mikania pachyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 463. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 32, 58, 61.

*Mikania papillosa* Klatt, Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 15: 325. 1882.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Bejuco blanco (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Mikania platyloba* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 72. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

Note: Holmes (343) noted that this species may not be a *Mikania*.

*Mikania poeppigii* Spreng. = *Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.

*Mikania polycephala* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 459. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Mikania polychaeta* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 146. 1919.

*Mikania hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 72. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Mikania porosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 465. 1899.

*Mikania swartziana* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 118. 1887, non Griseb.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Guaco de cabra (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131.

*Mikania producta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 70. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Mikania ranunculifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 45. 1850.

*Mikania corydalifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 512. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 151.

*Mikania reticulosa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 180. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

*Mikania rhomboidea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 71. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1743. 1803; *Eupatorium scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 836. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 45, 150, 151.

*Mikania scandens* sensu authors = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth

*Mikania sieberiana* DC. = *Mikania congesta* DC.

*Mikania stevensiana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 458. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 32, 58, 61, 149.

- Mikania swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 363. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 5, 7.
- Mikania swartziana* sensu A. Stahl = *Mikania porosa* Urb.  
*Mikania tamoides* DC. = *Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
*Mikania tenella* W. Holmes, Phytologia 54: 116. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 343.
- Mikania trinitaria* DC., Prodr. 5: 194. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 151, 254, 301.
- Mikania trinitaria* sensu Griseb. = *Mikania oopetala* Urb. & Nied.  
*Mikania tripartita* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 462. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Mikania troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 226. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Mikania venosa* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 151. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Mikania vitifolia* DC., Prodr. 5: 202. 1836.  
*Mikania vitifolia* DC. f. *boliviensis* (Lingelsh.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 54. 1934; *Mikania boliviensis* Lingelsh., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 251. 1909.  
*Mikania vitifolia* DC. f. *cryptodonta* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 104: 55. 1934; *Mikania cryptodonta* B.L. Rob., Contr. Gray Herb. 73: 22. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 301.
- Mikania vitifolia* DC. f. *boliviensis* (Lingelsh.) B.L. Rob. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.  
*Mikania vitifolia* DC. f. *cryptodonta* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Rob. = *Mikania vitifolia* DC.
- Milleria quinqueflora* L., Sp. Pl. 919. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl. = *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
*Mulgedium floridanum* (L.) DC. = *Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.
- Narvalina domingensis* (Cass.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 234. 1832;  
*Needhamia domingensis* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 34: 335. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Needhamia domingensis* Cass. = *Narvalina domingensis* (Cass.) Less.
- Neja marginata* (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom, Phytologia 76: 171. 1994;  
*Haplopappus marginatus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866;  
*Hysterionica marginata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 272. 1890.
- Aster grisebachii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 14. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 124, 136, 151, 161.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Neothymopsis brittonii* (Greenm.) Britton & Millsp. = *Thymopsis brittonii* Greenm.
- Neothymopsis polyantha* Urb. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *polyantha* (Urb.) Alain
- Neothymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*
- \**Nesampelos alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 62. 2006; *Herodotia alainii* J. Jiménez Alm., Colecc. Conf. Acad. Ci. Rep. Dom. 2: 15. 1977; *Ekmaniopappus alainii* (J. Jiménez Alm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 111. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 42.
- Nesampelos hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 59. 2006; *Senecio hotteanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 93. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 42.
- Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 59. 2006;  
*Conyza lucens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 341. 1811; *Senecio lucens* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 413. 1903.  
*Conyza domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 508. 1826.  
*Conyza domingensis* Willd. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 389. 1836, *nom. illeg.*  
*Senecio conyzoides* DC., Prodr. 6: 412. 1838.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 42, 152.
- Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 34: 501. 1825; *Conyza lobata* L., Sp. Pl. 862. 1753.  
*Conyza symphytifolia* Mill., Gard. Dic. ed. 8. 1768; *Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) W.T. Gillis, Taxon 26: 591. 1977.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Retama, Salvia amarilla, Salvia cimarrona, Salvia de playa, Salvia del país, Victoriana (Cuba), Caballón, Hojas de Hermán, Manzanilla, Mata vaca, Tabacón (Dominican Republic), American goldenrod, Cow-gall bitter (Jamaica), Herbe à pique, Zebe à pique (Lesser Antilles), Sepí (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 301, 323, 340.
- Nocca mollis* (Cav.) Jacq. = *Lagascea mollis* Cav.
- Notoptera hirsuta* (Sw.) Urb. var. *eggessii* Urb. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy
- Notoptera hirsuta* (Sw.) Urb. var. *hirsuta* = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy
- \**Odontocline dolichantha* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio fadyenii* Griseb. var. *dolichanthus* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 470. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Odontocline fadyenii* (Griseb.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978;  
*Senecio fadyenii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 382. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Odontocline glabra* (Sw.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978;  
*Cineraria glabra* Sw., Prodr. 113. 1788.  
*Senecio swartzii* DC., Prodr. 6: 411. 1838.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 152.

- \**Odontocline hollickii* (Britton ex Greenm.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio hollickii* Britton ex Greenm., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 3: 201. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Cineraria laciniata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1352. 1806; *Senecio laciniatus* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 411. 1838.  
*Senecio swartzianus* Bueck. in A.P. De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 6. 1840.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Odontocline tercentenariae* (Proctor) B. Nord., Opera Bot. 44: 25. 1978; *Senecio tercentenariae* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 75. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Oedera trinervia* Spreng. = *Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr
- Ogiera ruderalis* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
- Ogiera triplinervis* Cass. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
- Ogiera triplinervis* Cass. var. *portoricensis* DC. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
- \**Oldfeltia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin, Comp. Newsl. 38: 67. 2002; *Senecio polyphlebius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 515. 1862; *Pentacalia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 89. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149, 152.
- Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 238. 1906; *Elephantopus angustifolius* Sw., Prodr. 115. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 136, 161, 301.
- Osmia borinquensis* Britton = *Chromolaena borinquensis* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Osmia corymbosa* (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Osmia geraniifolia* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Chromolaena geraniifolia* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Osmia ivifolia* (L.) Sch. Bip. = *Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- Osmia odorata* (L.) Sch. Bip. = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
- \**Osmiopsis plumieri* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob., Phytologia 32: 251. 1975; *Eupatorium plumieri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 52. 1931 [as *plumerii*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 152.
- Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy, Syst. Bot. 8: 205. 1983; *Bidens hirsuta* Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788; *Hopkirkia hirsuta* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 444. 1826; *Notoptera hirsuta* (Sw.) Urb. var. *eggertii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 466. 1901; *Notoptera hirsuta* (Sw.) Urb. var. *hirsuta*, Symb. Antill. 2: 466. 1901; *Salmea hirsuta* (Sw.) DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 141. 1813.  
*Eupatorium vestitum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 416. 1826.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pacourina edulis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 800. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Parthenium hysterophorus* L., Sp. Pl. 988. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Santa Maria (Bahamas), Artemisilla, Confitillo, Escoba amarga (Cuba), Baille lame, Escoba amarga, Escoba de puerco, Escobita amarga, Friega platos, Yerba amarga, Yerba blanca, Yerba de burro, Yerba mala (Dominican Republic), Absinthe marron, Balai amer, Feuilles bauton, Feuilles bouto, Parthene multifide (Haiti), Dog-flea weed, Wild wormwood (Jamaica), Matnitjen, Matricaire, Whitehead, White top (Lesser Antilles), Ajenjo cimarrón, Artemisa cimarrona, Santa María, Yerba amarga (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 301, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Pectis brevicaulis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 279. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Pectis carthusianorum* Less., Linnaea 6: 712. 1831.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.  
References: 7, 58, 61, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 204. 1916, var. *caymanensis*; *Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *caymanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 282. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.  
References: 4, 30, 136, 151.
- Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. var. *robusta* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 4. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 149.
- Pectis christii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 54. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Pectis ciliaris* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1221. 1759.  
*Pectis denticellata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 113. 1929.  
*Pectis martinicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 276. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); introduced in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Romero cimarrón, Tebenque, Yerba Luisa cimarrona (Cuba), Guancho, Tebenque (Dominican Republic), Donkey weed (Jamaica), Romero cimarrón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 152, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 156. 1866; *Lorentea cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 36. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Romero cimarrón (Cuba).

Reference: 136.

*Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *caymanensis* Urb. = *Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. var. *caymanensis*

*Pectis denticellata* Urb. = *Pectis ciliaris* L.

*Pectis domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 429. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 136.

*Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 62: 1229. 1976 ["1975"].

*Pectis floribunda* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 36. 1850.

*Pectis plumieri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 378. 1861.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Romero cimarrón (Cuba), Guanche, Limoncillo, Limoncillo de catarro (Dominican Republic), Citronelle espagnole, Citronelle pangnole, Citronelle savon (Haiti), Citronelle, Herbe citron, Sitronnèl (Lesser Antilles), Limoncillo del pasto, Romero cimarrón, San Rafael (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 36, 58, 123, 136, 151, 459.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO (224); *Pectis elongata* var. *elongata* is restricted to South America.

*Pectis ericifolia* D.J. Keil, Brittonia 36: 74. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbuda).

Reference: 1.

*Pectis febrifuga* Van Hall = *Pectis linearis* La Llave

*Pectis floribunda* A. Rich. = *Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil

*Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil, Sida 11: 386. 1986; *Chthonia glaucescens* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 9: 173. 1817.

*Chthonia leptoccephala* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 27: 206. 1823; *Pectis leptoccephala* (Cass.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 280. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).

References: 5, 7, 45, 75, 136, 150, 151, 152, 254, 321.

*Pectis havanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 114. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pectis humifusa* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.

*Chthonia repens* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 27: 206. 1823.

*Pectis serpyllifolia* Less., Linnaea 6: 715. 1831.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Tobago.

Common Names: Petite marguerite (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de San Juan (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 301.

*Pectis juniperina* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 208. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pectis leonis* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 207. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Té banco (Cuba).

References: 39, 132, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pectis leptoccephala* (Cass.) Urb. = *Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil

*Pectis linearifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 276. 1907.

*Pectis linifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 276. 1860, non L.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States (FL).

References: 2, 150, 151.

*Pectis linearis* La Llave, Reg. Trimestre 1: 451. 1832.

*Pectis febrifuga* Van Hall, Ann. Hort. Bot. 4: 33. 1861.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 58, 61, 151.

*Pectis linifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1221. 1759.

*Pectis punctata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.

*Tetracanthus linearifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 60. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Flor de San Juan, Romero cimarrón, Romero macho (Cuba), Lin, Lin bâtard (Lesser Antilles), Romero cimarrón, Romero macho (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 136, 151, 340.

*Pectis linifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Pectis linearifolia* Urb.

*Pectis martinicensis* Urb. = *Pectis ciliaris* L.

*Pectis mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 83. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Pectis multiceps* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 277. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Romerillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30.

*Pectis pinosia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 114. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pectis plumieri* Griseb. = *Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil

*Pectis portoricensis* Urb. = *Pectis prostrata* Cav.

*Pectis pratensis* C. Wright = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

*Pectis prostrata* Cav., Icon. 4: 12. 1797.

*Pectis portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 276. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

- Pectis punctata* Jacq. = *Pectis linifolia* L.
- Pectis purpurascens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 82. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Pectis pusilla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 282. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pectis ritlandii* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 184. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Pectis samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 53. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Pectis serpyllifolia* Less. = *Pectis humifusa* Sw.
- Pectis subeglandulosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 83. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pectis swartziana* Less., Linnaea 6: 711. 1831.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba.  
Common Name: Romero cimarrón (Cuba).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pectis tenuicaulis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 468. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique).  
References: 1, 30, 58, 61.
- Pentacalia acunae* Borhidi = *Antillanthus acunae* (Borhidi) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia barahonensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Mikania barahonensis* Urb.
- Pentacalia carinata* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia cubensis* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia discolor* (Sw.) H. Rob. = *Zemisia discolor* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia eriocarpha* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus eriocarphus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia inornata* H. Rob., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 312. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pentacalia leucolepis* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia moensis* (Alain) Borhidi = *Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia pachypoda* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Oldfeltia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin
- Pentacalia sauetii* (Alain) Borhidi = *Antillanthus sauetii* (Alain) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia shaferi* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord.,
- Pentacalia subdiscolor* H. Rob., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 312. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pentacalia trichotoma* (Greenm.) Borhidi = *Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Pentacalia trineura* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.
- \**Phania cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 35. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 151.
- Phania curtissii* B.L. Rob. = *Phania matricarioides* Griseb.
- \**Phania domingensis* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 145. 1866;  
*Ageratum domingense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 446. 1826;  
*Carelia domingensis* (Spreng.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 325. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 136, 151, 142.
- \**Phania matricarioides* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 145. 1866;  
*Hymenopappus matricarioides* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 450. 1826; *Ageratum matricarioides* (Spreng.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 155. 1832.
- Phania curtissii* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 44: 616. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Manzanilla, Manzanilla cimarrona (Cuba).  
References: 136, 149, 151.
- Pinillosia bellioides* Griseb. = *Tetraperone bellioides* (Griseb.) Urb.
- \**Pinillosia berteroi* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 251. 1907;  
*Tetranthus berteroi* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 459. 1826.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 136.
- Piptocarpha tetrantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 457. 1899; *Vernonia tetrantha* (Urb.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(15): 8. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 32, 58, 219, 322.
- Piptocoma acevedoi* Pruski, Novon 6: 98. 1996.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 32, 58, 149.
- Piptocoma antillana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 50. 1931.  
*Piptocoma rufescens* Cass. var. *latifolia* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 251. 1919.
- Piptocoma rufescens* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 284. 1925, non Cass.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 19, 32, 58, 61, 149.
- Piptocoma dentata* Alain = *Piptocoma samanensis* Alain
- Piptocoma ekmanii* Alain = *Piptocoma rufescens* Cass.
- Piptocoma rufescens* Cass., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 1817: 10. 1817.  
*Piptocoma ekmanii* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 153. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 152.
- Piptocoma rufescens* Cass. var. *latifolia* Gleason = *Piptocoma antillana* Urb.
- Piptocoma rufescens* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Piptocoma antillana* Urb.
- Piptocoma samanensis* Alain, Brittonia 20: 153. 1968.  
*Piptocoma dentata* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 153. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- Piqueria laxiflora* B.L. Rob. & Seaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 28: 107. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.

References: 5, 7.

*Piqueria trinervia* Cav., Icon. 3: 19. 1794 ["1795"].

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Yerba amarga (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don in R. Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 350. 1839; *Conyza carolinensis* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 271. 1789 ["1788"].

*Pluchea odorata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 298. 1925, non (L.) Cass.

*Pluchea symphytifolia* sensu authors, non (Mill.) Gillis.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Conyse oderante, Salvia, Salvia blanca (Dominican Republic), Corail, Feuilles la chose, Grande sauce, Grande sauge, La chause, La choille, La chose, La sauge, Sauge, Tabac sauvage (Haiti), Wild tobacco (Jamaica), Cattletongue, Cure-for-all, Sweet scent, Tabat-diable, Tabat djab, Wild tobacco, Zówèy mouten (Lesser Antilles), Salvia (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 254, 340, 464.

*Pluchea domingensis* Klatt = *Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord.

*Pluchea eggersii* Urb. = *Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.

*Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 452. 1836; *Baccharis foetida* L., Sp. Pl. 861. 1753.

*Cacalia cancellata* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P.

Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 10. 1805; *Senecio cancellatus* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb.) DC., Prodr. 6: 435. 1838.

*Pluchea eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 407. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.

References: 5, 7, 30, 151.

*Pluchea foetida* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Pluchea rosea* R.K. Godfrey

*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 42: 3. 1826; *Conyza odorata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1213. 1759; *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 357. 1891.

*Conyza purpurascens* Sw., Prodr. 112. 1788; *Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 5: 452. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Annual march fleabane (Bahamas), Salvia, Salvia cimarrona, Salvia del país, Salvia playa (Cuba), Salvia, Salvia de remedios (Dominican Republic), Bitter tobacco (Jamaica), Sauge rouge, Sweetscent, Tabak djab, Wild tobacco (Lesser Antilles), Salvia (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 301, 340.

*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var. *normalis* Kuntze = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

*Pluchea odorata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don

*Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC. = *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.

*Pluchea rosea* R.K. Godfrey, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 68: 266. 1952.

*Pluchea foetida* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 445. 1920, non (L.) DC.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Perennial marsh fleabane (Bahamas).

References: 2, 45, 61, 136, 151.

*Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) W.T. Gillis = *Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.

*Pluchea symphytifolia* sensu Proctor = *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don

*Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

*Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass. var. *genuinum* Urb. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

*Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass. var. *runderale* (Jacq.) Urb. = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

*Porophyllum leiocarpum* (Urb.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 34(3): 184. 1916; *Porophyllum macrocephalum* C. DC. var. *leiocarpum* Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 466. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Yerba de peo (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 149.

*Porophyllum macrocephalum* C. DC. var. *leiocarpum* Urb. = *Porophyllum leiocarpum* (Urb.) Rydb.

*Porophyllum porophyllum* (L.) Kuntze = *Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.

*Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 43: 56. 1826; *Kleinia ruderalis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760; *Cacalia ruderalis* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 110. 1788; *Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass. var. *runderale* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 468. 1899.

*Cacalia porophyllum* L., Sp. Pl. 834. 1753; *Porophyllum porophyllum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 168. 1898.

*Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 43: 56. 1826.

*Porophyllum ellipticum* Cass. var. *genuinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 467. 1899.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Yerba porosa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 136, 151, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Prenanthes japonica* L. = *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.

*Prionanthes antimenorrhoea* Schrank = *Trixis antimenorrhoea* (Schrank) Mart. ex Baker

*Proustia crassinervis* Urb. = *Berylsimpsonia crassinervis* (Urb.) B.L. Turner

*Proustia domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.

*Proustia krugiana* Urb. = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

*Proustia stenophylla* Urb. & Ekman = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

*Proustia vanillosma* C. Wright = *Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner

*Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.) Philipson = *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist

*Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 12: 45. 1902; *Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex

- Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 808. 1775; *Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 13: 367. 1819.
- Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *flavidus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.
- Elephantopus spicatus* B. Juss. ex Aubl. var. *laxiflorus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 335. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Cuba), Lengua de chivo, Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic), Langue boeuf (Haiti), Dog's tongue, Packy weed (Jamaica).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 224, 309, 323, 340.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist, Madroño 20: 255. 1970; *Distreptus spiralis* Less., Linnaea 6: 690. 1831.
- Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.) Philipson, J. Bot. 76(910): 301. 1938; *Spirochaeta funckii* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24(1): 167. 1851.
- Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Tét nèg (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 58, 151, 301.
- Pseudoconyza lyrata* (Kunth) Cuatrec. = *Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy
- Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy, Phytologia 25: 281. 1973; *Conyza viscosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo, Revista Fac. Agron. (Maracay) 7: 9. 1974.
- Pseudoconyza lyrata* (Kunth) Cuatrec., Ciencia (Mexico) 21: 31. 1961; *Conyza lyrata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 55. 1818; *Eschenbachia lyrata* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 444. 1920; *Blumea lyrata* (Kunth) V.M. Badillo, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 10: 257. 1946; *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo var. *lyrata* (Kunth) D'Arcy, Phytologia 30: 5. 1975.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
- References: 45, 136, 151, 161, 224.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Pseudognaphalium domingense* (Lam.) Anderb. = *Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.
- Pseudognoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera, Brittonia 7: 56. 1950; *Senecio chenopodioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 140. 1818.
- Senecio confusus* Britten, J. Bot. 36: 260. 1898.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Mexican flame vine (Bahamas), Bandera española, Margarita australiana, Margarita húngara (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 32, 45, 58, 150, 151, 323.
- Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 5: 454. 1836; *Conyza alopecuroides* Lam., Encycl. 2: 93. 1786.
- Pterocaulon virgatum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 367. 1861, non (L.) DC.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda), Trinidad, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and South America.
- Common Names: Travesera de loma (Cuba), Vela de sabana, Lengua de vaca, Cura nació, Cura nacido (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 132, 136, 151, 224, 301.
- Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 5: 454. 1836; *Gnaphalium virgatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1211. 1759.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Siempre viva (Cuba), Golden cudweed (Jamaica), Escobillón (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 136, 340.
- Pterocaulon virgatum* sensu Griseb. = *Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC.
- \**Rhodogeron coronopifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 136.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rolandra argentea* Rottb. = *Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze
- Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 360. 1891; *Echinops fruticosus* L., Sp. Pl. 815. 1753.
- Rolandra argentea* Rottb., Soc. Med. Havn. Collect. 2: 258. 1775.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Herbe argentée, Tété négresse (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de plata (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.
- Rudbeckia hirta* L., Sp. Pl. 907. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.
- References: 136, 159, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sachsia bahamensis* Urb. = *Sachsia polycephala* Griseb.
- Sachsia divaricata* Griseb. = *Sachsia polycephala* Griseb.
- Sachsia polycephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
- Sachsia bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 408. 1903.
- Sachsia divaricata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).
- References: 2, 7, 45, 136.
- Sachsia tricephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 151. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 136.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Salcedoa mirabalarum* Jiménez Rodr. & Katinas, Syst. Bot. 29: 992. 2004.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 149.
- Salmea caleoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Salmea glaberrima* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Salmea grandiceps* Cass. = *Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.
- Salmea hirsuta* (Sw.) DC. = *Otopappus hirsutus* (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy

- Salmea insipida* (Jacq.) Bolick & R.K. Jansen, *Brittonia* 33: 186. 1981;  
*Spilanthes insipida* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 28. 1760.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 161.
- Salmea montana* (Britton & S.F. Blake) Bolick & R.K. Jansen, *Brittonia* 33: 186. 1981; *Spilanthes montana* Britton & S.F. Blake, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 117. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 156, 161, 207.
- Salmea pauciceps* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 155. 1866; *Spilanthes pauciceps* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake, *J. Bot.* 53: 200. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 124, 136.
- Salmea petroboides* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 375. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.  
Common Names: Bushy salmea, Shanks (Bahamas).  
References: 4, 45, 136.
- Salmea scandens* (L.) DC., *Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp.* 141. 1813; *Bidens scandens* L., *Sp. Pl.* 833. 1753.  
*Salmea grandiceps* Cass., *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, 47: 88. 1827.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; doubtful in Trinidad.  
Common Names: Baiba, Baiguá, Bejuco de baiguá, Bejuco de rasquiña (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de miel, Bejuco de muela, Tabacón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 301.
- Salmea sessilifolia* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 375. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Salmea umbratilis* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 61. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Santolina jamaicensis* L. = *Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L.  
*Santolina oppositifolia* L. = *Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. subsp. *oppositifolia*
- Sclerocarpus africanus* Jacq. ex Murray, *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 14, 783. 1784.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to South Africa.  
References: 58, 61, 151.
- Scorzonera hispanica* L., *Sp. Pl.* 791. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.  
Common Names: Escorzonera, Salsifí negro (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 58, 131, 159.
- \**Selleophytum buchii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 484. 1915; *Coreopsis buchii* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 22: 641. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 259.
- Senecio almironcillo* M. Gómez = *Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord.  
*Senecio azulensis* Alain = *Antillanthus azulensis* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Senecio barahonensis* Urb. = *Elekmania barahonensis* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio biseriatus* Alain = *Antillanthus biseriatus* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Senecio brittonii* Greenm. = *Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord.  
*Senecio buchii* Urb. = *Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio carinatus* Greenm. = *Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio chenopodioides* Kunth = *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera  
*Senecio cineraria* DC. = *Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelsel & Meijden  
*Senecio confusus* Britten = *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera  
*Senecio constanzae* Urb. = *Ignurbia constanzae* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio conyzoides* DC. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio cubensis* Greenm. = *Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio domingensis* Urb. = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio ekmanii* Alain = *Antillanthus ekmanii* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Senecio eriocarphus* Greenm. = *Antillanthus eriocarphus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio fadyenii* Griseb. = *Odontocline fadyenii* (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio fadyenii* Griseb. var. *dolichanthus* Krug & Urb. = *Odontocline dolichantha* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio ficoides* (L.) Sch. Bip., *Flora* 28: 499. 1845; *Kleinia ficoides* (L.) Haw., *Syn. Pl. Succ.* 313. 1812.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 152, 159, 254.  
*Senecio fuertesii* Urb. = *Elekmania fuertesii* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio haitiensis* Krug & Urb. = *Elekmania haitiensis* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio hieraciifolius* L. = *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*  
*Senecio hollickii* Britton ex Greenm. = *Odontocline hollickii* (Britton ex Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio hotteanus* Urb. & Ekman = *Nesampelos hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.  
*Senecio jamaicensis* DC. = *Jacmaia incana* (Sw.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio kuekenthalii* Urb. & Ekman = *Elekmania kuekenthalii* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.  
*Senecio laciniatus* (Sw.) DC. = *Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio leonis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio leucolepis* Greenm. = *Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio lucens* (Poir.) Urb. = *Nesampelos lucens* (Poir.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio lucidus* (Sw.) DC. = *Dendrophorbium lucidum* (Sw.) C. Jeffrey  
*Senecio marcianus* Urb. & Ekman = *Elekmania marciana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.  
*Senecio moensis* Alain = *Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Senecio moldenkei* Greenm. ex Alain = *Antillanthus moldenkei* (Greenm. ex Alain) B. Nord.  
*Senecio pachylepis* Greenm. = *Antillanthus pachylepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio pachypodus* Greenm. = *Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio picardae* Krug & Urb. = *Elekmania picardae* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Senecio plumbeus* Griseb. = *Lundinia plumbea* (Griseb.) B. Nord.



- Senecio polyphlebius* Griseb. = *Oldfeltia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin
- Senecio rivalis* Greenm. = *Herreranthus rivalis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Senecio samanensis* Urb. = *Elekmania samanensis* (Urb.) B. Nord.
- Senecio sauetii* Alain = *Antillanthus sauetii* (Alain) B. Nord.
- Senecio shaferi* Greenm. = *Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Senecio stenodon* Urb. = *Elekmania stenodon* (Urb.) B. Nord.
- Senecio subsquarrosus* Greenm. = *Antillanthus subsquarrosus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Senecio swartzianus* Bueck. = *Odontocline laciniata* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Senecio swartzii* DC. = *Odontocline glabra* (Sw.) B. Nord.
- Senecio tercentenariae* Proctor = *Odontocline tercentenariae* (Proctor) B. Nord.
- Senecio trichotomus* Greenm. = *Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.
- Senecio trineurus* Griseb. = *Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.
- Senecio valerianifolius* Link ex Spreng. = *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
- Senecio vulgaris* L., Sp. Pl. 867. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Yerba cana (Cuba), Groundsel (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 112, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- \**Shafera platyphylla* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(8): 327. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.
- Sigesbeckia agrestis* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 45. 1843.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 152.
- Sigesbeckia jorullensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 223. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.  
Reference: 7.
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L., Sp. Pl. 900. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa, Asia, Australia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 7, 159.
- Sigesbeckia portoricensis* Bertero ex DC. = *Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.
- Sigesbeckia pringlei* D.L. Schulz subsp. *tuerckheimii* D.L. Schulz, Haussknechtia, Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ges., 4: 29. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 152, 254.
- Silphium trilobatum* L. = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
- Simsia foetida* (Cav.) S.F. Blake var. *jamaicensis* (S.F. Blake) D.M. Spooner = *Simsia jamaicensis* S.F. Blake
- Simsia jamaicensis* S.F. Blake, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 49: 388. 1913;  
*Simsia foetida* (Cav.) S.F. Blake var. *jamaicensis* (S.F. Blake) D.M. Spooner, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 30: 68. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 151.
- Solidago canadensis* L., Sp. Pl. 878. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.  
Common Name: Espiga de oro (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Solidago domingensis* Spreng. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray
- Solidago gigantea* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 211. 1789.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola) and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to North America.  
References: 151, 159, 254.
- Solidago lindeniana* A. Rich. = *Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray
- Solidago microglossa* DC., Prodr. 5: 332. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (Tortola) and South America.  
References: 61, 151, 231.
- Solidago missouriensis* Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 32. 1834.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to North America.  
References: 151, 159, 254.
- Solidago sempervirens* L., Sp. Pl. 878. 1753.  
*Solidago sempervirens* L. var. *mexicana* (L.) Fernald, Rhodora 37: 447. 1935.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Seaside goldenrod (Bahamas), Espiga de oro, Lluvia de oro (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 136, 151, 254, 383.
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var. *mexicana* (L.) Fernald = *Solidago sempervirens* L.
- Solidago stricta* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 216. 1789.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
Common Names: Pluma de oro, Plumeritos (Cuba).  
References: 136, 254.
- Sonchus arvensis* sensu Bello = *Sonchus oleraceus* L.
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill, Herb. Brit. 1: 47. 1769; *Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. *asper* L., Sp. Pl. 794. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Prickly sow thistle (Bahamas), Yerba espinosa, Lechuguilla (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 383.
- Sonchus oleraceus* L., Sp. Pl. 794. 1753.  
*Sonchus arvensis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 286. 1881, non L.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Sow thistle (Bahamas), Algodoncillo, Cerraja, Cerraja lechosa (Cuba), Achicoria, Borraja, Borraja morada, Chicoria, Lechuguilla, Lechuguillo (Dominican Republic), Chicorée marrón (Haiti), Sow-thistle (Jamaica), Bouton blanc, Herbe à lapin, Laitue, Sow thistle (Lesser Antilles), Achicoria, Achicoria silvestre Chicoria (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 75, 136, 151, 224, 301, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. *asper* L. = *Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill

- \**Spaniopappus bucheri* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium bucheri* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 80: 15. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 151.
- \**Spaniopappus ekmanii* B.L. Rob., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 77: 45. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Spaniopappus hygrophilus* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium hygrophilum* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 18: 6. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149.
- \**Spaniopappus iodostylus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium iodostylum* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 47: 194. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149.
- \**Spaniopappus shaferi* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 19: 304. 1970; *Eupatorium shaferi* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 51: 537. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149.
- Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C. Jeffrey = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze
- Sparganophorus vaillantii* Crantz = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze
- Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski, *Novon* 6: 412. 1996; *Wedelia gracilis* Rich., *Syn. Pl.* 2(2): 490. 1807.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 151.
- Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 78: 114. 1996; *Silphium trilobatum* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1233. 1759; *Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc., *Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard.* 4: 99. 1893.
- Wedelia brasiliensis* (Spreng.) S.F. Blake, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 26: 250. 1930.
- Wedelia carmosa* sensu authors, non Rich.
- Wedelia paludicola* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* 3: 50. 1843.
- Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc. var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 558. 1913.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and North America; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 161, 301, 224, 323, 340, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Spilanthes beccabunga* DC. = *Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes debilis* Kunth = *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes insipida* Jacq. = *Salmea insipida* (Jacq.) M.R. Bolick & R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes iodescaea* A.H. Moore = *Acmella iodescaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes limonica* A.H. Moore = *Acmella brachyglossa* Cass.
- Spilanthes montana* Britton & S.F. Blake = *Salmea montana* (Britton & S.F. Blake) Bolick & R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes ocyimifolia* sensu Alain = *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes oleracea* L. = *Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes pauciceps* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake = *Salmea pauciceps* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 155. 1866.
- Spilanthes pusila* Hook. & Arn. = *Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes radicans* Jacq. = *Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *radicans*
- Spilanthes uliginosa* sensu DC. = *Acmella iodescaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
- Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw. = *Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.
- Spilanthes urens* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 28. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Sensitiva silvestre (Cuba), Pigeon coop (Jamaica), Bouton blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 136, 151.
- Spiracantha cornifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.)* 4: 23. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Cariña (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 58.
- Stemmodontia bahamensis* Britton = *Wedelia bahamensis* (Britton) O.E. Schulz ex Urb.
- Stemmodontia bupthalmoides* (DC.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 366. 1891. *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C. Jeffrey, *Kew Bull.* 43: 272. 1988, *nom. illeg.*; *Ethulia sparganophora* L., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 1171. 1763.
- Sparganophorus vaillantii* Crantz, *Inst. Rei Herb.* 1: 261. 1766.
- Struchium vaillantii* Crantz, *Inst. Rei Herb.* 1: 261. 1766.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 301.
- Struchium vaillantii* Crantz = *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze
- Symphyotrichum adnatum* (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 275. 1994; *Aster adnatus* Nutt., *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 7: 82. 1834.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
References: 45, 161.
- Symphyotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 276. 1994; *Aster bahamensis* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 41. 14. 1914.
- Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *elongatus* Bosser. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry, *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B. Adansonia* 8: 406. 1986; *Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *elongatum* (Bossler. ex A.G. Jones & Lowry) S.D. Sundb., *Sida* 21: 907. 2004.

- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
References: 45, 136, 149, 150, 152, 156.
- Symphiotrichum bracei* (Britton) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 276. 1994; *Aster bracei* Britton in J.K. Small, *Fl. Miami* 190. 1913.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas Cuba, and United States (FL).  
References: 45, 136, 150, 161.
- Symphiotrichum burgessii* (Britton) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 276. 1994; *Aster burgessii* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 41: 14. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 161.
- Symphiotrichum concolor* (L.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 278. 1994; *Aster concolor* L., *Sp. Pl.* 874. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
References: 45, 161.
- Symphiotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 280. 1994; *Aster dumosus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 873. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.  
References: 5, 7, 161, 151, 254.
- Symphiotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 281. 1994; *Erigeron expansus* Poepp. ex Spreng., *Syst. Veg.* 3: 518. 1826.  
*Aster heleius* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 17: 53. 1921.  
*Aster inconspicuus* Less., *Linnaea* 5: 143. 1830.  
*Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Shinnery, *Field & Lab.* 21: 161. 1953.  
*Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *parviflorum* (Nees) S.D. Sundb., *Sida* 21: 907. 2004.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Mexico.  
References: 151, 161.
- Symphiotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve, *Taxon* 31: 359. 1982; *Aster laevis* L., *Sp. Pl.* 876. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy); native to North America.  
References: 7, 136, 161, 254.
- Symphiotrichum leone* (Britton) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 286. 1994; *Aster leonis* Britton, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 114. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 156, 161.
- Symphiotrichum lucayanum* (Britton) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 286. 1994; *Aster lucayanus* Britton, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 4: 143. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 151, 161.
- Symphiotrichum novae-angliae* (L.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 287. 1994; *Aster novae-angliae* L., *Sp. Pl.* 875. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 161.
- Symphiotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 287. 1994; *Aster novi-belgii* L., *Sp. Pl.* 877. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 152, 161, 224.
- Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 293. 1994; *Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *subulatus*, *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 111. 1803.  
*Aster exilis* Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S. Carolina* 2(4): 344. 1823.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 45, 58, 161.
- Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *elongatum* (Bossert ex A.G. Jones & Lowry) S.D. Sundb. = *Symphiotrichum bahamense* (Britton) G.L. Nesom
- Symphiotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom var. *parviflorum* (Nees) S.D. Sundb. = *Symphiotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom
- Symphiotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom, *Phytologia* 77: 293. 1994; *Aster tenuifolius* L., *Sp. Pl.* 873. 1753.  
*Symphiotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom var. *aphyllum* (R.W. Long) S.D. Sundb., *Sida* 21: 905. 2004.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
References: 45, 150, 161, 254.
- Symphiotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom var. *aphyllum* (R.W. Long) S.D. Sundb. = *Symphiotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom
- Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn., *Fruct. Sem. Pl.* 2: 456. 1791; *Verbesina nodiflora* L., *Cent. Pl.* 1, 28. 1755.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Nodeweed (Bahamas), Selvatana, Serbatana (Dominican Republic), Feuilles dépôt (Haiti), Fatten barrow (Jamaica), Cerbatana, Serbatana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 301, 323, 340.
- Tagetes erecta* L., *Sp. Pl.* 887. 1753.  
*Tagetes patula* L., *Sp. Pl.* 887. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Chamberga, Chambergo, Clavel de muerto, Copete, Copetuda, Flor de muerto (Cuba), Caléndula, Clavel de los muertos, Clavel de muerto, Copada (Dominican Republic), Fleurs souci, Souci (Haiti), Marigold (Jamaica), Marigold, Oeillets, Rose d'inde (Lesser Antilles), Clavelitos de muerto, Ruda del pasto (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 136, 151, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Tagetes patula* L. = *Tagetes erecta* L.
- Tagetes rotundifolia* Mill. = *Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake
- Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip., *Tanacetum* 55. 1844; *Matricaria parthenium* L., *Sp. Pl.* 890. 1753; *Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh., *Syst. Verz.* 145. 1800.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.  
References: 7, 161, 224.
- Taraxacum argutifrons* A.J. Richards = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.
- Taraxacum fernandezianum* Dahlst. ex Skottsb. = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.
- Taraxacum fulvum* Raunk. = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.
- Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg., *Prim. Fl. Holsat.* 56. 1780.  
*Leontodon taraxacum* L., *Sp. Pl.* 798. 1753.  
*Taraxacum argutifrons* A.J. Richards, *Rhodora* 78: 694. 1976.  
*Taraxacum fernandezianum* Dahlst. ex Skottsb., *Nat. hist. Juan Fernández (Botany)* 2: 226. 1922.  
*Taraxacum fulvum* Raunk., *Dansk Ekskurs. Fl.*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 258. 1906.  
*Taraxacum spathulatum* A.J. Richards, *Rhodora* 78: 694. 1976.  
*Taraxacum unguilobifrons* A.J. Richards, *Rhodora* 78: 693. 1976.  
*Taraxacum vulgare* Schrank, *Baier. Reise* 11. 1786.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Common dandelion (Bahamas), Dandelion (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151, 152, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Taraxacum spathulatum* A.J. Richards = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

*Taraxacum unguilobifrons* A.J. Richards = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

*Taraxacum vulgare* Schrank = *Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.

*Tepion alatum* (L.) Britton = *Verbesina alata* L.

*Tetracanthus humilis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Tetraperone bellioides* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tetracanthus linearifolius* A. Rich. = *Pectis linifolia* L.,

\**Tetranthus bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 318. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 45.

\**Tetranthus cupulatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 427. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

\**Tetranthus hirsutus* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 40. 1822.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

\**Tetranthus littoralis* Sw., Prodr. 116. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Tetranthus thymoides* Griseb. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*

\**Tetraperone bellioides* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 463. 1901;

*Pinillosia bellioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 153. 1866.

*Tetracanthus humilis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 153. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 39, 136.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Thymopsis brittonii* Greenm., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 453.

1905; *Neothymopsis brittonii* (Greenm.) Britton & Millsp.,

Bahama Fl. 455. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 136, 152.

*Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *glabrescens* (Urb.)

Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Alain

\**Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb., Candollea 17: 120. 1960, var.

*thymoides*; *Tetranthus thymoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 286.

1866; *Neothymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp.,

Bahama Fl. 455. 1920.

*Thymopsis wrightii* Benth., Gen. Pl. 2(1): 407. 1873, *nom. illeg. superfl.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 124, 136, 149, 152.

\**Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Alain,

Candollea 17: 120. 1960; *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb.

subsp. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 149.

*Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *polyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi &

O. Muñiz = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *polyantha*

(Urb.) Alain

\**Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *polyantha* (Urb.) Alain,

Candollea 17: 120. 1960; *Neothymopsis polyantha* Urb., Repert.

Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 113. 1929; *Thymopsis thymoides*

(Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *polyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot.

Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136, 149, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Thymopsis wrightii* Benth. = *Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*

*Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski, Novon 6: 414. 1996; *Wulffia baccata* (L.)

Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 373. 1891; *Coreopsis baccata* L., Pl.

Surin. 14. 1775.

*Wulffia baccata* (L.) Kuntze var. *vincentina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban,

Symb. Antill. 7: 93. 1911.

*Wulffia havanensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 563. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica,

Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad,

Margarita, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Gros bouton (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 136, 149, 151, 301, 323.

*Tilesia spilanthis* Griseb. = *Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *serrata*

*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 19: 5.

1883; *Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(8): 168. 1881.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto

Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,

Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St.

Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and

Central America.

Common Names: Mexican sunflower (Bahamas), Flor amarilla, Girasol

enano, Girasolillo, Margarita gigante, Margarita isleña, Margarita

mexicana, Margaritona (Cuba), Escopeta, Margarita haitiana

(Dominican Republic), Belle vénus, Fleurs soleil (Haiti), Mexican

sunflower (Jamaica), Girasol mejicano, Girasol pequeño, Mirasol

mejicano, Mirasol pequeño (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 150, 224, 231, 301.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 41.

1917; *Tagetes rotundifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Tithonia speciosa* Hook. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866.

*Tithonia tagetiflora* Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 1: 46. 1802.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles

(Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to

Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Titonia (Cuba), Escopeta (Dominican Republic), Belle

Vénus (Haiti), Fleur-soleil, Sunflower (Lesser Antilles), Escopeta

(Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 136, 150, 151, 224, 301.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Tithonia speciosa* (Hook.) Hook. & Griseb. = *Tithonia rotundifolia*

(Mill.) S.F. Blake

*Tithonia tagetiflora* Desf. = *Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake

*Tithonia tubiformis* (Jacq.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 35: 278. 1825;

*Helianthus tubiformis* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 65. 1798.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola; native to Mexico,

Central America, and South America.

References: 7, 45, 151.

*Tragopogon pratensis* L., Sp. Pl. 789. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.

References: 7, 159.

*Trichospira menthoides* Kunth = *Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake

- Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake, *Torreya* 15: 106. 1915; *Bidens verticillata* L., Sp. Pl. 833. 1753.
- Trichospira menthooides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.)* 4: 22. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 136, 161, 224.
- Tridax procumbens* L., Sp. Pl. 900. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Manzanilla cimarrona Romerillo, Taita pancha (Cuba), Piquant jambe, Piquant jambe pied, Piquant pied (Haiti), Pancha, Tridax, Yerba de San Juan del monte (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 132, 136, 150, 224, 301.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch, *Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2*, 1026. 1845; *Matricaria maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 891. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Canada, Alaska, Europe, and Asia.  
References: 136, 159, 224, 319.
- Trixis antimenorrhoea* (Schrank) Mart. ex Baker in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 6(3): 385. 1884; *Prionanthes antimenorrhoea* Schrank, *Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac.* 2: t. 51. 1820.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 5, 7.
- Trixis divaricata* (Kunth) Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 3: 501. 1826; *Perdicium divaricatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.)* 4: 122. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 323.
- Trixis erosa* Sw. = *Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC.
- Trixis frutescens* P. Browne ex Spreng. = *Trixis inula* Crantz
- Trixis inula* Crantz *Inst. Rei Herb.* 1: 329. 1766.
- Trixis frutescens* P. Browne ex Spreng., *Syst. Veg.* 3: 501. 1826.
- Trixis radialis* (L.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 370. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines), Trinidad, Aruba, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 136, 151, 323.
- Trixis radialis* (L.) Kuntze = *Trixis inula* Crantz
- Tussilago albicans* Sw. = *Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud.
- Tussilago dentata* L. = *Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.
- Tussilago nutans* L. = *Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.
- Tussilago pumila* Sw. = *Chaptalia pumila* (Sw.) Urb.
- \**Urbananthus critoniformis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 22: 55. 1971; *Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 458. 1899.  
*Eupatorium critoniforme* Urb. var. *pubescens* C.D. Adams, *Phytologia* 21: 408. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 136, 149.
- \**Urbananthus pluriseriatus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob., *Phytologia* 22: 55. 1971; *Eupatorium pluriseriatum* B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 47: 195. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 136, 149.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Verbesina alata* L., Sp. Pl. 901. 1753; *Tepion alatum* (L.) Britton, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 8: 408. 1917; *Verbesina alata* L. var. *genuina* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 260. 1907; *Verbesina alata* L. var. *hispida* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 287. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Kitts); reported as exotic for Jamaica and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Botoncillo (Cuba), Clavelillo, Sangre de cristo (Dominican Republic), Camomille rouge, Pyretré à tête dorée, Salivette (Haiti), Capitaneja, Manzanilla cimarrona (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 340.
- Verbesina alata* L. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Verbesina alata* L.
- Verbesina alata* L. var. *hispida* Griseb. = *Verbesina alata* L.
- Verbesina alba* L. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
- Verbesina angulata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 2: 467. 1901.  
*Verbesina persicifolia* sensu Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 155. 1866, non DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Salvia de Cuba (Cuba).  
References: 30, 39, 136.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Verbesina aspera* S.F. Blake, *Amer. J. Bot.* 12: 631. 1925; *Chaenocephalus lobatus* Urb. var. *lobatus*, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 526. 1908.  
*Chaenocephalus lobatus* Urb. var. *brachyphyllus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 526. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Verbesina brasiliensis* Pers. = *Adenostemma brasiliense* (Pers.) Cass.
- Verbesina buphthalmoides* (DC.) M. Gómez = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Verbesina caymanensis* Proctor, *Sloanea* 1: 4. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 8.
- Verbesina debilis* Spreng. = *Acmella iodiscae* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
- Verbesina domingensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 428. 1912.  
*Verbesina litoralis* Alain, *Brittonia* 20: 153. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Clavelillo, Yerba buena (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Verbesina ekmanii* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 79. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray, *Geol. Surv. Calif. Bot.* 1: 350. 1876; *Ximenesia encelioides* Cav., *Icon.* 2: 60. 1793 [“1793-1794”].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Golden crownbeard (Bahamas), Yema de huevo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Verbesina gigantea* Jacq., *Icon. Pl. Rar.* 1: 17. 1784.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151.

- Verbesina guadeloupensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 466. 1901.  
*Verbesina helianthoides* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 370. 1897, non Kunth.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 References: 1, 30, 152.
- Verbesina gigantea* sensu Griseb. = *Verbesina pinnatifida* Sw.  
*Verbesina helianthoides* sensu Duss = *Verbesina guadeloupensis* Urb.
- Verbesina howardiana* J. Olsen, Phytologia 67: 107. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
 Reference: 1.
- Verbesina karsticola* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 76. 1967.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Verbesina leprosa* Klatt, Leopoldina 20: 93. 1884.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
 Reference: 1.
- Verbesina litoralis* Alain = *Verbesina domingensis* Urb.
- Verbesina nervosa* S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925;  
*Chaenocephalus venosus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 525. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Verbesina nodiflora* L. = *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Verbesina persicifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Verbesina angulata* Urb.
- Verbesina petrobiooides* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925;  
*Chaenocephalus petrobiooides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 374. 1861.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 36, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Verbesina pinnatifida* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788.  
*Verbesina gigantea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 374. 1861, non Jacq.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Cuba.  
 References: 2, 30, 136.
- Verbesina portlandiana* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 79. 1967.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Verbesina propinqua* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 632. 1925;  
*Chaenocephalus propinquus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 360. 1910.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 152, 156.
- Verbesina prostrata* L. = *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Verbesina pusilla* Poir. = *Acmella iodiscaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen
- Verbesina rupestris* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, Amer. J. Bot. 12: 631. 1925;  
*Chaenocephalus rupestris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 412. 1903.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Verbesina wrightii* (A. Gray) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 155. 1866;  
*Ancistrophora wrightii* A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 6: 457. 1859.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 136.
- Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 69. 1992;  
*Vernonia buxifolia* Less., Linnaea 4: 313. 1829; *Lepidaploa buxifolia* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 26: 18. 1823.
- Proustia domingensis* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 5: 30. 1836.  
*Vernonia domingensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 30. 1836.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 151, 152, 322.
- Vernonanthura fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992;  
*Eupatorium fuertesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 9. 1921; *Vernonia fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 38: 149. 1977.  
*Vernonia barkeri* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 49. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 149, 322.
- Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992;  
*Vernonia havanensis* DC., Prodr. 5: 37. 1836.  
*Vernonia cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 144. 1866; *Vernonia hieraciooides* Griseb. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 268. 1890.  
*Vernonia cubensis* Griseb. var. *cajalbanensis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 101. 1929; *Vernonia cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
*Vernonia stictophylla* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 176. 1869.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 151, 152, 322.
- Vernonanthura hieraciooides* (Griseb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992; *Vernonia hieraciooides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 511. 1862.  
*Vernonia orientis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 40: 330. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 152, 322.
- Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 71. 1992; *Vernonia menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) Less, Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 412. 1826.  
*Vernonia grisebachii* Sch. Bip., J. Bot. 1: 231. 1863.  
*Vernonia ottonis* Sch. Bip., Linnaea 20: 508. 1847.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 151, 152, 322.
- Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob., Phytologia 73: 74. 1992;  
*Vernonia tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 421. 1912.  
*Vernonia microphylla* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 156. 1971.  
*Vernonia pusilliflora* Alain, Phytologia 25: 279. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 136, 152, 322.
- Vernonia aceratooides* Gleason = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia acuminata* Less. = *Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia acunae* Alain = *Lepidaploa pineticola* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia albicaulis* Vahl ex Pers. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia albicoma* Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia angustata* Gleason = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia angusticeps* Ekman = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia angustissima* C. Wright ex Ekman = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia anthelmintica* (L.) Willd. = *Baccharoides anthelmintica* (L.) Moench  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *divaricata* sensu Stahl = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.

- Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *lessingiana* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia arborescens* (L.) Sw. var. *swartziana* sensu Stahl = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia arborescens* sensu DC. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia arbuscula* Less. = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia aronifolia* Gleason = *Lepidaploa aronifolia* (Gleason) H. Rob.
- Vernonia bahamensis* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia barkeri* Ekman = *Vernonanthura fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia berteroa* DC. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia blodgettii*** Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1160. 1903.
- Vernonia insularis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 184. 1906.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
- References: 45, 150, 322.
- Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. var. *hirsuta* Gleason = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. var. *resinosa* Gleason = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia borinquensis* Urb. var. *stahlia* Urb. = *Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia buchii* Urb. = *Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia buxifolia* Less. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia calida* Gleason = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia calophylla* Gleason = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less. = *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia commutata* Ekman = *Lepidaploa commutata* (Ekman) H. Rob.
- Vernonia complicata* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa complicata* (Griseb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia corallophila* Gleason = *Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia cristalensis* Alain = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia cubensis* Griseb. = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia cubensis* Griseb. var. *cajalbanensis* Ekman ex Urb. = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia desiliens* Gleason = *Lepidaploa desiliens* (Gleason) H. Rob.
- Vernonia divaricata* Sw. = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia domingensis* DC. = *Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia ekmanii* Urb. = *Lepidaploa ekmanii* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia expansa* Gleason = *Lepidaploa acuminata* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia fallax* Gleason = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia fruticosa* (L.) Sw. = *Lepidaploa fruticosa* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob. = *Vernonanthura fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia gnaphaliifolia* A. Rich. = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia grisebachii* Sch. Bip. = *Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia harrisii* S. Moore = *Lepidaploa harrisii* (S. Moore) H. Rob.
- Vernonia havanensis* DC. = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia hieracioides* Griseb. = *Vernonanthura hieracioides* (Griseb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia hieracioides* Griseb. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia inaequiserrata* Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia insularis* Gleason = *Vernonia blodgettii* Small
- Vernonia intonsa* Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia jenssenii* Urb. = *Lepidaploa jenssenii* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia leonis* Alain = *Lepidaploa orbicularis* (Alain) H. Rob.
- Vernonia lepidota* Griseb. = *Ekmania lepidota* (Griseb.) Gleason
- Vernonia leptoclada* Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia linguifolia* Ekman = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia longifolia* Pers. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia longifolia* Pers. var. *sintenisii* Urb. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia longifolia* Pers. var. *vahlbiana* (Less.) Urb. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia maestralis* Ekman ex Urb. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia membranacea* Griseb. = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) Less = *Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia microphylla* Alain = *Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia moensis* Alain = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia neglecta* Gleason = *Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia nematophylla* Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia nervosa* Alain = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia obcordata* Gleason = *Lepidaploa arbuscula* (Less.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia orbicularis* Alain = *Lepidaploa orbicularis* (Alain) H. Rob.
- Vernonia orientis* Gleason = *Vernonanthura hieracioides* (Griseb.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia ottonis* Sch. Bip. = *Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia pallescens* Gleason = *Lepidaploa pallescens* (Gleason) H. Rob.
- Vernonia parvuliceps* Ekman = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia permollis* Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia phyllostachya* (Cass.) Gleason = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.
- Vernonia pinarensis*** Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 52. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 149, 224, 322.
- Note: Name with doubtful application, we have not seen the type of this taxon, therefore we have not been able to place it in the right genus.

- Vernonia pineticola* Gleason = *Lepidaploa pineticola* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia pluvialis* Gleason = *Lepidaploa pluvialis* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia potrerillona* Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia praestans* Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia praestans* Ekman & Urb. var. *cacuminis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia proctorii* Urbatsch = *Lepidaploa proctorii* (Urbatsch) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia punctata* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia punctata* sensu Eggers = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia purpurata* Gleason = *Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia pusilliflora* Alain = *Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia racemosa* Delponte = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia reedii* Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia rigida* (Sw.) Sw. = *Lepidaploa rigida* (Sw.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia saepia* Ekman ex Urb. = *Cyrtocymura saepia* (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia sagrana* DC. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers. = *Cyrtocymura scorpioides* (Lam.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia segregata* Gleason = *Lepidaploa segregata* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia semitalis* Gleason = *Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia sericea* Rich. = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia sericea* Rich. subsp. *racemosa* (Delponte) Ekman var. *angustifolia* Ekman = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia shaferi* Gleason = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia sintenisii* (Urb.) Gleason = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia sprengeliana* Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa sprengeliana* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia stenophylla* Less. = *Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia stictophylla* C. Wright = *Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia tetrantha* (Urb.) Ekman = *Piptocarpha tetrantha* Urb.  
*Vernonia tuerckheimii* Urb. = *Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia urbaniana* Ekman & Urb. = *Lepidaploa urbaniana* (Ekman & Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia vahlana* Less. = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia ventosa* Gleason = *Lepidaploa arborescens* (L.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia venusta* Gleason = *Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia verticillata* Proctor ex C.D. Adams = *Lepidaploa verticillata* (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia vicina* Gleason = *Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia viminalis* Gleason = *Lepidaploa viminalis* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia wrightii* Sch. Bip. = *Lepidaploa wrightii* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia yunquensis* Gleason = *Lepidaploa yunquensis* (Gleason) H. Rob.
- Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 615. 1826.  
*Viguiera helianthoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. (folio ed.) 4: 177; 1818; *Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng. var. *helianthoides* (Kunth) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 54: 86. 1918.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to southwestern United States and Mexico.  
References: 136, 224.  
*Viguiera dentata* Spreng. var. *helianthoides* (Kunth) S.F. Blake = *Viguiera dentata* Spreng.  
*Viguiera helianthoides* Kunth = *Viguiera dentata* Spreng.
- Wedelia acapulcensis* Kunth var. *parviceps* (S.F. Blake) Strother, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 33: 58. 1991.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Reference: 160.  
*Wedelia bahamensis* (Britton) O.E. Schulz in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 106. 1911; *Stemmodontia bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 126. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Name: Rong bush (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 152.  
*Wedelia baorucana* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 156. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.  
*Wedelia brasiliensis* (Spreng.) S.F. Blake = *Sphagnetica trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
*Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb. var. *antiguensis* Griseb. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb. var. *dominicensis* Griseb. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia calycina* Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807, var. *calycina*  
*Anomostephium buphthalmoides* DC., Prodr. 5: 560. 1836; *Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 235. 1857; *Verbesina buphthalmoides* (DC.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 73. 1889; *Stemmodontia buphthalmoides* (DC.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 244. 1903.  
*Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb. var. *antiguensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 372. 1861.  
*Wedelia buphthalmoides* (DC.) Griseb. var. *dominicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 372. 1861.  
*Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *parviflora* (Rich.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968.  
*Wedelia caracasana* DC., Prodr. 5: 541. 1836; *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *caracasana* (DC.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962.  
*Wedelia jacquini* Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.  
*Wedelia jacquini* Rich. var. *involutrata* O.E. Schulz in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.  
*Wedelia parviflora* Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.



- Common Names: Marigold, Sousouri, Sousouyou (Lesser Antilles), Margarita de las rocas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 136, 149, 151, 160, 224, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *caracasana* (DC.) Alain = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *parviflora* (Rich.) Alain = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Wedelia caracasana* DC. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Wedelia carnosa* sensu authors = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
- Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less., Linnaea 6: 729. 1831, var. *ehrenbergii*  
*Wedelia longipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 411. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Santomero, Clavelito santomero, Clavelillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 136.
- Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. subsp. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz
- Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz, Linnaea 6: 729. 1831; *Wedelia veronicifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 53. 1850; *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. subsp. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 152.
- Wedelia fruticosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Tobago, Margarita, and South America; reported as cultivated in Virgin Islands by Britton & Wilson, without citing any island in particular.  
References: 1, 61, 301, 323.
- Wedelia gracilis* Rich. = *Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski
- Wedelia jacquinii* Rich. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Wedelia jacquinii* Rich. var. *involuta* O.E. Schulz = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Wedelia lanceolata* DC., Prodr. 5: 541. 1836.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 75.
- Wedelia longipes* Urb. = *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *ehrenbergii*
- Wedelia paludicola* Poepp. = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
- Wedelia parviflora* Rich. = *Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*
- Wedelia reticulata* DC., Prodr. 5: 540. 1836.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Carecillo amarillo, Carey (Cuba), Clavelillo de monte (Dominican Republic), Manzanilla del monte (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 132, 136, 340.
- Wedelia rugosa* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(6): 268. 1907, var. *rugosa*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Romerillo amarillo (Cuba).  
References: 132, 136.
- Wedelia rugosa* Greenm. var. *nitens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 112. 1911.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 152.
- Wedelia rugosa* Greenm. var. *tenuis* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(6): 269. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 152.
- Wedelia serrata* Rich. in C.H. Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2(2): 490. 1807, var. *serrata*  
*Calydermos spilanthoides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 514. 1862;  
*Tilesia spilanthoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 154. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Feuilles Z'a rein, Plante rageur, Plante regeur (Haiti).  
References: 7, 136.
- Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *multidentata* O.E. Schulz ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 109. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 149.
- Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc. = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
- Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc. var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
- Wedelia urbanii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 109. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136.
- Wedelia veronicifolia* A. Rich. = *Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz
- Willoughbya hastata* (L.) Kuntze = *Mikania hastata* (L.) Willd.
- Wulffia baccata* (L.) Kuntze = *Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski
- Wulffia baccata* (L.) Kuntze var. *vincentina* O.E. Schulz = *Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski
- Wulffia havanensis* DC. = *Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski
- Xanthium chinense* Mill. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.
- Xanthium echinatum* Murray = *Xanthium strumarium* L.
- Xanthium italicum* Moretti = *Xanthium strumarium* L.
- Xanthium longirostre* Lam. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.
- Xanthium macrocarpum* DC. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.
- Xanthium occidentale* Bertol. = *Xanthium strumarium* L.
- Xanthium strumarium* L., Sp. Pl. 987. 1753.  
*Xanthium chinense* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Xanthium echinatum* Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 32. 1784.  
*Xanthium italicum* Moretti, Giorn. Fis., ser. 2, 5: 326. 1822.  
*Xanthium longirostre* Wallr., Beitr. Bot. 1: 237. 1842.  
*Xanthium macrocarpum* DC., Prodr. 5: 523. 1836.  
*Xanthium occidentale* Bertol., Lucubr. Re Herb. 38. 1822.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Martinique, Nevis); native to North America.  
Common Names: Common cocklebur (Bahamas), Guizazo de caballos (Cuba), Cadillo de gato, Gatico (Dominican Republic), Cadillo de tres pies (Haiti), Burrweed, Zaydri couchou (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 224, 230, 383, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Xeranthemum bracteatum* Vent. = *Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr.
- Youngia japonica* (L.) DC., Prodr. 7(1): 194. 1838; *Prenanthes japonica* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 107. 1767; *Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 194. 1861.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Saba); probably native to southeast Asia.

References: 2, 7, 40, 45, 58, 136, 149, 220, 224, 230, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

\**Zemisia discolor* (Sw.) B. Nord., Comp. Newsl. 44: 72. 2006;  
*Cineraria discolor* Sw., Prodr. 114. 1788; *Pentacalia discolor* (Sw.) H. Rob., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 311. 1982; *Senecio discolor* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 6: 412. 1838.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 42.

*Zinnia angustifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (folio ed.) 4: 197. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.

References: 7, 159.

*Zinnia elegans* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 152. 1791 ["1789"]; *Crassina elegans* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 331. 1891.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Mexico.

Common Names: Cagigal, Cajigal, Clavellina, Damasquina, Moyita, Rascamaños, Reina luisa, Reina margarita (Cuba), Celia, Escopeta (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 136, 152, 223, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Zinnia multiflora* L. = *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

*Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1221. 1759; *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L., Sp. Pl. 920. 1753.

*Crassina multiflora* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 331. 1891; *Zinnia multiflora* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1269. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda); native to southwestern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Celia, Escopeta, Mariela, Zinnia (Dominican Republic), Bouton d'or (Haiti), Cabrón, Clavelón, Escopetón, Eterno, Zinia, Zinia del monte (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 136, 224, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Zinnia violacea* Cav., Icon. 1: 57. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.

Reference: 159.

#### DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Eupatorium buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 9. 1921. Described from Haiti, and apparently a *Koanophyllon*, but belonging to a complex with unresolved taxonomic status.

*Eupatorium bullulatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 67. 1931. Described from Haiti, but of unknown application, type is a sterile specimen.

*Eupatorium constanzae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 422. 1912. Apparently a *Koanophyllon*, but belonging to a complex with unresolved taxonomic status.

*Eupatorium jacquemontii* Urb., Repert. Spec. nov. Regni Veg. 17: 50. 1921.

A species known only from the type; possibly a *Koanophyllon*, but we have not been able to study the type to make this determination.

*Eupatorium larcheanum* Urb., Repert. Spec. nov. Regni Veg. 17: 52. 1921.

A species little known to us, possibly a *Koanophyllon*. Recent material cited by Liogier (7), but some of them refer to *Koanophyllon gabbii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

*Eupatorium medullosum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 393. 1903.

The Application of this name is doubtful as the type seem to be a mixture of two collections, from Martinique. King and Robinson referred this name to the genus *Chromolaena*, but did not make a combination.

*Eupatorium menthifolium* Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 412. 1826.

Distribution: Cuba.

References: 136, 152.

Note: Name of unknown application.

*Wedelia ebrenbergii* Less. var. *mayerhoffii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 111. 1911.

Reference: 30.

Note: A taxon described as endemic to Hispaniola, however, the name has not been used by modern botanists.

## BALANOPHORACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Cynomorium cayenense* Sw. = *Helosis cayenensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *cayenensis*

*Cynomorium jamaicense* Sw. = *Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

*Helosis cayenensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *mexicana* (Liebm.) B. Hansen, Bot. Tidsskr. 72: 188. 1978.

*Helosis guyanensis* Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 8: 416. 1822.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 105.

*Helosis guyanensis* Rich. = *Helosis cayenensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *mexicana* (Liebm.) B. Hansen

*Helosis jamaicensis* (Sw.) Rich. = *Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

*Phyllocoryne jamaicensis* (Sw.) Hook. f. = *Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

*Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl., Melet. Bot. 12. 1832; *Cynomorium jamaicense* Sw., Prodr. 12. 1788; *Helosis jamaicensis* (Sw.) Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 8: 432. 1822; *Phyllocoryne jamaicensis* (Sw.) Hook. f., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 22: 31. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Retoño de la tierra (Dominican Republic), John crow nose (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 105, 123, 151.

Note: Known in Puerto Rico from a single, old collection.

## BALSAMINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Impatiens balsamina* L., Sp. Pl. 938. 1753.

Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Espuela, Espuela de gallo, Jardines, Madama, Miramelindo, Nicaragua (Cuba), Capricho, Espolines, Espuela de

caballero, Espuelilla, Espuelina, Espuelines (Dominican Republic), Balsamine, Balsamine des jardins, Belle z'amie, Impatience (Haiti), Gekweekt, Impatience (Lesser Antilles), Espuela de galán, Miramelinda (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO; reported by Britto & Wilson for the Virgin Islands, but no island indicated.

*Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f. in D. Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. 1: 302. 1868.

*Impatiens sultanii* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 108: t. 6643. 1882.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to tropical Africa.

Common Names: Balsamine, Impatience (Lesser Antilles), Alegría, Besos, Miramelinda (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 131, 150, 151, 159.

## BASELLACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 4; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill., Hist. Pl. 9: 147. 1887;

*Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 196. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.

Common Name: Suelda con suelda (Dominican Republic).

References: 6, 7, 61, 123, 156.

*Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, Spermat. 5(3): 303. 1957.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 32, 150, 252.

*Anredera leptostachys* (Moq.) Steenis = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

*Anredera scandens* sensu Bello = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

*Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 176. 1807;

*Basella vesicaria* Lam., Encycl. 1: 382. 1785.

*Anredera leptostachys* (Moq.) Steenis, Fl. Males., ser. 1, Spermat.

5(3): 302. 1957; *Boussingaultia leptostachys* Moq. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 229. 1849.

*Anredera scandens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 106. 1883, non Moq.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), North America, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Consuelda, Suelda con suelda (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 151, 340.

*Basella alba* L., Sp. Pl. 272. 1753.

*Basella rubra* L., Sp. Pl. 272. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, St. Lucia); pantropical.

Common Names: Country spinach (Bahamas), Country spinach (Jamaica), Malabar spinach (Lesser Antilles), Acelga trepadora, Breñaña, Espinaca de Nueva Zelandia, Libato (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 224, 231, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Basella rubra* L. = *Basella alba* L.

*Basella vesicaria* Lam. = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

*Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth = *Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill.

*Boussingaultia leptostachys* Moq. = *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

## BATACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Batis maritima* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1289. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,

Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St.

John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua,

Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts,

St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America,

Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Saltwort, Turtle-weed (Bahamas), Barrilla, Peregil de

costa, Peregil de playa, Peregil de costa, Platanito, Verdolaguilla

blanca, Yerba de vidrio (Cuba), Barrilla, Verdolaga rosada

(Dominican Republic), Crisse marin marron, Crisse marine

(Haiti), Jamaican samphire (Jamaica), Barilla, Planta de sal (Puerto

Rico), Saltwort (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 323, 340.

## BEGONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 55; native: 42; endemic: 39.

*Begonia abbottii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 192. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Begonia aconitifolia* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 127. 1859.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Brazil.

References: 7, 159.

*Begonia acutifolia* Balb. = *Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. DC.

*Begonia acutifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 128. 1787 ["1786"].

*Begonia obliqua* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 355. 1953, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 39, 176.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Begonia acutifolia* Sw. = *Begonia jamaicensis* A. DC.

*Begonia alcarrasica* J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 104. 1990 ["1989"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 176.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Begonia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 91. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Begonia banaoensis* J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 106. 1990 ["1989"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 176.

*Begonia barahonensis* (O.E. Schulz) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 193. 1922; *Begonia plumieri* DC. var. *barahonensis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 23. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30.

*Begonia bissei* J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 105. 1990 ["1989"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 176.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Begonia bolleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 92. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cocaria, Ocaria (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123.

*Begonia brachyclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 99. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Begonia brachypoda* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 15. 1911.

*Begonia brachypoda* O.E. Schulz var. *pilosula* O.E. Schulz ex O.C.

Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 86. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cocaria, Ocaria, Pinkish shade (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

*Begonia bullata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 98. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Begonia coccinea* Hook., Bot. Mag. 69: t. 3990. 1843.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.

Common Name: Begonia ala de ángel (Cuba).

References: 58, 132, 151, 159, 252.

*Begonia convolvulacea* (Klotzsch) A. DC. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(1): 367. 1861.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.

References: 2, 58, 159.

*Begonia cowellii* Nash, Addisonia 1: 9. 1916.

*Begonia ekmanii* Houghton ex L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub., Contr. Gray Herb. 154: 23. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 156, 176.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Begonia cubensis* Hassk., Hort. Bogor. Descr. 342. 1858.

*Begonia cubincola* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859.

*Begonia lindeniana* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 123. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 132, 176.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Begonia cubincola* A. DC. = *Begonia cubensis* Hassk.

*Begonia cucullata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 414. 1805, var. *cucullata*

*Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *hookeri* (Sweet) L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub., Darwiniana 5: 104. 1941.

*Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. 9: t. 5. 1828.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.

Common Names: Begonia, Begonia enana florida, Begonia semperflorens (Cuba).

References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 132, 150, 151, 159, 176, 252, 254.

*Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *hookeri* (Sweet) L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub. = *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*

*Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 122. 1859.

*Begonia acutifolia* Balb., Kl. Begon. 25. 1855, *nom. illeg.*

*Begonia portoricensis* A. DC., Prodr. 15 (1): 295. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Begonia, Begonia de poeta, Begonia de sierra,

Begonia nativa, Corazón de poeta (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 131, 152.

*Begonia domingensis* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859, var. *domingensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cocaria, Ocaria (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 123.

*Begonia domingensis* A. DC. var. *oligostemon* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 192. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Begonia dominicalis* A. DC. = *Begonia obliqua* L.

*Begonia ekmanii* Houghton ex L.B. Sm. & B.G. Schub. = *Begonia cowellii* Nash

*Begonia exilis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 7. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Begonia cf. falcifolia* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 94: t. 5707. 1868.

Distribution: Exotic (escaped) in Puerto Rico; native to Peru.

Reference: 254.

*Begonia fischeri* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 59. 1820.

*Begonia fischeri* Schrank var. *tovarensis* (Klotzsch) Irmsch., Bot. Jahrb.

Syst. 76: 23. 1953; *Begonia towarensis* Klotzsch, Abh. Königl.

Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1854: 122. 1855.

*Begonia patula* Haw., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 40: 245. 1950.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 39, 149, 151, 176.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Begonia fischeri* Schrank var. *tovarensis* (Klotzsch) Irmsch. = *Begonia fischeri* Schrank

*Begonia glaberrima* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 99. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 357.

*Begonia glabra* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 916. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 132, 151, 323.

*Begonia guaduensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 178. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to northern South America.

References: 2, 357.

*Begonia heracleifolia* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 603. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Begonia, Begonia peluda (Cuba).

References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 159, 252.

*Begonia hirtella* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 396. 1822.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles

(Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.

Common Name: Oseille-bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 150, 252.

*Begonia humilis* Dryand. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 353. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Name: Oseille-bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 301.

- Begonia incarnata* Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. 4: 37. 1829.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Mexico.  
Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).  
References: 7, 132.
- Begonia jamaicensis* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859.  
*Begonia purpurea* Sw., Prodr. 86. 1788.  
*Begonia acutifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 994. 1800.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 152, 357.
- Begonia leivae* J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 103. 1990 ["1989"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 176.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Begonia leuconeura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 97. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Begonia libanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 217. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 176.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Begonia lindeniana* A. DC. = *Begonia cubensis* Hassk.
- Begonia linearifolia* J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 43. 1993 ["1991"].
- Begonia stenophylla* J. Sierra, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(1): 18. 1990 ["1989"], *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 176.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Begonia lomensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156, 176.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Begonia maculata* Raddi, Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, Pt. Mem. Fis. 18: 406. 1820.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to South America.  
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia manchada (Cuba).  
References: 7, 132, 159.
- Begonia maestrensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 216. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 176.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Begonia minor* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 126. 1787 ["1786"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 7.
- Begonia nelumbiifolia* Schldtl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 604. 1830.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native from Mexico to Colombia.  
Common Names: Begonia nelumbiforme, Begonia (Cuba).  
References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 224, 252, 357.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Begonia notiophila* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 90. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Begonia obliqua* L., Sp. Pl. 1056. 1753.  
*Begonia dominicalis* A. DC., Fl. Brit. W. I. 304. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Common Names: Ciriél, L'eau zay, Loze, Oseille-bois (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 152, 176.
- Begonia patula* Haw. = *Begonia fischeri* Schrank  
*Begonia pendula* O.E. Schulz = *Begonia pensilis* L.B. Sm. & Wassh.  
*Begonia pensilis* L.B. Sm. & Wassh., Phytologia 54: 469. 1984.  
*Begonia pendula* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 7. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 30.
- Begonia platyptera* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 94. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Begonia plumieri* Kunth ex A. DC., Prodr. 15 (1): 295. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Begonia plumieri* A. DC. var. *barahonensis* O.E. Schulz = *Begonia barahonensis* (O.E. Schulz) Urb.
- Begonia portoricensis* A. DC. = *Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. DC.
- Begonia purdieana* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 124. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Begonia purpurea* Sw. = *Begonia acutifolia* Jacq.
- Begonia pycnantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 93. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Begonia repens* Lam., Encycl. 1: 394. 1785.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Begonia retusa* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 20. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts).  
References: 1, 30.
- Begonia rex* Putz., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 12. 141. 1857.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to India and Himalayas.  
Common Name: Begonia (Cuba).  
References: 7, 132, 357.
- Begonia x ricinifolia* A. Dietr., Allg. Gartenzeitung 15. 282. 1847.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Begonia, Begonia de hojas de ricino (Cuba).  
References: 7, 132.
- Begonia rotundifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 394. 1785.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Begonia schulziana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 96. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto = *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*
- Begonia stenophylla* J. Sierra = *Begonia linearifolia* J. Sierra  
*Begonia tovarensis* Klotzsch = *Begonia fischeri* Schrank  
*Begonia vincentina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 14. 1911.  
*Begonia vincentina* O.E. Schulz var. *scopulicola* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 15. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Name: Hunter-man blossom (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30.

*Begonia vincentina* O.E. Schulz var. *scopulicola* O.E. Schulz = *Begonia vincentina* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban

*Begonia wrightiana* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 11: 123. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Mosaico (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 132, 176.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Begonia x erythrophylla* Hort. ex Herincq, Rev. Hort., ser. 3(1): 111. 1847.  
Reference: 7.  
Note: A doubtful record, reported as exotic in Hispaniola.

### BERBERIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.  
Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Berberis tenuifolia* Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 64. 1838.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico.  
References: 3, 159.

### BIGNONIACEAE

Genera. Total: 28; native: 16; endemic: 2.  
Taxa. Total: 121; native: 98; endemic: 83.

*Adenocalymma grenadense* Urb. = *Adenocalymma inundatum* Mart.

*Adenocalymma inundatum* Mart. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 5: 201. 1836.

*Adenocalymma grenadense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 306. 1916.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 1.

*Adenocalymma obovatum* Urb. = *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

*Adenocalymma portoricense* A. Stahl = *Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot

*Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 270. 2008; *Bignonia crucigera* L., Sp. Pl. 624. 1753; *Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (L.) A. H. Gentry, Taxon 24: 123. 1975.

*Pithecoctenium echinatum* (Jacq.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 8. 1888.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Monkey comb (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 159.

*Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 271. 2008; *Bignonia lactiflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 80. 1794; *Distictis lactiflora* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 9: 191. 1845; *Macrodiscus lactiflorus* (Vahl) Bureau ex K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 216. 1894.

*Bignonia odorata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 293. 1881.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Bejuco de culebra (Dominican Republic), Liane blanche (Haiti), Liana fragante, Viuda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

*Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 149. 1819; *Bignonia paniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 623. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Liane à canots (Lesser Antilles), Liana de cuello (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 340.

*Ampbitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry, Taxon 25: 108. 1976; *Crescentia latifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Enallagma latifolia* (Mill.) Small, Fl. Miami 171. 1913.

*Crescentia coriacea* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 177. 1868.

*Crescentia cucurbitina* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 250. 1771; *Enallagma cucurbitina* (L.) Baill. ex K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 247. 1894.

*Crescentia cucurbitina* L. var. *heterophylla* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 479. 1891.

*Crescentia elongata* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 178. 1868.

*Crescentia lethifera* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 50. 1827.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Guira cimarrona, Higüerillo galión, Higüerillo jamo, Higüero de río, Huguerrillo (Dominican Republic), Bashe marrón, Calebasse marrón, Calebasse zombi (Haiti), Black calabash (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 64, 75, 104, 123, 150, 151, 340.

*Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot, Rev. Hort. 40: 154. 1868; *Bignonia chica* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 107. 1807.

*Adenocalymma portoricense* A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 186. 1888.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151.

Note: This species is currently being transferred into the genus *Fridericia* by L.G. Lohman.

*Arrabidaea magnifica* (W. Bull) Sprague ex Steenis = *Bignonia magnifica* W. Bull

*Arrabidaea podopogon* (DC.) A.H. Gentry, Rhodora 79: 439. 1977; *Spathodea podopogon* DC., Prodr. 9: 205. 1845; *Macfadyena podopogon* (DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 195. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 151, 152.

Note: This species is currently being transferred into the genus *Fridericia* by L.G. Lohman.

*Batocydia unguis* (L. ex DC.) Mart. ex DC. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

*Bignonia aequinoctialis* L., Sp. Pl. 623. 1753; *Cydista aequinoctialis* (L.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 191. 1863.

*Bignonia spectabilis* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 80. 1794.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco blanco, Bejuco de canasta (Dominican Republic), Liane-crabe (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco blanco, Liana de sierra (Puerto Rico), Guard wiss (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 75, 123, 131, 150, 323, 340.

*Bignonia africana* Lam. = *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

*Bignonia alliacea* Lam. = *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry

- Bignonia caerulea* L. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.  
*Bignonia capensis* Thunb. = *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Bignonia caryophyllea* Bello = *Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith  
*Bignonia chica* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot  
***Bignonia corymbosa*** (Vent.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 272. 2008; *Phryganocydia corymbosa* (Vent.) Bureau in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 224. 1894.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.  
 References: 32, 61, 151, 223, 323.  
*Bignonia cranalis* Krause = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
*Bignonia crucigera* L. = *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
***Bignonia diversifolia*** Kunth, in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 133. 1819; *Cydista diversifolia* (Kunth) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 192. 1863.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.  
*Bignonia gnaphalanthia* A. Rich. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.  
*Bignonia gracilis* G. Lodd. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia haemantha* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.  
*Bignonia lactiflora* Vahl = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia lepidophylla* A. Rich. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.  
*Bignonia lepidota* Kunth = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton  
*Bignonia leucoxydon* L. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Bignonia longissima* Jacq. = *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
***Bignonia magnifica*** W. Bull, Gard. Chron. 2: 73. 1879; *Arrabidaea magnifica* (W. Bull) Sprague ex Steenis, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 24: 830. 1927; *Saritaea magnifica* (W. Bull) Dugand, Caldasia 3: 263. 1945.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
 References: 2, 7, 32, 58.  
*Bignonia microphylla* Lam. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.  
*Bignonia odorata* Bello = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia pallida* Lindl. = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
*Bignonia paniculata* L. = *Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Bignonia pseudoquercus* Tussac = *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
*Bignonia quercus* Lam. = *Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
*Bignonia radicans* L. = *Campsis radicans* (L.) Bureau.  
*Bignonia spectabilis* Vahl = *Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.  
*Bignonia stans* L. = *Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth  
*Bignonia uncatata* Andrews = *Dolichandra uncatata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia unguis* L. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia unguis-cati* L. = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia venusta* Ker Gawl. = *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers  
***Campsis radicans*** (L.) Bureau, Monogr. Bignon. 2(Atlas): 16. 1864; *Bignonia radicans* L., Sp. Pl. 624. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.  
 References: 7, 61, 159.  
***Catalpa brevipes*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 12. 1927.  
*Catalpa ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 61. 1929; *Catalpa brevipes* Urb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
*Catalpa oblongata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 61. 1929; *Catalpa brevipes* Urb. subsp. *oblongata* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 149, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Catalpa brevipes* Urb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.  
*Catalpa brevipes* Urb. subsp. *oblongata* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Borhidi = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.  
*Catalpa denticulata* Urb. = *Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.  
*Catalpa domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa ekmaniana* Urb. = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.  
***Catalpa longissima*** (Jacq.) Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult. 2: 190. 1802; *Bignonia longissima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.  
*Bignonia pseudoquercus* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 118. 1827.  
*Bignonia quercus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 417. 1785.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica; exotic in Cayman Islands, Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
 Common Names: Aguacatillo, Capá, Roble, Péndola, Roble prieto (Dominican Republic), Bois chène, Bois chien, Chene, Chene hatien, Chenier (Haiti), French oak, Mast wood, Yoke wood (Jamaica), Chêne d'amérique, Chêne noir, Pois doux marron, Radegonde (Lesser Antilles), Haiti catalpa, Roble dominicano (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 40, 45, 58, 123, 131.  
*Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 254. 1924; *Echites macrocarpa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 94. 1850.  
*Catalpa domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 63. 1929; *Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt, Candollea 13: 273. 1952; *Catalpa punctata* Griseb. subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
*Catalpa obovata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 62. 1929.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866; *Macrocatalpa punctata* (Griseb.) Britton, J. New York Bot. Gard. 19: 8. 1918.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Paclt f. *urbanii* Paclt, Candollea 13: 274. 1952.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *lepidota* Bureau, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 3, 6: 206. 1894.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *pubescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866.  
*Macrocatalpa tomentosa* Bisse, Árboles de Cuba 73. 1981, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Roble de olor, Roble dulce, Sabina (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 7, 30, 45, 132, 559.  
*Catalpa oblongata* Urb. & Ekman = *Catalpa brevipes* Urb.

- Catalpa obovata* Urb. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.)  
 Paclt = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.)  
 Borhidi = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman ex Urb.) Paclt  
 f. *urbanii* Paclt = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *lepidota* Bureau = *Catalpa macrocarpa*  
 (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa punctata* Griseb. var. *pubescens* Griseb. = *Catalpa macrocarpa*  
 (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa purpurea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866; *Macrocatalpa*  
*purpurea* (Griseb.) Britton, J. New York Bot. Gard. 19: 9. 1918.  
*Catalpa denticulata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 12. 1927;  
*Catalpa purpurea* Griseb. f. *denticulata* (Urb.) Paclt, Candollea 13:  
 277. 1952.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
 Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 64.  
*Catalpa purpurea* Griseb. f. *denticulata* (Urb.) Paclt = *Catalpa purpurea*  
 Griseb.  
*Cotema apiculata* Britton = *Spirotecoma apiculata* (Britton) Alain  
*Cotema holguinensis* Britton = *Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain  
*Cotema spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & P. Wilson =  
*Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon  
*Cotema woodfredensis* Britton = *Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton)  
 Alain  
*Crescentia aculeata* Kunth = *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.  
*Crescentia alata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland &  
 C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 158. 1819.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe);  
 native from Mexico to Costa Rica.  
 References: 1, 58, 104.  
*Crescentia coriacea* Miers = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Crescentia cucurbitina* L. = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Crescentia cucurbitina* L. var. *heterophylla* Kuntze = *Amphitecna*  
*latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Crescentia cujete* L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.  
*Crescentia fasciculata* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 171. 1868.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke,  
 St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser  
 Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica,  
 Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat,  
 Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia,  
 St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita,  
 Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Calabash-tree (Bahamas), Güira, Güira cimarrona,  
 Güira común, Güira de vaca, Güira jáa, Güira larga, Güira  
 redonda, Totuma (Cuba), Guiro, Higüero, Higüero galión, Jigüero  
 (Dominican Republic), Calebasse, Calebasse marrón, Calebassier,  
 Higuere, Petite calebasse des bois, Petite cerise (Haiti), Calabash  
 tree (Jamaica), Calabash, Calebassier (Lesser Antilles), Higüera,  
 Higüero (Puerto Rico), Calabash (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 64, 75, 104, 123, 131, 132,  
 224, 323, 340.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.  
*Crescentia elongata* Miers = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Crescentia fasciculata* Miers = *Crescentia cujete* L.  
*Crescentia latifolia* Mill. = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Crescentia lethifera* Tussac = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Crescentia linearifolia* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 172. 1868.  
*Crescentia microcarpa* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 294. 1881.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St.  
 John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy, St. Martin),  
 and Mexico.  
 Common Names: Güira cimarrona, Higuero (Dominican Republic),  
 Calebasse marron, Petite calebasse des bois (Haiti), Higüero  
 (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 104, 123, 131, 151, 152, 340.  
*Crescentia microcarpa* Bello = *Crescentia linearifolia* Miers  
*Crescentia mirabilis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22:  
 88. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 104, 156.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
 Cuba (39).  
*Crescentia portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 457. 1916.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 39, 58, 61, 104, 152, 156, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.  
*Cydista aequinoctialis* (L.) Miers = *Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.  
*Cydista diversifolia* Miers = *Bignonia diversifolia* Kunth  
*Distictis gnaphalanthia* (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.  
 14: 310. 1916, subsp. *gnaphalanthia*  
*Bignonia gnaphalanthia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.  
 11: 105. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Pata de rana (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.  
 Note: *Distictis* is treated as congeneric with *Amphilophium* by L.G.  
 Lohman. New combinations of species currently listed here as  
*Distictis* will soon be published by her in *Amphilophium*.  
*Distictis gnaphalanthia* (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. *rhynchocarpa* (Urb.)  
 Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Distictis*  
*rhynchocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 253. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 149.  
*Distictis lactiflora* (Vahl) DC. = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G.  
 Lohman  
*Distictis rhynchocarpa* Urb. = *Distictis gnaphalanthia* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
 subsp. *rhynchocarpa* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Distictis staminea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61:  
 497. 1974; *Wunschmannia staminea* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5:  
 494. 1908; *Bignonia staminea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 421. 1785.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Bejuco blanco, Os du rein, Zorain (Dominican  
 Republic), Liane os du rein, Liane zorain, Liane zorin (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 123.  
*Dolichandra uncata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc.  
 Venezuela 273. 2008; *Bignonia uncata* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8:  
 t. 530. 1808; *Macfadyena uncata* (Andr.) Sprague & Sandwith,  
 Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 34: 215. 1937.  
 Distribution: Native Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central  
 America, and South America; reported for Cuba by Howard (1).  
 Reference: 1.



- Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venezuela 273. 2008; *Bignonia unguis-cati* L., Sp. Pl. 623. 1753; *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. Gentry, Brittonia 25: 236. 1973.
- Batocycdia unguis* (L. ex DC.) Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 9: 146. 1845; *Bignonia unguis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1114. 1759.
- Bignonia gracilis* G. Lodd., Bot. Cab. 18: t. 1705. 1831.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, and South America.
- Common Names: Bejuco rana, Bejuco perdiz (Cuba), Abrazapalo, Abraza-polo, Pega palo (Dominican Republic), Griffé-chatte, Gris-chotte, Liane griffe-chatte, Liane verte, Z'ong chatte (Haiti), Cat's-claw, Griffé à chatte (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de gato, Liana uñada, Paz y justicia, Pegapalo, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico), Cat-claw (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 224, 323, 340.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- \**Ekmanianthe actinophylla* (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 309. 1924; *Tecoma actinophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866; *Tabebuia actinophylla* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Roble caimán (Cuba).
- References: 3, 39, 64, 132.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 309. 1924; *Tecoma longiflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866; *Tabebuia longiflora* (Griseb.) Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 451. 1897.
- Tabebuia grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 640. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Roble real (Cuba), Roble de Puerto Rico (Dominican Republic), Chene glandes (Haiti).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 64, 123, 132, 156, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Enallagma cucurbitina* (L.) Baill. ex K. Schum. = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
- Enallagma latifolia* (Mill.) Small = *Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry
- Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos, Loefgrenia 50: 2. 1970; *Tecoma capitata* Bureau & K. Schum., Fl. Bras. 8(2): 337. 1897; *Tabebuia capitata* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 34: 226. 1937.
- Tabebuia glomerata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 305. 1916.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
- References: 61, 151, 156, 159.
- Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S. Grose, Syst. Bot. 32: 664. 2007, subsp. *chrysanthus*; *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) Nichols., Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 1. 1887.
- Tabebuia rufescens* J.R. Johnst., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 40: 696. 1905.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 58, 151, 159, 231, 323, 383.
- Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S. Grose, Syst. Bot. 32: 666. 2007; *Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 1. 1887.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 3, 58, 159, 323.
- Jacaranda abbottii* Urb. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.
- Jacaranda acutifolia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don
- Jacaranda arborea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 375. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Abey, Abey de monte malo, Quibey, Thuya (Cuba).
- References: 3, 30, 132, 156, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Jacaranda bahamensis* R. Br. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.
- Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss., Gen. Pl. 138. 1789; *Bignonia caerulea* L., Sp. Pl. 625. 1753.
- Jacaranda abbottii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 370. 1922.
- Jacaranda bahamensis* R. Br., Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2327. 1822.
- Jacaranda sagrana* A. DC., Prodr. 9: 229. 1845 [as *sagraeana*].
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Boxwood, Cancer-tree, What-o'clock (Bahamas), Abey, Abey macho, Ciruelillo, Moruro sabicú (Cuba).
- References: 7, 45, 64, 132, 151.
- Jacaranda caucana* Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 258. 1917.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.
- References: 7, 159.
- Jacaranda cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 392. 1915.
- Jacaranda variifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 371. 1922.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Abey moruro, Cubanícú (Cuba).
- References: 3, 5, 64, 132.
- Jacaranda ekmanii* Alain, Brittonia 20: 150. 1968.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 152.
- Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don, Bot. Reg. 8: t. 631. 1822.
- Jacaranda acutifolia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 200. 1925, non Bonpl.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles, and Margarita; native to South America.
- Common Names: Jacaranda (Jamaica), Flamboyán azul, Jacaranda (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 150, 230, 323.
- Jacaranda poitaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 376. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Abey, Abey macho (Dominican Republic), L'abbé blanc, L'abbé franc, Labié (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 30, 123.
- Jacaranda sagrana* A. DC. = *Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.
- Jacaranda selleana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 59. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7.
- Jacaranda variifolia* Urb. = *Jacaranda cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson
- Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 463. 1849; *Bignonia africana* Lam., Encycl. 1: 424. 1785.

*Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 9: 247. 1845.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.

Common Name: Árbol de la salchicha (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 7, 58, 61, 123.

*Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC. = *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

*Macfadyena podopogon* (DC.) Griseb. = *Arrabidaea podopogon* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

*Macfadyena uncata* (Andr.) Sprague & Sandwith = *Dolichandra uncata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman

*Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. Gentry = *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman

*Macrocatappa punctata* (Griseb.) Britton = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

*Macrocatappa purpurea* (Griseb.) Britton = *Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.

*Macrocatappa tomentosa* Bisse = *Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

*Macrodiscus lactiflorus* (Vahl) Bureau ex K. Schum. = *Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman

*Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 782. 1980 ["1979"]; *Bignonia alliacea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 421. 1785; *Pachyptera alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry, Brittonia 25: 236. 1973.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.

Common Name: Flor de ajo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 32, 45, 58, 123, 151, 159.

*Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 782. 1980 ["1979"].

*Adenocalymma obovatum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 307. 1916.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 32, 58, 149, 151.

*Neurotecoma calcicola* Urb. = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

*Neurotecoma domatiata* Urb. & Ekman = *Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain

*Pachyptera alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry = *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry

*Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem., Bot. Boy. Herald 183. 1854;

*Crescentia aculeata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 158. 1819.

*Parmentiera edulis* A. DC., Prodr. 9: 244. 1845.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Guineito (Dominican Republic), Guajalote, Guajilote (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 7, 58, 104, 123, 131, 152, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Parmentiera cereifera* Seem., Bot. Voy. Herald 182. 1854.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Panama.

Common Names: Palo de cera, Palo de vela (Dominican Republic), Arbol de cera, Palo de vela (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Parmentiera edulis* A. DC. = *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.

*Phryganocydia corymbosa* (Vent.) Bureau = *Bignonia corymbosa* (Vent.) L.G. Lohman

*Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (L.) A. H. Gentry = *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman

*Pithecoctenium echinatum* (Jacq.) Baill. = *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman

*Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) T. Sprague in W.T. Thiselton-Dyer, Fl. Cap. 4(2): 450. 1904; *Tecoma ricasoliana* Tanfani, Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ortic. 12(1): 17. 1887.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Saba); native to South Africa.

Common Names: Encaje (Dominican Republic), Pandorea, Zimbabwe creeper (Jamaica), Millonaria, Ricasolana (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 7, 32, 58, 123, 131, 150, 159.

*Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) C. Presl = *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers

*Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 188. 1863; *Bignonia venusta* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: t. 249. 1817.

*Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 523. 1845.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to South America.

Common Names: Flor de llama (Dominican Republic), Flame vine (Jamaica), Flor de Venus, Lluvia de fuego, Siete de bastos, Tango (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131, 150, 151, 159, 323.

*Raputia heterophylla* DC. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda, Bol. Soc. Bot. Mexico 29: 43. 1965; *Tabebuia donnell-smithii* Rose in J. Donnell Smith, Bot. Gaz. 17: 418. 1892.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Primavera (Puerto Rico).

References: 48, 131, 149, 159.

*Saritaea magnifica* (W. Bull) Dugand = *Bignonia magnifica* W. Bull

*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 47. 1805.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Espatodea, Tulipán (Cuba), Amapola, Mampolo (Dominican Republic), Immortel, Immortel étranger (Haiti), African tulip tree (Jamaica), Meaito, Tulipán africano (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Spathodea podopogon* DC. = *Arrabidaea podopogon* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

*Spathodea portoricensis* Bello = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

\**Spirotecoma apiculata* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ.

Montreal 68: 94. 1956; *Cotema apiculata* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 64, 156, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Spirotecoma domatiata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain

- Spirotecoma guantanamensis* Bisse = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon
- \**Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956; *Cotema holguinensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920.
- Cotema woodfredensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920; *Spirotecoma woodfredensis* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 64, 156, 427.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 148. 1971; *Tabebuia rubriflora* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 416. 1924.
- Neuroteca domatiata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 70. 1929; *Spirotecoma domatiata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 151. 1968.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 64, 149.
- \**Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 228. 1945; *Tecoma spiralis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 194. 1866; *Cotema spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 108. 1920.
- Neuroteca calcicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 267. 1924.
- Spirotecoma guantanamensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 20. 1975.
- Tabebuia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 65. 1929.
- Tabebuia jojoana* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 15. 1956.
- Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 18. 1981 ["1980"].
- Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi var. *obovata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 15. 1981 ["1980"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 64, 124, 149, 156.
- Spirotecoma woodfredensis* (Britton) Alain = *Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain
- Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem. = *Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth
- Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma acrophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 374. 1903.
- Tabebuia rugosa* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 415. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Paragua, Pata de cotorra, Piragua, Plata de cotorra, Yaguasta (Dominican Republic), Bois mago, Bois nago, Nago (Haiti).  
References: 7, 64, 156.
- Tabebuia actinophylla* (Griseb.) Britton = *Ekmanianthe actinophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Tabebuia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.
- Tabebuia affinis* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton
- Tabebuia anafensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophylla* (Greenm.) Gentry
- Tabebuia anafensis* Urb. subsp. *munizii* Borhidi = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophylla* (Greenm.) Gentry
- Tabebuia angustata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 376. 1915.
- Tabebuia richardiana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 48. 1925.
- Tabebuia trinitensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 373. 1915.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Ébano amarillo, Leño blanco, Roble blanco, Roble de yugo (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 64, 132, 156.
- Tabebuia anisophylla* Urb. = *Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.
- Tabebuia arenicola* Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia argentea* (Bureau & Schum.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore
- Tabebuia arimaoensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 374. 1915.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 64, 156, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 423. 1895.
- Tabebuia argentea* (Bureau & Schum.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 197. 1925.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John); native to South America.  
References: 19, 58, 61, 159.
- Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 379. 1915; *Tecoma bahamensis* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 65. 1902.
- Tabebuia affinis* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956.
- Tabebuia leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 16. 1956.
- Tabebuia turquinensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 19. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Names: Above-all, Beef-bush, Gumwood, White-cedar (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 64, 151.
- Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915; *Tecoma berteroi* DC., Prodr. 9: 220. 1845.
- Tabebuia anisophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 264. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Aceituno, Cenizoso, Muñeco, Olivo, Palo cenizo, Roble (Dominican Republic), Poirier (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 64, 123.
- Tabebuia beyeri* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma bibracteolata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 193. 1866.
- Tabebuia candicans* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 25. 1972 ["1971"].
- Tabebuia furfuracea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 262. 1924.
- Tabebuia nervosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 256. 1924.
- Tabebuia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 261. 1924.
- Tabebuia subcordata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 258. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 64, 149, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabebuia billbergii* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Standl., Trop. Woods 36: 20. 1933, subsp. *billbergii*; *Tecoma billbergii* Bureau & K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 8(2): 319. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.

References: 64, 323.

*Tabebuia brigandina* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia brooksiana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 372. 1915.

*Tabebuia nigripes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 255. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 64, 156.

*Tabebuia buchii* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915;

*Tecoma buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 375. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Tabebuia bullata* A.H. Gentry, Moscosoa 5: 134. 1989.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Tabebuia calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 373. 1915.

*Tabebuia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 54. 1921.

*Tabebuia erosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 66. 1929.

*Tecoma leucoxydon* (L.) Mart. ex DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl.

Cub. 193. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Roble caimán (Cuba), Bois savanne (Haiti).

References: 3, 7, 64, 132, 149, 151, 156.

*Tabebuia caleticana* A.H. Gentry & D. Albert, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 25: 160. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 64, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Tabebuia camagueyensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia candicans* Borhidi & O. Muñoz = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tabebuia capitata* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos

*Tabebuia capotei* Borhidi = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) Nichols. = *Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S. Grose

*Tabebuia clementis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 14. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Tabebuia coartata* Urb. = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

*Tabebuia conferta* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 54. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Tabebuia cowellii* Britton = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum.

*Tabebuia crassifolia* Britton = *Tabebuia dubia* (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert

*Tabebuia crispiflora* Alain, Phytologia 22: 171. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 8, 64, 156.

*Tabebuia cuneifolia* Urb. = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.

*Tabebuia curtissii* Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia x delriscoi* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 22. 1981 ["1980"].

*Tabebuia x rosariensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 23. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 64, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Tabebuia densifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 53. 1921.

*Tabebuia picotensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 64, 156.

*Tabebuia dictyophylla* Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia dolichopoda* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman

*Tabebuia domingensis* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378.

1915; *Tecoma domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 376. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 64, 156.

*Tabebuia dominicensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

*Tabebuia donnell-smithii* Rose = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda

*Tabebuia dubia* (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert, Trop. Woods 63: 8.

1940; *Tecoma dubia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 319. 1873.

*Tabebuia crassifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 376. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 64, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Tabebuia ekmanii* Urb. = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

*Tabebuia elegans* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 48. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 64.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Tabebuia elongata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 84. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 64, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Tabebuia erosa* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

*Tabebuia excisa* Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

*Tabebuia furfuracea* Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tabebuia geronensis* Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia glaucescens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 85. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 64, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Tabebuia glomerata* Urb. = *Tabebuia capitata* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith

*Tabebuia gonavensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia gracilipes* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 15. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Tabebuia grisebachii* Urb. = *Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 9: 214. 1845;  
*Bignonia haemantha* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 832.  
1825; *Tecoma haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl.  
Cub. 194. 1866.

*Spathodea portoricensis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 293. 1881.  
*Tecoma polyantha* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 177. 1888,  
non Griseb.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Roble bobo, Roble colorado (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 61, 64, 75, 131, 152, 340.

*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 48.  
1915; *Raputia heterophylla* DC., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 153.  
1822; *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *heterophylla* (DC.)  
Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 6, Suppl. 338. 1945.

*Bignonia leucoxydon* L., Sp. Pl. 624. 1753.

*Tabebuia arenicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 375. 1915.

*Tabebuia beyeri* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 84.  
1925.

*Tabebuia brigandina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 68. 1929.

*Tabebuia camagueyensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club  
16: 107. 1920.

*Tabebuia capotei* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 19. 1981  
[“1980”].

*Tabebuia curtissii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 375. 1915.

*Tabebuia dictyophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 84. 1925.

*Tabebuia geronensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 375. 1915.

*Tabebuia gonavensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 196. 1922.

*Tabebuia leptopoda* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 121. 1922.

*Tabebuia lindahlia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 95. 1927.

*Tabebuia lucida* Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 48. 1915.

*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *pentaphylla* (L.) Stehlé,  
Caribbean Forest. 6, Suppl. 338. 1945; *Tecoma pentaphylla* (L.)  
Juss., Gen. Pl. 139. 1789.

*Tabebuia riparia* (Raf.) Sandwith, Taxon 4: 44. 1955.

*Tabebuia triphylla* A. DC., Prodr. 9: 214. 1845.

*Tecoma berteroi* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 446. 1862, non A. DC.

*Tecoma berteroi* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 176. 1888,  
non A. DC.

*Tecoma eggertii* Kraenzl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 219. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman  
Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands  
(Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas,  
Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua,  
Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique,  
Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia,  
St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, and Tobago; naturalized in  
United States (FL).

Common Names: Capá bobo, Palmito, Palo amargo, Roble blanco  
(Dominican Republic), White cedar (Jamaica), Cedar, Poirier, White  
poui (Lesser Antilles), Prieto, Roble, Roble blanco, Roble de costa,  
Roble de la mona, Roble de yugo, Roble prieto (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 64, 75, 123, 131, 149, 150,  
151, 156, 340, 383.

*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé =  
*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers

*Tabebuia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex  
Griseb.) Pichon

*Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908;  
*Tecoma hypoleuca* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci.  
Méd. Habana 6: 318. 1870.

*Tabebuia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.

*Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb. var. *basicardia* Urb., Symb. Antill.  
9: 265. 1924.

*Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb. subsp. *nivea* Borhidi & O.  
Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 27. 1972 [“1971”].

*Tecoma lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl.  
Cub. 193. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Hilacho, Jilacho, Roble macho (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 64, 132, 149, 152, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
Species.

*Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb. var. *basicardia* Urb. = *Tabebuia*  
*hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Tabebuia hypoleuca* Griseb. subsp. *nivea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz =  
*Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Tabebuia inaequipis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 64, 156.

*Tabebuia jackiana* Ekman & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22:  
86. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 64, 156, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Tabebuia jamaicensis* Britton = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tabebuia jaucoensis* Bisse, Mem. Fac. Ci. Univ. Habana 1(6): Ser. Ci.  
Biol. 2: 5. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Tabebuia jojoana* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Spirotecoma spiralis*  
(C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

*Tabebuia karsoana* Trejo, Kew Bull. 64: 296. 2009. Type. Puerto Rico,  
Lares. *Trejo et al.* 2630 (Holotype: UPR; Isotypes: K, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 152.

*Tabebuia leonis* Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

*Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis  
7: 451. 1897; *Bignonia lepidophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra,  
Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 104. 1850; *Tecoma lepidophylla* (A.  
Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 524. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 64.

*Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377.  
1915; *Bignonia lepidota* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.  
Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 139. 1819;  
*Tecoma lepidota* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 9: 220. 1845.

*Tabebuia coartata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 260. 1924.

*Tabebuia pergracilis* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus.  
Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 17. 1956.

*Tabebuia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 95. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba,  
Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana), and Lesser Antilles  
(Anguilla, Barbuda, St. Martin).

Common Names: Júcaro blanco, Roble sabanero, Rompe ropa (Cuba).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 64, 132, 149.

*Tabebuia leptoneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 259. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 64, 156.

*Tabebuia leptopoda* Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

- Tabebuia libanensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.  
*Tabebuia lindablii* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia linearis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 16. 1956.  
*Tabebuia lopezii* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 61. 1956.  
*Tabebuia rigida* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 18. 1956.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 7, 64, 152, 156.
- Tabebuia litoralis* Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton  
*Tabebuia lopezii* Alain = *Tabebuia linearis* Alain  
*Tabebuia lucida* Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Tabebuia maestrensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia shaferi* Britton  
*Tabebuia maxonii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 370. 1922.  
*Tabebuia samanensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 68. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 64, 156.
- Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 496. 1908;  
*Bignonia microphylla* Lam., Encycl. 1: 418. 1785; *Tecoma microphylla* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 377. 1912.  
*Tabebuia libanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 88. 1925.  
*Tabebuia ostenfeldii* Urb., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(7): 10. 1924.  
*Tabebuia truncata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 266. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 64, 151, 156.
- Tabebuia moensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 374. 1915.  
*Tabebuia excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 260. 1924.  
*Tabebuia littoralis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 263. 1924.  
*Tabebuia pachyphylla* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 373. 1915.  
*Tabebuia potamophila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 259. 1924.  
*Tabebuia wrightii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 83. 1925.  
*Tabebuia zolyomiana* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 15. 1981 ["1980"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 64, 149, 156.
- Tabebuia mogotensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*  
*Tabebuia multinervis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 67. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 64.  
 Note: Known only from the type.
- Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915, var. *myrtifolia*; *Tecoma myrtifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 524. 1862.  
*Tabebuia mogotensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 267. 1924.  
*Tabebuia saxicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 343. 1922.  
*Tabebuia subsessilis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 313. 1916.  
*Tabebuia truncata* Urb. var. *sphenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 267. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Beata Is (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 7, 30, 64, 149, 152, 156.
- Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophylla* (Greenm.) A.H. Gentry, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 25: 219. 1992; *Tabebuia petrophylla* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 451. 1897.  
*Tabebuia anafensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 87. 1925.  
*Tabebuia anafensis* Urb. subsp. *munizii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 41. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 7, 64, 149, 156.
- Tabebuia nervosa* Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Tabebuia nigripes* Urb. = *Tabebuia brooksiana* Britton  
*Tabebuia nipensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Tabebuia nivea* Alain = *Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 495. 1908.  
*Tabebuia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 69. 1929.  
*Tabebuia perfae* Alain, Phytologia 25: 274. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 8, 64, 149, 156.
- Tabebuia oligolepis* Urb. = *Tabebuia shaferi* Britton  
*Tabebuia ophiolithica* Alain, Phytologia 22: 172. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Common Name: Yagua (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 8, 64, 156.
- Tabebuia ophiticola* Alain = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.  
*Tabebuia ostenfeldii* Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.  
*Tabebuia pachyphylla* Britton = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton  
*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. London 3: 199. 1863; *Bignonia pallida* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 965. 1826.  
*Bignonia cranalis* Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(2): 335. 1914.  
*Tabebuia dominicensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 308. 1924; *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bol. Soc. Bot. France 93: 33. 1946; *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 6, Suppl. 338. 1945.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Cedar, Pourier, Pourier blanc, White cedar (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 61, 64, 151, 231.  
 Note: Dubiously distinct from *T. heterophylla*.
- Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *dominicensis* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *heterophylla* (DC.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers subsp. *pentaphylla* (L.) Stehlé = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Tabebuia paniculata* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 416. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 64, 309.
- Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsl. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.  
*Tabebuia x perelegans* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 15. 1981 ["1980"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Tabebuia perfae* Alain = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.  
*Tabebuia pergracilis* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton  
*Tabebuia petrophylla* Greenm. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophylla* (Greenm.) Gentry  
*Tabebuia picotensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia densifolia* Urb.

- Tabebuia pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 374. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Hoja bronca de peladero (Cuba).  
References: 39, 64, 132, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 379. 1915; *Tecoma platyantha* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 447. 1862.  
*Tabebuia jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 376. 1915.  
*Tecoma brittonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 496. 1908.  
*Tecoma brittonii* Urb. var. *decussata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common name: Cro-cro (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 30, 64, 151, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 64. 1929.  
*Tabebuia dolichopoda* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 65. 1929.  
*Tabebuia nivea* Alain, Brittonia 20: 151. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Muñeco, Palo de muñeco (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 64, 123, 149, 152.
- Tabebuia polymorpha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 265. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 64, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabebuia potamophila* Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton
- Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 255. 1924.  
*Tabebuia cuneifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 257. 1924.  
*Tabebuia ophiticola* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956.  
*Tabebuia revoluta* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 17. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 64, 149, 152, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 378. 1915; *Tecoma revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 539. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 64, 156.
- Tabebuia revoluta* Alain = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.
- Tabebuia ricardii* M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 8: 18. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Capaílo, Miraciolo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 149, 156.
- Tabebuia richardiana* Urb. = *Tabebuia angustata* Britton
- Tabebuia rigida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 404. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Roble de sierra (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 64.
- Tabebuia rigida* Alain = *Tabebuia linearis* Alain
- Tabebuia riparia* (Raf.) Sandwith = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia x rosariensis* Borhidi = *Tabebuia x delriscoi* Borhidi
- Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC., Prodr. 9: 215. 1845; *Tecoma rosea* Bertol., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bononiensis 4: 425. 1840.  
*Tabebuia pentaphylla* (L.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(12): 495. 1882.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Pink poui (Jamaica), Roble venezolano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 4, 7, 58, 131, 159, 230, 323, 383.
- Tabebuia rubriflora* Leonard = *Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain
- Tabebuia rufescens* J.R. Johnst. = *Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) Nichols.
- Tabebuia rugosa* Leonard = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton
- Tabebuia sagrae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 312. 1916 [as *sagei*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Tabebuia samanensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia maxonii* Urb.
- Tecoma sanguinea* C. Wright = *Tabebuia sawallei* Britton
- Tabebuia sawallei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 377. 1915; *Tecoma sanguinea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 320. 1870, nom. illeg.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 64, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tabebuia savannarum* Britton = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum.
- Tabebuia saxicola* Britton = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*
- Tabebuia schumanniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 404. 1899; *Tecoma schumanniana* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 539. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Roble cimarrón, Roble colorado, Roble de sierra (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 64, 156.
- Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G. Nicholson = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S. Grose
- Tabebuia setulosa* (Griseb.) K. Schum. = *Cordia leucosebestena* Griseb. (Boraginaceae)
- Tabebuia shaferei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 372. 1915.  
*Tabebuia maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 255. 1924.  
*Tabebuia oligolepis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 257. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Roble blanco de montaña (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 64, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Tabebuia simplicifolia* Carabia ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 18. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 64, 152, 156.
- Tabebuia stenocalyx* Sprague & Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 196. 1910.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 152, 156.
- Tabebuia subcordata* Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tabebuia subsessilis* Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*
- Tabebuia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
- Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 236. 1894; *Tecoma trachycarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 192. 1866.

*Tabebuia savannarum* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 107. 1920.

*Tabebuia cowellii* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 107. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Roblecillo, Roble sabanero, Rompe ropa (Cuba).

References: 3, 64, 132, 156.

*Tabebuia trinitensis* Britton = *Tabebuia angustata* Britton

*Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

*Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi var. *obovata* Borhidi = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

*Tabebuia triphylla* A. DC. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia truncata* Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

*Tabebuia truncata* Urb. var. *sphenophylla* Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* Griseb. var. *myrtifolia*

*Tabebuia turquinensis* Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

*Tabebuia vinosa* A.H. Gentry, Moscosoa 5: 136. 1989.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Palo de yuca (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 64, 123.

*Tabebuia wrightii* Urb. = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

*Tabebuia zanonii* A.H. Gentry, Moscosoa 5: 138. 1989.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 64.

*Tabebuia zolyomiana* Borhidi = *Tabebuia moensis* Britton

*Tanaecium crucigerum* Seem., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 127. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.

Common Name: Fleur trumpette (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151.

*Tanaecium jaroba* Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.

Distribution: Possibly native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); exotic in Jamaica; native from Costa Rica to South America.

References: 1, 2.

*Tecoma acrophylla* Urb. = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton

*Tecoma actinophylla* Griseb. = *Ekmanianthe actinophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tecoma bahamensis* Northr. = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

*Tecoma berteroi* DC. = *Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton

*Tecoma berteroi* sensu Griseb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tecoma berteroi* sensu A. Stahl = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tecoma bibracteolata* Griseb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tecoma billbergii* Bureau & K. Schum. = *Tabebuia billbergii* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Standl. subsp. *billbergii*

*Tecoma brittonii* Urb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tecoma brittonii* Urb. var. *decussata* Urb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tecoma buchii* Urb. = *Tabebuia buchii* (Urb.) Britton

*Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1117. 1827; *Bignonia capensis* Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 2: 105. 1800; *Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. 9: 137. 1840 ["1838"].

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba), and Margarita; native to South Africa.

Common Names: Jazmín de virginia, Jazmín trompeta (Cuba), Bejuco trompeta, Flor trompeta, Jazmín trompeta, Terebinto (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 7, 32, 58, 61, 64, 123, 132, 150, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Tecoma capitata* Bureau & K. Schum. = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos

*Tecoma domingensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia domingensis* (Urb.) Britton

*Tecoma dubia* C. Wright = *Tabebuia dubia* (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert

*Tecoma eggersii* Kraenzl. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tecoma haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Griseb. = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

*Tecoma hypoleuca* C. Wright = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Tecoma lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.

*Tecoma lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *reticulata* Griseb. = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Tecoma lepidota* (Kunth) DC. = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

*Tecoma leucoxydon* (L.) Mart. ex DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb. = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

*Tecoma longiflora* Griseb. = *Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tecoma microphylla* (Lam.) Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

*Tecoma myrtifolia* Griseb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*

*Tecoma pentaphylla* (L.) Juss. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tecoma platyantha* Griseb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tecoma polyantha* sensu A. Stahl = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.

*Tecoma revoluta* Urb. = *Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton

*Tecoma ricasoliana* Tanfani = *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) T. Sprague

*Tecoma rosea* Bertol. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

*Tecoma setulosa* Griseb. = *Cordia leucosebestena* Griseb. (Boraginaceae)

*Tecoma spiralis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 144. 1819; *Bignonia stans* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 871. 1763; *Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem., J. Bot. 1: 88. 1863.

*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth var. *apiifolia* DC., Prodr. 9: 224. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Trumpet-flower, Yellow elder (Bahamas), Roble Amarillo, Saúco amarillo, Saúco de jardín (Dominican Republic), Chevalier, Fleur de St. Pierre, Herbe de St. Nicolas (Haiti), Bois caraïbe, Bois fleur jaunes, Bois-pissenlit, Flambeaux (Lesser Antilles), Saúco amarillo, Roble Amarillo, Ruibarba (Puerto Rico), Ginger Thomas, Trumpet-flower, Yellow cedar, Yellow elder (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 64, 75, 123, 131, 151, 323, 383.



*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth var. *apiifolia* DC. = *Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth  
*Tecoma trachycarpa* Griseb. = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.)  
 K. Schum.

*Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach = *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.

*Tynanthus caryophylleus* (Bello) Alain = *Tynanthus polyanthus*  
 (Bureau) Sandwith

*Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith, Kew Bull. 8: 465. 1954.  
*Bignonia caryophyllea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 293.  
 1881; *Tynanthus caryophylleus* (Bello) Alain, Rhodora, 67: 352.  
 1965.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native  
 to South America.

Common Name: Bejuco de clavo (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 159, 340.

*Wunschmannia staminea* (Lam.) Urb. = *Distictis staminea* (Lam.) A.H.  
 Gentry

#### DOUBTFUL RECORD

*Ceratophytum tetragonolobum* (Jacq.) Sprague & Sandw., Kew Bull.  
 1934: 22. 1935.

The record of this species from the Lesser Antilles is based on a single  
 collection (*Oersted 8011*), which has been regarded as originating  
 from Grenada, apparently by mistake.

Reference: 1.

## BIXACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Bixa orellana* L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
 Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua,  
 Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba,  
 St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad  
 and Tobago; native to Mexico, Central America, and South  
 America.

Common Names: Anoto, Bija, Onoto (Cuba), Achiotte, Achote, Bija,  
 Chiote (Dominican Republic), Roucou, Roucouyer (Haiti), Anatto  
 (Jamaica), Roucou, Roucouyer, Rucu, Rucu (Lesser Antilles),  
 Achiotte, Annato, Bija (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 252, 323, 340,  
 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2:  
 596. 1825; *Bombax vitifolium* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 720. 1809;  
*Maximiliana vitifolia* (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 596.  
 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South  
 America; cultivated in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico,  
 Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe,  
 Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Rosa imperial (Dominican Republic), Rose-of-Peru  
 (Lesser Antilles), Emperatriz de la selva, Rosa imperial (Puerto  
 Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 106, 123, 131, 151, 224, 231, 252,  
 301, 383.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Maximiliana vitifolia* (Willd.) Spreng. = *Cochlospermum vitifolium*  
 (Willd.) Spreng.

## BONNETIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Bonnetia cubensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 125.  
 1947; *Kieseria cubensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 19.  
 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Manglecillo, Manguillo (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Kieseria cubensis* Britton = *Bonnetia cubensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

## BORAGINACEAE

by C. Feuillet

**Genera.** Total: 17; native: 12; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 207; native: 197; endemic: 159.

*Argusia gnaphalodes* (L.) Heine = *Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br.  
 ex Roem. & Schult.

*Borago officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 137. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to  
 Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Borraja (Cuba), Fleurs bourrache (Haiti).

References: 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159.

*Bourreria albopunctata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 52.  
 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Bourreria baccata* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 42. 1838.

*Cordia bourreria* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 936. 1759.

*Bourreria clariuscule* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 204. 1869.

*Crematomia attenuata* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 307. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Saba).

References: 2, 7, 140, 220.

*Bourreria badia* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var.  
*virgata*

*Bourreria brachypoda* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 88. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Bourreria bullata* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var.  
*virgata*

*Bourreria calophylla* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862.

*Bourreria reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 210. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Roble agalla (Cuba).

References: 3, 151.

*Bourreria cassinifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862;  
*Ehretia cassinifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.  
 11: 113. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL, state endangered).

Common Name: Capá rota (Cuba).

References: 3, 150, 351.

*Bourreria clariuscule* Miers = *Bourreria baccata* Raf.

*Bourreria cuneifolia* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 91. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

- Bourreria cuneifolia* O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don
- Bourreria cuneifolia* O.E. Schulz var. *gracilis* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don
- Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 387. 1837-1838; *Ehretia divaricata* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 108. 1813.
- Bourreria spinifex* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862.
- Bourreria stenophylla* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa, Raspalengua, Raspalengua menuda (Cuba).
- References: 3, 7, 132, 149.
- Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 528. 1862; *Ehretia domingensis* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 508. 1845; *Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 87. 1891, *nom. illeg.*; *Morelosia domingensis* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 439. 1891.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 7, 58, 61, 75, 152, 309, 340.
- Bourreria ekmanii* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149.
- Bourreria grandiflora* (Poir.) Griseb. = *Bourreria wrightii* Alain
- Bourreria havanensis* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 207. 1869; *Ehretia havanensis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 805. 1845.
- Bourreria montana* C. Wright ex Griseb. f. *glabrifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866, *nom. nud.*
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 3, 150, 151, 254.
- Bourreria havanensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Miers var. *radula* (Poir.) A. Gray = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don
- Bourreria homalophylla* O.E. Schulz var. *homalophylla* = *Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz
- Bourreria homalophylla* O.E. Schulz var. *scabriuscula* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz
- Bourreria huanita* (Lex.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(11): 370. 1882.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico.
- References: 3, 151, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Bourreria linearis* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 210. 1869.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 140.
- Bourreria maritima* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 91. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Bourreria microphylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 210. 1866.
- Bourreria microphylla* Griseb. var. *asperifolia* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149.
- Bourreria moensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 10. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Bourreria montana* C. Wright ex Griseb. f. *glabrifolia* Griseb. = *Bourreria havanensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Miers
- Bourreria mucronata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 10. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Bourreria nashii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 11. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Bourreria ovata* Miers = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Bourreria ovata* Miers var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Bourreria pauciflora* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 349. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30.
- Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 64. 1911.
- Bourreria homalophylla* O.E. Schulz var. *homalophylla* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 68. 1911.
- Bourreria homalophylla* O.E. Schulz var. *scabriuscula* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
- Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz var. *subpilosa* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 537. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 140, 152, 156.
- Bourreria radula* (Poir.) G. Don = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don
- Bourreria reticulata* Griseb. = *Bourreria calophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Bourreria revoluta* Kunth = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Bourreria rotata* (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 107. 1949; *Cordia rotata* Moc. ex DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 483. 1845.
- Ehretia calophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 112. 1850.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 351.
- Bourreria setoso-hispida* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don
- Bourreria spinifex* Griseb. = *Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don
- Bourreria stenophylla* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.
- Cordia glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.
- Bourreria ovata* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 203. 1869.
- Bourreria ovata* Miers var. *hirtella* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 89. 1929.
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq. f. *umbrosa* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 59. 1911.
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq. var. *canescens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 521. 1910.
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq. var. *revoluta* (Kunth) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 59. 1911; *Bourreria revoluta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 67. 1818.
- Ehretia bourreria* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881, non L.
- Ehretia divaricata* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 113. 1850, non DC.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

- Common Names: Ateje de costa, Cagón, Curaboca, Fruta de catey, Frutica de catey, Huevo de gallo, Jazmín de monte, Palo de perico, Rascabarriga, Raspalengua de costa (Cuba), Café marrón, Palo bobo, Palo de vaca (Dominican Republic), Madame Jeanne, Mapou gris (Haiti), Acomat-coélette, Bambora, Bodywood, Bois-cabrit, Bois cassare, Bombon rouge, Café marron, Cherry, Chink, Cotlette (Lesser Antilles), Palo de vaca, Roble de guayo (Puerto Rico), Spoon tree (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 152, 158, 301, 340.
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq. f. *umbrosa* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq. var. *canescens* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Bourreria succulenta* Jacq. var. *revoluta* (Kunth) O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Bourreria taylorii* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 95. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don var. *modesta* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don
- Bourreria tomentosa* (Lam.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 390 1837-1838; *Ehretia tomentosa* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 425. 1793.
- Bourreria cuneifolia* O.E. Schulz var. *gracilis* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
- Bourreria havanensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Miers var. *radula* (Poir.) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 181. 1878; *Bourreria radula* (Poir.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 390. 1837-1838; *Ehretia radula* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 2. 1811.
- Bourreria setoso-hispida* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 69. 1911.
- Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don var. *modesta* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 88. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Yeso (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 7, 30, 149, 150, 151.
- Bourreria turquinensis* Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Bourreria urbanii* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 90. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Bourreria velutina* (DC.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 87. 1893; *Ehretia velutina* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 508. 1845.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 349, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Bourreria venosa* (Miers) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 625. 1971; *Crematonia venosa* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, 3: 305. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 4, 151.
- Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 389. 1837-1838; *Ehretia virgata* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
- Bourreria badia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 67. 1911.
- Bourreria bullata* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 89. 1929.
- Bourreria cuneifolia* O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 92. 1929.
- Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var. *rotundifolia* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 91. 1929.
- Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var. *vestita* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 66. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cafecillo, Catecito, de hojas grandes, de hojas menudas, Guazumillo, Hierro de costa, Hierro de sabana, Raspalengua, Raspalengua de sabana (Cuba), Guazumilla (Dominican Republic), Roble de guayo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 132, 149, 151.
- Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var. *rotundifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don
- Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don var. *vestita* O.E. Schulz = *Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don
- Bourreria wrightii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
- Bourreria grandiflora* (Poir.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 152.
- Calyptrocordia alba* (Jacq.) Britton (as to type) = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)
- Calyptrocordia alba* (Jacq.) Britton, in part = *Cordia dentata* Poir.
- Cerdana alliadora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cordia alliadora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
- Cochranea anchusifolia* (Poir.) Gürke = *Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl
- Conanthus jamaicensis* (L.) A. Heller = *Nama jamaicensis* L.
- Cordia acunae* (Moldenke) Alain = *Varronia acunae* Moldenke
- Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)
- Cordia alba* sensu authors, non (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Cordia dentata* Poir.
- Cordia alliadora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3: 1098. 1841; *Cerdana alliadora* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 47. 1799; *Gerascanthus alliadorus* (Ruiz & Pav.) M. Kuhl. & Mattos, Loeffgrenia 47: 1 of 2 un-numbered pages. 1970.
- Cordia gerascanthoides* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 126. 1903, non Kunth.
- Cordia gerascanthus* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 43. 1763.
- Solanum mucronatum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 191. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Baría amarilla, Capá prieta (Cuba), Capá, Capá de olor, Capá de sabana, Capá prieto, Caparó, Guacimilla (Dominican Republic), Bois de rose, Bois saumée, Bois soumis, Chene caparo (Haiti), Bois cypre, Bois de rose Cypre, Spruce (Lesser Antilles), Capá, Capá prieto (Puerto Rico), Spanish elm (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 323.
- Cordia angiocarpa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 110. 1850; *Plethostephia angiocarpa* (A. Rich.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London Bot. 1: 32. 1875.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.

- Cordia angustifolia* (H. West) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.
- Cordia angustifolia* sensu Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet
- Cordia anisodonta* Urb. = *Varronia anisodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Cordia areolata* Urb. = *Varronia areolata* (Urb.) Friesen
- Cordia asperrima* DC. = *Varronia bullata* L.
- Cordia badeava* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia badeava* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Cordia bahamensis* Urb. = *Varronia bahamensis* (Urb.) Millsp.
- Cordia baracoensis* Urb. = *Varronia baracoensis* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Cordia barahonensis* Urb. = *Varronia barahonensis* (Urb.) Friesen
- Cordia bellonis* Urb. = *Varronia bellonis* (Urb.) Britton
- Cordia bifurcata* Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia bifurcata* (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet
- Cordia blancoi* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cordia obliqua* Willd.
- Cordia bombardensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia bombardensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Cordia borinquensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 390. 1899; *Gerascanthus borinquensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. Common Names: Capá, Capá cimarrón, Muñeca, Muñeco (Puerto Rico). References: 30, 58, 61, 131.
- Cordia bourreria* L. = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Cordia brachycalyx* (Urb.) Urb. = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.
- Cordia bracteata* DC. = *Cordia gerascanthus* L.
- Cordia brittonii* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr. = *Varronia brittonii* Millsp.
- Cordia brownei* (Friesen) I.M. Johnst. = *Varronia brownei* (Friesen) Borhidi
- Cordia buchii* Urb. = *Varronia salviiifolia* Juss.
- Cordia bullata* (L.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia bullata* L.
- Cordia bullata* sensu Griseb. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi
- Cordia calcicola* Urb. = *Varronia calcicola* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Cordia calyptrata* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Cordia dentata* Poir.
- Cordia caymanensis* Urb. = *Cordia sebestena* L. var. *caymanensis* (Urb.) Proctor
- Cordia chabrensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia chabrensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Cordia chamaedrifolia* Rees = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi
- Cordia cinerascens* DC. = *Varronia cinerascens* (DC.) Borhidi
- Cordia clarendonensis* (Britton) Stearn = *Varronia clarendonensis* Britton
- Cordia claviceps* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia claviceps* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Cordia collococca* L., Fl. Jamaic. 14. 1759; *Gerascanthus collococcus* (L.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988; *Sebestena collococca* (L.) J. Presl, Wsobecný Rostl. 2: 1102. 1846.
- Ehretia dubia* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 19. 1764.
- Cordia elliptica* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881, non Sw.
- Cordia micrantha* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
- Cordia rariflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 110. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Ateje, Ateje colorado, Ajete común, Ateje hembra (Cuba), Muñeco, Palo de muñeco blanco (Dominican Republic), Trois pieds, Trois pierds (Haiti), Clammy cherry (Jamaica), Bonbon blanc, Clammy cherry, Mahot bré, Mapou-rivière, Sip, Slip (Lesser Antilles), Palo de muñeca (Puerto Rico), Manjack (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 323
- Cordia corallicola* Urb. = *Varronia corallicola* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.
- Cordia curbelloi* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Roble ateje (Cuba).
- References: 3, 152.
- Cordia cylindrostachya* sensu authors = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet
- Cordia cylindrostachya* Roem. & Schult. var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) Bello = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet
- Cordia dasycephala* (Desv.) Kunth = *Varronia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi
- Cordia dentata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 48. 1806.
- Cordia alba* sensu authors, non (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cordia calyptrata* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 649. 1824 ["1825"]; *Varronia calyptrata* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 469. 1845.
- Calyptrocordia alba* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 123. 1925, in part.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; apparently introduced in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).
- Common Names: Muñeco blanco, Yagua (Dominican Republic), Bois chique (Haiti), Duppy cherry (Jamaica), Arbre à glu, Arbre à raisins, Bois-zizi, Mahot blanc, Mapou baril, Mapou blanc (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 40, 58, 61, 323.
- Cordia dentata* Vahl = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae).
- Cordia dependens* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia dependens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Cordia divaricata* Kunth = *Varronia divaricata* (Kunth) Borhidi
- Cordia domingensis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 421. 1792.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 152.
- Cordia duartei* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia duartei* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
- Cordia dumosa* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Cordia elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788; *Gerascanthus ellipticus* (Sw.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988.

*Cordia reticulata* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 5. 1807; *Gerascanthus reticulatus* (Vahl) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 401. 1988.

*Cordia fawcettii* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 80. 1895; *Gerascanthus fawcettii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 397. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles.

Common Names: Mapou grands bois, Mahot lélé, Corossol grand bois, Kósól gwan bwa, Coco poule, Chypre (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 152, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cordia elliptica* sensu Bello = *Cordia collococca* L.

*Cordia elliptica* sensu Spreng. = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.

*Cordia ensifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 476. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bebelle, Belle-belle (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Cordia erythrococca* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Varronia erythrococca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Moldenke

*Cordia exarata* Urb. = *Varronia exarata* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Cordia fasciata* Leonard & Alain = *Varronia fasciata* (Leonard & Alain) Borhidi

*Cordia fasciculata* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia fasciculata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Cordia fawcettii* Krug & Urb. = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.

*Cordia fitchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 576. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Coquelicot (Haiti).

References: 7, 30.

*Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 109. 1850; *Paradigma galeottiana* (A. Rich.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London Bot. 1: 31. 1875; *Lithocardium galeottianum* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 977. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Sangre de toro, Vomitel amarillo, Vomitel blanco (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich. var. *pulverulenta* Urb. = *Cordia pulverulenta* (Urb.) Alain

*Cordia geraschantoides* Kunth = *Cordia gerascanthus* L.

*Cordia geraschantoides* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

*Cordia gerascanthus* Jacq. = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

*Cordia gerascanthus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 936. 1759.

*Cordia bracteata* DC., Prodr. 9: 472. 1845. *Cordia geraschantoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S.

Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 69. 1818; *Gerascanthus geraschantoides* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 397. 1988.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Baría, Baría común, Baría negra, Baría prieta, Palo de rosa del país, Varía negra, Varía (Cuba), Capá prieto, Caparó, Muñeco (Dominican Republic), Spanish elm, Panchallon (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58.

*Cordia gibberosa* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia gibberosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Cordia glabra* L. = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.

*Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth = *Varronia bullata* subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi = *Varronia bullata* subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Cordia grisebachii* Urb. = *Varronia grisebachii* (Urb.) Moldenke

*Cordia haitiensis* Urb. = *Varronia haitiensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Cordia harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 474. 1908; *Gerascanthus harrisii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 397. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cordia holguinensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia holguinensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

*Cordia iberica* Urb. = *Varronia iberica* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Cordia ignea* Urb. & Ekman var. *ignea*, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 78. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Cordia ignea* Urb. & Ekman var. *aurantiaca* Alain, Phytologia 64: 346. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Cordia integrifolia* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia integrifolia* Desv.

*Cordia intricata* C. Wright = *Varronia intricata* (C. Wright) Borhidi

*Cordia jamaicensis* I.M. Johnst. = *Varronia jamaicensis* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi

*Cordia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Cordia juglandifolia* Jacq. = *Cordia sebastena* L.

*Cordia laevigata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 422. 1792; *Gerascanthus laevigatus* (Lam.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 400. 1988.

*Cordia elliptica* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 651. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.

*Cordia nitida* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 275. 1793.

*Cordia nitida* Vahl var. *angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 357. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Central America.

Common Names: Capá colorado, Muñeco, Palo muñeco, Palo muñeco prieto (Dominican Republic), Bois chapeau, Bois paupait, Bois paupie, Bois popit, Bois poupait, Bois pupée (Haiti), Capá, Capá colorado, Cerezo, Muñeco (Puerto Rico), Red manjack (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 151.

*Cordia lamprophylla* Urb. = *Varronia lamprophylla* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Cordia lenis* Alain = *Varronia lenis* (Alain) Borhidi

*Cordia leonis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 77. 1929; *Sebastena leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50. 47. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Cordia leptoclada* Urb. & Britton = *Varronia leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Millsp.

- Cordia leucosebestena* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 208. 1866.  
*Tabebuia setulosa* (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4, Abt. 3b: 236. 1894; *Tecoma setulosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 193. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa, Vomitel blanco (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.
- Cordia lima* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia lima* Desv.  
*Cordia lima* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. var. *subinflata* Urb. = *Varronia lima* Desv.  
*Cordia lima* sensu Griseb. = *Varronia bahamensis* Urb.  
*Cordia lineata* Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Mill.  
*Cordia linnaei* Stearn = *Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Mill.  
*Cordia longipedunculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Varronia longipedunculata* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Cordia lucayana* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr. = *Varronia lucayana* Millsp
- Cordia macrophylla* L., Fl. Jamaica 14. 1759; *Gerascanthus macrophyllus* (L.) M. Kuhlm. & Mattos, Loefgrenia 47: 2. 1970; *Gerascanthus macrophyllus* (L.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 400. 1988, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Manjack, Fish-leaf (Jamaica).  
 Reference: 2.
- Cordia macrophylla* sensu Roem. & Schult. & sensu Griseb. = *Cordia sulcata* DC.  
*Cordia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Cordia micrantha* Sw. = *Cordia collococca* L.  
*Cordia microphylla* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. = *Varronia microphylla* Desv  
*Cordia mirabiliflora* A.DC. var. *chamaedrifolia* (Rees) A. DC. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi  
*Cordia mirabiloides* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. = *Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke  
*Cordia moensis* (Moldenke) Alain = *Varronia moensis* Moldenke  
*Cordia nashii* Urb. & Britton = *Varronia nashii* (Urb. & Britton) Borhidi  
*Cordia nesophila* I.M. Johnst. = *Varronia nesophila* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi  
*Cordia nipensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Cordia nitida* Vahl = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.  
*Cordia nitida* Vahl var. *angustata* Urb. = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.
- Cordia obliqua* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 1072. 1798.  
*Cordia tremula* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 479. 1862.  
*Cordia blancoi* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 369. 1926, non S. Vidal.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Old World.  
 Common Names: Clammy cherry, Coco chat, Gum, Kaka poul, Sticky cherry, White manjack (Lesser Antilles), Cereza blanca (Puerto Rico), Manjack (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 224, 252.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBI0.
- Cordia oligodonta* Urb. = *Varronia oligodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Cordia pedunculosa* Griseb. = *Varronia pedunculosa* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Cordia perroyana* Urb. & Ekman = *Varronia perroyana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Cordia picardae* Urb. = *Varronia picardae* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I.M. Johnst = *Varronia polycephala* Lam  
*Cordia portoricensis* Spreng. = *Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Cordia pulverulenta* (Urb.) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956; *Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich. var. *pulverulenta* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 77. 1929.  
*Cordia rotundata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 11. 1956.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 152.
- Cordia radula* Spreng. = *Varronia lima* Desv.  
*Cordia rangelensis* Moldenke = *Cordia valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
*Cordia rariflora* A. Rich. = *Cordia collococca* L.  
*Cordia reticulata* Vahl = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.
- Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 1(6): 522. 1902; *Sebestena rickseckeri* (Millsp.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 124. 1925.  
*Cordia sebestena* L. var. *brachycalyx* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 389. 1899; *Sebestena brachycalyx* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 457. 1916; *Cordia brachycalyx* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 77. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated throughout the Caribbean.  
 Common Name: San Bartolomé (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 19, 58, 61, 131.
- Cordia rotata* Moc. ex DC. = *Bourreria rotata* (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst.  
*Cordia rotundata* Alain = *Cordia pulverulenta* (Urb.) Alain  
*Cordia rupicola* Urb. = *Varronia rupicola* (Urb.) Britton  
*Cordia salviifolia* Juss. ex Poir. = *Varronia salviifolia* (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi  
*Cordia sauvalliei* Urb. = *Varronia sauvalliei* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Cordia sebestena* L. var. *brachycalyx* Urb. = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.
- Cordia sebestena* L., Sp. Pl. 190. 1753, var. *sebestena*; *Sebestena sebestena* (L.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Miami 158. 1913.  
*Cordia juglandifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.  
*Cordia speciosa* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 111. 1796.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, North America, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin) Tobago, and Trinidad.  
 Common Names: Anacahuita, Anaconda, Bomitel encarnado, Cutperí, Geiger tree, Platanillo, Spanish cordia (Bahamas), Avellano, Bomitel rojo, Cautel, Cutiperí, Vomitel colorado, Vomitel encarnado, Vomitel sebestena (Cuba), Avellana, Avellano criollo, Caramboli (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Inde, Coquelicot, Fleurs coquelicot, Petit soleil (Haiti), Red cordia, Scarlet cordia

- (Jamaica), Anaconda, Cereza amarilla, Vomitel colorado (Puerto Rico), Aloe wood (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58.
- Cordia sebestena* L. var. *caymanensis* (Urb.) Proctor, Sloanea 1: 3. 1977; *Cordia caymanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 344. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
Reference: 4.
- Cordia selleana* Urb. = *Varronia selleana* (Urb.) Friesen
- Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi
- Cordia setulosa* Alain = *Varronia shaferi* Britton
- Cordia shaferi* (Britton) Alain = *Varronia shaferi* Britton
- Cordia speciosa* Salisb. = *Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*
- Cordia stenophylla* Alain = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.
- Cordia strigosa* Spreng. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi
- Cordia suffruticosa* Borhidi = *Varronia suffruticosa* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Cordia sulcata* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 488. 1845; *Gerascanthus sulcatus* (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 402. 1988.
- Cordia macrophylla* sensu Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 452. 1819, non L.
- Cordia macrophylla* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 479. 1862, non L.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Ateje, Ateje macho, Tabaco (Cuba), Friega platos, Hoja ancha, Jático, Majagua de indio, Parésol, Paresol, Teje aparejo (Dominican Republic), Feuilles à dents, Feuilles dentition, Feuilles paresol, Fleur dent, Fleurs dents, Parasol (Haiti), Chypre, Coco poule, Corossol grand bois, Kósól gwan bwa, Mahot lélé, Mapou grands bois (Lesser Antilles), Moral (Puerto Rico), White manjack (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61.
- Cordia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia toaensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
- Cordia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *integerrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Varronia toaensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
- Cordia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 93. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cordia tremula* Griseb. = *Cordia obliqua* Willd.
- Cordia triangularis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 78. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Cordia troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 475. 1908; *Gerascanthus troyanus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 398. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Cordia utemarkiana* Borhidi = *Varronia utemarkiana* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Cordia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 110. 1850; *Gerascanthus valenzuelanus* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 403. 1988.
- Cordia rangelensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 130. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Ateje hembra (Cuba).  
References: 39, 132, 152, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Cordia vanbermannii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 12. 1956.
- Varronia coriacea* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 144. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 152.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cordia wagnerorum* R.A. Howard = *Varronia wagnerorum* (R.A. Howard) Borhidi
- Crematomia attenuata* Miers = *Bourreria baccata* Raf.
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf & J.R. Drumm., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 202. 1906.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Azulejo, Azulito, Miosotis (Dominican Republic), Feyé (Haiti).  
References: 2, 7, 58, 252.
- Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall. = *Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Thunb. ex Lehm.
- Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Thunb. ex Lehm., Neue Schriften Naturf. Ges. Halle 3: 20. 1817.
- Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall. in W. Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. (Carey ed.), 2: 6. 1824.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 150, 252.
- Ehretia acanthophora* DC. = *Rochefortia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb.
- Ehretia calophylla* A. Rich. = *Bourreria rotata* (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst.
- Ehretia cassinifolia* A. Rich. = *Bourreria cassinifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Ehretia divaricata* DC. = *Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don
- Ehretia divaricata* sensu A. Rich. = *Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.
- Ehretia domingensis* DC. = *Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Ehretia dubia* Jacq. = *Cordia collococca* L.
- Ehretia radula* Poir. = *Bourreria tomentosa* G. Don
- Ehretia spinifex* Roem. & Schult. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl. (Rubiaceae)
- Ehretia spinosa* Jacq. = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Ehretia tinifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 936. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Ateje macho, Chicharrón, Llorón, Palo de rosa, Quebracho, Quebra hacha, Roble negro, Roble prieto, Sapo (Cuba), Arrayán, Meón, Muñeco, Muñeco baboso, Roble, Roble prieto, Roblecillo, Roblecillo Roblillo (Dominican Republic), Bois chapeau, Bois noir, Chêne noir, Filiere (Haiti), Bastard cherry (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 123, 132.
- Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 47. 2003; *Heliotropium antillanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 528. 1910.
- Heliotropium parviflorum* (Mart.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 61, 151, 152.

- Euploca bursifera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 47. 2003; *Heliotropium bursiferum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 211. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir, Kew Bull. 64: 288. 2009; *Heliotropium fruticosum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 913. 1759.  
*Heliotropium campechianum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 86. 1818.  
*Heliotropium filiforme* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 486. 1862, non Kunth.  
*Heliotropium humile* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 497. 1810.  
*Pioctonon antillanum* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 87. 1838.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Wild marjoram (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 301.
- Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Heliotropium humifusum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 85. 1818.  
*Heliotropium cubense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 100. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 149.
- Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Heliotropium hypogaeum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 105. 1929; *Hilgeria hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Förther, Sendtnera 5: 133. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 149.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Schleidenia lagoensis* Warm., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1867 (1-3): 15. 1868; *Heliotropium lagoense* (Warm.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 97. 1893.  
*Heliotropium trinitense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 350. 1912.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 58, 301.
- Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.*; *Heliotropium microphyllum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 58. 1828.  
*Heliotropium imbricatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 211. 1866.  
*Heliotropium crispiflorum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 394. 1899.  
*Heliotropium guanicense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 395. 1899.  
*Heliotropium sphaerococcum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 483. 1908.  
*Heliotropium ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 96. 1929.  
*Heliotropium glomerulifolium* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 97. 1929.  
*Heliotropium elegans* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 98. 1929.  
*Heliotropium plumieri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 98. 1929 [as *plumerii*].  
*Heliotropium guantanamense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 99. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).  
Common Name: Ti teigne (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 124.
- Euploca pedicellaris* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, *comb. nov.*; *Heliotropium pedicellare* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 100. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 48. 2003; *Heliotropium procumbens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Heliotropium cinereum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 89. 1818.  
*Heliotropium inundatum* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788.  
*Lisianthus chelonoides* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 280. 1888.  
*Heliotropium eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 481. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 301, 340.
- Euploca serpylloides* (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 49. 2003; *Heliotropium serpylloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866; *Hilgeria serpylloides* (Griseb.) Förther, Sendtnera 5: 133. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir, Kew Bull. 64: 289. 2009; *Heliotropium ternatum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 21. 1794.  
*Schleidenia fumana* Fresen. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 8(1): 40. 1857.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Exotic in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Bushy heliotrope (Bahamas), Wild marjoram (Jamaica), Sariette (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 323.
- Gerascanthus albus* (Jacq.) Borhidi = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannaceae)  
*Gerascanthus alliodorus* (Ruiz & Pav.) M. Kulm. & Mattos = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
*Gerascanthus bifurcatus* (Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi = *Cordia bifurcata* Roem. & Schult  
*Gerascanthus borinquensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia borinquensis* Urb.  
*Gerascanthus collococcus* (L.) Borhidi = *Cordia collococca* L.  
*Gerascanthus ellipticus* (Sw.) Borhidi = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.  
*Gerascanthus fawcettii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia elliptica* Sw.  
*Gerascanthus gerascanthoides* (Kunth) Borhidi = *Cordia gerascanthus* L.  
*Gerascanthus harrisii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia harrisii* Urb.  
*Gerascanthus laevigatus* (Lam.) Borhidi = *Cordia laevigata* Lam.  
*Gerascanthus macrophyllus* (L.) Borhidi = *Cordia macrophylla* L.  
*Gerascanthus macrophyllus* (L.) M. Kuhlm. & Mattos = *Cordia macrophylla* L.  
*Gerascanthus reticulatus* (Vahl) Borhidi = *Cordia reticulata* Vahl  
*Gerascanthus sulcatus* (DC.) Borhidi = *Cordia sulcata* DC.  
*Gerascanthus troyanus* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cordia troyana* Urb.



- Gerascanthus valenzuelanus* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Cordia valenzuelana* A. Rich.
- Heliophytum portoricense* Bello = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray
- Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 21. 1794.
- Cochranea anchusaefolia* (Poir.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 97. 1893.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and North America; native to South America.
- References: 58, 151, 231.
- Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 217. 1773; *Schobera angiosperma* (Murray) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 134. 1925.
- Heliophytum portoricense* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881.
- Heliotropium parviflorum* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 201. 1771.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Horse-bush, Sore-bush, Scorpion-tail (Bahamas), Alacrancillo, Creeré cacao, Moco de pavo, Rabo de alacrán (Dominican Republic), Crête coq, Crête de coq, Herbe à clous, Herbe à malingres, Mont joli, Z'herbe à clous, Zimbaclor, Zimbaclot (Haiti), Dog's tail (Jamaica), Eye bright, Herbe-scorpion, Petit crête du coq (Lesser Antilles), Cotorilla, Rabo de alacrán (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 152, 340.
- Heliotropium antillanum* Urb. = *Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium arborescens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 913. 1759.
- Heliotropium peruvianum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 187. 1762.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
- Common Names: Heliotropo (Cuba), Heliotropo, Romero (Dominican Republic), Heliotropo, Heliotropo arborescente (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151.
- Heliotropium brevicaulis* Urb. = *Heliotropium nashii* Millsp.
- Heliotropium bursiferum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Euploca bursifera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium campechianum* Kunth = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
- Heliotropium cinereum* Kunth = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium crispiflorum* Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium cubense* Urb. = *Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L., Sp. Pl. 130. 1753.
- Heliotropium portulacoides* D.C. ex Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 298. 1881.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Pondweed, Seaside heliotrope (Bahamas), Alacrancillo de playa, Vainilla (Cuba), Yerba de alacrán (Dominican Republic), Romarin blanc, Verveine-bord-de-mer (Lesser Antilles), Cotorrera de playa (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 323, 340.
- Heliotropium dichroum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 481. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7.
- Heliotropium diffusum* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 122. 1905.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Common Name: Low heliotrope (Bahamas).
- Reference: 45.
- Heliotropium eggersii* Urb. = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium ekmanii* Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium elegans* Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium filiforme* sensu Griseb., non Kunth = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
- Heliotropium fruticosum* L. = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
- Heliotropium genovefae* I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 378. 1939.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7.
- Heliotropium glomerulifolium* Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium gnaphalodes* L. = *Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Heliotropium guanicense* Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium guantanamoense* Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium haitiense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 482. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7.
- Heliotropium humifusum* Kunth = *Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium humile* (L.) R. Br. = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir
- Heliotropium hypogaeum* Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger
- Heliotropium imbricatum* Griseb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet
- Heliotropium inaguense* Britton = *Heliotropium nanum* Northr.
- Heliotropium indicum* L., Sp. Pl. 139. 1753; *Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 1: 14. 1818.
- Heliotropium parviflorum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 109. 1888, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Indian heliotrope (Bahamas), Alacrancillo (Cuba), Cadillo, Colina de pavo, Moco de pavo, Rabo de gato, Verbena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Crête coq, Crête de coq d'Inde, Crête simple, Herbe à cataractes, Herbe à malingres Herbe à taies, Herbe à verrues, Ti-jiannite (Haiti), Scorpion weed, Wild clary (Jamaica), Cotorrera, Moco de pavo, Pico de cotorra, Yerba cotorra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 224, 301, 323.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Heliotropium inundatum* Sw. = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

*Heliotropium lagoense* (Warm.) Gürke = *Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger

*Heliotropium microphyllum* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

*Heliotropium myriophyllum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 473. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Heliotropium nanum* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 61. 1902.

*Heliotropium inaguense* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 122. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Names: Low ashy heliotrope, White pussley (Bahamas).

Reference: 45.

*Heliotropium nashii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 309. 1909.

*Heliotropium brevicaulis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 474. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 45.

*Heliotropium parviflorum* (Mart.) Griseb. = *Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger

*Heliotropium parviflorum* L. = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

*Heliotropium parviflorum* sensu A. Stahl, non L. = *Heliotropium indicum* L.

*Heliotropium pedicellare* Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca pedicellaris* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet

*Heliotropium peruvianum* L. = *Heliotropium arborescens* L.

*Heliotropium plumieri* Urb. & Ekman = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

*Heliotropium polyphyllum* Lehm., Neue Schriften Naturf. Ges. Halle 3: 9. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and South America.

Common Name: Pineland heliotrope (Bahamas).

References: 45, 150.

*Heliotropium portoricense* Bello = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

*Heliotropium portulacoides* D.C. ex Bello = *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.

*Heliotropium procumbens* Mill. = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

*Heliotropium saonae* Alain, Phytologia 47: 189. 1980.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Heliotropium serpylloides* Griseb. = *Euploca serpylloides* (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger

*Heliotropium sphaerococcum* Urb. = *Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet

*Heliotropium ternatum* Vahl = *Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir

*Heliotropium trinitense* Urb. = *Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger

*Heliotropium uninerve* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 51. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Hilgeria hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Förther = *Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger

*Hilgeria serpylloides* (Griseb.) Förther = *Euploca serpylloides* (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger

*Lisianthus chelonoides* sensu A. Stahl = *Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

*Lithocardium album* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannaceae)

*Lithocardium galeottianum* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich.

*Mallotonia gnaphalodes* (L.) Britton = *Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Marilaumidium jamaicense* (L.) Kuntze = *Nama jamaicensis* L.

*Montjolya angustifolia* (West) Friesen = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

*Montjolya brittonii* (Millsp.) Friesen = *Cordia brittonii* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr.

*Montjolya brownei* Friesen = *Cordia brownei* (Friesen) I.M. Johnst.

*Montjolya bullata* (L.) Friesen = *Varronia bullata* L.

*Montjolya integrifolia* (Desv.) Friesen = *Varronia integrifolia* Desv.

*Montjolya leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Friesen = *Varronia leptoclada* Urb. & Britton

*Montjolya lucayana* (Millsp.) Friesen = *Varronia lucayana* Millsp.

*Montjolya martinicensis* (Jacq.) Friesen = *Varronia martinicensis* Jacq.

*Morelosia domingensis* (DC.) Kuntze = *Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb.

*Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill, Veg. Syst. 7: 55. 1764.

*Myosotis intermedia* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 164. 1821.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia. Common Names: Forget, Forget-me-not, Miosotis (Dominican Republic), Myosotis, Myosotis des bois (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123, 151, 159.

*Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 264.

2008; *Tournefortia maculata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.

*Tournefortia volubilis* sensu Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 24. 1799, non L.

*Tournefortia laurifolia* Vent., Choix Pl. 1: t. 2. 1803.

*Tournefortia scandens* sensu Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 188. 1809, non Mill.

*Tournefortia peruviana* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 425. 1816.

*Tournefortia sagraana* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 522. 1845 [as *sagraana*].

*Tournefortia laevigata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 103. 1888, non Lam.

*Tournefortia volubilis* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 104. 1888, non L.

*Tournefortia guadalupensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 169. 1921.

*Tournefortia jamaicensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 170. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Nigua de paredón (Cuba), Bejuco de nasa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 149, 301, 340.

*Myriopus microphyllus* (Bert. ex Spreng.) Feuillet, **comb. nov.**; *Tournefortia microphylla* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 644. 1824 ["1825"]; *Tournefortia volubilis* L. var. *microphylla* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 523. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).

References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61.

*Myriopus parvifolius* (Alain) Feuillet, **comb. nov.**; *Tournefortia parvifolia* Alain, Phytologia 25: 272. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Myriopus petionvillae* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet, **comb. nov.**; *Tournefortia petionvillae* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 95. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Myriopus poliochros* (Spreng.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 1131. 1933; *Tournefortia poliochros* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 644. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Cayaya, Nigua (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 45.

*Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet, **comb. nov.**; *Tournefortia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 477. 1899.

*Tournefortia earlei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 460. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 45.

*Myriopus suffruticosus* (L.) Feuillet, **comb. nov.**; *Tournefortia suffruticosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 202. 1762.

*Tournefortia incana* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 417. 1792.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 1131. 1933; *Tournefortia volubilis* L., Sp. Pl. 140. 1753.

*Tournefortia ferruginea* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 417. 1792.

*Tournefortia minuta* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 644. 1824 ["1825"].

*Tournefortia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 587. 1921.

*Tournefortia barbadensis* N.E. Br. ex Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 343. 1922.

*Tournefortia trinitatis* L., Riley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1925: 139. 1925.

*Tournefortia oblongata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 44. 1926.

*Tournefortia leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 463. 1926.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St.

Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Soldier-bush (Bahamas), Menimené, Nigua, Nigua de paredón (Cuba), Kallaba (Dominican Republic), Rabois (Haiti), Jigger nit, Chigger nut (Jamaica), Nigua enredadera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

*Nama convolvuloides* Willd. = *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn (Convolvulaceae)

*Nama cubana* P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 95. 1920; *Hydrolea cubana* (P. Wilson) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 16: 250. 1957.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 149, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Nama jamaicensis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 950. 1759; *Conanthus jamaicensis* (L.) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl. 6. 1898; *Hydrolea jamaicensis* (L.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 76. 1797; *Marilaunidium jamaicense* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 434. 1891.

*Nama jamaicensis* L. var. *gracilis* Brand in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 251(Heft 59): 156. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Jamaica weed (Bahamas), Herbe couchée (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 230, 285, 301.

*Nama jamaicensis* L. var. *gracilis* Brand = *Nama jamaicensis* L.

*Paradigma galeottiana* (A. Rich.) Miers = *Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich.

*Pioctonon antillanum* Raf. = *Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir

*Plethostephia angiocarpa* (A. Rich.) Miers = *Cordia angiocarpa* A. Rich.

*Rochefortia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 482. 1862; *Ehretia acanthophora* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 510. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).

Common Names: Corazón de paloma, Ebano, Ebene, Trejo (Dominican Republic), Bastard lignum vitae, Bois d'ébène (Haiti), Ebony, Greenheart (Jamaica), Juso (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123.

*Rochefortia acrantha* Urb. = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Rochefortia bahamensis* Britton = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Rochefortia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Bronce, Sargento (Cuba).

References: 3, 156.

*Rochefortia cuneata* Sw. = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Rochefortia cuneata* Sw. subsp. *bahamensis* (Britton) G. Klotz = *Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.

- Rochefortia holguinensis* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Rochefortia oblanceata* G. Klotz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 105. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rochefortia oblongata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 94. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rochefortia septentrionalis* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980, var. *septentrionalis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rochefortia septentrionalis* G. Klotz var. *crystalensis* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rochefortia septentrionalis* G. Klotz var. *obovata* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 472. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 472. 1915; *Ehretia spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.  
*Rochefortia cuneata* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788.  
*Rochefortia cuneata* Sw. subsp. *bahamensis* (Britton) G. Klotz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 103. 1982; *Rochefortia bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 317. 1907.  
*Rochefortia acrantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 479. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat).  
Common Names: Green ebony (Jamaica), Bois d'ébène, Bois verte (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rochefortia stellata* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920, subsp. *stellata*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Azulejo, Carey de costa, Cerillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 156.
- Rochefortia stellata* Britton & P. Wilson var. *crystalensis* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 471. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rochefortia stellata* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *maisiensis* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 471. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rochefortia victoriniana* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 471. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Schleidenia fumana* Fresen. = *Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.L.M. Melo & Semir
- Schleidenia lagoensis* Warm. = *Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger
- Schobera angiosperma* (Murray) Britton = *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray
- Sebestena brachycalyx* (Urb.) Britton = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.
- Sebestena collococca* (L.) J. Presl = *Cordia collococca* L.
- Sebestena leonis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Cordia leonis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
- Sebestena rickseckeri* (Millsp.) Britton = *Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.
- Sebestena sebestena* (L.) Britton ex Small = *Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*
- Symphytum officinale* L., Sp. Pl. 136. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.  
Common Names: Borraja (Dominican Republic), Bourrache, Consoude, Grande consoude, Herbe à couppe, La grande consoude, Liane chique, Oreille d'ane, Oreille de vache (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123, 159.
- Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm. = *Heliotropium indicum* L.
- Tournefortia astrotricha* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 520. 1845, var. *astrotricha*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 4.
- Tournefortia astrotricha* DC. var. *subglabra* Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 633. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 4, 156.
- Tournefortia barbadosensis* N.E. Br. ex Britton = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small
- Tournefortia bicolor* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788.
- Tournefortia laevigata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 416. 1792.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco cachaza, Bejuco cayaya macho, Cayaya, Cayaya hembra, Nigua (Cuba), Nigua (Dominican Republic), Crête coq, Herbe à chiques, Herbe à malingres, Herbe à milingres, Liane à chiques, Racine chique, Racines chiques (Haiti), Liane à chique, May wet, Mirette (Lesser Antilles), Nigüita (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.
- Tournefortia caribaea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 484. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
Reference: 1.
- Tournefortia conocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 480. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 83. 1818.
- Tournefortia setifera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 94. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and Trinidad, widespread in the Neotropics.  
Reference: 7.
- Tournefortia cymosa* L. = *Tournefortia foetidissima* L.
- Tournefortia earlei* Britton = *Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia ferruginea* Lam. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia filiflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 483. 1862.

*Tournefortia foetidissima* sensu DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 518. 1845, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Herbe à chique, Mal moulo-ou (Lesser Antilles), Nigua (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131.

*Tournefortia foetidissima* L., Sp. Pl. 141. 1753.

*Tournefortia cymosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 202. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico and South America.

References: 149, 254 (Eggers 2437).

*Tournefortia foetidissima* sensu DC., non L. = *Tournefortia filiflora* Griseb.

*Tournefortia gibberosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 349. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Tournefortia glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 141. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Nigua (Cuba), Nigua hedionda (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 123, 132.

*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg.

4: 538. 1819; *Argusia gnaphalodes* (L.) Heine in A. Aubréville, Fl. Nouv. Caledonie Dépend. 7: 108. 1976; *Heliotropium gnaphalodes* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 913. 1759; *Mallotonia gnaphalodes* (L.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 47. 1915.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL).

Common Names: Balsamillo, Inciense de costa, Salvia marina (Cuba), Nigua de playa, Té marino (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance noir, Loup marin, Rosmarin, Sea lavender, Sea rosemary (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 150.

*Tournefortia guadalupensis* Urb. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia hirsutissima* L., Sp. Pl. 140. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco buniatillo, Bejuco cachaza, Bejuco cayaya hembra, Cayaya, Cayaya hembra, Cayaya macho, Nigua (Cuba), Chique-chique, Nigua, Nigua peluda (Dominican Republic), Liane chique (s) (Haiti), Cold with (Jamaica), Liane à chique poilue (Lesser Antilles), Nigua (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

*Tournefortia incana* Lam. = *Myriopus suffruticosus* (L.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia incana* sensu A. Stahl, non L. = *Tournefortia scabra* Lam.

*Tournefortia jamaicensis* Urb. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia laevigata* Lam. = *Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.

*Tournefortia laevigata* sensu A. Stahl = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia laurifolia* Vent. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia leonis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia maculata* Jacq. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia microphylla* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Myriopus microphyllus* (Bert. ex Spreng.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia minuta* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia oblongata* Urb. & Ekman = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia parvifolia* Alain = *Myriopus parvifolius* (Alain) Feuillet

*Tournefortia peruviana* Poir. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia petionvillae* Urb. & Ekman = *Myriopus petionvillae* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet

*Tournefortia picardae* Urb. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia poliochros* Spreng. = *Myriopus poliochros* (Spreng.) Small

*Tournefortia roigii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 462. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Tournefortia sagrana* DC. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia scabra* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 417. 1792.

*Tournefortia scabra* Lam. f. *ovalifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 210. 1866, nom. nud.

*Tournefortia incana* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 273. 1888, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Common Names: Cayaya, Nigua, Nigua de paredón, Sabrosa (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 132.

*Tournefortia scabra* Lam. f. *ovalifolia* Griseb. = *Tournefortia scabra* Lam.

*Tournefortia scandens* sensu Willd., non Mill. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 43. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Tournefortia serrata* L. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

*Tournefortia setifera* Urb. & Ekman = *Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth

*Tournefortia smaragdina* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 296. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 149.

*Tournefortia staminea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 484. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Tournefortia stenophylla* Urb. = *Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia suffruticosa* L. = *Myriopus suffruticosus* (L.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia trinitatis* L. Riley = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia volubilis* L. = *Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small

*Tournefortia volubilis* sensu Ruiz & Pav., non L. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia volubilis* sensu A. Stahl, non L. = *Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Tournefortia volubilis* L. var. *microphylla* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. = *Myriopus microphyllus* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet

- Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burm. f.) R. Br., Prodr. 486. 1810.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 159.
- Varronia acunae* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 143. 1946; *Cordia acunae* (Moldenke) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 9. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 152.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Varronia alba* Jacq. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)  
*Varronia angustifolia* H. West = *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.
- Varronia anisodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia anisodonta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 348. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia areolata* (Urb.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 156. 1933; *Cordia areolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 362. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia asperrima* (DC.) Friesen = *Varronia bullata* L.
- Varronia badeava* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 383. 1988; *Cordia badeava* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 85. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia bahamensis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 310. 1909; *Cordia bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 392. 1899.  
*Cordia lima* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 481. 1862, non Roem. & Schult.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 150, 231.
- Varronia baracoensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 383. 1988; *Cordia baracoensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 80. 1929;  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Varronia barahonensis* (Urb.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 164. 1933; *Cordia barahonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 345. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia bellonis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 128. 1925; *Cordia bellonis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 393. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 32, 58, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Varronia bifurcata* (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.*; *Cordia bifurcata* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 466. 1819; *Gerascanthus bifurcatus* (Roem. & Schult.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 399. 1988.  
*Cordia corymbosa* (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 383. 1837-1838.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, and South America.  
References: 2, 151.
- Varronia bombardensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 383. 1988; *Cordia bombardensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 86. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia brittonii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 311. 1909; *Cordia brittonii* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 2(49): 16. 1917; *Montjolya brittonii* (Millsp.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 180. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 45.
- Varronia brownei* (Friesen) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 390. 1988; *Cordia brownei* (Friesen) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 177. 1950; *Montjolya brownei* Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 142. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Black sage (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 4.
- Varronia bullata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 916. 1759, subsp. *bullata*; *Cordia bullata* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 462. 1819; *Montjolya bullata* (L.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 142. 1933, *nom. illeg.*  
*Cordia asperrima* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 498. 1845; *Varronia asperrima* (DC.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 155. 1933.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).  
References: 2, 151, 152, 285.
- Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 837. 2008; *Varronia humilis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth var. *humilis* (Jacq.) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 98. 1949; *Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Varronia globosa* Jacq. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988.  
*Cordia globosa* (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 76. 1818; *Varronia globosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760.  
*Cordia dasycephala* (Desv.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 76. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Juan prieto, Lagaña de aura, Papita, Rompe camisa, Rompe camisa hembra, Yerba de la sangre (Cuba), Cinegal, Juan Prieto, Muñeco (Dominican Republic), Bonbon rond, Herbe à borec Quérit-tout, Wild black sage (Lesser Antilles), Cupeillo, Saraguaso prieto (Puerto Rico), Curaçao bush (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 323.
- Varronia calcicola* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia calcicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 359. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia calypttrata* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC. = *Cordia dentata* Poir.
- Varronia chabrensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia chabrensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 87. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia cinerascens* (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 390. 1988; *Cordia cinerascens* DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 492. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

*Varronia clarendonensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 16. 1914; *Cordia clarendonensis* (Britton) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 631. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Varronia claviceps* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia claviceps* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 42. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Varronia corallicola* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 390. 1988; *Cordia corallicola* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 79. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Varronia coriacea* Moldenke = *Cordia vanhermannii* Alain

*Varronia corymbosa* (L.) Desv. = *Varronia polycephala* Lam.

*Varronia curassavica* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 460. 1819.

*Varronia angustifolia* H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 202. 1793; *Cordia angustifolia* (H. West) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 460. 1819, *nom. illeg.*; *Montjolya angustifolia* (West) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 180. 1933.

*Cordia stenophylla* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 12. 1956.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Juan prieto (Dominican Republic), Liane mouton, Liane mouton (Haiti), Basora (Puerto Rico), Black sage, Mahot noir, Wild sage (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 323.

*Varronia dependens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia dependens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 87. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Varronia divaricata* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia divaricata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 74. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique) and South America.

References: 1, 151.

*Varronia duartei* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia duartei* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 24. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Varronia erythrocoeca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 178. 1940; *Cordia erythrocoeca* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 208. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa (Cuba).

References: 3, 152.

*Varronia exarata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia exarata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 358. 1903.

*Cordia villosa* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 654. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Juan prieto (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30.

*Varronia fasciata* (Leonard & Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384. 1988; *Cordia fasciata* Leonard & Alain, Brittonia 20: 151. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 152.

*Varronia fasciculata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 388. 1988; *Cordia fasciculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 42. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Varronia geniculata* Pers. = *Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

*Varronia gibberosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 384.

1988; *Cordia gibberosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 84. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Varronia globosa* Jacq. = *Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Varronia globosa* Jacq. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Borhidi = *Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Varronia grisebachii* (Urb.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 144. 1946; *Cordia grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 477. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Pepita de sabana, Yerba de sangre simarrona (Cuba).

References: 3, 149.

*Varronia haitiensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 357. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Cinegal (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30.

*Varronia holguinensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 391. 1988; *Cordia holguinensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz., Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 316. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Varronia humilis* Jacq. = *Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet

*Varronia iberica* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988; *Cordia iberica* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 80. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Varronia integrifolia* Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 271. 1808; *Cordia integrifolia* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 461. 1819; *Montjolya integrifolia* (Desv.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 181. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Name: Juan prieto (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Varronia intricata* (C. Wright) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988; *Cordia intricata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 48. 1870.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Varronia jamaicensis* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 392. 1988; *Cordia jamaicensis* I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 178. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Varronia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 385. 1988; *Cordia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 82. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia lamprophylla* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia lamprophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 346. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bejuco de indio (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia lenis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 392. 1988; *Cordia lenis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 10. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Varronia leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser. 2: 311. 1909; *Cordia leptoclada* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 478. 1908; *Montjolya leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 182. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Varronia lima* Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 278. 1808; *Cordia lima* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. Syst. Veg. 4: 475. 1819.  
*Cordia radula* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 654. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Cordia lima* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult. var. *subinflata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 362. 1903.  
*Varronia scaberrima* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 654. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Rompe ropa (Dominican Republic), Lija (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 30, 58, 123, 131, 313.
- Varronia lineata* L. = *Varronia linnaei* (Stearn.) J.S. Mill.
- Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Mill., Novon 17(3): 374. 2007; *Cordia linnaei* Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 627. 1971.  
*Varronia lineata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 916. 1759, *nom. illeg.*; *Cordia lineata* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 464. 1819, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 254.
- Varronia longipedunculata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50. 47. 1923; *Cordia longipedunculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 80. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Varronia lucayana* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 311. 1909; *Cordia lucayana* (Millsp.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 8(2): 129. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Varronia martinicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 461. 1819; *Montjolya martinicensis* (Jacq.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 182. 1933, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Black sage, Mahaut noir, Maho new, Mahot noir, Ti bombon (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Varronia microphylla* Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 275. 1808; *Cordia microphylla* (Desv.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 463. 1819.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia mirabiloides* Jacq. = *Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke
- Varronia moensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 145. 1946; *Cordia moensis* (Moldenke) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 11. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Varronia nashii* (Urb. & Britton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia nashii* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 476. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia nesophila* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia nesophila* I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 289. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Black sage, Bois de bré, Mahot noir, Mapou noir, Mapou rouge (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Varronia nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia nipensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 83. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Varronia oligodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Cordia oligodonta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 347. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia pedunculosa* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia pedunculosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Guazumillo, Hierro de costa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 152.
- Varronia perroyana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia perroyana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 84. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Varronia picardae* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 386. 1988; *Cordia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 360. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Varronia polycephala* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 418. 1792; *Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I.M. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 16: 33. 1935.  
*Cordia ulmifolia* Juss. in G.L.M. Dumont, Bot. Cult. 2: 148. 1802.  
*Varronia corymbosa* (L.) Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 275. 1809.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.



Common Names: Black sage, Mahot fin, Petit mahot (Lesser Antilles), Basora prieta Jaraguaso, Perico, Palo de perico, Saraguaso, Saragüero (Puerto Rico), Black sage (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 58, 323.

*Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet, *comb. nov.*; *Cordia portoricensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 127. 1821; *Cordia cylindrostachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult. var. *portoricensis* (Spreng.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 297. 1881.

*Cordia angustifolia* sensu Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 460. 1819, non Roxb.

*Cordia cylindrostachya* sensu authors, non (Ruiz & Pav.) Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles, and Margarita.

References: 30, 151, 323.

*Varronia rupicola* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 128. 1925; *Cordia rupicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 392. 1899.

*Varronia bahamensis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 127. 1925, non (Urb.) Millsp.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada).

References: 30, 58, 61, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Varronia salviifolia* (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 389. 1988; *Cordia salviifolia* Juss. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 46. 1806.

*Cordia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 475. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Coquillo, Coquito, Paralejo (Dominican Republic), Bois d'inde, Bois d'ine, Coquelicot marron (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Varronia sauvallei* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 387. 1988; *Cordia sauvallei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 477. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Yerba de la sangre cimarrona (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 151.

*Varronia scaberrima* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Varronia lima* Desv.

*Varronia selleana* (Urb.) Friesen, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 24: 176. 1933; *Cordia selleana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 346. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30.

*Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 394. 1988; *Tournefortia serrata* L., Sp. Pl. 140. 1753; *Cordia serrata* (L.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4 (3a): 83. 1893.

*Cordia bullata* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 209. 1866, non (L.) Roem. & Schult.

*Cordia chamaedrifolia* Rees, Cycl. 36. 1820; *Cordia mirabiliflora* A. DC. var. *chamaedrifolia* (Rees) A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 499. 1845.

*Varronia mirabiloides* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 14. 1760; *Cordia mirabiloides* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 465. 1819.

*Cordia strigosa* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 30. 1822.

*Varronia geniculata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 167. 1805.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: áteje globose (Cuba), Bombón capitán, Rompe ropa, White cordia (Dominican Republic), Bonbon, Bonbon captain,

Bonbon chat, Captain, Croquer chien, Dent chien blanc, Dent de chien blanc (Haiti).

References: 3, 7, 30.

*Varronia setulosa* (Alain) Borhidi = *Varronia shaferi* Britton

*Varronia shaferi* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 95. 1920; *Cordia shaferi* (Britton) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 9. 1956.

*Cordia setulosa* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 11. 1956; *Varronia setulosa* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 387. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Icao cimarrón, Tostado (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 152.

*Varronia suffruticosa* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 393.

1988; *Cordia suffruticosa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 315. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Varronia toaensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 387. 1988; *Cordia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 24. 1972 ["1971"].

*Cordia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *integerrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 24. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Varronia utemarkiana* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 388. 1988; *Cordia utemarkiana* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 25. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Varronia wagnerorum* (R.A. Howard) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 34: 393. 1988; *Cordia wagnerorum* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 137. 1966.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Wigandia brevistyla* Cornejo, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64: 63. 2007. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 149.

*Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 865. 1824 ["1825"]. *Nicotiana urens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 932. 1759; *Wigandia urens* (L.)

Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 415. 1919, non (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth.

*Wigandia reflexa* Brand in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 251(Heft 59): 135. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cereza, Lloro sangre, Tabacón (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7, 123.

*Wigandia reflexa* Brand = *Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng.

*Wigandia urens* (L.) Urb. = *Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Bourreria littoralis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 352.

1924. A later homonym (non *B. littoralis* Donn. Sm.) described as endemic to Hispaniola, but not known to us.

References: 149, 254.

*Tournefortia lucida* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 24. 1825. A species described from the Caribbean, but unknown to us.

## BRASSICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 18; native: 5; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 43; native: 13; endemic: 4.

*Armoracia rusticana* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb., Oekon. Fl. Wetterau 2: 426. 1800.

*Cochlearia armoracia* L., Sp. Pl. 648. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe.

References: 30, 151.

*Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R. Br. = *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.

*Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 1: 36. 1864; *Erysimum vernum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 109. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.

References: 5, 7, 159.

*Brachiolobos domingensis* Desv. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.

*Brachiolobos hispidus* Desv. = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *hispidus* (Desv.) Rydb.

*Brassica bullata* Pasq. = *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *oleracea*

*Brassica campestris* L. = *Brassica rapa* L.

*Brassica caulorapa* DC. ex H. Lév. = *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gongyloides* L.

*Brassica hirta* Moench = *Sinapis alba* L.

*Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) O.E. Schulz = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern., Consp. Pl. Charc. 8. 1859, var. *juncea*; *Sinapis juncea* L., Sp. Pl. 668. 1753.

*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *integrifolia* (H. West) Sinskaya, Trudy Prikl. Bot. Gen. I Sel. 19 (3): 339. 1928; *Sinapis integrifolia* H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 296. 1793; *Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 509. 1903.

*Brassica willdenowii* Boiss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 17: 88. 1842.

*Brassica urbaniana* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 511. 1903.

*Raphanus lanceolatus* sensu Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 31. 1837, non Willd.

*Sinapis brassicata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 14. 1859, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Maria Galante, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Asia.

Common Names: Wild mustard (Bahamas), Mostaza, Mostaza china, Mostaza de la tierra (Cuba), Mostaza (Dominican Republic), Chou moutarde, Chou rave (Haiti), Wild mustard (Jamaica), India mustard, Leaf mustard, Mostaza, Moutarde, Wild mustard (Lesser Antilles), Mostaza (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 75, 123, 131, 159, 224, 301, 358, 492.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Brassica kaber* (DC.) L.C. Wheeler = *Sinapis arvensis* L.

*Brassica lanceolata* (Willd.) C. Wright = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Brassica napus* L., Sp. Pl. 666. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; known only in cultivation.

Common Names: Nabo forrajero (Cuba), Nabo (Dominican Republic), Navet (Haiti), Naba, Rutabaga (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159.

*Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J. Koch in J.C. Röhlhling, Deutschl. Fl., ed. 3, 4: 713. 1833.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Mostaza, Mostaza negra (Cuba), Mostaza negra (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 131, 132, 159.

*Brassica oleracea* L., Sp. Pl. 667. 1753, var. *oleracea*

*Brassica bullata* Pasq., Cat. Ort. Bot. Napoli 17. 1867.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy); native to Europe.

Common Names: Col (Cuba), Brocoli, Col, Coliflor, Repollo (Dominican Republic), Chou (Haiti).

References: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 132, 492.

*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gongyloides* L., Sp. Pl. 667. 1753.

*Brassica caulorapa* DC. ex H. Lév., Monde Pl. 12: 24. 1910.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.

Common Names: Colinabo (Cuba), Colinabo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 58, 123, 132, 358.

*Brassica rapa* L., Sp. Pl. 666. 1753.

*Brassica campestris* L., Sp. Pl. 666. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); widely cultivated and naturalized, probably native to Europe.

Common Names: Nabo (Dominican Republic), Navet (Haiti), Navet, Turnip (Lesser Antilles), Nabo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Brassica urbaniana* O.E. Schulz = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

*Brassica willdenowii* Boiss. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

*Bunias cakile* sensu Descourt = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Cakile aegyptiaca* sensu Tussac = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Cakile aequalis* L'Hér. ex DC. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Cakile americana* sensu Spreng. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Cakile americana* Nutt. var. *cubensis* DC. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.)

O.E. Schulz

*Cakile cubensis* (DC.) Kunth = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Cakile domingensis* Tussac = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3:

504. 1903; *Raphanus lanceolatus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 562. 1800

["1801"]; *Brassica lanceolata* (Willd.) C. Wright in Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 199. 1868, *nom. illeg.*

*Bunias cakile* sensu Descourt, Fl. Méd. Antilles 1: 199. 1821, non L.

*Cakile aegyptiaca* sensu Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 119. 1808, non Willd.

*Cakile aequalis* L'Hér. ex DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 430. 1821.

*Cakile americana* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 852. 1825, non Nutt.

*Cakile americana* Nutt. var. *cubensis* DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 429. 1821;

*Cakile cubensis* (DC.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 75. 1821;

- Cakile maritima* Scop. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 606. 1883.
- Cakile domingensis* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 119. 1808; *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz subsp. *domingensis* (Tussac) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 505. 1903.
- Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz var. *integrifolia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 507. 1903.
- Cakile maritima* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 236. 1881, non Scop.
- Cakile maritima* Scop. var. *geniculata* B.L. Rob., Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1 (1): 132. 1895.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Gardena, Pork bush, Southern sea-rocket (Bahamas), Chou-bord-de-mer, Mostacilla del mar, Sea rocket (Lesser Antilles), Mostacilla del mar (Puerto Rico), Sea-rocket (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 152, 323, 340, 492.
- Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz subsp. *domingensis* (Tussac) O.E. Schulz = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
- Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz var. *integrifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
- Cakile maritima* Scop. var. *cubensis* (DC.) Chapm. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
- Cakile maritima* Scop. var. *geniculata* B.L. Rob. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
- Cakile maritima* sensu Bello = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik., Pfl.-Gatt. 1: 85. 1792; *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L., Sp. Pl. 647. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; cosmopolitan weed.
- Common Name: Shepherd's purse (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30.
- Carara didyma* (L.) Britton = *Lepidium didymum* L.
- Cardamine africana* L., Sp. Pl. 655. 1753.
- Cardamine porphyrophylla* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 62. 1925.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America; native to Africa.
- References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 224, 492.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cardamine debilis* Banks ex DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 265. 1821.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.
- References: 7, 150.
- Cardamine flexuosa* With., Arr. Brit. Pl. ed. 3, 3: 578. 1796, subsp. *flexuosa*
- Distribution: Introduced in Cuba; native to Eurasia.
- References: 224, 492.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cardamine flexuosa* With. subsp. *debilis* E.O. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb., Syst. 32: 478. 1903; *Cardamine debilis* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal 201. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native of Asia.
- Reference: 492.
- Cardamine flexuosa* With. subsp. *pennsylvanica* (Muhl. ex Willd.) O.E. Schulz = *Cardamine pennsylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.
- Cardamine hirsuta* L., Sp. Pl. 655. 1753.
- Cardamine sylvatica* sensu Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 25. 1837, non Link.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- Common Names: Berro cimarrón (Cuba), Hairy bitter cress, Lady's smock (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 112, 159, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cardamine impatiens* L., Sp. Pl. 655. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
- References: 5, 7, 159.
- Cardamine jamesonii* Hook., London J. Bot. 6: 293. 1847.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.
- References: 5, 7, 30.
- Cardamine pennsylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 486. 1800.
- Cardamine flexuosa* With. subsp. *pennsylvanica* (Muhl. ex Willd.) O.E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 480. 1903.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58.
- Cardamine porphyrophylla* Ekman ex Urb. = *Cardamine africana* L.
- Cardamine sylvatica* sensu Macfad. = *Cardamine hirsuta* L.
- Cochlearia armoracia* L. = *Armoracia rusticana* P. Gaertn.
- Conringia orientalis* (L.) C. Presl, Fl. Sicul. 1. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Name: Hare's-ear (Bahamas).
- References: 45, 159.
- Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm. = *Lepidium didymum* L.
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 634. 1821; *Sisymbrium murale* L., Sp. Pl. 658. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Names: Sand rocket (Bahamas), Yerba de invierno (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 45, 159.
- Erucastrum gallicum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54(Beibl. 119): 56. 1916.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Europe.
- Common Names: Dog mustard, Rocket weed (Bahamas).
- References: 45, 159.
- Erysimum officinale* L. = *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *officinale*
- Erysimum vernum* Mill. = *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.
- Iberis amara* L., Sp. Pl. 649. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Europe.
- References: 7, 61, 159.
- Lepidium didymum* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 92. 1767; *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm., Fl. Brit. 2: 691. 1800; *Carara didyma* (L.) Britton, Ill. Fl. N. U.S., ed. 2, 2: 167. 1913.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique); widespread, origin uncertain.
- Common Names: Star-of-the-earth (Bahamas), Swine cress, Wart cress (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 151, 224, 358, 492.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Lepidium filicaule* C.L. Hitchc., Madroño 8: 142. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 45.

*Lepidium pinnatisectum* (O.E. Schulz) C.L. Hitchc., Madroño 8: 140. 1945; *Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *pinnatisectum* O. E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 495. 1903. Type. Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Krug 29.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 6, 7, 30, 58, 480.

*Lepidium sativum* L., Sp. Pl. 644. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Berro de jardín (Cuba), Peppergrass (Jamaica), Cress, Garden cress (Lesser Antilles), Mastuerzo, Pimienta (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 131, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Lepidium virginicum* L., Sp. Pl. 645. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Wild pepper-grass (Bahamas), Mastuerzo, Sabelección, Tostón (Cuba), Mastuerzo (Dominican Republic), Cresson alénois, Cresson danois, Cresson de savane, Cresson savane (Haiti), Wild peppergrass (Jamaica), Cresson à savane, Cresson danois, Cresson sauvage, Mastuerzo, Pepper grass, Poor man's pepper, Virginia pepper grass (Lesser Antilles), Cresón, Lentejilla, Mastuerzo (Puerto Rico), Wild pepper grass (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 224, 301, 323, 340, 492.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *pinnatisectum* O. E. Schulz = *Lepidium pinnatisectum* (O.E. Schulz) C.L. Hitchc.

*Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 169. 1814; *Clypeola maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 652. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Name: Aliso dulce (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123, 150, 159.

*Nasturtium aquaticum* Wallr. = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

*Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb. = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

*Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb. var. *jackianum* O.E. Schulz = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

*Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb. var. *pumilum* O.E. Schulz = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *pumila* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey

*Nasturtium fontanum* Asch. = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

*Nasturtium heterophyllum* Blume = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara

*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 111. 1812.

*Nasturtium aquaticum* Wallr., Sched. Crit. 372. 1822.

*Nasturtium fontanum* Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 32. 1860.

*Nasturtium roridulum* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 236. 1881.

*Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum* L., Sp. Pl. 657. 1753; *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek, Sched. Fl. Stiriac. Exsicc. 22. 1905.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Berro, Berro de agua (Cuba), Berro, Berros (Dominican Republic), Cresson de fontaine, Cresson, Cresson d'eau, Cresson des fontines, Cresson des jardins, Cresson des pres, Cresson su pays (Haiti), Watercress, Water cress (Jamaica), Berros, Cresson, Cresson de fontaine, Cresson-France, Kouyson (Lesser Antilles), Berro (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 160, 224, 230, 301, 340, 492.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *palustris*

*Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. subsp. *hispidum* (Desv.) Fisch. & E. Mey. = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*

*Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. var. *glabrum* O.E. Schulz = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin

*Nasturtium portoricense* Spreng. = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

*Nasturtium pyrenaicum* (L.) R. Br. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.

*Nasturtium roridulum* Bello = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

*Nasturtium terrestre* (With.) R. Br. var. *hispidum* (Desv.) S. Watson = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*

*Neslia paniculata* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 162. 1814; *Myagrus paniculatum* L., Sp. Pl. 641. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Europe and Asia.

References: 3, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Radicula brevipes* (DC.) Britton = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

*Radicula palustris* (L.) Moench = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser

*Radicula portoricensis* (Spreng.) Britton = *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *portoricensis*

*Raphanus lanceolatus* Willd. = *Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz

*Raphanus lanceolatus* sensu Macfad. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*

*Raphanus raphanistrum* L., Sp. Pl. 669. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Jointed charlock (Bahamas), Rábano silvestre (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Raphanus sativus* L., Sp. Pl. 669. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Barthélemy); widely cultivated, origin uncertain, possibly Asia.

Common Names: Rábano, Rábano gigante del Japón, Rábano japonés (Cuba), Rábano (Dominican Republic), Radis, Radis marron (Haiti), Radis, Radish (Lesser Antilles), Rábano (Puerto Rico), Radish (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 224, 492.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

- Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 196. 1955.  
*Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1: 24. 1929; *Nasturtium heterophyllum* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 50. 1825.  
*Rorippa indica* (L.) Hochr. var. *apetala* (DC.) Hochr., Candollea 2: 370. 1925.  
*Rorippa indica* (L.) Hochr., Candollea 2: 370. 1925.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.  
 References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 152, 301, 358.
- Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) R.O. Williams = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara
- Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 169. 1894, subsp. *hispida*; *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb., Bot. Surv. Nebraska 3: 26. 1894; *Brachiolobos hispidus* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 183. 1814; *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. subsp. *hispidum* (Desv.) Fisch. & E. Mey. Index Semin Hort. Petrop. 3: 41. 1837; *Nasturtium terrestre* (With.) R. Br. var. *hispidum* (Desv.) S. Watson, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 148. 1895; *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás var. *hispida* (Desv.) Butters & Abbe, Rhodora 42: 26. 1940.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to North America.  
 References: 7, 58, 151, 254, 492.
- Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A, Pl. Vasc. 15(4): 38. 2009; *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC. var. *glabrum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 516. 1903; *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey, Sida 4: 358. 1972.  
*Rorippa islandica* sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba Supl. 67. 1969, non (Oeder.) Borbás.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 224, 492.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hochr. var. *apetala* (DC.) Hochr. = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hochr. var. *indica* = *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás, Balaton Tavanak Partmellekenek Novenyfoldr. 2: 392. 1900; *Sisymbrium islandicum* Oeder, Fl. Dan. 3(7): t. 409. 1768.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Cresson de mer (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 7, 123.
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás var. *hispida* (Desv.) Butters & Abbe = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*
- Rorippa islandica* sensu Alain = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. 27. 1822. *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 191. 1821; *Radicula palustris* (L.) Moench, Methodus 263. 1794.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to North America, Europe, and Asia.  
 References: 30, 61, 151, 159.
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser subsp. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb. = *Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*
- Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé, Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 26: 103. 1946, subsp. *portoricensis*; *Nasturtium portoricense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 882. 1825; *Radicula portoricensis* (Spreng.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 328. 1924.  
*Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb. var. *jackianum* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 135. 1933.  
*Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 154. 1860; *Radicula brevipes* (DC.) Britton, Torreya 6: 30. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
 Common Names: Short-stalked yellow-cress (Bahamas), Yerba de invierno (Dominican Republic), Berro cimarrón, Mastuerzo amarillo (Puerto Rico), Yellow cress (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 3, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 152, 230, 492.
- Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. *pumila* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A, 15 (4): 34. 2009; *Nasturtium brevipes* (DC.) Griseb. var. *pumilum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 517. 1903; *Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé var. *pumila* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey, Sida 4: 333. 1972.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.  
 Common Names: Berro cimarrón, Rábano de agua (Cuba).  
 References: 30, 132, 149, 152, 492.
- Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 2: 15. 1838; *Sisymbrium pyrenaicum* L., Sp. Pl. 657. 1753; *Nasturtium pyrenaicum* (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 110. 1812.  
*Brachiolobos domingensis* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 183. 1814.  
*Sisymbrium domingense* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 161. 1817.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.  
 References: 5, 7, 152.
- Sinapis alba* L., Sp. Pl. 668. 1753.  
*Brassica hirta* Moench, Suppl. Meth. 84. 1802.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 Common Names: Moutarde blanche, White mustard (Lesser Antilles), Mostaza blanca (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 131, 159.
- Sinapis arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 668. 1753.  
*Brassica kaber* (DC.) L.C. Wheeler, Rhodora 40: 306. 1938; *Sinapis kaber* DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 617. 1821.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles.  
 Common Names: Charlock, Mostaza criolla, Wild mustard (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 45, 61, 150, 224, 492.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sinapis brassicata* sensu Griseb. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*
- Sinapis integrifolia* H. West = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*
- Sinapis juncea* L. = *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*
- Sinapis kaber* DC. = *Sinapis arvensis* L.
- Sisymbrium domingense* Poir. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.
- Sisymbrium ekmanii* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 33. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Sisymbrium haitiense* O.E. Schulz, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 34. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.

*Sisymbrium islandicum* Oeder = *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás  
*Sisymbrium murale* L. = *Diploaxis muralis* (L.) DC.  
*Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum* L. = *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.  
*Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 26. 1772;  
*Erysimum officinale* L., Sp. Pl. 660. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica and Lesser Antilles  
 (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 Common Names: Moutarde, Moutarde du pays (Haiti), Hedge mustard  
 (Jamaica), Hedge mustard, Moutarde (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 123, 159, 254.  
*Sisymbrium pyrenaicum* L. = *Rorippa pyrenaica* (L.) Rchb.  
*Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L. = *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

## BROMELIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 12; native: 11; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 147; native: 142; endemic: 78.

*Aechmea bracteata* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 592. 1864; *Bromelia bracteata* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 45, 147.  
*Aechmea chromatica* C.H. Wright = *Aechmea paniculigera* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Aechmea decurva* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 203. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.  
*Aechmea distans* Griseb. = *Hohenbergia distans* (Griseb.) Baker  
*Aechmea distans* sensu Bello = *Hohenbergia antillana* Mez  
*Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker, J. Bot. 17: 231. 1879.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.  
 References: 28, 147, 252.  
*Aechmea flemingii* H. Luther, Phytologia 71: 382. 1992 ["1991"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 Reference: 147.  
*Aechmea lavandulacea* C.H. Wright = *Aechmea smithiorum* Mez var. *smithiorum*  
*Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker, J. Bot. 17: 164. 1879; *Chevaliera lingulata* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 591. 1864; *Wittmackia lingulata* (L.) Mez in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(3): 275. 1891.  
*Aechmea plumieri* Baker, Handb. Bromel. 50. 1889.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Ananas marron, Ananas sauvage (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 19, 28, 45, 58, 61, 147, 28, 323.  
*Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 593. 1864; *Bromelia nudicaulis* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753; *Pothuava nudicaulis* (L.) Regel, Gartenflora 31: 291. 1096. 1882.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Curujey (Cuba), Pega pollo (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 5, 28, 61, 123, 132, 147.  
*Aechmea paniculigera* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 593. 1864; *Bromelia paniculigera* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.

*Aechmea chromatica* C.H. Wright, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 220. 1921.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.  
 References: 2, 147.  
*Aechmea plumieri* Baker = *Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker  
*Aechmea reclinata* Sastre & Brithmer, Biogeographica (The Hague) 75: 43. 1999.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
 Reference: 147.  
*Aechmea serrata* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 243. 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique)  
 Common Name: Ananas sauvage (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147.  
*Aechmea smithiorum* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 246. 1896, var. *smithiorum*  
*Aechmea lavandulacea* C.H. Wright, Bot. Mag. 131: t. 8005. 1905.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 147.  
*Aechmea smithiorum* Mez var. *longistipitata* E. Gross, J. Bromeliad Soc. 35: 262. 1985.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
 Reference: 147.  
*Aechmea wrightii* Baker = *Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez  
*Ananas ananas* (L.) H. Karst. ex Voss = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 133. 1917.  
*Bromelia ananas* L., Sp. Pl. 285. 1753; *Ananas ananas* (L.) H. Karst. ex Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 964. 1895.  
*Ananas cubensis* M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 90. 1889.  
*Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1283. 1830.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Old World; native to South America.  
 Common Names: Pineapple (Bahamas), Ananá, Boniama, Piña, Piña blanca, Piña cabezona, Piña criolla, Piña cubana, Piña de Cuba, Piña de la Habana, Piña de Puerto Rico, Piña de Santo Domingo, Piña morada, Yayagua, Yayama (Cuba), Ananas, Piña, Z'ananas (Dominican Republic), Pineapple, Sweet pine (Jamaica), Ananas, Pine, Pineapple (Lesser Antilles), Ananás, Piña (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 252, 323, 340.  
*Ananas cubensis* M. Gómez = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f. = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1068. 1827; *Bromelia pyramidalis* Sims, Bot. Reg. 42: t. 1732. 1815.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and South America; exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Billbergia, Bromelia (Cuba), Lirio del Perú (Dominican Republic), Santa Teresa (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 28, 123, 131, 147, 150.  
*Bonaparteia juncea* Ruiz & Pav. = *Tillandsia juncea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.  
*Brocchinia plumieri* Griseb. = *Guzmania plumieri* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Bromelia ananas* L. = *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Bromelia bracteata* Sw. = *Aechmea bracteata* (Sw.) Griseb.

- Bromelia karatas* L., Sp. Pl. 285. 1753; *Nidularium karatas* (L.) Lem., Fl. Brit. W. I. 591. 1864.
- Karatas plumieri* E. Morren, Ann. Hort. Belge Étrangère 22: 131. 1872; *Bromelia plumieri* (E. Morren) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 15: 173. 1967.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Carata, Karatas, Piñuela, Piñuela santa (Cuba), Ananas marrón, Maya cimarrona, Maya de puerco, Maya de burro, Maya de ratón, Maya piñón (Dominican Republic), Karatas, Pinguin, Pinguin, Pingwing (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 3, 5, 61, 123, 132, 147, 340.
- Bromelia nudicaulis* L. = *Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb.
- Bromelia paniculigera* Sw. = *Aechmea paniculigera* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Bromelia pinguin* L., Sp. Pl. 285. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Piña ratón, Piña de cerca, Piña de ratón, Piña cimarrona, Maya, Rubibarbo de la tierra (Cuba), Maya, Ananas marrón, Karatas (Dominican Republic), Bayonette pinguin, Fleur de Jerichó, Bayonette, Pinguin (Haiti), Ping wing, Pinguin (Jamaica), Pinguin, Bayonette, Pinguin, Karatas (Lesser Antilles), Maya, Pinguin (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 323, 340.
- Bromelia plumieri* (E. Morren) L.B. Sm. = *Bromelia karatas* L.
- Bromelia superba* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 252. 1900.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 147.
- Caraguata berteroniana* Schult. & Schult. f. = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
- Caraguata grandiflora* Baker = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
- Caraguata macrostachya* Bello = *Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez
- Caraguata sintenisii* Baker = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
- Catopsis berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 621. 1896; *Tillandsia berteroniana* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1221. 1830.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Mealy wild pine (Bahamas).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 45, 147, 150.
- Catopsis floribunda* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 5. 1937; *Pogospermum floribundum* Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 5, 1: 329. 1864, *nom. provis.*
- Catopsis nitida* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Fr. 577. 1897, non (Hook.) Griseb.
- Catopsis nutans* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 137. 1923, non (Sw.) Griseb.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States (FL, state endangered), Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Ananas sauvage (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323.
- Catopsis fulgens* Griseb. = *Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Catopsis montana* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 6. 1937.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.
- References: 3, 147.
- Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 599. 1864; *Tillandsia nitida* Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 218. 1826.
- Catopsis nutans* sensu Baker, Handb. Broeml. 156. 1889, non (Sw.) Griseb.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147.
- Catopsis nitida* sensu Baker = *Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 599. 1864; *Tillandsia nutans* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.
- Catopsis fulgens* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1864: 21. 1865.
- Catopsis nitida* sensu Baker, Handb. Broeml. 154. 1889, non (Hook.) Griseb.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL, state endangered), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 147, 150.
- Catopsis nutans* sensu Baker = *Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.
- Catopsis nutans* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Catopsis floribunda* (Brongn.) L.B. Sm.
- Catopsis sessiliflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 625. 1896; *Tillandsia sessiliflora* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 42. 1802.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 3, 28, 61, 147.
- Chevaliera lingulata* (L.) Griseb. = *Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker
- Dendropogon usneoides* (L.) Raf. = *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.
- Devilaea speciosa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
- Glomeropitcairnia penduliflora* (Griseb.) Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 232. 1905; *Tillandsia penduliflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 597. 1864.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat).
- References: 1, 147, 323.
- Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 904. 1896; *Caraguata berteroniana* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1229. 1830.
- Caraguata grandiflora* Baker, Handb. Broeml. 145. 1889.
- Devilaea speciosa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1229. 1830.
- Guzmania erythrolepis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 143. 1923, non Planch.
- Tillandsia caraguata* D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 2: 1059. 1840.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Panama.
- Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de sapo, Mata de agua, Parásita, Pirigallo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152.
- Guzmania capituligera* (Griseb.) Mez = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
- Guzmania clavata* Urb. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez
- Guzmania comosa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez

- Guzmania dussii* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 923. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis).  
References: 1, 147.
- Guzmania ekmanii* (Harms) Harms ex Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. 4(32): 626. 1935; *Schlumbergeria ekmanii* Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 804. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.
- Guzmania erythrolepis* Brongn. ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 11: 25. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 28, 147.  
Note: Erroneously reported for Hispaniola by Smith & Downs (359).
- Guzmania erythrolepis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
- Guzmania fawcettii* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 951. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Guzmania harrisii* Mez = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
- Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 899. 1896, var. *lingulata*; *Tillandsia lingulata* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753.
- Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *splendens* (Planch.) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 32 (Heft 100, 4): 609. 1935.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 28, 30, 61, 147.
- Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *concolor* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 209. 2005.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Curujey, Curujey lengua de vaca, Flor de incienso, Lengua de vaca de árbol, Picha jutía (Cuba), Piña de agua, Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Ananas sauvage, Caraguata (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 132, 147, 323, 359.
- Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *splendens* (Planch.) Mez = *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *lingulata*
- Guzmania megastachya* (Baker) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 928. 1896; *Tillandsia megastachya* Baker, J. Bot. 26: 46. 1888.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Tobago.  
References: 1, 147.
- Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 905. 1896; *Tillandsia monostachia* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762.  
*Guzmania clavata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 99. 1917.  
*Guzmania comosa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1232. 1830.  
*Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *alba* Ariza-Julia, Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 9: 38. 1959.  
*Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *variegata* M.B. Foster, Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 3: 30. 1953.
- Guzmania tricolor* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 38. 1802.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Curujey (Cuba), Piña de agua, Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323, 340.
- Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *alba* Ariza-Julia = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez
- Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez var. *variegata* M.B. Foster = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez
- Guzmania plumieri* (Griseb.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 950. 1896; *Brocchinia plumieri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 593. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and French Guiana.  
References: 1, 36, 147.
- Guzmania sintenisii* (Baker) Mez = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
- Guzmania tricolor* Ruiz & Pav. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez
- Guzmania urbaniana* Mez = *Vriesea antillana* L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
- Guzmania wrightii* L.B. Sm. = *Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.
- Hepetis latifolia* (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch. = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*
- Hepetis latifolia* (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch. var. *cubensis* Mez = *Pitcairnia cubensis* (Mez) L.B. Sm.
- Hohenbergia abbreviata* L.B. Sm. & Proctor, Phytologia 7: 253. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia antillana* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 137. 1896.
- Aechmea distans* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 121. 1883, non Griseb.
- Hohenbergia tetaensis* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald., Harvard Pap. Bot. 4: 111. 1999.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana).  
References: 28, 30, 61, 147, 237, 340.
- Hohenbergia attenuata* Britton = *Hohenbergia portoricensis* Mez
- Hohenbergia brittoniana* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 98: 8. 1932.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia caymanensis* Britton ex L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 106: 150. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 147.
- Hohenbergia distans* (Griseb.) Baker, Refug. Bot. (Saunders) 4: t. 284. 1871; *Aechmea distans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 253. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia eriostachya* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 255. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Hohenbergia fawcettii* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 254. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.



- Hohenbergia gnetacea* Mez. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(3): 272. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia inermis* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 414. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia jamaicana* L.B. Sm. & Proctor, Phytologia 7: 251. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia laesslei* L.B. Sm., Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 6: 52. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia negrilensis* Britton ex L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 106: 151. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 135. 1896; *Pitcairnia penduliflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 262. 1850.  
*Aechmea wrightii* Baker, J. Bot. 17: 163. 1879.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Curujej (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Hohenbergia polycephala* (Baker) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 133. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia portoricensis* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 136. 1896.  
*Hohenbergia attenuata* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 134. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 28, 147.
- Hohenbergia proctorii* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 7: 252. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hohenbergia spinulosa* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 253. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Hohenbergia tetaensis* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald. = *Hohenbergia antillana* Mez
- Hohenbergia urbaniana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 253. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Karatas plumieri* E. Morren = *Bromelia karatas* L.
- Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 74: 428. 1993; *Tillandsia capituligera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 254. 1866; *Guzmania capituligera* (Griseb.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 926. 1896; *Thecophyllum capituligerum* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 98: 14. 1932; *Vriesea capituligera* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43: 402. 1953.  
*Guzmania harrisii* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 927. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis) and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 124, 147.
- Neovriesia guadelupensis* (Baker) Stehlé = *Vriesea guadelupensis* (Baker) Mez
- Neovriesia macrostachya* (Bello) Britton = *Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez
- Nidularium karatas* (L.) Lem. = *Bromelia karatas* L.
- Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 401. 1789, var. *angustifolia*
- Hepetis latifolia* (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 91. 1797; *Pitcairnia latifolia* Andrews ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 401. 1789.
- Pitcairnia furfuracea* J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: 117. 1816.
- Pitcairnia gracilis* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 407. 1896.
- Pitcairnia ramosa* J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: 154. 1816.
- Pitcairnia tomentosa* F. Dietr. ex Beer, Fam. Brom. 64. 1856.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Erizo, Piña cortadora, Piña de cuervo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 340.
- Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *simplicior* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 214. 2005.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and possibly Martinique (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 28.
- Pitcairnia bifrons* (Lindl.) Read, Phytologia 19: 277. 1970; *Billbergia bifrons* Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 8: 54. 1853.
- Pitcairnia fulgens* Decne., Cat. General 18. 1850.
- Pitcairnia spicata* (Lam.) Mez f. *laticor* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 15: 196. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts).  
References: 1, 5, 30, 147, 375.
- Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 7. 1789, var. *bromeliifolia*
- Hepetis angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 56. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 254, 359.
- Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér. var. *graminifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 594. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér. var. *wynteri* Read, Brittonia 21: 90. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia cubensis* (Mez) L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 24. 1937; *Hepetis latifolia* (Andrews ex Aiton) Raeusch. var. *cubensis* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 974. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia domingensis* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 10: 45. 1964.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia elizabethae* L.B. Sm., Bull. Bromeliad Soc. 8: 21. 1958.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia fuertesii* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 415. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Maya cimarrona, Mayita (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 123, 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia fulgens* Decne. = *Pitcairnia bifrons* (Lindl.) Read

- Pitcairnia furfuracea* J. Jacq. = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*
- Pitcairnia gracilis* Mez = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*
- Pitcairnia jareckii* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 215. 2005.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Guana).  
References: 28, 147.
- Pitcairnia jimenezii* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 7: 1. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia latifolia* Andrews ex Aiton = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*
- Pitcairnia micotrinensis* Read, Phytologia 19: 278. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
References: 1, 147, 375.
- Pitcairnia penduliflora* A. Rich. = *Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez
- Pitcairnia ramosa* J. Jacq. = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*
- Pitcairnia samuelssonii* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 117: 28. 1937.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 359.
- Pitcairnia spicata* (Lam.) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 392. 1896; *Bromelia spicata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 146. 1783.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
References: 1, 147.
- Pitcairnia spicata* (Lam.) Mez f. *latior* L.B. Sm. = *Pitcairnia bifrons* (Lindl.) Read
- Pitcairnia spicata* (Lam.) Mez f. *pallida* L.B. Sm. = *Pitcairnia sulphurea* (H.L. Wendl. ex Hook.) Mez
- Pitcairnia sulphurea* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 4: t. 249. 1802.  
*Pitcairnia spicata* (Lam.) Mez f. *pallida* L.B. Sm., Phytologia 15: 196. 1967.  
*Pitcairnia sulphurea* (H.L. Wendl. ex Hook.) Mez, Monogr. Phan. 9: 456. 1896, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 147, 375.
- Pitcairnia tomentosa* F. Dietr. ex Beer = *Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*
- Pitcairnia xanthocalyx* Mart. Index Seminum (München) 1848 (And.): 4. 1848.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Haiti); native to Mexico.  
References: 5, 147.
- Pogospermum floribundum* Brongn. = *Catopsis floribunda* L.B. Sm.
- Pothuava nudicaulis* (L.) Regel = *Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb.
- Racinaea fawcettii* (Mez) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia fawcettii* Mez
- Racinaea jenmanii* (Baker) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia jenmanii* Baker
- Racinaea lescaillei* (C. Wright) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia lescaillei* C. Wright
- Racinaea spiculosa* (Griseb.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia spiculosa* Griseb.
- Racinaea tetrantha* (Ruiz & Pav.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia tetrantha* Ruiz & Pav. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda
- Renealmia polystachia* L. = *Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.
- Renealmia recurvata* L. = *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.
- Renealmia usneoides* L. = *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.
- Schlumbergeria ekmanii* Harms = *Guzmania ekmanii* (Harms) Harms
- Thecophyllum capituligerum* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
- Thecophyllum sintenisii* (Baker) Mez = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.
- Tillandsia adamsii* Read, Phytologia 28: 21. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 147, 149.
- Tillandsia aloifolia* Hook. = *Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw.
- Tillandsia anceps* sensu Baker = *Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*
- Tillandsia angustifolia* Sw. = *Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.
- Tillandsia antillana* L.B. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 282. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat).  
References: 1, 2, 147.
- Tillandsia araeostachya* Harms = *Tillandsia jenmanii* Baker
- Tillandsia argentea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 254. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Guatemala.  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Tillandsia ariza-juliae* L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 6: 433. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 28, 147.
- Tillandsia axillaris* Griseb. = *Tillandsia complanata* Benth.
- Tillandsia balbisiana* J.A. & J.H. Schult., Syst. Veg. 7: 1212. 1830.  
*Tillandsia cubensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 66: 290. 1920 ["1919"]  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cuttlefish (Bahamas), Curujey, Curujey bonito (Cuba), Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 123, 147, 150.
- Tillandsia baliophylla* Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 538. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 147.
- Tillandsia berteroniana* Schult. & Schult. f. = *Catopsis berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
- Tillandsia borinquensis* Cedeño-Mald. & Proctor, Harvard Pap. Bot. 4: 113. 1999.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 28, 147.
- Tillandsia breviscapa* A. Rich. = *Tillandsia pruinoso* Sw.
- Tillandsia bromoides* Mez = *Tillandsia setacea* Sw.
- Tillandsia buchii* Urb. = *Tillandsia compressa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Tillandsia bulbosa* Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 173. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

- Common Name: Curujey (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 147, 28, 45, 61, 323.
- Tillandsia calcicola* L.B. Sm. & Proctor, *Phytologia* 16: 77. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Tillandsia canescens* Sw., *Prodr.* 57. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica; reported for Trinidad.  
Common Name: Curujey (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 132, 147.
- Tillandsia capitata* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 255. 1866.  
*Tillandsia tephrophylla* Harms, *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 10: 800. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 147.
- Tillandsia capituligera* Griseb. = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
- Tillandsia caraguata* D. Dietr. = *Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez
- Tillandsia caribaea* L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia tetrantha* Ruiz & Pav. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda
- Tillandsia circinnata* Schltld. = *Tillandsia streptophylla* Scheidw. ex E. Morren
- Tillandsia compacta* Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts- Univ.* 1864: 18. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.
- Tillandsia complanata* Benth., *Bot. Voy. Sulphur* 173. 1846.  
*Tillandsia axillaris* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 597. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Tillandsia compressa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, *Syst. Veg.* 7: 1210. 1830.  
*Tillandsia buchii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 99. 1917.  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *venosispica* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 683. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 30, 61, 147, 149.
- Tillandsia cowellii* Mez & Britton = *Vriesea cowellii* (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm.
- Tillandsia cubensis* Gand. = *Tillandsia balbisiana* J.A. & J.H. Schult.
- Tillandsia didistichoides* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 778. 1896; *Vriesea didistichoides* (Mez) L.B. Sm., *Phytologia* 5: 281. 1955.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and Mexico.  
References: 1, 3, 147, 323.
- Tillandsia dissitiflora* C. Wright = *Vriesea dissitiflora* (C. Wright) Mez
- Tillandsia domingensis* Mez = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltld.
- Tillandsia eggersii* Baker = *Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud.
- Tillandsia ekmanii* Harms = *Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L.
- Tillandsia elongata* Kunth var. *subimbricata* (Baker) L.B. Sm., *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 43: 68. 1953; *Tillandsia subimbricata* Baker, *J. Bot.* 25: 304. 1887.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 147, 323, 359.
- Tillandsia excelsa* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 254. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw., *Prodr.* 56. 1788, var. *fasciculata*  
*Tillandsia anceps* sensu Baker, non Lodd., *J. Bot.* 25: 239. 1887.  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *unispica* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 684. 1896.  
*Vriesea glaucophylla* Hook., *Bot. Mag.* 74: t. 4415. 1848.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Clustered wild pine, Dog-drink-water (Bahamas), Curujey, Curujey bonito (Cuba), Panqui, Piña, Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 123, 147, 340, 359.
- Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *clavispica* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 683. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.  
References: 3, 4, 147, 150.
- Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *densispica* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 683. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 147, 150, 323.
- Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *laxispica* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 684. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.  
References: 359.
- Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *unispica* Mez = *Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*
- Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *venosispica* Mez = *Tillandsia compressa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Tillandsia fawcettii* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 752. 1896; *Racinaea fawcettii* (Mez) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., *Phytologia* 74: 154. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 359.  
Note: Erroneously reported for Cuba and Hispaniola based on collections of *Tillandsia lescaillei* Wright
- Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts- Univ.* 1864: 17. 1864, var. *fendleri*
- Tillandsia incurvata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 54. 1871.
- Tillandsia smithiana* Carabia, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 15: 257. 1941.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.  
Common Name: Gallo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 123, 147, 359.
- Tillandsia festucoides* Brongn. ex Mez, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 678. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 4, 5, 28, 41, 61, 123, 147, 150.
- Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw., *Prodr.* 56. 1788.  
*Tillandsia aloifolia* Hook., *Exot. Fl.* 3: t. 205. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent),

- Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.  
Common Name: Flexuous wild pine (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 45, 147, 150, 323.
- Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw. var. *pallida* Lindl. = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.
- Tillandsia haplostachya* C. Wright = *Vriesea haplostachya* (C. Wright) L.B. Sm.
- Tillandsia hotteana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 16. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 147.
- Tillandsia incurva* Griseb. = *Vriesea incurva* (Griseb.) Read
- Tillandsia incurvata* C. Wright = *Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb.
- Tillandsia ingens* Mez = *Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal
- Tillandsia jenmanii* Baker, J. Bot. 25: 345. 1887; *Racinaea jenmanii* (Baker) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 154. 1993.
- Tillandsia araeostachya* Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 797. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and northern South America.  
References: 3, 147, 316.
- Tillandsia juncea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 309. 1817; *Bonapartea juncea* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 38. 1802.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 147, 359.
- Tillandsia kuzmae* Ehlers, J. Bromeliad Soc. 50: 113. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 147.
- Tillandsia laxa* Griseb. = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schldtl.
- Tillandsia lescaillei* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 53. 1871; *Racinaea lescaillei* (C. Wright) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 155. 1993.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Venezuela.  
References: 3, 147, 359.
- Tillandsia x lineatispica* Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 699. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra & Vieques) and Virgin Islands (St. John).  
References: 19, 28, 61, 147.
- Tillandsia lingulata* L. = *Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *lingulata*
- Tillandsia magna* Ekman & Harms = *Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L.
- Tillandsia megastachya* Baker = *Guzmania megastachya* (Baker) Mez
- Tillandsia monostachia* (L.) L. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez
- Tillandsia moscosoi* L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 5: 281. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 359.
- Tillandsia nitida* Hook. = *Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.
- Tillandsia nutans* Sw. = *Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762; *Vriesea paniculata* (L.) Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 614. 1896.
- Tillandsia ekmanii* Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 59. 1930.
- Tillandsia magna* Ekman & Harms, Ark. Bot. 23A(6) 16. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).  
References: 30, 123, 147, 244, 359.
- Tillandsia paucifolia* Baker, Gard. Chron., n.s. 10: 748. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.  
References: 4, 40, 45, 147, 150.
- Tillandsia penduliflora* Griseb. = *Glomeropitcairnia penduliflora* (Griseb.) Mez
- Tillandsia platynema* (Gaudich.) Griseb. = *Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *platynema*
- Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762; *Renalmia polystachia* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753.
- Tillandsia angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Curujey, Flor del aire (Cuba), Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti), Parásita, Piñon (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147.
- Tillandsia prascbekii* Ehlers & Willinger, Bromelie 1989: 36. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Tillandsia pruinosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 594. 1797.
- Tillandsia breviscapa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 265. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 147, 150.
- Tillandsia pulchella* Hook. = *Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*
- Tillandsia pulchra* Hook. = *Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*
- Tillandsia pulchra* Hook. var. *vaginata* Wawra = *Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *vaginata* (Wawra) L.B. Sm.
- Tillandsia ramosa* Bello = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.
- Tillandsia ramosa* Sweet = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.
- Tillandsia rangelensis* Hechav., Selbyana 29 (2): 180. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 410. 1762; *Renalmia recurvata* L., Sp. Pl. 287. 1753.
- Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L. f. *major* André, Bromel. Andr. 65. 1889.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Thread-leaved wild pine (Bahamas), Gungulén, Piña de los alambres (Dominican Republic), Barbe espagnole (Haiti), Old man's beard (Jamaica), Old man's beard (Lesser Antilles), Nidos de gungulén (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 323.
- Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L. f. *major* André = *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.
- Tillandsia ringens* Griseb. = *Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms
- Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 688. 1841.

- Tillandsia eggersii* Baker, Handb. Bromel. 170. 1889.  
*Tillandsia vestita* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 52. 1831.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 210.
- Tillandsia selleana* Harms, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 799. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 5, 147.
- Tillandsia sessiliflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Catopsis sessiliflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Tillandsia setacea* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 593. 1797.  
*Tillandsia bromoides* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 419. 1913.  
 Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL, GA), Mexico, Guatemala, and Brazil.  
 Common Name: Curujey bonito (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 4, 28, 35, 132, 147.
- Tillandsia sintenisii* Baker = *Tillandsia utriculata* L.  
*Tillandsia smithiana* Carabia = *Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia spiculosa* Griseb., Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Jahresber. 1864: 17. 1865; *Racinaea spiculosa* (Griseb.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 157. 1993.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Margarita, southern Central America, and South America.  
 References: 147, 316, 323, 359.
- Tillandsia streptophylla* Scheidw. ex E. Morren, Hort. Belge 3: 252. 1836.  
*Tillandsia circinnata* Schltdl., Linnaea 18: 430. 1844.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Margarita, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 3, 4, 5, 40, 45, 147, 323, 150.
- Tillandsia subimbricata* Baker = *Tillandsia elongata* Kunth var. *subimbricata* (Baker) L.B. Sm.  
*Tillandsia sublaxa* Baker = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.  
*Tillandsia swartzii* Baker = *Vriesea swartzii* (Baker) Mez  
*Tillandsia tenuifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753, var. *tenuifolia*  
*Tillandsia pulchra* Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 154. 1825.  
*Tillandsia pulchella* Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 154. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America.  
 Common Name: Curujey bonito (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 132, 147, 323, 359.
- Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *vaginata* (Wawra) L.B. Sm., Phytologia 8: 220. 1962; *Tillandsia pulchra* Hook. var. *vaginata* Wawra, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 30: 224. 1880.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and South America.  
 References: 147, 359.
- Tillandsia tephrophylla* Harms = *Tillandsia capitata* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia tetrantha* Ruiz & Pav. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda, Fl. Guianas, Ser. A, 3(189): 65. 1987; *Tillandsia caribaea* L.B. Sm., Contr. Gray Herb. 106: 155. 1935; *Racinaea tetrantha* (Ruiz & Pav.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) M.A. Spencer & L.B. Sm., Phytologia 74: 158. 1993.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and northern South America.  
 References: 3, 147, 359.
- Tillandsia trelawniensis* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 204. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 147.
- Tillandsia tuerckheimii* Mez = *Vriesea tuerckheimii* (Mez) L.B. Sm.  
*Tillandsia turquinensis* Willinger & Michálek, J. Bromeliad Soc. 39: 8. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 411. 1762; *Renealmia usneoides* L., Sp. Pl. 287. 1753; *Dendropogon usneoides* (L.) Raf., Neogenyton: 3. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Old man's beard, Spanish moss (Bahamas), Guajaca, Yedra (Dominican Republic), Barbe bois, Barbe espagnole, Barbe pagnole, Barbe pangnole (Haiti), Old man's beard, Spanish moss (Jamaica), Barbe à bois, Barbe à negre, Old man's beard, Queue de cheval (Lesser Antilles), Barbas de úcar (Puerto Rico), Old man's beard, Spanish moss (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 295, 340, 359.
- Tillandsia utriculata* L., Sp. Pl. 286. 1753.  
*Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw. var. *pallida* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 749. 1823.  
*Tillandsia ramosa* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 425. 1826.  
*Tillandsia ramosa* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 121. 1883.  
*Tillandsia sintenisii* Baker, J. Bot. 26: 12. 1888.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.  
 Common Names: Swollen wild pine (Bahamas), Curujey, Curujey blanco (Cuba), Piña de palo, Tinaja, Tinajita (Dominican Republic), Perroquet (Haiti), Barbe à bois, Barbe à negre, Old man's beard, Queue de cheval (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 152, 340.
- Tillandsia valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.  
*Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl., Linnaea 18: 418. 1844.  
*Tillandsia domingensis* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 73. 1919.  
*Tillandsia laxa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 596. 1864.  
*Tillandsia sublaxa* Baker, J. Bot. 25: 280. 1887.  
*Tillandsia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 267. 1850.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 28, 36, 45, 61, 147.
- Tillandsia vestita* Schltdl. & Cham. = *Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud.  
*Vriesea antillana* L.B. Sm. & Pittendr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43: 403. 1953; *Guzmania urbaniana* Mez in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 9: 920. 1896, non *Vriesea urbaniana* Harms, 1935; *Werauhia urbaniana* (Mez) J.R. Grant, Phytologia 79: 255. 1996 ["1995"].

- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 147.
- Vriesea capituligera* (Griseb.) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. = *Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant
- Vriesea cowellii* (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm., *Phytologia* 16: 80. 1968; *Tillandsia cowellii* Mez & Britton, *Bull. Herb. Boissier*, Ser. 2, 3: 225. 1903; *Werauhia cowellii* (Mez & Britton) J.R. Grant, *Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt* 91: 40. 1995.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts) and Venezuela.  
Reference: 147.
- Vriesea didistichoides* (Mez) L.B. Sm. = *Tillandsia didistichoides* Mez
- Vriesea dissitiflora* (C. Wright) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 604. 1896; *Tillandsia dissitiflora* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 54. 1871.
- Vriesea erici* Harms, *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 12: 533. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 359.
- Vriesea erici* Harms = *Vriesea dissitiflora* (C. Wright) Mez
- Vriesea gibba* L.B. Sm., *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 29: 524. 1954; *Werauhia gibba* (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant, *Phytologia* 79: 255. 1996 ["1995"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Vriesea glaucophylla* Hook. = *Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*
- Vriesea guadelupensis* (Baker) Mez, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 596. 1896; *Werauhia guadelupensis* (Baker) J.R. Grant, *Phytologia* 79: 255. 1996 ["1995"]; *Neovriesia guadalupensis* (Baker) Stahlé, *Fl. Guadeloupe* 1: 212. 1936; *Tillandsia guadelupensis* Baker, *Handb. Bromel.* 213. 1889.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).  
References: 1, 147.
- Vriesea haplostachya* (C. Wright) L.B. Sm., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 114: 9. 1936; *Tillandsia haplostachya* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 73. 1871; *Werauhia haplostachya* (C. Wright) J.R. Grant, *Phytologia* 79: 255. 1996 ["1995"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 350.
- Vriesea incurva* (Griseb.) Read, *Phytologia* 16: 458. 1968; *Tillandsia incurva* Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ.* 1864: 15. 1864.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 601. 1896; *Caraguata macrostachya* Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 122. 1883; *Neovriesia macrostachya* (Bello) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 142. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Parásita, Pirigallo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 28, 61, 131, 147, 152, 156, 340.
- Vriesea paniculata* (L.) Mez = *Tillandsia paniculata* (L.) L.
- Vriesea platynema* Gaudich., *Voy. Bonite, Bot. f.* 66. 1843, var. *platynema*; *Tillandsia platynema* (Gaudich.) Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ.* 1864: 19. 1864.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 323, 359.
- Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm., *Phytologia* 7: 174. 1960; *Guzmania wrightii* L.B. Sm., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 117: 11. 1937; *Vriesea wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) Carabia, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat.* "Felipe Poey" 15: 361. 1941.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Vriesea proctorii* (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Werauhia proctorii* Cedeño-Mald., *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 4: 115. 1999.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 28, 147, 156.
- Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms, *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 10: 801. 1929; *Tillandsia ringens* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 255. 1866; *Werauhia ringens* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant, *Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt* 91: 35. 1995.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 124, 147.
- Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal, *Pl. Ornem.* 2: 1874; *Werauhia sanguinolenta* (Cogn. & Marchal) J.R. Grant, *Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt* 91: 35. 1995.
- Tillandsia ingens* Mez in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 256. 1900.
- Vriesea urbaniana* Harms, *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 12: 532. 1935.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 147.
- Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr., *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 43: 403. 1953; *Caraguata sintenisii* Baker, *Handb. Bromel.* 145. 1889; *Guzmania sintenisii* (Baker) Mez in A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 9: 920. 1896; *Thecophyllum sintenisii* (Baker) Mez, *Bull. Herb. Boissier*, ser. 2, 3: 131. 1903; *Werauhia sintenisii* (Baker) J.R. Grant, *Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt* 91: 48. 1995.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 28, 58, 61, 147.
- Vriesea swartzii* (Baker) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, *Pflanzenr.* IV, 32 (Heft 100): 400. 1935; *Tillandsia swartzii* Baker, *J. Bot.* 26: 12. 1888.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Vriesea tuerckheimii* (Mez) L.B. Sm., *Contr. Gray Herb.* 117: 33. 1937; *Tillandsia tuerckheimii* Mez in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 174. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 147.
- Vriesea urbaniana* Harms = *Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal
- Vriesea wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) Carabia = *Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.
- Werauhia broadwayi* (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea broadwayi* L.B. Sm.
- Werauhia cowellii* (Mez & Britton) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea cowellii* (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm.
- Werauhia gibba* (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea gibba* L.B. Sm.
- Werauhia guadelupensis* (Baker) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea guadelupensis* (Baker) Mez
- Werauhia haplostachya* (C. Wright) J.R. Grant = *Tillandsia haplostachya* C. Wright

- Weraubia proctorii* Cedeño-Mald. = *Vriesea proctorii* (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Weraubia ringens* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms  
*Weraubia sanguinolenta* (Cogn. & Marchal) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal  
*Weraubia sintenisii* (Baker) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.  
*Weraubia urbaniana* (Mez) J.R. Grant = *Vriesea antillana* L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.  
*Wittmackia lingulata* (L.) Mez = *Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker

## EXCLUDED SPECIES

- Aechmea aquilega* (Salisb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 592. 1864; *Bromelia aquilega* Salisb., Parad. Lond. t. 40. 1806.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, and South America.  
 References: 147, 323.  
 Note: Presumably described from Jamaican material, but not known from any collection.  
*Aechmea paniculata* Ruiz & Pav. reported for Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) based on an error of determination.

## BRUNELLIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 4.

- Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *cubensis* Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 77. 1970.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Ayua baria, Ayua blanca, Guásima (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 346.  
*Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *domingensis* Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 74. 1970.  
*Zanthoxylum acuminatum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 177. 1884, non Sw.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Bois Mabel, Bois mal fini, Malabar (Haiti), Palo bobo, Palo de Cabra (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 346.  
*Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *guadalupensis* Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 76. 1970.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 Common Names: Bois de houx, Suma, West Indian Sumac (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 7, 346.  
*Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *jamaicensis* Cuatrec., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 2: 72. 1970.  
*Rhus rufescens* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 32. 1825.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Sumach, West Indian Sumac (Jamaica).  
 References: 7, 30, 151, 156, 346.

## BURMANNIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 9; native: 9; endemic: 2.

- Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 309. 1903;  
*Lobelia aphylla* Nutt., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 5: 297. 1822.

- Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small var. *hymenanthera* (Miq.) Jonker in A.A. Pulle, Fl. Suriname 1: 186. 1938; *Apteria hymenanthera* Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 216. 1851.  
*Apteria setacea* Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 64. 1834;  
*Nemitis setacea* (Nutt.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 33. 1838.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 151, 301.  
*Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small var. *hymenanthera* (Miq.) Jonker = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Apteria hymenanthera* Miq. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Apteria setacea* Nutt. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Burmattia bicolor* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 10. 1823.  
*Burmattia bicolor* Mart. var. *subcoelestis* Malme, Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 22 (3, 8): 21. 1896.  
*Burmattia brachyphylla* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 75. 1830.  
*Burmattia brachystachya* Miq., Linnaea 19: 141. 1846.  
*Burmattia quadriflora* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 74. 1830.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
 References: 3, 30, 147, 364.  
*Burmattia bicolor* Mart. var. *subcoelestis* Malme = *Burmattia bicolor* Mart.  
*Burmattia biflora* L., Sp. Pl. 287. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
 References: 147, 364.  
*Burmattia brachyphylla* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Burmattia bicolor* Mart.  
*Burmattia brachystachya* Miq. = *Burmattia bicolor* Mart.  
*Burmattia capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 12. 1823; *Vogelia capitata* Walter ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 107. 1791; *Gyrotheca capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 20: 472. 1893.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 301, 364.  
*Burmattia flava* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 11. 1823.  
*Burmattia flavula* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 51. 1871.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (FL, state endangered), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 30, 147, 150, 364.  
*Burmattia quadriflora* Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = *Burmattia bicolor* Mart.  
*Cymbocarpa refracta* Miers, Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 62. 1840.  
*Cymbocarpa urbanii* Goebel & Suesseng., Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 62. 1840.  
*Ptychomeria tenella* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 257. 1866, non Benth.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, southern Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 364.  
*Gymnosiphon faucettii* Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon germainii* Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon jamaicensis* Urb. = *Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb.

- Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 444. 1903;  
*Ptychomeria nivea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 257. 1866.  
*Gymnosiphon fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 294. 1907.  
*Gymnosiphon germainii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 444. 1903.  
*Gymnosiphon parviflorus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 443. 1903;  
*Ptychomeria parviflora* (Urb.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni  
 Veg. 17: 257. 1921.  
*Gymnosiphon portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 445. 1903;  
*Ptychomeria portoricensis* (Urb.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni  
 Veg. 17: 257. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe,  
 St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 364.  
*Gymnosiphon parviflorus* Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon portoricensis* Urb. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 442. 1903.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica,  
 Guadeloupe).  
 References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 147, 364.  
*Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 438. 1903;  
*Ptychomeria tenella* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 7:  
 17. 1855.  
*Gymnosiphon jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 293. 1907;  
*Ptychomeria jamaicensis* (Urb.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni  
 Veg. 17: 257. 1921.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 364.  
*Gyrotheca capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Morong = *Burmannia*  
*capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.  
*Nemitis setacea* (Nutt.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 33. 1838. = *Apteria aphylla*  
 (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Ptychomeria jamaicensis* (Urb.) Schltr. = *Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.)  
 Urb.  
*Ptychomeria parviflora* (Urb.) Schltr. = *Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.)  
 Urb.  
*Ptychomeria portoricensis* (Urb.) Schltr. = *Gymnosiphon niveus*  
 (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Ptychomeria tenella* Benth. = *Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb.  
*Vogelia capitata* Walter ex J.F. Gmel. = *Burmannia capitata* (Walter ex  
 J.F. Gmel.) Mart.
- BURSERACEAE**
- Genera.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 24; native: 23; endemic: 21.
- Bursera angustata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Almácigo, Almácigo de costa, Almácigo de paredón,  
 Almácigo espinoso, Almaciguillo, Azucarero, Copal (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 132.  
*Bursera aromatica* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 16. 1967.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Siboney (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
 Species.
- Bursera brunea* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 59. 1928;  
*Spondias brunea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 266. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 30.  
*Bursera frenningae* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 157. 1979.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 Reference: 45.  
*Bursera glauca* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 66. 1866.  
*Bursera nashii* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 329. 1920; *Terebinthus*  
*nashii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 342. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
 Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Almácigo, Ayúa prieta Ayúa sin espinas, Ayuda  
 prieta, Ayuda sin espinas, Azucarero, Copal (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 132, 149.  
*Bursera gracilipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 58. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.  
*Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér.  
 5, 14: 303. 1872; *Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von  
 Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto  
 ed.) 7: 31. 1824.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and  
 South America.  
 Common Names: Laurel sassafras, Sasafrás, Sasafrás del país (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 151, 159, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.  
*Bursera gummifera* L. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
*Bursera gummifera* L. var. *glabrata* Griseb. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
*Bursera gummifera* L. var. *pubescens* Engl. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
*Bursera hollickii* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 207. 1920;  
*Terebinthus hollickii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 341. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 149, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
 Species.  
*Bursera inaguensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 443. 1905;  
*Elaphrium inaguense* (Britton) Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 245.  
 1911.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
 Common Name: Almaciguillo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 45.  
*Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor, J. Arnold  
 Arbor. 63: 254. 1982; *Amyris lunanii* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16,  
 2: 217. 1825.  
*Bursera simplicifolia* DC., Prodr. 2: 78. 1830.  
*Elaphrium jamaicense* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 244. 1911.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Black birch (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 151, 152.  
*Bursera nashii* (Britton) Urb. = *Bursera glauca* Griseb.  
*Bursera ovata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 57. 1928;  
*Commiphora ovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37:  
 77. 1992.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 149.  
*Bursera shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni  
 Veg. 22: 363. 1926; *Elaphrium shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem.  
 Torrey Bot. Club 16: 71. 1920.



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 3: 260. 1890; *Pistacia simaruba* L., Sp. Pl. 1026. 1753; *Elaphrium simaruba* (L.) Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 246. 1911.

*Bursera gummifera* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 471. 1762.

*Bursera gummifera* L. var. *glabrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 173. 1859.

*Bursera gummifera* L. var. *pubescens* Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 40. 1883.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Gumbo-limbo, Gum-elemi, West indian birch (Bahamas), Aceitero, Almácigo, Azucarero, Cachibú (Cuba), Almácigo, Almácigo blanco, Almácigo colorado (Dominican Republic), Bois d'encens, Bois de' encens, Chiboue, Chique Gommier couge, Gommier, Gommier blanc, Gommier rouge, Jobo, Mombin (Haiti), Red birch (Jamaica), Birch, Gommier, Gommier barrière, Gommier maduit, Gommier rouge, Naked indian, Turpentine tree, West indian birch (Lesser Antilles), Almácigo (Puerto Rico), Gum tree, Gumbo-limbo, Turpentine tree, West Indian birch (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 36, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.

*Bursera simplicifolia* DC. = *Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor

*Bursera spinescens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 57. 1928; *Commiphora spinescens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 77. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 149.

*Commiphora ovata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Bursera ovata* Urb. & Ekman

*Commiphora spinescens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Bursera spinescens* Urb. & Ekman

*Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 6: 116. 1810.

*Dacryodes hexandra* (Ham.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 174. 1859; *Amyris hexandra* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 34. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bois-cochon, Bois gommier, Gommier, Gommier à canots, Gommier blanc, Gum elemi Mountain gommier (Lesser Antilles), Tabonuco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 36, 58, 61, 75, 238, 340.

*Dacryodes hexandra* (Ham.) Griseb. = *Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl

*Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth = *Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.

*Elaphrium inaguense* (Britton) Rose = *Bursera inaguensis* Britton

*Elaphrium jamaicense* Rose = *Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor

*Elaphrium shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson = *Bursera shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

*Elaphrium simaruba* (L.) Rose = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

*Ephielis fraxinea* sensu Spreng. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Hedwigia balsamifera* Sw. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Icica attenuata* Rose = *Protium attenuatum* (Rose) Urb.

*Icica cubensis* Rose = *Protium cubense* (Rose) Urb.

*Icica fragrans* Rose = *Protium fragrans* (Rose) Urb.

*Icica guianensis* Aubl. = *Protium guianense* (Aubl.) Marchand

*Icica hedwigia* A. Rich. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Pistacia simaruba* L. = *Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.

*Protium attenuatum* (Rose) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 240. 1912; *Icica attenuata* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 261. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bois-l'encens, Gommier, Gommier-blanc, L'encens, L'incense (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 152.

Note: According to C.D. Adams (2), there is an early collection of Wright from Jamaica that is credited to this species.

*Protium baracoense* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 594. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Protium cubense* (Rose) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 240. 1912; *Icica cubense* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 260. 1911.

*Icica copal* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 386. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Copal, Incienso (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 152, 352.

*Protium fragrans* (Rose) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 362. 1926; *Icica fragrans* Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 25 (3): 259. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Incienso (Cuba).

References: 3, 152.

*Protium glaucescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 239. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Protium guianense* (Aubl.) Marchand, Adansonia 8: 52. 1867; *Icica guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 340. 1775.

Distribution: Native to trinidad and South America; reported for St. Vincent, Lesser Antilles.

References: 159, 301.

*Protium maestrense* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 593. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Protium subacuminatum* Swart, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 39: 192. 1942.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Copal, Copal incienso (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Terebinthus hollickii* Britton = *Bursera hollickii* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle

*Terebinthus nashii* Britton = *Bursera glauca* Griseb.

*Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 107. 1891; *Hedwigia balsamifera* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.

*Ephielis fraxinea* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 223. 1825, non Willd.

*Icica hedwigia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 388. 1845.

- Tetragastris ossea* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 130. 1791.  
*Tetragastris cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 114. 1922, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 Common Names: Azucarero, Azucarero de montaña, Copal, Palo cochino, Palo de cochino (Cuba), Amacey, Amacey hembra (Dominican Republic), Bois chochon, Bois cocho, Bois cochon marron, Sucrier des montagnes (Haiti), Gommier (Lesser Antilles), Masa, Palo de aceite (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 340, 352.  
 Note: This combination has been credited to Oken (1841) by IPNI, however, examination of the putative publication shows that the basionym was not cited and, therefore, can not be considered a valid combination.
- Tetragastris cubensis* Urb. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Tetragastris ossea* Gaertn. = *Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

## BUXACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 45; native: 45; endemic: 45.

- Buxus acuminata* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 15. 1869; *Tricera acuminata* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Jahresber. 1865: 162. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Angelita (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 39, 134.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 307. 1977 ["1976"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus aneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 214. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus arborea* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 23. 1967.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Buxus bahamensis* Baker, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1806. 1889; *Tricera bahamensis* (Baker) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 139. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Boxwood (Bahamas).  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 152.
- Buxus baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 34. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus bissei* Eg. Köhler, Feddes Repert. 109: 351. 1998.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Buxus braimbridgeorum* Eg. Köhler, Willdenowia 36: 485. 2006.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Buxus brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 400. 1908; *Buxus citrifolia* Willd. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 15. 1869; *Tricera brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Britton., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 499. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 134.
- Buxus citrifolia* (Willd.) Spreng. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Buxus citrifolia* Willd. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. = *Buxus brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Urb.
- Buxus crassifolia* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 175. 1923, var. *crassifolia*; *Tricera crassifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 499. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 74, 134.
- Buxus crassifolia* (Britton) Urb. var. *oblongata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 36. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Buxus cubana* Baill., Monogr. Buxac. 71. 1859; *Tricera cubana* (Baill.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 217. 1845.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Buxus ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 171. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Buxus excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 172. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Buxus flaviramea* (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 140. 1939; *Tricera flaviramea* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 499. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 134.
- Buxus foliosa* (Britton) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 215. 1925; *Tricera foliosa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 503. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 134.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus glomerata* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 17. 1869; *Tricera glomerata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Piti (Cuba), Bois tiffaille, Bois tiffait (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 5, 7.
- Buxus gonoclada* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 16. 1869; *Tricera gonoclada* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 282. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 124.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus heterophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 174. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.

- Buxus historica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 307. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Buxus imbricata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 176. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus jaucoensis* Eg. Köhler, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 31: 244. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 847. 1826; *Crantzia laevigata* Sw., Prodr. 38. 1788; *Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 333. 1797.  
*Buxus citrifolia* (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 847. 1826; *Tricera citrifolia* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 338. 1805.  
*Buxus purdieana* Baill., Monogr. Buxac. 70. 1859.  
*Tricera fasciculata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 31. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles.  
Common Names: Petit buis (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 36, 61, 149, 151, 152.
- Buxus laevigata* sensu Liogier, non (Sw.) Spreng. = *Buxus portoricensis* Alain
- Buxus leivae* Eg. Köhler, Feddes Repert. 109: 353. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Buxus leonii* (Britton) Mathou = *Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.
- Buxus macrophylla* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 3. 1926; *Tricera macrophylla* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 354. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 149, 152, 156.
- Buxus marginalis* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 172. 1923; *Tricera marginalis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 498. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 74, 134.
- Buxus moana* Alain, Candollea 17: 116. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus muelleriana* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 400. 1908; *Tricera muelleriana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 498. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 134.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 175. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Buxus olivacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 172. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Buxus pilosula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 173. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Buxus portoricensis* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965.  
*Buxus laevigata* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 435. 1988, non (Sw.) Spreng.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 6, 58.  
*Buxus purdieana* Baill. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.
- Buxus retusa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 16. 1869; *Tricera retusa* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 163. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Buxus revoluta* (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 268. 1939; *Tricera revoluta* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 502. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 134.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus rheedioides* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 214. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus rotundifolia* (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 229. 1939; *Tricera rotundifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 500. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus sclerophylla* Eg. Köhler, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 31: 239. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Buxus serpentinicola* Eg. Köhler, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 31: 242. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus shaferei* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 175. 1923; *Tricera shaferei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 500. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 134.
- Buxus subcolumnaris* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 14. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Common Name: Petit buis (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Buxus triptera* Eg. Köhler, Willdenowia 36: 483. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Buxus vaccinioides* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 176. 1923; *Tricera vaccinioides* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 501. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 74, 134.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Buxus vahlilii* Baill., Monogr. Buxac. 67. 1859; *Tricera vahlilii* (Baill.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 502. 1915.  
*Crantzia laevigata* sensu Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 99. 1791, non Sw.

*Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw. var. *santicrusis* Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1876: 143. 1876.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
 References: 2, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152, 427, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 17. 1869.  
*Tricera microphylla* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts- Univ. 1: 163. 1865.  
*Buxus leonii* (Britton) Mathou, Rech. Fam. Buxac. 208. 1940; *Tricera leonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 502. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 74, 134, 152.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Buxus yunquensis* Eg. Köhler, Willdenowia 36: 480. 2006.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.

*Crantzia laevigata* Sw. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Crantzia laevigata* sensu Vahl = *Buxus vahlilii* Baill.

*Tricera acuminata* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Buxus acuminata* Müll. Arg.  
*Tricera bahamensis* (Baker) Britton = *Buxus bahamensis* Baker  
*Tricera brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Britton. = *Buxus brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Urb.  
*Tricera citrifolia* Willd. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Tricera crassifolia* Britton = *Buxus crassifolia* (Britton) Urb. var. *crassifolia*  
*Tricera cubana* (Baill.) A. Rich. = *Buxus cubana* Baill.  
*Tricera fasciculata* Griseb. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Tricera flaviramea* Britton = *Buxus flaviramea* (Britton) Mathou  
*Tricera foliosa* Britton = *Buxus foliosa* (Britton) Urb.  
*Tricera glomerata* Griseb. = *Buxus glomerata* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Tricera gonoclada* Griseb. = *Buxus gonoclada* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw. = *Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Tricera laevigata* (Sw.) Sw. var. *santicrusis* Eggers = *Buxus vahlilii* Baill.  
*Tricera leonii* Britton = *Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.  
*Tricera macrophylla* Britton = *Buxus macrophylla* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Tricera marginalis* Britton = *Buxus marginalis* (Britton) Urb.  
*Tricera microphylla* Griseb. = *Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.  
*Tricera muelleriana* Britton = *Buxus muelleriana* (Britton) Urb.  
*Tricera retusa* Griseb. = *Buxus retusa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Tricera revoluta* Britton = *Buxus revoluta* (Britton) Mathou  
*Tricera rotundifolia* Britton = *Buxus rotundifolia* (Britton) Mathou  
*Tricera shaferi* Britton = *Buxus shaferi* (Britton) Urb.  
*Tricera vaccinioides* Britton = *Buxus vaccinioides* (Britton) Urb.  
*Tricera vahlilii* (Baill.) Britton = *Buxus vahlilii* Baill.

## CABOMBACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

*Brasenia purpurea* (Michx.) Casp. = *Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

*Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 853. 1791.  
*Brasenia purpurea* (Michx.) Casp., Journ. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. 4: 312. 1874; *Hydropeltis purpurea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 324. 1803.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and Old World.  
 Common Names: Masamora, Mazamorra (Cuba), Batatillo (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 2, 39, 132, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Cabomba furcata* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1379. 1830.  
*Cabomba piauhensis* Gardner, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 641. 1844.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 7, 147, 301, 360.

*Cabomba haynesii* Wiersema, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1167. 1989.  
*Cabomba piauhensis* Gardner f. *albida* Fassett, Castanea 18: 123. 1953.  
*Cabomba piauhensis* sensu Liogier, Desc. Fl. Puerto Rico 1: 221. 1985.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 58, 61, 147, 150, 360.

*Cabomba piauhensis* Gardner = *Cabomba furcata* Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Hydropeltis purpurea* Michx. = *Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

## CACTACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 21; native: 19; endemic: 2.  
**Taxa.** Total: 110; native: 96; endemic: 71.

*Acanthocereus baxaniensis* (Karw.) Borg, Cacti 132. 1937; *Cereus baxaniensis* Karw., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 109. 1837.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; erroneously described as being from Cuba; native to the Atlantic coast of Central America.  
 References: 57, 68, 149, 151, 478.

*Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.  
*Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm., Succulenta (Netherlands) 20: 165. 1938; *Cactus tetragonus* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753.  
*Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 432. 1909; *Cereus pentagonus* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 180. 1812.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America; exotic in the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
 Common Names: Liane-raquette (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 68, 150, 151, 230, 301, 323.

*Acanthocereus undulosus* (DC.) Croizat = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926; *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 79. 1819.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
 References: 58, 68, 159.

*Cactus alatus* Sw. = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
*Cactus antonii* Britton = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*  
*Cactus bleo* Kunth = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.

- Cactus broadwayi* Britton & Rose = *Melocactus broadwayi* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger
- Cactus caesi* (Wendl.) Britton & Rose = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *caesi* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor
- Cactus curassavicus* L. = *Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Mill.
- Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl. = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
- Cactus divaricatus* Lam. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton
- Cactus fimbriatus* Lam. = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig
- Cactus grandiflorus* L. = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cactus harlowii* Britton & Rose = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Cactus intortus* Mill. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*
- Cactus mammillaris* L. = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) H. Karst.
- Cactus melocactus* L. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*
- Cactus paniculatus* Lam. = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt
- Cactus polygonus* Lam. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cactus portulacifolius* L. = *Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC.
- Cactus proliferus* Mill. = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *prolifera*
- Cactus repandus* L. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.
- Cactus royenii* L. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cactus strictus* Haw. = *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.
- Cactus strictus* Willd. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cactus tetragonus* L. = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.
- Cactus triangularis* L. = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cactus tuna* L. = *Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.
- Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cephalocereus bakeri* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus brooksianus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus monoclonus* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cephalocereus royenii* (L.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus schlumbergeri* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Urb. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus assurgens* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Leptocereus assurgens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus bahamensis* (Britton) Vaupel = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cereus bakeri* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus baxaniensis* Karw. = *Acanthocereus baxaniensis* (Karw.) Borg
- Cereus boeckmannii* Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
- Cereus brevispinus* (Britton & Rose) A Berger = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
- Cereus cubensis* Zucc. ex Pfeiff. = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton
- Cereus ekmanii* Werderm. = *Leptocereus ekmanii* (Werderm.) F.M. Knuth
- Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiff. = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton
- Cereus grandiflorus* (L.) Mill. = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.
- Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Cayuco (Dominican Republic), Cacto columnar (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 159, 224, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp. *uruguayanus* (F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling) N.P. Taylor, Cactaceae Consensus. Init. 6: 15. 1998; *Cereus uruguayanus* F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling, Darwiniana 24: 448. 1982.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; endemic to Uruguay.  
Reference: 152.
- Cereus irradians* Lem. = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton
- Cereus leiocarpus* Bello = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus lemairei* Hook. = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hook.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus margaritensis* J. Johnst. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.
- Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm. = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus nycticalus* Link ex A. Dietr. = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Cereus paniculatus* (Lam.) DC. = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt
- Cereus pellucidus* sensu Griseb. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton
- Cereus pentagonus* (L.) Haw. = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.
- Cereus peruvianus* (L.) J.S. Muell. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.
- Cereus polygonus* (Lam.) DC. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Cereus portoricensis* (Britton) Urb. = *Harrisia portoricensis* Britton
- Cereus quadricostatus* Bello = *Leptocereus quadricostatus* (Bello) Britton & Rose
- Cereus ramulosus* Salm-Dyck = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *ramulosa*
- Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cactus repandus* L., Sp. Pl. 467. 1753.
- Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 223. 1920; *Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeb., Cactaceae (Backeberg) 4: 2383. 1960.
- Cereus margaritenensis* J. Johnst., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 40: 693. 1905.
- Cereus peruvianus* (L.) J.S. Muell., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Venezuela; exotic in Hispaniola.

References: 1, 30, 57, 68, 150, 151, 152.

*Cereus serruliflorus* Haw. = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lam.) Backeb.

*Cereus subrepandus* Haw. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

*Cereus swartzii* Griseb. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

*Cereus triangularis* (L.) Haw. = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

*Cereus triangularis* sensu Bello = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*

*Cereus trigonus* Haw. = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haw.) Saff.

*Cereus undatus* Haw. = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*

*Cereus undulosus* DC. = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose

*Cereus uruguayanus* F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling = *Cereus bildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp. *uruguayanus* (R. Kiesling) N.P. Taylor

*Cereus weingartianus* E. Hartmann = *Leptocereus weingartianus* (E. Hartmann) Britton & Rose

*Chilita multiceps* (Salm-Dyck) Orcutt = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw.

*Consolea acaulis* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth = *Opuntia acaulis* Ekman & Werderm.

*Consolea bahamana* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

*Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, *Kaktus-ABC* 146. 1935; *Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werderm., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 29: 228. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 68.

*Consolea guanicana* (K. Schum. ex Gürke) F.M. Knuth = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

*Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger, *Entwicklungslin. Kakt.* 94. 1926; *Opuntia macracantha* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 116. 1866.

*Opuntia microcarpa* K. Schum., *Gesamtbeschr. Kakt.* 12: 714. 1898; *Consolea picardae* (Urb.) Areces, *Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles)* 72: 42. 2000; *Opuntia picardae* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 16: 35. 1919, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 39, 64, 151, 540.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) A. Berger, *Entwicklungslin. Kakt.* 94. 1926, subsp. *millspaughii*; *Opuntia millspaughii* Britton, *Smithsonian Misc. Collect.* 50: 513. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

References: 3, 45, 68.

*Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *caymanensis* Areces, *Brittonia* 53: 100. 2001.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

References: 68, 149.

*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger, *Entwicklungslin. Kakt.* 94. 1926, subsp. *moniliformis*; *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haw. ex Steud., *Nomencl. Bot.*, ed. 2, 2: 221. 1841.

*Opuntia testudinis-crus* F.A.C. Weber, *Gard. Dict.*, *Abr. ed.* 4. 1754.

*Opuntia haitiensis* Britton, *Smithsonian Misc. Collect.* 50: 513. 1908.

*Opuntia urbaniana* Werderm., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 29: 229. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico (Mona and Desecheo islands)

Common Names: Alpargata (Dominican Republic), Cactier patte de tortue, Patte tortue, Raquette pangnole, Raquette espagnole (Haiti).

References: 5, 58, 61, 152.

*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger subsp. *guantanamana* Areces, *Brittonia* 48: 225. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to eastern Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger, *Entwicklungslin. Kakt.* 94. 1926;

*Opuntia nashii* Britton, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 3: 446. 1905.

*Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *gibarensis* Areces, *Brittonia* 48: 231. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Bahamas, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Pitahaya, Tuna, Yaso (Dominican Republic).

References: 39, 45, 68, 123, 152.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *gibarensis* Areces = *Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger

*Consolea picardae* (Urb.) Areces = *Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

*Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem., *Rev. Hort.*, ser. 4(3): 74. 1862; *Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 474. 1828.

*Opuntia guanicana* K. Schum. ex Gürke, *Monatsschr. Kakteenk.* 18: 180. 1908; *Consolea guanicana* (K. Schum. ex Gürke) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, *Kaktus-ABC* 146. 1935.

*Opuntia catocantha* Pfeiff., *Enum. Diagn. Cact.* 166. 1837.

*Opuntia ferox* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 277. 1881, non Sw.

*Opuntia spinosissima* K. Schum., *Gesamtbeschr. Kakt.* 12: 705. 1898.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin).

Common Names: Raquette arborescente, Signpost cactus (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 68, 152, 340.

*Consolea spinosissima* (Mill.) Lem., *Rev. Hort.*, ser. 4(3): 174. 1862;

*Opuntia spinosissima* Mill., *Gard. Dict.*, ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, and Navassa; possibly in United States.

Common Names: Cactier, Raquette (Haiti), Prickly pear tree (Jamaica).

References: 2, 4, 68, 123.

*Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

*Coryphantha nivosa* (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiff.

*Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, *Kaktus-ABC* 123. 1935; *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose, *Cactaceae* 1: 49. 1919.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, Trinidad, and Venezuela.

Common Names: Guasábara, Guazábara, Pilotera (Dominican Republic), Chardon, Chat au Volant, Piquant couéna, Piquant rouge (Haiti).

References: 5, 68, 123, 151, 323.

- Cylindropuntia hystrix* (Griseb.) Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 15: 4. 1976; *Opuntia hystrix* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 117. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Patana (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 68, 132, 151, 347.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 126. 1935; *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 170. 1837.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to United States (TX).  
References: 3, 159.
- \**Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 113. 1920; *Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm. ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 98. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 68, 539, 540.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39); *Dendrocereus* is herein maintained following D.R. Hunt et al. (540).
- \**Dendrocereus undulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose, J. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 220. 1925; *Cereus undulosus* DC., Prodr. 3: 467. 1828; *Acanthocereus undulosus* (DC.) Croizat, Caldasia 2: 137. 1943.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 68, 539, 540.
- Disocactus alatus* (Sw.) Kimmach = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus ramulosus* (Salm-Dyck) Kimmach = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *ramulosa*
- Echinocactus lemairei* Monv. ex Lem. = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem.
- Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto) Haw. = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw., Philos. Mag. Ann. Chem. 6: 109. 1829.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Cachimbo (Dominican Republic), Flor de retreta roja (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 197. 1812.  
*Phyllocactus hookeri* (Link & Otto) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1841: 38. 1841; *Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto) Haw., Philos. Mag. Ann. Chem. 6: 108. 1829.  
*Phyllocactus strictus* Lem., Ill. Hort. 1(Misc.): 107. 1854; *Epiphyllum strictum* (Lem.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 259. 1913.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Puerto Rico; native to Central America, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Cañonazo, Pitayaya, Pluma de Santa Teresa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 5, 40, 57, 61, 68, 151, 224, 301.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Epiphyllum strictum* (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.
- Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 40: 13. 1978; *Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 15. 1912; *Neobesseyia cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hester, Desert Pl. Life 13: 192. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 57, 68.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Hariota parasitica* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn
- Harrisia brookii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 564. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Name: Brook's dildo (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 68.
- Harrisia divaricata* (Lam.) Backeb., Cactaceae (Backeberg) 4: 2101. 1960; *Cactus divaricatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 540. 1783.  
*Cereus serruliflorus* Haw., Phil. Mag. Ann. Chem. 7: 113. 1830; *Harrisia serruliflora* (Haw.) Lourteig, Bradea 5: 408. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Names: Pitahaya, Yaso (Dominican Republic), Catastres (Haiti).  
References: 5, 68, 123, 151, 152.
- Harrisia earlei* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 154. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 68.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 562. 1909; *Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 94. 1837.  
*Cereus cubensis* Zucc. ex Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 94. 1837.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Patana (Cuba).  
References: 3, 68, 75, 132, 150, 152.
- Harrisia fernowii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 562. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Jijira (Cuba).  
References: 3, 68, 132.
- Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 563. 1909.  
*Cereus subrepandus* Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 78. 1819.  
*Harrisia undata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 564. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Jijira (Cuba), Torchwood dildo (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 4, 30, 68, 132, 149.
- Harrisia burstii* W.T. Marshall, Cactaceae (Berlin) 96. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 68.
- Harrisia nashii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 564. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Name: Pitahaya (Dominican Republic), Chandelier, Raquette (Haiti).  
References: 5, 68, 123.
- Harrisia portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 563. 1908; *Cereus portoricensis* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 430. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is. + old record from main Puerto Rico).  
Common Name: Higo chumbo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 68, 131, 633.  
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Harrisia serruliflora* (Haw.) Lourteig = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lam.) Backeb.
- Harrisia taetra* Areces, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 17. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 68, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harrisia taylorii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 565. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 68.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harrisia undata* Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

*Hylocereus antiguensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

*Hylocereus cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose

*Hylocereus lemairei* (Hook.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 428. 1909; *Cereus lemairei* Hook., Bot. Mag. 80: t. 4814. 1854.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles, Tobago, Trinidad, and northern South America.

References: 30, 68, 151.

*Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 429. 1909; *Cactus triangularis* L., Sp. Pl. 468. 1753; *Cereus triangularis* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 180. 1812.

*Hylocereus cubensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 188. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; cultivated around the world.

Common Names: Flor de baile, Flor del cáliz, Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba), Carambola (Dominican Republic), God okra, Prickle with (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 68, 123, 132, 151.

*Hylocereus trigonus* (Haw.) Saff., Rep. (Annual) Board Regents Smithsonian Inst. 1908: 553. 1909; *Cereus trigonus* Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 181. 1812.

*Hylocereus antiguensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 193. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Viande cachon (Haiti), Cierge-lezard, Cierge-liana, Night blooming cactus, Pomme-jardin (Lesser Antilles), Pitajaya (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 151, 152.

*Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose in N.L. Britton, Fl. Bermuda 256. 1918, subsp. *undatus*; *Cereus undatus* Haw., Philos. Mag. Ann. Chem. 7: 110. 1830.

*Cereus triangularis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 277. 1881, non (L.) Haw.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).

Common Names: Night-blooming cereus (Bahamas), Maria coli, Pitahaya, Pitajaya (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 3, 32, 45, 61, 58, 68, 123, 150.

*Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *luteocarpus* Cáliz, Haseltonia 11: 12. 2005.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 58, 152.

*Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

\**Leptocereus arboreus* Britton & Rose, Torrey 12: 15. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 68

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus assurgens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 433. 1909; *Cereus assurgens* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 116. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 68, 124.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus carinatus* Areces, Moscosoa 7: 245. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 68, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus ekmanii* (Werderm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 302. 1935; *Cereus ekmanii* Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 235. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 68, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus grantianus* Britton, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 5: 469. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.).

References: 58, 68, 149, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

\**Leptocereus leonii* Britton & Rose, Torrey 12: 15. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.

References: 3, 4, 39, 68.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus maxonii* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 80. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 68.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt, Bradleya 9: 89. 1991; *Cactus paniculatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 540. 1785; *Cereus paniculatus* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 3: 466. 1828; *Neoabbottia paniculata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 72 (9): 3. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 57, 68.

\**Leptocereus prostratus* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 79. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 68.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus quadricostatus* (Bello) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 242. 1913; *Cereus quadricostatus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 276. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada).

Common Names: Pitahaya, Sebucán (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 68, 75, 149, 152, 153, 254, 340, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Leptocereus santamarinae* Areces, Brittonia 44: 45. 1992.



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 68, 152.

\**Leptocereus scopulophilus* Areces, Brittonia 45: 227. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 68, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 81. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 68.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Leptocereus weingartianus* (E. Hartmann) Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 77. 1920; *Cereus weingartianus* E. Hartmann, Monatsschr. Kakteenk., 14: 155. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Pomme torche (Haiti).  
References: 5, 68, 123, 151.

\**Leptocereus wrightii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 14: 136. 1940.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 68.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck, subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt, Mammillaria Postscripts 6: 9. 1997;  
*Neomammillaria yucatanensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 4: 114. 1923.

*Mammillaria jamaicensis* Areces, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 73: 37. 2001.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 68, 540.

*Mammillaria ekmanii* Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 242. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 68, 152.

*Mammillaria glomerata* DC. = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw

*Mammillaria jamaicensis* Areces = *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck, subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

*Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 888. 1882; *Cactus mammillaris* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753; *Neomammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Britton & Rose, Cact. 4: 70. 1923.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenadines), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, and Venezuela.  
References: 1, 68, 151.

*Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 11. 1837; *Coryphantha nivosa* (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 45. 1915; *Neomammillaria nivosa* (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose, Cact. 4: 71. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin).  
Common Names: Woolly nipple-cactus (Bahamas), Pope's head (Lesser Antilles), Cacto lanoso, Erizo blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 19, 45, 51, 58, 68, 123, 151.

*Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 177. 1812, subsp. *prolifera*; *Cactus proliferus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Chilita multiceps* (Salm-Dyck) Orcutt, Cactography 2. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (TX), and Mexico.

Common Names: Bombilla, Bombillito, Meloncito de perro (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 68, 123, 159.

*Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt, Mammillaria Postscripts 6: 6. 1997; *Mammillaria pusilla* DC. var. *haitiensis* K. Schum. in R.L.A.M. Gürke, Bluh. Kakteen 1: t. 46. 1903.

*Mammillaria glomerata* DC., Prodr. 3: 459. 1828.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 57, 68.

*Mammillaria pusilla* DC. var. *haitiensis* K. Schum. = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) Hunt

*Melocactus actinacanthus* Areces = *Melocactus matanzanus* León

*Melocactus acunae* León = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus acunae* León subsp. *flavispinus* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus acunae* León subsp. *lagunaensis* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus borhidii* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus broadwayi* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 78. 1926; *Cactus broadwayi* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 3: 229. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 68, 152, 301, 382.

*Melocactus caesius* H.L. Wendl. = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *caesius* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor

*Melocactus caroli-linnaei* N.P. Taylor, Bradleya 9: 78. 1991; *Cactus melocactus* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753; *Melocactus melocactus* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 888. 1892.

*Melocactus communis* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 275. 1972, non Link & Otto.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 382.

*Melocactus communis* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus communis* sensu C.D. Adams = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei* N.P. Taylor

*Melocactus communis* Link & Otto var. *havannensis* Pfeiff. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus communis* Link & Otto var. *viridis* Pfeiff. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 46. 1837, subsp. *curvispinus*.

*Melocactus guitaritii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 8: 207. 1934.

*Melocactus holguinensis* Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 10: 3. 1976.

*Melocactus jakusii* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 134. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Aruba.  
References: 3, 57, 68, 74, 382.

*Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *caesius* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor, Bradleya 9: 75. 1991; *Melocactus caesius* H. L. Wendl., Monogr. Melocacti 104. 1840; *Cactus caesius* (H.L. Wendl.) Britton & Rose, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 19: 86. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.

References: 151, 159, 285, 301.

*Melocactus evae* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus guitartii* León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 22: 66. 1912; *Cactus harlowii* Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 16. 1912.

*Melocactus acunae* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 8: 205. 1934.

*Melocactus acunae* León subsp. *flavispinus* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 138. 1977 ["1976"].

*Melocactus acunae* León subsp. *lagunaensis* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 138. 1977 ["1976"].

*Melocactus borbidii* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 135. 1977 ["1976"].

*Melocactus evae* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 135. 1977 ["1976"].

*Melocactus nagy* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 137. 1977 ["1976"].

*Melocactus radoczii* Mészáros, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 136. 1977 ["1976"].

*Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel subsp. *perezassoi* (Areces) Guiggi, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Milano 147(2): 337. 2006; *Melocactus perezassoi* Areces, Phytologia 74: 421. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Erizo de costa, Piña cimarrona (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 68, 74, 132, 152, 382.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel subsp. *perezassoi* (Areces) Guiggi = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus havannensis* (Pfeiff.) Miq. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus hispaniolicus* Vaupel = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem.

*Melocactus holguinensis* Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 35. 1919, subsp. *intortus*; *Cactus intortus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Cactus antonii* Britton, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 4: 355. 1933; *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. var. *antonii* (Britton) Backeb., Cactaceae (Backeberg) 4: 2575. 1960.

*Cactus melocactus* L., Sp. Pl. 466. 1753.

*Melocactus communis* Link & Otto, Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 3: 417. 1827.

*Melocactus communis* Link & Otto var. *havannensis* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 43. 1937; *Melocactus havannensis* (Pfeiff.) Miq., Monogr. Melocacti 64. 1840.

*Melocactus communis* Link & Otto var. *viridis* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 42. 1837.

*Melocactus meonacanthus* Link & Otto, Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 3: 15. 1827.

*Melocactus portoricensis* Suringar, Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., ser. 3, 9: 408. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis,

Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).

Common Names: Turk's cap (Bahamas), Barrel cactus, Tet angle, Tête a l'anglais, Pope's heads, Turk's cap (Lesser Antilles), Melón de costa, Erizo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 151, 152, 340, 382.

*Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. var. *antonii* (Britton) Backeb. = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *domingensis* Areces, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles.) 69: 246. 1997.

*Melocactus pedernalensis* M.M. Mejía & R.G. García, Moscosoa 9: 12. 1997.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 68, 123, 156, 382.

*Melocactus jakusii* Mészáros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus lemairei* (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem., Hort. Universel 1: 286-289. 1840; *Echinocactus lemairei* Monv. ex Lem., Cact. Aliq. Nov. 17. 1838.

*Melocactus hispaniolicus* Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 29: 121. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 152, 382.

*Melocactus matanzanus* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 8: 206. 1934.

*Melocactus actinacanthus* Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 9: 3. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Carambola Africana, Erizo, Pata de casabe (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 68, 123, 149, 382.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Melocactus meonacanthus* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus nagy* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus pedernalensis* M.M. Mejía & R.G. García = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *domingensis* Areces

*Melocactus perezassoi* Areces = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Melocactus portoricensis* Suringar = *Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*

*Melocactus radoczii* Mészáros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

*Neobabbottia paniculata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt

*Neobesseyia cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hester = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

*Neomammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karst.

*Neomammillaria nivosa* (Link ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiff.

*Neomammillaria yucatanensis* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck, subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt

*Nopalea auber* (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"]; *Opuntia auber* Pfeiff. in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 8: 282. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 57, 68, 224, 540.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"]; *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Cochineal cactus, Roast pork, Smooth pear (Jamaica), Cochineal cactus, Nopal, Raquette sans piquant, Wachet (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340, 540.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"]; *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, and likely to Central America.

References: 3, 68, 224, 540.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Opuntia acaulis* Ekman & Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 230. 1931; *Consolea acaulis* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 146. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 68, 152.

*Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 73. 1918.

*Opuntia domingensis* Britton & Rose ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 466. 1920, *nom. nud.*

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts).

Common Names: Guasábara pilotera, Tuna (Dominican Republic), Chardon cardasse, Chat au volant, Piquant couéna, Piquant rouge, Piquant sauteur, Raquette espagnole, Raquette pagnole (Haiti).

References: 1, 5, 58, 61, 68, 123, 362.

*Opuntia auberi* Pfeiff. in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 8: 282. 1840; *Nopalea auberi* (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 57, 68.

*Opuntia bahamana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.

*Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 103. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 68.

*Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger

*Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 238. 1850 ["1849"].

*Opuntia tunoides* Britton & Shafer ex Bold., Fl. Dutch W. Ind. Is. 2: 81. 1914.

*Opuntia wentiana* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 116. 1919.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 68, 151, 301, 323.

*Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose = *Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth

*Opuntia catocantha* Pfeiff. = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

*Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill. = *Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck

*Opuntia x cubensis* Britton & Rose, Torreyia 12: 14. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (FL).

References: 150, 152.

*Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cactus curassavicus* L., Sp. Pl. 469. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Redonda, St.

Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and northern South America.

Common Names: Pin cushion, Suckers (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 68, 540.

*Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1834: 361. 1834; *Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. 1849: 64. 1850 ["1849"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, and likely to Central America.

References: 3, 68.

*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 79. 1819; *Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: pl. 255. 1818; *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L.D. Benson, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 41: 126. 1969.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Common prickly-pear (Bahamas), Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna brava (Cuba), Tuna, Tuna brava (Dominican Republic), Raquette (Haiti), Prickly pear, Seaside tuna (Jamaica), Broad-leafed cassie, Dildo, Prickly pear, Raquette, Tuna (Lesser Antilles), Higo de mar, Tuna brava (Puerto Rico), Prickly pear (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 224, 323.

*Opuntia domingensis* Britton & Rose ex Urb. = *Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose

*Opuntia ekmanii* Werderm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 225. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 68, 152.

*Opuntia elata* Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck 361. 1834.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Paraguay fide Anderson (68).

References: 3, 68, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Opuntia elatior* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, Redonda, Saba), Margarita, Central America, and northern South America.

Common Name: French prickle (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 68, 323.

*Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werderm. = *Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth

*Opuntia ferox* sensu Bello = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Opuntia vulgaris* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Margarita, Trinidad; possibly native to Mexico.

Common Names: Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna blanca (Cuba), Alquitira, Higo chumbo, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa (Dominican

Republic), Raquelle, Raquette (Haiti), Figuier de Barbarie, Indian fig, Tuna (Lesser Antilles), Tuna, Tuna de España (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 68, 123, 131, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIIO.

*Opuntia guanicana* K. Schum. ex Gürke = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

*Opuntia haitiensis* Britton = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

*Opuntia horrida* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.

*Opuntia hystrix* Griseb. = *Cylindropuntia hystrix* (Griseb.) Areces

*Opuntia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.

*Opuntia x lucayana* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 141. 1906.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Virgin Islands (Buck Is).

References: 45, 68.

*Opuntia macracantha* Griseb. = *Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

*Opuntia microcarpa* K. Schum. = *Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

*Opuntia militaris* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willd.) Sweet

*Opuntia millsbaughii* Britton = *Consolea millsbaughii* (Britton) A. Berger subsp. *millsbaughii*

*Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haw. ex Steud. = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

*Opuntia nashii* Britton = *Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger

*Opuntia picardae* Urb. = *Consolea macrantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

*Opuntia repens* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 277. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated in Cuba.

Common Names: Gatos, Olaga (Puerto Rico), Suckers (Virgin Islands).  
References: 3, 19, 58, 61, 68, 75, 131, 132, 151, 340, 540.

*Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex DC. = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

*Opuntia sanguinea* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 239. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 68.

*Opuntia spinosissima* Mill. = *Consolea spinosissima* (Mill.) Lem.

*Opuntia spinosissima* K. Schum. = *Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.

*Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 191. 1812; *Cactus strictus* Haw., Misc. Nat. 188. 1803.

*Opuntia bahamana* Britton & Rose, Cact. 1: 203. 1919; *Consolea bahamana* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger, Entwicklungslin. Kakt. 94. 1926.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, and eastern Mexico.

Common Names: Common prickly-pear (Bahamas), Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna brava (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 224, 323.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIIO.

*Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L.D. Benson = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

*Opuntia taylorii* Britton & Rose, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 50: 520. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Names: Piquant, Piquant sauteur (Haiti).

References: 5, 68, 123.

*Opuntia testudinis-crus* F.A.C. Weber = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

*Opuntia triacantha* (Willd.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 172. 1826.

*Opuntia militaris* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 1: 104. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).

Common Names: Jumping cassie, Raquette volante, Suckers, Sucking cassie (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 68, 150.

*Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cactus tuna* L., Sp. Pl. 468. 1753.

*Opuntia horrida* Salm-Dyck in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 3: 472. 1828.

*Opuntia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris, Torreya 11: 130. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

Common Name: Tuna (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 30, 68, 151, 340.

*Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff. = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F.M. Knuth

*Opuntia tunoides* Britton & Shafer ex Bold. = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck

*Opuntia urbaniana* Werderm. = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger

*Opuntia vulgaris* Mill. = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

*Opuntia wentiana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck

*Pereskia aculeata* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Pereskia pereskia* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 888. 1882.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Coronia de novia, Flor de cera, Grosellero, Grosellero americano, Grosellero de la florida, Guinda, Jazmín grosella, Tomate americano (Cuba), Camelia blanca (Dominican Republic), West Indian gooseberry (Jamaica), Barbados gooseberry, Groseille-Barbade, Groseille-pays (Lesser Antilles), Hortensia de bejuco, Uva espinosa (Puerto Rico), Gooseberry shrub, Lemon vine (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 32, 58, 61, 68, 94, 123, 131, 147, 224, 301.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIIO.

*Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 3: 475. 1828; *Cactus bleo* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 69. 1823.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Panama and Colombia.

Common Names: Corona de Cristo, Bella hortensia, Corona del señor (Cuba), Camelia roja (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 5, 30, 68, 94, 123, 132, 151, 323.

*Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* DC.

*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 85. 1819; *Rhodocactus grandifolius* (Haw.) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 97. 1935.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America; native to Brazil.

- Common Names: Abrojo, Abrojo de la Florida, Agujas y alfileres, Albóndiga, Bella hortensia, Bruja, Corazón de novio, Corona de Cristo, Corona del señor, Espina del señor, Gracia de dios, Pinedo blanco, Yamaquëy (Cuba), Hortensia trepadora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 58, 61, 68, 94, 131, 132, 224, 231, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pereskia marcanoi* Areces, Brittonia 44: 423. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Rosa de bánica (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 68, 123.
- Pereskia pereskia* (L.) H. Karst. = *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.
- Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 475. 1828; *Cactus portulacifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 469. 1753.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti); cultivated in Cuba.  
Common Names: Abrojo de la Florida (Cuba), Camelia roja (Dominican Republic), Epines du Christ, Rose marron (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 68, 94, 123, 132, 159.
- Pereskia quisqueyana* Alain, Phytologia 47: 183. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Rosa de bayahibe (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 68, 94, 123.
- Pereskia zimmerflora* DC., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 17: 75. 1828 [as *zinniaeflorus*].
- Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 13. 1912; *Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 96. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 57, 68, 94, 152, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllocactus hookeri* (Link & Otto) Salm-Dyck = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.
- Phyllocactus strictus* Lem. = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.
- Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) F.M. Knuth = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus* sensu K. Schum. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus schlumbergeri* F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Pilosocereus strictus* (Willd.) Rümpler & C.F. Först. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* K. Schum. = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Pilosocereus millspaughii* (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957; *Cactus polygonus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 539. 1785; *Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 418. 1909; *Cereus polygonus* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 3: 466. 1828.
- Pilosocereus schlumbergeri* F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 3: 186. 1897; *Cephalocereus schlumbergeri* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 464. 1920.
- Cephalocereus brooksianus* Britton & Rose, Torreya 12: 14. 1912; *Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 66. 1957.
- Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 415. 1909; *Cereus bahamensis* (Britton) Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 23: 23. 1913; *Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) F.M. Knuth in C. Backeberg & F.M. Knuth, Kaktus-ABC 329. 1935; *Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 66. 1957.
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola and United States (FL).  
Common Name: Cayuco (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 39, 45, 68, 123, 150, 152, 362.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles
- Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957; *Cactus royenii* L., Sp. Pl. 467. 1753; *Cephalocereus royenii* (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 419. 1909; *Cactus strictus* Willd., Hort. Berol. Suppl. 32. 1813; *Pilosocereus strictus* (Willd.) Rümpler & C.F. Först., Handb. Cacteenk., ed. 2, 2: 687. 1886.
- Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 44. 1920; *Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 66. 1957.
- Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 417. 1909; *Pilosocereus millspaughii* (Britton) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957.
- Cephalocereus monoclonos* (DC.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 418. 1909.
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 418. 1909; *Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Byles & Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 67. 1957.
- Cereus swartzii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 301. 1860; *Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 420. 1909.
- Cereus leiocarpus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 276. 1881.
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus* sensu K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 3: 183. 1897.
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* K. Schum., Gesamtbeschr. Kakt. 4: 193. 1897; *Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Byles & G.D. Rowley, Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 19: 69. 1957.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Tobago.
- Common Names: Charderon, Chardon, Cierge, Dildo, Organ cactus (Lesser Antilles), Dildo, Sebucán (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 36, 37, 45, 58, 61, 68, 75, 149, 151, 152, 340.
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Byles & G.D. Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudorhypsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 4: 213. 1923; *Cactus alatus* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788; *Disocactus alatus* (Sw.) Kimmach, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 33: 14. 1961.

- Rhipsalis swartziana* Pfeiff., Enum. Diagn. Cact. 131. 1837.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 68, 151.
- Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott, Bradleya 9: 90. 1991, subsp. *ramulosa*; *Cereus ramulosus* Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck 340. 1834; *Disocactus ramulosus* (Salm-Dyck) Kimmach, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 33: 14. 1961.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 57, 68, 151.
- Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Doweld, Sukkulenty (Moscow) 4(1-2): 42. 2001 ["2002"]; *Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris, Torreya 9: 159. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 68, 151, 156.
- Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn, Cact. J. (London) 7: 107. 1939; *Cassytha baccifera* J.S. Muell., Ill. Syst. Sex. Linnaei 1, ord. 1[t. 2a], t. 29. 1771.  
*Hariota parasitica* (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 262. 1891.  
*Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 137. 1788.  
*Rhipsalis fasciculata* (Willd.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 83. 1819.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Arito de piedra, Fruta de culebra (Dominican Republic), Currant cactus, Mistletoe (Jamaica), Barbas de palo, Pegapalo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 58, 61, 68, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.
- Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertn. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
*Rhipsalis fasciculata* (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
*Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Doweld  
*Rhipsalis swartziana* Pfeiff. = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
*Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth = *Pereskia ziniiflora* DC.  
*Rhodocactus grandifolius* (Haw.) F.M. Knuth = *Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.
- Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 429. 1909; *Cereus boeckmannii* Otto in J.F.M.A.H.I.F. Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck 1849: 217. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Queen-of-the-night (Bahamas), Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba).  
References: 3, 4, 45, 61, 68, 132.
- Selenicereus brevispinus* Britton & Rose, Cactaceae 2: 201. 1920; *Cereus brevispinus* (Britton & Rose) A Berger, Kakteen (Berger) 113. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 68, 152.
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 430. 1909; *Cactus grandiflorus* L., Sp. Pl. 467. 1753; *Cereus grandiflorus* (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Cereus bakeri* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel, Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 23: 23. 1913; *Cephalocereus bakeri* Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 415. 1909.  
*Selenicereus urbanianus* Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 16: 242. 1913.
- Selenicereus maxonii* Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 430. 1909.  
Distribution: Apparently native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).  
Common Names: Queen-of-the-night (Bahamas), Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Reina de las flores Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba), Flor de baile, Flor de mayo (Dominican Republic), Queen-of-the-night (Jamaica), Cardón, Reina de la noche (Puerto Rico), Queen of the night (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 32, 45, 57, 58, 61, 68, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150.
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose var. *irradians* (Lem.) Borg = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton  
*Selenicereus maxonii* Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 431. 1909.  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose var. *irradians* (Lem.) Borg, Cacti 206. 1951; *Cereus irradians* Lem., Ill. Hort. 11 (Misc.): 74. 1864.  
*Cereus nycitalus* Link ex A. Dietr., Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Königl. Preuss. Staaten 10: 372. 1834.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
Common Names: Queen-of-the-night (Bahamas), Pitahaya, Pitajaya, Yaguarabas, Yaguarabos (Cuba), Flor de mayo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 68, 131, 132, 150, 151, 152, 159, 230, 536, 540.
- Selenicereus urbanianus* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig, Bradea 5: 408. 1991; *Cactus fimbriatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 539. 1783.  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Britton & Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 425. 1909; *Stenocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Buxb., Bot. Stud. 12: 100. 1961.  
*Stenocereus peruvianus* (Mill.) R. Kiesling, Darwiniana 24: 446. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John).  
References: 2, 3, 19, 57, 58, 61, 68, 149.
- Stenocereus hystrix* (Haw.) Buxb. = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig  
*Stenocereus peruvianus* (Mill.) R. Kiesling = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig  
*Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeb. = *Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.

## EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Selenicereus innesii* Kimmach, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 54: 4. 1982.  
References: 57, 68, 540.

Note: Described in error as originating from the Lesser Antilles, but in fact a green-house hybrid of *Disocactus flagelliformis*. (Nigel Taylor, personal comments).

## CALCEOLARIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 3; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Calceolaria chelidonioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 378. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 159, 245.

*Calceolaria pinnata* L., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 31: 286. 1770.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.

References: 2, 151, 245, 361.

*Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 14. 1798.

Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba and Jamaica; native to South America.

Reference: 361.

## CALOPHYLLACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 11; native: 9; endemic: 2.

*Calophyllum antillanum* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 584. 1924; *Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl., Trop. Woods 30: 7. 1932; *Calophyllum jacquinii* Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 200. 1926; *Calophyllum calaba* sensu Jacq. (as to the New World elements), Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 269. 1763, non L., 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Central America.

Common Names: Baría, Dalmagre, Malagueta, Mara, María, Palo María, Santa María (Dominican Republic), Bois marie, Dalemarie, Dalmarie, Damage, Dame marie (Haiti), Galba, Santa Maria (Jamaica), Bois de charromage, Galba (Lesser Antilles), Aceite de maría, María, Palo de María, Santa María (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 137, 149, 230, 301, 340.

*Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 1: 321. 1828.

*Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque, Monogr. Phan. 8: 592. 1893.

*Calophyllum lucidum* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 370. 1843.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 30, 45, 159.

*Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. var. *antillanum* (Britton) Standl. = *Calophyllum antillanum* Britton

*Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. subsp. *longifolium* (Willd.) Vesque = *Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.

*Calophyllum calaba* sensu Jacq. = *Calophyllum antillanum* Britton

*Calophyllum inophyllum* L., Sp. Pl. 513. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malasia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Kamani, María grande (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 131, 159, 224, 252, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBI.

*Calophyllum jacquinii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Calophyllum antillanum* Britton

*Calophyllum madruno* Kunth = *Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel (Clusiaceae)

*Calophyllum pinetorum* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 603. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Calophyllum rivulare* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 604. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Calophyllum utile* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 602. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Mammea americana* L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Mamey (Bahamas), Mamey, Mamey amarillo, Mamey de Santo Domingo (Cuba), Mama apple, Mamey, Mamma apple (Dominican Republic), Abricot, Abricotier, Abricotier des Antilles, Zabricot, Z'abricot (Haiti), Mammee (Jamaica), Abricot, Abricotier, Mammee apple, Mammee sapote, Zabwiko, Zapricot (Lesser Antilles), Mamey (Puerto Rico), Mammee apple (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.

*Mammea humilis* Vahl = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams (Clusiaceae)

*Marila biflora* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 78. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Marila dissitiflora* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 237. 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Marila domingensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 17. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Marila racemosa* Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); reported for Trinidad.

Common Names: Bois-cachiman, Bois-casse rose, Bois pois, Bull tongue, Bwa pwa, Cachiman bois, Cachiman marron (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 301.

## CAMPANULACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 64; native: 64; endemic: 57.

*Campanula perfoliata* L. = *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

*Centropogon berterioanus* (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 7(2): 345. 1839; *Lobelia berterioana* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 712. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).

Common Name: Liane rouge (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 31, 152.

*Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 3: 416. 1914; *Lobelia cornuta* L., Sp. Pl. 930. 1753.

*Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce f. *leucanthus* E. Wimm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 276b (Heft 106): 200. 1943.

*Centropogon surinamensis* (L.) C. Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 48. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Bois poison (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147, 152, 323.

*Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce f. *leucanthus* E. Wimm. = *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce

*Dortmannia acuminata* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *pubescens* Kuntze = *Lobelia acuminata* Sw.

*Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 717. 1834; *Lobelia longiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 930. 1753; *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 42. 1836; *Laurentia longiflora* (L.) E. Wimm., Publ. Field. Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(6): 474. 1937.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Guibey, Quibey (Dominican Republic), Feuilles crabe, Feuilles crabe, Tibey (Haiti), Horse poison, Madam fate (Jamaica), Herbe-poison, Mort aux cabrits, Pipe-shank, Pipe-zombi, Star of Bethlehem (Lesser Antilles), Cipril, Tibey, Tibey blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 151, 159, 301, 323, 340.

*Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl = *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

*Laurentia longiflora* (L.) E. Wimm. = *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don

*Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britton = *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

*Lobelia acuminata* Sw., Prodr. 115. 1788.

*Dortmannia acuminata* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *pubescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 379. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Lobelia alticaulis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 69. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Lobelia aphylla* Nutt. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small (Burmaniaceae)

*Lobelia aquatica* Cham., Linnaea 8: 211. 1833.

*Lobelia domingensis* A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 359. 1839.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.

Common Names: Cardinale bleue, Mercure végétal (Haiti).

References: 7, 123, 151, 152.

*Lobelia assurgens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1237. 1759, var. *assurgens*; *Tupa assurgens* (L.) A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 394. 1839.

*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 453. 1899;

*Lobelia jamaicensis* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 104. 1930.

*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *santa-clarae* McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 84. 1943.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Cop shango, Yautía de burro (Dominican Republic), Cardinale rouge, Coq shango, Lobéle cardinale, Lobélie cardinale (Haiti), Red heart (Jamaica).

References: 2, 7, 30, 75, 123, 136, 149, 210.

*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*

*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 454. 1899; *Tupa assurgens* (L.) A. DC. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. in

A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 394. 1839; *Lobelia robusta* Graham var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) McVaugh, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 67: 144. 1940.

*Lobelia robusta* Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 11: 378. 1831; *Tupa robusta* (Graham) A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(1): 294. 1838.

*Siphocampylus cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 68. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Achicoria cimarrona (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 136, 152, 340.

*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *santa-clarae* McVaugh = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*

*Lobelia berteriana* Spreng. = *Centropogon berterianus* (Spreng.) DC.

*Lobelia brigittalis* E.H.L. Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32 (2): 337. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).

Reference: 1.

*Lobelia cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923; *Lobelia oxyphylla* Urb. subsp. *cacuminis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 37. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 152.

*Lobelia caledoniana* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 67. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Lobelia caudata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa caudata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 386. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 36.

*Lobelia christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 420. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 30.

*Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 584. 1792.

*Lobelia heterodonta* Sprague, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 36: 252. 1904.

*Lobelia infesta* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa infesta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 387. 1861.

*Lobelia ryanii* Rendle, J. Bot. 73: 277. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); doubtful to Trinidad.

References: 1, 30, 36, 149, 152, 301.

*Lobelia cliffortiana* L., Sp. Pl. 931. 1753, var. *cliffortiana*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Lobelia (Cuba), Yerba mora (Dominican Republic), La mandu (Haiti), Cardenala azul (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 136, 151, 301, 340.

*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N.

Amer. 2(1): 7. 1878; *Lobelia xalapensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 315. 1819.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 151.

*Lobelia conglobata* Lam., Encycl. 3: 585. 1792.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

Common Name: Fleur-boule-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Lobelia cornuta* L. = *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce



- Lobelia cubana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899.  
*Tupa montana* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 159. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136, 151, 152.
- Lobelia digitalifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa digitalifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 387. 1861.  
*Lobelia guadeloupensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 454. 1899. *Lobelia digitalifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *guadeloupensis* (Urb.) McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 90. 1943.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).  
 Common Name: Zeb apite (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 30, 36, 147, 152.
- Lobelia domingensis* A. DC. = *Lobelia aquatica* Cham.  
*Lobelia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 63. 1926.  
*Siphocampylus caudatus* McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 107. 1943.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 149.
- Lobelia fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 452. 1899.  
*Tupa conglobata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 387. 1861.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30.
- Lobelia flavescens* (A. DC.) E. Wimm. = *Lobelia stricta* Sw.  
*Lobelia grandifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 359. 1910.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lobelia harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 520. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lobelia heterodonta* Sprague = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.  
*Lobelia hotteana* Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 32: 139. 1987.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 156.
- Lobelia imberbis* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 455. 1899; *Tupa imberbis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 516. 1862.  
*Lobelia piedrana* Urb., Arsk. Bot. 23A(5): 105. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136, 147, 149.
- Lobelia infesta* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.  
*Lobelia innominata* Rendle, J. Bot. 73: 274. 1935.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Lobelia kraussii* Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 11: 379. 1831.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
 Reference: 1.
- Lobelia longiflora* L. = *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don  
*Lobelia lucayana* Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 428. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 Reference: 45.
- Lobelia martagon* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 103. 1893; *Tupa martagon* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 386. 1861.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 36.
- Lobelia nipensis* Urb. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *shaferi*  
*Lobelia obtusata* Urb. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *shaferi*  
*Lobelia oxyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 418. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136.
- Lobelia oxyphylla* Urb. subsp. *cacuminis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Lobelia cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Lobelia persicifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 584. 1792.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 Common Name: Herbe-poison (Lesser Antilles).  
 Reference: 1.
- Lobelia piedrana* Urb. = *Lobelia imberbis* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lobelia plumieri* L. = *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl (Goodeniaceae)  
*Lobelia portoricensis* (Vatke) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 453. 1899; *Tupa portoricensis* Vatke, Linnaea 38: 727. 1874.  
*Tupa acuminata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881, non DC.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Tibey tupa (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 152, 340
- Lobelia praetervisa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 192. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 149, 152.
- Lobelia robusta* Graham = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.  
*Lobelia robusta* Graham var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) McVaugh = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.  
*Lobelia rotundifolia* Juss. ex A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 383. 1839.  
*Tupa domingensis* Vatke, Linnaea 38: 728. 1874.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 7, 30, 58, 149, 307.
- Lobelia ryanii* Rendle = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.  
*Lobelia salicina* Lam. subsp. *brachyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *brachyantha* Urb.  
*Lobelia salicina* Lam., Encycl. 3: 583. 1792, var. *salicina*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 136, 306.
- Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *brachyantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 431. 1925; *Lobelia salicina* Lam. subsp. *brachyantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 136.
- Lobelia salviifolia* A. Rich. = *Siphocampylus manettiiflorus* Hook.  
*Lobelia santa-luciae* Rendle, J. Bot. 75: 74. 1937.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 Reference: 1.
- Lobelia shaferi* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 419. 1912, var. *shaferi*  
*Lobelia nipensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 106. 1930; *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *nipensis* (Urb.) E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 56: 365. 1948.  
*Lobelia obtusata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 105. 1930; *Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *obtusata* (Urb.) E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 56: 365. 1948.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 147, 149.
- Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *nipensis* (Urb.) E. Wimm. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb.  
*Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *obtusata* (Urb.) E. Wimm. = *Lobelia shaferi* Urb.

- Lobelia sonchifolia* Sw. = *Siphocampylus sonchifolius* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Lobelia stricta* Sw., Prodr. 117. 1788.
- Lobelia areolata* Rich. ex Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 18: 3. 1811.
- Tupa flavescens* A.DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 395. 1839;  
*Lobelia flavescens* (A. DC.) E. Wimm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 276b (Heft 107): 626. 1953.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts).
- References: 1, 150, 152.
- Lobelia taccada* Gaertn. = *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb. (Goodeniaceae)
- Lobelia viridiflora* McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 91. 1943.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Lobelia vivaldii* Lammers & Proctor, Brittonia 46: 274. 1994.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is.).
- References: 58, 149.
- Lobelia xalapensis* Kunth = *Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) A. Gray
- Siphocampylus baracoensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 6. 1944.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Siphocampylus caudatus* McVaugh = *Lobelia ekmanii* Urb.
- Siphocampylus cernuus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 159. 1866, var. *cernuus*
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136
- Siphocampylus cernuus* Griseb. var. *nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 430. 1925; *Siphocampylus cernuus* Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 152.
- Siphocampylus cubensis* A. Rich. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.
- Siphocampylus decumbens* Juss. ex A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 397. 1839.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 149.
- Siphocampylus domingensis* A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 397. 1839.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Dama entre galanes (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 149.
- Siphocampylus ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 429. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 136.
- Siphocampylus glaber* McVaugh = *Siphocampylus subglaber* Urb. var. *glaber* (McVaugh) E. Wimm.
- Siphocampylus igneus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 452. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Common Name: Cocaria (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 123.
- Siphocampylus impressus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 417. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 39, 136.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Siphocampylus laciniatus* (Lam.) Urb. = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*
- Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 7(2): 397. 1839, var. *lamarckii*
- Siphocampylus laciniatus* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 451. 1899.
- Siphocampylus pinnatisectus* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 56. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Common Name: Arito (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 30, 134, 149.
- Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *sinuatus* E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien. 56: 321. 1948.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *tuerckheimii* (Urb.) E. Wimm., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien. 56: 322. 1948; *Siphocampylus tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 416. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Siphocampylus leptophyllus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 104. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Siphocampylus libanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 429. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 39, 136.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Siphocampylus linearifolius* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 417. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Siphocampylus manettiiflorus* Hook., Bot. Mag. 74: t. 4403. 1848.
- Lobelia salviifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 69. 1850.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 152.
- Siphocampylus patens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 159. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Siphocampylus pinnatisectus* Gleason = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*
- Siphocampylus ruber* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 2. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 136.
- Siphocampylus sonchifolius* (Sw.) McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 105. 1943; *Lobelia sonchifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1947. 1806; *Tupa sonchifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 388. 1861.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30, 247, 149, 189.
- Siphocampylus subglaber* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 418. 1912, var. *subglaber*
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 136.
- Siphocampylus subglaber* Urb. var. *glaber* (McVaugh) E. Wimm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 276b (Heft 107): 271. 1953; *Siphocampylus glaber* McVaugh, N. Amer. Fl. 32A: 103. 1943.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 152.
- Siphocampylus tuerckheimii* Urb. = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *tuerckheimii* (Urb.) E. Wimm.
- Siphocampylus undulatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 428. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 39, 136.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Siphocampylus yumuriensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 4: 4. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 136.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC. = *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

*Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 192. 1914; *Campanula perfoliata* L., Sp. Pl. 169. 1753; *Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 309. 1894; *Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC., Monogr. Campan. 351. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 5, 7, 151.

*Tupa acuminata* sensu A. Stahl, non DC. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch (Gesneriaceae)

*Tupa assurgens* (L.) A. DC. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*

*Tupa assurgens* (L.) A. DC. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

*Tupa caudata* Griseb. = *Lobelia caudata* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tupa digitalifolia* Griseb. = *Lobelia digitalifolia* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tupa flavescens* A. DC. = *Lobelia stricta* Sw.

*Tupa imberbis* Griseb. = *Lobelia imberbis* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Tupa infesta* Griseb. = *Lobelia cirsiifolia* Lam.

*Tupa martagon* Griseb. = *Lobelia martagon* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

*Tupa montana* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Lobelia cubana* Urb.

*Tupa robusta* (Graham) A. DC. = *Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.

*Tupa sonchifolia* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*

cinnamon, Wild cinnamon (Lesser Antilles), Canela, Barbasco, Pepper cinnamon (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 34, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 340.

*Cinnamodendron angustifolium* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 41: 127. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Name: Quatre negres (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Cinnamodendron corticosum* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 351. 1858.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Red canella (Jamaica), Mountain cinnamon (Jamaica).

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cinnamodendron cubense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 19. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Canela, Cúrbana (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cinnamodendron ekmanii* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 41: 127. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Canelilla, Canelillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123.

*Cinnamodendron macranthum* Baill. = *Pleodendron macranthum* (Baill.) Tiegh.

*Pleodendron ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 75. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Pleodendron macranthum* (Baill.) Tiegh., J. Bot. (Morot) 13: 272.

1899; *Cinnamodendron macranthum* Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 317. 1882.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61, 149, 151, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Winterana canella* L. = *Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.

## CANELLACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 6.

*Canella alba* Murray = *Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.

*Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 373. 1788; *Laurus winterana* L., Sp. Pl. 371. 1753.

*Canella alba* Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 443. 1784.

*Winterana canella* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1045. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Cinnamon bark, White-wood bark, Wild cinnamon (Bahamas), Canelero de Cuba, Canelillo, Copalillo, Cúrbana Malambo, Melambo, Negracuba, Palo malambo (Cuba), Canela, Canela de la tierra, Canelilla (Dominican Republic), Camille, Canille, Cannelle, Cannelle poivree (Haiti), Canella, Wild cinnamon (Jamaica), Bastard cinnamon, Bois-cannelle, Bwa kannèl, Canellier bâtard, Canellier blanc, Kannèl, Pepper

## CANNABACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 5.

*Cannabis sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 1027. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.

Common Names: Cañamo (Cuba), Cañamo indio, Mariguana, Marihuana (Dominican Republic), Ghanja, Marijuana, Maryjane (Lesser Antilles), Cañamo, Mariguana, Marihuana, Marijuana (Puerto Rico), Hemp, Indian hemp, Pot (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 301.

*Celtis aculeata* Sw. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

*Celtis aculeata* Sw. var. *serrata* Griseb. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

*Celtis berteroaana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 109. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bois feuilles blanches, Casser hache gris (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 123.

*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg., *Silva* 7: 64. 1895; *Rhamnus iguanaea* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 16. 1760; *Momisia iguanaea* (Jacq.) Rose & Standl., *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 16: 8. 1912.

*Celtis aculeata* Sw., *Prodr.* 53. 1788.

*Celtis aculeata* Sw. var. *serrata* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 149. 1859.

*Ziziphus reticulata* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 4: 42. 1886, non (Vahl) DC.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Hackberry (Bahamas), Baboyana, Rompe ropa (Cuba), Coca, Gallito, Gatito, Guaraguao (Dominican Republic), Chene blanc, Coca chen blanche, Liane crabe, Liane grabe, Liane pagne (Haiti), Cockspur, Croca chien, Gratte-jambe (Lesser Antilles), Azufaifo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 301, 323, 340.

*Celtis jamaicensis* Planch., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 10: 290. 1848.

*Celtis trinervia* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 149. 1859, non Lam.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Celtis lamarckiana* Roem. & Schult. = *Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

*Celtis parvifolia* A. Rich. = *Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

*Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(8): 14. 1928; *Sarcomphalus punctatus* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 20A(5): 19. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bois feuilles blanches, Bois raie, Bois raire (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Celtis trinervia* Lam., *Encycl.* 4: 140. 1797.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Aguedita, Cabellos de la reina, Gallina, Gallinasa, Garrapata, Graciliano, Guasiriano, Guisacillo, Huesillo, Hueso, Hueso blanco, Jaboncillo, Malva de sierra, Quiebra hacha de costa, Ramón de costa, Ramón de sierra (Cuba), Amarguillo, Anisillo, Lejío, Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Bois feuilles blanches, Bois raie, Casser hache gris (Haiti), Bastard fustic (Jamaica), Alméz, Guacimilla, Raspador, Ruiseñor (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 149, 151, 152, 301, 340.

*Celtis trinervia* sensu Griseb. = *Celtis jamaicensis* Planch.

*Momisia iguanaea* (Jacq.) Rose & Standl. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

*Rhamnus iguanaea* Jacq. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.

*Rhamnus micrantha* L. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

*Sarcomphalus punctatus* Urb. & Ekman = *Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman

*Sponia lamarckiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Dcne. = *Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

*Sponia micrantha* (L.) Dcne. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

*Trema cubense* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 24: 2. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7.

*Trema domingense* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 191. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Anisillo (Dominican Republic), Bois de soie (Haiti).

References: 7, 30.

*Trema floridanum* Britton ex Small = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

*Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 2: 58. 1856;

*Celtis lamarckiana* Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 6: 311. 1820;

*Sponia lamarckiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Dcne., *Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 3: 498. 1834.

*Celtis parvifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 219. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America.

Common Names: Pain-in-back (Bahamas), Capulí cimarrón, Guasimilla (Cuba), Cuba, Cubita, Majagua, Majagua de Cuba, Memiso, Memiso cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Bois mahaut, Mahaut piment (Haiti), Caca-ravet, Orme petites feuilles (Lesser Antilles), Cabrilla, Palo de cabrilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 351.

*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 2: 58. 1856; *Rhamnus micrantha* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 937. 1759; *Sponia micrantha* (L.) Dcne., *Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 3: 498. 1834.

*Varronia alba* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 14. 1760; *Calyptrocordia alba*

(Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto*

Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 123. 1925; *Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem.

& Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 4: 466. 1819; *Gerascanthus albus* (Jacq.)

Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 34: 403. 1988; *Lithocardium album*

(Jacq.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 438. 1891, in part as to type.

*Trema floridanum* Britton ex Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 366. 1903 [22 Jul], as *floridana*.

*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume var. *obtusatum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 195. 1905.

*Trema mollis* Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 2: 58. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Almez de flores pequeñas, Guácima boba, Guasimilla, Guasimilla cimarrona, Memiso macho, Saguá (Cuba), Anisillo, Cabrira, Cuba, Majagua de Cuba, Memiso, Memiso cimarrón, Memiso de paloma (Dominican Republic), Bois de scie, Bois de soie, Mahaut piment (Haiti), Jamaican nettle tree (Jamaica), Bois de l'orme, Orme-petit feuilles, Petit orme (Lesser Antilles), Guacimilla, Palo de cabra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.

*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume var. *obtusatum* Urb. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

*Trema mollis* Blume = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

## CANNACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 6; native: 3; endemic: 0.

*Canna cinnabarina* Bouché = *Canna indica* L

*Canna coccinea* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to southern South America.

Common Names: Canna, Platanillo de monte, Flor de campana, Platanillo colorado, Platanillo de Cuba (Cuba), Cigarrón (Dominican Republic), Sagou marron (Haiti), Wild Canna (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 30, 123, 132, 147, 159, 210, 340.

*Canna coccinea* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Canna indica* L.

*Canna discolor* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1231. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 147.

*Canna domingensis* Urb. = *Canna jaegeriana* Urb.

*Canna edulis* Ker Gawl. = *Canna indica* L.

*Canna glauca* L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Platanillo de Cuba, Platanillo amarillo (Cuba), Capacho manso (Dominican Republic), Toloman, Balisier jaune (Lesser Antilles), Maraca de pantano, Maraca boba, Maraca amarilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Canna indica* L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.

*Canna cinnabarina* Bouché, Linnaea 18: 490. 1844.

*Canna coccinea* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 169. 1923, non Mill.

*Canna edulis* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 775. 1824.

*Canna lambertii* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 6: t. 470. 1820.

*Canna lutea* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Canna portoricensis* Bouché, Linnaea 12: 147. 1838.

Distribution: Native in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in tropical Asia and Africa.

Common Names: Indian-shot (Bahamas), Canna, De flor colorada, Mariposa amarilla, Platanillo de monte (Cuba), Arrow-root, Cigarrón, Cigarrones, Corn-starch, Zumbadores (Dominican Republic), Araout farine, Arrorou, Balisier rouge (Haiti), Indian shot, Wild tapioca (Jamaica), Balisier, Balisier à chapelets, Balisier jaune, Balisier rouge, Cannon, Graine à chapelets, Indian shot, Scarlet shot, Toloman, Toloman batard, Tous-les-mois (Lesser Antilles), Bandera española, Maraca (Puerto Rico), Wild canna (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152.

*Canna jaegeriana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 102. 1917.

*Canna domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 102. 1917.

*Canna pertusa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 101. 1917.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.

Common Names: Balisier, Banane zombie, Bananier zombi (Haiti).

References: 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 147.

*Canna lambertii* Lindl. = *Canna indica* L.

*Canna lutea* Mill. = *Canna indica* L.

*Canna pedunculata* Sims, Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2323. 1822.

Distribution: Reported for Cuba; native to South America.

References: 3, 147, 250.

*Canna pertusa* Urb. = *Canna jaegeriana* Urb.

*Canna portoricensis* Bouché = *Canna indica* L.

## CAPPARACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 29; native: 29; endemic: 14.

*Breynia indica* L. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

*Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis, Harvard Pap. Bot. 13: 232. 2008; *Capparis frondosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.

*Capparis baducca* L., Sp. Pl. 504. 1753, in part, non as to lectotype (Jacobs, Blumea 12: 435. 1965).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines,

Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Berraco, Palo berraco, Palo verraco (Cuba), Church blossom, Mabouge, Mabouya, Rat-bean, Rope, Sapó (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 363.

*Capparis amplissima* Lam. = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

*Capparis amygdalina* Lam. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

*Capparis baducca* L., in part = *Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis

*Capparis breynia* sensu Sw. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis breynia* L. var. *atropurpurea* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis breynia* L. var. *rosea* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis coccolobifolia* Mart. ex Eichler = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl

*Capparis comosa* Jacq. = *Quadrella ferruginea* subsp. *ferruginea*

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *acutifolia* Bello = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *angustifolia* Eichler = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *biflora* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. subsp. *brevipetiolulata* Kitan. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *elliptica* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. var. *latifolia* (Stahl) Griseb. = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. subsp. *linearifolia* Kitan. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *longifolia* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

*Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *mollis* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.

- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *normalis* Eichler = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *triflora* Bello = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. = *Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *domingensis*
- Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) R. Rankin = *Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis emarginata* A. Rich. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis eustachiana* Jacq. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl
- Capparis ferruginea* L. subsp. *ferruginea* = *Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *ferruginea*
- Capparis ferruginea* L. subsp. *cubensis* R. Rankin = *Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *cubensis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl
- Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L. var. *cordifolia* Kitan. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl
- Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L. var. *saligna* (Vahl) Fawc. & Rendle = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl
- Capparis frondosa* Jacq. = *Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis
- Capparis furfuracea* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis gonaivensis* Helwig. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis grisebachii* Eichler = *Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis hastata* Jacq. = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl
- Capparis indica* (L.) Druce = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *emarginata* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *siliquosa* (L.) Griseb. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *longifolia* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *neriifolia* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *obovata* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *ovata* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *sublanceolata* Radlk. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis latifolia* (Griseb.) A. Stahl = *Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl
- Capparis odoratissima* Jacq. = *Quadrella odoratissima* (Jacq.) Hutch.
- Capparis portoricensis* Urb. = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis saligna* Vahl = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl
- Capparis siliquosa* L. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Capparis singularis* R. Rankin = *Quadrella singularis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo
- Capparis verrucosa* sensu A. Stahl = *Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo
- Crateva tapia* L., Sp. Pl. 444. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Garlic pear tree (Jamaica), Gally pear, Garlic pear tree, Grand cosmaya (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 301, 323.
- Crateva urbaniana* R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 10 (1): 20. 2005.  
*Crateva apetala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 508. 1913, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 52, 145, 152, 156, 197.
- Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo, Rodriguesia 61: 154. 2010; *Capparis amplissima* Lam., Encycl. 1: 607. 1785.
- Capparis cynophallophora* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico t. 23. 1903, non L.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. var. *acutifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 309. 1899.
- Capparis verrucosa* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 45. 1884, non Jacq.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
Common Names: Mata becerro (Dominican Republic), Burro, Burro blanco (Lesser Antilles), Burro blanco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151, 340.
- Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl in B.V. Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 275. 1825; *Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 722. 1762; *Morisonia flexuosa* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 14. 1759.
- Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L. var. *cordifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 31. 1974 [“1971/1972”].
- Capparis flexuosa* (L.) L. var. *saligna* (Vahl) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 234. 1914; *Capparis saligna* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 66. 1794.
- Capparis eustachiana* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Caper-tree (Bahamas), Bejuco mostacilla, Mostacilla, Pinedo de perro, Palo barba de indio (Cuba), Mostazo, Frijol, Frijol de monte, Huevo de perro (Dominican Republic), Bois rave, Bois moutarde, Bois caca (Haiti), Bottle-cod root (Jamaica), Burro, Broad-leaved caper tree, Bay-leaved caper, Bois-coulevure, Bois malouge, Caper tree, Mostazo, Palinguan, Rat bean (Lesser Antilles), Palinguán, Palo de burro, Limber caper (Puerto Rico), Caper tree, Wild capertree (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 51, 58, 61, 137, 149, 150, 301, 323.
- Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl in B.V. Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 275. 1825; *Capparis hastata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760.

- Capparis coccolobifolia* Mart. ex Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 284. 1865.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. var. *latifolia* (Stahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 18. 1859.
- Capparis latifolia* (Griseb.) A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 186. 1884.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Names: Burro, Broad-leaved caper tree (Lesser Antilles), Sapo, Burro (Puerto Rico), Broad-leaved caper (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 323, 301, 340.
- Forchhammeria brevipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 225. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 5, 6, 7, 58.
- Forchhammeria emarginata* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 292. 1965.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Forchhammeria haitiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968; *Murbeckia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 79. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 293. 1965; *Excoecaria polyandra* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 180. 1865; *Forestiera polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 8. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 151, 152.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Forchhammeria sphaerocarpa* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 310. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 30.
- Forchhammeria trifoliata* Radlk. ex Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 1(4): 399. 1898.
- Allophylus roigii* H. Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 383. 1970.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 77, 152.
- \**Hispaniolanthus dolichopodus* (Helwig) Cornejo & Iltis, Harvard Pap. Bot. 14: 12. 2009; *Capparis dolichopoda* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 11. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Common Names: Avocat marron, Z'avocat, Zavocat marron (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 149, 470.
- Linnaeobreyntia domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Hutch. = *Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC.
- Morisonia americana* L., Sp. Pl. 503. 1753.
- Morisonia imrayi* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 19. 1859.
- Morisonia johnstonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 348. 1907.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Aguacatillo, Guarapo (Dominican Republic), Dog sapodilla, Jubie sapodilla, Sapote-bâtard, Sapote-diable, Sapotillier-falaise, Wild mesili, Wild mesplé (Lesser Antilles), Palo de peo (Puerto Rico), Rat-apple, Wild misple (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 36, 58, 61, 131, 301, 323.
- Morisonia flexuosa* L. = *Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) J. Presl
- Morisonia johnstonii* Urb. = *Morisonia americana* L.
- Morisonia imrayi* Griseb. = *Morisonia americana* L.
- Murbeckia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Forchhammeria haitiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Quadrella alainiana* Cornejo & Iltis, Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 75. 2010 [as *alaineana*].
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 594.
- Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch., Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 309. 1967; *Capparis cynophallophora* L., Sp. Pl. 504. 1753.
- Capparis siliquosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1071. 1759; *Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *siliquosa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 18. 1859; *Quadrella siliquosa* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 98. 2010.
- Capparis breynia* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 210. 1791, non Jacq.
- Capparis emarginata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 78. 1845; *Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *emarginata* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 18. 1859.
- Capparis breynia* L. f. *atropurpurea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis breynia* L. f. *rosea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *angustifolia* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 283. 1865.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *biflora* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. subsp. *brevipetiolulata* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 30. 1974 ["1971/1972"]
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *elliptica* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. subsp. *linearifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 30. 1974 ["1971/1972"]
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *longifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *mollis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *normalis* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 282. 1865.
- Capparis cynophallophora* L. f. *triflora* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 237. 1881.
- Capparis gonaivensis* Helwig. in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 10. 1929; *Quadrella gonaivensis* (Helwig) Hutch. Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 308. 1967.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760; *Quadrella jamaicensis* (Jacq.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 261. 1825.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *longifolia* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *neriifolia* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *obovata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *ovata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.

- Capparis jamaicensis* Jacq. f. *sublanceolata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 17: 412. 1887.
- Capparis longifolia* Sw., Prodr. 81. 1788; *Quadrella jamaicensis* (Jacq.) J. Presl. f. *longifolia* (Sw.) Iltis, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 98. 2010.
- Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch. f. *linearifolia* Iltis, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 98. 2010
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Black willow (Bahamas), Aceitunillo, Aura, Berraco, Borracho, Carbonero, Ciguarayo, Mostaza, Palo Diablo, Pinedo de perro (Cuba), Cacache, Cacachien, Frijol, Olivo, Olivo frijol (Dominican Republic), Bois caca, Bois couleubre, Bois d'argent, Bois de couille, Bois fétide, Bois puant, Bois sénégal, Caprier rampant (Haiti), Black willow (Jamaica), Black willow, Bois couleuvre, Bois mabouge, Bois noir, Linguan tree, Man of war bush, Mustard tree (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco ingles, Burro prieto, Sapó (Puerto Rico), Black wattle, Black willow (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 152, 594.
- Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch. f. *linearifolia* Iltis = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 129. 2010, subsp. *domingensis*; *Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 253. 1824; *Limnaeobreyenia domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Hutch., Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 310. 1967.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 152, 594.
- Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 129. 2010; *Capparis grisebachii* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 275. 1865; *Capparis domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 34: 263. 2004.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Alcaparro, Carbonero, Mostacilla chica, Olivo (Cuba), Frijol (Dominican Republic).
- References: 3, 7, 152, 363, 594.
- Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 130. 2010, subsp. *ferruginea*; *Capparis ferruginea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1071. 1759.
- Capparis comosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23: 1760.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Alcaparro, Bejuco mostacilla, Mostacilla, Olivo (Cuba), Frijol, Olivo (Dominican Republic), Balai four, Balai velours, Bois rave, Bois sénégal (Haiti), Mustard shrub (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 151.
- Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *cubensis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 130. 2010; *Capparis ferruginea* L. subsp. *cubensis* R. Rankin, Willdenowia 34: 263. 2004.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 363.
- Quadrella furfuracea* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) J. Presl. = *Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo
- Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 126. 2010; *Capparis indica* (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 3: 415. 1914; *Breyenia indica* L., Sp. Pl. 503. 1753.
- Capparis amygdalina* Lam., Encycl. 1: 608. 1785.

- Capparis furfuracea* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 252. 1824; *Quadrella furfuracea* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) J. Presl., Prior. Rostlin 2: 260. 1825.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Frijol (Dominican Republic), Bois de mèche, Bois-puant, Linguam, Pois à mabou à mabouya, White willow (Lesser Antilles), Linguam, Sapó prieto (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 323.
- Quadrella jamaicensis* (Jacq.) J. Presl. = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Quadrella jamaicensis* (Jacq.) J. Presl. f. *longifolia* (Sw.) Iltis = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Quadrella odoratissima* (Jacq.) Hutch., Gen. Fl. Pl. 2: 308. 1967.
- Capparis odoratissima* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 57. 1797.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Olive wood (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 151, 301, 323.
- Quadrella siliquosa* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo = *Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.
- Quadrella singularis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 131. 2010; *Capparis singularis* R. Rankin, Willdenowia 34: 263. 2004.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 74, 149, 363, 594.
- ## CAPRIFOLIACEAE
- Genera.** Total: 3; native: 1; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 7; native: 4; endemic: 3.
- Lonicera alba* L. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc. (Rubiaceae)
- Lonicera caprifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 173. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.
- Common Names: Madreselva (Dominican Republic), Chevre feuille des jardins (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 159.
- Lonicera confusa* (Sweet) DC. = *Lonicera japonica* Thunb. ex Murray
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. in A. Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 216. 1784.
- Lonicera confusa* (Sweet) DC., Prodr. 4: 333. 1830.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba), and North America; native to Asia.
- Common Names: Madreselva, Madreselva americana (Cuba), Honeysuckle (Jamaica), Madreselva (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 131, 132, 136, 224, 383.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Scabiosa japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 113. 1867.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.
- Common Name: Escabiosa (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 159.
- Valeriana candolleana* Gardner = *Valeriana scandens* L. var. *candolleana* (Gardner) C.A. Müll.



*Valeriana domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 450. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.

*Valeriana x ekmanii* F.G. Mey., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38: 469. 1951.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Valeriana scandens* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 47. 1762, var. *scandens*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Valeriana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 32, 58, 61, 136, 150, 307, 311.

*Valeriana scandens* L. var. *candolleana* (Gardner) C.A. Müll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(4): 344. 1885; *Valeriana candolleana* Gardner, London J. Bot. 4: 112. 1845.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 136.

## CARICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Carica cubensis* Solms = *Carica papaya* L.

*Carica jamaicensis* Urb. = *Carica papaya* L.

*Carica papaya* L., Sp. Pl. 1036. 1753.

*Carica cubensis* Solms, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 47: 797. 1889; *Papaya cubensis* (Solms) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 253. 1891.

*Carica jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 20. 1909.

*Carica papaya* L. f. *portoricensis* Solms, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 47: 774. 1889; *Carica portoricensis* (Solms) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 428. 1910.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Central America and South America.

Common Names: Papaya (Bahamas), Fruta bomba, Papaya, Papaya hembra, Papaya macho, Papayero (Cuba), Lechosa, Papaye (Dominican Republic), Papailler, Papaillier, Papayer (Haiti), Papaw, Papaya (Jamaica), Papaw, Papaya, Papayer, Papayer femelle, Papayer mâle, Pawpaw, Pied-papaye (Lesser Antilles), Lechosa, Papaya (Puerto Rico), Melon tree, Papaw (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 224, 252, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Carica papaya* L. f. *portoricensis* Solms = *Carica papaya* L.

*Carica portoricensis* (Solms) Urb. = *Carica papaya* L.

*Papaya cubensis* (Solms) Kuntze = *Carica cubensis* Solms

## CARYOPHYLLACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 12; native: 6; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 22; native: 19; endemic: 6.

*Agrostemma githago* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 435. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 5, 7, 150, 159.

*Alsine antillana* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

*Alsine media* L. = *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

*Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 274. 1872; *Spergulastrum lanuginosum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 275. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 151.

*Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss. = *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *leptoclados* (Rchb.) Nyman

*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 423. 1753, subsp. *serpyllifolia*

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 7, 159.

*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *leptoclados* (Rchb.) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 115. 1878; *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. var. *leptoclados* Rchb., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 5: 32. 1842; *Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss., Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 284. 1844.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 7, 150.

*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. var. *leptoclados* Rchb. = *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *leptoclados* (Rchb.) Nyman

*Behen vulgaris* Moench = *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke

*Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas = *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

*Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 12: 37. 1982; *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 182. 1820. *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas, Arch. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fenn. "Vanamo" 18: 63. 1963; *Cerastium triviale* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 433. 1821.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 7, 151, 159.

*Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2, 226. 1799.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 2, 5, 7, 159.

*Cerastium triviale* Link = *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

*Cerastium vulgare* Hartm. = *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet

*Drymaria adenophora* Urb. = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 406. 1819; *Holosteum cordatum* L., Sp. Pl. 88. 1753.

*Drymaria adenophora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 213. 1925; *Stellaria adenophora* (Urb.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 4. 1950.

*Drymaria ramosissima* sensu Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 50. 1891, non Schltdl.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to New World tropics, probably Central America and South America.

Common Names: West Indian chickweed (Bahamas), Matemaco (Cuba), Appétit marron (Haiti), West Indian chickweed (Jamaica),

Mourron blanc, Petit mourron (Lesser Antilles), Drimaria, Yerba de estrella (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 340.

*Drymaria cubana* Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.

*Pinosia glandulosa* Alain, Candollea 17: 107. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Drymaria laxiflora* Benth. f. *pauciflora* Kuntze = *Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

*Drymaria ortegioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 21. 1866; *Pinosia ortegioides* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 71. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Drymaria ramosissima* sensu Kuntze = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Holosteum cordatum* L. = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Lychnis alba* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 4, 55. 1858.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 5, 7, 159.

*Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke = *Lychnis alba* Mill.

*Minuartia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Selleola ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 69. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Mollugo tetraphylla* L. = *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.

*Pinosia glandulosa* Alain = *Drymaria cubana* Alain

*Pinosia ortegioides* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Drymaria ortegioides* Griseb.

*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 881. 1759; *Mollugo tetraphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 89. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, and South America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 5, 7, 151.

*Sagina decumbens* (Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 177. 1838; *Spergula decumbens* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 523. 1821.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.

References: 7, 151.

*Selleola ekmaniana* Urb. = *Minuartia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Silene armeria* L., Sp. Pl. 420. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola (Dom. Rep.) and North America; native to Eurasia.

References: 2, 159, 254.

*Silene gallica* L., Sp. Pl. 417. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 2, 7, 159.

*Silene venosa* Asch. = *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke

*Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 9. 64. 1869; *Behen vulgaris* Moench, Methodus 709. 1794.

*Silene venosa* Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 2: 23. 1864.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 5, 7, 159.

*Spergula arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 440. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, North America, and South America; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 2, 159.

*Spergula decumbens* Elliott = *Sagina decumbens* (Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray

*Spergulastrum lanuginosum* Michx. = *Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb.

*Stellaria adenophora* (Urb.) León = *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Stellaria antillana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 303. 1899, var. *antillana*; *Alsine antillana* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 297. 1924.

*Drymaria laxiflora* Benth. f. *pauciflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 50. 1891.

*Stellaria ovata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881.

Distribution: Native to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Pega pollo (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 152, 340.

*Stellaria howardii* Maguire, Brittonia 10: 32. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphine 3(1): 615. 1789; *Alsine media* L., Sp. Pl. 272. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), doubtful in Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Old World.

Common Names: Berrillo (Dominican Republic), Mourron (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 123, 224, 301.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Stellaria minutifolia* Maguire, Brittonia 10: 32. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Stellaria ovata* Bello = *Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

*Stipulicida setacea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 26. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 3, 151.

#### DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Drymaria cubensis* Regel in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 8: 298. 1840.

A name described from Cuba, but not used by modern botanists.

Reference: 152.

*Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 304. 1899.

A name described from Hispaniola, but not used by modern botanists.

References: 30, 152.

*Stellaria domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 392. 1825.

A name described from Hispaniola, but not used by modern botanists.

Reference: 152.

## CASUARINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 4; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Casuarina cristata* Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam 13: 336, t. 10A. 1848.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.

Common Names: Casuarina, Pino australiano (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58, 159, 383.

*Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam 13: 322, t. 6A. 1848.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and North America; native to Australia.

Common Names: Casuarina de la nueva Holanda, Pino de la Nueva Holanda (Cuba), Pin d'Australie (Haiti), Casuarina, Roble australiano (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 7, 58, 131, 132.

*Casuarina equisetifolia* L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 143. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Beef-wood (Bahamas), Casuarina de la Nueva Holanda, Pino, Pino ciprés, Pino de Australia, Pino de chipre, Pino de Holanda, Pino de la Nueva Holanda, Pino real (Cuba), Casuarina, Pino de Australia (Dominican Republic), Bois pin d'Australie, Bius pin d'Australie, Pin d'Australie (Haiti), Casuarina, Whistling pine, Willow (Jamaica), Beefwood, Filao (Lesser Antilles), Casuarina, Pino, Pino australiano (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 52, 58, 61, 224, 301, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 803. 1826.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, and North America; native to Australia.

Common Names: Pino de Australia (Dominican Republic), Pin d'Australie (Haiti).

References: 7, 45, 383.

## CELASTRACEAE

Genera. Total: 18; native: 18; endemic: 2.

Taxa. Total: 84; native: 84; endemic: 71.

*Anthodon verrucosus* Griseb. = *Salacia wrightii* Urb.

*Cassine cubensis* (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

*Cassine domingensis* Spreng. = *Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte (Rhamnaceae)

*Cassine ehrenbergii* (Urb.) Alain = *Elaeodendron ehrenbergii* Urb.

*Cassine lanceolata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Elaeodendron lanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman

*Cassine lippoldii* (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

*Cassine nipensis* (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron nipense* Bisse

*Cassine trinitensis* (Bisse) Borhidi = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

*Cassine xylocarpa* Vent. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

*Cassine xylocarpa* Vent. var. *attenuata* (Rich.) Alain = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

*Ceanothus laevigatus* (Vahl) DC. = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

*Celastrus grenadensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 51. 1904.

*Celastrus racemosus* (Reissek) Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 199. 1897.

*Celastrus racemosus* (Reissek) Loes. var. *trinitensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 52. 1904.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 31, 151, 301.

*Celastrus myrtifolius* L. = *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb. (Rosaceae)

*Celastrus parvifolius* A. Rich. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *buxifolia*

*Celastrus racemosus* (Reissek) Loes. = *Celastrus grenadensis* Urb.

*Celastrus racemosus* (Reissek) Loes. var. *trinitensis* Urb. = *Celastrus grenadensis* Urb.

*Celastrus richardi* M. Gómez var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Maytenus elaeodendroides* Griseb.

*Crossopetalum aquifolium* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 70. 1893; *Myginda aquifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 55. 1866; *Rhacoma aquifolium* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 77. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 45, 152.

*Crossopetalum caymanense* Proctor = *Myginda uragoga* Jacq.

*Crossopetalum coriaceum* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 48. 1902; *Rhacoma coriaceum* (Northr.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 71. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

References: 45, 128.

*Crossopetalum cristalense* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 307. 1977 [“1976”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Crossopetalum decussatum* (Baill.) Lourteig, Taxon 19: 304. 1970; *Rhacoma decussatum* Baill., Hist. Phys. Madagascar 3: t. 284. 1894 [as *decussata*].

*Rhacoma gonocladum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 75. 1904 [as *gonoclada*].

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Crossopetalum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965; *Rhacoma ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 216. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891; *Myginda ilicifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 396. 1797; *Rhacoma ilicifolium* (Poir.) Trel., Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1(1.2): 399. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).

References: 3, 7, 45, 149, 150, 151.

*Crossopetalum orientale* Mory, Willdenowia 31: 130. 2001.

*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *angustifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 74. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 30, 128, 149.

*Crossopetalum pallens* (Sm.) Kuntze = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Crossopetalum pungens* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 10. 1944; *Myginda pungens* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 294. 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

*Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 321. 1766; *Myginda rhacoma* Sw., Prodr. 39. 1788; *Rhacoma crossopetalum* L., Syst.

- Nat., ed. 10, 896. 1759; *Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *typica* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 74. 1904, *nom. inval.*
- Crossopetalum pallens* (Sm.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891; *Myginda pallens* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 25: n. 4. 1813; *Rhacoma pallens* (Sm.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 239. 1890.
- Crossopetalum rotundatum* (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891; *Myginda rotundata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 308. 1792.
- Myginda latifolia* sensu Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 32. 1791, non Sw.
- Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *longifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 74. 1904.
- Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *rotundatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 75. 1904.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (FL), and South America.
- Common Names: Poison cherry (Bahamas), Tsewal (Haiti), Poison cherry (Jamaica), Maidenberry, Ti bonbon (Lesser Antilles), Coral, Mala mujer, Manto, Maravedí, Palo de paloma, Pico de paloma (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 323, 340.
- Crossopetalum rostratum* (Urb.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 10. 1944, var. *rostratum*; *Rhacoma rostratum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 78. 1904 [as *rostrata*].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Crossopetalum rostratum* (Urb.) Rothm. var. *grandifolium* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 149, 152.
- Crossopetalum rotundatum* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz
- Crossopetalum shaferei* (Britton & Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965; *Rhacoma shaferei* Britton & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 520. 1913.
- Rhacoma revolutum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 68. 1923 [as *revoluta*].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30.
- Crossopetalum spathulifolium* (Urb.) Rothm. = *Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*
- Crossopetalum ternifolium* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 296. 1965, subsp. *ternifolium*; *Rhacoma ternifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 69. 1923 [as *ternifolia*].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Crossopetalum ternifolium* (Urb.) Alain subsp. *moense* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 149.
- Crossopetalum uragoga* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Myginda uragoga* Jacq.
- Cuervea hawkesii* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 263. 1982.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 403. 1940; *Hippocratea integrifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 252. 1845.
- Pristimera wrightiana* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 363. 1872.
- Hippocratea lindenii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 54. 1909.
- Hippocratea pachyphylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 332. 1916.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 352.
- Cuervea jamaicensis* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 264. 1982.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 399. 1940; *Hippocratea kappleriana* Miq., Linnaea 26: 220. 1854.
- Hippocratea malpighiifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 148. 1859, non Rudge.
- Hippocratea miersii* Loes. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 228. 1893.
- Hylenaea jamaicensis* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 369. 1872.
- Pristimera granulosa* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 363. 1872.
- Pristimera oblongata* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 362. 1872.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 30, 151, 301.
- Elachyptera floribunda* (Benth.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 387. 1940; *Hippocratea floribunda* Benth., Voy. Bot. Sulphur 78. 1844.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 151.
- Elaeodendron attenuatum* A. Rich. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron attenuatum* sensu A. Stahl = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*
- Elaeodendron cubense* Bisse = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron ehrenbergii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 92. 1904; *Cassine ehrenbergii* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 297. 1965.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 152.
- Elaeodendron lanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 69. 1928; *Cassine lanceolata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 297. 1965.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 152.
- Elaeodendron lippoldii* Bisse = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron nipense* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 597. 1974; *Cassine nipensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 149.
- Elaeodendron trinitense* Bisse = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC., Prodr. 2: 11. 1825; *Cassine xylocarpa* Vent., Choix Pl. 4: t. 23. 1803.
- Cassine xylocarpa* Vent. var. *attenuata* (A. Rich.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968; *Elaeodendron attenuatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 343. 1845; *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *acuminatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *amblyocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *oxycarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *bahamense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 88. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *bermudense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.

- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *caribaeum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 90. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *corymbosum* (Vahl ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 90. 1904; *Rhamnus corymbosa* Vahl ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 294. 1819.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *dioecum* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *dolichocarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 90. 1904.
- Elaeodendron dioicum* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W.I. 709. 1864; *Freziera dioica* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 115. 1837; *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *dioicum* (Macfad.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 89. 1904.
- Elaeodendron cubense* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 596. 1974; *Cassine cubensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
- Elaeodendron lippoldii* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 596. 1974; *Cassine lippoldii* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
- Elaeodendron trinitense* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 598. 1974; *Cassine trinitensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenadines, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Bois-tan, Cuttard, Grosse-peau, Prune bord-de-mer (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 152, 301, 352, 619
- Note: A highly variable species here treated in the broad sense, but see Mory (619) for a different opinion.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *acuminatum* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *amblyocarpa* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *attenuatum* (A. Rich.) Urb. f. *oxycarpa* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *bahamense* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *bermudense* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *caribaeum* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *corymbosum* (Vahl ex Roem. & Schult.) Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *dioecum* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. var. *dolichocarpum* Urb. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.
- Euonymus cuneifolius* C. Wright ex A. Gray = *Torrallbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*
- Gyminda grisebachii* Sarg. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*
- Gyminda grisebachii* Sarg. var. *glaucescens* Sarg. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *glaucifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory
- Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 80. 1904, subsp. *latifolia*; *Myginda latifolia* Sw., Prodr. 39. 1788.
- Elaeodendron attenuatum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 20. 1886, non A. Rich.
- Gyminda grisebachii* Sarg., Gard. & Forest 4: 4. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: False boxwood, Walla-berry (Bahamas), Limonete (Cuba), Tse-wen (Haiti), Cuttard, Petit merisier (Lesser Antilles), Coscoroncito, Mala mujer (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.
- Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *glaucifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory, Willdenowia 31: 133. 2001; *Myginda integrifolia* Kunth f. *glaucifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 55. 1866.
- Gyminda grisebachii* Sarg. var. *glaucescens* Sarg., Gard. & Forest 4: 4. 1891.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 128.
- Gyminda orbicularis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 36. 1973.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 149, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Hippocratea anafensis* Urb. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.
- Hippocratea caribaea* Urb. = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea celastroides* Kunth = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea comosa* Sw. = *Hylенаа comosa* (Sw.) Miers
- Hippocratea coriacea* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pristimera coriacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers
- Hippocratea cubana* Urb. = *Pristimera coriacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers
- Hippocratea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea floribunda* Benth. = *Elachyptera floribunda* (Benth.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea integrifolia* A. Rich. = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea kappleriana* Miq. = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea lindenii* Urb. = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea malpighiifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea obcordata* Lam. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.
- Hippocratea ovalifolia* Miers = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.
- Hippocratea ovata* Lam. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.
- Hippocratea ovata* sensu Duss = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea pachyphylla* Urb. = *Cuervea integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.
- Hippocratea plumieri* Miers = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.
- Hippocratea scandens* Jacq. = *Hippocratea volubilis* L.
- Hippocratea volubilis* L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.
- Hippocratea anafensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 25. 1929.
- Hippocratea obcordata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 100. 1791.
- Hippocratea ovalifolia* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 352. 1872.
- Hippocratea ovata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 100. 1791.

- Hippocratea ovata* Lam. var. *oblongifolia* DC., Prodr. 1: 568. 1824.  
*Hippocratea plumieri* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 336. 1872.  
*Hippocratea scandens* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 9. 1763.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bejuco de cruz, Bejuco de vieja (Cuba), Jaiquimey (Dominican Republic), Liane blanche, Maybit, Zorain (Haiti), Bois z'amande, Liane rouge, Liane z'amande (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco prieto (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 149, 150, 151, 301, 340.
- Hylенаea comosa* (Sw.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 367. 1872;  
*Hippocratea comosa* Sw., Prodr. 17. 1788. Type. Presumably Haiti, Swartz s.n. (S).  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Venezuela, and the Guianas.  
 Common Name: Amadier des bois (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 301.  
 Note: Doubtful distribution in Hispaniola. The type collection presumably came from Haiti, but the species has never been recollected there.
- Hylенаea jamaicensis* Miers = *Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.  
*Maytenus brachycarpa* Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.
- Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866, subsp. *buxifolia*; *Monteverdia buxifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 347. 1845.  
*Celastrus parvifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 349. 1845.  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Box-leaved maytenus (Bahamas), Boj indígena, Boje, Carne de vaca, Espinillo, Sangre de toro de costa, Tea (Cuba), Aguacero, Jaiquí, Sangre de toro (Dominican Republic), Bois fourmi, Raisin marron, Z'os devant marron, Zos devant marron (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 45.
- Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Maytenus cajalbanica* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cochlearifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Maytenus cochlearifolia* Griseb.  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *monticola* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *serpentina* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].  
*Maytenus serpentina* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Maytenus elaeodendroides* Griseb.  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Maytenus cajalbanica* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Maytenus cassinoides* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 67. 1904; *Rhamnus cassinoides* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 474. 1797.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 30.
- Maytenus clarendonensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 8. 1912.  
*Ilex uniflora* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 19. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 152, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Maytenus cochlearifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866; *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *cochlearifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 124, 149, 152.
- Maytenus crassipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 404. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Maytenus cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Griseb. = *Torrallbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*
- Maytenus cymosa* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 61. 1904.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).  
 References: 30, 58, 61, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Maytenus domingensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 56. 1904.  
*Ilex celastroides* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, non Kunth ex Garcke, 1849.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Albulito, Añil, Arbolito, Yaya dura (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 30.
- Maytenus ekmaniana* Acev.-Rodr., nom. nov.; *Maytenus impressa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 67. 1928, nom. illeg.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 149, 152.
- Maytenus elaeodendroides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 54. 1866; *Celastrus richardi* M. Gómez var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 239. 1890; *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *elaeodendroides* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 290. 1868, nomen nud.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Arabillo, Boje, Sangre de toro (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30.
- Maytenus elliptica* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

- Maytenus elliptica* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *elongata* Urb. = *Maytenus elongata* (Urb.) Britton
- Maytenus elongata* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 516. 1924; *Maytenus elliptica* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *elongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 66. 1904.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico; possibly in Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cuero de Sapo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 61.
- Maytenus gonoclada* Griseb. = *Maytenus tetragona* Griseb.
- Maytenus grenadensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 63. 1904.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).  
References: 1, 30.
- Maytenus guianensis* Klotzsch in M.R. Schomburgk, Reis. Br.-Guiana 3: 1097. 1849.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.  
Common Names: Bois-café, Cachelain grand bois, Café-bois (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Maytenus haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 67. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Maytenus harrisii* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Maytenus hotteana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 67. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Maytenus impressa* Urb. & Ekman = *Maytenus ekmaniana* Acev.-Rodr.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.
- Maytenus brachycarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 58. 1904.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. var. *longifolia* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 58. 1904; *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. f. *longifolia* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. var. *minor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 58. 1904.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. var. *orbicularis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 57. 1904; *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. f. *orbicularis* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 78. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 151, 152.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. f. *longifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. f. *orbicularis* Krug & Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.
- Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. var. *longifolia* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.
- Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1876: 109. 1876; *Rhamnus laevigata* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 41. 1794; *Ceanothus laevigatus* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 2: 30. 1825.
- Maytenus elliptica* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 65. 1904; *Senecia elliptica* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 96. 1797.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Bois-citron, Bois-guillaume, Bwa di bas, Degun, Deux guns, White cinnamon (Lesser Antilles), Cuero de Sapo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 152, 160.
- Maytenus lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 54. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Nazareno morado, Nazareno (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Maytenus loeseneri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 56. 1904, var. *loeseneri*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Palo Sangre de toro (Cuba).  
References: 3, 5.  
Note: Reported by Barker & Dardeau (5) as occurring in Haiti, however, this record has not been confirmed by modern botanists.
- Maytenus loeseneri* Urb. var. *rotundifolia* Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 548. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Maytenus lucayana* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 140. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Name: Bahama maytenus (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Maytenus maestrensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 215. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Maytenus microcarpa* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 19. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Maytenus microphylla* Urb., Ekman & Loes., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 182. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Maytenus mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 69. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Maytenus ocoensis* M.M. Mejía & Zanoni, Moscosoa 4: 112. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Maytenus phyllanthoides* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 54. 1844; *Tricerna phyllanthoides* (Benth.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(5): 158. 1971.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Verdolaga (Cuba).  
References: 3, 45, 77, 149, 150, 152.
- Maytenus ponceana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 10. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Maytenus revoluta* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 5. 1953, subsp. *revoluta*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *bissei* Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 549. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. Reference: 149.

*Maytenus revoluta* Alain var. *jaucoensis* Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 549. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 149, 152.

*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *macrophylla* Mory, Feddes Repert. 96: 550. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. Reference: 149

*Maytenus reynosioides* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 68. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Maytenus saxicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 41. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Maytenus serpentini* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *serpentini* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Maytenus splendens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 68. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Sangre de toro de la maestra (Cuba).

References: 3, 30.

*Maytenus tetragona* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 709. 1864.

*Maytenus gonoclada* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 145. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Trinidad.

Common Name: White gouti wood (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 301.

*Maytenus urquiola* Mory, Feddes Repert. 104: 431. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. Reference: 149.

*Maytenus virens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 60. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Monteverdia buxifolia* A. Rich. = *Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *buxifolia*

*Myginda aquifolia* Griseb. = *Crossopetalum aquifolium* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

*Myginda bredemeyeri* Schult. = *Guetarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam. (Rubiaceae)

*Myginda ilicifolia* Poir. = *Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze

*Myginda integrifolia* Kunth f. *glaucofolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *glaucofolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory

*Myginda integrifolia* Poir. = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb. (Rhamnaceae)

*Myginda integrifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

*Myginda latifolia* Sw. = *Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*

*Myginda latifolia* sensu Vahl = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Myginda microphylla* DC. = *Citharexylum microphyllum* (DC.) O.E. Schulz (Verbenaceae)

*Myginda pallens* Sm. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Myginda pungens* C. Wright ex Sauvalle = *Crossopetalum pungens* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Rothm.

*Myginda rhacoma* Sw. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Myginda rotundata* Lam. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Myginda uragoga* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760; *Crossopetalum uragoga* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 116. 1891.

*Crossopetalum caymanense* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 2. 1977.

Distribution: Native to Cuba.

Common Name: Yerba maravedí (Cuba).

References: 3, 4, 128.

*Pristimera caribaea* (Urb.) A.C. Sm. = *Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm.

*Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 371. 1940; *Hippocratea celastroides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 136. 1822.

*Hippocratea caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 55. 1909; *Pristimera caribaea* (Urb.) A.C. Sm., Brittonia 3: 378. 1940.

*Hippocratea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 24. 1929.

*Hippocratea ovata* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 150. 1897, non Lam.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America.

References: 1, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 151, 152, 161.

*Pristimera coriacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 365. 1872; *Hippocratea coriacea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 283. 1866.

*Hippocratea cubana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 332. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149, 152, 156.

*Pristimera granulosa* Miers = *Cuerveva kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

*Pristimera oblongata* Miers = *Cuerveva kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.

*Pristimera wrightiana* Miers = *Cuerveva integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.

*Rhacoma aquifolium* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Crossopetalum aquifolium* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

*Rhacoma coriaceum* (Northr.) Urb. = *Crossopetalum coriaceum* Northr.

*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *angustifolium* Urb. = *Crossopetalum orientale* Mory

*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *longifolium* Urb. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Rhacoma crossopetalum* L. f. *rotundatum* Urb. = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Rhacoma decussatum* Baill. = *Crossopetalum decussatum* (Baill.) Lourteig

*Rhacoma ekmanii* Urb. = *Crossopetalum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain

*Rhacoma gonocladum* Urb. = *Crossopetalum decussatum* (Baill.) Lourteig

*Rhacoma ilicifolium* (Poir.) Trel. = *Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze



*Rhacoma pallens* (Sm.) M. Gómez = *Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz

*Rhacoma revolutum* Urb. = *Crossopetalum shaferi* (Britton & Urb.) Alain

*Rhacoma rostratum* Urb. = *Crossopetalum rostratum* (Urb.) Rothm. var. *rostratum*

*Rhacoma shaferi* Britton & Urb. = *Crossopetalum shaferi* (Britton & Urb.) Alain

*Rhacoma spathulifolium* Urb. = *Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

*Rhacoma ternifolium* Urb. = *Crossopetalum ternifolium* (Urb.) Alain subsp. *ternifolium*

*Rhamnus cassinoides* Poir. = *Maytenus cassinoides* (Poir.) Urb.

*Rhamnus corymbosa* Vahl ex Roem. & Schult. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.

*Rhamnus laevigata* Vahl = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

*Salacia nipensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 78. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Salacia verrucosa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Salacia wrightii* Urb.

*Salacia wrightii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 116. 1922.

*Anthodon verrucosus* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s. 8: 172. 1861.

*Salacia verrucosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s. 8: 172. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 151, 152.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Schaefferia angustifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 92. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Schaefferia berteroi* Griseb. = *Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.

*Schaefferia completa* Sw. = *Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.

*Schaefferia ephedroides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 87. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Balai montagne, Bois pin marron (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7.

*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 33. 1760.

*Bumelia berteroi* Balb. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, *nom. inval.*

*Schaefferia berteroi* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, *nom. inval.*

*Schaefferia completa* Sw., Prodr. 38. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Amansa guapo, Boj de la florida, Boj persia cimarrón, Cambia voz, Limoncillo, Palo rajador (Cuba), Cabra cimarrona, Capable, Palo de araña (Dominican Republic), Bois capable, Bois petit garçon, Marguerite, Petit bois blanc, Petit garçon, Plé, Pti-garçon, Ti-bis blanc, Ti-bois blanc (Haiti), Merisier, Petit merisier (Lesser Antilles), Cafeillo, Jibá (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 124, 150, 152.

*Schaefferia lateriflora* Sw. = *Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. (Putranjivaceae)

*Schaefferia marchii* Griseb. ex Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 87. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. References: 2, 3.

*Schaefferia obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 405. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Senecia elliptica* Lam. = *Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers

\**Tetrasiphon jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 84. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí, Ojeada Sobre Fl. Med. Toxica Cuba 5: 50. 1904, subsp.

*cuneifolia*; *Euonymus cuneifolius* C. Wright ex A. Gray, Pl.

Wright. 1: 171. 1860; *Maytenus cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray)

Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 54. 1866.

*Crossopetalum spathulifolium* (Urb.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 10. 1944.

*Myginda integrifolia* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 55. 1866, non Kunth.

*Rhacoma spathulifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 70. 1904 [as *spathulifolia*].

*Torralsbasia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 519. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Boje (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 61, 58, 124, 128.

\**Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí var. *rotundata* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 434. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\**Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *verrucosa* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 433. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Torralsbasia domingensis* Urb. = *Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*

*Tricerma phyllanthoides* (Benth.) Lundell = *Maytenus phyllanthoides* Benth.

## CERATOPHYLLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L., Sp. Pl. 992. 1753.

Distribution: Cosmopolitan aquatic macrophyte; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Celestina de agua (Cuba), Légamo, Yerba de cotorra (Dominican Republic), Crin (Haiti), Morass weed (Jamaica), Candelabro de agua, Celestina de agua (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151, 252, 301, 340, 493.

*Ceratophyllum echinatum* sensu León & Alain = *Ceratophyllum muricatum* A. Gray subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

*Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham., Linnaea 4: 504. 1829, subsp. *muricatum*.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America, Eurasia, and Africa.

References: 2, 159.

*Ceratophyllum muricatum* A. Gray subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les, Syst. Bot. 13: 85. 1988.

*Ceratophyllum echinatum* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 162. 1951, non A. Gray

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 493.

*Ceratophyllum submersum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1409. 1763.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and South America.

References: 7, 150.

## CHLORANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 6.

*Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788.

*Hedyosmum elegans* Cordem., Adansonia 3: 305. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Cigar bush, Cold bush, Headache bush (Jamaica), Bois de l'eau, Bois fragile, Bois molle, Bois-senti (Lesser Antilles), Azafrán (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 6, 23, 58, 61.

*Hedyosmum crassifolium* Urb. = *Hedyosmum subintegrum* Urb.

*Hedyosmum cubense* Urb. = *Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *cubense* (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood

*Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. subsp. *cubense* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *cubense* (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood

*Hedyosmum domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 498. 1913, var. *domingense*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Anís cimarrón, Anís de monte (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 3, 7, 22, 23, 30.

*Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *cubense* (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood, J. Arnold Arbor. 69: 59. 1988; *Hedyosmum cubense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 1. 1927; *Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. subsp. *cubense* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 75. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 23.

*Hedyosmum elegans* Cordem. = *Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw.

*Hedyosmum grisebachii* Solms in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 479. 1869.

*Hedyosmum leonis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 8. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 23, 177.

*Hedyosmum leonis* Vict. = *Hedyosmum grisebachii* Solms

*Hedyosmum nutans* Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Name: Anís cimarrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 22, 23, 177.

*Hedyosmum subintegrum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 1. 1927.

*Hedyosmum crassifolium* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 2. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 22, 23, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

## CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 13; native: 11; endemic: 3.

*Chrysobalanus cuspidatus* Griseb. ex Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 258. 1897.

*Chrysobalanus cuspidatus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 711. 1864, *nom. nud.*

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Icaque grand-bois, Icaque montagne, Tuer mois un fois, Zicaque-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 81, 151.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L., Sp. Pl. 513. 1753.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. f. *albus* G. Klotz, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller- Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 461. 1980.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. subsp. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) E. Murray, Kalmia 12: 19. 1982; *Chrysobalanus pellocarpus* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 193. 1818; *Chrysobalanus icaco* L. var. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) Hook.f. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14 (2): 7. 1867.

*Chrysobalanus savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 331. 1922.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America.

Common Names: Coco plum, Pork-fat apple (Bahamas), Hicaco, Hicaco de playa, Hicaco dulce, Icaque, Icaque de costa, Jicaco (Cuba), Cocoa plum, Hicaco, Icaque, Jicaco, Zicaque (Dominican Republic), Icaque, Icaquier (Haiti), Coco plum (Jamaica), Hicaco, Icaque, Jicaco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 81, 134, 149, 301, 323, 340.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. f. *albus* G. Klotz = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. subsp. *pellocarpus* (G. Mey.) E. Murray = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L. var. *pellocarpus* (Miq.) Hook.f. = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

*Chrysobalanus pellocarpus* G. Mey. = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

*Chrysobalanus savannarum* Britton = *Chrysobalanus icaco* L.

*Couepia polyandra* (Kunth) Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 5: 196. 1899.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Mexico and Central America.

Reference: 81.

*Hirtella americana* L., Sp. Pl. 34. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Icaque de aura, Icaque peludo, Mulato, Palo mulato, Teta de yegua (Cuba).

References: 3, 81, 159.

*Hirtella jamaicensis* Urb. = *Hirtella triandra* Sw.

*Hirtella multiflora* Urb. = *Hirtella triandra* Sw.

*Hirtella paniculata* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.

References: 81, 301.

*Hirtella pendula* Sol. ex Lam., Encycl. 3: 134. 1789.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Icaque-montagne, Icaque pendant, Pan zówèy, Pend oreille (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 81.

*Hirtella portoricensis* Willd. = *Hirtella rugosa* Pers.

*Hirtella racemosa* Lam., Encycl. 3: 133. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 81, 301.

*Hirtella rugosa* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 250. 1805.

*Hirtella portoricensis* Willd. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 274. 1819.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Hicaquillo, Jicaquillo (Dominican Republic), Hicaquillo, Jicaquillo, Teta de burra cimarrona (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 75, 81, 159, 340.

*Hirtella triandra* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788.

*Hirtella jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 355. 1908.

*Hirtella multiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 356. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Hicaco de aura, Hicaco prieto, Hicaquillo, Hicaquillo peludo, Icaco de aura, Icaco prieto, Palo mulato, Siguapa, Teta de yegua (Cuba), Caimito blanco cimarrón, Caimito cimarrón, Caimito de perro, Cocuyo, Teta de burra (Dominican Republic), Bois poil, Icaque à poils, Icaque poilu, Pigeon berry (Lesser Antilles), Teta de burra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 75, 81, 301, 340.

*Licania columbarum* Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Terminalia microcarpa* Decne. (Combretaceae).

*Licania leucosepala* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 198. 1857; *Moquilea leucosepala* (Griseb.) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1(5): 315. 1932.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 31, 81, 151, 285, 301.

*Licania pyrifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 230. 1860; *Moquilea pyrifolia* (Griseb.) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1(5): 314. 1932.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.

References: 147, 285, 301.

*Licania rigida* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 220. 1840.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Brazil.

References: 81, 159.

*Licania ternatensis* Hook. f. ex Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 259. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.

Common Names: Bois de ferre, Bois de masse, Bois diable, Bois gris, Bois résolu, Breaknail (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 31, 81, 151, 156, 301.

*Moquilea leucosepala* (Griseb.) R.O. Williams = *Licania leucosepala* Griseb.

## CISTACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Crocantemum domingense* (Urb.) Janch. = *Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

*Halimium domingense* Urb. = *Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

*Halimium stenophyllum* Urb. = *Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

*Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 2: 364. 1813 ["1814"].

*Crocantemum domingense* (Urb.) Janch. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 21: 305. 1925; *Halimium domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 286. 1912.

*Halimium stenophyllum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 524. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

References: 5, 7, 30, 151, 152.

*Lechea cubensis* Legg., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 6: 252. 1875.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

## CLEOMACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 17; native: 12; endemic: 5.

*Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 110. 1838; *Cleome viscosa* L., Sp. Pl. 672. 1753; *Polanisia viscosa* (L.) DC., Prodr. 1: 242. 1824.

*Cleome icosandra* L., Sp. Pl. 672. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, and North America; pantropical weed, origin uncertain but possibly Asia.

Common Names: Frijol cimarrón, Jitomate, Tabaquillo (Dominican Republic), Wild caia (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 151, 159, 252, 301, 383.

*Cleome aculeata* L. = *Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.

*Cleome arenaria* Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin

*Cleome christii* Urb. = *Cleome pilosa* Benth.

*Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn. = *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.

*Cleome cubensis* A. Rich. = *Cleome houstonii* R. Br.

*Cleome domingensis* Iltis, Brittonia 10: 56. 1958.

*Cleome erosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 224. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Cleome erosa* Urb. = *Cleome domingensis* Iltis

*Cleome gamboensis* Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* subsp. *obtusata*

- Cleome guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 675. 1775.  
*Cleome pinarensis* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 6. 1950.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 151, 198.
- Cleome gynandra* L. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Cleome hassleriana* Chodat = *Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis  
*Cleome houstonii* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 131. 1812.  
*Cleome cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 74. 1845.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Central America.  
 Common Name: Volantín (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 3, 151, 198.
- Cleome icosandra* L. = *Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome macrorhiza* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 199. 1868.  
 Distribution: Endemic to western Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Cleome obtusa* Britton var. *gamboensis* (Urb.) Iltis = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin  
*Cleome obtusa* Britton var. *obtusa* = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin  
*Cleome pentaphylla* L. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Cleome pilosa* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 65. 1844.  
*Cleome christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 345. 1907.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.  
 References: 5, 7.
- Cleome pinarensis* León = *Cleome guianensis* Aubl.  
*Cleome polygama* L. = *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleome polygama* L. var. *isophylla* Urb. = *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleome procumbens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760, subsp. *procumbens*  
*Cleome sloanei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 347. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 137, 151.
- Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 33: 441. 2003; *Cleome obtusa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 2. 1917.  
*Cleome gamboensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 36. 1925; *Cleome obtusa* Britton var. *gamboensis* (Urb.) Iltis, Brittonia 11: 147. 1959.  
*Cleome tenuicaulis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 37. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to central Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 149, 151, 198.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 33: 442. 2003; *Cleome wrightii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 346. 1907.  
*Cleome arenaria* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 36. 1925; *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. var. *arenaria* (Urb.) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 33: 442. 2003.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 198.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cleome procumbens* Jacq. var. *arenaria* (Urb.) R. Rankin = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin  
*Cleome pubescens* Sims = *Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.  
*Cleome pungens* Willd. = *Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.  
*Cleome ruidosperma* DC., Prodr. 1: 241. 1824.  
*Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 294. 1827.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Africa.  
 Common Names: Consumption weed, Petit acaya blanc, Mouzambé rampant (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 159, 224, 231, 301.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cleome serrata* Jacq. = *Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleome sloanei* Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *procumbens*  
*Cleome speciosa* Raf. = *Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis  
*Cleome speciosa* Kunth = *Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis  
*Cleome spinosa* Jacq. = *Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.  
*Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 251. 1905.  
*Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch in M.R. Schomburgk, Reis. Br.-Guiana 3: 1164. 1849, *nom. nud.*  
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.  
 References: 1, 6, 30, 58, 61.
- Cleome tenuicaulis* Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusa* (Britton) R. Rankin  
*Cleome triphylla* L. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Cleome viscosa* L. = *Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome wrightii* Urb. = *Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin  
*Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis, Novon 17: 448. 2007; *Cleome serrata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.  
*Cleome polygama* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 939. 1763.  
*Cleome polygama* L. var. *isophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 345. 1907.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Volantín, Volantines (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 198, 301.
- Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis, Novon 17: 448. 2007; *Cleome serrata* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 86. 1817.  
*Cleome speciosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 84. 1821, *nom. illeg.*; *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 1: 238. 1824, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Lucerillo de orgullo (Dominican Republic), Acaya à fleurs roses, Mouzambé à fleurs roses, Ragged robin, Volatines preciosos (Lesser Antilles), Volantines preciosos (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 150, 159, 231, 340.

*Dactylaena ekmanii* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 9. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot.

Genève 17: 382. 1914; *Cleome gynandra* L., Sp. Pl. 671. 1753.

*Cleome pentaphylla* L., Fl. Jamaica. 18. 1759; *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC., Prodr. 1: 238. 1824.

*Cleome triphylla* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 938. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: Small spider-flower (Bahamas), Bigote de gato, Uña de gato, Volantín, Volantín blanco, Volantina (Cuba), Acaya, Bozo de gato (Dominican Republic), Caya, Feuilles caya, Masambe (Haiti), Acaia, Acaya à fleurs blanches, Akaya blanc, Caia, Coyers, Kaia mouzambe, Masambe, Mouzambé à fleurs blanches, Sambo, Small spider flower, Spider whisp, White masambee (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín del río (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 159, 198, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC. = *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.

*Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC. = *Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis

*Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 111. 1838; *Cleome aculeata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 232. 1767.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pata de paloma, Timaque (Dominican Republic), Acaya, Mouzambé aux épines, Patte à canard (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

*Polansia viscosa* (L.) DC. = *Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.

*Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis, Novon 17: 450. 2007; *Cleome hassleriana* Chodat, Bull. Herb. Boissier 6: 12. 1898.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 2, 6, 58, 159, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 111. 1838; *Cleome spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.

*Cleome pubescens* Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1857. 1816.

*Cleome pungens* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 689. 1809.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Acaya, Cayá, Uña de gato, Volantín, Volantines (Cuba), Rosa candalia, Rosa candalina, Timaque (Dominican Republic), Caya sauvage, Feuilles caya, Jasmin del río, Masambe (Haiti), Caya, Grand acaya, Grand mouzambé, Mouzambé, Sambo, Spider flower, Tomados marron, Wild

massambée (Lesser Antilles), Aromo, Flor de perro, Gusanera, Jazmín apestoso, Sambo, Volantines punzantes, Volantines puzantes (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 198, 301, 340.

## CLETHRACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 19; native: 19; endemic: 18.

*Clethra alexandri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Clethra bracteata* Griseb. = *Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze

*Clethra byrsonimoides* Griseb. = *Clethra cubensis* A. Rich.

*Clethra cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 75. 1850.

*Clethra byrsonimoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 29.

*Clethra jamaicensis* Britton = *Clethra occidentalis* Kuntze

*Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 389. 1891; *Timus occidentalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1010. 1759.

*Clethra bracteata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 141. 1859.

*Clethra jamaicensis* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 7. 1914.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Soapwood (Jamaica).

References: 2, 36, 147, 151.

*Costaea cubensis* A. Rich. = *Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

*Purdiaea angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stenopetala*

*Purdiaea bissei* Berazaín, Willdenowia 34: 293. 2004.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 366. 1926, var. *cubensis*; *Costaea cubensis* A. Rich., Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 2: 75: 1853.

*Purdiaea monodynamia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 124, 149, 151.

*Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *albospala* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 54. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Purdiaea ekmanii* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 61. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Purdiaea maestrensis* Borhidi & Catasús = *Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & Catasús) Berazaín & S. Rodr.

*Purdiaea microphylla* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 389. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Purdiaea moensis* Vit., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 60. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Purdiaea monodynamia* Griseb. = *Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *cubensis*
- Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 55. 1948, var. *nipensis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León var. *alainii* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 56. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & Catasús) Berazaín & S. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 24. 1995 ["1992"]; *Purdiaea maestrensis* Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 45. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Purdiaea ophiticola* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 56. 1948, var. *ophiticola*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 151.
- Purdiaea ophiticola* Vict. var. *oblongisepala* Berazaín & S. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 24. 1995 ["1992"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Purdiaea parvifolia* (Vict.) J.L. Thomas, Contr. Gray Herb. 186: 61. 1960; *Purdiaea ophiticola* Vict. var. *parvifolia* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 57. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Purdiaea shaferei* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 389. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 45. 1861, var. *stenopetala*  
*Purdiaea angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 53. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124.
- Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stereosepala* (J.L. Thomas) Berazaín & S. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 23. 1995 ["1992"]; *Purdiaea stereosepala* J.L. Thomas, Contr. Gray Herb. 186: 65. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Purdiaea stereosepala* J.L. Thomas = *Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stereosepala* (J.L. Thomas) Berazaín & S. Rodr.
- Purdiaea velutina* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 388. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tinus occidentalis* L. = *Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze

## CLUSIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 49; native: 46; endemic: 42.

- Chrysochlamys caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 434. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Bois mangle, Palatuvier blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30.
- Chrysochlamys clusioides* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy
- Clusia abbottii* Urb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy
- Clusia acuminata* sensu Bello = *Clusia minor* L.
- Clusia acuminata* Spreng. = *Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain
- Clusia alainii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 16. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Clusia alba* Jacq. = *Clusia major* L.
- Clusia brittonii* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 29. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Clusia callosa* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 83. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Clusia calyptrata* Vesque = *Clusia gundlachii* A. Stahl
- Clusia cartilaginosa* Vesque = *Clusia minor* L.
- Clusia clarendonensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 7. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 990. 1981 ["1980"]; *Tovomita clusioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 166. 1860; *Chrysochlamys clusioides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 37. 1866.
- Clusia grisebachiana* (Planch. & Triana) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 6. 1953; *Tovomita grisebachiana* Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 14: 284. 1860, *nom. illeg.*
- Clusia krugiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 367. 1899.
- Clusia abbottii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 340. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Copeyejo (Dominican Republic), Mountain manglier (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 124, 151, 152.
- Clusia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 286. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Clusia flava* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Ecuador.  
Common Names: Card gum, Tar pot (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 4, 151, 323.
- Clusia grisebachiana* (Planch. & Triana) Alain = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy
- Clusia gundlachii* A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 122. 1884.

- Clusia calypttrata* Vesque, *Epharמושis* 3: 8. 1892.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cupeillo de altura, Cupey de altura (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 365.
- Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana, *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 4, 13: 368. 1860, var. *havetioides*; *Tovomita havetioides* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 106. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *pauciflora* Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 248. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *stenocarpa* (Urb.) Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 248. 1982; *Clusia stenocarpa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 433. 1908  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 165.
- Clusia krugiana* Urb. = *Clusia clusiooides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy
- Clusia major* L., *Sp. Pl.* 509. 1753.  
*Clusia alba* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 34. 1760.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Abricot bâtard, Alawi, Aralie, Aralie grandes feuilles, Figuier marron, Figuier maudit, L'aglie, Monkey goblet, Mountain cherry, Trick leaf, Wild man support (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 151, 159.
- Clusia mangle* Rich. ex Planch. & Triana, *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 4, 13: 369. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Common Names: Arcades, Kaklin, Mangle, Mangle-montagne, Mangle rouge, Paletuvier-montagne (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Clusia minor* L., *Sp. Pl.* 510. 1753.  
*Clusia acuminata* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 244. 1881, non Spreng.  
*Clusia cartilaginosa* Vesque in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 8: 97. 1893.  
*Clusia venosa* sensu L., non Jacq., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 1495. 1763.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Copeicillo (Cuba), Copeyejo, Cupey chiquito, Cupeycito, Cupeyito (Dominican Republic), Figuier maudit, Le figuier (Haiti), Cupeillo, Cupey de monte (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 323, 340.
- Clusia moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 17: 17. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Clusia monocarpa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 404. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Clusia nipensis* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 50: 279. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 161.
- Clusia picardae* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 434. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Copeyejo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Clusia plukenetii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 432. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Aralie, Awali (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30.
- Clusia plumieri* Planch. & Triana, *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 4, 13: 340. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Clusia portlandiana* R.A. Howard & Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 39: 103. 1958.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Clusia rosea* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 34. 1760.  
*Clusia silvicola* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 354. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Pitch apple (Bahamas), Copey, Copey amarillo, Cupey (Cuba), Cimarrón, Copey (Dominican Republic), Bois pâle, Cupey, Figuier maudit, Figuier maudit cimarron, Figuier maudit marron, Gros figuier (Haiti), Balsam fig (Jamaica), Pitch apple (Lesser Antilles), Cupey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 152, 156, 301, 340.
- Clusia silvicola* Britton = *Clusia rosea* Jacq.
- Clusia stenocarpa* Urb. = *Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *stenocarpa* (Urb.) Proctor
- Clusia tetrastigma* Vesque, *Epharמושis* 3: 7. 1892.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Copeicito, Copey, Cupeicillo (Cuba).  
Reference: 3.
- Clusia venosa* sensu L., non Jacq. = *Clusia minor* L.
- Garcinia aristata* (Griseb.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rbeedia aristata* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 38. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Manaju (Cuba), Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 7, 39, 149, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Garcinia bakeriana* (Urb.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rbeedia bakeriana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 435. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 288.
- Garcinia barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, *Phytologia* 61: 353. 1986; *Rbeedia barkeriana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 18. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Garcinia cincta* (Urb.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rbeedia cincta* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 404. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

- Garcinia clarensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia brevipes* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 83. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Garcinia cubensis* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia cubensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 313. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Garcinia decussata* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 312. 1970. *Rheedia pendula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 368. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Hat-stand tree (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 30, 152, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 43(2): 88. 1874.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to India and Malesia.  
Common Names: Mangostán, Mangostín (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 159, 252.
- Garcinia glaucescens* Alain & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 8: 5. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 123, 154.
- Garcinia hessii* (Britton) Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986; *Rheedia hessii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 390. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 149.
- Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 312. 1970; *Mammea humilis* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 40. 1798.  
*Garcinia lateriflora* (L.) C.D. Adams ex Liogier, Dicc. Bot. Española 36. 2000, *nom. illeg.*; *Rheedia lateriflora* L., Sp. Pl. 1193. 1753.  
*Rheedia sessiliflora* Planch. ex Vesque, Epharמוש 2: t. 62. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat), and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Wild mamee (Jamaica), Abricotier bâtard, Bois chica, Bois l'onguent, Bois mulâtre (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 123, 137, 159, 301.
- Garcinia lateriflora* (L.) C.D. Adams ex Liogier = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams
- Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 928. 1989; *Calophyllum madruno* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 202. 1822.  
*Rheedia acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 14: 314. 1860.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 61, 151, 301, 471.
- Garcinia mangostana* L., Sp. Pl. 443. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Malesia.  
Common Names: Mangostán, Mangustán (Cuba), Jobo de la india, Mangostán (Dominican Republic), Mangostán, Mangostín (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 58, 61, 132, 159, 252.
- Garcinia moaensis* (Bisse) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia moaensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10 2: 16. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Garcinia ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia ophiticola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 312. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Garcinia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia polyneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 18. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986; *Rheedia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 368. 1899.  
*Clusia acuminata* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 599. 1825.  
*Marialva elliptica* A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 126. 1884.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 149, 301.
- Garcinia pungens* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia elliptica* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 204. 1868, non Choisy, 1824.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Garcinia revoluta* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 405. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 149.
- Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"], var. *ruscifolia*; *Rheedia ruscifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 167. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *linearis* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia ruscifolia* Griseb. var. *linearis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 313. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Garcinia serpentini* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 261. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rheedia fruticosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 38. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Garcinia verticillata* Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986 (as a new name); *Rheedia verticillata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 370. 1899 (*nom. illeg.*).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Palo de cruz, Palo de la cruz (Dominican Republic), Bois diou (Haiti).  
References: 30, 149.
- Marialva elliptica* A. Stahl = *Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Moronobea coccinea* Aubl. = *Symphonia globulifera* L. f.  
*Rheedia acuminata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch. & Triana = *Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel  
*Rheedia aristata* Griseb. = *Garcinia aristata* (Griseb.) Borhidi



- Rheedia bakeriana* Urb. = *Garcinia bakeriana* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Rheedia barkeriana* Urb. & Ekman = *Garcinia barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Rheedia brevipes* Britton = *Garcinia clarensis* Borhidi  
*Rheedia cincta* Urb. = *Garcinia cincta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Rheedia cubensis* Borhidi = *Garcinia cubensis* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Rheedia elliptica* C. Wright = *Garcinia pungens* Borhidi  
*Rheedia fruticosa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Garcinia serpentini* Borhidi  
*Rheedia hessii* Britton = *Garcinia hessii* (Britton) Alain  
*Rheedia lateriflora* L. = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams  
*Rheedia moaensis* Bisse = *Garcinia moaensis* (Bisse) Borhidi  
*Rheedia ophiticola* Borhidi = *Garcinia ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Rheedia pendula* Urb. = *Garcinia decussata* C.D. Adams  
*Rheedia polyneura* Urb. = *Garcinia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Rheedia portoricensis* Urb. = *Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Rheedia revoluta* Urb. = *Garcinia revoluta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Rheedia ruscifolia* Griseb. = *Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *ruscifolia*  
*Rheedia ruscifolia* Griseb. var. *linearis* Borhidi = *Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *linearis* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Rheedia sessiliflora* Planch. ex Vesque = *Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams  
*Rheedia verticillata* Urb. = *Garcinia verticillata* Alain  
*Symphonia globulifera* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 302. 1782 ["1781"].  
*Moronobea coccinea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 788. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bois à cochon (Haiti), Boar wood, Hog doctor, Hog gum tree (Jamaica), Mangle jaune, Paletuvier jaune (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 151, 301.  
*Tovomita clusioides* Griseb. = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy  
*Tovomita grisebachiana* Planch. & Triana = *Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy  
*Tovomita havetioides* Griseb. = *Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *havetioides*  
*Tovomita plumieri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 106. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Mangle blanc, Mangle bois, Mangle rouge, Paletuvier grand-bois, Palétuvier rouge (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 36.

## COLCHICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

- Gloriosa superba* L., Sp. Pl. 305. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas); native to Africa, Asia, and Malasia.  
References: 28, 61, 147, 159.

## COMBRETACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 30; native: 23; endemic: 16.

- Buchenavia capitata* (Vahl) Eichler = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
*Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 266. 1983; *Cordia tetraphylla* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 224. 1775.  
*Bucida capitata* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 50. 1797 ["1796"]; *Buchenavia capitata* (Vahl) Eichler, Flora 49: 165. 1866.  
*Pseudolmedia bucidifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 109. 1883.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Boquete, Buquete, Ciruelillo, Fruta de palo, Fuquete, Guaraguao, Magó, Palo amarillo (Dominican Republic), Bois gri-gri, Bois gris, Bois gros-gros, Bois margot, Gre-gri, Gri-gri jaune, Gris-gris (Haiti), Arbre aux trésors, Bois arcoquois, Bois-gli-gli, Bois rada, Olivier, Z'olivier (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147, 151, 301, 340.  
*Bucida buceras* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1025. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), and Margarita; cultivated elsewhere.  
Common Names: Black olive (Bahamas), Húcar, Húcar blanco, Jucarillo, Júcaro, Júcaro de costa, Júcaro de playa, Júcaro negro (Cuba), Caracolí de Puerto Rico, Guamacho, Guaraguao (Dominican Republic), Bois gri-gri, Gri-gri, Gris-gris, Gris-gris de montagne, Gué-gué (Haiti), Black olive (Jamaica), Bois-gli-gli, Whitewood tree (Lesser Antilles), Ucar (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 323, 340.  
*Bucida capitata* Vahl = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
*Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 1127. 1989; *Terminalia molinetii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 244. 1890.  
*Bucida correlliana* Willbur, Taxon 37: 467. 1988.  
*Bucida ophiticola* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 605. 1974.  
*Bucida spinosa* (Northr.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 201. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 39, 45, 149, 151, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Bucida ophiticola* Bisse = *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace  
*Bucida palustris* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 224. 1976 ["1975"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
*Bucida spinosa* (Northr.) Jenn. = *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace  
*Bucida subinermis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 605. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

- Chicharronia intermedia* A. Rich. = *Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Chuncoa arbuscula* Griseb. = *Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Chuncoa chicharronia* Griseb. = *Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Chuncoa eriostachya* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Terminalia eriostachya* A. Rich.
- Combretum cordatum* G. Don = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.
- Combretum eriopetalum* G. Don = *Combretum spinosum* Humb. & Bonpl.
- Combretum grandiflorum*** G. Don, Edinburgh Philos. J. 11: 346. 1824.  
Distribution: Cultivated and escaped in Puerto Rico; native to West Tropical Africa.  
Common Names: Combretum (Puerto Rico).  
References: 32, 152.
- Combretum indicum*** (L.) DeFilipps, Useful Pl. Dominica 277. 1998; *Quisqualis indica* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 556. 1762; *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind, Fl. Gabon 35: 48. 1999, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Africa, Asia, and Malasia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 159, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Combretum jacquini* Griseb. = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.
- Combretum laxum*** Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.  
*Combretum cordatum* G. Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 15: 440. 1827.  
*Combretum jacquini* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 275. 1860.  
*Combretum marchii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 63: 115. 1925.  
*Combretum robinsonii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 63: 115. 1925.  
*Combretum viscidum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 108. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de becerro, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de vecerro (Dominican Republic), Bourougue, Liane blanche, Liane mimebe blanche (Haiti), Red withe (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 36, 124, 149, 301.
- Combretum marchii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.
- Combretum robinsonii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.
- Combretum spinosum*** Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 2: 161. 1817.  
*Combretum eriopetalum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 665. 1832.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 7.
- Combretum viscidum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Combretum laxum* Jacq.
- Conocarpus erectus*** L., Sp. Pl. 176. 1753, var. *erectus*  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Buttonwood (Bahamas), Mangle botón, Saragosa, Yabá, Yana (Cuba), Botoncillo, Botoncillo de costa, Mangle, Mangle prieto (Dominican Republic), Manglier, Manglier noir, Palétuvier (Haiti), Button mangrove (Jamaica), Button bush, Button mangrove, Buttonwood, Chêne Guadeloupe, Palétuvier, Palétuvier gris, Palétuvier rouge, Paltivyé, Mangle gris, Mangle rouge, Manglier gris, Mangle, Olivier bord de mer, West Indian alder (Lesser Antilles), Botoncillo, Mangle botón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.
- Conocarpus erectus*** L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 16. 1828; *Conocarpus sericeus* (E. Forst. ex DC.) J. Jiménez Alm., An. Univ. Santo Domingo 18: 126. 1953.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Yana salvia (Cuba), Button mangrove (Jamaica), Button bush, Button mangrove, Chêne Guadeloupe, Mangle gris, Manglier gris, Mangle rouge, Mangle, Olivier bord de mer, West Indian alder, Palétuvier, Palétuvier gris, Palétuvier rouge, Paltivyé (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 150, 159, 249.
- Conocarpus racemosus* L. = *Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.
- Conocarpus sericeus* (DC.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.
- Cordia tetraphylla* Aubl. = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
- Laguncularia racemosa*** (L.) Gaertn. f., Suppl. Carp. 209. 1807; *Conocarpus racemosus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 930. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Bastard buttonwood, Green turtle bough, White mangrove (Bahamas), Mangle amarillo, Mangle blanco, Mangle bobo, Mangle prieto, Paltivyé, Patabán (Cuba), Mangle, Mangle amarillo (Dominican Republic), Manglier blanc (Haiti), White mangrove (Jamaica), Mangle blanc, Mangle gris, Manglier, Manglier blanc, Palétuvier, Tom house mangrove, White mangrove (Lesser Antilles), Mangle blanco, Mangle bobo (Puerto Rico), White mangrove (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 340.
- Pseudolmedia bucidifolia* Bello = *Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard
- Quisqualis indica* L. = *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind
- Terminalia arbuscula*** Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: White olive (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Terminalia aroidoi*** Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 608. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Terminalia bipleuria*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"].
- Terminalia canescens*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 436. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Terminalia canescens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Terminalia bipleuria* Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- Terminalia catappa*** L., Mant. Pl. 1: 128. 1767.

Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Almond-tree, Indian almond (Bahamas), Almendro de la India (Cuba), Almendra, Almendro de playa, Almendro de las indias, Almendrán (Dominican Republic), Amadier, Amadier des indes, Amadier tropical, Badannier, Zamanne, Zammande (Haiti), Almond, West Indian almond (Jamaica), Almond, Barbados almond, Amandier, Amandier-pays, Indian almond, Pied z'amande, Sea almond, Wild almond, Z'amande, Zanmann (Lesser Antilles), Almendra (Puerto Rico), Indian almond, Malabar almond, Tropical almond (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Terminalia chicharronia* Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 5: 410. 1869, subsp. *chicharronia*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 39, 151, 560.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *domingensis* (Urb.) Alwan & Stace, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1125. 1989; *Terminalia domingensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 524. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Chicharrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 151, 560.

*Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *neglecta* (Bisse) Alwan & Stace, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1125. 1989; *Terminalia neglecta* Bisse, *Feddes Repert.* 85: 607. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 151, 560.

*Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *orientensis* (Monach.) Alwan & Stace, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76: 1125. 1989; *Terminalia orientensis* Monach., *Caribbean Forest*. 8: 79. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jucarillo charrasco (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 560.

*Terminalia domingensis* Urb. = *Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *domingensis* (Urb.) Alwan & Stace

*Terminalia eriostachya* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc.* 524. 1845; *Chuncoa eriostachya* (A. Rich.) Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 109. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Chicharrón amarillo, Chicharrón prieto (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 40, 124, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 22: 367. 1926; *Chicharronia intermedia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc.* 529. 1845.

*Chuncoa arbuscula* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 275. 1860.

*Chuncoa chicharronia* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 109. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón de carreta, Chicharrón de monte, Júcaro acerado, Júcaro amarillo (Cuba), Chicharrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 36, 40, 124, 151, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev., *Vég. Utiles Afrique Trop. Franç.* 5: 152. 1909.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Africa.

References: 58, 151, 152, 159, 383.

*Terminalia latifolia* Sw., *Prodr.* 68. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Broadleaf (Jamaica).

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Terminalia maestrensis* Bisse, *Feddes Repert.* 85: 606. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Terminalia microcarpa* Decne., *Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 3: 457. 1834.

*Licania columbarum* Stehlé & L. Quentin, *Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique* 2(3): 50. 1949.

Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

References: 1, 81, 151, 152.

*Terminalia molinetii* M. Gómez = *Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace

*Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg., *Observ. Bot.* 215. 1871.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 58, 159, 383.

*Terminalia neglecta* Bisse = *Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *neglecta* (Bisse) Alwan & Stace

*Terminalia nipensis* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 12: 8. 1953.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Chicharrón prieto (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Terminalia oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud., *Nomencl. Bot.*, ed. 2, 2: 668. 1841.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 58, 159.

*Terminalia orientensis* Monach. = *Terminalia chicharronia* Wright subsp. *orientensis* (Monach.) Alwan & Stace

*Terminalia pachystyla* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 21: 224. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

## COMMELINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 11; native: 9; endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 30; native: 22; endemic: 5.

*Aneilema pauciflorum* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Gibasis pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt

*Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore, *Baileya* 9: 17. 1961;

*Tradescantia monandra* Sw., *Prodr.* 57. 1788; *Callisia monandra* (Sw.) Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, *Syst. Veg.* 7: 1179. 1830.

- Callisia repens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non L.
- Callisia umbellulata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 130. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; possibly in Virgin Islands based on a common name record, but no specimen record has been found.  
Common Names: Petit curage, Petit herbe grasse (Lesser Antilles), Cohítre morado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 340.
- Athyrocarpus leiocarpus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl. = *Commelina leiocarpa* Benth.
- Athyrocarpus persicariifolius* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt
- Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson, Contr. Arnold Arbor. 9: 117. 1935; *Tradescantia cordifolia* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Tripogandra cordifolia* (Sw.) Aristeg., Bol. Acad. Ci. Fis. 25: 125. 1965.
- Callisia meiantra* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 610. 1871.
- Spironema robbinsii* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 609. 1871.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 350.
- Callisia filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 41: 410. 1986; *Leptorhoeo filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) C.B. Clarke in W.B. Hemsley, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mexic. 55. 1880.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 154. 1942; *Spironema fragrans* Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 26: t. 47. 1840.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; endemic to Mexico; widely cultivated elsewhere.  
References: 1, 2, 19, 28, 147, 252, 254, 323.
- Callisia meiantra* C. Wright = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson
- Callisia monandra* (Sw.) Schult. & Schult. f. = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore
- Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 62. 1762; *Hapalanthus repens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
- Callisia umbellulata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non Lam.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Canutillo rastrero (Cuba), Cohítre enano, Suelda con suelda, Ti-bon bieu mouri (Dominican Republic), Belle mere soleil, Bon dieu mouri, Bon dieu soleil, Mais marron, Petit bon dieu mouri, Ti-bon dieu mouri (Haiti), Oreillo di raton, Yerba de awa (Lesser Antilles), Belleza, Lengua de gallina, Tradescantia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 151, 323, 340.
- Callisia repens* sensu Bello = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore
- Callisia umbellulata* Lam. = *Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore
- Callisia umbellulata* sensu Bello = *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.
- Campelia zanonía* (L.) Kunth = *Tradescantia zanonía* (L.) Sw.
- Commelina acutissima* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 1. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 147.
- Commelina angustifolia* Michx. = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *angustifolia* (Michx.) Fernald
- Commelina benghalensis* L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Vincent); native to Africa, tropical Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.  
Common Name: Herbe grasse (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 28, 147, 159, 252.
- Commelina blainii* (C. Wright) Woodson = *Sauvallea blainii* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle
- Commelina cayennensis* Rich. = *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.
- Commelina diffusa* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 18. 1768.
- Commelina cayennensis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 105. 1792.
- Commelina longicaulis* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 234. 1791 ["1789"].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Creeping day-flower (Bahamas), Water grass (Jamaica), Curage, French weed, Herbe grasse, Water grass (Lesser Antilles), Cohítre, Cohítre azul, Cojitre (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 45, 61, 131, 147, 254, 323.
- Commelina elegans* Kunth = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*
- Commelina erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753, var. *erecta*
- Commelina elegans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 259. 1816.
- Commelina erecta* L. var. *hamipila* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Brashier, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 93: 10. 1966; *Commelina hamipila* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 608. 1870.
- Commelina virginica* sensu authors, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Canutillo (Cuba), Botoncillo, Consuelda, Suelda con suelda, Suelda consuelda (Dominican Republic), Mais marron, Z'herbe maiz marron (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323, 340, 350.
- Commelina erecta* L. var. *angustifolia* (Michx.) Fernald, Rhodora 42: 439. 1940; *Commelina angustifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 24. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Commelina erecta* L. var. *hamipila* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Brashier = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*
- Commelina geniculata* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 4. 1825.

- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.
- Commelina haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 10. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.
- Commelina hamipila* C. Wright ex Sauvalle = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*
- Commelina hexandra* Aubl. = *Dichorisandra hexandra* (Aubl.) Standl.
- Commelina leiocarpa* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 176. 1846;  
*Athyrocarpus leiocarpus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl.,  
Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(18): 386 1885.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.
- Commelina longicaulis* Jacq. = *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.
- Commelina nudiflora* L. = *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
- Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 122. 1987; *Commelinopsis glabrata* D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 36: 195. 1981.
- Athyrocarpus persicariifolius* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 144. 1923, non Hemsl.
- Commelinopsis persicariifolia* (Delile) Pichon, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 12: 227. 1946.
- Tradescantia portoricensis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat), Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 28, 61, 147, 152, 340.
- Commelina serrulata* Vahl = *Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos
- Commelina virginica* sensu authors, non L. = *Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*
- Commelina zanonina* L. = *Tradescantia zanonina* (L.) Sw.
- Commelinopsis glabrata* D.R. Hunt = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt
- Commelinopsis persicariifolia* (Delile) Pichon = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt
- Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 46. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 1, 2, 147.
- Cyanotis cucullata* (Roth) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 107. 1843.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 294.
- Cyanotis vittata* Lindl. = *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse
- Dichorisandra hexandra* (Aubl.) Standl. in P.C. Standley & S. Calderon, Lista Pl. Salvador: 48. 1925; *Commelina hexandra* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 35. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Name: Herbe-ravine (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147, 323.
- Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder, Abh. Auslandsk., Reihe C, Naturwiss. 18: 143. 1956; *Tradescantia geniculata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 94. 1763.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Curage des bois, Herbe grasse des bois (Lesser Antilles), Cohitre azul (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 340.
- Gibasis pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 33: 146. 1978; *Tradescantia pauciflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 7. 1931; *Aneilema pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 152. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Reference: 147.
- Hapalanthus repens* Jacq. = *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.
- Leptorhoeo filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) C.B. Clarke = *Callisia filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt
- Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan, Kew Bull. 7: 189. 1952; *Commelina nudiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 4. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 147, 244.
- Rhoeo discolor* (L'Hér.) Hance = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
- Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
- \**Sauvallea blainii* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 608. 1871; *Commelina blainii* (C. Wright) Woodson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 150. 1942.  
Distribution: Endemic to western Cuba.  
Common Name: Cañutillo de paredón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 132, 147.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Setcreasea pallida* Rose = *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt
- Setcreasea purpurea* Boom = *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt
- Spirocnema fragrans* Lindl. = *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson
- Spirocnema robbinsii* C. Wright = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson
- Tinantia caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 280. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique) and northern South America.  
References: 1, 30, 147.
- Tinantia erecta* (L.) Schldl., Linnaea 25: 185. 1852; *Commelina erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753.
- Tinantia fugax* Scheidw., Allg. Gartenzeitung 7: 365. 1839.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 30, 147.
- Tinantia fugax* Scheidw. = *Tinantia erecta* (L.) Schldl.
- Tradescantia bicolor* sensu Bello = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
- Tradescantia cordifolia* Sw. = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson
- Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér. = *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
- Tradescantia elongata* G. Mey. = *Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos
- Tradescantia geniculata* Jacq. = *Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder
- Tradescantia monandra* Sw. = *Apololeia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore
- Tradescantia multiflora* Sw. = *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.
- Tradescantia multiflora* Sw. var. *tobagensis* Urb. = *Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.
- Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 30: 453. 1975; *Setcreasea pallida* Rose, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 13: 294. 1911.

*Setcreasea purpurea* Boom, Acta Bot. Néerl. 4: 167. 1955.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Cucaracha extranjera, Cucaracha morada (Dominican Republic), Purple heart (Lesser Antilles), Cohître morado (Puerto Rico), Purple heart, Purple queen (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 28, 45, 123, 147, 323.

*Tradescantia pauciflora* Urb. & Ekman = *Gibasis pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt

*Tradescantia pendula* (Schnizl.) D.R. Hunt = *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse

*Tradescantia portoricensis* Bello = *Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt

*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn, Bailey 5: 198. 1957.

*Rhoeo discolor* (L'Hér.) Hance in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 660. 1853; *Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 8. 1789.

*Tradescantia bicolor* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non Kunth.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Moses-in-the-bulrushes, Oyster plant (Jamaica), Canoa di San Pedro, Gros curage, Grosse herbe grasee, Indjån den boto, Ladies in a boat, Moses in the basket (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 323, 340, 383.

*Tradescantia virginiana* L., Sp. Pl. 288. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
References: 3, 147.

*Tradescantia zanonía* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Commelina zanonía* L., Sp. Pl. 41. 1753; *Campelia zanonía* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 264. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 147, 323, 340.

*Tradescantia zebrina* Heynh. ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengart. 4: 655. 1849.

*Cyanotis vittata* Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 5: 139. 1850.

*Tradescantia pendula* (Schnizl.) D.R. Hunt, Kew Bull. 36. 197. 1981; *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 7: 870. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), and Margarita.

Common Names: Cucaracha (Dominican Republic), Wandering jeu (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 147, 150, 323, 592.

*Tripogandra cordifolia* (Sw.) Aristeg. = *Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson

*Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 16. 1837; *Tradescantia multiflora* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788; *Tradescantia multiflora* Sw. var. *tobagensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 174. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 147.

*Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos, Bailey 17: 33. 1970; *Commelina serrulata* Vahl, Eclor. Amer. 2: 4. 1798.

*Tradescantia elongata* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 146. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Curage-rivière, Herbe grasse rivière (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 28, 61, 147.

*Zebrina pendula* Schnizl. = *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse

## CONNARACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 3.

*Cnestidium rufescens* Planch., Linnaea 23: 440. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 89.

*Connarus grandifolius* Planch., Linnaea 23: 432. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).

Common Names: Lian caco, Liane à barriques (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 31, 89.

*Connarus reticulatus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 84. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Sangre de toro bejuco (Cuba).  
References: 3, 89, 132, 156.

*Rourea cubensis* Urb. = *Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *glabra*

*Rourea frutescens* sensu Bello = *Rourea surinamensis* Miq.

*Rourea glabra* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 41. 1824, var. *glabra*

*Rourea cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 356. 1908.

*Rourea sympetala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 357. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco Baracoa, Bejuco vergajo, Bergajo, Juan caliente, Mata negro (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 89, 152, 156.

*Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *jamaicensis* Forero, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 55. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 89.

*Rourea surinamensis* Miq., Linnaea 26: 221. 1854.

*Rourea frutescens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 255. 1881, non Aubl.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco de Luis Gómez, Bejuco Luis Gómez (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de garrote, Juan caliente (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 89, 301.

*Rourea sympetala* Urb. = *Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *glabra*

## CONVOLVULACEAE

Genera. Total: 15; native: 10; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 157; native: 135; endemic: 63.

*Aniseia cernua* Moric., Pl. Nouv. Amer. 56. 1837.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 144.

- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy, Convolv. Diss. Sec. 144. 1837, var. *martinicensis*; *Convolvulus martinicensis* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 26. 1763.
- Aniseia salicifolia* (Desr.) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 144. 1838. Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Names: Liseron savane, Patate marron, Petit liseron (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 32, 58, 144, 150, 301.
- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 96. 1893.
- Aniseia nitens* Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 145. 1838; *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *nitens* (Choisy) O'Donell, Lilloa 30: 60. 1960. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America. Note: Differs from typical variety by its basally truncate to slightly cordate sepals with scattered trichomes vs. basally cuneate and decurrent glabrous sepals. References: 7, 58, 144.
- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *nitens* (Choisy) O'Donell = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier f.
- Aniseia nitens* Choisy = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier f.
- Aniseia salicifolia* (Desr.) Choisy = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *martinicensis*
- Argyreia bracteata* Choisy = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer
- Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 224. 1837; *Convolvulus nervosus* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 48. 1768; *Rivea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Hallier f., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 381. 1897.
- Argyreia bracteata* Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 39. 1834.
- Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 289. 1827. Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to India. Common Names: Campanola, Cordón de seda, Hoja de plata, Ipomea, Ipomea morada, Ipomea (Cuba), Basquiña, Hoja de seda (Dominican Republic), Coup d'air, Liane à minguet, Liane d'argent, Liane tonnelle (Haiti), Elephant ear vine (Jamaica), Elephant climber, Liane à tonnelle, Liane à vonvon, Liane d'argent, Liane de soie (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 132, 150.
- Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer
- Argyreia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Wight = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.
- Argyreia tiliifolia* sensu A. Stahl, non (Desr.) Wight = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin
- Batatas edulis* Choisy = *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
- Batatas pentaphylla* (L.) Choisy = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.
- Batatas quinquefolia* (L.) Choisy = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.
- Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House = *Ipomoea alba* L.
- Calonyction bona-nox* (L.) Bojer = *Ipomoea alba* L.
- Calonyction megalocarpum* A. Rich. = *Ipomoea alba* L.
- Calonyction speciosum* Choisy = *Ipomoea alba* L.
- Calonyction tuba* (Schltdl.) Colla = *Ipomoea violacea* L.
- Convolvulus acetosifolius* Vahl = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Convolvulus aculeatus* L. = *Ipomoea alba* L.
- Convolvulus acuminatus* Vahl = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg
- Convolvulus alsinoides* L. = *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *alsinoides*
- Convolvulus auritus* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Convolvulus batatas* L. = *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
- Convolvulus cissoides* Lam. = *Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.
- Convolvulus corymbosus* L. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.
- Convolvulus cumanensis* Kunth = *Jacquemontia cumanensis* (Kunth) Kuntze
- Convolvulus cuspidatus* Willd. ex Spreng. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don
- Convolvulus dissectus* Jacq. = *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
- Convolvulus domingensis* Desr. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.
- Convolvulus domingensis* Spreng. = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.
- Convolvulus fastigiatus* Roxb. = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy
- Convolvulus filicaulis* Vahl = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples
- Convolvulus frondosus* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Convolvulus grandiflorus* Jacq. = *Ipomoea violacea* L.
- Convolvulus havanensis* Jacq. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Convolvulus heptaphyllus* Rottler & Willd. = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray
- Convolvulus imperati* Vahl = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Convolvulus indicus* Burm. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*.
- Convolvulus jamaicensis* Jacq. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Convolvulus jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*
- Convolvulus jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *major* A. Rich. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Convolvulus littoralis* L. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Convolvulus macrocalyx* Ruiz & Pav. = *Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell
- Convolvulus macrocarpus* L. = *Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb.
- Convolvulus macrorhizos* L. = *Ipomoea furcyensis* Urb.
- Convolvulus martinicensis* Jacq. = *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *martinicensis*
- Convolvulus meyeri* Spreng. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don
- Convolvulus micranthus* Roem. & Schult. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*
- Convolvulus nervosus* Burm. f. = *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer
- Convolvulus nil* L. = *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth
- Convolvulus nodiflorus* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 557. 1792; *Jacquemontia nodiflora* (Desr.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 283. 1837-1838.
- Convolvulus albiflorus* H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 271. 1793. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda),

- Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bejuco ratón, Campanitas, Pascua (Dominican Republic), Aguinaldo blanco (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.
- Convolvulus nummularius* L. = *Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.
- Convolvulus obcordatus* Millsp. = *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson
- Convolvulus obscurus* L. = *Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.
- Convolvulus obtusifolius* Sessé & Moc. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Convolvulus ochraceus* Lindl. = *Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don
- Convolvulus operculatus* M. Gómez = *Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb.
- Convolvulus parviflorus* Desr. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*
- Convolvulus pennatus* Desr. = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
- Convolvulus pentanthus* Jacq. = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don
- Convolvulus pentaphyllus* L. = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.
- Convolvulus pes-caprae* L. = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.
- Convolvulus phyllomega* Vell. = *Ipomoea philomega* (Vell.) House
- Convolvulus pinnatifidus* Kunth = *Operculina pinnatifida* (Kunth) O'Donell
- Convolvulus plumieri* Spreng. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*
- Convolvulus polycarpus* Kunth = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*
- Convolvulus portoricensis* Spreng. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg
- Convolvulus purpureus* L. = *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth
- Convolvulus ruber* Vahl = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.
- Convolvulus ruderarius* Kunth = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Convolvulus serpyllifolius* Kunth = *Jacquemontia serpyllifolia* (Kunth) Urb.
- Convolvulus serpylloides* Griseb. = *Evolvulus minimus* Ooststr.
- Convolvulus sphaerostigma* Cav. = *Jacquemontia sphaerostigma* (Cav.) Rusby
- Convolvulus tenuifolius* Vahl = *Ipomoea tenuifolia* (Vahl) Urb.
- Convolvulus tiliaceus* Willd. = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy
- Convolvulus tillifolius* Desr. = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.
- Convolvulus tomentosus* L. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*
- Convolvulus tridentatus* L. = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples
- Convolvulus trifidus* Kunth = *Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) G. Don
- Convolvulus triqueter* Vahl = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*
- Convolvulus tuba* Schldl. = *Ipomoea violacea* L.
- Convolvulus turpethum* L. = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*
- Convolvulus umbellatus* L. = *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.
- Convolvulus valenzuelanus* A. Rich. = *Jacquemontia serpyllifolia* (Kunth) Urb.
- Convolvulus ventricosus* Bertero = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin
- Convolvulus violaceus* Vahl = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don
- Cuscuta americana* L., Sp. Pl. 124. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bejuco de fideo, Fideílo, Malarrabia (Cuba), Bejuco amarillo, Bejuquito de amor, Cuscute, Fideitos, Fideos (Dominican Republic), Amitié, Choisy, Cuscute d'Amérique, La amitié, L'amitié, Lanmitié, Vermicelles (Haiti), Dodder, Love vine (Jamaica), Corde à violon, Corde de violon, Herbe à z'amourelle, Herbe à z'amourette, Herbe z'amitié, Liane à cordon, Liane sans fin, Love vine, Teigne, Vermicelle, Yellow dod, Yellow dodder (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de mona, Fideos (Puerto Rico), Dodder (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 323.
- Cuscuta arvensis* Beyr. ex Engelm. = *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.
- Cuscuta boldinghii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 38. 1919.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.
- References: 1, 7, 150.
- Cuscuta campestris* Yunck., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 138. 1932.
- Cuscuta arvensis* Beyr. ex Engelm. in A. Gray, Manual, ed. 2, 336. 1856.
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var. *calycina* Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45 (1): 76. 1843.
- Cuscuta pentagona* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 356. 1920, non Engelm.
- Distribution: Native Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico; Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa; exotic in Bahamas and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Liane vermicelle, Liane z'amitié (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151.
- Cuscuta decora* Choisy ex Engelm. = *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*
- Cuscuta domingensis* Urb. = *Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex Schult.
- Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small = *Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *glandulosa* Engelm.
- Cuscuta globulosa* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 138. 1845.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Mexico.
- References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 231.
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 205. 1820.
- Cuscuta domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 38. 1919.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.
- References: 5, 7, 151.
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 9: 278. 1842, var. *indecora*
- Cuscuta decora* Choisy ex Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 501. 1859.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.



- Common Names: Bejuco amarillo, Bejuquito de amor, Fideitos, Fideos (Dominican Republic), Amitié, Choisy, Custute d'Amérique, L'amitié (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151.
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45: 75. 1843; *Cuscuta neuropetala* Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45 (1): 75. 1843.
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 502. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, and Mexico.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 152.
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc.
- Cuscuta neuropetala* Engelm. = *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc.
- Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *glandulosa* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 492. 1859; *Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 969. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Bejuco amarillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 131, 151.
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 43: 340. 1842.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 151.
- Cuscuta pentagona* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var. *calycina* Engelm. = *Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.
- Cuscuta umbellata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 121. 1819.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Saba), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 301.
- Dichondra carolinensis* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 136. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: Sheep-grass (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Dichondra micrantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 243. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Mexico; naturalized in North America and Asia.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 151, 154, 159.
- Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 20. 1775, var. *repens*  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; pantropical weed.  
Common Names: Aguinaldito rastrero, Alfombra, Hierba del japon, Oreja de ratón, Tripa de rana, Violeta japonesa (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 58, 151, 159.
- Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *sericea* (Sw.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 451. 1845; *Dichondra sericea* Sw., Prodr. 54. 1788.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 30.
- Dichondra sericea* Sw. = *Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *sericea* (Sw.) Choisy
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 392. 1762, var. *alsinoides*; *Convolvulus alsinoides* L., Sp. Pl. 157. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Bahamas and Jamaica; naturalized in Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
Common Name: Speedwell (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 45, 150, 151, 285.
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 33. 1934; *Evolvulus debilis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 115. 1819.
- Evolvulus linifolius* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 104. 1925, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 6, 58, 61, 151, 228.
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *grisebachianus* Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 344. 1869.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Martin), North America, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 151.
- Evolvulus antillanus* D.A. Powell, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 225. 1979.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and northern South America.  
Common Name: Lin, Lin bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Evolvulus arbuscula* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 459. 1814, var. *arbuscula*  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Tebenque (Cuba), Romerillo, Romero silvestre (Dominican Republic), Jean Paul (Haiti), Sea thyme (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 40, 45, 123.
- Evolvulus arbuscula* Poir. var. *canus* Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 180. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Evolvulus arenicola* Britton & P. Wilson = *Evolvulus siliceus* Britton & P. Wilson
- Evolvulus bahamensis* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 89. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 152.
- Evolvulus bocasanus* Britton = *Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy subsp. *longifolius* (Choisy) Ooststr.
- Evolvulus bracei* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 90. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 45.
- Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn, Taxon 21: 649. 1972; *Nama convolvuloides* Willd., Syst. Veg. 6: 189. 1820.
- Evolvulus glaber* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 862. 1824 ["1825"].
- Evolvulus mucronatus* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 61. 1827.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire,

Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Teigne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 323.

*Evolvulus domingensis* Spreng. ex Choisy = *Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.

*Evolvulus filipes* Mart., Flora 24: 100. 1844.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Herbe grise (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 19, 151, 323.

*Evolvulus glaber* Spreng. = *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

*Evolvulus grisebachii* Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 19. 1897.

*Evolvulus incanus* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 288. 1805.

*Evolvulus wrightii* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 316. 1906.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).

References: 3, 149, 150, 152.

*Evolvulus incanus* Pers. = *Evolvulus grisebachii* Peter

*Evolvulus linifolius* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr.

*Evolvulus longifolius* Choisy = *Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy subsp. *longifolius* (Choisy) Ooststr.

*Evolvulus minimus* Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 110. 1934.

*Convolvulus serpylloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 207. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124.

*Evolvulus mucronatus* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 391. 1762; *Convolvulus nummularius* L., Sp. Pl. 157. 1753.

*Evolvulus domingensis* Spreng. ex Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 72. 1837.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Money-wort *evolvulus* (Bahamas), Aguinaldito de sabana, Aguinaldito rastrero (Cuba), Tripita de pollo (Dominican Republic), Petite véronique, Teigne, Ti teigne, Véronique, Véronique bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Agracejo rastrero (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 151, 301, 323, 340.

*Evolvulus sericeus* Sw., Prodr. 55. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Herbe argentée (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 301, 323.

*Evolvulus siliceus* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 36. 1917.

*Evolvulus arenicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 466. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 149.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Evolvulus squamosus* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 449. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).

Common Name: Broom-bush (Bahamas).

References: 40, 45, 61.

*Evolvulus tenuis* Mart. ex Choisy subsp. *longifolius* (Choisy) Ooststr., Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14: 61. 1934; *Evolvulus longifolius* Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 81. 1837.

*Evolvulus bocasanus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 337. 1922.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Name: Lin (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 134, 151, 301.

*Evolvulus wrightii* House = *Evolvulus grisebachii* Peter

*Exogonium arenarium* Choisy = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.

*Exogonium cubense* House = *Ipomoea cubensis* (House) Urb.

*Exogonium eggersii* House = *Ipomoea eggersii* (House) D.F. Austin

*Exogonium filiforme* (Jacq.) Choisy = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

*Exogonium incertum* Britton = *Ipomoea incerta* (Britton) Urb.

*Exogonium microdactylum* (Griseb.) House = *Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.

*Exogonium pedatum* sensu Bello, non Choisy = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.

*Exogonium repandum* (Jacq.) Choisy = *Ipomoea repanda* Jacq.

*Exogonium solanifolium* (L.) Britton = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

*Exogonium wrightii* House = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

*Hewittia scandens* (J. König ex Milne) Mabb., Taxon 29: 606. 1980.

*Hewittia sublobata* (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 441. 1891.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native and widespread in Old World. References: 2, 151.

*Ipomoea acetosifolia* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Ipomoea aculeata* (L.) Kuntze = *Ipomoea alba* L.

*Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg

*Ipomoea aegyptia* L. = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

*Ipomoea alba* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.

*Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 590.

1904; *Convolvulus aculeatus* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753; *Ipomoea*

*aculeata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 442. 1891.

*Calonyction bona-nox* (L.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 228. 1837; *Ipomoea bona-nox* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 228. 1762.

*Calonyction megalocarpum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 129. 1850.

*Calonyction speciosum* Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 59. 1833.

*Pharbitis calycosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 128. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola),

- Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Moon-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de la y, Flor de la y, Flor de la y blanca, Flor de la luna, Hi (Cuba), Estrella vespertina (Dominican Republic), Moonflower, Night ipomoea (Jamaica), Belle de nuit, Fleur de nuit, Liane blanche bord de mer, Liane douce (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de vaca, Claro de luna, Gloria de la mañana blanca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 141, 149, 150, 224, 301, 340, 430.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea alterniflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Aguinaldo de pinares (Cuba).  
References: 3, 124, 132.
- Ipomoea angulata* Lam. = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.
- Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq. = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples
- Ipomoea antillana* Millsp. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.
- Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 44. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, South America, Africa, Asia, Malaysia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 159, 224, 301.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea arenaria* (Choisy) Steud. = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.
- Ipomoea arenaria* sensu Urb. = *Ipomoea eggersii* (House) D.F. Austin
- Ipomoea argentifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 131. 1850.
- Ipomoea praecox* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 46. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Terciopelo solferino (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 351.
- Ipomoea arnoldsonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 424. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 251. 1819; *Convolvulus asarifolius* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 562. 1792.
- Ipomoea nymphaeifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 203. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Name: Bejuco buniatillo (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 132, 150, 159.
- Ipomoea balioclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 245. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 465. 1793; *Convolvulus batatas* L., Sp. Pl. 154. 1753.  
*Batatas edulis* Choisy, Convolv. Orient. 53. 1834.  
Distribution: Cultivated worldwide; native to the New World tropics, occurring in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Sweet-potato (Bahamas), Boniato, Buniato (Cuba), Batata, Batate (Dominican Republic), Patate, Patate des jardins, Patate douce (Haiti), Sweet potato (Jamaica), Patate douce, Sweet potato (Lesser Antilles), Batata (Puerto Rico), Sweet potato (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 159, 224, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea beyeriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 425. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ipomoea bona-nox* L. = *Ipomoea alba* L.
- Ipomoea buchii* Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb.
- Ipomoea caerulea* Bello = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don
- Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 287. 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); pantropical; native range uncertain.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 150.
- Ipomoea calantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.  
*Ipomoea carnea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 295. 1881, non Jacq.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.  
Common Name: Aguinaldo chamiso (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 224, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea calophylla* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ipomoea lacteola* House
- Ipomoea carmesina* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 292. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Ipomoea carnea* sensu Bello = *Ipomoea calantha* Griseb.
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760, subsp. *carnea*  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.  
Common Names: Campana (Dominican Republic), Batilla carnosa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 61, 131, 132, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin, Taxon 26: 237. 1977; *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 349. 1845.
- Ipomoea crassicaulis* (Benth.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 51: 530. 1916.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aguinaldo color de carne (Cuba), Campana (Dominican Republic), Clochette (Haiti), Ológi di anochi, Petite campanule (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 58, 150, 151, 159, 224, 349.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea carnosa* R. Br. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Ipomoea carolina* L., Sp. Pl. 160. 1753.  
*Ipomoea yamuriensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 247. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.  
Common Name: Bejuco de indio (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 45, 132.
- Ipomoea carolina* sensu Griseb., non L. = *Ipomoea tenuifolia* (Vahl) Urb.
- Ipomoea cathartica* Poir. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*

- Ipomoea cissooides* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Merremia cissooides* (Lam.) Hallier f.
- Ipomoea clarensis* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 121. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstrom, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 14. 1805.
- Ipomoea buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 356. 1903.
- Ipomoea hospitalis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 102. 1930.
- Ipomoea hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 103. 1930.
- Ipomoea pitoniana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 10. 1927.
- Ipomoea samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 343. 1924.
- Ipomoea selleana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 11. 1927.
- Ipomoea viridiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 348. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 149, 244, 430.
- Ipomoea caerulea* Bello = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst., Nomencl. Bot. 246. 1810.
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(3): 260. 1823.  
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba and Jamaica; native to North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 159, 224, 430.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Ipomoea crassicaulis* (Benth.) B.L. Rob. = *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Choisy) D.F. Austin
- Ipomoea cubensis* (House) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 356. 1908;  
*Exogonium cubense* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 105. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151, 152, 156.
- Ipomoea curtissii* House = *Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don
- Ipomoea cyanantha* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 469. 1862.
- Ipomoea plicata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 471. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 36, 151, 156, 430.
- Ipomoea dactylophylla* Griseb. = *Ipomoea subrevoluta* Choisy
- Ipomoea dajabonensis* Alain, Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 3: 68. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Ipomoea desrousseauxii* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 816. 1840.
- Ipomoea eriosperma* (Desr.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 351. 1902.
- Ipomoea leuconeura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 350. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Batata zambomba, Batata zandumbia (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 244.
- Ipomoea digitata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 924. 1759.
- Ipomoea rubrocincta* Urb. var. *rubrocincta*, Symb. Antill. 3: 347. 1902.
- Ipomoea rubrocincta* Urb. var. *brachyloba* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 341. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References 7, 30, 151, 159, 301, 309, 430.
- Ipomoea discoidesperma* Donn. Sm. = *Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn. Sm.) O'Donell
- Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh = *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
- Ipomoea domingensis* (Desr.) House = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.
- Ipomoea eggersiana* Peter = *Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp.
- Ipomoea eggersii* (House) D.F. Austin, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 335. 1978 ["1977"]; *Exogonium eggersii* House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 104. 1908.
- Ipomoea arenaria* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 508. 1910, non Steud.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico (Culebra, Vieques), Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin).  
Common Name: Jumby potato (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 19, 32, 61, 156.
- Ipomoea eriosperma* Urb. = *Ipomoea desrousseauxii* Steud.
- Ipomoea erosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 425. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ipomoea excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 246. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ipomoea falkioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 206. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ipomoea fastigiata* (Roxb.) Sweet = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy
- Ipomoea filicaulis* (Vahl) Blume = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples
- Ipomoea filiformis* Jacq. = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.
- Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy, Prodr. 9: 359. 1845.
- Ipomoea pinosia* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 60. 1956.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 3, 152, 430.
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy = *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Choisy) D.F. Austin
- Ipomoea flavopurpurea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.
- Ipomoea punctata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 44. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 74.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ipomoea fuchsoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 205. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124.
- Ipomoea furcyensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 351. 1902.
- Convolvulus macrorhizos* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 923. 1759; *Ipomoea macrorhiza* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 211. 1819, *nom. illeg.*
- Ipomoea plumieriana* House, Bot. Gaz. 43: 413. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Coronita (Dominican Republic), Liane à minguet (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 123, 151, 430.
- Ipomoea gracilis* sensu House, non R. Br. = *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy
- Ipomoea grisebachii* Urb. = *Ipomoea rubella* House
- Ipomoea hamiltonii* G. Don = *Operculina hamiltonii* (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples
- Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 124. 1787 ["1786"].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Gloria de la mañana (Cuba).

References: 3, 7, 28, 45, 150, 151.

*Ipomoea hederifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 925. 1759.

*Ipomoea angulata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 464. 1793.

*Quamoclit coccinea* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 514. 1910, and sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 108. 1925, non (L.) Moench.

*Mina coccinea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 294. 1881, *nom. nud.*

*Mina hederifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 294. 1881, *nom. nud.*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Manto de la virgen (Cuba), Cambustera (Dominican Republic), Bejuco de tabaco (Haiti), Liseron hallier, Liseron rouge (Lesser Antilles), Cambustera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 159, 224, 301, 323, 430.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.

*Ipomoea heptaphylla* (Rottl. & Willd.) Voigt = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

*Ipomoea hispaniolae* (Spreng.) G. Don = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.

*Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook., Bot. Mag. 61: t. 3315. 1834.

*Ipomoea pendula* sensu Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 387. 1845, non R. Br.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to South America.

Common Names: Liane rouge à tonnelle (Lesser Antilles), Campanitas de coral (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 32, 30, 32, 58, 61, 131, 159.

*Ipomoea hospitalis* Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstrom

*Ipomoea hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstrom

*Ipomoea hypargyrea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 204. 1866, var. *hypargyrea*

*Ipomoea platyclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 245. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 124.

*Ipomoea hypargyrea* Griseb. var. *baracoensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 245. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 203. 1866; *Convolvulus imperati* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 17. 1790.

*Convolvulus auritus* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 301. 1819.

*Ipomoea acetosifolia* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 247.

1819; *Convolvulus acetosifolius* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 18. 1797 ["1796"].

*Ipomoea carnosa* R. Br., Prodr. 485. 1810.

*Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 4: 112. 1879; *Convolvulus littoralis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 924. 1759.

*Ipomoea stolonifera* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 20. 1804. *Ipomoea stolonifera* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 1: 345. 1796.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and North America.

Common Names: Boniato de playa (Cuba), Batatilla (Dominican Republic), Liseron blanc (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 4, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 301, 340, 430.

*Ipomoea incerta* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 247. 1924; *Exogonium incertum* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 94. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 156.

*Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 445. 1917, var. *indica*; *Convolvulus indicus* Burm., Herb. Amboin. Auctuar. 7 (Index Universalis): 6. 1755.

*Ipomoea cathartica* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 633. 1816; *Pharbitis cathartica* (Poir.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 342. 1845.

Distribution: Pantropical; native to Puerto Rico, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and the Indo-Pacific region.

References: 32, 564.

*Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg, Bot. Not. 129: 38. 1976; *Convolvulus acuminatus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 26. 1794; *Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 228. 1819.

*Convolvulus portoricensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 595. 1824 ["1825"]; *Ipomoea portoricensis* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 278. 1837-1838.

*Ipomoea cathartica* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 112. 1925.

*Ipomoea vahlana* House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 204. 1908.

*Ipomoea villosa* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 352. 1920, non Meisn. nor Ruiz & Pav.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), and Old World.

Common Names: Morning glory (Bahamas), Bejuco de batata, Bejuco de puerco, Campanitas, Estrella vespertina (Dominican Republic), Bois patate marron, Liane manger cochon, Liane purgante, Liane purgative, Mange cochon, Manger cochon, Patate marron, Patate sauvage, Rue purgante (Haiti), Liane douse, Lyenn dous, Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de gloria (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 58, 61, 75, 123, 151, 152, 323, 340, 430, 564.

*Ipomoea jalapoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124.

*Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 278. 1837-1838;

*Convolvulus jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 595.

1824 ["1825"]; *Pharbitis jamaicensis* (G. Don) Gibert, Enum. Pl. Montev. 28. 1873; *Pharbitis jamaicensis* Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 32. 1891.

*Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *glabrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 474. 1862.

*Convolvulus tomentosus* L., Sp. Pl. 156. 1753; *Ipomoea tomentosa* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 344. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 151, 152.

*Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *glabrata* Griseb. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don

*Ipomoea krugii* Urb. = *Ipomoea triloba* L.

*Ipomoea lachnaea* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 29. 1822.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Ipomoea lacteola* House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 229. 1908.

- Ipomoea calophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 204. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Terciopelo de monte (Cuba).  
References: 3, 124, 149.
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to the southeastern United States.  
References: 2, 159.
- Ipomoea leuconeura* Urb. = *Ipomoea desrousseauxii* Steud.
- Ipomoea lindmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 248. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ipomoea lineolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 355. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Boiss. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Ipomoea luteoviridis* Ekman & Leonard, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 11. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 151.
- Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea violacea* L.
- Ipomoea macrorhiza* (L.) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea furcycensis* Urb.
- Ipomoea macrorhiza* sensu Griseb., non (L.) Roem. & Schult. = *Ipomoea rubella* House
- Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 216. 1791 ["1790"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent) and Trinidad; native to northern South America; introduced in Old World.  
Common Names: Batata zambomba, Batata zamdumbia (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 7, 151, 301, 309, 430.
- Ipomoea merremioides* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 8. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 275. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus meyeri* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 597. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Convolvulus cuspidatus* Willd. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 697. 1824 ["1825"].
- Ipomoea caerulea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 296. 1881, non Koenig
- Ipomoea portoricensis* sensu House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 208. 1908, non G. Don.
- Ipomoea purpurea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 473. 1862, non Lam.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 301, 340.
- Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 204. 1866; *Exogonium microdactylum* (Griseb.) House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 102. 1908; *Ipomoea repanda* Jacq. var. *microdactyla* (Griseb.) D.A. Powell, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 259. 1979.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).  
Common Name: Wild potato (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 32, 45, 58, 149, 150.
- Ipomoea montecristina* Hadač, Folia Geobot. & Phytotax., Praha 5: 430. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Ipomoea nematoloba* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 349. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Ipomoea nematophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 473. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 36. 1797; *Convolvulus nil* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 219. 1762; *Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 342. 1845.  
Distribution: Pantropical; occurring in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Aguinaldo azul claro, Aguinaldo violaceo, Manto de la virgen (Cuba), Campana (Dominican Republic), Kaladana (Jamaica), Liseron bleu, Liseron hallier (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de vaca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 132, 159, 224, 301.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea nymphaeifolia* Griseb. = *Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: t. 239. 1817; *Convolvulus obscurus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 220. 1762.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Marie Galante, St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.  
References: 1, 2, 7, 159.
- Ipomoea obtusata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 202. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124.
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 270. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus ochraceus* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1060. 1826.
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don var. *curtissii* (House) Stearn, Proc. Linn. Soc. London 170: 145. 1959; *Ipomoea curtissii* House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 257. 1908.
- Ipomoea ochroleuca* sensu authors, non Spanoghe  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Africa.  
References: 2, 3, 19, 32, 58, 152, 223, 224, 430.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don var. *curtissii* (House) Stearn = *Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don
- Ipomoea palustris* Urb. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.
- Ipomoea passifloroides* House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 230. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 40.
- Ipomoea pendula* sensu Choisy = *Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.
- Ipomoea pentaphylla* Jacq. = *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.
- Ipomoea perichnoa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 426. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 477. 1818; *Convolvulus pes-caprae* L., Sp. Pl. 159. 1753.
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Ooststr., Blumea 3: 533. 1940.

Distribution: Pantropical; in the New World occurs in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bay hops, Bay winders (Bahamas), Boniato de playa (Cuba), Batatilla, Patate lan mer (Dominican Republic), Patate marrón (Haiti), Bejuco de playa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 159, 301, 323, 340.

*Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Ooststr. = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.

*Ipomoea philomega* (Vell.) House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 246. 1908; *Convolvulus philomega* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 74. 1829 [“1825”].

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Patate marron (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 7, 301.

*Ipomoea pinosia* Alain = *Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy

*Ipomoea pitoniana* Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam

*Ipomoea platyclada* Urb. = *Ipomoea hypargyrea* Griseb.

*Ipomoea plicata* Urb. = *Ipomoea cyanantha* Griseb.

*Ipomoea plumieriana* House = *Ipomoea furcyensis* Urb.

*Ipomoea polyanthes* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

*Ipomoea portoricensis* sensu House, non G. Don. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

*Ipomoea portoricensis* (Spreng.) G. Don = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg

*Ipomoea praecox* C. Wright = *Ipomoea argentifolia* A. Rich.

*Ipomoea praematura* Eckenw., Brittonia 41: 75. 1989.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America. References: 1, 152, 156.

*Ipomoea pulchella* sensu Griseb., non Roth = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

*Ipomoea pulchella* sensu Hook., non Roth = *Ipomoea rubella* House

*Ipomoea punctata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle = *Ipomoea flavopurpurea* Urb.

*Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 27. 1787; *Convolvulus purpureus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 219. 1762.

Distribution: Pantropical; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola); origin probably from the Neotropics.

Common Names: Aguinaldo purpúreo, Maravilla de España (Cuba), Liane médecine (Haiti).

References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 132, 159, 224, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.

*Ipomoea purpurea* sensu Griseb., non Lam. = *Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don

*Ipomoea quamoclit* L., Sp. Pl. 159. 1753; *Quamoclit quamoclit* (L.) Britton, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. 3: 22. 1898.

*Convolvulus pennatus* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 567.

1792; *Quamoclit pennata* (Desr.) Bojer, Hortus Mauric. 224. 1837.

*Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 6: 434. 1833.

Distribution: Pantropical; in the West Indies, occurs in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad.

Common Names: Cambustera, Cambustera de hojas anchas, Cambustera de hojas menudas, Cambustera fina, Cambustera, Gambustera (Cuba), Cambustera, Estrella del son (Dominican Republic), Cheveux de Vénus (Haiti), Cheveux de Vénus, Goutte de sang, Herbe à éternuer, Liane rouge, Lin, Regadero, Sweet william, Sweet willy (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de ciprés, Bejuco de coral, Cambustera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 28, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 159, 224, 301, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNPIO.

*Ipomoea quinquefolia* L. = *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.

*Ipomoea racemosa* Poir. = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

*Ipomoea radicans* Bertero ex Choisy = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

*Ipomoea ramonii* Choisy = *Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) G. Don

*Ipomoea repanda* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 13. 1760; *Exogonium repandum* (Jacq.) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 128. 1838.

Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Tobago.

Common Names: Capi, Fleur rouge bois, Liane patate, Patate grand bois, Patate rouge bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco colorado (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 301.

*Ipomoea repanda* Jacq. var. *microdactyla* (Griseb.) D.A. Powell = *Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.

*Ipomoea robusta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 424. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Ipomoea rubella* House, Bot. Gaz. 43: 414. 1907.

*Ipomoea grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 353. 1903.

*Ipomoea macrorrhiza* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 471. 1862, non (L.) Roem. & Schult.

*Ipomoea pulchella* sensu Hook., Bot. Mag. 73: t. 4305. 1847, non Roth.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 149, 151, 430.

*Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

*Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp. var. *alboflavida* Urb. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

*Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp. var. *palustris* Urb. = *Ipomoea setifera* Poir.

*Ipomoea rubrocincta* Urb. var. *rubrocincta* = *Ipomoea digitata* L.

*Ipomoea rubrocincta* Urb. var. *brachyloba* Urb. = *Ipomoea digitata* L.

*Ipomoea rudolphii* Roem. & Schult. = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

*Ipomoea sagittata* Poir., Voy. Barbarie 2: 122. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Old World.

Common Names: Aguinaldo rosado, Campanilla de agua (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 159.

*Ipomoea samanensis* Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstem

*Ipomoea saxicola* Proctor = *Ipomoea ternata* Jacq.

*Ipomoea selleana* Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb.

*Ipomoea sericantha* sensu A. Stahl = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

*Ipomoea setifera* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 17. 1804.  
*Convolvulus ruber* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 12. 1798; *Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 86. 1900.

*Ipomoea palustris* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 423. 1925; *Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp. var. *palustris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.

*Ipomoea rubra* (Vahl) Millsp. var. *alboflavida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Calzoncillo grande (Dominican Republic), Coudrel, Liane à faux, Liane douce, Patat mawon, Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de puerco, Gloria de la mañana silvestre (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 75, 151, 301, 430.

*Ipomoea sinuata* Ortega = *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.

*Ipomoea solanifolia* L. = *Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.

*Ipomoea sphenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 474. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius).

References: 1, 30.

*Ipomoea spiralis* House = *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

*Ipomoea squamosa* Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 376. 1845.

*Ipomoea trinitensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 346. 1902.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 7, 30, 301, 430.

*Ipomoea steudelii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 86. 1900.

*Exogonium arenarium* Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 8: 129. 1838;

*Ipomoea arenaria* (Choisy) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 815. 1841.

*Exogonium pedatum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 295. 1881, non Choisy.

*Ipomoea eggersiana* Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 30. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

References: 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 151, 152, 340.

*Ipomoea stolonifera* J.F. Gmel. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Ipomoea stolonifera* Poir. = *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Ipomoea subrevoluta* Choisy, Prodr. 9: 386. 1845.

*Ipomoea dactylophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 203. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 3, 124, 301, 430.

*Ipomoea tammifolia* L. = *Jacquemontia tammifolia* (L.) Griseb.

*Ipomoea tenuifolia* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 472. 1908;

*Convolvulus tenuifolius* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 33. 1794.

*Ipomoea carolina* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 470. 1862, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 151.

*Ipomoea tenuissima* Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 376. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL, state endangered); probably exotic in Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150.

*Ipomoea ternata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 16. 1797.

*Ipomoea saxicola* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 292. 1982.

*Ipomoea thomsoniana* Mast., Gard. Chron. 20: 818. 1883.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 149, 430.

*Ipomoea thomsoniana* Mast. = *Ipomoea ternata* Jacq.

*Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 375.

1845; *Convolvulus tiliaceus* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 203. 1809.

*Convolvulus fastigiatus* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 13. 1824; *Ipomoea*

*fastigiata* (Roxb.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 288. 1826.

*Ipomoea gracilis* sensu House, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 18: 248.

1908, non R. Br.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Bejuco lechoso, Marrullero (Cuba), Batatillo, Bejuco de puerco, Bejuco de tabaco, Guatabo, Guatavo (Dominican Republic), Wild potato, Wild slip (Jamaica), Caapi, Hogmeat, Liane douce, Patate à cochon, Patate bâtard, Patate marron, Patate sauvage, Wild potato, Wild slip, Wild potato vine (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de puerco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 340.

*Ipomoea tomentosa* (L.) Urb. = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var.

*jamaicensis*

*Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott = *Ipomoea cordatotrilobata* Dennst.

*Ipomoea tricolor* Cav., Icon. 3: 5. 1794 ["1795"].

*Ipomoea violacea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 469. 1862, non L.

Distribution: Pantropical; in the West Indies occurs in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Martin); probably of Neotropical origin.

Common Names: Ferrocarril (Dominican Republic), Liane douce (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 159.

*Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 280. 1837-1838;

*Convolvulus trifidus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 107. 1819.

*Ipomoea ramonii* Choisy, Prodr. 9: 380. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 152.

*Ipomoea triloba* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.

*Ipomoea krugii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 472. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.



- Common Names: Aguinaldo de Pascua, Aguinaldo marrullero, Aguinaldo rosado, Bejuco caracol, Bejuco de manteca, Bejuco de puerco, Bejuco marrullero, Caracol de cerca, Caracol real, Marrullero (Cuba), Liane purgative, Petite liane douce, Petite patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuquillo de puerco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 254.
- Ipomoea trinitensis* Urb. = *Ipomoea squamosa* Choisy  
*Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) G. Don = *Ipomoea violacea* L.  
*Ipomoea tuberosa* L. = *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
*Ipomoea turbinata* Lag. ex Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 345. 1847.  
Distribution: Pantropical; in the West Indies occurs in Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
Common Name: Lilac bell (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 159.
- Ipomoea umbellata* (L.) G. Mey. = *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Ipomoea vahlia* House = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *Indica*  
*Ipomoea verticillata* L. = *Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*  
*Ipomoea villosa* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *Indica*  
*Ipomoea violacea* L., Sp. Pl. 161. 1753.  
*Convolvulus grandiflorus* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 39. 1776.  
*Convolvulus tuba* Schltdl., Linnaea 6: 735. 1831; *Calonyction tuba* (Schltdl.) Colla, Linnaea 6: 735. 1831; *Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 271. 1837-1838.  
*Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 251. 1819.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Moon-vine (Bahamas), Ferrocarril (Dominican Republic), Belle de nuit, Fleur de nuit, Liane blanche bord de mer, Liane douce, Sultane grande (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 151, 301, 430.
- Ipomoea violacea* sensu Griseb., non L. = *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.  
*Ipomoea viridiflora* Urb. = *Ipomoea clausa* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Alderstam  
*Ipomoea walpersiana* Duchass. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 345. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30.
- Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 213. 1878.  
*Convolvulus heptaphyllus* Rottler & Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 4: 196. 1803; *Ipomoea heptaphylla* (Rottler & Willd.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 360. 1845.  
*Ipomoea pulchella* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 470. 1862, non Roth.  
*Ipomoea radicans* Bertero ex Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 387. 1845.  
*Ipomoea spiralis* House, Muhlenbergia 3: 40. 1907.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.  
Common Names: Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Coral de sabana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 150, 151, 340.
- Ipomoea yamuriensis* Urb. = *Ipomoea carolina* L.  
*Jacquemontia agrestis* Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 306. 1869.  
*Jacquemontia diantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 243. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Jacquemontia apocynoides* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Urb. = *Jacquemontia sphaerostigma* (Cav.) Rusby  
*Jacquemontia cayensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 349. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, St. Barthélemy).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 149.
- Jacquemontia cumanensis* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 441. 1891; *Convolvulus cumanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 99. 1819.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.  
References: 1, 19, 32, 58, 323, 151.
- Jacquemontia diantha* Urb. = *Jacquemontia agrestis* Meisn.  
*Jacquemontia ekmanii* O' Donnell, Lilloa 23: 462. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Jacquemontia elongata* Britton = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 342. 1902; *Convolvulus havanensis* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 25. 1767.  
*Convolvulus frondosus* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 303. 1819.  
*Convolvulus jamaicensis* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 3: 6. 1768; *Jacquemontia jamaicensis* (Jacq.) Hallier f. ex Soler., Syst. Anat. Dicot. 641. 1899.  
*Convolvulus jamaicensis* Jacq. var. *major* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 134. 1850.  
*Convolvulus obtusifolius* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic. 35. 1893.  
*Convolvulus ruderarius* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 96. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda), and North America.  
Common Names: Campanitas (Dominican Republic), Aguinaldo de costa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 77, 123, 131, 150, 151.
- Jacquemontia jamaicensis* (Jacq.) Hallier f. ex Soler. = *Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Jacquemontia nipensis* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 120. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Jacquemontia nodiflora* (Desr.) G. Don = *Convolvulus nodiflorus* Desr.  
*Jacquemontia obcordata* (Millsp.) House = *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson  
*Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 508. 1974; *Convolvulus obcordatus* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 88. 1900; *Jacquemontia obcordata* (Millsp.) House, New York State Mus. Bull. 233: 63. 1922.

- Jacquemontia subsalina* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 106. 1925.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 254.
- Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don, *Gen. Hist.* 4: 283. 1837-1838; *Convolvulus pentanthus* Jacq., *Collectanea* 4: 210. 1791 ["1790"].  
*Convolvulus violaceus* Vahl, *Symb. Bot.* 3: 29. 1794; *Jacquemontia violacea* (Vahl) Choisy, *Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève* 8: 61. 1838.  
*Jacquemontia elongata* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 53: 470. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Campanita azul, Campanitas (Dominican Republic), Calalou à dah, Liane bleue, Liseron bleu (Lesser Antilles), Aguinaldo azul, Coquetitas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 301, 323, 340.
- Jacquemontia serpyllifolia* (Kunth) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 341. 1902; *Convolvulus serpyllifolius* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.)* 3: 95. 1818.  
*Convolvulus valenzuelanus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba*, *Bot.* 11: 134. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151.
- Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 16: 542. 1893; *Ipomoea solanifolia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 161. 1753; *Exogonium solanifolium* (L.) Britton, *Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem.* 1: 82. 1918.  
*Ipomoea filiformis* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 13: 1760; *Exogonium filiforme* (Jacq.) Choisy, *Conv. Rar.* 129. 1838.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Name: Patate grand bois (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 340.
- Jacquemontia sphaerostigma* (Cav.) Rusby, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 26: 151. 1899; *Convolvulus sphaerostigma* Cav., *Icon.* 5: 54. 1799.  
*Jacquemontia apocynoides* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 8: 560. 1921.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 151.
- Jacquemontia subsalina* Britton = *Jacquemontia obcordata* (Millsp.) House
- Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 474. 1862; *Ipomoea tamnifolia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 162. 1753; *Thyella tamnifolia* (L.) Raf., *Fl. Tellur.* 4: 84. 1838.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aguinaldo azul (Cuba), Aguinaldo peludo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 301, 340.
- Jacquemontia tuerckheimii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 343. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 339. 1902, var. *verticillata*; *Ipomoea verticillata* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 924. 1759.  
*Convolvulus micranthus* Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 4: 276. 1819.  
*Convolvulus parviflorus* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 3: 556. 1792.  
*Convolvulus plumieri* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 602. 1824 ["1825"], as *plumerii*.  
*Convolvulus polycarpus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.)* 3: 98. 1819.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.  
Common Name: Aguinaldo rosado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 131, 151.
- Jacquemontia violacea* (Vahl) Choisy = *Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don,
- Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 505. 1910; *Ipomoea aegyptia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 162. 1753.  
*Convolvulus pentaphyllus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 162. 1753; *Ipomoea pentaphylla* (L.) Jacq., *Collectanea* 2: 297. 1789 ["1788"]; *Batatas pentaphylla* (L.) Choisy, *Convolv. Orient.* 54. 1834.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aguinaldo velludo (Cuba), Liane poilue, Noyeaux (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340.
- Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f. = *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples
- Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 16: 552. 1893; *Convolvulus cissoides* Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 462. 1793; *Ipomoea cissoides* (Lam.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 473. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 32, 58, 150, 301, 323, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn. Sm.) O'Donell, *Lilloa* 6: 495. 1941; *Ipomoea discoidesperma* Donn. Sm., *Bot. Gaz.* 14: 27. 1889.  
*Operculina populifolia* Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 16: 550. 1893.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cacorne noir (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 123, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 16: 552. 1893; *Convolvulus dissectus* Jacq., *Observ. Bot.* 2: 4. 1767; *Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh, *Fl. Amer. Sept.* 1: 145. 1813 ["1814"].  
*Ipomoea sinuata* Ortega, *Hort. Matr. Dec.* 84. 1798.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao,

Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Noyau vine (Bahamas), Aguinaldo de almendras, Almendra amarga (Cuba), Almendrillo, Bejuco bochinche, Pasta de almendras, Patito pudin (Dominican Republic), Dandab, Liane noyau (Haiti), Know you (Jamaica), Bini bini, Liane amande amère, Liane à noyau, Liane noyau, Méné-vini, Nouyo, Pâte d'amande, Sprain-bush (Lesser Antilles), Noyó (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 224, 301, 323, 340, 430.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Merremia glabra* (Choisy) Hallier f. = *Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell

*Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 118. 1894.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 1, 3, 159, 224, 301.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell, Lilloa 6: 506. 1941; *Convolvulus macrocalyx* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 10. 1799.

*Merremia glabra* (Choisy) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 7, 151, 301.

*Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893;

*Ipomoea quinquefolia* L., Sp. Pl. 162. 1753; *Batatas quinquefolia* (L.) Choisy, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893.

*Convolvulus domingensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 29. 1822. *Ipomoea hispaniolae* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 280. 1837-1838.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Rock rosemary (Bahamas), Campanita blanca, Vini-vini (Dominican Republic), Rock rosemary (Jamaica), Patate marron (Lesser Antilles), Batilla blanca (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 152, 340.

*Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle in D. Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. 4(2): 104.

1905; *Ipomoea tuberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 160. 1753; *Operculina tuberosa* (L.) Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 212. 1869.

Distribution: Pantropical; exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Wood-rose (Bahamas), Bejuco de indio, Flor de maderá, Indio trepador, Rosa de maderá (Cuba), Ferrocarril (Haiti), Wood rose (Jamaica), Bois patate, Liane à courtine, Liane à tonnelle, Liane jaune, Rose de Jèricho (Lesser Antilles), Batilla ventruda, Ferrocarril, Rosa de palo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 552. 1893;

*Convolvulus umbellatus* L., Sp. Pl. 155. 1753; *Ipomoea umbellata* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 99. 1818.

*Ipomoea polyanthes* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 234. 1819.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Aguinaldo amarillo, Bejuco ahorca colono, Bejuco jaibero (Cuba), Bejuco de tabaco, Campana amarilla (Dominican Republic), Fleur patate jaune, Hog vine, Liane à berceau, Liane à malingres, Liane à tonnelle, Liane-berceau, Liane douce jaune (Lesser Antilles), Aguinaldo amarillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 301, 323, 340.

*Mina coccinea* Bello = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

*Mina hederifolia* Bello = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

*Operculina alata* (Ham.) Urb. = *Operculina hamiltonii* (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples

*Operculina hamiltonii* (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 487. 1983; *Ipomoea hamiltonii* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 268. 1837-1838.

*Operculina alata* (Ham.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 343. 1902.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 7, 151, 224, 301.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Operculina leptoptera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 342. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

References: 1, 30.

*Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 343. 1902;

*Convolvulus macrocarpus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 923. 1759.

*Convolvulus operculatus* M. Gómez, Mem. Math. Phis. Acad. Real Sci. Lisboa 3 (Mem. Corresp.): 27. 1812.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.

References: 1, 3, 30.

*Operculina pinnatifida* (Kunth) O'Donell, Lilloa 23: 432. 1950;

*Convolvulus pinnatifidus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt,

A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 108. 1819.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States (TX), and Central America. References: 3, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Operculina populifolia* Hallier f. = *Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn. Sm.) O'Donell

*Operculina triquetra* (Vahl) Hallier f. = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*

*Operculina tuberosa* (L.) Meisn. = *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle

*Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso, Enum. Subst. Braz. 16. 1836, var. *turpethum*; *Convolvulus turpethum* L., Sp. Pl. 155. 1753.

*Convolvulus triquetra* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 30. 1793; *Operculina triquetra* (Vahl) Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 120. 1894.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

References: 32, 58, 61, 151.

*Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin, Brittonia 33: 595. 1981; *Convolvulus ventricosus* Bertero, Hortus Ripul. 37. 1824; *Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero) Peter in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 32. 1891.

*Argyria tiliifolia* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 145. 1888, non (Desr.) Wight.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Hoofdpijnblad, Liane blanche, Liane bord de mer, Liane d'argent, Liane serpent (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301.

*Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero) Peter = *Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin

*Pharbitis calycosa* A. Rich. = *Ipomoea alba* L.

*Pharbitis cathartica* (Poir.) Choisy = *Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*

*Pharbitis jamaicensis* (G. Don) Gibert = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

*Pharbitis jamaicensis* Peter = *Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *jamaicensis*

*Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy = *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

*Porana paniculata* Roxb. = *Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty

*Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty, *Candollea* 14: 26. 1952; *Porana paniculata* Roxb., *Pl. Coromandel* 3: 31. 1819.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia.

Common Names: Velo de novia (Dominican Republic), Perles de Noël, Fleurs Noël, Fleur(s) de Noël, Arbre de Noël (Haiti), Muguét, White coralilla, White corolita, Chinese lace (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150, 159, 223, 224, 231, 254.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Quamoclit coccinea* sensu Urb. & sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.

*Quamoclit domingensis* (Desr.) M. Gómez = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

*Quamoclit pennata* (Desr.) Bojer = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

*Quamoclit quamoclit* (L.) Britton = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

*Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy = *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

*Rivea bracteata* Hallier f. = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

*Rivea campanulata* sensu House, non as to type (L.) House = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

*Rivea corymbosa* (L.) Hallier f. = *Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

*Rivea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Hallier f. = *Argyrea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer

*Stictocardia campanulata* (L.) Merr. = *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

*Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 18: 159. 1893; *Convolvulus tiliifolius* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 3: 544. 1792; *Argyrea tiliifolia* (Desr.) Wight, *Icon. Pl. Orient.* 4: 12. 1848.

*Rivea campanulata* sensu House, non as to type (L.) House, *Muhlenbergia* 5: 72. 1909.

*Stictocardia campanulata* (L.) Merr., *Philipp. J. Sci.* 9: 133. 1914.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

Common Names: Bois-patate marron, Gros boudin, Liane d'argent bâtard, Liane gros boudin, Liane gros marron (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 150, 159, 224, 230, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Thyella tammifolia* (L.) Raf. = *Jacquemontia tammifolia* (L.) Griseb.

*Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf., *Fl. Tellur.* 4: 81. 1838; *Convolvulus corymbosus* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 923. 1759; *Rivea corymbosa* (L.) Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 18: 157. 1894.

*Convolvulus domingensis* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 3: 554. 1792; *Ipomoea domingensis* (Desr.) House, *Muhlenbergia* 3: 38. 1907; *Quamoclit domingensis* (Desr.) M. Gómez, *Fl. Habanera* 345. 1897.

*Ipomoea antillana* Millsp., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.* 2(1): 84. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Christmas-flower, Christmas-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de gimini, Bejuco de gimirú, Campanilla, Aguinaldo, Jimirú (Cuba), Aguinaldo, Batatilla, Bejuco de campanitas, Bejuco de pascuas, Campanitas, Pascua (Dominican Republic), Fleur de Noël, Liane blanche, Marie-Claude (Haiti), Christmas pops (Jamaica), Christmas wreath (Lesser Antilles), Aguinaldo, Corona de novia (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 150, 151, 152, 224, 231, 301, 460.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 64: 331. 1978 ["1977"]; *Ipomoea racemosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 633. 1816.

*Exogonium wrightii* House, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 35 (3): 99. 1908;

*Turbina wrightii* (House) Alain, *Brittonia* 20: 152. 1968;

*Rivea bracteata* Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 18: 158. 1894.

*Turbina rudolphii* (Roem. & Schult.) O'Donell, *Lilloa* 30: 64. 1960;

*Ipomoea rudolphii* Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 4: 222. 1819.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 151, 460.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Turbina rudolphii* (Roem. & Schult.) O'Donell = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

*Turbina wrightii* (House) Alain = *Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

*Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples, *Brittonia* 32: 533. 1981 ["1980"]; *Convolvulus tridentatus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 157. 1753; *Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 16: 552. 1893.

*Convolvulus filicaulis* Vahl, *Symb. Bot.* 3: 24. 1794; *Ipomoea filicaulis* (Vahl) Blume, *Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind.* 13: 721. 1826.

*Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq., *Collectanea* 2: 367. 1789 ["1788"].

*Ipomoea sericantha* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 6: 162. 1888, non Griseb.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.

References: 32, 58.

#### DOUBTFUL SPECIES

*Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don var. *glabrata* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 474. 1862.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Panama.

Reference: 36.

Note: Doubtful application, name has not been used by modern botanists.

*Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *stenophylla* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 3: 340. 1902.

Described from Cuba, name has not been used by modern botanists.

Reference: 30.

## COSTACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 10; native: 5; endemic: 1.

*Banksea speciosa* J. König = *Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht

- Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht, *Taxon* 55: 159. 2006;  
*Banksea speciosa* J. König in A.J. Retzius, *Observ.* 3: 75. 1784;  
*Costus speciosus* (J. Koenig) Sm., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 1:  
 249. 1791. Type: East Indies. J. König, s.n. (C).  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
 Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St.  
 Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to  
 tropical Asia and Malesia.  
 Common Names: Caña americana, Caña mejicana, Caña santa,  
 Cañuela santa, Caracol, Cojate, Flor de martí, Jengibre de jardín,  
 Jengibre blanco (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 28, 132, 147, 252.
- Costus arabicus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 2. 1753.  
*Costus glabratus* Sw., *Prodr.* 11. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe,  
 Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
 Common Names: Caña japonesa (Dominican Republic), Canne-congo,  
 Petit dégonflé, Shell plant (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 123, 147, 323, 482.
- Costus cylindricus* Jacq. = *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Costus glabratus* Sw. = *Costus arabicus* L.
- Costus guanaiensis* Rusby var. *macrostrobilus* (K. Schum.) Maas, *Fl.*  
*Neotrop. Monogr.* 8: 52. 1972; *Costus macrostrobilus* K. Schum.  
 in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 4: 159. 1903.  
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and  
 South America.  
 References: 28, 61, 147, 482.
- Costus lucanusianus* Braun-Blanq. & K. Schum., *Mitt. Deutsch.*  
*Schutzgeb.* 2: 151. 1889.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to west  
 tropical Africa.  
 References: 1, 147.
- Costus macrostrobilus* K. Schum. = *Costus guanaiensis* Rusby var.  
*macrostrobilus* (K. Schum.) Maas
- Costus malortieanus* H. Wendl., *Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung*  
 19: 30. 1863.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Central  
 America.  
 References: 28, 147, 252, 482.
- Costus pulverulentus* C. Presl, *Reliq. Haenk.* 1(1): 41. 1825.  
*Costus ruber* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 256. 1866.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South  
 America.  
 References: 3, 147, 150, 482.
- Costus ruber* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Costus pulverulentus* C. Presl
- Costus scaber* Ruiz & Pav., *Fl. Peruv.* 1: 2. 1798.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia,  
 St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America;  
 cultivated in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
 Common Name: Camarón (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 28, 123, 147, 482.
- Costus speciosus* (J. Koenig) Sm. = *Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König)  
 C. Specht
- Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw., *Prodr.* 11. 1788; *Alpinia spicata* Jacq.,  
*Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist.* 1. 1763.  
*Costus cylindricus* Jacq., *Fragm. Bot.* 54. 1806.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie  
 Galante, Martinique).  
 Common Names: Cañita de limón, Cañuela santa, Caña santa, Caña  
 de arroyo, Yerba de limón (Cuba), Jengibre amargo, Cumani,  
 Jengibre cimarrón, Caña de cristo (Dominican Republic), Caña  
 amarga (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 482.
- Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 8: 350. 1807;  
*Alpinia spiralis* Jacq., *Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr.* 1: 1. 1797.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Margarita; native to Central America,  
 and South America.  
 References: 3, 147, 323, 482.
- Costus villosissimus* Jacq., *Fragm. Bot.* 55. 1806.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central  
 America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 147.
- Costus zerumbet* Pers. = *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & R.M. Sm.  
 (Zingiberaceae).

## CRASSULACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 5; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 18; native: 0; endemic: 0.

- Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb. = *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
*Bryophyllum crenatum* Baker = *Kalanchoe laxiflora* Baker  
*Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger  
 = *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier  
*Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz = *Kalanchoe*  
*delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken = *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harvey = *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
*Cotyledon integra* Medik. = *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var.  
*integra*  
*Cotyledon laciniata* L. = *Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.  
*Cotyledon macrantha* A. Berger, *Monatsschr. Kakteenk.* 106. 1900.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South Africa.  
 Reference: 7.  
*Cotyledon pinnata* Lam. = *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
*Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönland in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl,  
*Nat. Pflanzenfam.* 3(2a): 37. 1891; *Tillaea aquatica* L., *Sp. Pl.*  
 128. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America and  
 Eurasia.  
 References: 7, 461.  
*Crassula argentea* L. f. = *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
*Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce, *Rep. Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles* 4:  
 617. 1917.  
*Crassula argentea* L. f., *Suppl. Pl.* 188. 1782 ["1781"], *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South Africa.  
 References: 7, 152, 462.  
*Echeveria glauca* (Baker) E. Morren = *Echeveria secunda* Booth ex Lindl.  
*Echeveria peacockii* Croucher, *Gard. Chron.*, n.s. 1: 674. 1874.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico.  
 Common Names: Flor de mármol, Mármol (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 151.  
*Echeveria secunda* Booth ex Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 24(Misc). 59.  
 1838.  
*Echeveria glauca* (Baker) E. Morren, *Belgique Hort.* 24: 161. 1874.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico.  
 Common Names: Flor de mármol, Mármol (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 159.

*Kalanchoe beharensis* Drake, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 9: 41. 1903.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.  
Reference: 7.

*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 15. 1934.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Madagascar.

References: 6, 7, 58, 150, 159.

*Kalanchoe brasiliensis* Cambess. = *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

*Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 109. 1812;  
*Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *crenata* (Andrews) Cufod.,  
Oesterr. Bot. Z. 116: 320. 1969.

*Kalanchoe brasiliensis* Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid.  
(quarto ed.) 2. 196. 1830.

*Kalanchoe integra* sensu authors, non (Medik.) Kuntze  
*Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *varea* (Jacq.) Cufod., Oesterr.  
Bot. Z. 116: 318. 1969.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
Antilles, and naturalized in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola);  
native to Africa.

Common Names: Flame kalanchoë (Bahamas), Belladonna, Kalanchoe,  
Siempreviva (Cuba), Bruja mansa (Dominican Republic), Madre  
de la bruja roja (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 224, 321.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier, Ann. Inst.  
Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 2: 128. 1914; *Bryophyllum*  
*daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger in  
H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 18a:  
412. 1930.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico;  
native to Africa.

Common Names: Devil's backbone (Bahamas), Kalanchoe (Cuba),  
Tope-tope (Haiti).

References: 6, 7, 45, 58, 123, 132, 150.

*Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh., Enum. Pl. Afric. Austral. 2: 305.  
1836; *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz, Mém.  
Herb. Boiss. 10: 38. 1900.

*Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harvey) Raym.-Hamet, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 29 (2):  
41. 1912; *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harvey, Fl. Cap. 2: 380. 1862.

*Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliott, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 29: 14. 1891.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and  
Lesser Antilles (Anguilla); native to South Africa.

Common Names: Malá, Kalanchoe (Cuba), Pinito del Japón, Gusanillo  
(Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 6, 7, 45, 58, 132, 150, 231, 461, 464.

*Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier, Ann. Inst. Bot.-  
Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 75. 1915.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
References: 6, 7, 58, 150, 159.

*Kalanchoe integra* sensu authors = *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

*Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *crenata* (Andrews) Cufod. =  
*Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

*Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *varea* (Jacq.) Cufod. =  
*Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

*Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC., Pl. Hist. Succ. 2: t. 100. 1802; *Cotyledon*  
*laciniata* L., Sp. Pl. 430. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.

Common Name: Cuentas de oro (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 150, 159.

*Kalanchoe laxiflora* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 472. 1886 ["1887"].

*Bryophyllum crenatum* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 20: 139. 1883.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola) and South America;  
native to Madagascar.

References: 151, 159, 231.

*Kalanchoe marmorata* Baker, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 300. 1892.

*Kalanchoe somaliensis* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. ser. 3, 58: t. 7831. 1902.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (Tortola); native  
to Africa.

References: 7, 159, 231.

*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 446. 1805; *Cotyledon*  
*pinnata* Lam., Encycl. 2: 141. 1786; *Bryophyllum pinnatum*  
(Lam.) Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3: 1966. 1841.

*Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb., Parad. Lond. t. 3. 1805.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix,  
St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles  
(Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada,  
Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St.  
Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad,  
and South America; native to Madagascar.

Common Names: Life plant (Bahamas), Bruja, Flor de aire, Hoja de  
aire, Siempreviva, Víbora, Yerba coronel (Cuba), Bruja, Hegüey,  
Higüey, Oken, Topetope, Yerba bruja (Dominican Republic),  
Fébrivier, Sanglou, Feuilles loup-garou, Feuilles socier, Feuilles  
sorcier, L'âne blanc, Loup garou, Tope, Tope-tope, Z'herbe mal  
tête (Haiti), Leaf-of-life (Jamaica), Kalabana, Kawakte lezom,  
Leaf-of-life, Love bush, Sweetheart bush, Temetic, Travel life,  
Wonder-of-world (Lesser Antilles), Yerba bruja (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 159, 224,  
301, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Kalanchoe somaliensis* Hook. f. = *Kalanchoe marmorata* Baker

*Kalanchoe tomentosa* Baker, J. Bot. 20: 110. 1882.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Madagascar.

References: 7, 159.

*Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harvey) Raym.-Hamet = *Kalanchoe delagoensis*  
Eckl. & Zeyh.

*Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliott = *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

*Sedum monregalense* Balb., Mem. Acad. Sci. Turin 7: 339. 1802.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe.

Common Names: Bálsamo turco, Flor de mármol, Sedum (Cuba), Flor  
de mármol (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123, 131 132.

*Sedum morganiatum* E. Walther, Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 10: 35. 1938.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Ajo, Platanito, Platanillo extranjero (Dominican  
Republic).

References: 7, 123, 151.

*Tillaea aquatica* L. = *Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönland

## CUCURBITACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 23; native: 15; endemic: 2.

**Taxa.** Total: 40; native: 23; endemic: 10.

*Anacaona sphaerica* Alain = *Penelopeia sphaerica* (Alain) H. Schaeef. &  
S.S. Renner

*Anguria cookiana* Britton = *Psiguria trifoliata* (L.) Alain

*Anguria glomerata* Eggers = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy

- Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq. var. *affinis* (Schltdl.) Cogn. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq. var. *dentata* (Schltdl.) Cogn. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Anguria plumieriana* Schltdl. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Anguria trilobata* Jacq. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Benincasa hispida*** (Thunb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 513. 1881.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to the Indo-Malayan region; cultivated in the tropics and subtropics.
- Common Names: Calabaza china (Cuba), Tayota china (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 123, 132.
- Bryonia guadalupensis* Spreng. = *Melothria pendula* L.
- Bryonia racemosa* Mill. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia americana*** (Lam.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 785. 1881; *Bryonia americana* Lam., Encycl. 1: 498. 1785.
- Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn. var. *angustiloba* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 787. 1881.
- Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 786. 1881.
- Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 787. 1881.
- Cionandra angustiloba* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 274. 1881; *Cayaponia angustiloba* (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 41. 1889.
- Trichosanthes tammifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 386. 1810.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America.
- Common Names: Bejuco de finca, Torchon (Dominican Republic), Concombre bâlard, Concombre-diable, Concombre-hallier, Concombre marron, Ti concombre-chien, Ti concombre-hallier, Wild pumpkin (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de torero (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 152, 340.
- Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn. var. *angustiloba* Cogn. = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn. = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn. = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia angustiloba* (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia excisa* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Cionosicyos excisus* (Griseb.) Jeffery
- Cayaponia racemosa*** (Mill.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881; *Bryonia racemosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cionandra racemosa* (Mill.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 286. 1860.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *acutiloba* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 769. 1881.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *laevis* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *plumieri* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *scaberrima* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 769. 1881.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 768. 1881.
- Cionandra cuspidata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 287. 1860.
- Cionandra graciliflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 287. 1860.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bejuco de cigua, Bejuco de sigua (Dominican Republic), Cerpousse (Haiti), Mountain bryony (Jamaica), Coloquintilla (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 36, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 152, 294, 301, 340.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *acutiloba* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *angustiloba* (Bello) Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *laevis* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *plumieri* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *scaberrima* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Ceratosanthes palmata*** (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 323. 1918; *Trichosanthes palmata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1278. 1759.
- Ceratosanthes tuberosa* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 102. 1791; *Trichosanthes tuberosa* (J.F. Gmel.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 601. 1805.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Names: Liane-concombre, Pomme-hallier-bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 152, 301, 323.
- Ceratosanthes tuberosa* J.F. Gmel. = *Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.
- Cionandra angustiloba* Bello = *Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.
- Cionandra cuspidata* Griseb. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cionandra graciliflora* Griseb. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cionandra racemosa* (Mill.) Griseb. = *Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.
- Cionosicyos excisus*** (Griseb.) Jeffery, Kew Bull. 25: 281. 1971; *Sicana excisa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 112. 1866; *Cayaponia excisa* (Griseb.) Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 747. 1881.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Central America.
- References: 40, 136, 151.
- Cionosicyos pomiformis*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 288. 1860.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- Common Name: Wild melon (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 136.
- Citrullus citrullus* (L.) H. Karst. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai, Cat. Sem. & Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Imp. Tokyo 1916: 30 (n. 854). 1916; *Momordica lanata* Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 13. 1794.
- Citrullus citrullus* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 889. 1882.
- Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh., Enum. Pl. Afric. Austral. 2: 279. 1836.

- Cucumis citrullus* Ser. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 3: 301. 1828.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, and North America.  
Common Names: Watermelon (Bahamas), Melón de agua, Sandía, Zandía (Cuba), Pastèque, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Melon d'eau (Haiti), Patilla, Sandía (Puerto Rico), Watermelon (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 159, 223, 224, 231, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
- Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn. = *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt
- Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 59. 1845.  
*Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 529. 1881.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia); naturalized in the Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
References: 1, 32, 61, 136, 150, 159, 224, 349.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Coccinia* ? *suburceolata* Cogn. = *Penelopeia suburceolata* (Cogn.) Urb.
- Corallocarpus emetocatharticus* (Grosourdy) Cogn. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy
- Corallocarpus glomeratus* (Eggers) Cogn. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy
- Corallocarpus glomeratus* (Eggers) Cogn. var. *gracilis* Cogn. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy
- Cucumis acutangulus* L. = *Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.
- Cucumis anguria* L., Sp. Pl. 1011. 1753.  
*Cucumis jamaicensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 28. 1918, *nom illeg.*  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America; native to Africa.  
Common Names: Pepinillo, Pepino cimarrón (Cuba), Cocombre, Cocombro, Cohombro, Concombro, Pepinillo (Dominican Republic), Concombre à queues, Concombre à queues de rat, Concombre marron, Petite cocombre, Ti-combombre (Haiti), West Indian gherkin, Wild cucumber (Jamaica), Bur gherkin, Ti concombre, Warty cucumber, West Indian gherkin, Wild cucumber (Lesser Antilles), Cohombro, Pepinillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 151, 152, 159, 224, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucumis citrullus* Ser. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
- Cucumis cubensis* Schrad. = *Cucumis melo* L.
- Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. 6: 211. 1838.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Africa.  
References: 32, 136, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucumis jamaicensis* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Cucumis melo* L.
- Cucumis melo* L., Sp. Pl. 1011. 1753.  
*Cucumis cubensis* Schrad., Linnaea 12: 419. 1838.
- Cucumis jamaicensis* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 46. 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
Common Names: Muskmelon (Bahamas), Meloncito de olor, Melón moscatel, Melon de Valencia, Melón de castilla (Cuba), Melón (Dominican Republic), Melon de France, Melon d'Espagne (Haiti), Melón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 136, 152, 159, 223, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucumis pedatus* L. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Cucumis sativus* L., Sp. Pl. 1012. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.  
Common Names: Cucumber (Bahamas), Pepino (Cuba), Cocombre, Cocombro, Cohombro, Pepino (Dominican Republic), Concombre (Haiti), Cohombro, Pepinillo, Pepino (Puerto Rico), Cucumber (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 159, 224, 230.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucumis trilobatus* L. = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard
- Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché, Verh. Vereins Beford. Gartenbaues Konigl. Preuss. Staaten 12: 205. 1837.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); only known from cultivation, origin probably neotropics.  
References: 159, 224, 230.
- Cucurbita leucantha* Duchesne = *Lagenaria leucantha* (Duchesne) Rusby
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne, Essai Hist. Nat. Courges 7. 1786.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to southern South America.  
Common Names: Calabaza de caballo, Calabaza de puerco (Cuba), Calabaza (Dominican Republic), Calabaza (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 58, 136, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne, Essai Hist. Nat. Courges 7. 1786; *Pepo moschata* (Duchesne) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 96. 1918.  
*Cucurbita pepo* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 168. 1886, non L.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Winter crookneck squash (Bahamas), Calabacín, Calabaza, Calabaza amarilla, Calabaza cascara de sapo, Calabaza común, Calabaza de comer, Calabaza llena de liguria, Calabaza moscada, Calabaza yema de huevo, cubana (Cuba), Calabaza (Dominican Republic), Giraimont, Giromon, Jouromon (Haiti), Calabaza (Puerto Rico), Cushaw, Pumpkin, Winter crookneck squash (Virgin Islands).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 223, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucurbita odorifera* Vell. = *Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin
- Cucurbita pepo* L., Sp. Pl. 1010. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; widely cultivated; native to North America.



- Common Names: Field pumpkin (Bahamas), Calabaza (Cuba), Auyama, Calabaza (Dominican Republic), Couge, Giraumont, Giromón (Haiti).  
References: 4, 7, 32, 45, 58, 136, 159, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cucurbita pepo* sensu A. Stahl = *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne) Poir.  
*Cucurbita siceraria* Molina = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
- Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy, Méd. Bot. Criollo 1(2): 338. 1864; *Corallocarpus emetocatharticus* (Grosourdy) Cogn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30: 279. 1891.  
*Anguria glomerata* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 55. 1879; *Corallocarpus glomeratus* (Eggers) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 658. 1881.  
*Corallocarpus glomeratus* (Eggers) Cogn. var. *gracilis* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 284. 1886.  
*Fevillea hederacea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 419. 1797.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Batata de burro, Batata zandumbia, Batata zombomba (Dominican Republic), Grosourdy (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 323, 340.
- Elaterium carthagenense* Jacq. = *Rytidostylis carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Fevillea cordifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1013. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco jabilla, Jabilla, Pepita amarga, Secua, Yabilla (Cuba), Calabacito jabonero, Jallamo, Jayamo, Nandhiroba (Dominican Republic), Cacorne poison, Cocorne zombi, Contre poison d'Amérique, Nahdhirobe, Noix de serpent (Haiti), Antidote cacoon, Nhandiroba, Segra seed (Jamaica), Ti-concombre (Lesser Antilles), Calabaza de castilla, Pepita amarga, Secua, Uyama (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 40, 58, 61, 75, 136, 301, 340.
- Fevillea hederacea* Poir. = *Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy  
*Lagenaria lagenaria* (L.) Cockerell = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
*Lagenaria leucantha* (Duchesne) Rusby = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 3(3): 435. 1930; *Cucurbita siceraria* Molina, Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili 133. 1782.  
*Cucurbita lagenaria* L., Sp. Pl. 1010. 1753; *Lagenaria lagenaria* (L.) Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.  
*Lagenaria leucantha* (Duchesne) Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 6: 43. 1896; *Cucurbita leucantha* Duchesne in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 2: 150. 1786.  
*Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 3: 25. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Africa.  
Common Names: Bangaña, Calabazo, Güiro (Dominican Republic), Calebase courant, Calebase franc, Calebase longue, Calebase musquée, Calebassier, Congourde, Courde trompette, Gourde des pelerins, Gourde trompette, Gros calabasse (Haiti), Bottle gourd, Calebase douce, Calebase musquée, Courge, Gourde, Longe, Sweet calabash (Lesser Antilles), Calabozo, Candungo amargo, Carracho, Güicharo, Marimbo (Puerto Rico), Gourd (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 150, 151, 159, 224, 230, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser. = *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
\**Limnaeosicyos amara* (L.) H. Schaeef. & Kocyan, Syst. Bot. 33: 350. 2008; *Trichosanthes amara* L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 380.
- Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 713. 1832; *Cucumis acutangulus* L., Sp. Pl. 1011. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Estropajo, Estropajo friega platos, Jaboncillo (Cuba), Espoja, Esponja, Muñeco, Servilleta del pobre (Dominican Republic), Liane torchon, Serviette des pauvres, Torchon (Haiti), Pitenga, Torchon, Torchon-liane (Lesser Antilles), Esponja, Estropajo, Servilleta de pobre (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Luffa acutangula* sensu Bello = *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Luffa acutangula* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 273. 1881, non (L.) Roxb.  
*Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 63. 1846; *Momordica cylindrica* L., Sp. Pl. 1009. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, and Trinidad; widely cultivated, origin Asia or Africa.  
Common Names: Bejuco de finca, Esponja, Muñeco, Musú, Servilleta del pobre (Dominican Republic), Serviette des pauvres, Torchon (Haiti), Éponge végétale, Liane torchon, Loofah, Plant sponge, Serbette di pover, Torchon (Lesser Antilles), Esponja, Estropajo, Pepinillo de esponja, Servilleta de pobre (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 151, 159, 224, 301, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem. = *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Melothria domingensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 451. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Mirliton blanc, Mirliton marron, Mirliton sauvage (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30.  
*Melothria fluminensis* Gardner = *Melothria pendula* L.  
*Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn. = *Melothria pendula* L.  
*Melothria pendula* L., Sp. Pl. 35. 1753.  
*Bryonia guadalupensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 15. 1826; *Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 580. 1881.  
*Melothria fluminensis* Gardner, London J. Bot. 1: 173. 1842.  
*Melothria pervaga* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 289. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Creeping-cucumber (Bahamas), Bejuco sin madre (Dominican Republic), Concombre diable, Concombre-poison, Small wild cucumber, Ti concombre-hallier (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 56, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 301, 323, 340, 349.

*Melothria pervaga* Griseb. = *Melothria pendula* L.

*Momordica balsamina* L., Sp. Pl. 1009. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy); native to Old World.

Common Names: Balsamina, Cundeamor, Madama, Penipenillo (Cuba), Cundeamor extranjero (Dominican Republic), Cerasee (Jamaica), Cundeamor de jardín (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 61, 112, 131, 136, 150, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Momordica charantia* L., Sp. Pl. 1009. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America; native to Old World.

Common Names: Wild balsam-apple (Bahamas), Cundeamor, Cundeamor chino, Penipinillo (Cuba), Assorosis, Cundeamor, Cundeamor chino, Sorci, Sorossi, Yesquin (Dominican Republic), Associ, Associ n'est qu'un, Assorossier, Momordique à feuilles de vigne, Sorossie, Sorrossis n'y est qu'un (Haiti), Wild cerasee (Jamaica), Maiden apple, Maiden's blush, Pome coolie, Pomme-coulie, Pomme-merveille, Pomme z'indiens, Ti-concombre coolie, Wild balsam apple (Lesser Antilles), Cundeamor (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Momordica cylindrica* L. = *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.

*Momordica lanata* Thunb. = *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

\**Penelopeia sphaerica* (Alain) H. Schaefer & S.S. Renner, Taxon 60: 134. 2011; *Anacaona sphaerica* Alain, Phytologia 47: 192. 1980.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Calabacito (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

\**Penelopeia suburceolata* (Cogn.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 8. 1921; *Coccinia ? suburceolata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 450. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Calabacín, Calabacita (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 123.

*Pepo moschata* (Duchesne) Britton = *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne) Poir.

*Psiguria ottoniana* (Schltdl.) C. Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 33: 352. 1978; *Anguria ottoniana* Schltdl., Linnaea 24: 758. 1851.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, and Puerto Rico.

References: 32, 58, 136.

*Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 441. 1973; *Cucumis pedatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1279. 1759; *Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 3. 1760.

*Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq. var. *affinis* (Schltdl.) Cogn., Mem. Couronnes Mem. Savants Etrangers Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles [quarto] 27: 10. 1876.

*Anguria pedata* (L.) Jacq. var. *dentata* (Schltdl.) Cogn., Mem.

Couronnes Mem. Savants Etrangers Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles [quarto] 27: 10. 1876.

*Anguria plumieriana* Schltdl., Linnaea 24: 709. 1851.

*Cucumis trilobatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1279. 1759; *Anguria trilobata* (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760; *Psiguria trilobata* (L.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 442. 1973.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and South America.

Common Name: Yanico (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 136, 151.

*Psiguria trifoliata* (L.) Alain, Phytologia 47: 192. 1980; *Anguria trifoliata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1376. 1763.

*Anguria cookiana* Britton In N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 266. 1925.

*Anguria plumieriana* Schltdl. var. *trifoliolata* Cogn., Jahresber. Bot. Gart. Bern 4: 28. 1886.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 7, 32, 58, 136.

*Psiguria trilobata* (L.) R.A. Howard = *Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

*Psiguria umbrosa* (Kunth) C. Jeffrey, Kew Bull. 33: 353. 1978; *Anguria umbrosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 121. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Name: Concombre bâtard (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151, 323.

*Rytidostylis carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 258.

1891; *Elaterium carthagenense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 136, 151, 152.

*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2 (2): 1150. 1800; *Sicyos edulis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Chayote, Chayote blanco, Chayote francés, Chayotera, Chayote verde, Chote (Cuba), Chayote, Mélon, Tayota, Tayote (Dominican Republic), Chayotte, Chou-chou, Concombre, Mirliton (Haiti), Cho cho (Jamaica), Chayotte, Chocho, Chouchoute, Christophine (Lesser Antilles), Chayote, Christophine, Tallón, Tallote (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 136, 224, 231, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Sicana excisa* Griseb. = *Cionosicyos excisus* (Griseb.) Jeffery

*Sicana fragrans* Alain, M.M. Mejía, & R.G. García, Moscosoa 8: 10. 1994.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Calabacita de uñero, Calabacita hedionda, Calabacito de jabón, Calabacito de olor, Calabacito hediondo, Pepino angolo (Dominican Republic), Calebasse zombi (Haiti).

References: 8, 149, 156.

*Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 18: 181. 1862; *Cucurbita odorifera* Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 10: t. 99. 1831 ["1827"].

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.

Common Names: Calabaza de olor, Calabaza melón, Cohombro, Cojombro (Cuba), Calabacito, Calabacito de olor, Pepino angolo

(Dominican Republic), Calebasse zombi (Haiti), Cassabanana, Pepino angolo, Zocato (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 340.

*Sicana sphaerica* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 116: t. 7109. 1890.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 136.

*Sicydium tannifolium* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 3: 905. 1881.

*Sicydium tannifolium* Cogn. var. *dussii* Cogn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30 (1): 277. 1891.

*Triceratium bryonioides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 615. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Mexico.

Common Names: Liane-hallier, Petit concombre hallier, Ti-concombre-hallier (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 136, 152, 352.

*Sicydium tannifolium* Cogn. var. *dussii* Cogn. = *Sicydium tannifolium* Cogn.

*Sicyos laciniatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1013. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Gustoso (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Triceratium bryonioides* A. Rich. = *Sicydium tannifolium* Cogn.

*Trichosanthes amara* L. = *Linnaeosicyos amara* (L.) H. Schaef. & Kocyan.

*Trichosanthes anguina* L. = *Trichosanthes cucumerina* L. subsp. *anguina* (L.) I. Grebensčikov

*Trichosanthes cucumerina* L. subsp. *anguina* (L.) I. Grebensčikov in R. Mansfeld, Verz. Landwirtschaft. u. Gartn. Kulturpfl., Auf. 2, ed. J. Schultze-Motel, 2: 928. 1986; *Trichosanthes anguina* L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe); known only from cultivation.

Reference: 159.

*Trichosanthes palmata* L. = *Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.

*Trichosanthes tuberosa* (J.F. Gmel.) Willd. = *Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.

## CUNONIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Weinmannia hirta* Sw. = *Weinmannia pinnata* L.

*Weinmannia pinnata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1005. 1759.

*Weinmannia hirta* Sw., Prodr. 63. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Oreganillo, Sabicú de pinares (Cuba), Casabito, Casavito, Tamarindo de loma, Tamarindo de sierra (Dominican Republic), Bastard braziletto (Jamaica), Bois siffleur, Bois-tan rouge, Tamarin-montagne (Lesser Antilles), Oreganillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301.

*Weinmannia portlandiana* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 106. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

## CUPRESSACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 12; native: 6; endemic: 6.

*Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco, Agros (Lisbon) 24: 93. 1941;

*Cupressus funebris* Endl., Syn. Conif. 58. 1847.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to China.

References: 6, 28, 58, 149, 151.

*Cupressus arizonica* Greene, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 9: 64. 1882.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to North America and Mexico.

Common Names: Ciprés, Ciprés fúnebre (Cuba), Cyprés (Haiti), Ciprés de Arizona (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 28, 58, 123, 132, 149, 159, 463.

*Cupressus benthamii* Endl. = *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.

*Cupressus funebris* Endl. = *Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco

*Cupressus lusitanica* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Cupressus benthamii* Endl., Syn. Conif. 59. 1847.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Ciprés, Ciprés fúnebre (Cuba), Ciprés, Ciprés mejicano (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 28, 58, 131, 132, 323, 151, 159, 323, 383, 463.

*Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw., J. Hort. Soc. London 2: 187. 1847.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to North America.

Common Names: Ciprés (Cuba), Ciprés (Dominican Republic), Ciprés Monterrey (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 28, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 463.

*Cupressus sempervirens* L., Sp. Pl. 1002. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Ciprés, Ciprés fúnebre, Ciprés piramidal (Cuba), Cinta, Ciprés, Cypres (Dominican Republic), Ciprés italiano (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 28, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323, 463.

*Juniperus barbadensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1039. 1753, var. *barbadensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Redonda, St. Lucia).

References: 151, 212, 427, 463.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Juniperus barbadensis* L. var. *lucayana* (Britton) R.P. Adams, Phytologia 78: 145. 1995; *Juniperus lucayana* Britton, N. Amer. Trees 121. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Name: West Indian red cedar (Bahamas).

References: 3, 30, 39, 45, 74, 212, 463.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Juniperus barbadensis* L. subsp. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams

*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 481. 1913, var. *gracilior*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Sabina (Dominican Republic), Weeping sabina, Cèdre (Haiti).

References: 30, 38, 151, 156, 212, 427, 463.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *ekmanii* (Florin) R.P. Adams, Phytologia 78: 144. 1995; *Juniperus ekmanii* Florin, Ark. Bot. 25A(5): 14. 1934.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 30, 38, 151, 212, 463.

*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams, Phytologia 78: 144. 1995; *Juniperus urbaniana* Pilg. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 9. 1926; *Juniperus barbadensis* L. subsp. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 90. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 30, 38, 151, 156, 212, 463.

*Juniperus saxicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923; *Juniperus barbadensis* L. subsp. *saxicola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 90. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Sabina (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 132, 212, 427, 463.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Juniperus urbaniana* Pilg. & Ekman = *Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams

*Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. Julio Henriques 33. 1949; *Thuja orientalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1002. 1753. Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Asia.

Common Names: Plátano de Virginia, Plátano occidental, Plátano oriental (Cuba).

References: 323, 463.

*Thuja aphylla* L. = *Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst. (Tamaricaceae)

*Thuja orientalis* L. = *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco

## CYCADACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 3; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Cycas circinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1188. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Alcanfor, Isamia, Palma alcanfor, Palma sagú (Cuba), Palma de Siria, Palma funeraria (Dominican Republic), Cica, Cycas (Puerto Rico).

References: 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

*Cycas revoluta* Thunb., Verh. Holl. Maatsch Weetensch. Haarlem 20: 424, 426. 1782.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Asia.

Common Names: Alcanfor, Palma alcanfor, Palma de sagú (Cuba), Palmiste des Indes (Haiti), Alcanfor, Cica, Palma de sagú (Puerto Rico), Sago palm (Virgin Islands).

References: 4, 123, 131, 132, 323.

\**Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) DC., Prodr. 16(2): 538. 1868; *Zamia calocoma* Miq., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 7(misc.): 141. 1852.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Palma corcho (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 159, 353, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zamia calocoma* Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) DC.

## CYCLANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 3.

*Asplundia dussii* Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 18: 226. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 147.

*Asplundia insignis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 17: 42. 1954; *Carludovica insignis* Duchass. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 513. 1864.

*Carludovica caribaea* Cowell, Torreya 3: 103. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Ailes mouches, Cachibou, Langue à boeuf, Siguine bâtard, Zelle mouches (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Asplundia rigida* (Aubl.) Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 17: 43. 1954; *Pothos rigidus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 839. 1775.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Ailes à mouches, Cachibou, Seguine, Zell mouches (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Carludovica caribaea* Cowell = *Asplundia insignis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling

*Carludovica insignis* Duchass. ex Griseb. = *Asplundia insignis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling

*Carludovica jamaicensis* Lodd. ex Sweet = *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

*Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 291. 1798.

*Carludovica jamaicensis* Lodd. ex Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 3, 630. 1839; *Salmia jamaicensis* (Lodd. ex Sweet) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 501. 1841.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bombonaxa, Hiraca, Jipijapa, Palma jipijapa exótica del Perú, Yracas (Cuba), Panamá (Dominican Republic), Jipi-japa (Haiti), Jippi jappa (Jamaica), Ailes mouches, Cachibou, Langue à boeuf, Siguine bâtard, Zelle mouches (Lesser Antilles), Palma de sombrero de Panamá (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit. ex A. Rich. in J.B.G. Bory de Saint-Vincent, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 5: 222. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Salmia jamaicensis* (Lodd. ex Sweet) Steud. = *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

*Thoracocarpus bissectus* (Vell.) Harling, Acta Horti Berg. 18: 255. 1958; *Dracontium bissectum* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 9: t. 118. 1831 ["1827"].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.

## CYMODOCEACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

*Cymodocea filiformis* (Kütz.) Correll = *Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

*Cymodocea manatorum* Asch. = *Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

*Diplanthera wrightii* (Asch.) Asch. = *Halodule wrightii* Asch.

*Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog, Blumea 12: 303. 1964.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Martin), Curaçao, Trinidad, SE United States, Central America, and Venezuela.  
References: 28, 635.

*Halodule wrightii* Asch., Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin. 19. 1868; *Diplanthera wrightii* (Asch.) Asch. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 37. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent), possibly Florida Panama, Africa, Madagascar, and Maritius.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 40, 45, 61, 147, 254, 495, 635.

*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz. in R.F. Hohenacker, Alg. Mar. Exsicc. 9: 426. 1860; *Cymodocea filiformis* (Kütz.) Correll, Wrightia 4(2): 74. 1968.

*Cymodocea manatorum* Asch., Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 19. 1868.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Manatee grass (Antigua), Manatee-grass (Bahamas), Eel grass (Cayman Isl.), Yerba manatí (Puerto Rico), Manatee grass (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147.

## CYPERACEAE

by M.T. Strong & P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

**Genera.** Total: 21; native: 20; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 360; native: 329; endemic: 91.

*Abildgaardia monostachyos* (L.) Vahl = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral, Sida 4: 72. 1971; *Carex ovata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 194. 1768; *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) J. Kern, Blumea 15: 126. 1967. Type: Java. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: G).

*Abildgaardia monostachyos* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 296. 1805; *Cyperus monostachyos* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 180. 1771; *Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar. 61. 1848; *Scirpus monostachyus* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 337. 1898. Lectotype: India. *Koenig s.n.* (LINN 70.3), designated by Gordon-Gray, J. S. African Bot. 32: 144. 1966.

*Cyperus caribaeus* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 65. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Iria caribaea* Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 437. 1821. Type: West Indies. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at L).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics.

Common Name: Flat-spiked rush (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 301, 323, 325, 494.

*Abildgaardia setacea* Griseb. = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson

*Anosporum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Boeckeler = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla

*Bulbostylis alpestris* Urb. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke

*Bulbostylis antillana* (Britton) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 392. 1938; *Stenophyllus antillanus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 447. 1916; *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *antillana* (Britton) T. Koyama, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 322. 1979. Type: Dominica. Grand Savanna. *F.E. Lloyd 822* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).

References: 1, 28, 147, 156.

*Bulbostylis arenaria* (Nees) Lindm. = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*

*Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 651. 1893; *Scirpus barbatus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 27. 1772. Type: Asia. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.).

*Bulbostylis fimbriata* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 87. 1900, in part.

*Bulbostylis floridana* (Britton ex Nash) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 392. 1938; *Stenophyllus floridanus* Britton ex Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 161. 1895. Type: United States. Florida, Eustis, *Nash 1423* (Isotype: US).

*Scirpus dussii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 38. 1890; *Scirpus dussianus* Boeckeler ex Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille 3: 548. 1897 ["1896"], *orth. var.* Type: Guadeloupe. Champ de Pétrification, à Sainte-Anne, *Duss 478* (Holotype: B †).

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, Surinam, and Venezuela; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 1, 30, 147, 149.

*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *antillana* (Britton) T. Koyama = *Bulbostylis antillana* (Britton) Fernald

*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 652. 1893, subsp. *capillaris*; *Scirpus capillaris* L., Sp. Pl. 49. 1753; *Fimbristylis capillaris* (L.) A. Gray, Manual, ed. 5, 567. 1867. Lectotype: (LINN 71.25), designated by Fernald in *Rhodora* 40: 395. 1938.

*Bulbostylis arenaria* (Nees) Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(9): 19. 1901; *Oncostylis arenaria* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 87. 1842; *Fimbristylis savannarum* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 389. 1965. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 149, 254, 301, 323.

Note: Cited for Puerto Rico and the Windward Islands (147), but no specimens or other literature records were found to confirm its occurrence on these islands.

- Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *insulana* M.T. Strong in Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 243. 2005. Type: Puerto Rico. *Woodbury s.n.* (Holotype: SJ; photo at US).
- Bulbostylis juncooides* sensu Liogier, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 212. 1982, non Kük. ex Osten.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 6, 28, 254.
- Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *tenuifolia* (Rudge) C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.
- Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald, Rhodora 40: 391. 1938, var. *ciliatifolia*; *Scirpus ciliatifolius* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 82. 1816; *Stenophyllus ciliatifolius* (Elliott) C. Mohr, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 22. 1897. Type: United States. South Carolina; Beaufort County, 2 mi. from Beaufort, *Elliott s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).
- Stenophyllus carteri* Britton ex Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 420. 1905; *Fimbristylis carteri* (Britton ex Small) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: United States. Florida, Miami-Dade County, between Coconut Grove and Cutler, *Small & Carter 1263* (Holotype: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
- References: 3, 147, 149, 150, 156, 254, 325.
- Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *coarctata* (Elliott) Kral, Sida 4: 96. 1971. *Scirpus coarctatus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 83. 1816. Type: United States. South Carolina, Beaufort, *Elliott s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
- References: 147, 150, 254, 325.
- Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(16): 8. 1929; *Stenophyllus curassavicus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 445. 1916; *Fimbristylis curassavica* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke var. *β pumilo* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907. Type: Curaçao, *Suringar s.n.* (Holotype: K).
- Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman var. *pallescens* Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 6. 1929. Lectotype: Haiti. *Ekman 8749* (US; Isolectotype: US), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contrib. U.S. Natl. Herb. 244. 2005.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.
- References: 5, 28, 147, 254, 494.
- Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman var. *pallescens* Kük. & Ekman = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük.
- Bulbostylis ekmanii* Kük. = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis fimbriata* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 86. 1900; *Scirpus floccosus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 241. 1866; *Fimbristylis floccosa* (Griseb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Stenophyllus floccosus* (Griseb.) Britton, Torrey 13: 216. 1913. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3381 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
- Bulbostylis haitiensis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 199. 1926. Type: Haiti, Jean Rabel, *Ekman 4006* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: S, US).
- Bulbostylis wilsonii* (Britton) Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 7. 1929; *Stenophyllus wilsonii* Britton, Torrey 13: 215. 1913. Type: Bahamas, Castle Island, P. Wilson 7789 (Holotype: NY).
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 5, 45, 147, 156, 254, 329.
- Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke var. *β pumilo* C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman
- Bulbostylis floridana* (Britton ex Nash) Fernald = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis grisebachii* (Greenm.) Kük. = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson
- Bulbostylis haitiensis* Kük. = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis hirta* sensu authors, non (Thunb.) Svenson = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines
- Bulbostylis hirtella* sensu Urb. = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis hispaniolica* Kük. & Ekman = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines in R.W. Haines & K.A. Lye, Sedges & Rushes E. Afr., App. 3: 1. 1983; *Scirpus hispidulus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 276. 1805; *Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 227. 1837. Type: Africa. Guinea, *Thonning 349* (Holotype: C; Isotype: MO).
- Bulbostylis hirta* sensu authors, non (Thunb.) Svenson
- Isolepis exilis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [quarto ed.] 1: 224. 1816. *Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 98. 1817. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: probably in P-HBK).
- Scirpus chirigota* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 81. 1871; *Fimbristylis chirigota* (C. Wright) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3770 (Holotype: GH).
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
- References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
- Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 512. 1895; *Isolepis junciformis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 222. 1816; *Stenophyllus junciformis* (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 442. 1916. Type: South America. Venezuela, *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
- Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke var. *laxiuscula* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 198. 1926. Type: Cuba; Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 17727* (Holotype: B †).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 5, 134, 254, 301.
- Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke var. *laxiuscula* Kük. = *Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter, Estud. Bot. Reg. Uruguay 4: 40. 1931 ["1930"]; *Schoenus juncooides* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 211. 1805; *Fimbristylis juncooides* (Vahl) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965. Type: South America. Uruguay, *Commerson s.n.* (Holotype: C).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 147, 149, 254, 325.
- Bulbostylis langsdorffiana* sensu C.B. Clarke (as to West Indian plants) = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis papillosa* Kük. = *Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.
- Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(3, 9): 17. 1900; *Schoenus paradoxus* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 190. 1824 ["1825"]; *Fimbristylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 290. 1965; *Stenophyllus paradoxus* (Spreng.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.

- 18: 88. 1916. Type: South America. Venezuela, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: probably in P-HBK).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.
- Bulbostylis pauciflora*** (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 290. 1907, *nom. cons.*; *Oncostylis pauciflora* Liebm., *Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5*, 2: 241. 1851. Type: St. Croix; U.S. Virgin Islands, *Oersted s.n.* (Holotype: C; Isotype: NY).
- Bulbostylis ekmanii*** Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 197. 1926. Lectotype: Cuba; Nipe Bay, *Ekman 7341* (US; Isolectotype: NY, S), designated by Strong & Acevedo, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 52: 245. 2005.
- Bulbostylis portoricensis*** (Britton) Fernald, *Rhodora* 40: 392. 1938; *Stenophyllus portoricensis* Britton, *Torreya* 13: 216. 1913; *Fimbristylis portoricensis* (Britton) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 290. 1965. Type: Puerto Rico; Guánica, *N.L. Britton & Shafer 1916* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
References: 1, 3, 19, 28, 61, 147, 149, 156, 254, 329, 494.
- Bulbostylis portoricensis*** (Britton) Fernald = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis setacea*** (Griseb.) Svenson, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 4: 10. 1946; *Abildgaardia setacea* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 238. 1866; *Fimbristylis grisebachii* Greenm. ex Combs, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis* 7: 474. 1897, non *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth., 1893; *Bulbostylis grisebachii* (Greenm. ex Combs) Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 197. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. C. Wright 1531; 3366 (GOET).  
*Fimbristylis cubensis* C.B. Clarke, *Ill. Cyper. t.* 43. 1909. Type: not designated.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
References: 3, 124, 147, 149, 325, 329, 494.
- Bulbostylis stenocarpa*** Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 56(Beibl. 125): 15. 1921. Type: Brazil; Amazonas, *Ule 8069* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: K, US).  
***Bulbostylis papillosa*** Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 198. 1926. *Fimbristylis papillosa* (Kük.) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 290. 1965. Lectotype: Cuba. *Ekman 2690* (US; Isolectotype: S), designated by Strong & Acevedo, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 52: 245. 2005.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 28, 149, 254, 329.
- Bulbostylis stenophylla*** (Elliott) C.B. Clarke, *Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser.* 8: 26. 1908; *Scirpus stenophyllus* Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S. Carolina* 1(1): 83. 1816; *Fimbristylis stenophylla* (Elliott) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 290. 1965; *Stenophyllus stenophyllus* (Elliott) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 21: 30. 1894. Type: United States. South Carolina, Beaufort Co., vicinity of Beaufort, *Elliott s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 147, 149, 325.
- Bulbostylis subaphylla*** C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 86. 1900; *Stenophyllus subaphyllus* (C.B. Clarke) Britton, *Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica* 5(Suppl. 1): 12. 1907. Type: Cuba; C. Wright 1533 (Holotype: K).  
***Bulbostylis alpestris*** Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 168. 1912; *Stenophyllus alpestris* (Urb.) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 446. 1916; *Fimbristylis alpestris* (Urb.) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 290. 1965. Type: Dominican Republic. Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3418* (Holotype: B †).  
***Bulbostylis hispaniolica*** Kük. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 6. 1929; *Fimbristylis hispaniolica* (Kük. & Ekman) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 290. 1965. Syntypes: Haiti. Massif du Nord Hinche. *Ekman 6174* (B, P, S, US); Ennery, *Ekman 8409* (B); St.-Michel, *Ekman 8353* (B).  
***Bulbostylis subaphylla*** C.B. Clarke var. *longiglumis* Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 198. 1926. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 9731* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).  
***Bulbostylis subaphylla*** C.B. Clarke var. *rigida* Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 199. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 5692* (B); 5769 (B, NY, US).  
***Bulbostylis subefimbriata*** Kük., *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 7. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle Croix-des-Bouquets, *Ekman 7774* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).  
***Stenophyllus harrisii*** Britton, *Torreya* 20: 83. 1920; *Fimbristylis harrisii* (Britton) C.D. Adams, *Phytologia* 21: 66. 1971. Type: Jamaica, Old England Falls, Blue Mountains, *Harris 12980* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 134, 147, 149, 156, 254, 325, 328, 329.
- Bulbostylis subaphylla*** C.B. Clarke var. *longiglumis* Kük. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis subaphylla*** C.B. Clarke var. *rigida* Kük. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis subefimbriata*** Kük. = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Bulbostylis tenuifolia*** (Rudge) J.F. Macbr., *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 11: 5. 1931; *Scirpus tenuifolius* Rudge, *Pl. Guian.* 1: 18. 1805; *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke var. *tenuifolia* (Rudge) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 89. 1900. Type: French Guiana. *Rudge s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
***Isolepis bufonia*** Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 1: 222. 1816; *Fimbristylis bufonia* (Kunth) Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 291. 1965. Type: Venezuela. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably in P-HBK).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
- Bulbostylis tuerckheimii*** Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 169. 1912; *Stenophyllus tuerckheimii* (Urb.) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 446. 1916. Type: Dominican Republic. Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3277* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: S, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30, 147.
- Bulbostylis vestita*** (Kunth) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 87. 1900; *Isolepis vestita* Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* 2: 210. 1837; *Fimbristylis vestita* (Kunth) Hemsl., *Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot.* 3(18): 460. 1885; *Stenophyllus vestitus* (Kunth) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 446. 1916. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: K).  
***Bulbostylis hirtella*** sensu Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 120. 1903, non (Schrad.) Nees.  
***Bulbostylis langsdorffiana*** sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 89. 1900, in part.  
*Scirpus hirtus* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 241. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3383 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH, US).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 325.
- Bulbostylis wilsonii*** (Britton) Kük. = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke

- Carex albolutescens* sensu Barker & Dardeau not Schwein. = *Carex longii* Mack.  
*Carex cladostachya* Wahlenb. = *Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb.  
*Carex cubensis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 220. 1926. Type: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 14506* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: G, NY, S, US).  
*Carex cubensis* Kük. var. *flaccida* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 221. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, *Ekman 5338* (Holotype: B †).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 5, 147, 156, 254, 329.  
*Carex cubensis* Kük. var. *flaccida* Kük. = *Carex cubensis* Kük.  
*Carex diandra* Schrank, Cent. Bot. Anmerk. 57. 1781. Type: Germany. Southern Bavaria, *Berghausen s.n.* (Holotype: probably at BR).  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Old World.  
 References: 147, 149, 254.  
*Carex dussiana* Boeckeler = *Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb.  
*Carex echinata* Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 76. 1770, subsp. *echinata*. Lectotype: Germany. Oeder, *Fl. Dan.*, t. 284, 1766, designated by Reznicek & Ball, Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 14: 191. 1980.  
*Carex stellulata* Gooden. var. *angustata* J. Carey in A. Gray, Manual 544. 1848. Type: United States. New York, Fairfield, *Coll. ign.* (K; Isolectotype: GH), designated by Reznicek & Ball, Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb. 14: 191. 1980.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Guatemala, Europe, Malesia, Australia, and New Zealand.  
 References: 5, 30, 147, 254.  
*Carex ekmanii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 221. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Petionville, *Ekman 1453* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: G, S, US).  
*Carex ekmanii* Kük. var. *hottensis* Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 9. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, *Ekman 7312* (Holotype: B †).  
 Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 147, 149, 254, 329.  
*Carex ekmanii* Kük. var. *hottensis* Kük. & Ekman = *Carex ekmanii* Kük.  
*Carex flaccida* Sw. ex Kunth = *Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb.  
*Carex flagellum* J.F. Gmel. = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.  
*Carex hamata* Sw. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Carex hermaphrodita* Jacq. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
*Carex hinnulea* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 159. 1900. Type: Jamaica, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: K).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 30, 147.  
 Note: Not treated by Adams (2).  
*Carex hystericina* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler  
*Carex hystericina* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *underwoodii* (Britton) Kük. = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler  
*Carex jamaicensis* Poir. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Carex laxa* Sw. ex Kunth = *Carex scabrella* Wahlenb.  
*Carex leptalea* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 139. 1803. Type: Pennsylvania. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic) and North America.  
 References: 147, 254 (*Ekman 13842*).  
*Carex limosa* L., Sp. Pl. 977. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. (LINN 1100.56), designated by Egorova in Sedges Russia: 359. 1999.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Old World.  
 References: 147, 254.  
*Carex longii* Mack., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 49: 373. 1922. Type: United States. New Jersey, Cape May County, *Long s.n.* (Holotype: PH).  
*Carex albolutescens* sensu Barker & Dardeau Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 1: 66. 1824, not Schwein.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Haiti), Puerto Rico, Hawaii, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; native to North America.  
 References: 5, 28.  
*Carex lurida* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 153. 1803. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Venezuela.  
 Reference: 598.  
*Carex ovata* Burm. f. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 149. 1803. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: S-Sw.).  
*Carex cladostachya* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 149. 1803. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw).  
*Carex dussiana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 42. 1890. Type: Martinique. *Duss 763b* (Holotype: B †).  
*Carex flaccida* Sw. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 510. 1837. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147.  
*Carex polysticha* Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 157. 1869; *Carex pseudocyperus* L. var. *polysticha* (Boeckeler) Kük., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 210. 1906. Type: Brazil. Lagoa Santa, *Warming s.n.* (Holotype B †; Isotype: C-2).  
*Carex hystericina* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 159. 1900, non Schkuhr.  
*Carex underwoodii* Britton, Torrey 5: 10. 1905; *Carex hystericina* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *underwoodii* (Britton) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 38): 700. 1909. Type: Jamaica. Salt Hill Marsh, *Underwood 158* (Holotype: NY).  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 5, 30, 147, 156, 254.  
*Carex pseudocyperus* L. var. *polysticha* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler  
*Carex scabrella* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 149. 1803. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: S-Sw.).  
*Carex laxa* Sw. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 513. 1837, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.  
 Common Name: Caguazo de caballos (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.  
*Carex stellulata* Gooden. var. *angustata* J. Carey = *Carex echinata* Murray subsp. *echinata*  
*Carex subscabrella* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 8. 1929. Type: Dominican Republic. Cordillera de Baoruco, De Barahona, in Sierra de los Comisarios, *Ekman 6821* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 5.  
*Carex umbellata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 290. 1805.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic); native to North America.  
 Reference: 254 (*Acevedo 12484*).



- Carex underwoodii* Britton = *Carex polysticha* Boeckeler
- Carex virescens* Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 251. 1805. Type: United States. *Muehlenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17182).  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and North America.  
References: 30, 147.  
Note: Cited for Jamaica by Urban (30) based on a specimen in the *Goodenough* herbarium at K.
- Carex vulpinoidea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 169. 1803. Type: Canada. *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P-Michx; Isotype: P-Michx.)  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), North America, and Mexico; exotic in Europe.  
References: 147, 254 (*Jiménez* 3557).
- Chaetospira globosa* Kunth = *Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *globosa*
- Chaetospira pterocarpa* Kunth = *Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth
- Cladium cubense* Kük. = *Machaerina cubensis* (Kük.) T. Koyama
- Cladium ekmanii* Kük. = *Machaerina ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama
- Cladium filifolium* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Machaerina filifolia* Griseb.
- Cladium jamaicense* Crantz Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 362. 1766; *Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl subsp. *jamaicense* (Crantz) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 40: 523. 1938; *Mariscus jamaicensis* (Crantz) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. Miami 3: 1913. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Browne s.n.* (LINN 68.2), designated by McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 268. 1993.
- Cladium mariscus* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 124. 1903, non (L.) Pohl. *Schoenus cladium* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Saw grass (Bahamas), Cortadera, Cortadera de ciénaga, Cortadera de dos filos (Cuba), Caña amarga, Cortadera, Cuchillito, Cumaní (Dominican Republic), Herbe rasoir, Z'herbe rasoir (Haiti), Saw grass (Jamaica), Cortadora de ciénaga, Serrucho (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 149, 254.
- Cladium mariscus* sensu Urb. = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz
- Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl subsp. *jamaicense* (Crantz) Kük. = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz
- Cladium restioides* (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke = *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl
- Cladium restioides* (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke var. *effusum* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke = *Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong
- Crepidocarpus cubensis* (Poepp. & Kunth) Klotzsch ex Boeckeler = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
- Cyperus acicularis* (Nees) Steud. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.
- Cyperus acuminatus* sensu Bello = *Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.
- Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl., Cat. Horti Vindob. 1: 93. 1842, var. *aggregatus*; *Mariscus aggregatus* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 70. 1809. Type: based on a cultivated plant (Holotype: B-Willd. 1426).
- Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britton, Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica 5(Suppl. 1): 8. 1907, non Link, 1821; *Kyllinga cayennensis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 149. 1791; *Mariscus cayennensis* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: French Guiana. *Von Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: P-Lam.).
- Cyperus flavamariscus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 567. 1864. Lectotype: Cuba. Monte Verde, C. *Wright* 730 (GOET), here designated.
- Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees, Linnaea 19: 698. 1847, non J. Presl & C. Presl, 1828; *Mariscus flavus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 374. 1805. Lectotype: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands, *Von Rohr* 70 (C-Vahl), designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh in McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 279. 1993.
- Cyperus productus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 77. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. *Wright s.n.* (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotype: GH).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 254, 301, 324.
- Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *gigas* (Lindm.) Guagl., Hickenia 2(31): 137. 1995; *Mariscus flavus* Vahl var. *gigas* Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(3, 9): 10. 1900. Type: Brazil. Matto Grosso, vic. Cuyabá, *Lindman* 1268 (Holotype: S).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 147, 149.
- Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 20. 1772; *Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 595. 1893. Type: Arabia, *Forsskål s.n.* (Holotype: probably in C-Rottb.).  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia) and United States (FL); native to Old World (southern Europe, Africa, tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia).  
References: 1, 30, 147, 150.
- Cyperus alternifolius* sensu authors, non L. = *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
- Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) Kük. = *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
- Cyperus amabilis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 318. 1805. Lectotype: Guinea. *Thonning s.n.* (Isolectotype: C), designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh in McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 3: 280. 1993.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, southwestern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 324, 494.
- Cyperus amentaceus* Rudge = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
- Cyperus amphexes* Steud. = *Cyperus thysiflorus* Jungh.
- Cyperus anceps* Liebm. = *Cyperus thysiflorus* Jungh.
- Cyperus antillanus* (Kük.) O'Neill, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 6: 9. 1946; *Cyperus refractus* Engelm. ex Boeckeler var. *antillanus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 222. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Prov. Havana, Sierra de Anafe, *Ekman* 673; 1106 (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149, 254, 329.
- Cyperus aristatus* Rottb. = *Cyperus squarrosus* L.
- Cyperus articulatus* L., Sp. Pl. 44. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, Voy. Jamaica 1: t. 81, f. 1. 1707, designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 2: 42. 1983.
- Cyperus nodosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 72. 1809. Type: South America. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1282).
- Cyperus subnodosus* Nees & Meyen, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 59. 1843. Type: Peru. Tacna, *Meyen s.n.* (Holotype: B †).  
Distribution: Pantropical and warm temperate regions; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix,

- St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics.  
Common Names: Camelote, Junco (Cuba), Junco, Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Junco cimarrón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 301, 323, 324, 494.
- Cyperus autumnalis* Vahl = *Cyperus haspan* L.
- Cyperus balbisii* Kunth = *Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.
- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk. = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
- Cyperus brizaeus* Vahl = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.
- Cyperus brunneus* sensu Griseb. = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.
- Cyperus brunneus* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 116. 1797; *Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *brunneus* (Sw.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 189. 1926; *Mariscus brunneus* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 51. 1900. Type: West Indies. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: M).
- Cyperus brizaeus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 316. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Mariscus brizaeus* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 52. 1900. Lectotype: French Guiana; Cayenne, *Richard s.n.* (C-Vahl), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 145. 1994.
- Cyperus discolor* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 7. 1888. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Kuntze s.n.* (Holotype: B, †).
- Cyperus krugii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 8. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico; Bayamon. *Sintenis s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus ottonis* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 350. 1870; *Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *ottonis* (Boeckeler) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 188. 1926. Type: Cuba. *Otto s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Vincent), and Mexico.  
Common Names: Coast cyperus, Sand cyperus (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 240, 254, 329.
- Cyperus calcicola* Britton = *Cyperus unifolius* Boeckeler
- Cyperus camagueyensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 59. 1920. Type: Cuba. La Gloria, Camaguëy, *Shafer 196* (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Cyperus caribaeus* Pers. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral
- Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britton = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*
- Cyperus caymanensis* Millsp. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Cyperus compresso-triqueter* Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Cyperus compressus* L., Sp. Pl. 46. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica, *Sloane*, Voy. Jamaica 1: t. 76, f. 1. 1707, designated by Du Puy et al. in A.S. George et al. (eds.), Fl. Australia 50 (Oceanic Islands 2): 446. 1993.
- Cyperus compressus* L. var. *capillaceus* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 32. 1900. Type: Dominica. *Imray 430* (Holotype: probably at K).  
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 301, 340, 494.
- Cyperus compressus* L. var. *capillaceus* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus compressus* L.
- Cyperus confertus* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Mariscus confertus* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 50. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S-Sw.; Isolectotypes: B-Willd. 1349, S), designated by Strong & Acevedo in Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 262. 2005.
- Cyperus confertus* Sw. f. *debiliior* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 188. 1926. *Cyperus confertus* Sw. var. *debiliior* (Kük.) Kük. ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(9): 14. 1929. Syntypes: Haiti. Nord. Bayeux, *Ekman 2606* (B; isosyntypes: NY, S, US); Ile la Tortue, *Ekman 4241* (B).
- Cyperus jamaicensis* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 166. 1817. Type: not designated.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Venezuela.  
Common Name: Capitata cyperus (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 156, 301, 329, 494.
- Cyperus confertus* Sw. f. *debiliior* Kük. = *Cyperus confertus* Sw.
- Cyperus constanzae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 168. 1912. Type: Dominican Republic, prope Constanza, *Tuerckheim 3051* (Holotype: B, extant).
- Cyperus ignotus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 442. 1916. Type: Jamaica. Vicinity of Vinegar Hill, St. George, *Harris 12350* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica and Hispaniola.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 149, 156, 210.
- Cyperus correllii* (T. Koyama) G.C. Tucker, Sida 10: 305. 1984; *Torulium correllii* T. Koyama, Brittonia 28: 252. 1976. Type: Bahamas. Grand Bahama, Bootle Bay village area, *D.S. Correll 40673* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: FTG).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147, 156.
- Cyperus corticatus* C. Wright = *Cyperus gardneri* Nees
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 42. 1773. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: C).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, South America, Africa, and Indo-China.  
Reference: 147.
- Cyperus croceus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 357. 1805. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Cyperus cyclostachyus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 567. 1864. Type: Jamaica. Without data (Holotype: probably at GOET).
- Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Alph. Wood var. *multiflorus* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 99. 1888. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
- Cyperus globulosus* sensu authors, non Aubl.
- Cyperus globulosus* Aubl. var. *multiflorus* Kük. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 4. 1929. Type: Haiti: Ile La Gonave, La Source, *Ekman 8842* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S?).
- Mariscus echinatus* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 43. 1900, non Elliott.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 147, 149, 150, 156, 254.
- Cyperus cubanus* Liebm. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.
- Cyperus cubensis* Steud. = *Cyperus elegans* L.
- Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 204. 1816. Type: Venezuela, along Orinoco River, vicinity of Maypures, *Bonpland 5049* (Holotype: P-HBK; Isotype: B-Willd. 1299).

- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 247. 1806. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Cyperus uncinatus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, SE Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 147, 254.
- Cyperus cyclostachyus* Griseb. = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl
- Cyperus cylindrostachys* Boeckeler = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar, Gesl. Cyperus 154. 1898; *Kyllinga cyperina* Retz., Observ. Bot. 6: 21. 1791; *Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 377. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig. s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, and South America; native to Asia and Pacific Region.  
References: 147, 149, 326.
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 333. 1898; *Scirpus cyperoides* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 181. 1771; *Mariscus cyperoides* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Lectotype: "Habitat in India orientali. *Koenig. s.n.*" (LINN 71.42), designated by Gordon-Gray in *Strelitzia* 2: 136. 1995.
- Cyperus cylindrostachyus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 383. 1870. Syntype: Mauritius, *Sieber* 3 (B-2, G).
- Cyperus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Benth, Fl. Hongk. 386. 1861, *nom. illeg.*, non Burman f., 1768; *Kyllinga umbellata* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 15. 1773, *nom. illeg.*; *Mariscus umbellatus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 376. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
- Kyllinga sumatrensis* Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 13. 1786; *Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal, Adansonia, n.s., 15: 110. 1975. Type: Sumatra. *Wennerberg s.n.* (Holotype: probably at LD).
- Mariscus sieberianus* Nees ex C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 622. 1893. Type: not designated.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 1, 2, 30, 147, 165, 254, 301.
- Cyperus densicaespitosus* Mattf. & Kük. = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.
- Cyperus densus* Link = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.
- Cyperus difformis* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 6. 1756. Lectotype: India. *Coll. ign.* (LINN 70.10), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 50. 1994.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.  
References: 2, 28, 223, 254.
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl subsp. *chalaranthus* sensu T. Koyama = *Cyperus laxus* Lam.
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl subsp. *tolucensis* (Kunth) Borhidi = *Cyperus laxus* Lam.
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 209. 1820. Type: India. *Roxburgh s.n.* (Holotype: K).
- Cyperus fastuosus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P-Desv.; Isotype: P-Desv.).
- Cyperus giganteus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native? to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States (FL, LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, East Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Name: Yerba de canuto (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 123, 124, 147, 223, 254, 301.
- Cyperus discolor* Boeckeler = *Cyperus odoratus* L.
- Cyperus dissitiflorus* Nees ex Torr. = *Cyperus thyrsoiflorus* Jungh.
- Cyperus distans* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 103. 1782 ["1781"]. Type: India. Kerala, Malabar, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.; Isotype: C-Vahl).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 28, 61, 147, 301, 323.
- Cyperus distinctus* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 24. 1854. Type: United States. Carolina, Florida, Georgia, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
- Cyperus pseudovegetus* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 45. 1920, non Steud.
- Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *brittonii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 26. 1900. Lectotype: United States. Florida, *Curtis* 3062 (K; Isolectotypes: CAS, F, GH, M, MICH, MO, NY), designated by Denton, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 11(4): 219. 1978.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.  
References: 45, 467.  
Note: Cited for Guadeloupe by C.B. Clarke in protologue of *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *brittonii*, based on *L'Herminier* 44. This specimen was not located.
- Cyperus drummondii* Torr. & Hook., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 437. 1836. Lectotype: United States. Texas, *Drummond* 449 (K; isolectotypes: B, GH, NY fragm, OXF), designated by Denton, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 11: 262. 1978.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, southeastern United States, Central America, and South America.  
References: 147, 150, 156, 467.  
Note: Cited for Jamaica by Denton (467) based on *Britton* 460 (NY).
- Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Alph. Wood var. *multiflorus* Britton = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl
- Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 53. 1888, var. *eggersii*; *Torulinium eggersii* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 56. 1900; *Cyperus macrocephalus* Liebm. var. *eggersii* (Boeckeler) S.D. Jones, Wipff & R. Carter, Phytologia 80: 289. 1996. Lectotype: Dominican Republic. *Eggers* 2627 (B-2; Isolectotype: C), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 181. 1994.
- Cyperus ligularis* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866, non L.
- Cyperus odoratus* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 237. 1866, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 124, 147.
- Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler var. *laticeps* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 623. 1936. Syntypes: Dominican Republic. Valle del Cibao, *Ekman* 12583 (B); Haiti. Port de Paix, *Ekman* 3656 (B, US); Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Jacmel, *Ekman* 5960 (B); Ecuador. Balao, *Eggers* 14637 (B).
- Torulinium macrocephalum* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke var. *davidsei* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 63: 300. 1987. Type: Trinidad. *Davidse* 2477 (Holotype: MO).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 149, 301, 327.
- Cyperus ehrenbergianus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Cyperus ehrenbergii* Kunth = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl
- Cyperus ehrenbergii* Kunth f. *fulvescens* Kük. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl
- Cyperus ehrenbergii* Kunth f. *pallidiflorus* Kük. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl

- Cyperus ekmanii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 186. 1926; *Mariscus ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama, Phytologia 29: 73. 1974. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Gamboa, *Ekman 14980* (US; Isolectotype: S), here designated.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149, 156, 329.
- Cyperus elatus* Griseb. = *Cyperus giganteus* Vahl
- Cyperus elegans* L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, Voy. Jamaica 1: t. 75, f. 1. 1707, designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 292. 1993.
- Cyperus cubensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 42. 1854. Type: Cuba. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P).
- Cyperus viscosus* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Scirpus viscosus* (Sw.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 42. 1791. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Viscid cyperus (Bahamas), Yerba de cuchillo (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 254, 301, 494.
- Cyperus entrerianus* Boeckeler, Flora 61: 139. 1878; *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. var. *entrerianus* (Boeckeler) Barros, Anales Mus. Argent. Ci. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" 39: 309. 1938. Type: Argentina. Concepción del Uruguay, *Lorentz s.n.* (Holotype: B).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Exotic in southeastern United States.  
References: 2, 3, 150.
- Cyperus eragrostis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 196. 1791. Type: South America. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located; probably at P).  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, western North America, and South America.  
References: 147, 254.
- Cyperus esculentus* L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: "Habitat Monspeli, inque Italia, Oriente." Bauhin, *Theatr. Botanici*, 222, 1658, designated by Simpson in C.E. Jarvis et al., *Regnum Veg.* 127: 41. 1993.
- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *macrostachyus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 291. 1870; *Cyperus lutescens* Torr. & Hook., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 433. 1836. Type: United States. Texas, *Drummond 452* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: B, BM, GH, K).
- Cyperus phymatodes* Muhl., Descr. Gram. 23. 1817; *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 290. 1870; *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *phymatodes* (Muhl.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 185. 1926. Type: Pennsylvania. *Muehlenberg Herb. 28* (Holotype: PH; Isotype: B-Willd).  
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.  
Common Names: Yellow nut-grass (Bahamas), Chufa (Cuba), Coquillo (Dominican Republic), Tiger nut (Jamaica), Chufas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 149, 150, 156, 254, 301, 323, 329, 494.
- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus esculentus* L.
- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *macrostachyus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus esculentus* L.
- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *phymatodes* Kük. = *Cyperus esculentus* L.
- Cyperus familiaris* Steud. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.
- Cyperus fastuosus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.
- Cyperus ferax* Rich. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.
- Cyperus filiculmis* A. Rich. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Torulium filiforme* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 57. 1900. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotypes: B-Willd. 1292, C).
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *filifolius* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra maestra, *Ekman 7284* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *robustior* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman 3072, 4670* (B †); Haiti. Dept. Sud, Port-à-Piment, *Ekman 693* (B †).
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *subfilifolius* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 191. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Havana, *Ekman 1095* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus havanensis* (Kunth) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 84. 1837; *Mariscus havanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 212. 1816; *Cyperus filiformis* Sw. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Vicinity of Monte Regla, *Humboldt & Bonpland 486* (Holotype: P-HBK).
- Cyperus underwoodii* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 59. 1920. Type: Cuba. Santiago de Cuba, *Underwood 1694* (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Slender cyperus (Bahamas), Pajón de costa (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 156, 254, 329, 494.
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *coloratus* Kük. = *Cyperus floridanus* Britton
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *filifolius* Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *robustior* Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *subfilifolius* Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. var. *densiceps* Kük. = *Cyperus floridanus* Britton
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Kük. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Cyperus flavescens* L., Sp. Pl. 46. 1753; *Pycnus flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 72. 1830. Lectotype: *Herb. Burser 1: 81* (UPS), designated by Kukkonen in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (ed.), *Taxon* 53: 178. 2004.  
Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 161, 254, 301.
- Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*
- Cyperus flexuosus* Griseb. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl
- Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 359. 1805; *Torulium flexuosum* (Vahl) T. Koyama, Phytologia 29: 74. 1974; *Diclidium vahlilii* Schrad. ex Nees in Martius, Fl. Bras. 2: 53. 1842, *nom. superfl.*; *Cyperus vahlilii* (Schrad. ex Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 48. 1854, *nom. superfl.*; *Torulium vahlilii* (Schrad. ex Nees) C.B. Clarke, *nom. superfl.* Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *von Rohr 173* (Holotype: C-Vahl; photo at F and US).
- Cyperus ehrenbergii* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 89. 1837. Lectotype: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Ehrenberg 77* (HAL), designated by Strong & Acevedo, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 52: 269. 2005.

- Cyperus ehrenbergii* Kunth f. *fulvescens* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 5. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif du Nord, vicinity of Port-de-Paix, Ekman 9833 (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus ehrenbergii* Kunth f. *pallidiflorus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Bayate, Wegen, Ekman 2603 (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus flexuosus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 566. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
- Cyperus insignis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 92. 1837; *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl var. *insignis* (Kunth) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV. 20 (Heft 101): 622. 1936. Type: Guadeloupe. Bertero s.n. (Holotype: B †).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 161, 254, 329.
- Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl var. *insignis* (Kunth) Kük. = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl
- Cyperus floridanus* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 170. 1903. Type: United States. Florida, Key West, Blodgett s.n. (Holotype: NY; fragment at US).
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. f. *coloratus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Ekman 11369 (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus filiformis* Sw. var. *densiceps* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 190. 1926. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Ekman 7803 (NY; Isolectotype fragment: US), designated by Strong & Acevedo-Rodríguez, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 270. 2005.
- Cyperus kingsii* C.D. Adams ex Proctor, Sloanea 1: 1. 1977. Type: Cayman Islands. Grand Cayman, W. Kings GC410 (Holotype: BM).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
- References: 3, 4, 28, 45, 147, 156, 165, 254, 329.
- Cyperus formosus* Vahl = *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*
- Cyperus fugax* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 196. 1850; *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. f. *fugax* (Liebm.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: Mexico. Oaxaca, Jcototec, Liebmann 14413 (Holotype: C; Isotypes: GH, NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and United States (LA, TX).
- References: 3, 147, 156, 254, 324.
- Cyperus fuliginus* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 511. 1860; *Mariscus fuliginus* (Chapm.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907. Type: United States. Florida, Key West, Chapman s.n. (Holotype: NY; fragment at US).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States (FL).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 150, 156, 254, 494.
- Cyperus gardneri* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 34. 1842. Type: Brazil. Pernambuco, Gardner 1213 (Holotype: BM; Isotypes: G-2, K-2, NY-2, P-3, US-2).
- Cyperus corticatus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 75. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3750 (Holotype: probably at GOET).
- Cyperus gardneri* Nees var. *vegetior* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20(Heft 101): 164. 1936. Type: Cuba. Laguna de Castellano, Habana, Wilson 1344 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US-2).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, El Salvador, and South America.
- References: 3, 30, 147.
- Cyperus giganteus* Griseb. = *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.
- Cyperus giganteus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 364. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. West s.n. (Holotype: C-Vahl, photo at F, US; Isotypes: B, C, fragment at US).
- Cyperus elatus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 566. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States (LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Canutillo, Molinillo, Paraguillo (Dominican Republic), Junco de ciénaga (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 254, 301.
- Cyperus globulosus* sensu authors, non Aubl. = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl
- Cyperus globulosus* Aubl. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
- Cyperus globulosus* Aubl. var. *multiflorus* Kük. & Ekman = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl
- Cyperus guatemalensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 47. 1854. Type: Guatemala. Kegel 1270 (Holotype: GOET?).
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and Central America.
- References: 30, 147.
- Cyperus habnianus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*
- Cyperus harrisii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 191. 1926. Type: Jamaica. King's House Grounds, St. Andrew, Harris 12412 (Holotype: B †).
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 147, 149, 329.
- Cyperus hartii* Boeckeler = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.
- Cyperus haspan* L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: India, *Herbarium Hermann* 2: 43, No. 37 (BM), designated by McGivney, Catholic Univ. Amer., Biol. Series 26(1-17): 45. 1938.
- Cyperus autumnalis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 318. 1805; *Cyperus haspan* L. var. *americanus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 575. 1868. Type: United States, "Carolina," Bosc s.n. (Holotype: C).
- Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncooides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *amplissimus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba, Pinar del Rio, Ekman 16657 (B); Herradura, Ekman 10739 (B); Sábalo, Laguna Ceiba, Ekman 11406 (B).
- Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncooides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *firmicaulis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: Cuba, Isla de Pinos, La Siguanéa, Ekman 12188 (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus juncooides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 147. 1791. *Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncooides* (Lam.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: United States. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Lam.).
- Distribution: Pantropical; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 254, 301, 329.
- Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncooides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *amplissimus* Kük. = *Cyperus haspan* L.
- Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncooides* (Lam.) Kük. var. *firmicaulis* Kük. = *Cyperus haspan* L.
- Cyperus haspan* L. var. *americanus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus haspan* L.
- Cyperus havanensis* (Kunth) Kunth = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 88. 1916; *Carex hermaphrodita* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 174. 1791 ["1790"]; *Mariscus jacquinii* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 216. 1816, *nom. superfl.*; *Mariscus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: Venezuela. Vicinity of Caracas, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
- Cyperus incompletus* (Jacq.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 319. 1827; *Kyllinga incompleta* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 101. 1791 ["1790"]; *Mariscus*

- incompletus* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: Venezuela. Vicinity of Caracas, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).
- Mariscus jacquini* Kunth var. *angustior* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 46. 1900. Syntypes: St. Vincent, *Smith* 243 (K); Martinique, *Belanger* 792 (K).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), United States (TX, AR), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 149, 324, 327.
- Cyperus humilis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 23. 1837. Type: Cuba. *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: B; Isotypes: BR, HAL, P).
- Cyperus humilis* Kunth var. *elatiore* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 99. 1888. Type: Guatemala. Alta Verapaz, Cobán, *Tuerckheim* 705 (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: BKL, F, GH, MICH, TEX).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico and Central America.
- Common Name: Pelo de puerco (Cuba).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 156, 254, 324, 327.
- Cyperus hydra* Ham. = *Cyperus rotundus* L.
- Cyperus ignotus* Britton = *Cyperus constanzae* Urb.
- Cyperus imbricatus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 12. 1788. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: LD; Isotype: C-Koenig).
- Cyperus radiatus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 369. 1805, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 254, 301.
- Cyperus incompletus* (Jacq.) Link = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.
- Cyperus incompletus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Cyperus insignis* Kunth = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl
- Cyperus involucreatus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 22. 1772; *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. 42. 1773, *nom. illeg.*; *Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 193. 1936. Lectotype: Arabia. *Forsskål s.n.* (C-Rottb.), designated by Baijnath, Kew Bull. 30: 522. 1975.
- Cyperus alternifolius* sensu authors, non L.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Arabia and tropical East and South Africa.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 254, 301, 323.
- Cyperus iria* L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: India. *Osbeck s.n.* (LINN 70-16), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 91. 1994.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
- References: 3, 28, 223, 254, 301.
- Cyperus jacquemontii* Boeckeler = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.
- Cyperus jamaicensis* Poir. = *Cyperus confertus* Sw.
- Cyperus kingsii* C.D. Adams ex Proctor = *Cyperus floridanus* Britton
- Cyperus krugii* Boeckeler = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.
- Cyperus kyllingia* Endl. = *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J. R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Daziel
- Cyperus lacunosus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 237. 1866. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright* 3360 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: G-3, K, S, US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 124, 254.
- Cyperus laevigatus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 179. 1771; *Pycneus laevigatus* (L.) Nees, Linnaea 10: 130. 1835; *Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 596. 1893. Lectotype: South Africa. Cape of Good Hope, *Koenig s.n.* (LINN 70.13), designated by G.C. Tucker & McVaugh in McVaugh (ed.), Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 308. 1993.
- Distribution: Pan-tropical; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Nevis), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 254, 327.
- Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 245. 1806; *Pycneus lanceolatus* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke, Consp. Fl. Afr. 5: 538. 1894. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Cyperus densus* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 83. 1820; *Pycneus densus* (Link) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: "America australis," *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1311).
- Cyperus filiculmis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 285. 1850, *nom. illeg.* Type: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Cyperus helvus* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 197. 1850; *Pycneus helvus* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 19. 1900. Syntypes: Mexico. Veracruz: Mecapalco, *Liebmann* 14408 (C); Huitalmalco, *Liebmann* 14406 (C); Antigua, *Liebmann* 14406 (C).
- Cyperus jacquemontii* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 442. 1868. Type: Dominican Republic. *Jacquemont s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir. var. *compositus* J. & K. Presl, Reliq. Haenke. 1(3): 167. 1830. Type: probably from Mexico, *Haenke s.n.* (Holotype: not located; Isotype: HAL).
- Cyperus olfersianus* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 10. 1837; *Pycneus olfersianus* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: Uruguay. Montevideo, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus olfersianus* Kunth var. *elatiore* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 440. 1868. Syntypes: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (B); Mexico. *Franco s.n.* (B).
- Cyperus variegatus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 562. 1864, *nom. illeg.*
- Pycneus propinquus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 7. 1842. Type: South America. Brazil, *Gardner* 714 (Holotype: M).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 149, 254, 324, 327.
- Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir. var. *compositus* J. & K. Presl = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.
- Cyperus laxus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 146. 1791. Lectotype: French Guiana. *Stoupy s.n.* (P-Lam.; Isolectotype: C-Vahl), designated by Raynal in Adansonia 17(2): 277. 1978.
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl subsp. *chalaranthus* sensu T. Koyama in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 252. 1979.
- Cyperus toluensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 206. 1816; *Cyperus diffusus* Vahl subsp. *toluensis* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 1. 1979. Type: Mexico. Montis Mexicani, Nevado de Toluca, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 147, 223, 254, 301, 323, 324, 327.
- Cyperus lentiginosus* Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 3: 74. 1903. Type: Mexico. Yucatan, Chichankanab, *Gaumer* 1290 (Holotype: F; Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and southern United States (FL, TX).  
Reference: 254.

*Cyperus ligularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 867. 1759; *Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Browne s.n.* (LINN 70.37), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 2: 49. 1983.

*Cyperus sintensisii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 12. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintensis* 4952 (Holotype: B †).

*Cyperus trigonus* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 11. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintensis s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

*Mariscus rufus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 216. 1816. Type: Mexico. Jorullo, *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).

*Scirpus ferrugineus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Large Cyperus (Bahamas), Junco, Junco de agua (Cuba), Cagüey, Coquillo, Gagüey (Dominican Republic), Junco de agua (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 254, 301, 306, 323, 340, 494.

*Cyperus ligularis* sensu Griseb. = *Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler

*Cyperus lutescens* Torr. & Hook. = *Cyperus esculentus* L.

*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 11. 1786; *Scirpus luzulae* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 868. 1759. Lectotype: West Indies (LINN 71.45), designated by Denton in *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 11: 228. 1978.

*Cyperus globulosus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 47. 1775; *Mariscus globulosus* (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: French Guiana. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: P).

*Cyperus pseudosurinamensis* Boeckeler, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 1: 201. 1895. Type: Martinique. *Hahn s.n.* (Holotype: B).

*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. f. *pallidiflorens* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz., IV, 20(Heft 101): 171. 1936. Type: Dominican Republic. Santo Domingo, Cuenca, *Ekman 10975* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, S, US).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Coquillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 147, 156, 301, 306, 324, 467.

*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. var. *entrerianus* (Boeckeler) Barros = *Cyperus entrerianus* Boeckeler

*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. f. *pallidiflorens* Kük. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

*Cyperus martinicensis* Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

*Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 88. 1837; *Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 49. 1842. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Meyen s.n.* (Holotype: B).

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 161.

*Cyperus microdontus* Torr. var. *texensis* Torr. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald

*Cyperus minarum* Boeckeler = *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*

*Cyperus monostachyos* L. = *Abildgardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

*Cyperus mundtii* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 17. 1837; *Pycnus mundtii* Nees, Linnaea 10: 131. 1835. Type: Africa. Distr. Zwellendam et George, *Mundt s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Old World (Europe, Africa, and India).

References: 3, 147, 327.

*Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson, Galapagos Veg. 53. 1854; *Mariscus mutisii* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 216. 1816. Type: Colombia. Vicinity of Bogotá, *Mutis s.n.* (Holotype: P; possible Isotype: *Mutis* 338, US).

*Cyperus compresso-triqueter* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 10. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico, vicinity of Coamo, *Sintensis s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: B).

*Cyperus incompletus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 87. 1923, non (Jacquin) Link

*Cyperus martinicensis* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 38. 1890; *Cyperus mutisii* var. *martinicensis* (Boeckeler) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV. 20 (Heft 101): 483. 1936. Type: Martinique. *Duss* 417 (Holotype: B †).

*Cyperus ochreatus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 386. 1870. Type: Dominican Republic. *Meyerhoff 218* (Holotype: B, extant).

*Cyperus semitribrachiatus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 386. 1870. Type: Dominican Republic. *Meyerhoff 217* (Holotype: B, extant).

*Mariscus ehrenbergianus* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 290. 1907; *Cyperus ehrenbergianus* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 391. 1870. Type: Mexico. *Ehrenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

*Mariscus incompletus* sensu Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 113. 1903, non (Jacquin) Urb., 1900.

*Mariscus tetragonus* sensu C.B. Clarke (as to West Indies plants) in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 44. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique), Trinidad, United States (AR), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 161, 254, 301, 327.

*Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson var. *martinicensis* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson

*Cyperus naguensis* Britton = *Cyperus strigosus* L. var. *stenolepis* Kük.

*Cyperus nanus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 272. 1797. Type: "Habitat in Guinea" (from Martinique fide Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 372. 1805), *Insert s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1419).

*Cyperus nanus* Willd. var. *rigidulus* Ekman & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz., IV, 20(Heft 101): 536. 1936. Type: Haiti. Massif des Matheux, *Ekman 6636* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).

*Cyperus tenuis* Sw. var. *capillaris* (Sw.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 188. 1926; *Schoenus capillaris* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788 [non *Cyperus capillaris* Koenig ex Roxb., 1820]; *Mariscus capillaris* (Sw.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 372. 1805; *Kyllinga capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaißen 120. 1857. Type: Hispaniola. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 152, 156, 161, 254, 329, 494.

*Cyperus nanus* Willd. var. *rigidulus* Ekman & Kük. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

*Cyperus nanus* Willd. var. *subtenuis* Kük. = *Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong

*Cyperus navicularis* Steud. = *Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl

- Cyperus neotropicalis* Alain = *Lipocarpus maculata* (Michx.) Torr.  
*Cyperus neourbanii* Kük. = *Kyllinga urbanii* Kük.  
*Cyperus nitens* Retz. = *Cyperus pumilus* L.  
*Cyperus nodosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus nudicaulis* Poir. = *Cyperus pectinatus* Vahl  
*Cyperus obtusatus* (J. Presl) Mattf. & Kük. = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 325. 1805. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *West 15* (Holotype: C-Vahl, photo at US; Isotype: C-Schum.).  
*Cyperus navicularis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 32. 1854. Type: Cuba, Havana. *Léman s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl var. *minor* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 182. 1936. Type: Puerto Rico. Vicinity of Guánica, *Sintenis 3839* (Holotype: B, extant).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique), eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Yellow cyperus (Bahamas).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 254, 311.
- Cyperus ochreatus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson  
*Cyperus odoratus* L., Sp. Pl. 46. 1753; *Torulium odoratum* (L.) S.S. Hooper, Kew Bull. 26: 579. 1972. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica 1: t. 74. f. 1, 1707*, designated by Dandy in Exell (ed.), *Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tomé 360*. 1944.  
*Cyperus acicularis* (Schrud. ex Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 45. 1854, *nom. illeg.*; *Diclidium aciculare* Schrad. ex Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 55. 1842; *Cyperus odoratus* L. var. *acicularis* (Schrud. ex Nees) O'Neill in H. León, Fl. Cuba 1: 196. 1946. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Cyperus cubanus* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 34. 1850. Type: Cuba. Vicinity of Havana, *Liebmann 14355* (Holotype: C).  
*Cyperus familiaris* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 46. 1854. Type: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).  
*Cyperus ferax* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792; *Torulium ferax* (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900. Type: French Guiana. Cayenne, *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotypes: G, P).  
*Cyperus michauxianus* Schult., Mant. 2: 123. 1824; *Torulium michauxianum* (Schult.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 56. 1900. Type: United States. "in Carolina," *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at M; Isotype: possibly at BM).  
*Cyperus parvispiculatus* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 6. 1888. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Eggers s.n.* (Holotype: B †).  
*Cyperus poeoides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P-Desv.).  
*Cyperus sanctae-crucis* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 35. 1850. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Oersted 14374* (Holotype: C).  
*Torulium confertum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 15. 1825. Type: French Guiana. Cayenne. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P-Desv.).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.  
 Common Names: Coarse cyperus (Bahamas), Cagüey de agua, Trefilo, Yerba de canuto (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 147, 149, 254, 301, 309, 323, 494.
- Cyperus odoratus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus odoratus* sensu Griseb. = *Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus odoratus* L. var. *acicularis* (Schrud. ex Nees) O'Neill = *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus olfersianus* Kunth = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Cyperus olfersianus* Kunth var. *elator* Boeckeler = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Cyperus ottonis* Boeckeler = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.  
*Cyperus ovatus* Baldwin, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 2: 168. 1825. Type: United States. Georgia. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located).  
*Cyperus pollardii* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1321. 1903. Type: United States. Florida, Miami, *Pollard & Collins 257* (Holotype: NY).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba and southeastern United States.  
 References: 3, 147, 156, 254.
- Cyperus oxylepis* Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 25. 1854. Type: Guyana. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 254, 323, 324, 494.
- Cyperus paniculatus* Rottb. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus paniculatus* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald  
*Cyperus papyrus* L., Sp. Pl. 47. 1753. Lectotype: "ÖPapyrus 15," Herb. Linn. (UPS), designated by D.A. Simpson in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (ed.), *Taxon 53: 179*. 2004.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States (FL, LA, CA), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to eastern tropical Africa and Madagascar. Widely cultivated and planted as an ornamental elsewhere.  
 References: 28, 254, 301.
- Cyperus parvispiculatus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus pectinatus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 298. 1805. Type: Africa. Guinea, *Isert s.n.* (Holotype: C).  
*Cyperus nudicaulis* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 240. 1806. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).  
 Distribution: Exotic in the Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native of Africa and Madagascar.  
 References: 1, 147, 327.
- Cyperus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) J. Kern = *Remirea maritima* Aubl.  
*Cyperus peruvianus* (Lam.) F.N. Williams = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Cyperus peruvianus* (Lam.) F.N. Williams var. *foliatus* (Kük.) Kük. = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Cyperus picardae* Boeckeler, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 2: 18. 1896. Type: Haiti. *Picarda 428* (Holotype: B †).  
*Cyperus picardae* Boeckeler var. *brevinix* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, *Ekman 1444* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 147, 156, 254, 327, 329.
- Cyperus picardae* Boeckeler var. *brevinix* Kük. = *Cyperus picardae* Boeckeler



*Cyperus pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 462. 1916.

Type: Cuba. Isla de la Juventud, vicinity of Los Indios, *N.L. Britton, E.G. Britton, & P. Wilson. 14170* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 149, 156, 327.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Cyperus planifolius* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792;

*Mariscus planifolius* (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900.

Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).

*Cyperus brunneus* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 565. 1864, non Sw.

*Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *navassanus* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 6.

1929. Type: Navassa. *Ekman 10807* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S, US).

*Cyperus purpurascens* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 359. 1805; *Mariscus*

*purpurascens* (Vahl) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 51.

1900. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *West s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Coast cyperus (Bahamas), Sand cyperus (Bahamas), Z'herbe de l'eau, Z'herbe l'eau (Haiti), Cortadera, Cortadora, Lamedora (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 35, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 254, 301, 494.

*Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *navassanus* Kük. = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

*Cyperus planifolius* Rich. var. *ottonis* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.

*Cyperus platystachyus* Griseb. = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.

*Cyperus poeoides* Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.

*Cyperus pollardii* Britton = *Cyperus ovatus* Baldwin

*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. Descr. Pl. Rar. 21. 1772, var.

*polystachyos*; *Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 48. 1816. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.; Isotype: C-Vahl).

*Cyperus habnianus* Boeckeler, Flora 61: 138. 1878; *Pycreus*

*polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. *habnianus* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 18. 1900; *Pycreus odoratus* Urb. var. *habnianus* (Boeckeler) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 5: 184. 1944. Type: Martinique. *Hahn s.n.* (Holotype: B †).

*Cyperus odoratus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 81. 1923, non L.

*Cyperus paniculatus* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 40. 1773. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C).

*Cyperus scopellatus* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.

Type: French Guiana. Cayenne, *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).

*Pycreus odoratus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: none designated.

Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 147, 301.

*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald, Rhodora 41:

530. 1939; *Cyperus microdontus* Torr. var. *texensis* Torr., Ann.

Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 430. 1836. Type: United States.

Texas, *Drummond 454* (Holotype: NY).

*Cyperus paniculatus* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 44. 1920, non Rottb.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles

(Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Panicked Cyperus (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 147, 156.

*Cyperus praemorsus* Boeckeler, Flora 42(28): 436. 1859. Type:

Jamaica. *McNab s.n.* (Holotype: BM).

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 30, 147.

*Cyperus procerus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 29. 1772. Type: Asia. *Banks*

*s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: C).

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Reference: 165.

*Cyperus productus* C. Wright = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

*Cyperus pseudosurinamensis* Boeckeler = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.

*Cyperus pseudovariegatus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus rotundus* L.

*Cyperus pseudovegetus* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Cyperus distinctus* Steud.

*Cyperus pulguerensis* M.T. Strong in P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T.

Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 284. 2005. Type: Puerto

Rico. Manatí, Bo. Tierras Nuevas Saliente, Road 686, approx.

100 m E of intersection at El Pulguero, *Proctor & Thomas 43804*

(Holotype: US; Isotype: SJ).

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 28.

*Cyperus pulicaris* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926.

Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Morne de la Selle, *Ekman 3099*

(Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).

*Cyperus pulicaris* Kük. var. *explicatus* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 5.

1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, Les Roseaux, *Ekman*

*10629* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 147, 149, 329.

*Cyperus pulicaris* Kük. var. *explicatus* Kük. = *Cyperus pulicaris* Kük.

*Cyperus pumilus* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 6. 1756; *Pycreus pumilus* (L.) Nees ex

Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Lectotype: India. (LINN 70.34),

designated by Kukkonen in Cafferty & C. E. Jarvis, Taxon 53:

179. 2004.

*Cyperus nitens* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 13. 1788; *Pycreus nitens* (Retz.)

Nees, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 53. 1843.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, United

States (FL), and South America; native to Old World tropics.

References: 1, 30, 147, 150, 301.

*Cyperus purpurascens* Vahl = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.

*Cyperus purpureovariegatus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus rotundus* L.

*Cyperus radiatus* Vahl = *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.

*Cyperus refractus* Engelm. ex Boeckeler var. *antillanus* Kük. = *Cyperus antillanus* (Kük.) O'Neill

- Cyperus rotundus* L., Sp. Pl. 45. 1753. Lectotype: India. *Herb. Hermann* 1: 3, No. 36 (BM-2), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 100. 1994.
- Cyperus esculentus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non L.
- Cyperus hydra* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 13. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
- Cyperus purpureovariegatus* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 37. 1890. Type: Martinique. *Duss* 449 (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus rotundus* L. f. *depallescens* Ekman & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr., IV, 20(Heft 101): 112. 1935. Syntypes: Dominican Republic. Jaina, *Ekman* 12491 (B; Isosyntypes: S, US); Barahona, *Fuertes* 914b (B).
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World tropics.
- Common Names: Nut grass (Bahamas), Ajo cimarrón, Basarillo, Caramaná, Cebolleta, Cebolleta de la provincia, Cebollín, Coquito, Corojillo, Corojito, Juncia redonda, Macagüita, Yerba del riñón (Cuba), Afio, Caramaná, Coquillo, Junquillo de sabana, Ronquillo, Saqui-saco (Dominican Republic), Sio (Haiti), Nut grass (Jamaica), Coquí, Coquillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 210, 301, 323, 340, 494.
- Cyperus rotundus* L. f. *depallescens* Ekman & Kük. = *Cyperus rotundus* L.
- Cyperus sanctae-crucis* Liebm. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.
- Cyperus scopellatus* Rich. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*
- Cyperus semitribrachiatus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Mattf. & Kük. = *Kyllinga odorata* Vahl
- Cyperus sintenisii* Boeckeler = *Cyperus ligularis* L.
- Cyperus sphaclatus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 21. 1772. Lectotype: Surinam. *Rolander* 32 (C-Rottb., photo at F, US), designated by McLaughlin, Catholic Univ. Amer. Sci. Stud. 5: 71. 1944.
- Cyperus balbisii* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 63. 1837. Type: Dominican Republic. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: probably at TO).
- Cyperus hexastachyos* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 117. 1797, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Pantropical; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, South America, Africa, and Madagascar; exotic in United States (FL), Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 301.
- Cyperus squarrosus* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 6. 1756; *Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 623. 1893. Lectotype: India. *Koenig s.n.* (LINN 70.8 B right hand specimen; Isolectotype: S-LINN G-6816), designated by J. Kern, Blumea 10: 642. 1960.
- Cyperus aristatus* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 23. 1773, *nom. superfl.*
- Cyperus cuspidatus* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 45. 1920, non Kunth.
- Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 3, 28, 45, 61, 147, 254, 494.
- Cyperus strigosus* L. var. *stenolepis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 189. 1926; *Cyperus naguensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 1. 1924; *Cyperus strigosus* L. var. *naguensis* (Britton) O'Neill, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 6: 14. 1946, *nom. superfl.* Type: Cuba. Oriente, *Ekman* 14720 (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: HAC, US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 156, 320, 327, 329.
- Cyperus subcaracasanus* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 5. 1929. Type: Navassa. *Ekman* 10816 (Holotype: B, extant; Isotype: S).
- Distribution: Endemic to Navassa Island.
- References: 149, 327.
- Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong in P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 288. 2005; *Cyperus nanus* Willd. var. *subtenuis* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 536. 1936. Lectotype: Navassa Island. *Ekman* 10806 (US; Isolectotype: NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 288. 2005.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Central America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 149, 156, 254, 494.
- Cyperus subumbellatus* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 523. 1936; *Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 376. 1805, non *Cyperus alternifolius* Linnaeus. Type: Africa. *Thonning* 384 (Holotype: C; Isotype: C).
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Africa.
- References: 1, 3, 237.
- Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 20. 1772. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Rottb.).
- Cyperus acuminatus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non Torr. & Hook.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Coquillo (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 123, 147, 301, 340.
- Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb. var. *formosus* (Vahl) Kük. = *Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 186. 1926; *Mariscus swartzii* A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 343. 1833; *Kyllinga filiformis* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788 [non *Cyperus filiformis* Sw., 1788]; *Mariscus filiformis* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 234. 1824. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
- Cyperus caymanensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(2): 120. 1900. Type: Cayman Islands. Bodden Bay road beyond Spot Bay, Grand Cayman, *Millspaugh* 1334 (Holotype: probably at F; Isotypes: G (fragment), NY-2).
- Cyperus granularis* (Desf. ex Link) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 44. 1916; *Kyllinga granularis* Desf. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 91. 1820; *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *granularis* (Desf. ex Link) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 186. 1926. Type: Hispaniola. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1443, which stems from Desfontaines).
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *efoliatus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Cuba. Villa Clara. Santa Clara Prov., *Ekman* 16991 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY, US).
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *elongatus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman* 10989 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).

- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *latifolius* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 187. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Camaguey, *Ekman 15394* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S-2).
- Kyllinga filiformis* Sw. var. *junciformis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 1865 (Holotype: B †).
- Kyllinga granularis* Desf. ex Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 432. 1868, *nom. illeg.*
- Kyllinga rigidifolia* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 432. 1868. Type: Cuba. *Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Mariscus gracilis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 373. 1805 [non *Cyperus gracilis* R. Br., 1810]. Type: South America. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl). Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Mexico. References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 124, 147, 156, 329.
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *efoliatus* Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *elongatus* Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *granularis* (Desf. ex Link) Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük. var. *latifolius* Kük. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Cyperus tenuifolius* (Steud.) Dandy = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.
- Cyperus tenuis* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788; *Mariscus tenuis* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 48. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S-Sw; Isolectotypes: B-Willd. 1390, C, M, S), designated by G.C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. 11: 15. 1986.
- Cyperus flabelliformis* (Kunth) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 228. 1825, *nom. illeg.*, non Rottboell, 1773; *Mariscus flabelliformis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 215. 1816. Type: Venezuela. Caracas, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1433).
- Cyperus hartii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 9. 1888. Type: Jamaica. *Hart s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus platystachyus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 567. 1864. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: GOET). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Africa. Common Name: Junquillo de costa (Cuba). References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254.
- Cyperus tenuis* Sw. var. *capillaris* (Sw.) Kük. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.
- Cyperus tetragonus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 71. 1816. Type: Florida. *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL; Isotype: PH). Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), southern United States, and Mexico. References: 147, 254.
- Cyperus thyrsoiflorus* Jungh., Linnaea 6: 24. 1831; *Mariscus thyrsoiflorus* (Jungh.) T. Koyama, Phytologia 29: 74. 1974. Lectotype: Mexico. Veracruz, Jalapa, *Schiede 849* (HAL), designated by G. C. Tucker, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 169. 1994.
- Cyperus amphekes* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 56. 1854. Type: Cuba. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
- Cyperus anceps* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 213. 1850. Type: Cuba. Bejucal, *Liebmann 14351* (Holotype: B †).
- Cyperus dissitiflorus* Nees ex Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 266. 1836; *Mariscus dissitiflorus* (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 45. 1900. Type: United States. Louisiana, New Orleans, *Ingalls s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
- Mariscus dissitiflorus* (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke var. *lucidior* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 45. 1900. Syntypes: Trinidad. *Fendler 892* (K); *Hart 2091* (K).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 30, 147, 150, 156, 301, 324.
- Cyperus toluensis* Kunth = *Cyperus laxus* Lam.
- Cyperus trichodes* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 564. 1864. Type: Jamaica. Manchester, at Fairfield, *Wullschlaegel s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: K). Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 36.
- Cyperus trigonus* Boeckeler = *Cyperus ligularis* L.
- Cyperus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Benth. = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir. = *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth
- Cyperus uncinatus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth
- Cyperus underwoodii* Britton = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Cyperus unifolius* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 374. 1870. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Ravn s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: probably at C).
- Cyperus calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 387. 1915. Type: Puerto Rico. Caja de Muertos, N.L. Britton et al. 4976 (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: UPR, US). Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola). Common Name: Pajón de costa (Puerto Rico). References: 28, 61, 131, 149, 156.
- Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br., Prodr. 216. 1810; *Pycreus uniolooides* (R. Br.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164. 1900. Type: Australia. Queensland, R. Brown 5900 (Holotype: BM; Isotype: K).
- Cyperus angulatus* Nees in R. Wight, Contr. Bot. India. 73. 1834; *Pycreus angulatus* (Nees) Nees ex C.B. Clarke in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 593. 1893. Type: Nepal. *Wallich 3324 a, b* (Holotype: K).
- Cyperus bromoides* Willd. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 85. 1820. Type: South America. *Humboldt s.n.* (B-Willd. 1353).
- Cyperus pseudobromoides* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 464. 1868. Syntypes: Nepal; Hispaniola. Not located.
- Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br. f. *pallescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 184. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 11395* (Holotype: B †). Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region. References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 147, 254.
- Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br. f. *pallescens* Kük. = *Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br.
- Cyperus urbanii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 10. 1888; *Mariscus urbanii* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 47. 1900. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. Aibonito, *Sintenis 2929* (NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contrib. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 292. 2005. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. References: 28, 30, 61, 156.
- Cyperus variegatus* Griseb. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.
- Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *brittonii* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus distinctus* Steud.
- Cyperus virens* Michx. Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 28. 1803, var. *virens*. Type: United States. "Carolina," *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; photo at GH).
- Cyperus formosus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 327. 1805; *Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb. var. *formosus* (Vahl) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 74. 1933. Type: "Habitat in Louisiana et Caribaeis." *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Juss.; Isotype: C-Vahl). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Name: Cortadera (Dominican Republic). References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 123, 313, 467.

- Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *minarum* (Boeckeler) Denton, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 11: 264. 1978; *Cyperus minarum* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 5. 1890. Type: Brazil. Minas Gerais, *Widgren s.n.* (Holotype: C).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 147, 254, 324, 467.
- Cyperus viscosus* Sw. = *Cyperus elegans* L.
- Dichromena ciliata* Vahl var. *ciliata* = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Dichromena ciliata* Vahl var. *cinnamomea* Kük. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Dichromena ciliata* Vahl var. *vahliana* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler  
*Dichromena colorata* (L.) Hitchc. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Dichromena cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*  
*Dichromena filiformis* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Dichromena floridensis* Britton = *Rhynchospora floridensis* (Britton) H. Pfeiff.  
*Dichromena grisebachii* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora subsetigera* H. Pfeiff.  
*Dichromena inaguensis* Britton = *Rhynchospora floridensis* (Britton) H. Pfeiff.  
*Dichromena leucocephala* Michx. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Dichromena micrantha* (Vahl) Kunth = *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott  
*Dichromena microcephala* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Dichromena nervosa* Vahl = *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler  
*Dichromena persooniana* Nees = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Dichromena pura* Nees = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Dichromena radicans* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Dichromena radicans* sensu Urb. = *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Dichromena seslerioides* (Griseb.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora seslerioides* Griseb.  
*Dichromena velutina* Kunth = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler  
*Dichromena watsonii* Britton = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse
- Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 435. 1874; *Scleria capitata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 319. 1805. Type: Venezuela. Cumana, *Humboldt s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17335).  
*Pteroscleria longifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 579. 1864; *Diplacrum longifolium* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke ex T. Durand & Schinz, Consp. Fl. Afr. 5: 669. 1894. Type: Trinidad. *Lockhart s.n.* (Holotype: probably at GOET).  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 30, 301, 340.
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 154. 1817; *Scirpus acicularis* L., Sp. Pl. 48. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. *Coll. ign.* (LINN 71.13), designated by Egorova in *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 17: 69. 1980. Epitype: Herb. Celsius 5: 677 (UPS), designated by Kukkonen in (ed.) *Taxon* 53(1): 180. 2004.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 5, 30, 147, 254.
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult., Mant. 2: 91. 1824, subsp. *acutangula*; *Scirpus acutangulus* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 216. 1820. Lectotype: India. *Roxburgh s.n.* (BM), designated by Rosen et al., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1(2): 879. 2007.  
*Scirpus fistulosus* Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 749. 1805, *nom. illeg.*, non Forssk., 1775.  
Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics of Africa and Asia.  
References: 3, 147, 328.
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *brevisetata* D.J. Rosen, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 885. 2007. Type: Dominican Republic, El Seibo Province, *Howard & Howard 9862* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, P, US).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, United States (FL), and Africa.  
References: 150, 156, 328.
- Eleocharis albivaginata* Boeckeler var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Eleocharis albivaginata* Boeckeler var. *humilis* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Eleocharis alveolata* Svenson, Rhodora 31: 241. 1929. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 17788* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: MO, NY, S, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 151. 1837; *Scirpus atropurpureus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 14. 1788. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: LD).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 147, 254, 494.
- Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 11. 1890. Type: Bahamas. *Eggers 4101* (Holotype: B †).  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 91. 1923, in part.  
*Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler f. *minor* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 12. 1890. Type: Bahamas. Hog Island, *Eggers 4101a* (Holotype: B †).  
*Eleocharis camptotricha* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke var. *schweinitzii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900. Syntypes: Bahamas. *Northrop 524b* (K); Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (K).  
*Eleocharis flaccida* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 48. 1920, non (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 30, 45, 61, 147.
- Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler f. *minor* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis camptotricha* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis nana* Kunth  
*Eleocharis camptotricha* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke var. *schweinitzii* C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis capitata* (L.) R. Br. = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.

- Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake var. *achlamydea* Zavaro & Pabón = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 298. 1836. Type: United States. Mississippi, *Ingalls s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: GH).
- Scirpus dictyospermus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 79. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. Wright 3763 (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Marie Galante, St. Lucia), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Round-stemmed spikerush (Bahamas), Junco, Junco fino (Cuba), Junco fino (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 30, 61, 147, 156, 254.
- Eleocharis chaetaria* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*
- Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 388. 1987; *Scirpus confervoides* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 755. 1805; *Websteria confervoides* (Poir.) S.S. Hooper, Kew Bull. 26: 582. 1972. Type: Madagascar. *Du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Scirpus grisebachii* Britton ex León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 212. 1946.
- Scirpus natans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 238. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3377 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
- Scirpus submersus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 79. 1871; *Websteria submersa* (C. Wright) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 99. 1888. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. Wright 3775 (Holotype: probably at GH; Isotype: US).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and India.
- References: 3, 28, 30, 124. 147, 149, 301, 350.
- Eleocharis cubensis* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr.
- Eleocharis debilis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 143. 1837. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Neotype: B).
- Eleocharis atropurpurea* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 116. 1903, non (Retzius) J. Presl & C. Presl, 18328.
- Eleocharis ekmanii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 192. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Habana, Campo Florido, *Ekman 19015* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
- Eleocharis shaferi* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 59. 1920. Type: Cuba. Oriente, *Shafer 3414* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
- Eleocharis sintensisii* of authors, non Boeckeler, 1888.
- Eleocharis yunqueensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 92. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Luquillo Mountains, N.L. Britton & Bruner 7619 (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: GH, UPR, US).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 28, 61, 152, 156, 329.
- Eleocharis depauperata* (Vahl) Kunth = *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*
- Eleocharis dussiana* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Eleocharis ekmanii* Kük. = *Eleocharis debilis* Kunth
- Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 150. 1817; *Scirpus elegans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 226. 1816. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Jonc matte, Jonc natte (Haiti), Junquillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 123, 131, 301.
- Eleocharis elongata* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 515. 1860. Type: United States. Florida, Franklin Co., Apalachicola, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, southeastern United States, and Central America.
- References: 2, 150, 156.
- Eleocharis fallax* Weath., Rhodora 24: 23. 1922. Type: United States. Massachusetts, *Fernald & Long 18025* (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US).
- Eleocharis nervosa* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 192. 1926. Type: Cuba. Santa Clara, Laguna la Grande, *Ekman 18543* (Holotype: S; Isotype: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and North America.
- References: 3, 28, 156, 329.
- Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 144. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Schrader s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Eleocharis sulcata* (Schult.) Nees, Linnaea 36: 445. 1870; *Fimbristylis sulcata* Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 2: 52. 1824; *Scirpus sulcatus* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 30. 1821, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 30, 40, 147, 254, 301.
- Eleocharis flaccida* (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb. var. *fuscescens* Kük. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Eleocharis flaccida* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 116. 1903; *Scirpus flavescens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 756. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
- Eleocharis albivaginata* Boeckeler var. *humilis* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 438. 1870; *Eleocharis ochreatea* (Nees) Steud. var. *humilis* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 64. 1900. Type: Puerto Rico. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1162).
- Eleocharis dussiana* Boeckeler, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 2: 54. 1896; *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb. var. *dussiana* (Boeckeler) Stehlé, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 13: 91. 1947. Type: Martinique: *Duss 466a* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
- Eleocharis flaccida* (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900; *Scirpus flaccidus* Rchb. ex Spreng., Tent. Suppl. 3: 1828; *Eleocharis albivaginata* Boeckeler var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 437. 1870; *Eleocharis ochreatea* (Nees) Steud. var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 63. 1900. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Eleocharis flaccida* (Rchb. ex Spreng.) Urb. var. *fuscescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 191. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Mendoza, *Ekman 18763* (B †; Isosyntype: S); Prov. Santa Clara, *Ekman 18369b* (B †; Isosyntypes: G, S).
- Eleocharis ochreatea* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 102. 1842; *Eleocharis ochreatea* (Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 79. 1854; *Scirpus ochreateus* (Nees) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 535. 1862. Syntypes: Brazil. *Macrae s.n.* (CGE); *von Martius s.n.* (M); and *Beyrich s.n.* (B †).
- Scirpus anisochaetus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 78. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, vicinity of Colon, C. Wright 3761 (Holotype: GH).
- Scirpus caribaeus* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 269. 1857, *nom. illeg.*, non Rottb., 1773.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 254, 301.

*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb. var. *dussiana* (Boeckeler) Stehlé = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 150. 1817; *Scirpus geniculatus* L., Sp. Pl. 48. 1753; Lectotype: Jamaica. *Coll. ign. Herb. Clifford*: 21, *Scirpus* 1 (BM), designated by Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements 9: 299. 1937.

*Eleocharis capitata* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 225. 1810.

*Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 20: 24. 1918; *Scirpus caribaeus* Rottb., Descr. Pl. Rar. 24. 1772. Type: St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.).

*Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) Blake var. *achlamydea* Zavaro & Pabón, Fontqueria 42: 269. 1995. Type: Cuba. Holguín, León *et al.* 21046 (Holotype: HAC).

*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *minor* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 150. 1817; *Scirpus geniculatus* Rottb. var. *minor* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 251. 1805. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).

*Eleocharis sintensisii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 16. 1888. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. Bayamón, *Sintensis* 1220 (NY; Isolectotype: B), designated by Strong & Acevedo-Rodríguez, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 300. 2005.

*Scirpus capitatus* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 570. 1864, non Linnaeus, 1753.

Distribution: Pantropical; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Malesia, and Australia.

Common Names: Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Jonc natte (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 40, 45, 61, 149, 152, 156, 301, 323, 330, 494.

*Eleocharis grisea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 194. 1926. Type: Cuba. Prov. Isla de Pinos, Santa Bárbara, *Ekman* 12077 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 329.

*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 149. 1817; *Scirpus interstinctus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 149. 1805. Type: West Indies. *Martfelt s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).

*Scirpus plantagineus* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 123. 1797, *nom. illeg.*, non Retzius, 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Knotted spikerush (Bahamas), Junco, Junco de ciénaga (Cuba), Junco, Junquillo (Dominican Republic), Junco, Junco de aparejos, Junco de ciénaga, Junco de espiga (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152, 301.

*Eleocharis knutei* Pabón & Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 269. 1995. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, *Areces et al.* 28481 (Holotype: HAJB).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 330.

*Eleocharis liogieri* T. Koyama, Brittonia 29: 237. 1977. Type: Dominican Republic. Bayaguana, vic of Trinidad, *Liogier & Liogier* 19006 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: JBSD).

Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies: native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Nevis).

References: 1, 8, 156.

Note: No specimens were seen of this taxon but the illustration of it is referable to *Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth.

*Eleocharis macrostachya* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 184. 1903.

Type: United States. Oklahoma, Indian Territory, between Fort Cobb and Fort Arbuckle, *Palmer* 264a. (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados), North America, Mexico, and South America.

References: 1, 156.

*Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 154.

1817; *Scirpus maculosus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 247. 1805. Type: Guadeloupe. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C).

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Reference: 1.

*Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 312. 1836. Type: United States. Louisiana, *Ingalls s.n.* (Holotype: NY).

*Eleocharis cubensis* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 10. 1890. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3765 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: GH).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, eastern United States, Central America, and Venezuela.

References: 2, 3, 147, 156, 254.

*Eleocharis microcarpa* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler

*Eleocharis microlepis* (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson, Kew Bull. 43: 429. 1988; *Scirpus microlepis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 239. 1866. Type: Cuba.

C. Wright 3370 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: K, S).

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 124, 147.

*Eleocharis minima* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 139. 1837, var. *minima*. Type: Brazil. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: probably at P).

*Eleocharis oropuchensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 327. 1922. Type: Trinidad. Oropuche Lagoon, *N.L. Britton, Hazen, & Freeman* 1155 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).

*Eleocharis savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 327. 1922. Type: Trinidad. O'Meara Savanna, *N.L. & E.G. Britton* 2491 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).

*Eleocharis tenuissima* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 419. 1870. Syntypes: Guadeloupe, *Bertero s.n.* (B †); Brazil, *Sello s.n.* (B †, P).

*Eleocharis wrightiana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 12. 1888. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3369 (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, P).

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL, MD, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 4, 5, 30, 134, 147, 156, 254, 301.

*Eleocharis minima* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler

*Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 274. 1886;

*Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Steud. var. *minutiflora* (Boeckeler) Svenson, Rhodora 39: 226. 1937. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands, Krum Bay, *Eggers* 546 (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: AMD, CAS, GOET, L, P-3).

*Eleocharis microcarpa* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 92. 1923, non Torrey, 1836.

*Eleocharis minima* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 70. 1900 (in part), non Kunth, 1837.

*Eleocharis setifolia* sensu D. Simpson, Kew Bull. 43: 427. 1988, non (A. Rich.) Raynal

Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Mexico.

References: 28, 61.

- Eleocharis minutissima* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 60. 1920. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, N.L. Britton & Gager 6965 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 147, 156, 254.
- Eleocharis mitrata* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis tiarata* Gómez-Laur.
- Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 153. 1817; *Scirpus montanus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 226. 1816. Type: Colombia. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).  
*Eleocharis nodulosa* (Roth) Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 2: 87. 1824; *Scirpus nodulosus* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 29. 1821. Type: Brazil. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).  
*Eleocharis nodulosa* (Roth) Schult. var. *subnodulosa* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 192. 1926. Type: Haiti. Dep. du Nord, Bayeux, *Ekman 2683* (Holotype: B †).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 147, 254.
- Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 155. 1817; *Scirpus mutatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 867. 1759. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Broune s.n.* (LINN 71.2), designated by Browning et al., S. Afr. J. Bot. 63: 172. 1997.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
Common Name: Scallion grass (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 61, 152, 254, 301, 494.
- Eleocharis nana* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 140. 1837. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Guadichaud s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: P-2).  
*Eleocharis camptotricha* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900; *Scirpus camptotrichus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 78. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, C. Wright 3767 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: P, US).  
*Eleocharis punctata* Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 132. 1869, *nom. illeg.*, non Hochst. ex Steud., 1854.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 150.
- Eleocharis nervosa* Kük. = *Eleocharis fallax* Weath.
- Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 77. 1854; *Scirpidium nigrescens* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 97. 1842. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *Salzmann s.n.* (Holotype: CGE; Isotype: K).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 254, 301.
- Eleocharis nodulosa* (Roth) Schult. = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
- Eleocharis nodulosa* (Roth) Schult. var. *subnodulosa* Kük. = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
- Eleocharis ochreatea* (Nees) Steud. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Eleocharis ochreatea* (Nees) Steud. var. *flaccida* (Rchb. ex A. Spreng.) Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Eleocharis ochreatea* (Nees) Steud. var. *humilis* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 80. 1854. Type: Java. *Zollinger 291* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Eleocharis variegata* C. Presl var. *laxiflora* (Thwaites) C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 229. 1903; *Scirpus laxiflorus* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 435. 1864. Type: Ceylon, Ambagamuwa District, *Thwaites s.n.*, distributed as CP3762 (Holotype: probably at K; Isotype: P-2).  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 3, 147, 151.
- Eleocharis oligantha* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900. Syntypes: Cuba. C. Wright 3367 (K; Isosytype: G); 3368 (K; Isosyntypes: G, NY).
- Eleocharis wrightii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 69. 1900, *nom. in syn.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 28, 30, 124, 147, 156.
- Eleocharis oropuchensis* Britton = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*
- Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 72. 1900; *Scirpus pachystylus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 79. 1871, as a *nom. nov.* for *Scirpus melanocarpus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 239. 1866, non Torrey, 1836. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio, C. Wright 3373 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 124, 254, 301, 350.
- Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer, Comp. Fl. German., ed. 2, 1: 93. 1836; *Scirpus parvulus* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 124. 1817, *nom. nov.* for *Scirpus nanus* Spreng., Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug. 1: 4. 1813, non Poir. 1804. Type: Germany, Mannsfeld, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: not located, probably at Z or GOET).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 254.
- Eleocharis plicarhachis* (Griseb.) Svenson, Rhodora 31: 158. 1929; *Scirpus plicarhachis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 239. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, C. Wright 3372 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: MO, S-2, US).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 124, 301.
- Eleocharis punctata* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis nana* Kunth
- Eleocharis punctulata* Boeckeler ex Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille 3: 544. 1897 [“1896”]. Syntypes: Guadeloupe. Savane à Mulets, Haut-Matouba, chemin du Matelyane, *Duss 3124* (B †); Martinique. Champflore, Gros-Morne, Chemin de la Trace, Camp de l’Alma, *Duss 467* (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Reference: 147.
- Eleocharis radicans* (A. Dietr.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 142. 1837; *Scirpus radicans* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 751. 1805, non Schkuhr, 1793; *Eleogiton radicans* A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 97. 1833; *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *radicans* (A. Dietr.) Britton, J. New York Microscop. Soc. 5: 105. 1889. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
References: 28, 147, 254.

- Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 165. 1900, subsp. *retroflexa*; *Scirpus retroflexus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 753. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Cyperus depauperatus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 305. 1805; *Eleocharis depauperata* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 140. 1837. Type: West Indies. *Robr s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).
- Eleocharis chaetaria* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 68. 1900, non Roemer & Schultes, 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254, 301.
- Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *depressa* Zavaro & Pabón, Fontqueria 42: 270. 1995. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río, León 15431 (Holotype: HAC).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 149, 330.
- Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr., Fl. New York 2: 347. 1843; *Scirpus rostellatus* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 318. 1836. Lectotype: United States. New York, *Sartwell s.n.* (US; Isolectotypes: GH, NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 306. 2005.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Guatemala, and Argentina.
- References: 3, 28, 41, 156, 254.
- Eleocharis savannarum* Britton = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*
- Eleocharis setifolia* sensu D. Simpson = *Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler
- Eleocharis shaferi* Britton = *Eleocharis debilis* Kunth
- Eleocharis sintenisii* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Eleocharis sulcata* (Schult.) Nees = *Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth
- Eleocharis tenuissima* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*
- Eleocharis tiarata* Gómez-Laur., Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 505. 2003; *Scirpus mitratus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 570. 1864; *Eleocharis mitrata* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 62. 1900, *nom. illeg.*, non Makino, 1894. Type: Trinidad, *Crueger 24* (Holotype: K).
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- References: 30, 147, 151.
- Eleocharis variegata* C. Presl var. *laxiflora* (Thwaites) C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.
- Eleocharis wrightiana* Boeckeler = *Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*
- Eleocharis wrightii* C.B. Clarke = *Eleocharis oligantha* C.B. Clarke
- Eleocharis yunquensis* Britton = *Eleocharis debilis* Kunth
- Eleogiton radicans* A. Dietr. = *Eleocharis radicans* (A. Dietr.) Kunth
- Ephippiorhynchium trispicatum* Nees = *Rhynchospora trispicata* (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud.
- Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl var. *squarrosa* (Vahl) T. Koyama = *Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl
- Fimbristylis alpestris* (Urb.) Alain = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult. f. *oblonga* Kük. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 97. 1817; *Scirpus autumnalis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 180. 1771. Lectotype: United States. Virginia, Clayton 772 (BM), designated by Blake in *Rhodora* 20: 24. 1918.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 301, 325.
- Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *complanata* (Retz.) Kük. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
- Fimbristylis bufonia* (Kunth) Alain = *Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.
- Fimbristylis capillaris* (L.) A. Gray = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*
- Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fernald, *Rhodora* 42: 246. 1960; *Scirpus carolinianus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 142. 1791. Type: United States. Carolina, *Fraser s.n.* (Holotype: P-Lam.)
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, eastern United States, and Mexico.
- References: 45, 147, 151, 325.
- Fimbristylis carteri* (Britton ex Small) Alain = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*
- Fimbristylis castanea* (Michx.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis chirigota* (C. Wright) Alain = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines
- Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 292. 1827; *Scirpus complanatus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 14. 1788; *Cyperus complanatus* (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 270. 1797; *Trichelostylis complanata* (Retz.) Nees in R. Wight, Contr. Bot. India 103. 1834; *Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *complanata* (Retz.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 59: 50. 1924. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
- Cyperus amentaceus* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 16. 1805; *Scirpus amentaceus* (Rudge) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 270. 1857.
- Fimbristylis conferta* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 291. 1850. Type: Cuba.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323.
- Fimbristylis conferta* A. Rich. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
- Fimbristylis cubensis* C.B. Clarke = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson
- Fimbristylis curassavica* (Britton) Alain = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman
- Fimbristylis cylindrica* Vahl = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br., Prodr. 1: 228. 1810. Type: Australia. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: BM), fide Koyama in A.C. Smith, Fl. Vitiensis Nova 1: 243. 1979.
- Fimbristylis obtusifolia* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 82. 1900, non (Lamarck) Kunth, 1837.
- Fimbristylis sintenisii* Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 276. 1886. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 96b* (Holotype: B †).
- Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 24. 1821; *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. subsp. *spathacea* (Roth) T. Koyama, *Micronesica* 1: 83. 1964. Type: India. *Heyne s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Scirpus glomeratus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 11. 1786, *nom. illeg.*, non Linnaeus, 1753; *Fimbristylis glomerata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 166.



- 1900, non Nees von Esenbeck, 1834. Type: Sri Lanka. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
- Scirpus obtusifolius* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 571. 1864, non Lamarck, 1791.
- Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 254, 301, 494.
- Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. subsp. *spathacea* (Roth) T. Koyama = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 287. 1805, subsp. *dichotoma*; *Scirpus dichotomus* L., Sp. Pl. 50. 1753. Lectotype: Sri Lanka. *Herbarium Hermann* 40, v. 2, 63, No. 40 (BM), designated by T. Koyama in A.C. Smith (ed.), Fl. Vit. Nova 1: 244. 1979.
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 95. 1817; *Scirpus annuus* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 277. 1785; *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl var. *annua* (All.) Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 199. 1995. Type: Italy. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: TO).
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult. var. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 196. 1926; *Scirpus diphyllus* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 15. 1788; *Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 289. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
- Fimbristylis eggersii* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 17. 1890. Type: Bahamas, Fortune Island, *Eggers 3997* (Holotype: B †).
- Fimbristylis laxa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 292. 1805. Type: South America. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Fimbristylis obtusifolia* (Lam.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 240. 1837; *Scirpus obtusifolius* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 141. 1791. Type: India. *D. Vahl 2283* (Holotype: P).
- Fimbristylis polymorpha* Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 141. 1869. Type: Guatemala, *Bernouli 9* (Holotype: B †).
- Fimbristylis villosa* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 98. 1817; *Scirpus villosus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 781. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: probably B-Willd. 1264 or at P).
- Distribution: Cosmopolitan; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Slender fimbristylis (Bahamas), Junquito (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 301, 331, 494.
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *ophiticola* (Britton) Zavaro, Fontqueria 42: 199. 1995; *Fimbristylis ophiticola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 60. 1920. Type: Cuba. Camaguey, N.L. *Britton 2429* (Holotype: NY)
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 149, 156, 331.
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl var. *annua* (All.) Zavaro = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis divaricata* Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong
- Fimbristylis eggersii* Boeckeler = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines
- Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 291. 1805; *Scirpus ferrugineus* L., Sp. Pl. 50. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Herb. A. Van Royen*, sheet no. 902.77-420 (L), designated by C.D. Adams in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (eds.), Taxon 53: 180. 2004.
- Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl var. *compacta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 196. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio. *Ekman 17829* (Holotype: B †).
- Fimbristylis stans* Rich. ex Spreng., Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug. 1: 6. 1813. Type: U.S. Virgin Islands. St. Croix, *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Scirpus stans* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825. Type: West Indies. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P-Desv.).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149, 301, 323, 494.
- Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl. var. *compacta* Kük. = *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl.
- Fimbristylis floccosa* (Griseb.) Alain = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis glomerata* (Retz.) Urb. = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
- Fimbristylis grisebachii* Greenm. = *Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson
- Fimbristylis hamiltonii* Steud. = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong
- Fimbristylis harrisii* (Britton) C.D. Adams = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis hirtella* Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong
- Fimbristylis hispaniolica* (Kük. & Ekman) Alain = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines
- Fimbristylis inaguensis* Britton, Torreya 13: 216. 1913. Type: Bahamas, Inagua, *Nash & Taylor 1019* (Holotype: NY).
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).
- References: 28, 45, 61, 147, 156, 254.
- Fimbristylis juncooides* (Vahl) Alain = *Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter
- Fimbristylis laxa* Vahl = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 413. 1829. Type: Mariannas, Molucca, or Timor Islands, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
- Fimbristylis miliacea* sensu authors, non (L.) Vahl (as to lectotypification by Blake).
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), and Trinidad; probably native to Asia; also in southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Southeast Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 28, 147, 161, 254, 301.
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth
- Fimbristylis miliacea* sensu authors, non (L.) Vahl = *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.

- Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral
- Fimbristylis obtusifolia* (Lam.) Kunth = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis ophiticola* Britton = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *ophiticola* (Britton) Zavaro
- Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm. f.) J. Kern = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral
- Fimbristylis papillosa* (Kük.) Alain = *Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.
- Fimbristylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Alain = *Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.
- Fimbristylis polymorpha* Boeckeler = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fimbristylis portoricensis* (Britton) Alain = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 229. 1837; *Scirpus quinquangularis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 279. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 287. 1805; *Scirpus miliaceus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 868. 1759, *nom. rej.*
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and South America; native to Africa, Southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 28.
- Fimbristylis savannarum* Alain = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*
- Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 289. 1805; *Scirpus schoenoides* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 14. 1788. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and southeastern United States; native to Southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 45, 147.
- Fimbristylis sintenisii* Boeckeler = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
- Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 294. 1805; *Scirpus spadiceus* L., Sp. Pl. 51. 1753. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 76, f. 2. 1707, designated by McVaugh, *Fl. Novo-Galiciana* 13: 380. 1993.
- Fimbristylis castanea* (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 294. 1805; *Scirpus castaneus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 31. 1803. Type: United States. Florida, Volusia Co., *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P-Michx.).
- Fimbristylis cylindrica* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 293. 1805. Type: Southern United States. *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl var. *longestigmata* Zavaro, *Fontqueria* 42: 199. 1995. Type: Cuba. Ciego de Ávila, Ciénaga de Cunagua, *Cano & Herrera 34545* (Holotype: HAC).
- Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl f. *domingensis* (Pers.) Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 196. 1926; *Scirpus domingensis* Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 1: 67. 1805. Type: Dominican Republic. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
- Scirpus domingensis* Ham., *Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid.* 14. 1825, *nom. illeg.* Type: Hispaniola. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably in P-Desv.)
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Grenada, Martinique), Bonaire, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 152, 301, 331, 494.
- Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl f. *domingensis* Kük. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl var. *longestigmata* Zavaro = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
- Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 289. 1805, var. *squarrosa*; *Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl var. *squarrosa* (Vahl) T. Koyama, *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot.* 8: 116. 1961. Type: South America. *Loefling s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and South America; native to Asia, southern Europe, and Africa.
- References: 3, 147, 254.
- Fimbristylis stenophylla* (Elliott) Alain = *Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis vahlII* (Lam.) Link, *Hort. Berol.* 1: 287. 1827; *Scirpus vahlII* Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 139. 1791. Type: "Hispania." *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 147.
- Fimbristylis vestita* (Kunth) Hemsl. = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
- Fimbristylis villosa* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Fuirena breviseta* (Coville) Coville, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 28: 466. 1901; *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx. var. *breviseta* Coville, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 17: 6. 1890. Lectotype: United States. Florida, Duval Co., *Curtiss 3068* (US; Isolectotypes: DUKE, F, GH, MIN, NY, PH, TENN, US), designated by Kral, *Sida* 7: 327. 1978.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
- References: 3, 150, 254.
- Fuirena camptotricha* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 82. 1871. Type: Cuba. Habana, C. Wright 3778 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: K, MA, NY).
- Fuirena umbellata* sensu León & Alain, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 224. 1946, non Rottb.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 147, 156, 254, 350.
- Fuirena hispida* Elliott = *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.
- Fuirena robusta* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 185. 1837. Type: South America. Brazil, *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Fuirena schizophylla* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 82. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3779 (Holotype: GH).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
- References: 3, 28, 350.
- Fuirena schizophylla* C. Wright = *Fuirena robusta* Kunth
- Fuirena scirpoidea* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 1: 38. 1803. Type: United States. Florida, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.
- References: 3, 150, 252.
- Fuirena simplex* Vahl, *Ecl. Amer.* 2: 8. 1798. Type: South America. Colombia, Bocachica, *Rohr 27* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 147.
- Fuirena squarrosa* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 1: 37. 1803. Type: United States. Georgia, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P-Michx.).
- Fuirena hispida* Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S. Carolina* 1(6): 579. 1821; *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx. var. *hispida* (Elliott) Chapm., *Fl. South. U.S.* 514. 1860. Type: United States. Baldwin Co., Milledgeville, *Boykin s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL).
- Scirpus cornatus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 81. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3771 (Holotype: GH).

Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.

References: 3, 30, 61, 147, 150.

*Fuirena squarrosa* Michx. var. *brevisetata* Coville = *Fuirena brevisetata* (Coville) Coville

*Fuirena squarrosa* Michx. var. *hispida* (Elliott) Chapm. = *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.

*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 70. 1773; *Scirpus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 337. 1898; *Scirpus fuirena* T. Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 361. 1958. Type: South America. Surinam, *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.)

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323.

*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb. var. *unguiculata* Kük. = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.

*Haloschoenus contractus* Nees = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

*Haplostylis mexicana* Liebm. = *Rhynchospora mexicana* (Liebm.) Steud.

*Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britton = *Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

*Hemicarpha subsquarrosa* (Muhl.) Nees = *Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker

*Hypolytrum berteroi* Spreng. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke

*Hypoporum baldwinii* Torr. = *Scleria baldwinii* (Torr.) Steud.

*Hypoporum micrococum* Liebm. = *Scleria micrococca* (Liebm.) Steud.

*Iria caribaea* (Pers.) Steud. = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

*Isolepis junciformis* Kunth = *Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

*Isolepis sepulchralis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 94. 1855. Type: St. Helena Island, Longwood, Napoleon's tomb, *Dumont d'Urville 69a* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa, Madagascar, Tristan da Cunha, and St. Helena.

Reference: 147.

*Isolepis vestita* Kunth = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

*Kyllinga aphylla* (Vahl) Kunth = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.

*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 13. 1773; *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 24. 1844. Type: East Indies. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.; Isotypes: C-Rottb., S).

*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. var. *longifolia* Boeckeler, Linnaea 35: 426. 1868. Type: not designated.

*Kyllinga cruciformis* Schrad. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 137. 1824. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Ehrenberg 69* (Holotype: B; Isotypes: C, HAL).

*Kyllinga intermedia* R. Br., Prodr. 219. 1810. Type: Australia. Apparently not collected by Brown.

*Kyllinga monocephala* sensu Grisebach, Fl. Brit. W. I. 568. 1864, non Rottboell, 1773.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United

States, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.

Common Name: Cortadera (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 301.

*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. var. *longifolia* Boeckeler = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

*Kyllinga capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.

*Kyllinga cayennensis* Lam. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*

*Kyllinga cruciformis* Schrad. ex Schult. = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

*Kyllinga cyperina* Retz. = *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar

*Kyllinga filiformis* Sw. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

*Kyllinga filiformis* Sw. var. *junciformis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

*Kyllinga flexuosa* Boeckeler = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

*Kyllinga granularis* Desf. ex Link = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

*Kyllinga granularis* Desf. ex Boeckeler = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.

*Kyllinga incompleta* Jacq. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.

*Kyllinga intermedia* R. Br. = *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

*Kyllinga maculata* Michx. = *Lipocarpa maculata* (Michx.) Torr.

*Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel, Fl. W. Trop. Afr. 2: 468. 1936; *Thryoccephalon nemorale* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 65. 1775; *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl., Cat. Horti Vindob. 1: 94. 1842, *nom. illeg.* Lectotype: Society Islands. Otaheite, *Forster & Forster s.n.* (BM), designated by Nicolson, Regnum Veg. 139: 184. 2003.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Tobago, Trinidad, Hawaii, and South America; native to the tropics and subtropics of Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and the Pacific Region including Hawaii.

References: 28, 147, 254, 301.

*Kyllinga obtusata* J. Presl & C. Presl = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 382. 1805. Type: South America. *Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C).

*Kyllinga sesquiflora* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 287. 1836; *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Mattf. & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 591. 1936. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman 12* (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, Madagascar, southeast Asia, Malesia, and northern Australia. References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 28, 61, 147, 149, 156, 254, 301, 340.

*Kyllinga odorata* sensu Duss = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

*Kyllinga peruwiana* Lam. = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.

*Kyllinga peruwiana* Lam. var. *foliata* Kük. = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.

*Kyllinga polyphylla* Thouars ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 91. 1820. Type: Mauritius. *du Petit-Thouars s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1441).

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Africa.

References: 1, 147.

*Kyllinga pumila* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 28. 1803; *Cyperus densicaespitosus* Mattf. & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20

- (Heft 101): 597. 1936. Type: United States. Illinois, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Kyllinga flexuosa* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 1. 1890. Type: Jamaica. Eggers 3753 (Holotype: B †).
- Kyllinga odorata* sensu Duss, Ann. Inst. Col. Marseille 3: 543. 1897, non Vahl, 1805.
- Kyllinga pungens* sensu Britton, Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica 5(Suppl 1): 3. 1907, non Link.
- Kyllinga tenuifolia* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 69. 1854; *Cyperus tenuifolius* (Steud.) Dandy, Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tome 363. 1944. Type: Africa. Senegal, *Leprieur s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 301.
- Kyllinga pungens* Link = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.
- Kyllinga pungens* sensu Britton = *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.
- Kyllinga rigidifolia* Boeckeler = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Kyllinga squamulata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 381. 1805. Type: Africa. Guinea, *Thonning 347* (Holotype: C-Vahl). Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa, Indo-China, and Australia. References: 1, 147.
- Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 6. 1805. Type: Haiti. *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: LE).
- Kyllinga aphylla* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 127. 1837; *Mariscus aphyllus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 373. 1805. Type: Africa. Senegal, *Dupuis s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Kyllinga peruviana* Lam. var. *foliata* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 92. 1913; *Cyperus peruvianus* (Lam.) F.N. Williams var. *foliatus* (Kük.) Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 587. 1936. Type: Jamaica. Britton & Hollick 2705 (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: K, NY).
- Scirpus nodulosus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non Roth.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada), Trinidad, Central America, the Caribbean coast of Colombia, and tropical West Africa. References: 28, 30, 147, 156, 254, 301, 309, 340.
- Kyllinga urbanii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 183. 1926; *Cyperus neourbanii* Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 604. 1936. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17925* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: S, US). Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 147.
- Kyllinga vaginata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 148. 1791; *Kyllinga peruviana* Lam., Encycl. 3: 366. 1792, *nom. illeg.*; *Cyperus peruvianus* F.N. Williams, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 7: 90. 1907. Lectotype: Peru. *Dombey s.n.* (P-Lam.; Isolectotype: C), designated by G.C. Tucker, Rhodora 86: 525. 1984.
- Kyllinga obtusata* J. Presl & C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(3): 183. 1828; *Cyperus obtusatus* (J. Presl) Mattf. & Kük. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 20 (Heft 101): 585. 1936. Type: Peru. *Haenke s.n.* (Holotype: PR).
- Kyllinga pungens* Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 326. 1827. Type: (Holotype: B †). *Scirpus mutatus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada), Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 340.
- Lagenocarpus cubensis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 219. 1926. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Cristal, *Ekman 15968* (S; Isolectotypes: G, NY), selected here. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 156.
- Lagenocarpus guianensis* Nees, Linnaea 9: 304. 1834, subsp. *guianensis*; *Scleria guianensis* (Nees) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 177. 1855. Type: Guyana. Possibly *Schomburgk s.n.* (Holotype: CGE [edges of sheet trimmed off, no inscription on back], photocopy of CGE at US).
- Lagenocarpus portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 55. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. *Underwood & Griggs 946* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
- Lagenocarpus tremulus* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 126. 1903, non Nees von Esenbeck, 1843.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad Central America, and South America. References: 3, 28, 61, 147, 152, 156, 254, 301.
- Lagenocarpus portoricensis* Britton = *Lagenocarpus guianensis* Nees subsp. *guianensis*
- Lagenocarpus rigidus* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 167. 1842; *Scleria rigida* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 355. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: K, P).
- Lagenocarpus tremulus* (Nees) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 167. 1842; *Anogyna tremula* Nees, J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 395. 1840; *Lagenocarpus rigidus* (Kunth) Nees subsp. *tremulus* (Nees) T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12: 41. 1965. Type: Guyana. *Schomburgk s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America. References: 3, 147, 254, 301.
- Lagenocarpus tremulus* Nees = *Lagenocarpus rigidus* (Kunth) Nees
- Lipocarpha cochleata* Griseb. = *Lipocarpha salzmanniana* Steud.
- Lipocarpha maculata* (Michx.) Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 288. 1836; *Kyllinga maculata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 29. 1803; *Cyperus neotropicalis* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 291. 1965. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 3, 30, 147, 150.
- Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 410. 1987; *Scirpus micranthus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 254. 1805; *Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britton in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2(2): 105. 1888. Type: French Guiana. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl; Isotype: P).
- Hemicarpha subsquarrosa* (Muhl.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 61. 1842; *Scirpus subsquarrosus* Muhl., Descr. Gram. 39. 1817. Type: United States. Pennsylvania, *Muehlenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1202).
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Africa. References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 147, 301, 323, 494.
- Lipocarpha salzmanniana* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 129. 1855. Type: Brazil. Bahia, *Salzmann 603* (Holotype: P; Isotypes: G, K, LE, MO, US).

- Lipocarpha cochleata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 241. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. Wright 3386 (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BM, G-2, GH, K, LE, MA, MO, P, S).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 124, 147.
- Machaerina cubensis* (Kük.) T. Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 69: 63. 1956; *Cladium cubense* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 213. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, Ekman 3180; 5740 (B †); Baracoa, Ekman 3686 (B †); Taco-Bay, Ekman 3711 (B †; Isosyntype: G).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 149, 329.
- Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl var. *effusa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 535. 1862; *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl subsp. *effusa* (Griseb.) T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 89. 1972; *Cladium restioides* (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke var. *effusum* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 136. 1900. Type: Cuba. Monte Verde, C. Wright 1535 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH)  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 254.
- Machaerina ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 69: 63. 1956; *Cladium ekmanii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 213. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif du Nord, Le Borgne, Ekman 4754 (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: G, S, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 149, 254, 329.
- Machaerina filifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. 1866; *Cladium filifolium* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 1066. 1883. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Baracoa, C. Wright 3388 (GOET; Isolectotypes: GH, GOET), designated by C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 83. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124.
- Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 238. 1805; *Schoenus restioides* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788; *Cladium restioides* (Sw.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 135. 1900. Type: Montserrat. Ryan s.n. (Holotype: BM; Isotypes: B-Willd. 1149, C).  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Cuchillito, Enea (Dominican Republic), Aneu (Haiti), Cortadera, Cortadora, Cortadora de altura, Lambedora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131.
- Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl var. *effusa* Griseb. = *Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong
- Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl subsp. *effusa* (Griseb.) T. Koyama = *Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong
- Mariscus aggregatus* Willd. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*
- Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Mariscus brizaeus* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.
- Mariscus bruneus* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus brunneus* Sw.
- Mariscus capillaris* (Sw.) Vahl = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.
- Mariscus cayennensis* (Lam.) Urb. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*
- Mariscus confertus* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus confertus* Sw.
- Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl = *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar
- Mariscus cyperoides* (L.) Urb. = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Mariscus dissitiflorus* (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus thyrsoflorus* Jungh.
- Mariscus dissitiflorus* (Nees ex Torr.) C.B. Clarke var. *lucidior* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus thyrsoflorus* Jungh.
- Mariscus echinatus* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus croceus* Vahl
- Mariscus ehrenbergianus* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Mariscus ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama = *Cyperus ekmanii* Kük.
- Mariscus filiformis* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Mariscus flabelliformis* Kunth = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.
- Mariscus flavus* Vahl = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*
- Mariscus flavus* Vahl var. *gigas* Lindm. = *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *gigas* (Lindm.) Guagl.
- Mariscus fuliginus* (Chapm.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus fuliginus* Chapm.
- Mariscus globulosus* (Aubl.) Urb. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
- Mariscus gracilis* Vahl = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Mariscus havanensis* Kunth = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.
- Mariscus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Urb. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.
- Mariscus incompletus* (Jacq.) Urb. = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.
- Mariscus incompletus* sensu Urb. = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Mariscus jacquimii* Kunth = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.
- Mariscus jacquimii* Kunth var. *angustior* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.
- Mariscus jamaicensis* (Crantz) Britton = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz
- Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb. = *Cyperus ligularis* L.
- Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees = *Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth
- Mariscus mutisii* Kunth = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Mariscus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) T. Koyama = *Remirea maritima* Aubl.
- Mariscus planifolius* (Rich.) Urb. = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.
- Mariscus purpurascens* (Vahl) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus planifolius* Rich.
- Mariscus rufus* Kunth = *Cyperus ligularis* L.
- Mariscus sieberianus* Nees ex C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus squarrosus* L.
- Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Mariscus swartzii* A. Dietr. = *Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.
- Mariscus tenuis* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus tenuis* Sw.
- Mariscus tetragonus* sensu C.B. Clarke (as to West Indies plants) = *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson
- Mariscus thyrsoflorus* (Jungh.) T. Koyama = *Cyperus thyrsoflorus* Jungh.

- Mariscus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Vahl = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
*Mariscus urbanii* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus urbanii* Boeckeler  
*Oncostylis arenaria* Nees = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*  
*Oncostylis pauciflora* Liebm. = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 79: 169. 1908; *Anosporum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 413. 1870; *Crepidocarpus cubensis* (Poepp. & Kunth) Klotzsch ex Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 414. 1870; *Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 172. 1837. Type: Cuba. *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: P).  
*Scirpus ablepharus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 240. 1866; *Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth var. *minor* C. Wright & Sauvalle in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 177. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3380 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: US).  
*Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth var. *gracilis* (Boeckeler) Beetle, Rhodora 46: 146. 1944; *Anosporum cubense* (Poeppig & Kunth) Boeckeler var.  $\beta$  *gracile* Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 414. 1870. Type: Surinam, *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Africa.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 124, 147, 149, 152, 254, 301.  
*Psilocarya corymbifera* (C. Wright) Benth. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.  
*Psilocarya portoricensis* Britton = *Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray  
*Psilocarya scirpoides* Torr. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.  
*Pteroscleria longifolia* Griseb. = *Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler  
*Ptilochaeta diodon* Nees = *Rhynchospora diodon* (Nees) Griseb.  
*Pycrus angulatus* (Nees) Nees ex C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br.  
*Pycrus densus* (Link) Urb. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Pycrus flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb. = *Cyperus flavescens* L.  
*Pycrus helvus* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Pycrus laevigatus* (L.) Nees = *Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Pycrus lanceolatus* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Pycrus mundtii* Nees = *Cyperus mundtii* (Nees) Kunth  
*Pycrus nitens* (Retz.) Nees = *Cyperus pumilus* L.  
*Pycrus odoratus* Urb. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Pycrus odoratus* Urb. var. *hahnianus* (Boeckeler) Stehlé = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Pycrus olfersianus* (Kunth) Urb. = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Pycrus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv. = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Pycrus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. *hahnianus* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Pycrus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. *laxiflora* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Pycrus propinquus* Nees = *Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Pycrus pumilus* (L.) Nees ex Urb. = *Cyperus pumilus* L.  
*Pycrus uniolooides* (R. Br.) Urb. = *Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br.  
*Remireia maritima* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 45. 1775. Type: French Guiana. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Remireia pedunculata* R. Br., Prodr. 236. 1810; *Cyperus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) J. Kern, Acta Bot. Néerl. 7: 798. 1958; *Mariscus pedunculatus* (R. Br.) T. Koyama, Gard. Bull. Singapore 30: 157. 1977. Type: Australia. Queensland, *Brown s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, southern Asia, Malesia, Pacific Islands, and Australia.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 61, 147, 149, 301.  
*Remireia pedunculata* R. Br. = *Remireia maritima* Aubl.  
*Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 236. 1805; *Schoenus albus* L., Sp. Pl. 44. 1753. Lectotype: Europe (LINN 68.17), designated by D.A. Simpson in Cafferty & C.E. Jarvis (eds.), Taxon 53: 179. 2004.  
*Rhynchospora luquillensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 56. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Sierra de Luquillo, *Hioram 364* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: NY, US).  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, Europe, and Asia.  
References: 28, 61, 147, 156.  
*Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *brevifoliata* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra Maestra, *Ekman 1632, 8810, 8167, 14439* (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 329.  
*Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *cruegeriana* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl  
*Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora fuertesii* Urb.  
*Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *moritziana* sensu Kük. = *Rhynchospora eggersiana* Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl = *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora bahamensis* Britton = *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 290. 1837; *Schoenus barbatus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 4. 1798. Type: West Indies. *von Robr 72* (Holotype: C-Vahl, microfiche US ex C; possible Isotype: BM).  
*Rhynchospora pterocarpa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 89. 1817; *Chaetospora pterocarpa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 230. 1816. Type: Venezuela. Atures, *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 30, 147, 301, 323, 332.  
*Rhynchospora berteriana* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 119. 1900; *Hypolytrum berteroi* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 1: 241. 1820; *Rhynchospora berteriana* Boeckeler, Flora 41: 645. 1858. Type: Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: TO; Isotypes: M, MO).  
*Rhynchospora pusilla* (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 271. 1857; *Schoenus pusillus* Sw., Prodr. 20. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: M, S-Sw.).  
*Rhynchospora subfiliformis* H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 49: 80. 1940, *nom. nov.* for *Dichromena filiformis* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 102. 1900, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *subfiliformis* (H. Pfeiff.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 295. 1951. Type: Hispaniola. *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: G).  
*Scleria microdiscus* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 175. 1855. Type: Puerto Rico. *Wydler s.n.* (Holotype: G).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Kitts), and Central America (Belize).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 117, 147.

*Rhynchospora blaueri* Britton = *Rhynchospora brachychaeta* C. Wright

*Rhynchospora borinquensis* Britton = *Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees

*Rhynchospora brachychaeta* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 85. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. Wright 3782 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).

*Rhynchospora blaueri* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 56. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Sierra de Luquillo, *Blauner* 247 (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 28, 61, 156, 254, 332, 350.

*Rhynchospora brevirostris* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. C. Wright 3410 (P, sheet # P00264361); Isolectotypes: GH, P, here designated.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 30, 124, 147, 254, 301, 332.

Note: Specimens of C. Wright 3413 are a mixture of two different taxa, *R. brevirostris* and *R. cernua*. Grisebach cited this collection in the protologues of both of these taxa. Thus, a lectotype is designated herein for both taxa (see also *R. cernua*).

*Rhynchospora breviseta* (Gale) Channell = *Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore

*Rhynchospora brittonii* Gale, Rhodora 46: 241. 1944. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, E.G. Britton 10023 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.

References: 3, 147, 156.

*Rhynchospora bruneri* Britton = *Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

*Rhynchospora bucherorum* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 226. 1946. Type: Cuba. Moa, *Victorin & Alain* 21455 (Holotype: HAC).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 320.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Rhynchospora buchii* Urb. = *Rhynchospora mexicana* (Liebm.) Steud.

*Rhynchospora cacuminicola* Gale, Rhodora 46: 275. 1944. Type: Dominican Republic. Vicinity of Constanza, *Tuerckheim* 3417 (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 117, 156, 254.

*Rhynchospora careyana* Fernald, Rhodora 20: 140. 1918.

*Rhynchospora inundata* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 136. 1972, non (Oakes) Fernald.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.

References: 2, 147.

*Rhynchospora cephalantha* A. Rich. = *Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* León

*Rhynchospora cephalantha* A. Gray var. *microcephala* (Britton ex Small) Kük. = *Rhynchospora microcephala* Britton ex Small

*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 237. 1805, var.

*cephalotes*; *Scirpus cephalotes* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 76. 1762.

Lectotype: West Indies. (LINN 71.56), designated by C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 30: 314. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 147, 301, 332.

*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *comata* sensu Kük. = *Rhynchospora cephalotoides* Griseb.

*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *pseudocomata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora cephalotoides* Griseb.

*Rhynchospora cephalotoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3390 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: G-2, GH, GOET, NY-2, US).

*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *pseudocomata* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 123. 1950; *Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *comata* sensu Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 210. 1926, non *Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman* 2047 (B, extant; Isolectotype: S), designated by T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 41. 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cortadera (Cuba).

References: 3, 124, 132, 329.

*Rhynchospora cernua* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 248. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. C. Wright 3365 (GOET; Isolectotype: GH), here designated.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124.

*Rhynchospora cernua* Griseb. var. *depressa* (Kük.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora depressa* (Kük.) Gale

*Rhynchospora chapmanii* M.A. Curtis var. *nuda* (Gale) Kük. = *Rhynchospora nuda* Gale

*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 16. 1921; *Dichromena ciliata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 240. Oct.-Dec. 1805, *nom. illeg.*, non *Dichromena* [as '*Dichroma*'] *ciliatum* Pers., Apr.-Jun. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Schoenus ciliatus* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 23. 1818; *Dichromena persooniana* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 112. 1842; *Rhynchospora persooniana* (Nees) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 536. 1862; *Rhynchospora vahliana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 577. 1864, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 295. 1951; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler subsp. *ciliata* T. Koyama, Madroño 20: 254. 1970., non *Rhynchospora ciliaris* [as '*ciliata*'] (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 235. 1805. [Vahl's incorrect publication of *Rhynchospora ciliata*, based on *Schoenus ciliaris* Michx., should be interpreted as an orthographic variant]. Lectotype: Puerto Rico. *West s.n.* (C-Vahl), designated by Strong in Acevedo-Rodríguez and Strong, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 337. 2005.

*Rhynchospora hirsuta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 576. 1864, non (Vahl) Vahl.

*Rhynchospora jelskiana* Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 401. 1874; *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *jelskiana* (Boeckeler) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 298. 1951. Lectotype: French Guiana. Cayenne, *de Jelski* 987 (GH; Isolectotypes: GH, MO, US), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 96. 1984.

*Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *cinnamomea* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 297. 1951; *Dichromena ciliata* Vahl var. *cinnamomea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 200. 1926. Lectotype: Venezuela, Isla Margarita, *Miller & Johnston* 189 (NY; Isolectotypes: GH, MO, US), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 96. 1984.

*Rhynchospora pura* (Nees) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 577. 1864; *Dichromena pura* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 112. 1842. Type: St. Vincent. *Lindley s.n.* (Holotype: CGE; Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,

- Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
**Common names:** Star grass (Jamaica), Botoncillo, Coquí blanco, Yerba de estrella (Puerto Rico).  
**References:** 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 117, 131, 147, 149, 156, 301, 311, 332, 340.
- Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 38: 89. 1935; *Schoenus coloratus* L., Sp. Pl. 43. 1753; *Schoenus stellatus* Lam., Encycl. 1: 741. 1785, *nom. illeg.*; *Dichroma ciliatum* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 58. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora stellata* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 271. 1857; *Dichromena colorata* (L.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 141. 1893. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 78, f. 1. 1707, designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 83. 1984.
- Rhynchospora leucocephala* (Michx.) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Føren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 144. 1869; *Dichromena leucocephala* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 37. 1803. Type: United States. Carolina and Georgia, *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: G).
- Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb. f. *intercedens* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 300. 1951. Lectotype: Haiti, Massif de la Selle, Port au Prince, *Ekman* 5657 (B, extant; Isolectotypes: GH, US), designated here.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
**References:** 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 117, 147, 309, 342.
- Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 50. 1824; *Schoenus comatus* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 41. 1821; *Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *comata* (Link) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 210. 1926. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora umbraticola* Poepp. & Kunth var. *broadwayi* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 392. 1949. Type: Trinidad. Setron Bay, *Broadway* 6743 (Holotype: S).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
**References:** 2, 3, 147, 149, 301, 329, 332.
- Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal, Adansonia, s.n., 17: 277. 1978; *Haloschoenus contractus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 123. 1842. Type: Brazil. Piauí, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).
- Juncus parviflorus* Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 160. 1813, *nom. illeg.* Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru* 11b (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
- Rhynchospora micrantha* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 117. 1900, non Vahl, 1805 (which is a *nom. illeg.* because Vahl cited *Schoenus rariflorus* Michx., a different species, as a synonym of it).
- Rhynchospora minutiflora* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 70. 1971, *nom. inval.*
- Scleria cincta* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 177. 1855. Type: Guadeloupe. *Duchassaing s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2).
- Scleria micrantha* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 5: 108. 1817. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru* s.n. (Holotype: P).
- Zosterospermum gracile* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 14. 1825, non *Rhynchospora gracilis* Vahl, 1805. Type: West Indies. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Desv.).
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
**References:** 1, 2, 28, 30, 147, 149, 254, 301, 329, 332.
- Rhynchospora corniculata* (Lam.) A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 205. 1836; *Schoenus corniculatus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 137. 1791. Type: United States. "E. Florida and Carolina," *coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably at P).  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.  
**References:** 3, 149.
- Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Kük. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.
- Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Kük. var. *pseudeximia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.
- Rhynchospora corymbifera* Nees var. *subcostata* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl
- Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Britton = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.
- Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Britton var. *pseudeximia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.
- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 84. 1892; *Scirpus corymbosus* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 7. 1756. Lectotype: India. (LINN 71.48), designated by K. Gordon-Gray, *Strelitzia* 2: 150. 1995.
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 229. 1805. Type: India. *Koenig s.n.* (Holotype: C-Koenig).
- Rhynchospora florida* Griseb. var. *nigra* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. *Wright* 3405 (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotype: GH-2, NY-2, P-2).
- Distribution: Pantropical; Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Madagascar, India, southeast Asia, Malesia, Australia, New Guinea, and Pacific Region.  
 Common Name: Junco pico (Puerto Rico).  
**References:** 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147, 301, 329, 332.
- Rhynchospora crispa* Gale, *Rhodora* 46: 213. 1944. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra Nipe, *Shafer* 3266 (Holotype: NY).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
**References:** 3, 147, 156.
- Rhynchospora cruegeriana* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl
- Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 294. 1850. Type: Cuba. *R. de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. var. *brevifoliata* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 141. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Bayate, *Ekman* 1798 (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. var. *stenophylloidea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 78. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Samaná, slope of Pan de Azucar, *Ekman* 14873 (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora deflexa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 243. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. Oriente, C. *Wright* 3399 (GOET; Isolectotypes: GH, MO, US), designated by C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 84. 1871.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
**References:** 3, 5, 30, 124, 147, 351.
- Rhynchospora cubensis* (Poepp. & Kunth) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*
- Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. var. *brevifoliata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich.
- Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. var. *stenophylloidea* Kük. = *Rhynchospora stenophylloidea* (Kük.) Gale
- Rhynchospora cymosa* sensu Urb. = *Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral



- Rhynchospora cymosa* Elliott ex Chapm. var. *globularis* Chapm. = *Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *globularis*
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* Mart. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* Mart. var. *triquetrolifolia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* Sw. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter
- Rhynchospora deflexa* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich.
- Rhynchospora depressa* (Kük.) Gale, *Rhodora* 46: 217. 1944;  
*Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb. var. *depressa* Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 211. 1926; *Rhynchospora cernua* Griseb. var. *depressa* (Kük.) Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 75: 165. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Minas de Iberia, *Ekman* 3808 [cited in error as 3838 in protologue] (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 329.
- Rhynchospora depressirostris* M.T. Strong, *Brittonia* 52: 241. 2000.  
Type: Puerto Rico. Dorado, *Stevenson* 889 (Holotype: US; Isotypes: NY, UPR).
- Rhynchospora tenuis* sensu authors non Willd. ex Link  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 28, 149, 156.
- Rhynchospora diodon* (Nees) Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 245. 1866;  
*Ptilochaeta diodon* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 2(1): 148. 1842. Syntypes: Brazil. Piauí, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: B †); Bahia, Itapicurú, *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora lumata* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 244. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. *Wright* 3408 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 30, 124, 147.
- Rhynchospora distans* (Michx.) Vahl = *Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl ex Chapm. var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm.
- Rhynchospora distans* (Michx.) Vahl var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora fuscooides* C.B. Clarke ex Britton
- Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong in P. Acevedo-Rodríguez & M.T. Strong, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 52: 343. 2005; *Fimbristylis divaricata* Desv. ex Ham., *Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid.* 14. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P-Desv.).  
*Fimbristylis hamiltonii* Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 2: 119. 1855, *nom. nov.* for *Fimbristylis hirtella* Desv. ex Ham., *Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid.* 14. 1825, non Vahl, 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: probably in P-Desv.).
- Rhynchospora trichodes* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 116. 1900, *nom. nov.* for *Rhynchospora hispidula* (Vahl) Boeckeler, *Linnaea* 37: 604. 1873, non Grisebach, 1866; *Schoenus hispidulus* Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* 2: 219. 1805. Type: French Guiana. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †, photo US ex B).  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 28, 301, 329, 332.
- Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis, *Amer. J. Sci. Arts, ser. 2*, 7: 409. 1849. Type: United States, South Carolina, along the Santee, *Ravenel s.n.* (Holotype: NY).
- Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis var. *expansa* Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 75: 283. 1951. Type: Bahamas. Nassau, *Curtiss* 162 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).
- Rhynchospora lamprosperma* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 87. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, C. *Wright* 3793 (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US-2).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Low beak-rush (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 30, 45, 117, 147, 150, 156.
- Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis var. *expansa* Kük. = *Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
- Rhynchospora domingensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 170. 1912; *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 74: 396. 1949. Type: Dominican Republic. Vicinity of Constanza, *Tuerckheim* 3325 (Holotype: B †).  
*Rhynchospora longiflora* sensu authors, non C. Presl, 1828  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 5, 28, 117, 311.
- Rhynchospora dussiana* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse
- Rhynchospora dussii* Boeckeler ex Duss = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse
- Rhynchospora eggersiana* Boeckeler, *Beitr. Cyper.* 2: 26. 1890. Type: Jamaica. Catherines Peak, *Eggers* 3596 (Holotype: B †).  
*Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *moritziana* sensu Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 74: 401. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 117.
- Rhynchospora ekmanii* Urb. = *Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora eliottii* A. Dietr., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 69. 1832. Type: United States. Georgia. Chatham Co., in vicinity of Savannah, *Baldwin* 408 (Holotype: CHARL; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.  
Common Name: Elliott's beak-rush (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 150, 156.
- Rhynchospora elongata* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* 2: 291. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Sellow* 1216 (Holotype: B †, photo US ex B; Isotype: K).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.  
References: 3, 117, 329, 332.
- Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth var. *simplex* Kük. = *Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth var. *simplex* Kük. f. *angusta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora simplex* Kük. var.  $\beta$  *angusta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler, *Linnaea* 37: 601. 1873; *Spermodon eximius* Nees in B. Seemann, *Bot. Voy. Herald* 222. 1854. Type: Panama. *Seemann* 140 (Holotype: BM).
- Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler var.  $\beta$  *multiflorens* Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 75: 182. 1950. Syntypes: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, Nueva Gerona, *Ekman* 12391 (B †; Isosytype: G); Santo Domingo, Llano Costero, *Ekman* 10997 (B †; Isosyntypes: G-2, NY, S, US).
- Rhynchospora oxycephala* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 152. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio and Chirigota, San Cristóbal, C. *Wright* 3792 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Rhynchospora psilocaryoides* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 247. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. *Wright* 3381 (Holotype: GOET).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 117, 124, 147.

- Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler var. *multiflorens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 234. 1805, var. *fascicularis*; *Schoenus fascicularis* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 37. 1803. Type: United States. Carolina, Bosc s.n. (Holotype P, photo at GH; Isotype fragment: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 156, 254, 332.
- Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 527. 1860; *Schoenus distans* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 36. 1803; *Rhynchospora distans* (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 235. 1805. Type: United States. Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: G, fragment NY).
- Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and Mexico.
- References: 28, 30, 61, 147, 152, 156.
- Rhynchospora fibrillosa* Kük. = *Rhynchospora nipensis* Britton
- Rhynchospora filifolia* A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 366. 1836. Syntypes: United States. North Carolina, *Curtiss s.n.* (NY); Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, eastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 3, 147, 156.
- Rhynchospora filifolia* A. Gray var. *pleiantha* Kük. = *Rhynchospora pleiantha* (Kük.) Gale
- Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 232. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl; probable Isotype: P).
- Rhynchospora longispicata* Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 600. 1873. Lectotype: French Guiana. *Sagot 1389* (BM; Isolectotype: K), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 347. 2005.
- Rhynchospora podosperma* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 87. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3791 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 124, 156, 161, 254, 301, 332, 350.
- Rhynchospora florida* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora longiflora* Presl.
- Rhynchospora florida* A. Dietr. var. *nigra* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton
- Rhynchospora floridensis* (Britton) H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 49: 82. 1940; *Dichromena floridensis* Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 190. 1903. Type: United States. Florida, Dade Co., Coconut Grove, *Small & Nash 181* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: F, NY, US).
- Dichromena inaguensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 53. 1920. Type: Bahamas. Little Inagua, *Nash & Taylor 1254* (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States (FL), and Mexico.
- References: 45, 147, 149, 150, 156.
- Rhynchospora fuertesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 98. 1917; *Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *fuentesii* (Urb.) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926. Type: Dominican Republic. Vicinity of Rincon, *Fuertes 1375* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 117, 149, 156.
- Rhynchospora fuscooides* C.B. Clarke ex Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 89. 1892; *Rhynchospora distans* (Michx.) Vahl var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler, Flora 64: 78. 1881. Lectotype: Cuba. C. Wright 3783 (US; Isolectotypes: G, NY), here designated.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 254.
- Rhynchospora gageri* Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 196. 1916; *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton var. *gageri* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 108. 1950. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, vicinity of Herradura, *N.L. Britton et al. 6618* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
- Rhynchospora longifrons* Kük. var. *reducta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 209. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio-City, Mateo Sanchez, *Ekman 17939* (B †); Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 14105, 17729* (B †).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 117, 147, 149, 156, 487.
- Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore, Brittonia 62: 96. 2010; *Rhynchospora oligantha* A. Gray var. *breviseta* Gale, Rhodora 46: 129. 1944; *Rhynchospora breviseta* (Gale) Channell, Rhodora 58: 336. 1956, *nom. illeg.*, non Palla, 1909. Type: United States. Florida, *Curtiss 5687* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NC, US).
- Rhynchospora oligantha* sensu Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 207. 1926, non A. Gray, 1835.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
- References: 2, 3, 28, 147, 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora gigantea* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 76. 1820. Type: Brazil. *Hoffmannsegg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1129).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 332.
- Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl var. *altior* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale
- Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale
- Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 89. 1817, var. *globosa*; *Chaetospora globosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 230. 1816, non *Schoenus globosus* Kunth, 1816. Type: Venezuela. Orinoco River near San Fernando de Atabapo, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P-HBK).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 147, 301, 332.
- Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 219. 1946. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *León 18869* (Holotype: HAC).
- Rhynchospora cephalantha* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 293. 1850, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149, 351.
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 184. 1933, var. *globularis*; *Rhynchospora cymosa* Elliott ex Chapm. var. *globularis* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 525. 1860. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, southeastern United States, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 147, 156.
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *pinetorum* (Britton & Small) Gale, Rhodora 46: 248. 1944; *Rhynchospora pinetorum* Britton & Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 183. 1933. Type: United States.

- Florida, Charlotte Co., Punta Gorda, *Small et al.* 10912 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 156.
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *recognita* Gale = *Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral
- Rhynchospora globularis* sensu T. Koyama = *Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral
- Rhynchospora gracilentata* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora leptorhyncha* C. Wright
- Rhynchospora gracilis* Vahl = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale
- Rhynchospora gracillima* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora grayi* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 539. 1837. Lectotype: United States, Georgia, *Baldwin s.n.* (NY), designated by Gale, *Rhodora* 46: 231. 1944.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 150.
- Rhynchospora grisebachii* Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora hispidula* Griseb.
- Rhynchospora hirsuta* sensu Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora hirsuta* (Vahl) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 231. 1805; *Schoenus hirsutus* Vahl, *Eclog. Amer.* 1: 6. 1797 [“1796”]. Type: South America. *Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147, 254, 301, 332.
- Rhynchospora hispidula* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 245. 1866; *Rhynchospora grisebachii* Boeckeler ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 166. 1900, *nom. illeg.* Type: Cuba. Pinales Nueltalajo, C. Wright 3401 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 124, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rhynchospora hispidula* (Vahl) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Ham.) M.T. Strong
- Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter, *Revista Sudamer. Bot.* 9: 157. 1953; *Schoenus holoschoenoides* Rich., *Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1: 106. 1792. Type: French Guiana. *LeBlonde s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* Mart., *Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München* 6: 149. 1817 and Britton, *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* 11: 84. 1892; *Schoenus cyperoides* Sw., *Prodr.* 19. 1788, *nom. illeg.* Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* Mart. var. *triquetrolifolia* Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 74: 435. 1949. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Remates, Laguna Herradura, *Ekman* 11208, 11378 (B †; Isosyntype: US); Honduras. All Pines, *Schipp* 790 (B †); Brazil. Bahia, *von Wied* (B †); Mauritius (B-Willd. 1107).
- Rhynchospora polycephala* (Nees) Wydler ex Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* 2: 291. 1837; *Cephaloschoenus polycephalus* Nees, *Linnaea* 9: 296. 1834. Type: Puerto Rico. *Wydler* 364 (Holotype: probably at G).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
Common Name: Pajoncillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 117, 147, 301, 332.
- Rhynchospora ignorata* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.
- Rhynchospora intermedia* (Chapm.) Britton, *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* 11: 87. 1892; *Rhynchospora plumosa* Elliott var. *intermedia* Chapm., *Fl. South. U.S.* 524. 1860. Type: United States. Florida. *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: probably at NY).
- Rhynchospora pineticola* C.B. Clarke, *Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser.* 8: 40. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
Reference: 147.
- Rhynchospora intermixta* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
- Rhynchospora inundata* sensu C.D. Adams = *Rhynchospora careyana* Fernald
- Rhynchospora jamaicensis* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 41: 1. 1914. Type: Jamaica. Hardware Gap, *N.L. Britton* 3322 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).  
References: 2, 28, 61, 254.
- Rhynchospora jelskiana* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey”* 2: 195. 1916. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Shafer* 10992 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
- Rhynchospora longifrons* Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 209. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman* 17868 (B †); Laguna El Punto, *Ekman* 18263 (B †); Pinar del Rio, La Grifa, *Ekman* 11256 (B †); Laguna Santa Maria, *Ekman* 17263 (B †); Laguna el Perro, *Ekman* 18123 (B †).
- Rhynchospora longifrons* Kük. var. *brevisetata* Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 209. 1926; *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton var. *brevisetata* (Kük.) Kük., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 75: 108. 1950. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, San Julian, *Ekman* 11149 (Holotype: B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 117, 147, 149, 487.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton var. *brevisetata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton
- Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton var. *gageri* (Britton) Kük. = *Rhynchospora gageri* Britton
- Rhynchospora juncellus* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*
- Rhynchospora lamprosperma* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis
- Rhynchospora leptorhyncha* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 84. 1871. Type: Cuba. Vuelta de Abajo, C. Wright 3784 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Rhynchospora gracilentata* sensu C.B. Clarke, non A. Gray, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 124. 1900.
- Rhynchospora leptorhyncha* C. Wright var. *laevirostris* Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 209. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *Ekman* 12187 (B †); Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman* 17804, 18252 (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 329, 350.
- Rhynchospora leucocephala* (Michx.) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.

- Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Type: Cuba. *Linden 1945* (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
- Rhynchospora bahamensis* Britton, Torrey 13: 217. 1913; *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb. var. *bahamensis* (Britton) Gale, Rhodora 46: 223. 1944. Type: Bahamas. *N.L. Britton & Brace 588* (Holotype: NY). Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Mexico. References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 45, 61, 124, 147, 149.
- Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb. var. *bahamensis* (Britton) Gale = *Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.
- Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb. var. *depressa* Kük. = *Rhynchospora depressa* (Kük.) Gale
- Rhynchospora lingulata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora shaferi* Britton
- Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 41. 1831. Type: Martinique. *Sieber s.n.* (Holotype: probably at PR or AWH).
- Rhynchospora cruegeriana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 26. 1890; *Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *cruegeriana* (Boeckeler) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926. Type: Trinidad. *Crueger s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora corymbifera* Nees var. *subcostata* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 113. 1900; *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl var. *subcostata* (C.B. Clarke) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 396. 1949. Type: Jamaica. Domina March, *Purdie s.n.* (Holotype: probably at CGE or K).
- Rhynchospora florida* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 575. 1864, *nom. illeg.* Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Mexico. References: 1, 2, 30, 117, 147, 301.
- Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora domingensis* Urb.
- Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl var. *subcostata* (C.B. Clarke) Kük. = *Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl
- Rhynchospora longifrons* Kük. = *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton
- Rhynchospora longifrons* Kük. var. *brevisetata* Kük. = *Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton
- Rhynchospora longifrons* Kük. var. *reducta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora gageri* Britton
- Rhynchospora longispicata* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl
- Rhynchospora lumata* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora diodon* (Nees) Griseb.
- Rhynchospora luquillensis* Britton = *Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl
- Rhynchospora marisculus* Nees ex Lindl. & Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 142. 1842. Lectotype: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Martius 3193* (M), designated by T. Koyama, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 56. 1972.
- Rhynchospora borinquensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 387. 1915. Type: Puerto Rico. Sierra de Naguabo, *Shafer 3515* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
- Rhynchospora tenuisetata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 83. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. *Wright 3780* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 254, 323, 332, 350.
- Rhynchospora marisculus* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Rhynchospora mayarensis* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 223. 1946; *nom. nov.* for *Rhynchospora subnipensis* Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 193. 1950, *nom. illeg.*; *Rhynchospora nipensis* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni. Veg. 23: 207. 1926, *nom. illeg.* Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 13082* (B †); Río Piedra, *Ekman 1846* (B †; Isosyntypes: S, US). Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 117, 147, 149.
- Rhynchospora mexicana* (Liebm.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 144. 1855; *Haplostylis mexicana* Liebm., Mexic. Halvgr. 61. 1850. Type: Mexico. Oaxaca, *Liebmann s.n.* (Holotype: C; Isotype: C-2).
- Rhynchospora buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 169. 1912. Type: Haiti. St. Michel, Ebene Savanna, *Buch 1047* (Holotype: B). Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 5, 30, 147, 254.
- Rhynchospora mexicana* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora micrantha* Vahl = *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott
- Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 202. 1836. Lectotype: United States. North Carolina. *Curtiss s.n.* (NY), designated by W.W. Thomas, Brittonia 44: 33. 1992.
- Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *remotiflora* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 210. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Herradura, *Ekman 10756* (B †); Mendoza, *Ekman 18764* (B †).
- Rhynchospora torreyana* A. Gray var. *microrhyncha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 243. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. *Wright 1865* (Holotype: GOET). Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States. Common Name: Small-fruited beak-rush (Bahamas). References: 3, 28, 30, 45, 117, 124, 147, 254.
- Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *perplexa* (Britton ex Small) Kük. = *Rhynchospora perplexa* Britton ex Small
- Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *remotiflora* Kük. = *Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray
- Rhynchospora microcephala* (Britton) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 195. 1903; *Rhynchospora axillaris* (Lam.) Britton var. *microcephala* Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 89. 1892; *Rhynchospora cephalantha* A. Gray var. *microcephala* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 101. 1950. Type: United States. New Jersey, Monmouth Co., *Knieskern s.n.* (Holotype: NY). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and eastern United States. References: 2, 3, 147, 149, 150.
- Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 198. 1836; *Schoenus miliaceus* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 137. 1791. Type: United States. E. Carolina, *Fraser s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Schoenus sparsus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 35. 1803; *Rhynchospora sparsa* (Michx.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 230. 1805. Type: United States. Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P-2). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and southeastern United States. References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 150, 254.
- Rhynchospora minutiflora* C.D. Adams = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 143. 1869; *Dichromena nervosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 241. 1805. Type: South America. *von Rohr s.n.* (Holotype: C).
- Dichromena ciliata* Vahl var. *vahliana* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 101. 1900. Syntypes: Cuba. C. *Wright 3797* (GH); Guadeloupe. *Bertero s.n.* (B †) Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 30, 147, 254, 301, 323, 332, 342.

- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler subsp. *ciliata* T. Koyama = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *cinnamomea* (Kük.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *jelskiana* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *subfiliformis* (H. Pfeiff.) Kük. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
- Rhynchospora nipensis*** Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 198. 1916. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, between Piedra Gorda and Woodfred, *Shafer 3103* (Holotype: NY).
- Rhynchospora fibrillosa* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni. Veg. 23: 212. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 15173* (B †; Isosyntypes: NY, S); Rio Piloto, *Ekman 2344* (B †), 6008 (B; Isosyntype: S), 19147 (B †).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 320, 329, 487.
- Rhynchospora nitens*** (Vahl) A. Gray, Manual, ed. 5, 568. 1867; *Scirpus nitens* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 272. 1805; *Psilocarya nitens* (Vahl) A.W. Wood, Amer. Bot. Fl. 364. 1870. Type: United States. Carolina, *Bosc s.n.* (Holotype: probably at C-Vahl).
- Rhynchospora portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 387. 1915. Type: Puerto Rico. Laguna Tortuguero, *N.L. Britton et al. 3850* (Holotype; NY).
- Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray var. *hispaniolica* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 76. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Puerto Plata, Cordillera Septentrional, Sosúa, at Cabarete, *Ekman 14559* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, S).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, eastern United States, Central America, and South America (Guyana).  
References: 3, 28, 61, 147, 149, 254, 332.
- Rhynchospora nuda*** Gale, Rhodora 46: 167. 1944; *Rhynchospora chapmanii* M.A. Curtis var. *nuda* (Gale) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 117. 1950.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, Los Indios, *N.L. Britton et al. 15809* (Holotype: NY).  
References: 3, 39, 149, 254.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rhynchospora odorata*** C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. 1866. Lectotype: Cuba. C. Wright 3787 (US; Isolectotypes: GH, NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 353. 2005.
- Rhynchospora marisculus* sensu Britton & Millsp. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 105. 1923, non Nees ex Lindl. & Nees.
- Rhynchospora stipitata* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 660. 1883. Type: United States. Florida. *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: probably at NY).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.  
References: 2, 3, 28, 30, 45, 61, 124, 147.
- Rhynchospora oligantha* sensu Kük. = *Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore
- Rhynchospora oligantha* A. Gray var. *brevisetata* Gale = *Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore
- Rhynchospora oxycephala* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora pallida* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler
- Rhynchospora pennisetata*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinales Los Almácigas, C. Wright 3398 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora perplexa*** Britton ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 197. 1903; *Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray var. *perplexa* (Britton ex Small) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 133. 1950. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and SE United States.  
Common Name: Small-fruit beak-rush (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 3, 45, 147, 150, 254.
- Rhynchospora persooniana* (Nees) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora pineticola* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora intermedia* (Chapm.) Britton
- Rhynchospora pinetorum* Britton & Small = *Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *pinetorum* (Britton & Small) Gale
- Rhynchospora pleiantha*** (Kük.) Gale, Rhodora 46: 171. 1944; *Rhynchospora filifolia* A. Gray var. *pleiantha* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 208. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Laguna Sta. Maria, *Ekman 17242a* (NY), 17242b (B).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
References: 117, 147, 254, 329.
- Rhynchospora plumosa*** Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 58. 1816. Type: United States. Florida, *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: PH; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and Central America.  
References: 3, 28, 124, 147, 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora plumosa* Elliott var. *intermedia* Chapm. = *Rhynchospora intermedia* (Chapm.) Britton
- Rhynchospora podosperma* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl
- Rhynchospora polycephala* (Nees) Wydler ex Kunth = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter
- Rhynchospora polyphylla*** (Vahl) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 230. 1805; *Schoenus polyphyllus* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 5. 1798. Type: Montserrat. *Ryan s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl, microfiche US ex C).
- Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl var. *brunnescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 204. 1926. Syntypes: Jamaica. Cinchona, *Harris 9502* (B †); Hardware Gap, *Harris 10907* (B †).
- Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl var. *contracta* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 204. 1926. Type: Lesser Antilles. St. Kitts, *N.L. Britton & Cowell 561* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
- Rhynchospora pyramidata* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 15. 1825. Type: Jamaica. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Desv.).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 117, 301, 329.
- Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl var. *brunnescens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl
- Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl var. *contracta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl
- Rhynchospora prenteloupiana* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb.
- Rhynchospora pruinosa*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 535. 1862. Type: Cuba. Monte Verde, C. Wright 1532 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, MO, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149, 152.

*Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* (Gale) Kük. =  
*Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* Gale

*Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb. var. *randii* (Britton) Kük. =  
*Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *scabrata*

*Rhynchospora pseudolunata* Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link  
subsp. *tenuis*

*Rhynchospora psilocaryoides* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees)  
Boeckeler

*Rhynchospora pterocarpa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. = *Rhynchospora*  
*barbata* (Vahl) Kunth

*Rhynchospora pubera* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler  
= *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp.  
*microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas

*Rhynchospora pura* (Nees) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.)  
Kük.

*Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis, Amer. J. Sci. Arts, ser.  
2, 7: 409. 1849. Type: United States. Florida, *Chapman 4473*  
(Holotype: NY).

*Rhynchospora bruneri* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv.  
Puerto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 103. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico.  
Luquillo Mountains, N.L. Britton & Bruner 7630 (Holotype: NY;  
Isotypes: G, UPR, US).

*Rhynchospora intermixta* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci.  
Méd. Habana 8: 88. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio, C. Wright  
3794 (Holotype: GH; probable Isotypes: MA, NY-2).

*Rhynchospora pusilla* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ferruginescens* Kük., Repert.  
Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 207. 1926. Syntypes: Haiti. Mirbelais,  
*Ekman 2275* (B †); Ile La Tortue, *Ekman 4226* (B †; Isosyntypes:  
S, US).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
Margarita, southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 254, 323, 350.

*Rhynchospora pusilla* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.)  
C.B. Clarke

*Rhynchospora pusilla* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *ferruginescens* Kük. =  
*Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis

*Rhynchospora pyramidata* Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora polyphylla*  
(Vahl) Vahl

*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci.  
Méd. Habana 8: 86. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 727 (Holotype:  
probably at GOET; Isotypes: GH, K-2, S, US).

*Rhynchospora polyphylla* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866, non  
(Vahl) Vahl, 1805.

*Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl f. *umbrosa* Boeckeler, Linnaea  
37: 636. 1873; *Schoenus gracilis* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788. Type:  
Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.; Isotype: B-Willd. 1139).

*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *setifera* Kük., Repert.  
Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 203. 1926. Type: Haiti. Massif du Nord,  
Morne Belanse, *Ekman 4909* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).

*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright ex Sauvalle f. *setifolia* Kük., Repert.  
Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 203. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente,  
*Ekman 2015* (B †); Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 3208* (B †).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and  
Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 117, 147, 254, 329.

*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright f. *setifolia* Kük. = *Rhynchospora*  
*racemosa* C. Wright

*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright var. *setifera* Kük. = *Rhynchospora*  
*racemosa* C. Wright

*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp.  
*microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas, Mem. New  
York Bot. Gard. 37: 60. 1984; *Dichromena microcephala* Bertero  
ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 202. 1824 ["1825"]. Type:  
Jamaica. *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: TO; Isotype: MO).

*Dichromena radicans* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 121. 1903; and sensu  
Britton & P. Wilson, Bot. Porto Rico 5: 99. 1923, non Schltdl. &  
Cham. 1831.

*Rhynchospora pubera* (Vahl) Boeckeler var. *microcarpa* Boeckeler,  
Linnaea 37: 529. 1872. Lectotype: Trinidad. *Sieber 3* (MO;  
Isolectotype: M), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York  
Bot. Gard. 37: 60. 1984.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada,  
Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad,  
Mexico, Central America, Hawaii, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254, 301, 332, 342.

*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. var. *watsonii*  
(Britton) Kük. = *Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse

*Rhynchospora randii* Britton = *Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var.  
*scabrata*

*Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1):  
58. 1816; *Schoenus rariflorus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 35. 1803;  
*Rhynchospora micrantha* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 231. 1805, *nom.*  
*superfl.*; *Dichromena micrantha* (Vahl) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 278.  
1837. Type: United States. Georgia, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P;  
Isotype fragment: NY).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada), southeastern United  
States, and Central America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 161, 254.

*Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral, Novon 9: 205. 1999;  
*Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *recognita* Gale,  
Rhodora 46: 245. 1944. Type: United States. Virginia, *Fernald &*  
*Long 6070* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: P, PH, US).

*Rhynchospora filiformis* Sieber ex C. Presl, Isis (Oken) 21: 269. 1828,  
*nom. illeg.* Type: Martinique. *Sieber 383* (Holotype: AWH;  
Isotype: P).

*Rhynchospora cymosa* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 124. 1903, and  
many authors thereafter, non (Willd.) Muhl. ex Elliott, 1816.

*Rhynchospora globularis* sensu T. Koyama in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser  
Antilles 3: 297. 1979, non (Chapm.) Small

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
Antilles, southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 149, 254.

*Rhynchospora rufa* (Nees) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth)  
Boeckeler

*Rhynchospora rufa* (Nees) Boeckeler var. *liebmanniana* C.B. Clarke =  
*Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler

*Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale, Rhodora 46: 275. 1944; *Schoenus*  
*rugosus* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 5. 1798; *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl,  
Enum. Pl. 2: 233. 1805, *nom. illeg.* Type: South America. Boca  
Chica no. 27, *von Robr s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).

*Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl var. *altior* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert.  
Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 77. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic.  
Prov. de Samaná, Sabana de la Mar, El Valle, *Ekman 15675*  
(Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).

*Rhynchospora gracilis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 234. 1805. Type: Jamaica.  
*Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Nevis), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 117, 119, 152, 301, 323, 332.
- Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 243. 1866, var. *scabrata*.  
Type: Cuba. Pinal of Monte Libans, C. Wright 3391 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, NY, US).  
*Rhynchospora randii* Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 198. 1916; *Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb. var. *randii* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 162. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, Woodfred, *Shafer* 3077 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 117, 124, 147, 149, 487.
- Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* Gale, Rhodora 46: 222. 1944; *Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* (Gale) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 163. 1950. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, along trail from Piedra Gorda to Woodfred, *Shafer* 3098 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 117, 149, 156.
- Rhynchospora schmidtii* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 202. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman* 11597 (B †; Isosyntypes: S, US), 17739 (B †; Isosyntype: NY, S); La Coloma, *Ekman* 17843 (B †; Isosyntype: S); Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman* 17914 (B †; Isosyntype: S).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149, 329.
- Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 247. 1866; *Psilocarya scirpoides* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 360. 1836. Type: United States. Rhode Island, New Providence Pond, *Green s.n.* (Holotype: NY).  
*Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Kük. var. *pseudeximia* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *Ekman* 12433 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).  
*Rhynchospora ignorata* Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 508. 1884; *Scirpus corymbiferus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 80. 1871; *Psilocarya corymbifera* (C. Wright) Benth., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 15: 25. 1883; *Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 86. 1892, *nom. illeg.*, non Nees, 1843; *Rhynchospora corymbifera* (C. Wright) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 205. 1926, *nom. illeg.*, non Nees, 1843. Type: Cuba, Pinar del Rio, C. Wright 3774 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States.  
References: 3, 30, 117, 124, 147, 150, 350.
- Rhynchospora scutellata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 246. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3406 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, MO, NY, US).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 124, 147.
- Rhynchospora seslerioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 247. 1866; *Dichromena seslerioides* (Griseb.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 100. 1900. Type: Cuba. Pinales, C. Wright 3415 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: G-2, GH, NY, US-2).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 124.
- Rhynchospora setacea* (P.J. Bergius) Boeckeler = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.
- Rhynchospora shaferi* Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 197. 1916. Type: Cuba. Loma Mensura, *Shafer* 3797 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: US).
- Rhynchospora lingulata* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 211. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Oriente, Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman* 2172 (B †; Isosyntypes: NY, S, US); Rio Piedra, *Ekman* 10010, 19107 (B †; Isosyntype: S); *Ekman* 3084 (B †); Loma Mensura, *Ekman* 9113 (B †); Arroyo Machete, *Ekman* 15121 (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149, 487.
- Rhynchospora siguaneana* Britton, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 2: 191. 1916. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, vicinity of Siguanéa, N.L. Britton & P. Wilson 14356 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: HAC).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 149, 320, 487.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 441. 1949; *Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth var. *simplex* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 201. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. C. Wright 719 (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Pinal de Santa Anna, *Eggers* 5007 (B †); Oriente, Sierra de Cristal, *Ekman* 6866 (B †); Baracoa, *Ekman* 3604 (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Guantanamo, Monte Libanon, *Ekman* 10251 (B †).  
*Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth var. *simplex* Kük. f. *angusta* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 8. 1929; *Rhynchospora simplex* Kük. var. *β angusta* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 441. 1949. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte, Jérémie, *Ekman* 10352 (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: NY, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 329.
- Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük. var. *angusta* Kük. = *Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth
- Rhynchospora sola* Gale, Rhodora 46: 162. 1944. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3397 (Holotype: GH, sheet labeled 'A')  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan.  
References: 3, 149, 329.
- Rhynchospora sparsa* (Michx.) Vahl = *Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray
- Rhynchospora spermodon* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.
- Rhynchospora squamulosa* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 201. 1926. Type: Cuba. Isla de Pinos, *Ekman* 12429 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 149, 329.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.
- Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb. f. *intercedens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.
- Rhynchospora stenophylla* Chapm. var. *albescens* Kük. = *Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb.
- Rhynchospora stenophylloidea* (Kük.) Gale, Rhodora 46: 226. 1944; *Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich. var. *stenophylloidea* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 78. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Samaná, slope of Pan de Azucar, *Ekman* 14873 (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora stenorbhyncha* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora triflora* Vahl

- Rhynchospora stipitata* Chapm. = *Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Rhynchospora subfiliformis* H. Pfeiff. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
- Rhynchospora subimberbis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 245. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinales Los Almacigas, C. Wright 3402 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, HAC, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 124, 149, 320.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rhynchospora subnicipensis* Kük. = *Rhynchospora mayarensis* León
- Rhynchospora subsetigera* H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 49: 81. 1940; *Dichromena grisebachii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 102. 1900, non *Rhynchospora grisebachii* Boeckeler ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 166. 1900. Lectotype: Cuba. C. Wright 3385 (GH; Isolectotypes: G-2, MO, NY), designated by W.W. Thomas, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 56. 1984.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 342.
- Rhynchospora tenerima* Nees ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 26. 1827. Type: West Indies. *Kohaut s.n.*, distributed as *F. Sieber agrost. no 116* (Holotype: AWH).
- Rhynchospora setacea* (P.J. Bergius) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 159. 1869; *Schoenus setaceus* P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 130. 1772. Type: Suriname. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: C-Rottb.).
- Rhynchospora spermodon* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 576. 1864. Type: Jamaica. *Wulschlaegel s.n.* (Holotype: GOET).
- Scleria setacea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 4. 1806. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 254, 301, 332.
- Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 244. 1866. Syntypes: Cuba. C. Wright 3392 (GOET), 3393 (GH, NY).
- Rhynchospora prenteloupiana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 26. 1888. Type: Dominican Republic. San Domingo, *Prenteloup 334* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora stenophylla* Chapm. var. *albescens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 211. 1926; *Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb. var. *albescens* (Kük.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 154. 1950. Type: Cuba. Santa Clara, *Ekman 16869* (Holotype: B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 124, 147, 329.
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 76. 1820, subsp. *tenuis*. Type: Brazil. *Humboldt s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 1135, fol. 1).
- Rhynchospora cubensis* (Poepp. & Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 576. 1864, *nom. illeg.*; *Dichromena cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth in C.S. Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 281. 1837. Type: Cuba. *Poepig s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora jumcellus* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 117. 1900. Syntypes: Lesser Antilles. St. Kitts, *Masson s.n.* (K); Guadeloupe, *l'Herminier 6*, 51 (K); Martinique, *Hahn 375* (K).
- Rhynchospora pseudolunata* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 25. 1888; *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *pseudolunata* (Boeckeler) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3408 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Hawaii.  
Common Names: Slender beak-rush (Bahamas), Espartillo de cuabal, Espartillo (Cuba).  
References: 1, 3, 30, 45, 61, 117, 147, 301, 332.
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *antillana* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Prov. Matanzas, *Jagüey Grande, Ekman 16973* (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Prov. Oriente, El Cobre, *Ekman 7891* (B †; Isosyntype: US); Sierra de Nipe, *Ekman 2132* (B †; Isosyntype: NY); Isla de Pinos, Nueva Gerona, *Ekman 12521* (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 117, 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *brevinux* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 207. 1926. Syntypes: Martinique. *Duss 693*, 4114, 4519, 4716 (B †); St. Kitts, *N.L. Britton & Cowell 564* (B †).  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts).  
References: 117, 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *prorepens* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 206. 1926. Syntypes: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *Ekman 17744* (B †; Isosyntype: US); Pinar del Rio-City, *Ekman 17814* (B †; Isosyntype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 117, 149, 254.
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *pseudolunata* (Boeckeler) Kük. = *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*
- Rhynchospora tenuiseta* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees
- Rhynchospora torreyana* A. Gray var. *microrhyncha* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray
- Rhynchospora tracyi* Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 11: 84. 1892; *Ceratoschoenus capitatus* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 529. 1860, non *Rhynchospora capitata* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 88. 1817. Type: United States. Florida, Franklin Co., Apalachicola, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 45, 147, 150, 254.
- Rhynchospora trichodes* C.B. Clarke = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong
- Rhynchospora triflora* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 232. 1805. Type: India. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Rhynchospora stenorhyncha* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 575. 1864. Type: Trinidad. *Purdie 26* (Holotype: BM; Isotype: K).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Old World tropics.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 254, 301, 332.
- Rhynchospora trispicata* (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 145. 1855; *Ephippiorhynchium trispicatum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 136. 1842. Type: Brazil. Piauí, *Martius 3232* (Holotype: M; Isotypes: B, SI).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 332.
- Rhynchospora umbraticola* Poepp. & Kunth var. *broadwayi* Kük. = *Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult.
- Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler, Flora 63: 439. 1880. Type: Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, *Glaziou 9336* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 15. 1921; *Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler var. *ekmanii* (Urb.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst.



- 74: 450. 1949. Type: Haiti. Morne de la Hotte, *Ekman 541* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
- Rhynchospora elongata* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 26. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 1360* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 117, 147.
- Rhynchospora vahliana* Griseb. = *Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.
- Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 149. 1869; *Dichromena velutina* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 282. 1837. Type: Brazil. *Sello s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Rhynchospora rufa* (Nees) Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 149. 1869; *Psilocarya rufa* Nees in Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 117. 1842. Lectotype: Guyana. *Schomburgk 667* (US; Isolectotypes: BM, G-2, K), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 362. 2005.
- Rhynchospora rufa* (Nees) Boeckeler var. *liebmanniana* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 117. 1900, *nom. & stat. nov.* for *Rhynchospora mexicana* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 87. 1871. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 2683 (Holotype: probably at HABA or HAC; Isotypes: K, NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 147, 332.
- Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 529. 1974; *Dichromena watsonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 101. 1888; *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. var. *watsonii* (Britton) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 75: 311. 1951. Type: Guatemala. S. Watson 153 (Holotype: NY).
- Rhynchospora dussiana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper., Heft 2: 40. 1890. *Rhynchospora dussii* Boeckeler ex Duss, Annal. Colon. Inst. Marselle 3: 553. 1896 [orthographic variant]. Type: Martinique. *Duss 462* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 117, 147, 332.
- Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler, Flora 64: 78. 1881; *Rhynchospora gracillima* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 85. 1871, non Thwaites, 1864; *Rhynchospora distans* var.  $\lambda$  *gracillima* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 208. 1926. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3781 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Rhynchospora pallida* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 126. 1900, in part, non M.A. Curtis, 1849.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States.
- References: 3, 28, 30, 61, 147.
- Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller, Fl. Schweiz, ed. 2, 75. 1905; *Scirpus americanus* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 68. 1805. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Schoenoplectus olneyi* (A. Gray) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299. 1888; *Scirpus olneyi* A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 5: 238. 1845. Type: United States. Rhode Island, *Olney s.n.* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, S).
- Scirpus olneyi* A. Gray var. *longisetis* Kük., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 8. 1929. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Selle, Morne-à-Bateau, *Ekman 8051* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Nevis), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 149.
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299. 1888; *Scirpus lacustris* L., Sp. Pl. 48. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. (LINN 71.15), designated by Kukkonen & Simpson in Cafferty & Jarvis (ed.), *Taxon* 53: 180. 2004.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Eurasia, and South Africa.
- References: 5, 147, 149.
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *validus* (Vahl) T. Koyama = *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
- Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye, Blyttia 29: 145. 1971; *Scirpus maritimus* L., Sp. Pl. 51. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. *Herb. Celsius 2: 212* (UPS), designated by G. Smith & Kukkonen in *Taxon* 48: 356. 1999.
- Scirpus paludosus* A. Nelson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 5. 1899. Type: United States. Wyoming, Sweetwater Co., Granger, *Nelson 3874* (Holotype: RM; Isotype: NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, Europe, and Africa.
- References: 3, 147, 149.
- Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299. 1888; *Scirpus pungens* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 255. 1805. Type: Mascarene Islands, Réunion, *Commerson s.n.* [locality data given in protologue only] (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Australia, and New Zealand.
- References: 147, 254.
- Schoenoplectus robustus* (Pursh) M.T. Strong, Novon 3: 203. 1993; *Scirpus robustus* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 56. 1813 ["1814"], based on *Scirpus maritimus*  $\beta$  *macrostachyus* Michx., Fl. Ameri. 1: 32. 1803, non *Scirpus macrostachyus* Lam., 1791; *Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *robustus* (Pursh) Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 200. 1926; *Bolboschoenus robustus* (Pursh) Soják, c'as. Nár. Mus. Odd. Pr'ir. 141: 63. 1972. Lectotype: United States. Carolina, in salt marsh, *Michaux s.n.* (P-Michx.), designated by Schuyler ex Ewan, Introduction to reprint ed., Fl. Amer. Sept. p. 100. 1979.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and South America.
- References: 45, 147, 149.
- Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 81: 33. 1954; *Scirpus validus* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 268. 1805; *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *validus* (Vahl) T. Koyama, Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap. 29: 128. 1989. Type: West Indies. *Banks s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Scirpus lacustris* sensu C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 93. 1900, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), North America, and Mexico.
- References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149.
- Schoenus albus* L. = *Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl
- Schoenus barbatus* Vahl = *Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth
- Schoenus capillaris* Sw. = *Cyperus nanus* Willd.
- Schoenus cladium* Sw. = *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz
- Schoenus coloratus* L. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.
- Schoenus comatus* Link = *Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult.
- Schoenus corniculatus* Lam. = *Rhynchospora corniculata* (Lam.) A. Gray
- Schoenus cyperoides* Sw. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter

- Schoenus distans* Michx. = *Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm.
- Schoenus fascicularis* Michx. = *Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl subsp. *fascicularis*
- Schoenus gracilis* Sw. = *Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright
- Schoenus hirsutus* Vahl = *Rhynchospora hirsuta* (Vahl) Vahl
- Schoenus hispidulus* Vahl = *Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong
- Schoenus holoschoenoides* Rich. = *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter
- Schoenus juncooides* Vahl = *Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter
- Schoenus latifolius* Vahl = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Schoenus miliaceus* Lam. = *Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray
- Schoenus nigricans* L., Sp. Pl. 43. 1753. Lectotype: Europe. (LINN 68.5), designated by Simpson in Jarvis & al. (ed.), *Regnum Veg.* 127 : 86. 1993.
- Schoenus nigricans* L. var. *ambiguus* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 44: 171. 1938. Syntypes: Cuba. Too many to list here. Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (CA, FL, NV, TX), Mexico, Central America, South America, Europe, Eurasia, and Africa. Common Name: Black-headed sedge (Bahamas). References: 2, 3, 5, 45, 147, 149.
- Schoenus paradoxus* Spreng. = *Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.
- Schoenus polyphyllus* Vahl = *Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl
- Schoenus pusillus* Sw. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
- Schoenus rariflorus* Michx. = *Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott
- Schoenus restioides* Sw. = *Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl
- Schoenus rugosus* Vahl = *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale
- Schoenus secans* L. = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.
- Schoenus setaceus* P.J. Bergius = *Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.
- Schoenus sparsus* Michx. = *Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray
- Schoenus stellatus* Lam. = *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.
- Scirpus ablepharus* Griseb. = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
- Scirpus acicularis* L. = *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus acutangulus* Roxb. = *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *acutangula*
- Scirpus amentaceus* (Rudge) Griseb. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
- Scirpus americanus* Pers. = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
- Scirpus anisochaetus* C. Wright = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Scirpus annuus* All. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Scirpus atropurpureus* Retz. = *Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth
- Scirpus autumnalis* L. = *Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus barbatus* Rottb. = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus camptotrichus* C. Wright = *Eleocharis nana* Kunth
- Scirpus capillaris* L. = *Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus caribaeus* Griseb. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Scirpus caribaeus* Rottb. = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus carolinianus* Lam. = *Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fernald
- Scirpus castaneus* Michx. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Scirpus cephalotes* L. = *Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *cephalotes*
- Scirpus chirigota* C. Wright = *Fimbristylis chirigota* (C. Wright) Alain
- Scirpus ciliatifolius* Elliott = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*
- Scirpus coarctatus* Elliott = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *coarctata* (Elliott) Kral
- Scirpus complanatus* Retz. = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
- Scirpus cornutus* C. Wright = *Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.
- Scirpus corymbiferus* C. Wright = *Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.
- Scirpus corymbosus* L. = *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton
- Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
- Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth var. *gracilis* (Boeckeler) Beetle = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
- Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth var. *minor* C. Wright & Sauvalle = *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
- Scirpus cyperoides* L. = *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
- Scirpus dichotomus* L. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Scirpus dictyospermus* C. Wright = *Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.
- Scirpus diphyllus* Retz. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Scirpus domingensis* Ham. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Scirpus domingensis* Pers. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Scirpus dussianus* Boeckeler ex Duss = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus dussii* Boeckeler = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus elegans* Kunth = *Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus ferrugineus* L. = *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl
- Scirpus ferrugineus* sensu Bello = *Cyperus ligularis* L.
- Scirpus fistulosus* Poir. = *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *acutangula*
- Scirpus flaccidus* Rchb. ex Spreng. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Scirpus flavescens* Poir. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Scirpus floccosus* Griseb. = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus fuirena* T. Koyama = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
- Scirpus geniculatus* L. = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus geniculatus* Rottb. var. *minor* Vahl = *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus glomeratus* Retz. = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
- Scirpus grisebachii* Britton ex León & Alain = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker
- Scirpus hirtus* Griseb. = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus hispidulus* Vahl = *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines
- Scirpus interstinctus* Vahl = *Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus lacustris* L. = *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla

- Scirpus lacustris* sensu C.B. Clarke = *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. & D. Löve
- Scirpus laxiflorus* Thwaites = *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.
- Scirpus lithospermus* L. = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
- Scirpus luzulae* L. = *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
- Scirpus maculosus* Vahl = *Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus maritimus* L. = *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye
- Scirpus melanocarpus* Griseb. = *Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus micranthus* Vahl = *Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
- Scirpus microlepis* Griseb. = *Eleocharis microlepis* (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson
- Scirpus miliaceus* L. = *Fimbristylis quinqueangularis* (Vahl) Kunth
- Scirpus mitratus* Griseb. = *Eleocharis tiarata* Gómez-Laur.
- Scirpus monostachyus* (L.) Kuntze = *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral
- Scirpus montanus* Kunth = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus mutatus* L. = *Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus mutatus* sensu Bello = *Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.
- Scirpus natans* Griseb. = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker
- Scirpus nitens* Vahl = *Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray
- Scirpus nodulosus* Roth = *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus nodulosus* sensu Bello = *Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.
- Scirpus obtusifolius* sensu Griseb. = *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
- Scirpus ochreatus* (Nees) Griseb. = *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.
- Scirpus olneyi* A. Gray = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
- Scirpus olneyi* A. Gray var. *longisetis* Kük. = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller
- Scirpus pachystylus* C. Wright = *Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus paludosus* A. Nelson = *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye
- Scirpus parvulus* Roem. & Schult. = *Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer
- Scirpus plantagineus* Sw. = *Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Scirpus plicarhachis* Griseb. = *Eleocharis plicarhachis* (Griseb.) Svenson
- Scirpus pungens* Vahl = *Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla
- Scirpus quinqueangularis* Vahl = *Fimbristylis quinqueangularis* (Vahl) Kunth
- Scirpus retroflexus* Poir. = *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*
- Scirpus robustus* Pursh = *Schoenoplectus robustus* (Pursh) M.T. Strong
- Scirpus rostellatus* Torr. = *Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr.
- Scirpus schoenoides* Retz. = *Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl
- Scirpus spadiceus* L. = *Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl
- Scirpus stans* Desv. ex Ham. = *Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl
- Scirpus stenophyllus* Elliott = *Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke
- Scirpus submersus* C. Wright = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker
- Scirpus subsquarrosus* Muhl. = *Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
- Scirpus tenuifolius* Rudge = *Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.
- Scirpus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Kuntze = *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
- Scirpus vahlilii* Lam. = *Fimbristylis vahlilii* (Lam.) Link
- Scirpus validus* Vahl = *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve
- Scirpus villosus* Poir. = *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
- Scleria arundinacea* Kunth = *Scleria latifolia* Sw.
- Scleria baldwinii* (Torr.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 175. 1855; *Hypoporum baldwinii* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 382. 1836. Type. United States. Georgia, *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: NY). Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States. References: 3, 147.
- Scleria bracteata* Cav. var. *angusta* Griseb. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria brittonii* Core in J.K. Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 190. 1933, *nom. nov.* for *Scleria glabra* (Chapm.) Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 200. 1903, non Boeckeler, 1888; *Scleria pauciflora* var. *glabra* Chapm., Fl. South U.S. 532. 1860; *Scleria ciliata* var. *glabra* (Chapm.) Fairey, Castanea 32: 48. 1967. Lectotype: United States. Florida, *Chapman s.n.* (NY; Isolectotypes: NY, US), designated by Fairey, Castanea 32: 51. 1967. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and southeastern United States. References: 3, 28, 149, 254.
- Scleria canescens* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 37. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. Guayama, *Kuntze s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: NY). Distribution: Although reported by León (1946) from Cuba, we have seen no specimens outside of Puerto Rico where it is apparently endemic. Common Name: Cortadora (Puerto Rico). References: 3, 19, 28, 32, 131.
- Scleria capitata* Willd. = *Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler
- Scleria catalinae* Britton = *Scleria mucronata* Poir.
- Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 506. 1874. Type: Dominican Republic. *Mayerhoff s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Scleria scindens* sensu authors, non Nees ex Kunth
- Scleria scaberrima* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 41. 1890. Type: St. Vincent. *Eggers s.n.* (Holotype: B †).
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent). References: 1, 3, 19, 28, 32, 61, 254.
- Scleria ciliata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 167. 1803, var. *ciliata*. Lectotype: United States. Carolina, *Michaux s.n.* (P-Michx.), designated by Fairey, Castanea 32: 50. 1967. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 147, 223, 254.
- Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *elliottii* (Chapm.) Fernald, Rhodora 39: 392. 1937; *Scleria elliottii* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 531. 1860. Type: United States. Carolina, *Chapman s.n.* (Holotype: probably at NY). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and southeastern United States. References: 2, 3, 147.
- Scleria cincta* Steud. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal
- Scleria cubensis* Boeckeler = *Scleria mucronata* Poir.
- Scleria curtissii* Britton = *Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *curtissii* (Britton) Fairey
- Scleria debilis* C. Wright = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.

- Scleria dictyocarpa* Griseb. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria distans* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 4. 1806.  
Lectotype: Puerto Rico. *Ledru* 110 (P; Isolectotype: P), designated by J. Raynal, Adansonia, ser. 2. 16: 216. 1976.
- Scleria hirtella* of many authors, non Swartz
- Scleria nutans* Willd. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 351. 1837. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17336; Isotypes: HAL, P-HBK).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 124, 147, 301, 323.
- Scleria doradoensis* Britton = *Scleria hirtella* Sw.
- Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 41. 1890. Type: Cuba. *Eggers s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: C).
- Scleria grisebachii* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 150. 1900.  
Lectotype: Martinique. *Duss* 445 (NY), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 372. 2005.
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *latifolia* Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 517. 1874. Type: Guadeloupe. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
- Scleria mitis* sensu Grisebach, Fl. Brit. W. I. 578. 1864, non P.J. Bergius, 1765.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cortadera, Cortadora, Cortadora de altura, Lambedora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 301.
- Scleria elata* C. Wright = *Scleria wrightiana* Boeckeler
- Scleria elliottii* Chapm. = *Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *elliottii* (Chapm.) Fernald
- Scleria filiformis* Sw. = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
- Scleria flagellum* (J.F. Gmel.) Sw. = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.
- Scleria foliosa* C. Wright = *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth
- Scleria gaertneri* Raddi, Atti Reale Accad. Lucchese Sci. 2: 331. 1823.
- Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schldl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 29. 1831.  
Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: G; Isotypes: F, G, HAL).
- Schoenus latifolius* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 226. 1805. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ventenat s.n.* (Holotype: C-Vahl).
- Scleria mitis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non P.J. Bergius
- Scleria ottonis* Boeckeler, Linnaea 38: 490. 1874. Type: Cuba. *Otto* 299 (Holotype: B †).
- Scleria pratensis* Lindl. ex Nees in Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(1): 179. 1842.  
Type: Brazil. *Macrae s.n.* (Holotype: probably at CGE).
- Scleria pterota* C. Presl in Oken, Isis 21: 268. 1828, *nom. nud.*
- Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 343. 1837. Type: Martinique. *Sieber* 269 (Holotype: probably at AWH; Isotype: K).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Madagascar.  
Common Names: Cortadera (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe rasoir (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 147, 254, 301, 340, 634.
- Scleria georgiana* Core, Brittonia 1: 243. 1934; *Scleria gracilis* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(6): 557. 1824, *nom. illeg.*, non Richard, 1792. Type: United States. Georgia, *Baldwin s.n.* (Holotype: CHARL; Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 28, 147.
- Scleria gracilis* Elliott = *Scleria georgiana* Core
- Scleria grisebachii* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler
- Scleria havanensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 492. 1915. Type: Cuba. Habana, Loma de la Coca, *León* 4731 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: HAC).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 28, 147, 320.
- Scleria hemitaphra* Steud. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria hirtella* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788, subsp. *hirtella*. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: BM; Isotypes: B, M, S-Sw.).
- Scleria doradoensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 55. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. *N.L. Britton et al.* 7064 (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: UPR, US).
- Scleria hirtella* Sw. var. *glabrescens* Boeckeler, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1869: 151. 1869. Syntypes: Brazil. Lagoa Santa, *Warming s.n.* (B †); Sorocaba and Hytú, *Lund s.n.* (B †).
- Scleria hirtella* Sw. var. *pauciciliata* Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 236. 1885. Type: Cuba. *C. Wright* 3418 (in part) (Holotype: GH).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, Trinidad, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, and Madagascar.  
Common Name: Caramaná (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147, 156, 301, 323.
- Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Scleria interrupta* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792. Type: French Guiana. *LeBlonde s.n.* (Holotype: P; Isotypes: B, P).
- Scleria pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 492. 1915. Type: Cuba. *Wilson* 1724 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
References: 3, 5, 147, 149.
- Scleria hirtella* Sw. var. *glabrescens* Boeckeler = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*
- Scleria hirtella* Sw. var. *pauciciliata* Britton = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*
- Scleria interrupta* Rich. = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong
- Scleria krugiana* Boeckeler = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
- Scleria lacustris* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 152. 1871. Lectotype: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, *C. Wright s.n.* (K; Isolectotypes: GH, NY, S, US), designated by E.A. Robinson, Kew Bull. 18(3): 517. 1966.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America (Costa Rica), South America, south Africa, and Madagascar; exotic in United States (FL).  
Common Name: Cañuela (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147, 149, 350.  
Note: cited by 147 for Jamaica, but we have found no bibliographical or specimen records to confirm its occurrence there.
- Scleria latifolia* Sw., Prodr. 18. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).

- Scleria arundinacea* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 347. 1837; *Scleria latifolia* Sw. var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) H. Pfeiff., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 52: 171. 1943. Type: Australia. *Sieber 99* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BR, HAL).
- Scleria nervosa* Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 75. 1828. Type: Guadeloupe, *Forsström s.n.* (Holotype: S).  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 147, 301, 323.
- Scleria latifolia* Sw. var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) H. Pfeiff. = *Scleria latifolia* Sw.
- Scleria liebmanni* Steud. = *Scleria tenella* Kunth
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 18. 1788; *Scirpus lithospermus* L., Sp. Pl. 51. 1753. Lectotype: Rheede, *Hort. Malab.* 12: t: 48. 1693, designated by Camelbeke & Goetghebeur, Taxon 49: 295. 2000.
- Scleria filiformis* Sw., Prodr. 19. 1788; *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw. var. *filiformis* (Sw.) Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 231. 1885. Type: Hispaniola. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw.).
- Scleria krugiana* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 1: 35. 1888. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 4945* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: L, NY, P-4).
- Scleria purpurea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 4. 1806. Type: St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: P-Lam.).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL, LA), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.  
Common Name: Slender nut-rush (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 45, 61, 147, 301, 323.
- Scleria luzuliformis* C. Wright = *Scleria tenella* Kunth
- Scleria macrophylla* J. Presl & C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(3): 200. 1828. Type: South America. *Haenke s.n.* (Holotype: PR).
- Scleria paludosa* Poepp. & Kunth in C.S. Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 344. 1837. Type: Peru. Vicinity of Torache, *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: W).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 301.
- Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schtdl. & Cham. = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Scleria micrantha* Poir. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 341. 1837. Type: Surinam. *Weigelt s.n.* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BM, BR, HAL).
- Scleria foliosa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 154. 1871, *nom. illeg.*, non Hochst. ex A. Rich., 1850; *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *foliosa* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 149. 1900. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3807 (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *subeggersiana* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 78. 1933. Type: Dominican Republic. Samaná, Sabana de la Mar, *Ekman 15586* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: S).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Lamedera, Navajuelo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 147, 301.
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *foliosa* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *latifolia* Boeckeler = *Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *phylloptera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kük. = *Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *subeciliata* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria mucronata* Poir.
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *subeggersiana* Kük. ex O.C. Schmidt = *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth
- Scleria microdiscus* Steud. = *Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke
- Scleria mitis* P.J. Bergius, Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 26: 145. 1765. Type: Surinam. *Rolander s.n.* (Holotype: SBT; Isotypes: C, S).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Trefilo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 61, 123, 151, 301.
- Scleria mitis* sensu Bello = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Scleria mitis* sensu Griseb. = *Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler
- Scleria motemboensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 341. 1922. Type: Cuba. Santa Clara, Sabana de Motembo, León and *Loustalot 9405* (Holotype: NY; Isotype: HAC).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 74, 320.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Scleria mucronata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 3. 1806. Type: Puerto Rico. *Ledru 83 p.p.* (Holotype: P; Isotype: P).
- Scleria catalinae* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 489. 1915. Type: Cuba. *Van Hermann 3272* (Holotype: NY).
- Scleria cubensis* Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 42. 1890. Type: Cuba. *Eggers 5113* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: P-3).
- Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *subeciliata* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 149. 1900. Lectotype: Jamaica. *Hart 674* (US), designated by Strong & Acevedo, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 52: 378. 2005.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 147.
- Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 543. 1841; *Scleria laxa* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 376. 1836, non R. Brown, 1810. Type: United States. South Carolina, *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: PH).
- Scleria bracteata* Cav. var. *angusta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 249. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3416b (Holotype: GOET).
- Scleria debilis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 154. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Chirigota, Retiro, C. Wright 3416 (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH-3, MA, NY, US).
- Scleria dictyocarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 249. 1866. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3416a (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotypes: GH, MA, NY).
- Scleria hemitaphra* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 169. 1855. Type: United States. Louisiana, *Drummond Herb. s.n.* (Holotype: probably at P; Isotypes: GH, MICH).
- Scleria reticularis* sensu authors, non Michx.
- Scleria reticularis* Michx. var. *pubescens* Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 232. 1885. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3800 (Holotype: NY; Isotypes: GH, US).

- Scleria setacea* sensu authors, non Poir.
- Scleria stereorrhiza* C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *major* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 147. 1900. Syntypes: Cuba. C. Wright 725, 3416a (K), 3416b (B †; Isosynotype: GOET).
- Scleria stereorrhiza* C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *stereorrhiza* in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 147. 1900. Type: Cuba. Loma del pinal Magais, C. Wright 3416 (Holotype: GOET; Isotype: GH).
- Scleria stevensiana* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 50: 55. 1923. Type: Puerto Rico. Lares, *Stevens & Hess 4944* (Holotype: NY).
- Scleria torreyana* Walp. in W.G. Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 3: 696. 1852. Type: United States. Syntypes: New Jersey, Long Island (not located).
- Scleria trichopoda* C. Wright ex Britton, *Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* 3: 232. 1885. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 3803 (Holotype: NY; Isotype: GH). Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, eastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 45, 61, 124, 147, 254, 301.
- Scleria nervosa* Wikstr. = *Scleria latifolia* Sw.
- Scleria ottonis* Boeckeler = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Scleria paludosa* Poepp. & Kunth = *Scleria macrophylla* J. Presl & C. Presl
- Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 318. 1805, *nom. cons.*, var. *pauciflora*. Type: Pennsylvania. *Muehlenberg s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17333).
- Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *effusa* C.B. Clarke in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 2: 143. 1900. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 720 (Holotype: K). Distribution: Native to Cuba and eastern United States. References: 3, 30, 147.
- Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *curtissii* (Britton) Fairley, *Castanea* 34: 89. 1969; *Scleria curtissii* Britton in J.K. Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 200. 1903. Type: United States. Florida. Duval County, near Jacksonville, *Curtiss 4793* (Holotype: NY). Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States. References: 3, 147.
- Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *effusa* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *pauciflora*
- Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *glabra* Chapm. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria phylloptera* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth
- Scleria pilosissima* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 42: 491. 1915. Type: Cuba. Oriente, between Punta Gorda and Woodfred, *Shafer 3099* (Holotype: NY). Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 147, 149.
- Scleria pinetorum* Britton = *Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong
- Scleria porphyrorhiza* C. Wright = *Scleria scabra* Willd.
- Scleria pratensis* Lindl. ex Nees = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Scleria pterota* C. Presl = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Scleria purpurea* Poir. = *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
- Scleria reflexa* Kunth = *Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.
- Scleria reticularis* sensu authors = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria reticularis* Michx. var. *pubescens* Britton = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria scaberrima* Boeckeler = *Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler
- Scleria scabra* Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 315. 1805. Type: Venezuela. Cumana, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: B-Willd. 17338).
- Scleria porphyrorhiza* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 155. 1871. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Rio, Vuelta de Abajo, C. Wright *s.n.* (Holotype: probably at GOET or GH; Isotypes: K, NY, US). Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America. References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
- Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth = *Scleria gaertneri* Raddi
- Scleria scindens* sensu authors = *Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler
- Scleria secans* (L.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 2: 169. 1900; *Schoenus secans* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 865. 1759. Lectotype: Jamaica. Sloane, *Voy. Jamaica* 1: t. 77, f. 1. 1707, designated by T. Koyama in R.A. Howard, *Fl. Lesser Antill.* 3: 309. 1979.
- Scleria flagellum* (J.F. Gmel.) Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 1: 88. 1797; *Carex flagellum* J.F. Gmel., *Syst. Nat.* 2(1): 138. 1791.
- Scleria reflexa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 1: 232. 1816. Type: Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland 252* (Holotype: P-HBK). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Names: Cortadera de monte, Lambe-lambe, Lame-lame (Cuba), Lambedera, Lamedora, Yabacoa (Dominican Republic), Razor grass (Jamaica), Cortadora de altura (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 301.
- Scleria setacea* Poir. = *Rhynchospora tenerima* Nees ex Spreng.
- Scleria setacea* sensu authors = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria setuloso-ciliata* Boeckeler, *Flora* 65: 30. 1882. Type: Guatemala. Mazatenango, *Bernoulli 567* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: K, NY). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 3, 147, 151.
- Scleria stereorrhiza* C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *major* C.B. Clarke = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria stereorrhiza* C. Wright ex C.B. Clarke var. *stereorrhiza* = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria stevensiana* Britton = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.
- Scleria tenella* Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* 2: 353. 1837. Type: French Guiana. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
- Scleria liebmannii* Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 2: 179. 1855. Syntypes: Mexico. Veracruz, *Liebmann s.n.* (C); Oaxaca, *Liebmann s.n.* (C).
- Scleria luzuliformis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 156. 1871. Type: Cuba. San Juan de Buena Vista, Bayamo, C. Wright 3418 (in part) (Holotype: probably at GOET; Isotypes: GH, MA).
- Scleria micrococca* (Liebm.) Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 2: 179. 1855; *Hypoporum micrococcum* Liebm., *Mexic. Halvgr.* 68. 1850. Type: Nicaragua. *Oersted 14509* (Holotype: C). Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 3, 30, 147.
- Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* 2: 341. 1837. Type: Hawaii. *Coll. ign.* (Holotype: B †).
- Scleria phylloptera* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 248. 1866; *Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth var. *phylloptera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kük., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 218. 1926. Type: Cuba. C. Wright 724b (Holotype: GOET; Isotypes: GH, US). Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Haiti), Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Hawaii. References: 3, 30, 124, 147, 254.

- Scleria torreyana* Walp. = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria trichopoda* C. Wright ex Britton = *Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 317. 1805. Type: United States, Pennsylvania. *Willdenow s.n.* (Holotype: B-Wildd. 17326).  
*Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd. f. *capillaris* Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 214. 1926. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio, Laguna Santa María, *Ekman 17275* (Holotype: B †; Isotype: US).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Low nut-rush (Bahamas).  
 References: 3, 28, 45, 147.
- Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd. f. *capillaris* Kük. = *Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
*Scleria wrightiana* Boeckeler, Flora 64: 79. 1881; *Scleria elata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 153. 1871, *nom. illeg.*, non Thwaites, 1864. Type: Cuba. San Cristóbal, Guanímar, Colon, C. *Wright 3805* (Holotype: GH; Isotypes: NY, US).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Spermodon eximius* Nees = *Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler  
*Stenophyllus alpestris* (Urb.) Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus antillanus* Britton = *Bulbostylis antillana* (Britton) Fernald  
*Stenophyllus carteri* Britton ex Small = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*  
*Stenophyllus ciliatifolius* (Elliott) C. Mohr = *Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*  
*Stenophyllus curassavicus* Britton = *Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman  
*Stenophyllus floccosus* (Griseb.) Britton = *Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus floridanus* Britton ex Nash = *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus harrisii* Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus junciformis* (Kunth) Britton = *Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus paradoxus* (Spreng.) Standl. = *Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.  
*Stenophyllus portoricensis* Britton = *Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus stenophyllus* (Elliott) Britton = *Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus subaphyllus* (C.B. Clarke) Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus tuerckheimii* (Urb.) Britton = *Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus vestitus* (Kunth) Britton = *Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Stenophyllus wilsonii* Britton = *Bulbostylis wilsonii* (Britton) Kük.  
*Thryocephalon nemorale* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. = *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
*Torulinium confertum* Desv. ex Ham. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Torulinium correllii* T. Koyama = *Cyperus correllii* (T. Koyama) G.C. Tucker  
*Torulinium eggertii* (Boeckeler) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus eggertii* Boeckeler  
*Torulinium ferax* (Rich.) Urb. = *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Torulinium filiforme* (Sw.) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Torulinium flexuosum* (Vahl) T. Koyama = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Torulinium macrocephalum* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke var. *davidsei* C.D. Adams = *Cyperus eggertii* Boeckeler var. *laticeps* Kük.  
*Torulinium michauxianum* C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Torulinium odoratum* (L.) S.S. Hooper = *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Torulinium vahlilii* (Scharde ex Nees) C.B. Clarke = *Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Trichelostylis complanata* (Retz.) Nees = *Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 169. 1900; *Carex hamata* Sw., Prodr. 18. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S-Sw; Isotype: LD-2).  
*Uncinia jamaicensis* (Poir.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 534. 1807; *Carex jamaicensis* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 246. 1813. Type: Jamaica. *Shakespear s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Uncinia jamaicensis* Liebm., Mexic. Neldeagt. Pl., ser. 5(2): 272. 1851, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Bird-catching sedge (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 147.  
*Uncinia jamaicensis* Liebm. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Uncinia jamaicensis* (Poir.) Pers. = *Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Websteria confervoides* (Poir.) S.S. Hooper = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker  
*Websteria submersa* (Sauvalle) Britton = *Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker  
*Zosterospermum gracile* Desv. ex Ham. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal
- EXCLUDED SPECIES
- Bulbostylis funkii* (Steud.) C.B. Clarke. Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for Puerto Rico, but no specimen record is known from there and it has not otherwise been recorded from the West Indies.  
*Cyperus coriifolius* Boeckeler Cited provisionally by Kükenthal (327) for Puerto Rico and Martinique. However this is a Brazilian species and he questioned its occurrence in the West Indies. The specimens cited were not located by us in order to confirm their identity.  
*Cyperus aureolus* Steud. This taxon was described from Guadeloupe but we have seen no specimens. Not seen by Kükenthal (327).  
*Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Alph. Wood. Cited by Flora of North America (Vol. 23: 182) and World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for the West Indies. However, no specimen or other literature records were found to confirm its occurrence there.  
*Cyperus fuscus* L. Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for the Leeward Islands, but no specimen record is known from there and it has not otherwise been recorded from the West Indies.  
*Cyperus redolens* Maury ex Micheli. Cited by C.B. Clarke in Urban (30) for Martinique, but no specimen record was found from there. Not otherwise recorded from the West Indies.  
*Rhynchospora gracilescens* A. Gray. Cited by C.B. Clarke in Urban (30) and World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for Cuba based on a C. *Wright* collection at K which is actually *R. leptorhyncha* C. *Wright*. Not otherwise recorded from the West Indies.

*Rhynchospora oligantha* A. Gray. Cited for Puerto Rico by Liogier & Martorell (6), but no specimen record was found to confirm its occurrence there or elsewhere in the West Indies.

*Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A. Mey.) Soják. Cited by Flora of North America (Vol. 23: 50) for the West Indies. However, no specimen or other literature records were found to confirm its occurrence there.

*Scleria oligantha* Michx. Cited for Puerto Rico by Liogier & Martorell (6), but no specimen record was found to confirm its occurrence there or elsewhere in the West Indies.

*Scleria triglomerata* Michx. Records of this species in the West Indies are based on misidentifications of *Scleria havanensis* Britton. No specimen records were found to confirm its occurrence in the West Indies.

## CYRILLACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 11; native: 11; endemic: 10.

*Costaea cubensis* A. Rich. = *Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
(Clethraceae)

*Cyrilla antillana* Michx. = *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

*Cyrilla coriacea* Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 122. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 77. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson subsp. *nitidissima* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Cyrilla nitidissima* Urb.

*Cyrilla lutgardae* Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 125. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Cyrilla macrocarpa* Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 128. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Cyrilla megaphylla* Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 131. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Cyrilla microareolata* Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 133. 2009, subsp.  
*microareolata*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Cyrilla microareolata* Berazaín, subsp. *microphylla* Berazaín,

Willdenowia 39: 135. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Cyrilla nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 365. 1926;

*Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson subsp. *nipensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot.

Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Cyrilla nitidissima* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 366. 1926;

*Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson subsp. *nitidissima* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot.

Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Cyrilla perrottetii* Briq. = *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

*Cyrilla racemiflora* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 50. 1767.

*Cyrilla antillana* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 158. 1803.

*Cyrilla perrottetii* Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 232.  
1900.

*Itea cyrilla* Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, southeastern United States, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Barril, Clavellina, Encino, Llorona, Palo de jutía, Yanilla (Cuba), Granadillo, Granado, Palo de toro, Palo colorado, Palo prieto, Sabina, Sabina macho (Dominican Republic), Beet wood (Jamaica), Bois couché, Olivier-montagne, Pigeonberry (Lesser Antilles), Colorado, Palo colorado (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 301, 340.

*Cyrilla silvae* Berazaín, Willdenowia 39: 137. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 465.

*Itea cyrilla* Sw. = *Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

## DICHAPETALACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 5.

*Chailletia cubensis* Poepp. = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp.  
*cubensis*

*Dichapetalum cubense* (Poepp.) M. Gómez = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.)  
Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

*Dichapetalum cubense* Engl. = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp.  
*cubensis*

*Tapura antillana* Gleason = *Tapura latifolia* Benth.

*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 56. 1866, subsp.

*cubensis*; *Chailletia cubensis* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L.

Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 41. 1843; *Dichapetalum cubense*

(Poepp.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 240. 1890;

*Dichapetalum cubense* Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl,

Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 349. 1897, *nom. illeg.*

*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. var. *wrightiana* Baill. in C.F.P. von  
Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(1): 375. 1886.

*Tapura obovata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 465.

1916; *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *obovata* (Britton &

P. Wilson) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Aura, Lechuza, Vigueta de aura, Vigueta de lechuza,

Vigueta naranjo, Vigueta peluda (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 152, 156.

*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *minor* Prance, Fl. Neotrop.

Monogr. 10: 63. 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *obovata* (Britton & P. Wilson)

Borhidi = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. var. *wrightiana* Baill. = *Tapura*

*cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*

*Tapura haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 44. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Tapura latifolia* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 5: 291. 1853.



*Tapura antillana* Gleason, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 382. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
 Common Names: Côtelette noir, Bois-côte, Rosillet, Bois-côte gebois, Bois-côte noir, Bois-côtelette noir (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 151, 156.  
*Tapura obovata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Tapura orbicularis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 305. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 156, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

## DILLENACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 19; native: 18; endemic: 1.

*Curatella americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1079. 1759.  
*Curatella grisebachiana* Eichler, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 69. 1863.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Bababuey, Careicillo, Chaparro, Peralejo macho, Vacabuey (Cuba), Aperalejo, Curatela, Peralejo (Dominican Republic), Pomme torche (Haïti).  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 123, 132, 151, 301.  
*Curatella grisebachiana* Eichler = *Curatella americana* L.  
*Davilla ciliata* A. Rich. = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki  
*Davilla multiflora* (DC.) A. St.-Hil. = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki  
*Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 9: 95-99. 1971; *Tetracera nitida* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 70. 1794.  
*Davilla ciliata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 19. 1845.  
*Davilla multiflora* (DC.) A. St.-Hil., Fl. Bras. Merid. 1: 13. 1824.  
*Davilla rugosa* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 292. 1953, non Poir.  
*Davilla rugosa* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 292. 1972.  
*Davilla sagraana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 17. 1845 [as *sagraana*].  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bejuco Carey, Bejuco de cerca Bejuco guará, Bejuco guárana, Carey bejuco (Cuba), Red withe (Jamaica).  
 References: 3, 151, 254, 352, 374.  
*Davilla rugosa* sensu León & Alain & sensu C.D. Adams = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki

*Davilla sagraana* A. Rich. = *Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki  
*Dillenia indica* L., Sp. Pl. 535. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John); native to Asia.  
 Common Names: Coco africano (Cuba), Coca (Dominican Republic), Dilenia, India dillenia (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke, Linnaea 22: 47. 1849.  
*Doliocarpus major* sensu authors, non J.F. Gmel., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 589. 1966.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.  
 References: 7, 32, 58, 61, 151, 301, 374.  
*Doliocarpus calineoides* (Eichler) Gilg. = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Doliocarpus coriaceus* (Mart. & Zucc.) Gilg. = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Doliocarpus dentatus* (Aubl.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 286. 1925; *Tigareea dentata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 920. 1775.  
*Doliocarpus rolandri* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 805. 1791.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 151, 301.  
*Doliocarpus herrerae* J. Pérez, Fontqueria 40: 43. 1994.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 149, 152.

*Doliocarpus major* sensu authors, non J.F. Gmel. = *Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke  
*Doliocarpus multiflorus* Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 285. 1925.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.  
 References: 3, 374.  
*Doliocarpus olivaceus* sensu Liogier = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Doliocarpus rolandri* J.F. Gmel. = *Doliocarpus dentatus* (Aubl.) Standl.  
*Pinzona calineoides* Eichler = *Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 371. 1832; *Doliocarpus coriaceus* (Mart. & Zucc.) Gilg., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 114. 1893.  
*Pinzona calineoides* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 71. 1863; *Doliocarpus calineoides* (Eichler) Gilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 114. 1893.  
*Doliocarpus olivaceus* sensu Liogier, Desc. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 207. 1994, non Sprague & R.O. Williams.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Corde de l'eau, Liane à eau (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 151, 301.  
*Tetracera jamaicensis* DC. = *Tetracera volubilis* L.  
*Tetracera volubilis* L., Sp. Pl. 533. 1753.  
*Tetracera jamaicensis* DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 399. 1817 ["1818"].  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bejuco Carey, Bejuco de hojas de Carey, Bejuco guará, Bejuco raspa, Carey bejuco, Cogote de toro (Cuba), Briar withe (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 3, 132, 151.

## DIOSCOREACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 35; native: 26; endemic: 23.

*Dioscorea alata* L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.  
*Rajania flexuosa* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, United States (FL, GA, LA), Central America, and South America; native to tropical and subtropical Asia.

Common Names: Ñame, Ñame amarillo, Ñame blanco, Ñame bobo, Ñame bombo, Ñame cola de pato, Ñame de Guinea, Ñame morado, Ñame negro, Ñame pelado (Cuba), Ñame, Ñame amarillo, Ñame blanco, Ñame del monte jujador, Ñame de monte pujador, Yam blanco, Yame blanco, Yame de gallina (Dominican Republic), Igame bombarde, Igame caracol, Igame française, Yam, Yame (Haiti), Greater yam, Water Yam (Jamaica), Ñame de agua, Ñame de mina (Puerto Rico), Native yam, Water yam, White yam (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 159, 323, 340, 383.

*Dioscorea alata* sensu Bello = *Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Dioscorea altissima* Lam. = *Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *cayennensis*

*Dioscorea altissima* sensu authors non Lam. = *Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb.

*Dioscorea bulbifera* L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.

*Dioscorea latifolia* Benth. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 535. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: Potato yam (Bahamas), Ñame, Ñame cimarrón, Ñame de cimarrón, Ñame de monte (Cuba), Bondá, Bondanza, Bonday, Masoco, Massoco, Monday (Dominican Republic), Bonay, Igame massokor, Massokop (Haiti), Potato yam (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 340.

*Dioscorea bulbifera* sensu Griseb. = *Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng.

*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam., Encycl. 3: 233. 1789, subsp. *cayennensis*

*Dioscorea altissima* Lam., Encycl. 3: 231. 1789.

*Dioscorea occidentalis* R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 299. 1924.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Ñame, Ñame amarillo, Ñame de Guinea (Cuba), Yellow yam (Jamaica), grosse tête, Igame carême, Igame jaune, Yam jeune la fièvre (Lesser Antilles), Ñame tongo, Tongo yam (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 32, 61, 131, 132, 147, 340.

*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *rotundata* (Poir.) J. Miège in J. Hutchinson & J.M. Dalziel, Fl. W. Trop. Afr., ed. 2, 3(1): 153. 1968; *Dioscorea rotundata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 139. 1813.

Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to west tropical Africa.

References: 2, 28, 32, 61, 147.

*Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(1): 34. 1842.

*Dioscorea altissima* sensu authors non Lam.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Ñame muerto (Dominican Republic), Igame chat (Haiti), Igame grand bois, Igame marron (Lesser Antilles), Dungey (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 32, 61, 147.

*Dioscorea cubensis* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 209. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Dioscorea cyclophylla* Urb. = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

*Dioscorea duchassaingii* R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 67. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 147.

*Dioscorea dumetorum* (Kunth) Pax in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2(5): 134. 1888.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.

Common Names: Bitter yam, Cluster yam (Jamaica).

References: 2, 147.

*Dioscorea ekmanii* R. Knuth = *Rajania psilostachya* (Kunth) Uline ex R. Knuth

*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 1: 396. 1917.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Bondá, Ñame boniato, Ñame papa (Cuba).

References: 1, 28, 32, 61, 132, 147.

*Dioscorea grisebachii* León = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

*Dioscorea haitiensis* R. Knuth = *Rajania ovata* Sw.

*Dioscorea herradurensis* (R. Knuth) P. Wilson ex León & Alain = *Dioscorea wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth

*Dioscorea kegeliana* Griseb. = *Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Dioscorea latifolia* Benth. = *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.

*Dioscorea linearis* Griseb. = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

*Dioscorea lutea* sensu Griseb. = *Dioscorea villosa* L.

*Dioscorea montecristina* Hadač = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

*Dioscorea multiflora* C. Presl = *Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 119. 1947.

*Dioscorea grisebachii* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 321. 1946, *nom. illeg.*

*Dioscorea linearis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 251. 1866, *nom. illeg.*

*Dioscorea montecristina* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 430. 1970.

*Rajania linearis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 118. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Dioscorea occidentalis* R. Knuth = *Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam.

*Dioscorea pentaphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753.

*Dioscorea triphylla* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1032. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 3, 147.

*Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 152. 1825.

*Dioscorea bulbifera* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 587. 1864, non L.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Alambrillo, Ñame peludo, Ñame volador, Papas al aire, Voladores (Cuba), Maguey, Maguey cimarrón, Mapuey cimarrón, Ñame cimarrón, Yamey cimarrón (Dominican

- Republic), Igname b tard, Igname coc-bourrique, Igname porte-en-l'air (Lesser Antilles), Dungeny (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 30, 32, 61, 123, 132, 147.
- Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 795. 1806.
- Dioscorea alata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 123. 1883, non L.
- Dioscorea kegeliana* Griseb., Linnaea 21: 279. 1848.
- Dioscorea multiflora* C. Presl, Abh. K nigl. B hm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 546. 1845.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names:  nambriz,  name matagallina (Dominican Republic), Yam chat (Haiti), Bitter jessie, Wild Yam (Jamaica), Igname-bois, Igname sauvage, Yam pule, Yami marron (Lesser Antilles), Gunda, Hicamo, Matagallina (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.
- Dioscorea rigida* R. Knuth = *Rajania cephalocarpa* Uline ex R. Knuth
- Dioscorea rotundata* Poir. = *Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *rotundata* (Poir.) J. Mi ge
- Dioscorea sativa* L. = *Dioscorea villosa* L.
- Dioscorea scorpioidea* C. Wright = *Rajania cordata* L.
- Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(1): 42. 1842.
- Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb. var. *lindenii* Uline, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 209. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Yam chat, Yam chatte (Haiti).
- References: 3, 5, 30, 147.
- Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb. var. *lindenii* Uline = *Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb.
- Dioscorea trifida* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 427. 1782 [“1781”].
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barth lemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Mapuey,  name mapuey, Yamp  (Cuba), Cush-cush yam, Mapuey, Martinique,  name mapuey, Yam papa (Dominican Republic), Cush-cush, Igname martinique, Yam couche-couche, Yam jaune, Yam martinique (Haiti), Yampie, Indian yam (Jamaica), Cush-cush yam, Igname bonda, Igname cousse-couche (Lesser Antilles), Mapuey,  name mapuey,  name morado,  name vino, Yampee (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 340.
- Dioscorea triphylla* L. = *Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.
- Dioscorea villosa* L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.
- Dioscorea bulbifera* sensu authors, non L.
- Dioscorea lutea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 588. 1864, non G. Mey.
- Dioscorea sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 1033. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to North America.
- References: 3, 30, 36, 147.
- Dioscorea wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 208. 1917.
- Dioscorea herradurensis* (R. Knuth) P. Wilson ex Le n & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 8: 321. 1946;
- Rajania herradurensis* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 222. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Helmia psilostachya* Kunth = *Rajania psilostachya* Uline ex R. Knuth
- Maba grisebachii* Hiern = *Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl.
- Rajania angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.
- Rajania minutiflora* Uline, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 132, 147, 565.
- Rajania bahamensis* R. Knuth = *Rajania microphylla* Kunth
- Rajania baracoensis* R. Kunth = *Rajania tenuiflora* R. Knuth
- Rajania cephalocarpa* Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.
- Dioscorea rigida* R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 79. 1925.
- Rajania hermannii* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 222. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 565.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rajania cordata* L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753, var. *cordata*
- Dioscorea cyclophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 4. 1909; *Rajania cyclophylla* (Urb.) R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 218. 1917.
- Dioscorea scorpioidea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. M d. Habana 8: 74. 1871.
- Rajania cordata* L. var. *microcarpa* Uline ex Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
- Rajania hastata* sensu Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 450. 1850, non L.
- Rajania ovata* sensu authors, non Sw.
- Rajania pleioneura* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 588. 1864.
- Rajania sintenisii* Uline in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 281. 1902.
- Rajania venosa* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Alambriillo (Cuba),  nambriz,  name de la India (Dominican Republic), Himber, Wild yam (Jamaica), b tard, Igname Igname-bamboche ouaoua, Wa-wa (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de guaraguo, Gu yaro,  name de la India,  name gulembo (Puerto Rico), Wild yam (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 340, 350, 565.
- Rajania cordata* L. var. *cymulifera* Uline ex Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 220. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 565.
- Rajania cordata* L. var. *microcarpa* Uline ex Knuth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*
- Rajania cubensis* Kunth = *Rajania quinquefolia* L.
- Rajania cyclophylla* (Urb.) R. Knuth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*
- Rajania ekmanii* R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 80. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 565.
- Rajania flexuosa* Bello = *Dioscorea alata* L.

*Rajania hastata* L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bejuco de ñame, Calzoncillo, Guanbanza, Ñame mambi (Dominican Republic), Liomechotte (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 30, 132, 147, 565.

*Rajania hastata* sensu Kunth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

*Rajania hermannii* R. Knuth = *Rajania cephalocarpa* Uline ex R. Knuth

*Rajania herradurensis* R. Knuth = *Dioscorea wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth

*Rajania linearis* R.A. Howard = *Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard

*Rajania marginata* R. Knuth = *Rajania spiculiflora* Uline ex R. Knuth

*Rajania microphylla* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 451. 1850.

*Rajania bahamensis* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 220. 1917.

*Rajania prestoniensis* R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 337. 1924.

*Rajania hastata* sensu Correll & Correll, Fl. Bahama Archip. 332. 1982.

*Rajania urbaniana* R. Knuth Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 220. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Names: Small rajania, Wild yam (Bahamas), Ñame cimarrón, Ñame de monte (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 147, 565.

*Rajania minutiflora* Uline = *Rajania angustifolia* Sw.

*Rajania mucronata* Willd. = *Rajania quinquefolia* L.

*Rajania nipensis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 117. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 149, 565.

*Rajania ovata* Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.

*Dioscorea haitiensis* R. Knuth, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 6. 1926.

*Rajania ovata* Sw. var. *ebrenbergii* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Ñame cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Igame chat, Yam chatte (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 30, 147.

*Rajania ovata* sensu authors = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

*Rajania ovata* Sw. var. *ebrenbergii* R. Knuth = *Rajania ovata* Sw.

*Rajania pilifera* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 17. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 147, 565.

*Rajania pleioneura* Griseb. = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

*Rajania porulosa* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.

*Rajania linearis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 118. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 565.

*Rajania prestoniensis* R. Knuth = *Rajania microphylla* Kunth

*Rajania psilostachya* (Kunth) Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 218. 1917; *Helmia psilostachya* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 429. 1850.

*Dioscorea ekmanii* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 191. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 565.

*Rajania quinquefolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1032. 1753.

*Rajania cubensis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 6: 446. 1850.

*Rajania mucronata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 787. 1806.

*Rajania wilsoniana* C.V. Morton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 46: 85. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Ñame cimarrón, Ñame de monte (Cuba), Catyame, Ñame cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Igame chat, Liane chatte, Liomechotte (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 30, 147, 565.

*Rajania sintensisii* Uline = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

*Rajania spiculiflora* Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.

*Rajania marginata* R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 38: 121. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 30, 147, 565.

*Rajania tenella* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 119. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 565.

*Rajania tenuiflora* R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 219. 1917.

*Rajania baracoensis* R. Knuth in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 43 (Heft 87): 333. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 147, 565.

*Rajania theresensis* Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 565.

Note: Known only from fragmentary material

*Rajania urbaniana* R. Knuth = *Rajania microphylla* Kunth

*Rajania venosa* R. Knuth = *Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

*Rajania wilsoniana* C.V. Morton = *Rajania quinquefolia* L.

*Rajania wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 221. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Patico blanco (Cuba).

References: 3, 147, 565.

## DIPSACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Scabiosa japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 114. 1867.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

## DROSERACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 5; native: 4; endemic: 1.

*Dionaëa muscipula* J. Ellis, St. James Chron. Brit. Eve. Post 1172: [4]. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to United States (NC).

Reference: 2.

*Drosera brevifolia* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 211. 1813 ["1814"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 173.

*Drosera capillaris* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 299. 1804.

*Drosera tenella* Willd. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 763. 1820.

*Drosera communis* A. St.-Hil. var. *breviscapa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 12. 1866.

*Drosera rotundifolia* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 210. 1951, non L.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Sundew (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 124, 173, 301.

*Drosera communis* A. St.-Hil. var. *breviscapa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Drosera capillaris* Poir.

*Drosera intermedia* Hayne, J. Bot. (Schrader) 1: 37. 1801.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 151, 156, 173.

*Drosera moaensis* Panfet, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 27. 1993 ["1991"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 173.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Drosera rotundifolia* sensu León & Alain = *Drosera capillaris* Poir.

*Drosera tenella* Willd. ex Schult. = *Drosera capillaris* Poir.

## EBENACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 18; native: 17; endemic: 13.

*Cavanillea philippensis* Desr. = *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.

*Diospyros acunae* Bisse, Mem. Fac. Ci. Univ. Habana 1(6): Ser. Ci. Biol. 2: 2. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Diospyros anisandra* S.F. Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 34: 44. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan, Mexico.

References: 3, 77.

*Diospyros blancoi* A.D.C., Prodr. 8: 237. 1844.

*Diospyros discolor* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1108. 1806.

*Diospyros philippensis* (Desr.) Gürke in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(1): 164. 1891; *Cavanillea philippensis* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 663. 1792.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Name: Mabolo (Cuba, Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 159, 224, 376.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935; *Macreightia caribaea* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 221. 1844; *Ebenus caribaea* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 408. 1891; *Maba caribaea* (A. DC.) Hiern, Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 125. 1873.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Bois raide (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 151.

*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst.

Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935, subsp. *crassinervis*; *Maba caribaea* (A. DC.) Hiern var. *crassinervis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Bot.

Jahrb. Syst. 15: 327. 1892; *Maba crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 329. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Boa-wood, Feather-bed (Bahamas).

References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 159, 254.

*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *kubal* B. Walln., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 108B: 222. 2007.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *urbaniana* (Leonard) Alain, Phytologia 63: 65. 1987; *Maba urbaniana* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 414. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 149.

*Diospyros discolor* Willd. = *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.

*Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968; *Maba domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 328. 1912.

*Diospyros leonardii* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968; *Maba leonardii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 100. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 149, 152.

*Diospyros ebenaster* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 31. 1789.

*Diospyros laurifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 86. 1850.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native India and Indonesia.

*Diospyros ebenaster* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Diospyros revoluta* Poir.

*Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935; *Maba grisebachii* Hiern, Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 125. 1873.

*Macreightia buxifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 169. 1866, non *Diospyros buxifolia* Hiern, 1873.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Ébano negro (Cuba).

References: 3, 124, 151.

*Diospyros halesioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 168. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Ébano blanco, Guazumilla, Güirilla (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Diospyros inconstans* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760; *Maba inconstans* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 404. 1861.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenadines), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 36, 151, 301, 323.

*Diospyros laurifolia* A. Rich. = *Diospyros ebenaster* Retz.

*Diospyros leonardii* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain

*Diospyros leonis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standley, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461: 80. 1935; *Maba leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 462. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 134, 149, 152.

*Diospyros oxycarpa* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968; *Maba oxycarpa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 101. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 149, 152.

*Diospyros philippensis* (Desr.) Gürke = *Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.

*Diospyros relit* B. Walln., Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B 106: 246. 2005.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 152.

*Diospyros revoluta* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 435. 1804.  
*Diospyros ebenaster* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 74. 1925, non Retz.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Ebano (Dominican Republic), Barabacoa, Barbara, Black apple, Bois-nigresse (Lesser Antilles), Guayabota, Zapote negro (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 351.

*Diospyros sintenisii* (Krug & Urb.) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 80. 1935; *Maba sintenisii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 327. 1893.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Guayabota, Guayabota nispero, Tabeiba (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 149, 152.

*Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.

*Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw. var. *pisocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 455. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Ébano carbonero, Ébano real (Cuba), Ebano (Dominican Republic), Bois raide (Haiti), Clamberry (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 131, 151.

*Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw. var. *pisocarpa* Urb. = *Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw.

*Ebenus caribaea* (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

*Maba caribaea* (A. DC.) Hiern = *Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

*Maba caribaea* (A. DC.) Hiern var. *crassinervis* Krug & Urb. = *Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*

*Maba crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*

*Maba inconstans* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Diospyros inconstans* Jacq.

*Maba inconstans* sensu Bello = *Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb. (Annonaceae)

*Maba leonardii* Urb. & Ekman = *Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain

*Maba oxycarpa* Urb. = *Diospyros oxycarpa* (Urb.) Alain

*Macreightia buxifolia* Griseb. = *Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl.

*Macreightia caribaea* A. DC. = *Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

## ELAEOCARPACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 19; native: 19; endemic: 8.

*Sloanea amygdalina* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 165. 1860.

*Sloanea domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 140. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Berijúa, Cocuyo, Cogote de toro, Cresta de gallo, Juba blanca, Pito (Cuba), Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Acomat, Bois coq, Chapeau carré, Comat (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 58.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Sloanea berteriana* Choisy ex DC., Prodr. 1: 516. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts).

Common Names: Cacaíllo, Cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Bullwood, Châtaignier petit coco, Cocoyer, Petit coco (Lesser Antilles), Cacaíllo, Cacao roseta, Cacao motillo, Cacaotillo, Motillo, Roseta (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 340.

*Sloanea caribaea* Krug & Urb. ex Duss., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 90. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Names: Acomat-boucan, Châtaignier, Châtaignier petite feuille, Châtaignier 'ti fay (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Sloanea castor* Urb. & Ekman = *Sloanea ilicifolia* Urb.

*Sloanea curatellifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 164. 1860.

*Sloanea longiseta* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 30. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Achiotte, Achotillo, Chicharrón, Cresta de gallo, Cocuyo, Guayo, Pito (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 178.

*Sloanea dentata* L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Balai velu, Burrwood, Châtaignier grandes feuilles, Petit balai, Petit balai velu (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Sloanea domingensis* Urb. = *Sloanea amygdalina* Griseb.

*Sloanea dussii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 361. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

Common Names: Petiti coco, Châtaignier coco, Châtaignier petit coco (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30.

*Sloanea ilicifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 365. 1922.

*Sloanea castor* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 26. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Castor, Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Chapeau cané, Chapeau carré, Chapeau chinois (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123, 254.

*Sloanea jamaicensis* Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 693-696. 1844.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Break-axe tree, Lignum durum (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Sloanea longiseta* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Sloanea curatellifolia* Griseb.

*Sloanea massoni* Sw., Prodr. 82. 1788.

*Sloanea truncata* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 26. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bullet tree, Burrwood, Châtaignier, Châtaignier grande feuille, Châtaignier petite feuille, Chatonier, Ironwood, Petit coco, Red santinee (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Sloanea truncata* Urb. = *Sloanea massoni* Sw.

## ELATINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Bergia capensis* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 241. 1767.

*Bergia sessiliflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 40. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, South America, and Africa.  
References: 3, 5, 7.

*Bergia sessiliflora* Griseb. = *Bergia capensis* L.

*Elatine triandra* Schkuhr var. *baitiensis* Monach., Phytologia 5: 231. 1955.

Type Haiti. *Holdridge* 1875 (Holotype: US; Isotypes: MO, NY).

Distribution: Endemic in Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

## ERICACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 12; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 55; native: 53; endemic: 50.

*Andromeda cubensis* Griseb. = *Pieris cubensis* (Griseb.) Small

*Andromeda fasciculata* Sw. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

*Andromeda glandulosa* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Lyonia glandulosa*  
(A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *glandulosa*

*Andromeda glandulosa* (A. Rich.) C. Wright var. *ovalifolia* (Griseb.)  
M. Gómez = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

*Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

*Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw. var. *myrsinifolia* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez =  
*Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Andromeda lacustris* C. Wright = *Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch

*Andromeda latifolia* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.)  
Griseb. var. *latifolia*

*Andromeda lucida* Lam. = *Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch

*Andromeda obtusa* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

*Andromeda octandra* Sw. = *Lyonia octandra* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Andromeda rubiginosa* Pers. = *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don

*Bejaria cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 52. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 101, 206.

*Brossaea anastomosans* (L.) Griseb. = *Gaultheria domingensis* Urb.

*Cassandra jamaicensis* (Sw.) Nied. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

*Ceratostema portoricensis* (Urb.) Hoerold = *Gonocalyx portoricensis*  
(Urb.) A.C. Sm.

*Chimaphila domingensis* S.F. Blake = *Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C.  
Barton subsp. *domingensis* (S.F. Blake) Dorr

*Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C. Barton subsp. *domingensis* (S.F.  
Blake) Dorr, Sida 11: 370. 1986; *Chimaphila domingensis* S.F.  
Blake, J. Bot. 52: 169. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 101, 151.

*Desmothammus lucidus* (Lam.) Small = *Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch

*Gaultheria domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 329. 1902.

*Brossaea anastomosans* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser  
Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); reported for  
Trinidad by Grisebach (36).

Common Names: Niquivá (Dominican Republic), Myrtille des hauts,  
Myrtille (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 7, 36, 101, 286.

*Gonocalyx concolor* Nevl., J. Arnold Arbor. 51: 222. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 32, 58, 149.

*Gonocalyx portoricensis* (Urb.) A.C. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28:  
354. 1932; *Thibaudia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 376.  
1899; *Ceratostema portoricensis* (Urb.) Hoerold, Bot. Jahrb. Syst.  
42: 276. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 149, 152.

*Gonocalyx smilacifolius* (Griseb.) A.C. Sm., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.  
28: 354. 1932; *Vaccinium smilacifolius* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 144.  
1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).

References: 1, 36.

*Gonocalyx tetrapterus* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 140.  
1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Hornemannia alainii* Acuña & Roig = *Symphysia alainii* (Acuña &  
Roig) Berazain

*Hornemannia racemosa* Vahl = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur &  
Luteyn

*Kalmia aggregata* (Small) H.F. Copel. = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex  
Griseb. var. *aggregata* (Small) Ebinger

*Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866, var.  
*ericoides*; *Chamaedaphne ericoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze,  
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 388. 1891; *Kalmiella ericoides* (C. Wright ex  
Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 54. 1914.

*Kalmia simulata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Southall, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci.  
Soc. 90: 22. 1974; *Kalmiella simulata* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem.  
Torrey Bot. Club 16: 93. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

*Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *aggregata* (Small) Ebinger,  
Rhodora 76: 389. 1974; *Kalmiella aggregata* Small, N. Amer. Fl.  
29(1): 54. 1914; *Kalmia aggregata* (Small) H.F. Copel., Amer.  
Midl. Naturalist 30: 571. 1943.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

*Kalmia simulata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Southall = *Kalmia ericoides*  
C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *ericoides*

*Kalmiella aggregata* Small = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var.  
*aggregata* (Small) Ebinger

*Kalmiella ericoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Small = *Kalmia ericoides*  
C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *ericoides*

*Kalmiella simulata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex  
Griseb. var. *ericoides*

*Leucothoe affinis* A. Rich. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Leucothoe glandulosa* A. Rich. = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
var. *glandulosa*

*Leucothoe jamaicensis* (Sw.) Ettingsh. = *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don

*Leucothoe latifolia* A. Rich. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var.  
*latifolia*

*Leucothoe myrsinefolia* A. Rich. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Lyonia acutata* Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Lyonia acutifolia* Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata*  
(Urb.) Judd

- Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 44. 1925; *Leucothoe affinis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Xolisma affinis* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 69. 1914.
- Leucothoe myrsinefolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don var. *myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866; *Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw. var. *myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 250. 1890; *Xolisma myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914; *Lyonia myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 45. 1925.
- Lyonia acutata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 44. 1925.
- Lyonia bayamoensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 43. 1925.
- Lyonia papayoensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 44. 1925.
- Xolisma brittonii* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 71. 1914; *Lyonia brittonii* (Small) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 41. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lyonia alainii* Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 346. 1981.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 101.
- Lyonia alpina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 53. 1927.  
*Xolisma orbiculata* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 272. 1934;  
*Lyonia orbiculata* (Sleumer) Jiménez, Rhodora 62: 237. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 101, 152, 286.
- Lyonia angulata* Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd
- Lyonia bayamoensis* Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Lyonia brachycarpa* Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*
- Lyonia brachytricha* Urb. = *Lyonia macrophylla* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.
- Lyonia brittonii* (Small) Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Lyonia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 515. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 101.
- Lyonia calycosa* (Small) Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.
- Lyonia clementis* Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*
- Lyonia costata* Urb. = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd
- Lyonia darrasiana* Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd
- Lyonia densiflora* Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*
- Lyonia dictyoneura* Urb. = *Lyonia heptamera* Urb.
- Lyonia eggersii* Urb. = *Lyonia tuerckheimii* Urb.
- Lyonia ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 45. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lyonia elata* Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.
- Lyonia elliptica* (Small) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 61. 1956;  
*Xolisma elliptica* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Lyonia furcyensis* Urb. = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*
- Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866, var. *glandulosa*; *Leucothoe glandulosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Andromeda glandulosa* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 249. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 101, 206.
- Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *revolutifolia* (Judd) Borhidi = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *glandulosa*
- Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *revolutifolia* Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 402. 1981; *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *revolutifolia* (Judd) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 101, 206.
- Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *toaensis* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín, Feddes Repert. 96: 644. 1985; *Lyonia toaensis* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 5. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 101, 156, 206.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lyonia haitiensis* Urb. = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*
- Lyonia heptamera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 376. 1899.
- Lyonia dictyoneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 553. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 101.
- Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 17: 159. 1834; *Andromeda jamaicensis* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788; *Cassandra jamaicensis* (Sw.) Nied., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 11: 184. 1889; *Leucothoe jamaicensis* (Sw.) Ettingsh., Blatt-Shel. Dikotyl. 93. 1861.  
*Andromeda fasciculata* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788; *Lyonia fasciculata* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Syst. 3: 831. 1834.  
*Andromeda jamaicensis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 101, 151, 152, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Lyonia jamaicensis* (Sw.) D. Don var. *myrsinefolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *calycosa* (Small) Borhidi = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.
- Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866, var. *latifolia*; *Leucothoe latifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 74. 1850; *Andromeda latifolia* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870; *Xolisma latifolia* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 70. 1914.
- Lyonia clementis* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 4. 1956.
- Lyonia densiflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925.  
*Xolisma turquini* Small, J. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 92. 1922; *Lyonia turquini* (Small) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925.



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 101, 206.

*Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 396. 1981; *Xolisma calycosa* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 67. 1914; *Lyonia calycosa* (Small) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925; *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *calycosa* (Small) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983.

*Lyonia elata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 41. 1925.

*Lyonia leonis* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 4. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 101, 156, 206.

*Lyonia leonis* Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

*Lyonia libanensis* Urb. = *Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *nipensis*

*Lyonia lippoldii* Berazaín & Bisse = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

*Lyonia longipes* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 22. 1922;

*Lyonia obtusa* Urb. var. *longipes* (Urb.) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 383. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 101, 206.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch, Dendrologie 2(1): 118. 1872;

*Andromeda lucida* Lam., Encycl. 1: 157. 1783; *Desmothamnus lucidus* (Lam.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 64. 1914.

*Andromeda lacustris* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.

References: 3, 101, 206.

*Lyonia macrophylla* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 42. 1925; *Xolisma macrophylla* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 70. 1914.

*Lyonia barchytricha* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 21. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 101, 206, 156.

*Lyonia maestrensis* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 5. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 101, 206, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lyonia microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 36. 1926.

*Xolisma apiculata* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 270. 1934.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 101.

*Lyonia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd

*Lyonia myrsinifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866; *Xolisma myrtilloides* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 67. 1914.

*Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb. var. *ovalifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866; *Andromeda glandulosa* (A. Rich.) C. Wright var. *ovalifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 250. 1890.

*Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866.

*Xolisma vaccinioides* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914; *Lyonia vaccinioides* (Small) Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 5. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cereza de sabana (Cuba).

References: 3, 101, 152, 206.

*Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb. var. *ovalifolia* Griseb. = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

*Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

*Lyonia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *depressinerva* (Judd) Borhidi = *Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *depressinerva* Judd

*Lyonia nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 47. 1925, var. *nipensis*

*Lyonia libanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 43. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 101, 206.

*Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *depressinerva* Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 379. 1981; *Lyonia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *depressinerva* (Judd) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 101, 156, 206.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lyonia oblongata* Urb. = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

*Lyonia obtusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866; *Andromeda obtusa* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1870; *Xolisma obtusa* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 69. 1914.

*Lyonia lippoldii* Berazaín & Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 8(2): 3. 1987.

*Lyonia oblongata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 47. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 101, 206, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lyonia obtusa* Urb. var. *longipes* (Urb.) Judd = *Lyonia longipes* Urb.

*Lyonia octandra* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859; *Andromeda octandra* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 101, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lyonia orbiculata* (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Lyonia alpina* Urb. & Ekman

*Lyonia papayoensis* Urb. = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Lyonia plumieri* Urb. & Ekman = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*

*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 831. 1834; *Andromeda rubiginosa* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 48. 1805; *Xolisma rubiginosa* (Pers.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 68. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

References: 58, 61, 101, 151.

*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *costata* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *stablii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *stablii*

*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don var. *stablii* (Urb.) Judd = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *stablii*

*Lyonia stablii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 543. 1908, var. *stablii*; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don var. *stablii* (Urb.) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor.

- 62: 355. 1981; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *stahlia* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 188. 1983; *Xolisma stahlia* (Urb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 71. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
References: 61, 101, 156.
- Lyonia stahlia* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 66: 263. 1995; *Lyonia costata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 316. 1912; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don subsp. *costata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 188. 1983; *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 354. 1981.  
*Lyonia acutifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 35. 1926.  
*Lyonia angulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 35. 1926.  
*Lyonia darrasiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 52. 1927.  
*Xolisma longelaminata* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 271. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 101, 156.
- Lyonia tinensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 533. 1913.  
*Xolisma pseudotinensis* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 272. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 101.
- Lyonia tippenhaueri* Urb. = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*  
*Lyonia toaensis* Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *toaensis* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín
- Lyonia trinidadensis* Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 365. 1981.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 101, 156, 206.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lyonia truncata* Urb. subsp. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd
- Lyonia truncata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 318. 1912, var. *truncata*  
*Lyonia brachycarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 34. 1926.  
*Lyonia furcensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 193. 1922.  
*Lyonia haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 514. 1921.  
*Lyonia plumieri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 53. 1927 [as *plumerii*].  
*Lyonia tippenhaueri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 515. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 101.
- Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 344. 1981; *Lyonia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 33. 1931; *Lyonia truncata* Urb. subsp. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 188. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 101.
- Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *proctorii* Judd, J. Arnold Arbor. 71: 129. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 5, 58, 101, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Lyonia tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 317. 1912.  
*Lyonia eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 534. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 101.
- Lyonia turquini* (Small) Ekman ex Urb. = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*
- Lyonia urbaniana* (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Xolisma urbaniana* Sleumer, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 273. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 101.
- Lyonia vaccinioides* (Small) Acuña & Roig = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.
- Pieris cubensis* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 29(1): 63. 1914; *Andromeda cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 51. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 101, 206.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pseudogonocalyx paradoxa* Bisse & Berazaín = *Schoepfia paradoxa* (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr. (Olacaceae)
- Sophoclesia domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth.
- Sophoclesia trinitensis* Britton = *Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth.
- Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 222. 1846.  
*Sophoclesia domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 54. 1927.  
*Sophoclesia trinitensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 335. 1922.  
*Sphyrospermum majus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 143. 1859.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 36, 134.
- Sphyrospermum majus* Griseb. = *Sphyrospermum cordifolium* Benth.
- Symphysia alainii* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(3): 5. 1983 [“1984”]; *Vaccinium alainii* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 3. 1956; *Hornemannia alainii* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 4. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 206, 286.
- Symphysia racemosa* (Vahl) Stearn = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn
- Thibaudia cubensis* A. Rich. = *Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *cubense*
- Thibaudia domingensis* Urb. = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn
- Thibaudia krugii* Urb. & Hoerold = *Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn
- Thibaudia portoricensis* Urb. = *Gonocalyx portoricensis* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.
- Vaccinium alainii* Acuña & Roig = *Symphysia alainii* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín
- Vaccinium assimile* C. Wright = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez (Ochnaceae)
- Vaccinium bissei* Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 215. 1990 [“1989”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 206, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 171. 1860, var. *cubense*; *Thibaudia cubana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 73. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 151, 206.
- Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *giganteum* (Bisse) Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 217. 1990 [“1989”]; *Vaccinium giganteum* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 16. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 206.

*Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *ramonii* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Vaccinium ramonii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 52. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Vaccinium ekmanii* Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 10(2): 218. 1990 [“1989”].

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.

*Vaccinium giganteum* Bisse = *Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *giganteum* (Bisse) Berazaín

*Vaccinium latifolium* Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 575. 1876.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 301, 323.

*Vaccinium leonis* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 3. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 206.

*Vaccinium meridionale* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.  
Common Name: Bilberry (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.

*Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn, Brittonia 29: 275. 1977; *Hornemannia racemosa* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 6: 120. 1810; *Symphysia racemosa* (Vahl) Stearn, Taxon 21: 111. 1972.

*Thibaudia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 319. 1912.

*Thibaudia krugii* Urb. & Hoerold in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 454. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique).

Common Names: José, José vrai (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 152, 254, 304.

*Vaccinium ramonii* Griseb. = *Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *ramonii* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Vaccinium shaferi* Acuña & Roig, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 15: 3. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156, 206.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Vaccinium sintenisii* Urb. = *Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata* (Aquifoliaceae)

*Vaccinium smilacifolium* Griseb. = *Gonocalyx smilacifolius* (Griseb.) A.C. Sm.

*Xolisma apiculata* Sleumer = *Lyonia microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman

*Xolisma brittonii* Small = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Xolisma calycosa* Small = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.

*Xolisma elliptica* Small = *Lyonia elliptica* (Small) Alain

*Xolisma latifolia* (A. Rich.) Small = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

*Xolisma longelaminata* Sleumer = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd

*Xolisma macrophylla* Britton = *Lyonia macrophylla* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.

*Xolisma myrsinifolia* (A. Rich.) Small = *Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Xolisma myrtilloides* (Griseb.) Small = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

*Xolisma obtusa* (Griseb.) Small = *Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.

*Xolisma orbiculata* Sleumer = *Lyonia alpina* Urb. & Ekman

*Xolisma pseudotinensis* Sleumer = *Lyonia tinensis* Urb.

*Xolisma rubiginosa* (Pers.) Small = *Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don

*Xolisma stablii* (Urb.) Small = *Lyonia stablii* Urb. var. *stablii*

*Xolisma turquini* Small = *Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*

*Xolisma urbaniana* Sleumer = *Lyonia urbaniana* (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Xolisma vaccinioides* Small = *Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.

## ERIOCAULACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 31; native: 31; endemic: 25.

*Dupatya montana* Britton = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

*Dupatya pungens* (Griseb.) Britton = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

*Eriocaulon arenicola* Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 31. 1917.

*Eriocaulon olivaceum* Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 22. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eriocaulon cubense* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 29. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eriocaulon dioecum* Ruhland = *Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhland

*Eriocaulon echinospermoideum* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 31. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eriocaulon echinospermum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 716. 1871.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 196.

*Eriocaulon ekmanii* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 30. 1925.

*Eriocaulon heteropetalum* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 33. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 226. 1866.

*Eriocaulon insulare* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 32. 1925.

*Eriocaulon pinarense* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 32. 1925.

*Eriocaulon scirpoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 226. 1866.

*Eriocaulon sphaerospermum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 716. 1871.

- Eriocaulon trichosepalum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 715. 1871.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 196.
- Eriocaulon fusiforme* Britton & Small = *Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small
- Eriocaulon gnaphalodes* sensu C. Wright = *Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhland
- Eriocaulon heteropetalum* Ruhland = *Eriocaulon ekmanii* Ruhland
- Eriocaulon insulare* Ruhland = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.
- Eriocaulon lacustre* Ruhland = *Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth
- Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 549. 1841.  
*Eriocaulon lacustre* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 33. 1925.  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth var. *longipes* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 325. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth var. *longipes* Griseb. = *Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth
- Eriocaulon minutissimum* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 32. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eriocaulon miserrimum* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 30. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eriocaulon olivaceum* Moldenke = *Eriocaulon arenicola* Britton & Small
- Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 32. 1917.
- Eriocaulon fusiforme* Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 32. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Eriocaulon pinarensis* Ruhland = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.
- Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 492. 1900.
- Eriocaulon dioecum* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 29. 1925.
- Eriocaulon gnaphalodes* sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 48. 1871, non Michx.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 196.
- Eriocaulon scirpoides* Griseb. = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.
- Eriocaulon sclerocephalum* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 31. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Eriocaulon sigmoideum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 48. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Eriocaulon sphaerospermum* C. Wright = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.
- Eriocaulon trichosepalum* C. Wright = *Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.
- Eriocaulon umbellatum* Lam. = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhland
- Lachnocaulon anceps* Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 360. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Lachnocaulon cubense* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 34. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 196.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lachnocaulon ekmanii* Ruhland, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 34. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8(1): 49. 1871, subsp. *alsinoides*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 130, 147, 196.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright subsp. *minimus* (Jenn.) Gonz. Géigel, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 8: 5. 1987;  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright var. *minimus* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 89. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 196.
- Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright var. *minimus* Jenn. = *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright subsp. *minimus* (Jenn.) Gonz. Géigel
- Paepalanthus androsaceus* Griseb. = *Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhland
- Paepalanthus androsaceus* Griseb. var. *flavescens* Griseb. = *Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhland
- Paepalanthus brittonii* Moldenke = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.
- Paepalanthus domingensis* Ruhland = *Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn.
- Paepalanthus lagopodioides* Griseb. = *Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland
- Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 506. 1841.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147, 196.
- Paepalanthus moaensis* Gonz. Géigel, Feddes Repert. 96: 513. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 196.
- Paepalanthus montanus* (Britton) Moldenke = *Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.
- Paepalanthus nipensis* Gonz. Géigel, Feddes Repert. 96: 515. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 196.
- Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 224. 1866; *Dupatya pungens* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 33. 1917.  
*Paepalanthus brittonii* Moldenke, Known Geogr. Distrib. Eriocaul. 5: 45. 1946.
- Paepalanthus montanus* (Britton) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 4: 17. 1937; *Dupatya montana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 33. 1917.
- Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb. var. *brevifolius* Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 56. 1952.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 130, 147, 196.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb. var. *brevifolius* Moldenke =  
*Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.

*Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(1): 371. 1863.

*Paepalanthus domingensis* Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 485. 1900.

*Paepalanthus tuerckheimii* Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 173. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 30, 147, 196.

*Paepalanthus retusus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 50. 1871.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Paepalanthus riparius* Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 42. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 196.

*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 224. 1866.

*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb. var. *carabiae* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 485. 1976.

*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb. var. *wilsonii* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 485. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 130, 147, 156, 196.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb. var. *carabiae* Moldenke =  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.

*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb. var. *wilsonii* Moldenke =  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.

*Paepalanthus tuerckheimii* Ruhland = *Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn.

*Paepalanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Kunth = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhland

*Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 488. 1900; *Paepalanthus androsaceus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 225. 1866.

*Paepalanthus androsaceus* Griseb. var. *flavescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 225. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Syngonanthus insularis* Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 45. 1937.

*Syngonanthus wilsonii* Moldenke, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 45. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 196.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 489. 1900; *Paepalanthus lagopodioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 225. 1866.

*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland f. *minor* Moldenke, Phytologia 53: 368. 1983.

*Syngonanthus leonii* Moldenke, Boissiera 7: 3. 1943.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 130, 147, 196.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland f. *minor* Moldenke =  
*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland

*Syngonanthus leonii* Moldenke = *Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland

*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 488. 1900; *Eriocaulon umbellata* Lam., Encycl. 3: 277. 1789; *Paepalanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 537. 1841.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.

References: 30, 147.

*Syngonanthus wilsonii* Moldenke = *Syngonanthus insularis* Moldenke

*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 857. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 147, 196.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 512. 1841.

*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Kunth var. *exappendiculatus* Ruhland in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 483. 1900.

Reference: 30.

Note: Reported for Hispaniola based on a Mayerhoff collection, perhaps in error. Otherwise known from South America.

## ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 33; native: 32; endemic: 25.

*Erythroxylum affine* A. Rich. = *Erythroxylum confusum* Britton

*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 256. 1845, var. *alaternifolium*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Arabo, Arabo prieto, Gibá, Jibá (Cuba).

References: 3, 132.

*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *parvifolium* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 22. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *pedicellare* Griseb. =  
*Erythroxylum pedicellare* (Griseb.) O.E. Schulz

*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *suborbiculare* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 22. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Erythroxylum areolatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1035. 1759.

*Erythroxylum havanense* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 138. 1884, non Jacq.

*Erythroxylum areolatum* L. f. *macrophyllum* Griseb. ex O.E. Schulz in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 134 (Heft 29): 64. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Arabo, Arabo-arabillo, Araba jibá, Arabo carbonero, Arabo jibá, Arabo real, Gibá, Jibá, Jiba macho (Cuba), Arabo, Fruta de paloma, Fruto de paloma, Higüillo, Papelillo, Papelito, Piragua (Dominican Republic), Papelite, Poirier (Haiti), Coca shrub (Jamaica), Cocaína falsa, Indio (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151.

- Erythroxylum areolatum* L. var. *affine* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum confusum* Britton
- Erythroxylum areolatum* L. f. *macrophyllum* Griseb. ex O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxylum areolatum* L.
- Erythroxylum armatum* Oviedo & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 92. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Erythroxylum banoense* Oviedo, Willdenowia 33: 189. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Erythroxylum baracoense* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 303. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erythroxylum barahonense* O.E. Schulz & Ekman = *Erythroxylum minutifolium* Griseb. var. *minutifolium*.
- Erythroxylum brevipes* DC., Prodr. 1: 573. 1824.  
*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schultz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 313. 1905.  
*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC. f. *parvifolium* O.E. Schultz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 313. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy).  
Common Names: Jabacillo (Cuba), Cargagua (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 75, 253, 340, 464.
- Erythroxylum brevipes* sensu Griseb. = *Erythroxylum spinescens* A. Rich.
- Erythroxylum brevipes* DC. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schultz = *Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.
- Erythroxylum brevipes* DC. f. *parvifolium* O.E. Schultz = *Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.
- Erythroxylum brevipes* DC. var. *spinescens* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan
- Erythroxylum clarense* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 302. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erythroxylum confusum* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 199. 1920.
- Erythroxylum areolatum* L. var. *affine* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 194. 1907.
- Erythroxylum affine* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 258. 1845.
- Erythroxylum lindelieanum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 113. 1922.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Arabo, Arabo colorado, Arabo de costanera, Arabo prieto (Cuba), Barberry bullet, Greenheart (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 40, 45, 149, 253.
- Erythroxylum coriaceum* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 71. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Erythroxylum cumanense* Kunth = *Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*
- Erythroxylum domingense* Oviedo, Willdenowia 33: 191. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Erythroxylum dumosum* Alain, Candollea 17: 115. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erythroxylum echinodendron* Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 64. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and extinct in the wild by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Erythroxylum flavicans* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 303. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760, var. *havanense*
- Erythroxylum cumanense* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 177. 1822.
- Erythroxylum obtusum* DC., Prodr. 1: 574. 1824.
- Erythroxylum ovatum* Cav., Diss. 8: 404. 1789.
- Erythroxylum ovatum* Cav. var. *splendens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 208. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Arabo, Gibá, Jibá, Jibarabo, Jibá colorado, Jibá común (Cuba), Quiebrahacha (Dominican Republic), Barberry, Bois marbré bâtard, Bois vinette, Brésillette, Café diable, Cerisier bâtard, Lionwood, Vinette (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 30, 123, 132, 151, 152, 294, 301, 323.
- Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *haitiense* O.E. Schultz, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 53. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 149.
- Erythroxylum havanense* sensu A. Stahl = *Erythroxylum areolatum* L.
- Erythroxylum horridum* Borhidi & Oviedo, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 302. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erythroxylum incrassatum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 210. 1907.
- Erythroxylum squamatum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 114. 1860, non Sw.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Erythroxylum jamaicense* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 38. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Erythroxyllum lindelianum* Urb. = *Erythroxyllum confusum* Britton

*Erythroxyllum lineolatum* DC., Prodr. 1: 575. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 151.

*Erythroxyllum longipes* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 195. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Erythroxyllum minutifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 41. 1866.

*Erythroxyllum minutifolium* Griseb. var. *cubense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.

*Erythroxyllum barahonense* O.E. Schulz & Ekman in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 53. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Arabo de piedra, Cubanícú, Sibanícú (Cuba), Aguacero cimarrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7.

*Erythroxyllum minutifolium* Griseb. var. *cubense* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxyllum minutifolium* Griseb.

*Erythroxyllum mogotense* Oviedo, Willdenowia 33: 189. 2003.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Erythroxyllum novogranatense* (D. Morris) Hieron., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20(Beibl. 49): 35. 1895.

Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Coca (Lesser Antilles), Coca, Hayuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 131, 151, 301.

*Erythroxyllum obovatum* Macfad. = *Erythroxyllum rotundifolium* Lunan

*Erythroxyllum obtusum* DC. = *Erythroxyllum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

*Erythroxyllum ovatum* Cav. = *Erythroxyllum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

*Erythroxyllum ovatum* Cav. var. *splendens* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxyllum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*

*Erythroxyllum oxycarpum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 203. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.

References: 1, 151.

*Erythroxyllum pedicellare* (Griseb.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 211. 1907; *Erythroxyllum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *pedicellare* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 41. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 253.

*Erythroxyllum reticulatum* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 43. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 156.

*Erythroxyllum roigii* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 71. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Arabo jibá (Cuba).

References: 3, 156.

*Erythroxyllum rotundifolium* Lunan, Hort. Jamaica. 2: 116. 1814.

*Erythroxyllum obovatum* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 143. 1837.

*Erythroxyllum spinescens* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 255. 1845; *Erythroxyllum brevipes* DC. var. *spinescens* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 41. 1866.

*Erythroxyllum brevipes* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 113. 1859, non DC.

*Erythroxyllum suave* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 197. 1907.

*Erythroxyllum suave* O.E. Schulz var. *aneurum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 199. 1907.

*Erythroxyllum suave* O.E. Schulz var. *jamaicense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 199. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), and Mexico.

Common Names: Rat-wood (Bahamas), Arabillo, Arabillo doce, Carecillo, Carolina, Frijolillo, Gibá, Granadillo, Jibá, Arabillo, Jibá de costa, Medio plata, Precioso, Yarúa de costa (Cuba), Cargagua (Dominican Republic), Jibá, Ratón, Rocío (Puerto Rico), Brisselet (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 156, 239, 464.

*Erythroxyllum rufum* Cav., Diss. 8: 404. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.

Common Names: Arabo colorado (Cuba), Papelillo, Topillo (Dominican Republic), Icaque, Papelille (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 6, 58, 61, 123.

Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora de La Española (7).

*Erythroxyllum spinescens* A. Rich. = *Erythroxyllum rotundifolium* Lunan

*Erythroxyllum squamatum* Sw., Prodr. 75. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bois café, Bois grives, Bois piquette, Bois rouge, Bois rouge à grives, Chaud grier, Girofma (girofile-mare), Grande vinette, Grosse vinette, Moricypre montagne, Piment bâtard, Ti feuille, Vinette (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151, 301.

*Erythroxyllum squamatum* sensu Griseb. = *Erythroxyllum incrassatum* O.E. Schulz

*Erythroxyllum suave* O.E. Schulz var. *aneurum* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxyllum rotundifolium* Lunan

*Erythroxyllum suave* O.E. Schulz var. *jamaicense* O.E. Schulz = *Erythroxyllum rotundifolium* Lunan

*Erythroxyllum subcordatum* DC. = *Coccoloba subcordata* (DC.) Lindau (Polygonaceae)

*Erythroxyllum urbanii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 314. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61.

## EUPHORBIACEAE

Genera. Total: 46; native: 37; endemic: 9.

Taxa. Total: 432; native: 399; endemic: 315.

*Acalypha alexandri* Urb. = *Acalypha elliptica* Sw.

*Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 196. 1791 ["1789"].

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada,

- Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Cribajito, Majagüilla, Quinina criolla, Rabo de zorra (Dominican Republic), Bonda pé, Bouda perè, Dégonfle, Derrière gonfle, Des gonflé(s), Gonflé, Petit mouton, Petit pompon, Ti-pompon (Haiti).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 301.
- Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 45: 10. 1980; *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 817. 1866.  
*Acalypha godseffiana* Mast., Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 23: 241. 1898.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Saba) and Margarita; native to the Pacific region.  
 Common Name: Serrucho (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 147, 224, 240, 323.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Acalypha angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
*Acalypha arcuata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 188. 1922.  
*Acalypha carpinifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 203. 1804.  
*Acalypha domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 880. 1826.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 147.
- Acalypha arcuata* Urb. = *Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.
- Acalypha aristata* Kunth in F.W.H. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2: 93. 1817 [quarto ed.].  
*Acalypha arvensis* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 21. 1841.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Ortie batana (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147, 301.
- Acalypha arvensis* Poepp. = *Acalypha aristata* Kunth
- Acalypha berteriana* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 33. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 61, 147.
- Acalypha betulifolia* Sw. = *Acalypha scabrosa* Sw.
- Acalypha bisetosa* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 879. 1826.  
*Acalypha cuspidata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 48. 1859, non Jacq.  
*Ricinocarpus hernandiifolius* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 616. 1891.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 30, 58, 61, 147.
- Acalypha carpinifolia* Poir. = *Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.
- Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 879. 1866; *Croton chamaedrifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 214. 1786.  
*Acalypha reptans* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
*Acalypha hispaniolae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 410. 1919.  
*Acalypha hotteana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 59. 1926.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and United States (FL).  
 Common Names: Ortie petit, Ricine petit (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149.
- Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *fissa* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha fissa* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.
- Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *nana* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha nana* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch.
- Acalypha corensis* Jacq. = *Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
- Acalypha cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 225. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Acalypha cuspidata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 63. 1797.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 323.
- Acalypha cuspidata* sensu Griseb. = *Acalypha bisetosa* Bertero ex Spreng.
- Acalypha distans* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 820. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Acalypha diversifolia* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 63, tab. 244. 1797.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Tobago; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 254, 301.
- Acalypha domingensis* Spreng. = *Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.
- Acalypha elizabethae* R.A. Howard, Phytologia 61: 1. 1986.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 Reference: 1.
- Acalypha elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
*Acalypha hernandiifolia* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
*Acalypha hernandiifolia* Sw. var. *pubescens* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 11. 1865.  
*Acalypha alexandri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 387. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 152.
- Acalypha fissa* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 27. 1913; *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *fissa* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 879. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha glechomifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 205. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; Native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7, 147.
- Acalypha godseffiana* Mast. = *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg
- Acalypha havanensis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 49. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Rabo de gato (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 132.
- Acalypha hernandiifolia* Sw. = *Acalypha elliptica* Sw.
- Acalypha hernandiifolia* Sw. var. *pubescens* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha elliptica* Sw.
- Acalypha hispaniolae* Urb. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
- Acalypha hispida* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 303. 1768.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Margarita; native to the Pacific region.



- Common Names: Acalifa, Acalifa japonesa, Califa, Rabo de gato (Cuba), Rabo de gato (Dominican Republic), Queue de chat (Haiti), Berica, Rabo de gato (Puerto Rico).  
References: 4, 7, 58, 61, 132, 231, 252, 323.
- Acalypha botteana* Urb. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
- Acalypha hutchinsonii* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 77. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Acalypha indica* L., Sp. Pl. 1003. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Désirade, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
Common Names: Califa (Cuba), Ti codinde (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 6, 58, 132, 295.
- Acalypha jamaicensis* Britton = *Acalypha leicesterfieldensis* Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts
- Acalypha laevigata* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Acalypha laxiflora* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 19. 1865.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.  
References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha leicesterfieldensis* Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, Kew Bull. 52: 477. 1997.
- Acalypha jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 7. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Acalypha leptorhachis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 7. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha macrostachya* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 63. 1797.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 323.
- Acalypha maestrensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 224. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 152.
- Acalypha membranacea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 204. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and possibly Colombia.  
References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha mogotensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 226. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149.
- Acalypha nana* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 27. 1913; *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *nana* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 880. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell, Syn. Fl. West. States 33. 1835.  
*Acalypha persimilis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 25. 1865.  
*Acalypha polystachya* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 48. 1859, non Jacq.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 240.
- Acalypha pendula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 147.
- Acalypha persimilis* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha ostryifolia* Ridd.
- Acalypha platyodonta* Urb. = *Acalypha tomentosa* Sw.
- Acalypha poiretii* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 879. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 7, 19, 254.
- Acalypha polystachya* sensu Griseb. = *Acalypha ostryifolia* Ridd.
- Acalypha portoricensis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 22. 1865; *Ricinocarpus portoricensis* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 618. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
Common Name: Rabito (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 147.
- Acalypha pruinosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 388. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Acalypha pycnantha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 59. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147, 149.
- Acalypha pygmaea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 205. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha reptans* Sw. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
- Acalypha rupestris* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 223. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Acalypha scabrosa* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.  
*Acalypha betulifolia* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
*Acalypha scabrosa* Sw. var. *elongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 389. 1908.  
*Acalypha scabrosa* Sw. var. *ovata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 47. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 151, 152.
- Acalypha scabrosa* Sw. var. *elongata* Urb. = *Acalypha scabrosa* Sw.
- Acalypha scabrosa* Sw. var. *ovata* Griseb. = *Acalypha scabrosa* Sw.
- Acalypha setosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 204. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Name: Moquito de pavo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147, 340.
- Acalypha tomentosa* Sw., Prodr. 99. 1788.  
*Acalypha platyodonta* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 38. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147, 149.
- Acalypha villosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Acalypha villosa* sensu Griseb. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.
- Acalypha vincentina* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 222. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 147.

*Acalypha virgata* L., Sp. Pl. 1003. 1753.

*Acalypha virgata* L. var. *pubescens* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 314. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 149, 295.

*Acalypha virgata* L. var. *pubescens* Fawc. & Rendle = *Acalypha virgata* L.

*Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg. = *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Muell. Arg.) Fosberg

\**Acidocroton acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 305. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Acidocroton adelioides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 42. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

\**Acidocroton ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 210. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Acidocroton horridus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 64. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.

\**Acidocroton litoralis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 62. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.

\**Acidocroton lobulatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 209. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

\**Acidocroton montanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 63. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.

\**Acidocroton oligostemon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 208. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Rompe ropa, Diente de majá (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30.

*Acidocroton pilosulus* Urb. = *Acidocroton trichophyllus* Urb. subsp. *pilosulus* (Urb.) Borhidi

\**Acidocroton trichophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 211. 1924, subsp. *trichophyllus*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Acidocroton trichophyllus* Urb. subsp. *pilosulus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Acidocroton pilosulus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 227. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

\**Acidocroton verrucosus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 513. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Acidoton acidothamnus* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

\**Acidoton bairiensis* Alain, Brittonia 20: 154. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

\**Acidoton lanceolatus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 61. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.

\**Acidoton microphyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 302. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Genarito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.

\**Acidoton urens* Sw., Prodr. 83. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Mountain cowitch (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.

\**Acidoton variifolius* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 60. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.

*Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 231. 1930; *Excoecaria brachypoda* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 178. 1865; *Sebastiania brachypoda* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 156. 1870.

*Sebastiania albicans* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 156. 1870.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

*Actinostemon caribaeus* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 168. 1857; *Excoecaria caribaea* (Griseb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 51. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Central America, and northern South America (Venezuela).

Common Name: Bois fricassé (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.

*Actinostemon jamaicensis* Britton = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.

*Adelia acidoton* L. = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

*Adelia bernardia* L. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*

*Adelia haemiolandra* (Griseb.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

*Adelia macrophylla* Urb. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

*Adelia microphylla* A. Rich. = *Leucocroton microphyllus* (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

*Adelia pedunculosa* A. Rich. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

*Adelia porulosa* Michx. = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. (Oleaceae)

*Adelia ricinella* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1285. 1759; *Ricinella ricinella* (L.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 395. 1917.

*Adelia haemiolandra* (Griseb.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 67. 1914; *Ditaxis haemiolandra* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 44. 1859.

*Adelia macrophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 409. 1917.

*Adelia pedunculosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 210. 1850; *Ricinella pedunculosa* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 154. 1865.

- Adelia sylvestris* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-  
Univ. 1: 174. 1865.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica,  
Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix,  
St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles  
(Grenada, St. Martin), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, and northern  
South America.  
Common Names: Jía amarilla, Jía blanca, Jía blanca espinosa, Jía  
macho, Jín sin espinas, Zarza blanca (Cuba), Trejo (Dominican  
Republic), Citroin marron, Grenade marron, Grenarde marron  
(Haiti), Wild lime (Jamaica), Cotorra, Escambrón, Espinillo  
(Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 149,  
301, 323, 340.
- Adelia segregata* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug &  
Urb. (Oleaceae)
- Adelia sylvestris* Griseb. = *Adelia ricinella* L.
- Adenorima gymnonota* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia gymnonota* Urb.
- Adenoropium gossypifolium* (L.) Pohl = *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.
- Adenoropium hastatum* (Jacq.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Jatropha*  
*integerrima* Jacq. var. *integerrima*
- Adenoropium multifidum* (L.) Pohl = *Jatropha multifida* L.
- Aklema petiolaris* (Sims) Millsp. ex Britton = *Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims
- Alchornea cordifolia* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll. Arg., *Linnaea* 34:  
170. 1865.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.  
References: 147, 254.
- Alchornea glandulosa* Poepp. var. *floribunda* Benth. = *Alchorneopsis*  
*floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.
- Alchornea haitiensis* Urb. = *Alchornea latifolia* Sw.
- Alchornea latifolia* Sw., Prodr. 98. 1788.  
*Alchornea haitiensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 188. 1922.  
*Alchornea latifolia* Sw. var. *islaensis* Kitan., *Fitologiya* 11: 47. 1979.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
Islands (Tortola), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Baconá (Cuba), Arepa, Aguacatillo, Bija  
cimarrona, Bijilla, Bijillo, Bijo macho, Bois mal aux dents, Lana,  
Vacme (Dominican Republic), Pois vache, Grain d'or, Feuilles  
crapaud, Bois vache (Haiti), Dovewood, Lablab tree (Jamaica),  
Achiorillo, Jobillo, Palo de cotorra (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 340.
- Alchornea latifolia* Sw. var. *islaensis* Kitan. = *Alchornea latifolia* Sw.
- Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg., *Linnaea* 34: 156. 1865;  
*Alchornea glandulosa* Poepp. var. *floribunda* Benth., Hooker's J.  
Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 331. 1854.  
*Alchorneopsis portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 337. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central  
America, and South America.  
Common Names: Palo de gallina, Pendejo (Dominican Republic), Palo  
de gallina (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 301.
- Alchorneopsis portoricensis* Urb. = *Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.)  
Müll. Arg.
- Aldimia glechomoides* Raf. = *Croton betulinus* Vahl
- Aleurites fordii* Hemsl. = *Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw
- Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 590. 1805; *Jatropha*  
*moluccana* L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753.
- Aleurites trilobus* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 56. 1775.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and  
Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to  
tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Candlenut (Bahamas), Nogal prieto, Nogal de la  
India, Árbol de la luz, Nogel de jardín (Cuba), Noyer des Indes,  
Nuez, Arbol llorón, Avellano, Avellano criollo, Aleurites, Noyer  
(Dominican Republic), Noix, Noisette (Haiti), Nuez, Nuez de la  
India, Palo de nuez, Nogal (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224, 252, 254, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Aleurites trilobus* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. = *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.)  
Willd.
- Aleurites trispermus* Blanco = *Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw
- Argythemnia argentea* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.  
2(3): 154. 1906.  
*Argythemnia sericea* Griseb. var. *lanceolata* Müll. Arg. in A.P. de  
candolle, Prodr. 15: 742. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Argythemnia candicans* Sw., Prodr. 39. 1788.  
*Argythemnia candicans* Sw. var. *serratifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov.  
Regni Veg. 28: 221. 1930; *Argythemnia candicans* Sw. subsp.  
*serratifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25.  
1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman  
Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands  
(Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas,  
Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe,  
Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Margarita.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149, 323, 340.
- Argythemnia candicans* Sw. subsp. *serratifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi & O.  
Muñiz = *Argythemnia candicans* Sw.
- Argythemnia candicans* Sw. var. *serratifolia* Urb. = *Argythemnia*  
*candicans* Sw.
- Argythemnia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16:  
75. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Argythemnia fasciculata* (Vahl ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. = *Ditaxis*  
*fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss.
- Argythemnia haitiensis* (Urb.) J.W. Ingram = *Ditaxis haitiensis* Urb.
- Argythemnia heteropilosa* J.W. Ingram, Gentes Herb. 10: 32. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Argythemnia lucayana* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.  
2(3): 154. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.
- Argythemnia microphylla* Pax in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VI  
(Heft 57): 82. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).
- Argythemnia oblongifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 386. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.

- Argythamnia polygama* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler  
*Argythamnia proctorii* J.W. Ingram, Gentes Herb. 10: 25. 1967.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
 References: 4, 147.
- Argythamnia sericea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 44. 1859.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Argythamnia sericea* Griseb. var. *lanceolata* Müll. Arg. = *Argythamnia argentea* Millsp.  
*Argythamnia stablii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 336. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John).  
 References: 6, 19, 58, 61.
- Arthrothamnus cassythoides* (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss.  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch, Arch. Naturgesch. 7: 194. 1841; *Croton lobatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1005. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Frailecillo cimarrón (Cuba), Gombo française, Mouzambé blanc (Lesser Antilles), Croton lobulado (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 150, 224, 301, 323.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Ateramnus ellipticus* (Sw.) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes elliptica* Sw.  
*Ateramnus glandulosus* (Sw.) C.D. Adams = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.  
*Ateramnus integer* (Fawc. & Rendle) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes integra* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ateramnus lucidus* (Sw.) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Ateramnus pallens* (Griseb.) Rothm. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Bernardia bernardia* (L.) Millsp. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Bernardia carpinifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 45. 1859.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 Reference: 254.
- Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 173. 1865; *Acalypha corensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.  
 Common Name: Ti bois lait (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 147.  
 Note: Reported for Jamaica by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), but not known to us from that island.
- Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 172. 1865, var. *dichotoma*; *Croton dichotomus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 537. 1805.  
*Adelia bernardia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1289. 1759; *Bernardia bernardia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 58. 1900.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Cacapul (Cuba), Mierda de gallina (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 36, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147.
- Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *venosa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 172. 1865; *Bernardia venosa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 159. 1860.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 594.
- Bernardia fruticulosa* Alain, Phytologia 22: 164. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 147, 156.
- Bernardia laurentii* R.A. Howard, Phytologia 61: 2. 1986.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Bernardia leprosa* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. = *Leucocroton leprosus* (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Bernardia microphylla* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. = *Leucocroton microphyllus* (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Bernardia tenuifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 260. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 30.
- Bernardia trelawniensis* (C.D. Adams) Jestrow & Proctor, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 175. 2008; *Lasiocroton trelawniensis* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 312. 1970.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147, 149, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Bernardia venosa* Griseb. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *venosa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Bonania acunae* Borhidi = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Bonania adenodon* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Sapium adenodon* Griseb.  
 \**Bonania cubana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 201. 1850, subsp. *cubana*; *Excoecaria cubensis* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 122. 1863; *Stillingia cubana* (A. Rich.) Baill., Étude Euphorb. 515. 1858.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
 References: 3, 45, 147.
- \**Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 306. 1977 ["1976"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.
- \**Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *microphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania microphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 311. 1902.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- \**Bonania domingensis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 215. 1924; *Hypocoton domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 264. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Cinazo (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \**Bonania elliptica* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 214. 1924, var. *elliptica*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Bonania elliptica* Urb. var. *spinosa* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania spinosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 215. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147, 149.

\**Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1865: 78. 1865, subsp. *emarginata*; *Excoecaria emarginata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P.de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1212. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 147.

\**Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania nipensis* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 231. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 149.

\**Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *suborbiculata* (Borhidi & Urbino) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 183. 1983; *Bonania suborbiculata* Borhidi & Urbino, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 305. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

\**Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 335. 1880; *Excoecaria erythrosperma* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 161. 1860; *Sapium erythrospermum* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 119. 1863.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Bonania linearifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 63. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Bonania microphylla* Urb. = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *microphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi

\**Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 335. 1880; *Excoecaria myricifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 178. 1865; *Sebastiania myricifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 156. 1870.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Bonania nipensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Bonania spinosa* Urb. = *Bonania elliptica* Urb. var. *spinosa* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Bonania suborbiculata* Borhidi & Urbino = *Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *suborbiculata* (Borhidi & Urbino) Borhidi

*Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil., Hist. Pl. Remarq. Bresil 245. 1826; *Croton castaneifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 1004. 1753.

*Caperonia cubensis* M.R. Schomb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VI (Heft 57): 31. 1912.

*Caperonia nervosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 213. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Escoba dulce (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 150, 351.

*Caperonia castaneifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

*Caperonia cubana* Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VI (Heft 57): 36. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Caperonia cubensis* M.R. Schomb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

*Caperonia nervosa* A. Rich. = *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil., Hist. Pl. Remarq. Bresil 245. 1826; *Croton palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 1004. 1753.

*Caperonia castaneifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 43. 1859., non (L.) A. St.-Hil.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Escoba dulce (Dominican Republic), Male coq d'Inde, Ortis-savane, Ortie grosse (Lesser Antilles), Sacatrapo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 150, 301, 340.

*Chaetocarpus acutifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 18. 1979; *Mettenia acutifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 9. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 18. 1979; *Mettenia cordifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 213. 1924; *Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *cordifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.

*Chaetocarpus domingensis* Proctor, Moscosoa 2: 25. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

References: 3, 7, 8, 30, 147.

*Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 312. 1919.

*Chaetocarpus humilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 18. 1979; *Mettenia humilis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 229. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Chaetocarpus domingensis* Proctor = *Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 312. 1919, subsp. *globosus*; *Croton globosus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788; *Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 43. 1859.

*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle f. *puberula* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.

*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *lepidotus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983; *Mettenia lepidota* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 230. 1930.

*Mappa jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 878. 1826.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Palo amargo, Guácima cimarrona (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 7, 147, 149, 152.

*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 17. 1979; *Mettenia*

- oblongata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 10. 1952; *Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 181. 1983; *Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *oblongata* (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.
- Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi var. *monticola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
- Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi var. *subnervis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 147, 149.
- Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle f. *puberula* Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*
- Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *lepidotus* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*
- Chaetocarpus humilis* (Ekman) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle
- Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi
- Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi var. *monticola* Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi
- Chaetocarpus oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi var. *subnervis* Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi
- Chaetocarpus parvifolius* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 149.
- Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *adenoptera* = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*
- Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *canescens* Proctor = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *canescens* (Proctor) Oudejans
- Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *gundlachii* (Urb.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia gundlachii* Urb.
- Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *pergamena* (Small) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small
- Chamaesyce albescens* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce anegadensis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce articulata* (Aubl.) Britton = *Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.
- Chamaesyce babiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Dugand & D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia babiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
- Chamaesyce balbisii* (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia balbisii* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce berteriana* (Balb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.
- Chamaesyce biramensis* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Chamaesyce blodgettii* (Engelm. ex Hitchc.) Small = *Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.
- Chamaesyce bracei* (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cayensis* Millsp.
- Chamaesyce brittonii* (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce bruntii* Proctor = *Euphorbia bruntii* (Proctor) Oudejans
- Chamaesyce buxifolia* (Lam.) Small = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.
- Chamaesyce camagueyensis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.
- Chamaesyce cayensis* (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cayensis* Millsp.
- Chamaesyce centunculooides* (Kunth) Millsp. = *Euphorbia centunculooides* Kunth
- Chamaesyce cowellii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia cowellii* (Millsp.) Oudejans
- Chamaesyce crassinodis* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia crassinodis* Urb.
- Chamaesyce dioeca* (Kunth) Millsp. = *Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth
- Chamaesyce dorsiventralis* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce exumensis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.
- Chamaesyce filicaulis* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia filicaulis* Urb.
- Chamaesyce glomerifera* Millsp. = *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
- Chamaesyce gundlachii* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia gundlachii* Urb.
- Chamaesyce gymnadenia* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small
- Chamaesyce helwigii* (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia helwigii* Urb. & Ekman
- Chamaesyce hepatica* (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia hepatica* Urb. & Ekman
- Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp. var. *hirta* = *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp. var. *procumbens* (DC.) Moldenke = *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.
- Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
- Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
- Chamaesyce insulalis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia centunculooides* Kunth
- Chamaesyce jenningsii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
- Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur = *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch
- Chamaesyce lecheoides* (Millsp.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.
- Chamaesyce leonardii* D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia leonardii* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.
- Chamaesyce liliputiana* (C. Wright) Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce mangletii* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Chamaesyce mendezii* (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce mesembryanthemifolia* (Jacq.) Dugand = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.
- Chamaesyce microclada* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Chamaesyce minutula* (Boiss.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce monensis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small
- Chamaesyce montana* Alain = *Euphorbia alainii* Oudejans
- Chamaesyce multinodis* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia multinodis* Urb.
- Chamaesyce myrtillifolia* (L.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia myrtillifolia* L.
- Chamaesyce niheroana* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.
- Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small = *Euphorbia nutans* Lag.
- Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.
- Chamaesyce orbifolia* Alain = *Euphorbia orbifolia* (Alain) Oudejans
- Chamaesyce pachypoda* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia centunculooides* Kunth
- Chamaesyce parciflora* (Urb.) D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia parciflora* Urb.
- Chamaesyce paredonensis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia paredonensis* (Millsp.) Oudejans

- Chamaesyce paucipila* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.  
*Chamaesyce pinariona* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.  
*Chamaesyce portoricensis* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Chamaesyce proctorii* D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia proctorii* (D.G. Burch) Correll  
*Chamaesyce prostrata* (Aiton) Small = *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Chamaesyce torralbasii* (Urb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb.  
*Chamaesyce tumistyla* D.G. Burch = *Euphorbia tumistyla* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.  
*Chamaesyce turpinii* (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Chamaesyce urbanii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth  
*Chamaesyce vaginulata* (Griseb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia vaginulata* Griseb.  
*Chamaesyce vahlii* (Willd. ex Klotzsch & Garcke) P. Wilson = *Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.  
*Chamaesyce villosior* (Greenm.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Chamaesyce wilsonii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.  
*Chamaesyce yayalesia* (Urb.) Alain = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Clusia eluteria* L. = *Croton eluteria* (L.) Sw.  
*Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 68: 86. 1923, subsp. *aconitifolius*; *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Cnidoscolus fragrans* (Kunth) Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 63. 1827; *Jatropha fragrans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 105. 1817.  
*Cnidoscolus quinquelobatus* (Mill.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 236. 1941; *Jatropha quinquelobata* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles, and Margarita; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Lechoso macho (Dominican Republic), Ricin bâtard, Ricin brûlant, Manioc bâtard, Manioc brûlant (Lesser Antilles), Papayo macho, Papayuelo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 6, 58, 123, 132, 147, 252, 323, 383.  
*Cnidoscolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 167. 1931; *Jatropha acrandra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 515. 1913; *Victorinia acrandra* (Urb.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 243. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Pringa leche (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.  
*Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 237. 1941; *Jatropha bellatrix* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 228. 1930.  
*Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León var. *bullatus* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 237. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149.  
*Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León var. *bullatus* León = *Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León  
*Cnidoscolus fragrans* (Kunth) Pohl = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Cnidoscolus matosii* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 238. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Cnidoscolus peltatus* Fern. Casas = *Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh  
*Cnidoscolus quinquelobatus* (Mill.) León = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 464. 1944; *Jatropha rangel* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 51. 1894.  
*Jatropha peltata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 155. 1870, *nom. illeg.*; *Cnidoscolus peltatus* Fern. Casas, Fontqueria 55: 37. 2001, *nom. superfl.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 149, 350, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Cnidoscolus regina* (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts, Kew Bull. 52: 183. 1997; *Jatropha regina* León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 12: 352. 1938; *Victorinia regina* (León) León, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 15: 242. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur, Torreya 21: 11. 1921; *Jatropha urens* L., Sp. Pl. 1007. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, southeastern United States, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Devil nettle, Pica-pica (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 147, 301, 323.  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 80, 111. 1824; *Croton variegatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1199. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Malesia and the Pacific region.  
Common Names: Croton (Cuba), Carácter de hombre, Cola de paloma, Croto, Croton, Tirabuzón (Dominican Republic), Pirulí (Haiti), Croton de jardín, Periquito, Tirabuzón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 230, 252, 323, 383.  
*Croton abeggii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 54. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.  
*Croton acunae* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Croton adenophyllus* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 869. 1826; *Croton humilis* L. var. *adenophyllus* (Spreng.) Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 414. 1972, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Croton adpressus* C. Wright & Griseb. = *Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.

*Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 158. 2008.

*Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 4. 1952.

*Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain var. *ellipticus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 10. 1972 ["1971"].

*Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain var. *longifolius* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 10. 1991 ["1990-1991"]

*Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain var. *varius* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 306. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149, 472.

*Croton alloephyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 251. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Croton althaeifolius* Mill. = *Croton flavens* L.

*Croton angustatus* Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.

*Croton angustifolius* Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton vaillantii* Geisel.

*Croton aridicola* Urb. = *Croton humilis* L.

*Croton artibonitensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 51. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147, 149.

*Croton astroites* Dryand. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 375. 1789.

*Croton guadeloupensis* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 55. 1825.

*Croton venosus* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 24. 1822.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).

Common Names: Black balsam, Balsam (Lesser Antilles), Marán, Maná (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147.

*Croton astroites* Willd. = *Croton flavens* L.

*Croton astrophorus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 298. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Croton azuensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Croton bahamensis* Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton glabellus* L.

*Croton bahamensis* Millsp. = *Croton brittonii* Acev.-Rodr.

*Croton balsamifer* Jacq. = *Croton flavens* L.

*Croton balsamifer* sensu Bello = *Croton flavens* L.

*Croton barahonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 256. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Names: Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Croton belanseanus* Urb. = *Croton impressus* Urb.

*Croton betulinus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 98. 1791.

*Aldinia glechomoides* Raf., Autik. Bot. 50. 1840.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John,

St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Martinique).

Common Names: Palo de berraco, Palo de barraco, Palo bellaco, Palo becerro (Dominican Republic), Coton marron (Haiti), Nanny bush (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 147.

*Croton bispinosus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 152. 1870.

*Croton fulvus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Mejorana (Cuba).

References: 3, 147, 351.

*Croton bixoides* Vahl = *Croton micans* Sw.

*Croton borhidii* O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 50. 1977, subsp. *borhidii*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

*Croton borhidii* O. Muñiz subsp. *baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 51. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

*Croton brachytrichus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 299. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Croton brittonianus* Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 3: 120. 1942.

*Croton spinosus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 151. 1870, *nom. illeg.*

*Croton spinosus* C. Wright var. *heterolepis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 220. 1930; *Croton heterolepis* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Geranio (Cuba).

References: 3, 147, 149, 350.

*Croton brittonii* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Croton bahamensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 308. 1909, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147, 149, 254.

*Croton buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 384. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Croton camagueyanus* Urb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.

*Croton cascarilla* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1424. 1763.

*Croton angustatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 296. 1902.

*Croton hippophaeoides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.

*Croton jaegerianus* Müll. Arg., Flora 55: 7. 1872.

*Croton kenshoffii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 51. 1926.

*Croton linearis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.

*Croton linearis* Jacq. var. *dilatatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 385. 1908.

*Croton nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 196. 1924.

*Croton picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 297. 1902.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).

References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 147, 351.

*Croton castaneifolius* L. = *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.

*Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 570. 1866.

*Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg. f. *langustifolius* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970.



- Croton linifolius* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 217. 1930;  
*Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg. var. *linifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977.  
*Croton procumbens* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 174. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147, 149.
- Croton chaetodus* Urb. = *Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega  
*Croton chaetodus* Urb. var. *gonavensis* Urb. = *Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega  
*Croton chamaedrifolius* Lam. = *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Croton choristolepis* Urb. = *Croton micans* Sw.  
***Croton ciliatoglandulifer*** Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 51. 1797.  
*Croton chaetodus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 385. 1908.  
*Croton chaetodus* Urb. var. *gonavensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 188. 1922.  
*Croton fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 257. 1912.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, southern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic), Feuilles pere (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 7, 147.  
*Croton claraensis* Urb. = *Croton sagramus* Müll. Arg.  
***Croton clavuliger*** Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 644. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
***Croton corallicola*** Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 47. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 147, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Croton coronatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 247. 1912.  
*Croton inaequidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 248. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Palo de berraco, Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 30, 147.  
***Croton corylifolius*** Lam., Encycl. 2: 205. 1786.  
*Croton cubanus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 94. 1865; *Oxydectes cubana* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 611. 1891.  
*Croton microdon* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 406. 1919.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Venezuela.  
 Common Names: Guásima roja (Cuba), Palo de perico, Hueledor (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 301.  
***Croton craspedotrichus*** Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 173. 1865.  
*Croton adpressus* C. Wright & Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 173. 1865.  
*Croton domingensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 213. 1850.  
*Croton scaberrimus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 125. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Croton cristalensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 197. 1924; *Moacroton cristalensis* (Urb.) Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 191. 1945.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 472.  
*Croton cubanus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton corylifolius* Lam.  
*Croton cueroensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Croton spiralis* Müll. Arg.  
***Croton curvipes*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 50. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147, 149.  
***Croton cycloideus*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Natl.-Mus. Hung. 69: 53. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.  
*Croton dichotomus* Willd. = *Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Croton discolor* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.  
***Croton discolor*** Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 532. 1805.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
 Common Names: Palo berracao, Palo verraco, Tremolina blanca (Dominican Republic), Lechecillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 309.  
*Croton domingensis* A. Rich. = *Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.  
*Croton domingensis* Vahl ex Geiseler = *Croton sidaefolius* Lam.  
*Croton dussii* Urb. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.  
***Croton ekmanii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 194. 1924; *Moacroton ekmanii* (Urb.) Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 191. 1945.  
*Moacroton gynopetalus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 7. 1991 [“1990-1991”].  
*Moacroton tetramerus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 10. 1972 [“1971”].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 149, 472.  
*Croton ekmanii* Leonard = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.  
*Croton ellipticus* A. Rich. = *Croton pervestitus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) Sw. = *Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright  
***Croton eluteria*** (L.) W. Wright, London Med. J. 8: 249. 1787; *Clutia eluteria* L., Sp. Pl. 1042. 1753.  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) Sw. subsp. *homolepidus* (Muell. Arg.) Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977; *Croton homolepidus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 518. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Cascarilla bark, Eleuthera bark, Sweetwood bark (Bahamas), Cascarilla bark (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 147.  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright subsp. *homolepidus* (Muell. Arg.) Borhidi = *Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright  
***Croton excisus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 257. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.  
***Croton fishlockii*** Britton, Torreya 20: 84. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
 References: 19, 58, 61, 147, 149.  
***Croton flavens*** L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1276. 1759.  
*Croton astroites* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 554. 1805.

- Croton balsamifer* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760; *Croton flavens* L. var. *balsamifer* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 613. 1866.
- Croton flavens* L. var. *rigidus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 613. 1866; *Croton rigidus* (Müll. Arg.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 481. 1924.
- Croton portoricensis* P.T. Li, Guihaia 14: 131. 1994.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.  
Common Names: Cough bush, Rock balsam (Bahamas), Palo blanco, Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco, Palo becerro, Paobelia (Dominican Republic), Feuilles père (Haiti), Yellow balsam (Jamaica), Balsam, Copaiba, Rock sage, Sage, Ti baum (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149, 152, 323, 349, 418.
- Croton flavens* L. var. *balsamifer* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. = *Croton flavens* L.
- Croton francavillanus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton pervestitus* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Croton fruticosus* Mill. = *Croton glabellus* L.
- Croton fuertesii* Urb. = *Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega
- Croton fulvus* A. Rich. = *Croton bispinosus* C. Wright
- Croton glabellus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1275. 1759.  
*Croton bahamensis* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 55. 1825.  
*Croton fruticosus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Croton hialmarsonii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 40. 1859.  
*Croton lucidus* L. var. *polytrichus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 335. 1899.  
*Croton lucidus* sensu authors, non L.  
*Croton portoricensis* Vahl ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 447. 1840.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Ají de costa, Coabilla de costa, Cuaba de ingenio, Cuabilla, Cuabilla de sabana (Cuba), Caobilla de costa (Dominican Republic), Fait pine marron (Haiti), Basket hoop, Cascarilla bark, Wild camphor (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 132, 147, 309, 418.
- Croton glandulosus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1275. 1759.  
*Croton glandulosus* L. var. *glabratus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 336. 1899.  
*Decarinium latifolium* Raf., Autik. Bot. 49. 1840.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Anís cimarrón (Cuba), Vente conmigo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 224, 323, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Croton glandulosus* L. var. *glabratus* Urb. = *Croton glandulosus* L.
- Croton glandulosus* L. var. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Müll. Arg. = *Croton hirtus* L'Hér.
- Croton globosus* Sw. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*
- Croton gonaivensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 61. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton grisebachianus* Müll. Arg., Flora 47: 484. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Croton guadeloupensis* Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton astroites* Dryand.
- Croton guildingii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 38. 1859.  
*Croton dussii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 15. 1909; *Croton subglaber* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 301. 1902, *nom. illeg.*
- Croton jardinii* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 119. 1865.  
*Croton wulfschaegelianus* Müll. Arg., Flora 55: 10. 1872.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, and northern South America.  
Common Names: Baume bâtard, Baume-pays, Bois petit baume, Ti baume, Ti bomm wonj (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 147, 301, 254.
- Croton haitiensis* P.T. Li, Guihaia 14: 131. 1994.  
*Croton nanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 56. 1926, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton helicoideus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton micans* Sw.
- Croton heterolepis* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton brittonianus* Carabia
- Croton heteropleurus* Urb. = *Croton monogynus* Urb.
- Croton hialmarsonii* Griseb. = *Croton glabellus* L.
- Croton hippophaeoides* A. Rich. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton hircinus* Vent., Jard. Malmaison 1: 50. 1803.  
*Croton populifolius* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788, *nom. illeg.*, non Mill.  
*Croton populifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 205. 1786, *nom. illeg.*, non Mill.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Panama, and South America.  
Common Name: Ti baume (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 301, 323.
- Croton hirtus* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 17. 1785; *Croton glandulosus* L. var. *hirtus* (L'Hér.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 684. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Herbe aux ortolans, Ortie-savane (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 301.
- Croton holguinensis* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 49. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Croton homolepidus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright
- Croton humilis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1276. 1759.  
*Croton aridicola* Urb., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1276. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), southern United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Pepper-bush (Bahamas), Palo becerro, Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco, Palo de véliague, Palo de verraco Palo véiaque, Paobelia (Dominican Republic), Feuilles père (Haiti), Pepper rod (Jamaica), Yerba bellaca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 340.
- Croton humilis* L. var. *adenophyllus* (Spreng.) Adams = *Croton adenophyllus* Spreng.

- Croton humilis* L. var. *origanifolius* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.
- Croton impressus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 335. 1899.
- Croton belanseanus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 52. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 61, 149, 309.
- Croton inaequidens* Urb. = *Croton coronatus* Urb.
- Croton incrustatus* Urb. = *Croton monogynus* Urb.
- Croton jacmelianus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 49. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton jaegerianus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton jamaicensis* B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry, Syst. Bot. 34: 132. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 422.
- Croton jardinii* Müll. Arg. = *Croton guidingii* Griseb.
- Croton jaucoensis* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 46. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Croton kenskoffii* Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton koehneanus* Urb. = *Croton polytomus* Urb.
- Croton krugianus* Urb. = *Croton polytomus* Urb.
- Croton laurinus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Croton leonis* (Croizat) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 159. 2008; *Moacroton leonis* Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 220. 1942.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 472.
- Croton leprosus* Willd. = *Leucocroton leprosus* (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm.
- Croton leucophlebius* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 172. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Croton lindenianus* A. Rich. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.
- Croton lindmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 37. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton linearis* Jacq. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton linearis* Jacq. var. *dilatatus* Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton linifolius* Urb. = *Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg.
- Croton litoralis* Urb. subsp. *rugelianus* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.
- Croton litoralis* Urb. var. *litoralis* = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.
- Croton litoralis* Urb. var. *rugelianus* Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.
- Croton lobatus* L. = *Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch
- Croton lucidus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1275. 1759.
- Croton wilsonii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 40. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Croton lucidus* sensu authors = *Croton glabellus* L.
- Croton lucidus* L. var. *polytrichus* Urb. = *Croton glabellus* L.
- Croton macrophyllus* Sw. = *Lasiocroton macrophyllus* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Croton maestrensis* (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P. E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 159. 2008; *Cubacroton maestrense* Alain, Candollea 17: 116. 1960; *Moacroton maestrense* (Alain) Radcl.-Sm., Gen. Euphorbiacearum 319. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 53, 472.
- Croton mansfeldii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 55. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Name: Fait peine (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton martinicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 295. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
References: 30, 147.
- Croton megaladenus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 298. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30.
- Croton micans* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1185. 1800.
- Croton bixoides* Vahl, Croton. Monogr. 53. 1807.
- Croton choristolepis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 407. 1919.
- Croton helicoideus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 97. 1865.
- Croton niveus* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 40. 1859, non Jacq.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad and northern South America; dubious in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Baume blanc, Bois petit baume, Grand balsam blanc, Ti baum blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 147, 422.  
Note: The type of this species was dubiously collected from Jamaica, therefore, the species may not occur there.
- Croton micradenus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 457. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Croton microcarpus* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 55. 1825.
- Croton nummulariifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 211. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy).  
Common Names: Coronilla, Manzanilla, Yerba del caridad, Yerba de la caridad del cobre, Yerba del cobre, Yerba de la virgen, Yerba de la virgen de la caridad del cobre (Cuba), Sweet marjoram (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.
- Croton microdon* Urb. = *Croton corylifolius* Lam
- Croton microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Croton sidifolius* Lam.
- Croton miraflorensis* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 49. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Croton moanus* Urb. = *Croton monogynus* Urb.
- Croton monogynus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 455. 1914.
- Croton heteropleurus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 453. 1914.
- Croton incrustatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 454. 1914.

- Croton moanus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 219. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Croton moustiquensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 48. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton multicostatus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 79. 1865.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Venezuela.  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton munizii* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 51. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Croton myricifolius* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 175. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Croton nanus* Urb. & Ekman = *Croton haitiensis* P.T. Li
- Croton nephrophyllus* Urb. & Ekman = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.
- Croton nipensis* Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton nitens* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.
- Croton sloanei* Benn., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4: 30. 1860.
- Croton squamulosus* Vahl. in E.F. Geiseler, Croton Monogr. 52. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 4, 147, 472.
- Croton niveus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.
- Croton populifolius* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.  
Common Name: White stock (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 147, 301, 323.
- Croton niveus* sensu Griseb. = *Croton micans* Sw.
- Croton nummulariifolius* A. Rich. = *Croton microcarpus* Ham.
- Croton ophiticola* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 51. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Croton orientensis* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 48. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 205. 1786; *Croton humilis* L. var. *origanifolius* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 41. 1859.
- Croton camagueyanus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 218. 1930.
- Croton discolor* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 172. 1865, *nom. illeg.*
- Croton ekmanii* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 69. 1927, *nom. illeg.*
- Croton lindenianus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.
- Croton nephrophyllus* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 218. 1930.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam. var. *abbreviatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 187. 1922.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam. var. *discolor* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 617. 1866.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam. var. *gracilis* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 618. 1866.
- Croton rectangularis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 220. 1930.
- Croton siguaneanus* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 219. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Romero de costa, Telamar (Cuba), Croto, Croton (Dominican Republic), Copahy, Coupaye, Cronton (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 147, 351.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam. var. *abbreviatus* Urb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam. var. *discolor* Müll. Arg. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.
- Croton origanifolius* Lam. var. *gracilis* Müll. Arg. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.
- Croton ovalifolius* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 307. 1793.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 61, 147, 323.
- Croton pachyrachis* Alain, Candollea 17: 115. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Croton pachysepalus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 159. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 147.
- Croton pallidus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 614. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Baume marrón (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton palustris* L. = *Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.
- Croton panduriformis* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 671. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Croton pervestitus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 172. 1865.
- Croton ellipticus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 212. 1850.
- Croton francavillanus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 111. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 351.
- Croton picardae* Urb. = *Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.
- Croton plumieri* Urb. = *Croton vaillantii* Geisel.
- Croton poecilanthus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 334. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Sabinón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61.
- Croton poitaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 300. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

- Common Names: Copaiba, Croton, Palo blanco, Palo de barraco, Palo de becerro, Palo de berraco, Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Copahy, Copaye, Bois mouton (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 123, 147.
- Croton polytomus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 293. 1902.  
*Croton koehneanus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 249. 1912.  
*Croton krugianus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 250. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Jay-jai, Copaiba, Croton (Dominican Republic), Copahy, Jay-jay, Jay-lay, Lay-lay (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 123, 147.
- Croton populifolius* Mill. = *Croton hircinus* Vent.  
*Croton portoricensis* Vahl ex Steud. = *Croton glabellus* L.  
*Croton portoricensis* P.T. Li = *Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton priorianus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 295. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Croton procumbens* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg. var. *linifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Croton prostratus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 195. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 74, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Croton prunifolius* Vahl = *Croton punctatus* Jacq.  
*Croton punctatus* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 166. 1787 ["1786"].  
*Croton prunifolius* Vahl in E.F. Geiseler, Croton Monogr. 47. 1807.  
*Lasiocroton prunifolius* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 175. 1865.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and Colombia.  
References: 3, 147, 323.
- Croton rectangularis* Urb. = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.  
*Croton revolutus* (Alain) B.E. van Ee & P. E. Berry, Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 74: 159. 2008; *Moacroton revolutus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 3. 1952; *Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain subsp. *revolutus* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 10. 1991 ["1990-1991"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 149, 472.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Croton rigidus* (Müll. Arg.) Britton = *Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton rosmarinoides* Millsp. in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 222. 1920; *Croton rosmarinifolius* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 174. 1865, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.  
References: 3, 4, 45, 147, 149.
- Croton rugelianus* Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
*Croton sabanensis* Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
*Croton sagranus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P.de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 617. 1866 [as *sagraeanus*].  
*Croton claraensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 408. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149.
- Croton scaberrimus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.  
*Croton sessiliflorus* Sw. = *Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd. (Phyllanthaceae)  
*Croton sidifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 204. 1786.  
*Croton domingensis* Vahl ex Geiseler, Croton. Monogr. 42. 1807.  
*Croton microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 56. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bailla marron, Santa Maria, Yerba blanca de sabana (Dominican Republic), Bois cabrite, Bois cabrits (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 123, 147, 309.
- Croton siguaneanus* Urb. & Ekman = *Croton origanifolius* Lam.  
*Croton spinosus* C. Wright = *Croton brittonianus* Carabia  
*Croton spinosus* C. Wright var. *heterolepis* Urb. = *Croton brittonianus* Carabia  
*Croton spiralis* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 125. 1865.  
*Croton cueroensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 75. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 7, 147, 156.
- Croton stenophyllus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860.  
*Croton litoralis* Urb. var. *litoralis*, Symb. Antill. 3: 294. 1902.  
*Croton rugelianus* (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 453. 1914; *Croton litoralis* Urb. var. *rugelianus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 294. 1902; *Croton litoralis* Urb. subsp. *rugelianus* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975.  
*Croton sabanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 458. 1914.  
*Croton stenophyllus* Griseb. var. *longifolius* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 47. 1979.  
*Croton tenuiramis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 456. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Clavellina de laguna, Tilo, Verraco (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 58, 147, 149, 152.
- Croton stenophyllus* Griseb. var. *longifolius* Kitan. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
*Croton subdecumbens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 69: 46. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Croton subglaber* Urb. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.  
*Croton sublucidus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 128. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Croton tenuiramis* Urb. = *Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
*Croton tiglium* L., Sp. Pl. 1004. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical and subtropical Asia.  
References: 147, 254.
- Croton trigonocarpus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 173. 1865; *Moacroton trigonocarpus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 190. 1945.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Croton trinitatis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 57. 1900.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 61, 147, 152, 254.
- Croton tropidophyllus* Urb. = *Croton viminalis* Griseb.  
*Croton urticifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 219. 1786.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America (Brazil).

References: 147, 254.

*Croton vaccinioides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 211. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Croton vaillantii* Geisel., Croton. Monogr. 10. 1807.

*Croton angustifolius* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 56. 1825.

*Croton plumieri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 252. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cascarille, Copachi, Copaiba, Croto, Croton, Palo de barraco, Palo de becerro, Palo de berraco, Palo de verraco, Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Baume marron, Colpachy, Copahy (Haiti).

References: 7, 30, 123, 147.

*Croton variegatus* L. = *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.

*Croton venosus* Spreng. = *Croton astroites* Dryand.

*Croton viminalis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860.

*Croton tropidophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 196. 1924.

*Croton yunquensis* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 171. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Croton waltherioides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 292. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 30.

*Croton wilsonii* Griseb. = *Croton lucidus* L.

*Croton wulschlaegelianus* Müll. Arg. = *Croton guildingii* Griseb.

*Croton yunquensis* Griseb. = *Croton viminalis* Griseb.

*Cubacroton maestrensis* Alain = *Croton maestrensis* (Alain) B.W.

van Ee & P. E. Berry

*Cubanthus brittonii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia millspaughii* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

*Cubanthus linearifolius* (Griseb.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia scutiformis* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

*Cubanthus umbelliformis* Urb. & Ekman = *Euphorbia umbelliformis* (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

*Curcas hernandiifolia* (Vent.) Britton = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

*Curcas portoricensis* Baill. = *Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.

*Dalechampia denticulata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 181. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Dalechampia scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 1054. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Artijilla, Machacha, Mala mujer, Pica-pica (Dominican Republic), Gratey, Liane fourmi, Liane gratté, Poil a gratter, Pois gratté, Pois gratter (Haiti), Liane-ortie, Liane poilue, Ortie rouge (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 150, 301, 323, 340.

*Decarinium latifolium* Raf. = *Croton glandulosus* L.

\**Dendrocousinsia alpina* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 313. 1919;

*Sebastiania alpina* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pax & Hoffm. in H.G.A.

Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 193. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Dendrocousinsia fasciculata* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus.,

Bot. Ser. 2(9): 375. 1913; *Sebastiania fasciculata* (Millsp.) Pax &

K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 422. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Dendrocousinsia spicata* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus.,

Bot. Ser. 2(9): 375. 1913; *Sebastiania spicata* (Millsp.) Pax &

K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 422. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Discoplis serrata* Raf. = *Mercurialis annua* L.

*Ditaxis fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 110. 1824;

*Argythamnia fasciculata* (Vahl ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 146. 1865.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Brazil.

References: 1, 3, 19, 58, 61, 147.

*Ditaxis glabella* Griseb. = *Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler

*Ditaxis haemiolandra* Griseb. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

*Ditaxis haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 58. 1926; *Argythamnia*

*haitiensis* (Urb.) J.W. Ingram, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 84: 423. 1957.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Sainte Marie (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler, Contr. Gray Herb. 126: 39. 1939;

*Argythamnia polygama* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 593. 1891.

*Ditaxis glabella* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 171. 1857.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Curaçao, and northern South America.

Common Name: Bois d'argent (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 36, 147, 301.

\**Ditaxis maestrensis* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 433. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 7, 147, 307.

\**Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 160. 1860.

*Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Kitan., Fitologia 11: 47. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Jaboncillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 147.

*Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Kitan. = *Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb.

- Euphorbia abbreviata* Correll = *Euphorbia inaguaensis* Oudejans
- Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol., Misc. Bot. 3: 20. 1844, subsp. *adenoptera*; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 714. 1903.
- Euphorbia barkeri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 67. 1926.
- Euphorbia lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 197. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 147, 149.
- Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *canescens* (Proctor) Oudejans, Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 21: 183. 1993 ["1992"]; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *canescens* Proctor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 8, 147, 240.
- Euphorbia alainii* Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 44. 1989.
- Chamaesyce montana* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 25. 1976.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 8, 14, 147.
- Euphorbia alata* Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 700. 1844.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 147.
- Euphorbia antiquorum* L., Sp. Pl. 450. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.
- References: 147, 230.
- Euphorbia articulata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 480. 1775; *Chamaesyce articulata* (Aubl.) Britton, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 574. 1916.
- Chamaesyce vahlilii* (Willd. ex Klotzsch & Garcke) P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 395. 1917.
- Euphorbia linearis* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 32. 1783.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Bushy spurge (Bahamas), Bois lait (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.
- Euphorbia bahiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.1): 24. 1862; *Chamaesyce bahiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Dugand & D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54: 344. 1968.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 147.
- Euphorbia balbisii* Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 11. 1860; *Chamaesyce balbisii* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 408. 1916.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe).
- References: 1, 147.
- Euphorbia barkeri* Urb. & Ekman = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*
- Euphorbia batabanensis* Urb. = *Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.
- Euphorbia berteriana* Balb., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 794. 1826; *Chamaesyce berteriana* (Balb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 303. 1909.
- Euphorbia stipitata* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 65. 1900.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and South America.
- Common Names: Tabac à diable bâtard, Tabac à jacot petit, Ti teigne (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.
- Euphorbia biramensis* Urb. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 126. 1893; *Chamaesyce blodgettii* (Engelm. ex Hitchc.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 712. 1903.
- Euphorbia batabanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 390. 1908.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola), southeastern United States, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 58, 61, 147.
- Euphorbia bombensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.
- Euphorbia poliosperma* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 235. 1930.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Venezuela).
- References: 3, 147.
- Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam. = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
- Euphorbia brittonii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.
- Euphorbia bruntii* (Proctor) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 44. 1989; *Chamaesyce bruntii* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 2. 1977.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.
- References: 4, 147.
- Euphorbia buxifolia* Lam. = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 217. 1924; *Chamaesyce camagueyensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 392. 1914.
- Chamaesyce pinariona* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952; *Euphorbia pinariona* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 234. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 147, 152.
- Euphorbia capitata* Lam. = *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 20. 1860; *Arthrothamnus cassythoides* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 306. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Leafless Cuban spurge (Bahamas).
- References: 3, 4, 7, 45, 147.
- Euphorbia cayensis* Millsp., Torreya 4: 172. 1904; *Chamaesyce cayensis* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
- Chamaesyce bracei* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 302. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Common Name: Bahama spurge (Bahamas).
- References: 45, 147.
- Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 51. 1817; *Chamaesyce centunculoides* (Kunth) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 408. 1916.
- Chamaesyce insulialis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 395. 1914.

- Chamaesyce pachypoda* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952; *Euphorbia pachypoda* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 216. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 45, 147, 152.
- Euphorbia cotinifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753.  
*Euphorbia cotinoides* Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 96. 1851.  
Distribution: Exotic and cultivated in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Carrasco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 4, 6, 7, 58, 147, 301.
- Euphorbia cotinoides* Miq. = *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.
- Euphorbia cowellii* (Millsp.) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 45. 1989; *Chamaesyce cowellii* Millsp., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 457. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 61, 147.
- Euphorbia crassinodis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 340. 1899; *Chamaesyce crassinodis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 408. 1916.  
*Euphorbia serpens* sensu Griseb. (in part), Cat. Pl. Cub. 20. 1866, non Kunth.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia cubensis* Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1265. 1866; *Euphorbiodendron cubense* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 306. 1909.  
*Euphorbia cyanogala* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 21. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Euphorbia cyanogala* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Euphorbia cubensis* Boiss.
- Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 7: 81. 1786; *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *cyathophora* (Murray) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 45. 1859; *Poinsettia cyathophora* (Murray) Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859.  
*Euphorbia graminifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 210. 1803.  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *graminifolia* Engelm., Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2(1): 190. 1858 ["1859"].  
*Poinsettia pinetorum* Small, Fl. Miami 111. 1913.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cotorrita (Cuba), Yerba lechera (Dominican Republic), Maravilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224, 301.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Euphorbia cymosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 611. 1812.  
*Euphorbia nudiflora* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 180. 1791 ["1789"].  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent) and South America.  
References: 2, 147.
- Euphorbia defoliata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 264. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 53. 1817; *Chamaesyce dioeca* (Kunth) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 384. 1914.  
*Chamaesyce urbanii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916.  
*Euphorbia villosula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 340. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.  
References: 7, 30, 147, 240.  
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Cuba, but otherwise not known to us from that island.
- Euphorbia domingensis* Spreng. ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
- Euphorbia dorsiventralis* Urb. = *Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.
- Euphorbia dumosa* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth
- Euphorbia dussii* Krug & Urb., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 44. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 147.
- Euphorbia egersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 343. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Euphorbia excisa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 66. 1928. Type. Haiti, Massif de la Selle. *Ekman H-6986*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 147, 149.  
Note: A species not treated in Liogier's Flora de La Española.
- Euphorbia exumensis* (Millsp.) Correll = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.
- Euphorbia filicaulis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 217. 1924; *Chamaesyce filicaulis* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) L.C. Wheeler = *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
- Euphorbia graminea* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 151. 1763.  
*Euphorbia pedunculosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 198. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 147, 223, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Euphorbia graminifolia* Michx. = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray
- Euphorbia gundlachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 392. 1908; *Chamaesyce adenopectera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *gundlachii* (Urb.) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966; *Chamaesyce gundlachii* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia gymnadenia* Urb. = *Euphorbia pergamena* Small
- Euphorbia gymmonota* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 396. 1908; *Adenorima gymmonota* (Urb.) Millsp. in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 234. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.



- Euphorbia helenae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 393. 1908, subsp. *helenae*  
*Euphorbioidendron shaferi* Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot.  
 Ser. 2: 373. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia helenae* Urb. subsp. *grandifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta  
 Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 11. 1972 ["1971"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.
- Euphorbia helwigii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 65. 1928;  
*Chamaesyce helwigii* (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri  
 Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia hepatica* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 113. 1929;  
*Chamaesyce hepatica* (Urb. & Ekman) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri  
 Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic) and Navassa.  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753; *Poinsettia heterophylla*  
 (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss.  
 Berlin 1859: 253. 1859.  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *linifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 605.  
 1891.  
*Euphorbia linifolia* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 53. 1791, *nom. illeg.*  
*Euphorbia trachyphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.  
 11: 198. 1850.  
*Poinsettia geniculata* (Ortega) Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl.  
 Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John,  
 St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla,  
 Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines,  
 Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin),  
 Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico,  
 Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Governor Grant's livery, Jacob's ladder (Bahamas),  
 Chisposo, Corazón de Maria, Cotorrira, Lechosa, Yerba lechera,  
 Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Lechecilla, Leche vana, Poinsettia,  
 Sanguinaria, Yerba de leche, Yerba de lechera, Yerba lechera,  
 Yerba lechosa, Yerba ranchera (Dominican Republic), Caca poule,  
 Deshomme, Deux hommes, Deux saisons, Feuilles crabe baramba,  
 Feuilles Z'a rien, Plante rageur, Saint Jean d'Hiver (Haiti),  
 Galloping warner, Male ipecac (Lesser Antilles), Acerca amor,  
 Lechecilla Leche vana (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301, 323.
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *cyathophora* (Murray) Griseb. =  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *graminifolia* Engelm. = *Euphorbia*  
*cyathophora* Murray
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *linifolia* Kuntze = *Euphorbia*  
*heterophylla* L.
- Euphorbia hieroglyphica* Correll = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.
- Euphorbia hirta* L., Sp. Pl. 454. 1753; *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.  
 var. *hirta*, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 303. 1909.  
*Euphorbia capitata* Lam., Encycl. 2: 422. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico; Virgin  
 Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin  
 Gorda) Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada,  
 Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy,  
 St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad,  
 Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States,  
 Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Golondrina, Teta de vieja, Yerba de la niña, Yerba  
 lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Herbe mal-non, Malnommée vraie,  
 Zebe malnommée (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 132, 147, 301, 323.
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 454. 1753; *Chamaesyce*  
*hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.  
 2(7): 302. 1909.  
*Chamaesyce glomerifera* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.  
 2(9): 377. 1913; *Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) L.C. Wheeler,  
 Contr. Gray Herb. 127: 78. 1939.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico,  
 Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola),  
 Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada,  
 Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St.  
 Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita,  
 North America, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Yerba de la niña, Yerba de la niña roja, Yerba lechera,  
 Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Malnommée verte, Ti lait (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 132, 301, 323, 340.
- Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1048. 1759; *Chamaesyce*  
*hyssopifolia* (L.) Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 429. 1905.  
*Chamaesyce jenningsii* Millsp., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 465. 1916.  
*Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam., Encycl. 2: 423. 1788.  
*Euphorbia domingensis* Spreng. ex Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr.  
 15(2.1): 24. 1862.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto  
 Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser  
 Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat,  
 St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba,  
 Bonaire, Curaçao, southern United States, Mexico, Central  
 America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Pica pollo, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301.
- Euphorbia imbricata* Sessé & Moc. = *Euphorbia sessae* Oudejans
- Euphorbia inaguaensis* Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 46. 1989.  
*Euphorbia abbreviata* Correll, Sida 8: 317. 1980, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Euphorbia inflexa* Urb. & Ekman = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Euphorbia lactea* Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 127. 1812.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
 Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Margarita;  
 native to Sri Lanka.  
 Common Names: Mottled spurge (Bahamas), Cardón, Cruz de  
 caravaca, Escardón, Tuna de cruz (Cuba), Cacto, Candélabre,  
 Candelero, Raqueta, Reaqueta (Dominican Republic), Candelero,  
 Escambrón, Moteado (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132, 147, 224, 323.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Euphorbia lancifolia* Schltdl., Linnaea 7: 143. 1832.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Virgin Islands (St.  
 Thomas); native to Mexico and Central America.  
 Common Name: Isbut (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 7, 147.
- Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-  
 Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 414. 1843; *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa*  
 (Klotzsch) Arthur, Torreya 11: 260. 1912.
- Euphorbia scordiifolia* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 791. 1826,  
 non Jacq.

- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Lucia), Tobago, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 163. 1906; *Chamaesyce lecheoides* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
- Euphorbia exumensis* (Millsp.) Correll, Sida 8: 319. 1980; *Chamaesyce exumensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
- Euphorbia hieroglyphica* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 40. 1977.
- Euphorbia wilsonii* (Millsp.) Correll, Sida 8: 319. 1980; *Chamaesyce wilsonii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 301. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Name: Pinweed spurge (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 147.
- Euphorbia leonardii* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm., Kew Bull. 25: 172. 1971; *Chamaesyce leonardii* D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 96. 1966.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy, Bot. Gaz. 20: 350. 1895.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John); native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Euforbia (Cuba), Flor de ovejo, Pascuita (Dominican Republic), Pascuita (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 19, 58, 131, 132, 147.
- Euphorbia lindeniana* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*
- Euphorbia linearis* Retz. = *Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.
- Euphorbia linifolia* Vahl = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
- Euphorbia longinsulicola* S.R. Hill, Sida 6: 313. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.
- Euphorbia maculata* L., Sp. Pl. 455. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, and Belize, introduced elsewhere.  
References: 45, 147.  
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Cuba, but otherwise not known to us from that island.
- Euphorbia maculata* sensu Bello = *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton
- Euphorbia maculata* L. var. *thymifolia* (L.) Griseb. = *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
- Euphorbia mangletii* Urb. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 15: 1860; *Chamaesyce mendezii* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2: 410. 1916.
- Chamaesyce dorsiventralis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 409. 1916; *Euphorbia dorsiventralis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 391. 1908.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Belize.  
References: 3, 30, 45, 147, 150.
- Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22: 1760; *Chamaesyce mesembryanthemifolia* (Jacq.) Dugand, Phytologia 13: 385. 1966.
- Euphorbia buxifolia* Lam., Encycl. 2: 421. 1788; *Chamaesyce buxifolia* (Lam.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 711. 1903.
- Euphorbia flexuosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2 (quarto ed.): 55. 1817.
- Euphorbia yayalesia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 232. 1930; *Chamaesyce yayalesia* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Coast spurge (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 150, 152, 301, 323, 340.
- Euphorbia microclada* Urb. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
- Euphorbia milii* Des Moul., Bull. Hist. Nat. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 1: 27. 1826.
- Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri, Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar, Sér. B, Biol. Vég. 5: 148. 1955 ["1954"]; *Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook, Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2902. 1829.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), and Margarita; native to Madagascar.  
Common Names: Corona de Cristo, Tu y yo (Cuba), Couronne du Christ, Euphorbe brillant, Petit flamboyant, Tú-y-yo (Haiti), Corona de Cristo, Corona de espinas (Puerto Rico), Crown of thorns (Virgin Islands).  
References: 3, 4, 7, 58, 123, 132, 147, 230, 323.
- Euphorbia millspaughii* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64(2): 132. 2007; *Cubanthus brittonii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 372. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 258.
- Euphorbia minutula* Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1268. 1866; *Chamaesyce minutula* (Boiss.) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.
- Chamaesyce liliputiana* (C. Wright) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
- Euphorbia niqueroana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 234. 1930; *Chamaesyce niqueroana* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.
- Euphorbia paucipila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 389. 1908; *Chamaesyce paucipila* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
- Euphorbia brittonii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(3): 159. 1906; *Chamaesyce brittonii* (Millsp.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 303. 1909; *Pedilanthus brittonii* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 223. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 45, 147.
- Euphorbia monantha* C. Wright ex Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 55. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Euphorbia multinodis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 341. 1899; *Chamaesyce multinodis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
References: 1, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia munizii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 11. 1972 ["1971"].

- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Euphorbia myrtilifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1048. 1759; *Chamaesyce myrtilifolia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 410. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Euphorbia neriifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 451. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), and Margarita; native to Asia.  
Common Names: Lechero (Cuba), Antena, Pararrayo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 147, 224, 237, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Euphorbia niqueroana* Urb. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia nudiflora* Jacq. = *Euphorbia cymosa* Poir.
- Euphorbia nutans* Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 17. 1816; *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 712. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 61, 147.
- Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.1): 59. 1862; *Poinsettia oerstediana* Klotzsch & Garcke, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 253. 1859; *Dichyllum oerstedianum* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 499. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 6, 19, 58, 61, 147, 301.
- Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 13. 1806; *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.  
*Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp. var. *procumbens* (DC.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 178. 1940.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 149, 301.
- Euphorbia orbifolia* (Alain) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 47. 1989; *Chamaesyce orbifolia* Alain, Phytologia 47: 175. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 147.
- Euphorbia pachypoda* Urb. = *Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth  
*Euphorbia parciflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 411. 1919; *Chamaesyce parciflora* (Urb.) Burch., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Euphorbia paredonensis* (Millsp.) Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 47. 1989; *Chamaesyce paredonensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 393. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Euphorbia paucipila* Urb. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia pedunculosa* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia pepulus* L., Sp. Pl. 456. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe and temperate Asia.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 147.
- Euphorbia pergamena* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 615. 1898; *Chamaesyce adenoptera* (Bertol.) Small subsp. *pergamena* (Small) D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 98. 1966.  
*Chamaesyce monensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 389. 1914.  
*Euphorbia gymnadenia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 390. 1908; *Chamaesyce gymnadenia* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 409. 1916.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico (Mona Is.), and United States (FL).  
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.
- Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims, Bot. Mag. 23: t. 883. 1805; *Aklema petiolaris* (Sims) Millsp. ex Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 43. 1915.  
*Euphorbia verticillata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 611. 1812.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Mexico, and Venezuela.  
Common Names: Broad-leaved spurge (Bahamas), Palo de yuca, Palo de leche (Dominican Republic), Bon garçon (Haiti), Petit mancinillier (Lesser Antilles), Indio desnudo, Rascaso (Puerto Rico), Manchinell berry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.
- Euphorbia pileoides* Millsp. = *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia pinariona* Urb. = *Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.  
*Euphorbia podocarpifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 217. 1924; *Euphorbiodendron linearifolium* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2: 373. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia poliosperma* Urb. = *Euphorbia bombensis* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb. var. *albescens* Urb. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.
- Euphorbia proctorii* (D.G. Burch) Correll, Sida 8: 319. 1980; *Chamaesyce proctorii* D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 378. 1977 [“1976”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 139. 1789; *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Aiton) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 713. 1903.  
*Chamaesyce villosior* (Greenm.) Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 412. 1916.  
*Euphorbia maculata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 112. 1883, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Golondrina, Yerba de la niña, Yerba de larrea, Yerba de la vieja, Yerba lechera, Yerba lechosa (Cuba), Milkweed (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301, 340.

*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch in C.F. Otto & A. Dietrich, Allg. Gartenzeitung 2: 27. 1834; *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 20: 412. 1836.

Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native to Mexico and Central America, widely cultivated elsewhere as an ornamental.

Common Names: Flor de pascua (Cuba), Clavellina, Flor de Pascua, Pascua (Dominican Republic), Dehomme, Desaison, Feuilles St. Jean, Poisetia, St. Jean d'hiver (Haiti), Flor de Pascua, Pascua, Poinsettia (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 61, 77, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.

*Euphorbia punicea* Sw., Prodr. 76. 1788.

*Euphorbia troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 394. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica fide Adams; see note below.

References: 2, 30, 147.

Note: Cited for Bahamas and Cuba (147) but not treated in those floras (45 and 3) nor have any specimen records been seen from those islands.

*Euphorbia scordiifolia* sensu Spreng. = *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch

*Euphorbia scutiformis* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64(2): 132. 2007; *Cubanthus linearifolius* (Griseb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 372. 1913; *Pedilanthus linearifolius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 161. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 258.

*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 52. 1817; *Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 709. 1903.

*Euphorbia biramensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 232. 1930; *Chamaesyce biramensis* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.

*Euphorbia inflexa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 64. 1928.

*Euphorbia mangletii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 233. 1930; *Chamaesyce mangleti* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.

*Euphorbia microclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 215. 1924; *Chamaesyce microclada* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 12. 1952.

*Euphorbia pileoides* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 62. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Coronilla, Lechera (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149, 152, 301.

*Euphorbia serpens* sensu Griseb. (in part) = *Euphorbia crassinodis* Urb.

*Euphorbia serpens* sensu Griseb. (in part) = *Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb.

*Euphorbia sessei* Oudejans, Phytologia 67: 48. 1989.

*Euphorbia imbricata* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 123. 1894, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook. = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.

*Euphorbia stipitata* Millsp. = *Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.

*Euphorbia thymifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 454. 1753; *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916; *Euphorbia maculata* L. var. *thymifolia* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 53. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas) Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World tropics.

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 301.

*Euphorbia tirucalli* L., Sp. Pl. 452. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), and Margarita; native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Milk bush, Pencil-tree (Bahamas), Alfabeto chino, Aniseto, Antena, Esqueleto, Palito, Polito (Dominican Republic), Esqueleto (Puerto Rico), Milk bush, Indian tree spurge, Pencil cactus (Virgin Islands).

References: 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 123, 147, 323.

*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753, subsp. *tithymaloides*; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 390. 1812.

*Pedilanthus ierensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 468. 1926.  
Distribution: Native in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Fiddle flower, Slipper flower (Bahamas), Dictamo, Dictamo real, Gallito colorado, Ítamo, Ítamo real (Cuba), Couena, Ipecacuana, Ipecacuana de la tierra, Zapatico (Dominican Republic), Gros nègre, Porcelaine, Z'herbe de l'eau (Haiti), Monkey fiddle (Jamaica), Bleeding heart, Bois-lait, Grosse oreilles, Herbe à cors, Jew bush, Lait à cors, Milk bush, Pantoufle, Patagon, Redbird flower, Slipper plant (Lesser Antilles), Ipecacuana, Itamo real (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 35, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 134, 147, 224, 323, 301, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 49. 2003; *Pedilanthus angustifolius* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 393. 1812; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *angustifolius* (Poit.) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 161. 1957.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John).

References: 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 147, 340.

*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *bahamensis* (Millsp.) Govaerts, *comb. nov.*; *Pedilanthus bahamensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 359. 1913; *Tithymalus bahamensis* (Millsp.) Croizat, Amer. J. Bot. 24: 704. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 49. 2003; *Pedilanthus jamaicensis* Millsp. & Britton, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 356. 1913; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 159. 1957; *Tithymalus jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) Croizat, Amer. J. Bot. 24: 704. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

- Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 49. 2003; *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. var. *padifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 453. 1753; *Pedilanthus padifolius* (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 19: 393. 1812; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *padifolius* (L.) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 156. 1957.  
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and Curaçao.  
References: 1, 147.
- Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. var. *padifolia* L. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.
- Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 50. 2003; *Pedilanthus parasiticus* Boiss. ex Klotzsch, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1859: 105. 1860; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *parasiticus* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 148. 1957.  
*Acalypha villosa* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 47. 1859, non Jacq.  
*Pedilanthus latifolius* Millsp. & Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 43. 1915.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Mexico.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 237.
- Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm., Acta Bot. Mex. 65: 50. 2003; *Pedilanthus smallii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(9): 358. 1913; *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) Dressler, Contr. Gray Herb. 182: 152. 1957.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
References: 3, 147, 150.
- Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 339. 1899; *Chamaesyce torralbasii* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916.  
*Euphorbia serpens* sensu Griseb. (in part), Cat. Pl. Cub. 287. 1866, non Kunth.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).  
References: 3, 4, 30, 147, 254.
- Euphorbia trachyphylla* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
- Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 60. 1817.  
*Euphorbia dumosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 198. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.  
Common Names: Lechera marina, Revienta caballos, Yerba mala (Cuba).  
References: 3, 4, 5, 6, 45, 150.
- Euphorbia troyana* Urb. = *Euphorbia punicea* Sw.
- Euphorbia tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 265. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Euphorbia tumistyla* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm., Kew Bull. 25: 172. 1971; *Chamaesyce tumistyla* D.G. Burch, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 97. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 12. 1860; *Chamaesyce turpinii* (Boiss.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(11): 412. 1916.  
*Chamaesyce anegadensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 394. 1914.  
*Chamaesyce portoricensis* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(10): 394. 1914; *Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 338. 1899.  
*Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb. var. *albescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 338. 1899; *Chamaesyce albescens* (Urb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 2: 408. 1916.  
*Euphorbia portoricensis* Urb. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 339. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).  
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.  
Note: Cited for Cuba by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), otherwise not known for that island.
- Euphorbia umbelliformis* (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 64(2): 132. 2007; *Cubanthus umbelliformis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 68. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 240, 258.
- Euphorbia umbrosa* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 791. 1826.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Euphorbia vaginulata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 52. 1859; *Chamaesyce vaginulata* (Griseb.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(7): 302. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.
- Euphorbia verticillata* Poir. = *Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims
- Euphorbia villosula* Urb. = *Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth
- Euphorbia wilsonii* (Millsp.) Correll = *Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.
- Euphorbia yayalesia* Urb. = *Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbiodendron cubense* (Boiss.) Millsp. = *Euphorbia cubensis* Boiss.
- Euphorbiodendron linearifolium* Millsp. = *Euphorbia podocarpifolia* Urb.
- Euphorbiodendron shaferi* Millsp. = *Euphorbia helenae* Urb. subsp. *helenae*
- Excoecaria albicans* Griseb. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Excoecaria brachypoda* Griseb. = *Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Excoecaria caribaea* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Actinostemon caribaeus* Griseb.
- Excoecaria cubensis* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubana* in R. de la Sagra
- Excoecaria emarginata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *emarginata*
- Excoecaria erythrosperma* Griseb. = *Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.
- Excoecaria glandulosa* Sw. = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.
- Excoecaria laurocerasus* (Desf.) Müll. Arg. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. = *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.
- Excoecaria lucida* (Sw.) Sw. = *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.
- Excoecaria myricifolia* Griseb. = *Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.
- Excoecaria pallens* Griseb. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.
- Excoecaria polyandra* Griseb. = *Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain (Capparaceae)
- Excoecaria sagrae* Müll. Arg. = *Grimmeodendron eglandulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb.

- Excoecaria tenax* Griseb. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Excoecaria venulosa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Garcia mayana* Britton = *Garcia nutans* Vahl  
*Garcia nutans* Vahl ex Rohr, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2: 217. 1792.  
*Garcia mayana* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 357. 1926.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Almendro, Avellana (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 5, 7, 61, 147, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- \**Grimmeodendron eglandulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 398. 1908; *Stillingia eglandulosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 202. 1850.  
*Excoecaria sagrae* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 12. 1863.  
*Stillingia eglandulosa* A. Rich. var. *microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 202. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Poison bush (Bahamas), Manzanillo del morrillo, Manzanillo pinipini (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 7, 45, 147.
- \**Grimmeodendron jamaicense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 399. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Burn eye, Redlight wood (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 312. 1902; *Excoecaria albicans* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 179. 1865.  
*Excoecaria venulosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 159. 1865.  
*Sebastiania grisebachiana* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1183. 1866.  
*Sebastiania grisebachiana* Müll. Arg. var. *virens* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1183. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Ahorca jíbaro, Yaitecillo, Yaití bobo, Yaya macho (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Gymnanthes elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 96. 1788; *Ateramnus ellipticus* (Sw.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.
- Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 106. 1863; *Excoecaria glandulosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2: 1124. 1800; *Ateramnus glandulosus* (Sw.) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 309. 1970.  
*Gymnanthes jamaicensis* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 516. 1913; *Actinostemon jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 7. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 30, 39, 147, 152, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gymnanthes hypoleuca* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 325. 1854.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia) and northern South America.  
 Common Names: Bois sardine, Bwa sadinn (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Gymnanthes integra* Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 332. 1920 [as a new name]; *Ateramnus integer* (Fawc. & Rendle) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 137, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gymnanthes jamaicensis* (Britton) Urb. = *Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.  
*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw., Prodr. 96. 1788; *Excoecaria lucida* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occ. 1122. 1800; *Ateramnus lucidus* (Sw.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944; *Sebastiania lucida* (Sw.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1181. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Crabwood (Bahamas), Yaití (Cuba), Granadillo Greadilla, Huevo de chivo, Jabacón, Juan prieto, Palo de hueso, Palo de tabaco, Tabacón (Dominican Republic), Bois marbré, Bois marbré greadilla (Haiti), Crab wood (Jamaica), Kitwood (Lesser Antilles), Yaití (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 150, 238, 340.
- Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 106. 1863; *Excoecaria pallens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 161. 1860; *Ateramnus pallens* (Griseb.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 5. 1944; *Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 17. 1979.  
*Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 106. 1863; *Excoecaria tenax* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 179. 1865; *Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 17. 1979.  
*Sapium angustifolium* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 27. 1953.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7, 147.
- Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Gymnanthes recurva* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 312. 1902.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Hermesia mexicana* Hook. & Arn. = *Bernardia mexicana* (Hook. & Arn.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 204. 1865; *Siphonia brasiliensis* Willd. ex A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 12. 1824.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to South America.  
 Common Names: Caucho del Pará, Goma de Pará (Cuba), Caucho (Dominican Republic), Hevea rubber, Rubber tree (Lesser Antilles), Goma de Pará, Para rubber (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 61, 131, 132, 147, 254.
- Hippomane biglandulosa* L. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

*Hippomane glandulosa* L. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

*Hippomane horrida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 64. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Hippomane mancinella* L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.

Common Names: Manchineel (Bahamas), Árbol del diablo, Manzanilla negra, Manzanillo, Manzanillo de costa, Penipeniche, Pinipiniche (Cuba), Manzanillo (Dominican Republic), Hippomane, Mancenillier, Manchenille, Manceniller, Manchineel, Maximilien, Maximilier, Pomme zombi, Pommo zombi (Haiti), Manchineel (Jamaica), Beach apple, Mancenillier, Manchineel, Médsinnyé, Poison apple (Lesser Antilles), Manchioneel, Manzanillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 323, 340.

*Hippomane spinosa* L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Pomme zombi (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Hura crepitans* L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Sandbox tree (Bahamas), Habilla, Jabiya, Salvader (Cuba), Jabilla, Javilla, Javillo, Jerilla, Possum wood (Dominican Republic), Arbre au diable, Sablier (Haiti), Sandbox tree (Jamaica), Gogo tree, Sablier, Sand box tree (Lesser Antilles), Havilla, Javillo, Molinillo (Puerto Rico), Monkey pistol (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Hypocoton domingensis* Urb. = *Bonania domingensis* (Urb.) Urb.

*Janipha manihot* (L.) Kunth = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

*Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill. = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

*Jatropha acrandra* Urb. = *Cnidoscolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

*Jatropha acuminata* Desr. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

*Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 171. 1865.

*Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb. var. *spathulata* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 1093. 1866.

*Jatropha glauca* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 170. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Peregrina del pinar (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb. var. *spathulata* Müll. Arg. = *Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.

*Jatropha bellatrix* Ekman ex Urb. = *Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León

*Jatropha curcas* L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753; *Curcas curcas* (L.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 225. 1920.

Distribution: Apparently native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Physic nut (Bahamas), Piñón botija, Piñón criollo, Piñón lechero, Piñón vómico (Cuba), Piñón (Dominican Republic), Feuilles medecin, Feuilles médicinier, Grand médecinier, Grand médicinier, Médecinier béni, Médecinier à grandes feuilles, Médecinier cathartique, Médecinier à grandes feuilles, Médecinier béni (Haiti), Physic nut (Jamaica), Médecinier barrière, Médecinier béni, Physic nut (Lesser Antilles), Piñon, Tártago (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Jatropha divaricata* Sw., Prodr. 98. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Cayman Islands.

Common Name: Wild oil nut (Jamaica).

References: 2, 40, 147.

*Jatropha diversifolia* A. Rich. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

*Jatropha fragrans* Kunth = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

*Jatropha glauca* Griseb. = *Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.

*Jatropha glaucovirens* Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

*Jatropha gossypifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753, var. *gossypifolia*; *Adenoropium gossypifolium* (L.) Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 16. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Tatto bush (Bahamas), Frailecillo real, San Juan del cobre, Toatúa, Tuatúa, Tua-tua (Cuba), Médecin, Moussara, Piñón de España, Tatúa, Yuca brava, Yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Médecinier, Médecinier bâtard, Médecinier barachin, Médecinier d'Inde, Metsien, Papaye sauvage, Petit mapou, Petit médecinier, Ti-mapou, Túa-túa (Haiti), Belly-ache bush, Cassada marble (Jamaica), Belly-ache bush, Fugus nut, Médecinier bâtard, Médecinier noir, Médecinier rouge, Physic nut (Lesser Antilles), Higuera cimarrona, Tautuba, Tuatúa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 301, 323, 340.

*Jatropha hastata* Jacq. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

*Jatropha bernandiifolia* Vent., Jard. Malmaison 1: 52. 1803; *Curcas bernandiifolia* (Vent.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 484. 1924.

*Jatropha portoricensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 59. 1900; *Jatropha bernandiifolia* Vent. var. *portoricensis* (Millsp.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 349. 1905.

*Curcas portoricensis* Baill., Étude Euphorb. 314. 1858.

*Ricinus portoricensis* Juss. ex Baill., Étude Euphorb. 314. 1858, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Tabaiba (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 132, 147.

*Jatropha bernandiifolia* Vent. var. *portoricensis* (Millsp.) Urb. = *Jatropha bernandiifolia* Vent.

*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *hastata* (Jacq.) Fosberg = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760.

*Jatropha acuminata* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 8. 1797.

*Jatropha diversifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 207. 1850.

*Jatropha glaucovirens* Pax & K. Hoffm. n H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 I (Heft 42): 51. 1910.

*Jatropha hastata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 32. 1760; *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *hastata* (Jacq.) Fosberg, Rhodora, 78: 102. 1976; *Adenoropium hastatum* (Jacq.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 485. 1924.

*Jatropha moluensis* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 224. 1894.

*Jatropha pauciflora* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 170. 1865.

Distribution: Native to Cuba; cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita.

Common Names: Médecinier d'Inde (Haiti), Épicar, Médecinier (Lesser Antilles), Peregrina (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 147, 150, 323, 351.

*Jatropha manihot* L. = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

*Jatropha minor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 213. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Jatropha moluccana* L. = *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.

*Jatropha moluensis* Sessé & Moc. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

*Jatropha multifida* L., Sp. Pl. 1006. 1753; *Adenoropium multifidum* (L.) Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 16. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad (doubtful), Margarita, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Árnica, Castaño de jardín, Castaño purgante, Ceibilla, Chayo coral, Ipecacuana, Nuez vómica cubana, Piñón vómico, Seibilla cubana, Piñón inglés, Seibilla (Cuba), Piñón de España, Piñón extranjero, Yuca brava, Yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Médecinier d'Inde, Médecinier des Indes, Médecinier espagnol, Papaye sauvage (Haiti), Corail, Coral plant, French physic nut, Spanish physic nut (Lesser Antilles), Don Tomás, Tártago emético (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Jatropha pauciflora* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *integerrima*

*Jatropha peltata* C. Wright = *Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh

*Jatropha podagrica* Hook., Bot. Mag. 74: t. 4376. 1848.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Central America.

Common Names: Coral vegetal (Cuba), Botella (Dominican Republic), Tinaja (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 147, 224, 230, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Jatropha portoricensis* Millsp. = *Jatropha bernandiifolia* Vent.

*Jatropha quinquelobata* Mill. = *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst., subsp. *aconitifolius*

*Jatropha rangel* M. Gómez = *Cnidoscolus rangel* (M. Gómez) McVaugh

*Jatropha regina* León = *Cnidoscolus regina* (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts

*Jatropha tupifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 170. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Peregrina (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Jatropha urens* L. = *Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur

\**Lasiocroton bahamensis* Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 61. 1914.

*Lasiocroton micranthus* Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 61. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Names: Bitters, Lightwood, Wild oak (Bahamas), Cuaba jatia, Cuaba tea, Palo luz (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 147.

*Lasiocroton cordifolius* Britton & P. Wilson = *Leucocroton cordifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain

\**Lasiocroton fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 14. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Lasiocroton gracilis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Lasiocroton harrisii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 16. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Lasiocroton macrophyllus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 46. 1859; *Croton macrophyllus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lasiocroton micranthus* Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Lasiocroton bahamensis* Pax & K. Hoffm.

*Lasiocroton prunifolius* Griseb. = *Croton punctatus* Jacq.

*Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb. var. *epeltatus* Urb. = *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain

*Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb. var. *subpeltatus* = *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain

*Lasiocroton trelawniensis* C.D. Adams = *Bernardia trelawniensis* (C.D. Adams) Jestrow & G.R. Proctor

\**Leucocroton acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 20. 1991 [“1990-1991”].



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

*Leucocroton angustifolius* Britton = *Leucocroton flavicans* Müll. Arg.

\**Leucocroton anomalus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 17. 1991  
[“1990-1991”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton bracteosus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 204. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton brittonii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio  
“De La Salle” 11: 5. 1952.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147

\**Leucocroton comosus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 201. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton cordifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus.  
Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 11: 5. 1952; *Lasiocroton cordifolius*  
Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

\**Leucocroton dictyophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 202. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton discolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 203. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 199. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton flavicans* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr.  
15(2.2): 757. 1866.

*Leucocroton angustifolius* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 14. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 134, 147.

\**Leucocroton havanensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 21. 1991  
[“1990-1991”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton incrustatus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 18. 1991  
[“1990-1991”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton leprosus* (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler,  
Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 64. 1914; *Croton leprosus*  
Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 553. 1805; *Bernardia leprosa* (Willd.) Müll. Arg.,  
Linnaea 34: 172. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.

\**Leucocroton linearifolius* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 14. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

\**Leucocroton longibracteatus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 19. 1991  
[“1990-1991”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton microphyllum* (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A.  
Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 VII (Heft 63): 64. 1914; *Adelia*

*microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11:  
209. 1850; *Bernardia microphylla* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea  
34: 172. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

\**Leucocroton moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci.  
Hung. 18: 30. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton moncadae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 222.  
1976 [“1975”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

\**Leucocroton obovatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 200. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton pachyphyloides* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 18. 1991  
[“1990-1991”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton pachyphyllum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 202. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

\**Leucocroton pallidus* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53:  
461. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

\**Leucocroton revolutus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci.  
Méd. Habana 7: 154. 1870.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

\**Leucocroton sameki* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 20. 1991  
[“1990-1991”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Leucocroton saxicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 13. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

\**Leucocroton stenophyllum* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 505. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat.  
Colegio “De La Salle” 11: 5. 1952; *Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb.,  
Symb. Antill. 9: 205. 1924.

*Lasiocroton subpeltatus* Urb. var. *epeltatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov.  
Regni Veg. 28: 222. 1930; *Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain  
var. *epeltatus* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio  
“De La Salle” 11: 5. 1952.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

*Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain var. *epeltatus* (Urb.) Alain =  
*Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain

\**Leucocroton virens* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-  
Univ. 1: 175. 1865, var. *virens*.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

- \**Leucocroton virens* Griseb. var. *glaber* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 21. 1991 ["1990-1991"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- \**Leucocroton wrightii* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 21. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Cuaba amarilla (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Manihot brachyloba* Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(2): 451. 1874.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Costa Rica, and South America.  
Common Names: Yuca brava, Yuca cimarrona (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 377.
- Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem, Novon 11: 160. 2001; *Manihot glaziovii* Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(2): 446. 1874.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to southern Brazil.  
Common Names: Caucho manizoba, Ceará (Cuba).  
References: 5, 7, 132, 147.
- Manihot dichotoma* Ule, TROPENPFLANZER 11: 863. 1907.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola (Haiti); native to Brazil.  
References: 5, 147.
- Manihot edule* (L.) A. Rich. = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 167. 1766.
- Manihot edule* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 208. 1850.
- Manihot manihot* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 588. 1882; *Jatropha manihot* L., Sp. Pl. 1007. 1753; *Janipha manihot* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 108. 1817.
- Manihot utilissima* Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 1: 32. 1826.  
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native of South America.  
Common Names: Cassava (Bahamas), Boniata, Huca, Naiboa, Nubaga, Yuca, Yuca agría, Yuca blanca, Yuca cartagena, Yuca cristalina, Yuca de cartagena, Yuca dulce (Cuba), Mandiac, Mandiaco, Mandioc, Manihot esculenta Manioc, Manioc amer, Yuca, Yuca brava, Yuca dulce (Dominican Republic), Mangnioc, Manihot, Manioc américain, Manioc amre (Haiti), Cassava, Tapioca (Jamaica), Cassava, Manihot, Manioc noir, Yuca (Lesser Antilles), Yuca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 224, 230, 323, 340, 351.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Manihot glaziovii* Müll. Arg. = *Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem
- Manihot manihot* (L.) H. Karst. = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
- Manihot utilissima* Pohl = *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
- Mappa jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*
- Mercurialis annua* L., Sp. Pl. 1035. 1753.  
*Discoplis serrata* Raf., New Fl. 4: 9. 1838.  
*Mercurialis annua* L. var. *ambigua* (L. f.) Duby, Bot. Gall. 1: 417. 1830.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Eurasia.  
Common Name: Herb mercury (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 147.
- Mercurialis annua* L. var. *ambigua* (L. f.) Duby = *Mercurialis annua* L.
- Mettenia acutifolia* Britton & P. Wilson = *Chaetocarpus acutifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi
- Mettenia cordifolia* Urb. = *Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*
- Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *cordifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Mettenia globosa* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *oblongata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi
- Mettenia humilis* Ekman ex Urb. = *Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle
- Mettenia lepidota* Urb. = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*
- Mettenia oblongata* Alain = *Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi
- Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859; *Tragia corniculata* Vahl, Eclóg. Amer. 2: 55. 1798; *Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *corniculata* in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 1168. 1866.
- Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *tragioides* (Mart.) Pax in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 V (Heft 52): 98. 1912.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 149, 152, 301, 323.
- Moacroton cristalensis* (Urb.) Croizat = *Croton cristalensis* Urb.
- Moacroton ekmanii* (Urb.) Croizat = *Croton ekmanii* Urb.
- Moacroton gynopetalus* Borhidi = *Croton ekmanii* Urb.
- Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry
- Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain subsp. *revolutus* (Alain) Borhidi = *Croton revolutus* (Alain) van Ee & P. E. Berry
- Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain var. *ellipticus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry
- Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain var. *longifolius* Borhidi = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry
- Moacroton lanceolatus* Alain var. *varius* Borhidi = *Croton alainii* van Ee & P.E. Berry
- Moacroton leonis* Croizat = *Croton leonis* (Croizat) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry
- Moacroton maestrense* (Alain) Radcl.-Sm. = *Croton maestrensis* (Alain) van Ee & P. E. Berry
- Moacroton revolutus* Alain = *Croton revolutus* (Alain) van Ee & P. E. Berry
- Moacroton tetramerus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Croton ekmanii* Urb.
- Moacroton trigonocarpus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Croizat = *Croton trigonocarpus* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Omphalea axillaris* Sw. = *Phyllanthus axillaris* (Sw.) Müll. Arg. (Phyllanthaceae)
- Omphalea cauliflora* Sw. = *Phyllanthus cauliflorus* (Sw.) Griseb. (Phyllanthaceae)
- Omphalea commutata* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 86. 1863.  
*Ronnowia domingensis* Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Découv. 6. 1779.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Noisetier, Noisetier du pays (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Omphalea diandra* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1264. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Liana-papaye, Noix de cayenne, Papaye à diable, Pomme à diable, Pomme-zombi (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 301.

*Omphalea ekmanii* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 128. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Avellano (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Omphalea frondosa* Juss. ex Baill. = *Omphalea triandra* L.

*Omphalea hypoleuca* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 177. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Omphalea megacarpa* Hemsl., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 26: t. 2537. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, and Trinidad.

References: 147, 301.

Note: Reported by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Grenada.

*Omphalea triandra* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1264. 1759.

*Pharmacosycea jamaicensis* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 331. 1851; *Ficus jamaicensis* (Liebm.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno Batavum 3: 300. 1867.

*Omphalea frondosa* Juss. ex Baill., Étude Euphorb. 529. 1858.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Names: Avellana, Avellana criolla (Dominican Republic),

Noisetier, Noisetier du pays, Noisette (Haiti), Pop nut (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 152.

*Omphalea trichotoma* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 86. 1863.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Avellana de América, Avellano de costa, Avellano de Cuba, Huevo de perro, Piñón cimarrón (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Oxydectes cubana* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze = *Croton corylifolius* Lam.

*Pedilanthus angustifolius* Poit. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus bahamensis* Millsp. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *bahamensis* (Millsp.) Govaerts

*Pedilanthus brittonii* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.

*Pedilanthus ierensis* Britton = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*

*Pedilanthus jamaicensis* Millsp. & Britton = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus latifolius* Millsp. & Britton = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus linearifolius* Griseb. = *Euphorbia scutiformis* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry

*Pedilanthus padifolius* (L.) Poit. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus parasiticus* Boiss. ex Klotzsch = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus smallii* Millsp. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *angustifolius* (Poit.) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *padifolius* (L.) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *parasiticus* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.

*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) Dressler = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm.

*Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 180. 1865.

*Pera domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 261. 1912.

*Pera depressa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 112. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola; exotic in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Black ebony (Bahamas), Jequí, Jiquí, Guiqué (Cuba), Pinillo, Palo prieto, Palo damaso, Ciguamo, Cuerno de buey, Corazón de paloma, Jaiquí (Dominican Republic), Casser rage, Casser hache (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 123, 132, 147.

*Pera depressa* Urb. & Ekman = *Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.

*Pera domingensis* Urb. = *Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.

*Pera ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 206. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Pera glomerata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 62. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Tortue Is.).

Common Name: Cotelle (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Pera longipes* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 156.

*Pera microcarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 208. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Pera oppositifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 181. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Is. Juventud).

Common Names: Hayabacaná, Jayabacana, Yabacaná, Yayabacaná (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Pera orientensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 43. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

*Pera ovalifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 207. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Pera pallidifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 76. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 156.

*Pera polylepis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 206. 1924, subsp. *polylepis*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jiquí (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 147.

*Pera polylepis* Urb. subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 44. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Platygyyna dentata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 6. 1952; *Tragia dentata* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.

*Platygyyna dentata* Alain f. *subglabra* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 184. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149.

*Platygyyna dentata* Alain f. *subglabra* Borhidi = *Platygyyna dentata* Alain

\**Platygyyna hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 914. 1866; *Tragia hexandra* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 81. 1760.

*Platygyyna pruriens* (Willd. ex Endl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 5: 215. 1874.

*Platygyyna urens* P. Mercier, Bull. Bot. (Geneva) 1: 168. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bejuco marrullero, Ortiga, Ortigón (Cuba), Attrappe sottte (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 147.

\**Platygyyna leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 6. 1952; *Tragia leonis* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Platygyyna obovata* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 64: 93. 1972; *Tragia obovata* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

\**Platygyyna parvifolia* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 8. 1952; *Tragia parvifolia* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

*Platygyyna pruriens* (Willd. ex Endl.) Baill. = *Platygyyna hexandra* Müll. Arg.

\**Platygyyna triandra* Borhidi, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 64: 92. 1972; *Tragia triandra* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 44. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

*Platygyyna urens* P. Mercier = *Platygyyna hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

\**Platygyyna volubilis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 120. 1947; *Tragia howardii* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 133. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

*Plukenetia volubilis* L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 31, 147.

*Poinsettia cyathophora* (Murray) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

*Poinsettia geniculata* (Ortega) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

*Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

*Poinsettia oerstediana* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.

*Poinsettia pinetorum* Small = *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

*Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham = *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch

*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw, Kew Bull. 20: 395. 1966; *Aleurites trispermus* Blanco, Fl. Filip. 755. 1837.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to the Philippines.  
Common Names: Aleurites (Cuba), Árbol de tung, Javillio (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7, 123, 132, 147, 224, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Ricinella pedunculosa* (A. Rich.) Müll. Arg. = *Adelia ricinella* L.

*Ricinella ricinella* (L.) Britton = *Adelia ricinella* L.

*Ricinocarpus bernandiiifolius* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Acalypha bisetosa* Bertero ex Spreng.

*Ricinocarpus portoricensis* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze = *Acalypha portoricensis* Müll. Arg.

*Ricinus communis* L., Sp. Pl. 1007. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and doubtful to Tobago and Trinidad; native to Africa.

Common Names: Castor oil plant (Bahamas), Carrapa, Higuera, Palma Christi, Ricino, Ricino verde (Cuba), Higuera, Higuera, Huile mascrista, Palma Cristi, Ricino (Dominican Republic), Huile montecristi, Huile ricin, Mascarite, Mascristi, Palme Cristi, Ricin (Haiti), Castor oil plant, Oil nut (Jamaica), Gwen makwisti, Carapate, Castor oil plant, Pyé gwenn, Ricin (Lesser Antilles), Higuera, Ricino (Puerto Rico), Castor bean, Castor oil plant (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 224, 301, 323, 340, 464.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Ricinus portoricensis* Juss. ex Baill. = *Jatropha bernandiiifolia* Vent.

*Ronnowia domingensis* Buc'hoz = *Omphalea commutata* Müll. Arg.

*Sapium adenodon* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 160. 1860; *Bonania adenodon* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 335. 1880.

*Sapium cubense* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 77. 1920.

*Sapium maestrense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 230. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 156.

*Sapium alainianum* P.T. Li. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

*Sapium angustifolium* Alain = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

*Sapium aucuparium* sensu Bello = *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.

*Sapium aucuparium* Willd. var. *hippomane* (G. Mey.) Griseb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq. var. *petiolare* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq. var. *stenophyllum* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong

- Sapium buchii* (Urb.) Urb. = *Sapium daphnoides* Griseb.  
*Sapium caribaeum* Urb. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sapium cubense* Britton & P. Wilson = *Sapium adenodon* Griseb.  
*Sapium cuneatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859.  
*Sapium harrisii* Urb. ex Pax in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 V (Heft 52): 236. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Burn eye (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 147.
- Sapium daphnoides* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts- Univ. 1: 176. 1865.  
*Sapium buchii* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 65. 1926; *Sebastiania buchii* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 496. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Bois brûlant (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 147.
- Sapium erythrospermum* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
*Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 227. 1893; *Hippomane glandulosa* L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.  
*Hippomane biglandulosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1431. 1763.  
*Sapium alainianum* P.T. Li., Guihaia 14: 130. 1994.  
*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1763.  
*Sapium aucuparium* Willd. var. *hippomane* (G. Mey.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859.  
*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq. var. *petiolare* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 62. 1879.  
*Sapium aucuparium* Jacq. var. *stenophyllum* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 24: 62. 1879.  
*Sapium caribaeum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 308. 1902.  
*Sapium hippomane* Aubl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 147 V (Heft 52): 215. 1912.  
*Sapium moaense* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 27. 1953.  
*Sapium nitidum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 8. 1952.  
*Sapium suberosum* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 217. 1865.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 3, 19, 61, 30, 147, 150, 152, 301.
- Sapium haitiense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 39. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 147.
- Sapium harrisii* Urb. ex Pax = *Sapium cuneatum* Griseb.  
*Sapium hippomane* Aubl. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sapium jamaicense* Sw. = *Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 49. 1859;  
*Stillingia laurifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 201. 1850.  
*Sapium jamaicense* Sw., Adnot. Bot. 62. 1829, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Leche, Lechero, Lechoso, Lechuga, Lechugo, Palo de leche, Piniche (Cuba), Aburridero, Daguilla, Lengua de vaca, Pela huevos (Dominican Republic), Bois brûlant, Bois lait (Haiti), Beyacca, Gum tree, Milk wood (Jamaica), Tabaiba (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 132, 147.
- Sapium laurocerasus* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 411. 1829; *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf. var. *genuinum* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 116. 1863; *Excoecaria laurocerasus* (Desf.) Müll. Arg. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 116. 1863, *nom. inval.*  
*Sapium aucuparium* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 111. 1883, non Jacq.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Hinchahuevos, Jinchahuevo, Lechecillo, Tabeiba (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 147, 340.
- Sapium laurocerasus* Desf. var. *genuinum* Müll. Arg. = *Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.  
*Sapium leucogynum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.  
*Sapium leucospermum* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 177. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Sapium leucospermum* Griseb. = *Sapium leucogynum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Sapium maestrense* Urb. = *Sapium adenodon* Griseb  
*Sapium moaense* Alain = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sapium nitidum* Alain = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Sapium pallens* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *tenax* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Sapium parvifolium* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 10. 1952.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb. = *Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
*Sapium suberosum* Müll. Arg. = *Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sebastiania albicans* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Sebastiania alpina* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pax & Hoffm. = *Dendrocousinsia alpina* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Sebastiania brachypoda* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Sebastiania buchii* Urb. = *Sapium daphnoides* Griseb.  
*Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *corniculata* = *Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl) Müll. Arg. var. *tragioides* (Mart.) Pax = *Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Sebastiania crenulata* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 260. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 149, 152, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Sebastiania fasciculata* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Dendrocousinsia fasciculata* Millsp.  
*Sebastiania grisebachiana* Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Sebastiania grisebachiana* Müll. Arg. var. *virens* Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Sebastiania hexaptera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 303. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).

Common Name: Bois fricassé (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 147.

*Sebastiania howardiana* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 262. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 149, 152, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Sebastiania lesteri* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 261. 1982, var. *lesteri*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 149, 152.

*Sebastiania lesteri* Proctor var. *glabrata* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 261. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 149, 152.

*Sebastiania lucida* (Sw.) Müll. Arg. = *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.

*Sebastiania myricifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.

*Sebastiania picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 304. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*Sebastiania spicata* (Millsp.) Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Dendrocousinsia spicata* Millsp.

*Siphonia brasiliensis* Willd. ex A. Juss. = *Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

*Stillingia cubana* (A. Rich.) Baill. = *Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubana* in R. de la Sagra

*Stillingia eglandulosa* A. Rich. var. *microphylla* in R. de la Sagra = *Grimmeodendron eglandulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb.

*Stillingia laurifolia* A. Rich. = *Sapium jamaicense* Sw.

*Tetrorchidium jamaicense* Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 171. 1943.

*Tetrorchidium rubrivenium* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 420. 1972, non Poepp. & Endl.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Gum wood (Jamaica).

References: 2, 147, 149.

*Tetrorchidium rubrivenium* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 23. 1841.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 30, 147.

*Tetrorchidium rubrivenium* sensu C.D. Adams = *Tetrorchidium jamaicense* Croizat

*Tithymalus bahamensis* (Millsp.) Croizat = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *bahamensis* (Millsp.) Govaerts

*Tithymalus jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) Croizat = *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm.

*Tragia biflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 62. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Guao (Dominican Republic), Attrappe sottte, Liane flamant (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Tragia corniculata* Vahl = *Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Tragia cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 226. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Tragia dentata* (Alain) Alain = *Platygynea dentata* Alain

*Tragia gracilis* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 176. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Candelilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Tragia hexandra* Jacq. = *Platygynea hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.

*Tragia howardii* Alain = *Platygynea volubilis* R.A. Howard

*Tragia leonis* (Alain) Alain = *Platygynea leonis* Alain

*Tragia obovata* (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Platygynea obovata* Borhidi

*Tragia parvifolia* (Alain) Alain = *Platygynea parvifolia* Alain

*Tragia triandra* (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Platygynea triandra* Borhidi

*Tragia urticifolia* sensu Millsp. = *Tragia volubilis* L.

*Tragia volubilis* L., Sp. Pl. 980. 1753.

*Tragia urticifolia* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 58. 1900, non Willd.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Candelilla (Cuba), Centella, Ortiguilla, Picaculo, Pica-pica, Pringamosa, Pringa moza (Dominican Republic), Pois gratté, Pois gratter (Haiti), Twining cowitch (Jamaica), Fireman, Liane z'ortie, Ortie brûlante, Stinging nettle, Stinging wiss, Zôti (Lesser Antilles), Pringamosa (Puerto Rico), Stinging vine (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 123, 147, 301, 323, 340.

*Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small, Florida Trees: 59. 1913; *Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 693. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.

References: 61, 147, 151, 254.

*Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw, Kew Bull. 20: 394. 1966; *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2801-2802. 1906.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.

Common Name: Aceite chino (Cuba).

References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 132, 147, 150, 252, 282, 383.

*Victorinia acrandra* (Urb.) León = *Cnidoscolus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

*Victorinia regina* (León) León = *Cnidoscolus regina* (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts

*Wurtzia tetracocca* Baill. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster (Phyllanthaceae)

#### DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Acalypha pallescens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 224. 1930. References: 147, 149, 152.

Note: A name of unknown application, described from Jamaica, not used by modern botanists.

*Croton intricata* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 48. 1870. Reference: 147.

Note: A name of unknown application, described from Cuba, not used by modern botanists.

*Croton palmatus* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 223. 1894. Reference: 147.

Note: A name described from Cuba, but not cited in León & Alain, Flora of Cuba (3).

## FAGACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 5; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Castanea mollissima* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 286. 1851.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

Reference: 1.

*Castanea sativa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola and Jamaica.

Common Names: Castaño, Castaño del Japón (Cuba), Catin (Dominican Republic), Chataignier, Chataignier franc (Haiti), Sweet chestnut (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 7, 123, 132.

*Fagus sylvatica* L., Sp. Pl. 998. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Quercus alba* L., Sp. Pl. 996. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

Reference: 1.

*Quercus cubana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 230. 1850.

*Quercus oleoides* Schltld. & Cham. var. *sagrana* (Nutt.) C.H. Mull., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 65: 37. 1961; *Quercus oleoides* Schltld. & Cham. subsp. *sagrana* (Nutt.) Borhidi, Kalmia 13: 26. 1983.

*Quercus virginiana* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 39. 1951, non Mill.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Quercus oleoides* Schltld. & Cham. subsp. *sagrana* (Nutt.) Borhidi = *Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

*Quercus oleoides* Schltld. & Cham. var. *sagrana* (Nutt.) C.H. Mull. = *Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

*Quercus virginiana* sensu León & Alain = *Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

## FRANKENIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Frankenia leonardorum* Alain, Brittonia 20: 155. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

## GARRYACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; Native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Garrya fadyenii* Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 4: t. 333. 1840.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Mangle, Mata gallina cimarrona, Palo amargo, Palo de barraco, Palo de berraco (Dominican Republic), Bois amer (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 123.

## GENTIANACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 12; native: 12; endemic: 2.

**Taxa.** Total: 35; native: 33; endemic: 20.

\**Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 426. 1891; *Goepertia gracilis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 180. 1866. Type: Cuba. Pinar de Río, San Marcos, *Wright 601* = 2979 (GOET).

*Bisgoeppertia scandens* sensu Thiv, Fl. Rep. Cuba 6(1): 17. 2002, non (Spreng.) Urb.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124, 143, 333.

*Bisgoeppertia gracilis* sensu Thiv, in part = *Bisgoeppertia robustior* Greuter & Rankin

*Bisgoeppertia prenleloupii* Urb. = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.

\**Bisgoeppertia robustior* Greuter & Rankin, Willdenowia 38: 183. 2008. Type: Cuba. *Bisse et al. HFC 53216* (Holotype HAJB; Isotypes: G, GH, HAC, K, MO, NY).

*Bisgoeppertia gracilis* sensu Thiv, Fl. Rep. Cuba 6(1): 17. 2002, in part, non (Griseb.) Kuntze.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 143, 333.

\**Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 537. 1913; *Lisianthus scandens* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 587. 1824 ["1825"]. Lectotype: Hispaniola, *Bertero 956* (M), designated by Thiv, 2002.

*Bisgoeppertia prenleloupii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 331. 1902.

*Bisgoeppertia volubilis* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 426. 1891; *Goepertia volubilis* Griseb., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 141. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 143, 151, 152, 333.

*Bisgoeppertia scandens* sensu Thiv = *Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze

*Bisgoeppertia volubilis* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.

*Centaurium brittonii* Millsp. & Greenm. = *Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.

*Centaurium erythraea* Rafn, Danm. Holst. Fl. 2: 75. 1800.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce, Fl. Berkshire 342. 1897.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Nevis).

References: 1, 2.

*Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 397. 1910.

*Centaurium brittonii* Millsp. & Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 308. 1909.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Centaury (Bahamas).

References: 3, 45, 61, 143.

*Chelonanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Urb. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

*Chelonanthus grandiflorus* (Aubl.) Hassl., Addenda Pl. Hassl. 5. 1917; *Lisianthus grandiflorus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 205. 1775.

*Irlbachia alata* sensu R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 92. 1989, non Aubl.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and South America.

References: 1, 254.

- Encicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 67. 1895; *Gentiana verticillata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 952. 1759.
- Slevogtia occidentalis* Griseb. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 65. 1845.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and Old World.  
Common Names: Genciana de costa, Genciana de la tierra (Cuba), Balai-savane, Balai-savane bâtard, Lang poul, Langue poule (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 301, 132, 224, 323, 349.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 211. 1837-1838, var. *exaltatum*
- Gentiana exaltata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 331. 1762.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Marsh gentian (Bahamas), Clavelón de monte, Genciana de costa, Genciana de la tierra (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 132, 151.
- Exacum cubense* Poepp. ex Griseb. = *Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme
- Exacum guianense* Aubl. = *Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme
- Gentiana aphylla* Jacq. = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.
- Gentiana calycina* Lam. = *Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller
- Gentiana exaltata* L. = *Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don
- Gentiana nigricans* Lam. = *Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell (Rubiaceae)
- Gentiana verticillata* L. = *Encicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
- Goeppertia gracilis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze
- Goeppertia volubilis* Griseb. = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Irlbachia alata* sensu R.A. Howard = *Chelonanthus grandiflorus* (Aubl.) Hassl.
- Irlbachia frigida* (Sw.) Maas = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould
- Leianthus exsertus* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Lisianthus exsertus* Sw.
- Leianthus latifolius* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Lisianthus latifolius* Sw.
- Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb. = *Lisianthus longifolius* L.
- Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb. var. *cordifolius* (L.) Griseb. = *Lisianthus cordifolius* L.
- Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb. var. *gracilis* Griseb. = *Lisianthus longifolius* L.
- Leianthus silenifolius* Griseb. = *Lisianthus silenifolius* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Leianthus umbellatus* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Lisianthus umbellatus* Sw.
- Leiphaimos aphylla* (Jacq.) Gilg = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.
- Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.
- Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *albida* Urb. & Ekman = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.
- Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cumbrensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.
- Leiphaimos disadenantha* (Griseb.) Alain = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.
- Leiphaimos domingensis* Urb. = *Voyria aurantiaca* Splitg.
- Leiphaimos feildenii* Urb. = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.
- Leiphaimos parasitica* Schlttdl. & Cham. = *Voyria parasitica* (Schlttdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas
- Leiphaimos portoricensis* Britton = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.
- Leiphaimos tenella* (Guilding ex Hook.) Miq. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.
- Limnanthemum ekmanii* Urb. = *Nymphoides grayanum* (Griseb.) Kuntze (Menyanthaceae)
- Limnanthemum grayanum* Griseb. = *Nymphoides grayanum* (Griseb.) Kuntze (Menyanthaceae)
- Limnanthemum humboldtianum* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze (Menyanthaceae)
- Lisianthus acuminatus* Desr. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould
- Lisianthus adamsii* Weaver, Brittonia 22: 11. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Lisianthus capitatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 33. 1909.
- Lisianthus umbellatus* sensu Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 490. 1902, non Sw.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 134.
- Lisianthus cordifolius* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 43. 1767; *Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb. var. *cordifolius* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 424. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 138.
- Lisianthus domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 333. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Lisianthus exsertus* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Leianthus exsertus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 425. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 138.
- Lisianthus frigidus* Sw. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould
- Lisianthus glandulosus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 102. 1850.
- Lisianthus stenophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 237. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 138.
- Lisianthus gracilis* sensu Perkins = *Lisianthus laxiflorus* Urb.
- Lisianthus grandiflorus* sensu Wikstr. = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould
- Lisianthus latifolius* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Leianthus latifolius* (Sw.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 199. 1838 ["1839"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 138.
- Lisianthus laxiflorus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 332. 1902.  
*Lisianthus gracilis* sensu Perkins (excluding the type), Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 493. 1902, non (Griseb.) Perkins.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Campanilla, Campanilla amarilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 131.
- Lisianthus longifolius* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 43. 1767; *Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 196. 1838 ["1839"].
- Leianthus longifolius* (L.) Griseb. var. *gracilis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 424. 1862.



- Lisianthus longifolius* L. var. *scabridus* (Griseb.) Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 492. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Jamaican fuchsia (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 36, 138, 340.
- Lisianthus longifolius* L. var. *scabridus* (Griseb.) Perkins = *Lisianthus longifolius* L.
- Lisianthus scandens* Spreng. = *Bisgoeppertia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Lisianthus silenifolius* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 334. 1902;  
*Leianthus silenifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 180. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 138, 143.
- Lisianthus stenophyllus* Urb. = *Lisianthus glandulosus* A. Rich.
- Lisianthus thamnoides* Griseb. = *Macrocarpaea thamnoides* (Griseb.) Gilg
- Lisianthus troyanus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 32. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 138.
- Lisianthus umbellatus* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Leianthus umbellatus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 425. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 138.
- Lisianthus umbellatus* sensu Perkins = *Lisianthus capitatus* Urb.
- Macrocarpaea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 30. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Macrocarpaea hartii* Krug & Urb. = *Macrocarpaea thamnoides* (Griseb.) Gilg
- Macrocarpaea pauciflora* Alain = *Macrocarpaea pinetorum* Alain
- Macrocarpaea pinetorum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 114. 1955.
- Macrocarpaea pauciflora* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 115. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 143.
- Macrocarpaea thamnoides* (Griseb.) Gilg in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 94. 1895; *Lisianthus thamnoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 424. 1862.
- Macrocarpaea hartii* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 80. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 151, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the IUCN Red List of threatened species.
- Sabatia alainii* Vict. = *Sabatia grandiflora* (A. Gray) Small
- Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 21: 24. 1894;  
*Gentiana calycina* Lam., Encycl. 2: 638. 1788.
- Sabatia cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 536. 1921; *Sabatia gracilis* Salisb. var. *cubensis* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s., 8: 521. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and North America.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 143.
- Sabatia campanulata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sabatia stellaris* Pursh
- Sabatia cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller
- Sabatia gracilis* Salisb. var. *cubensis* Griseb. = *Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller
- Sabatia gracilis* Salisb. var. *grandiflora* A. Gray = *Sabatia grandiflora* (A. Gray) Small
- Sabatia grandiflora* (A. Gray) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 928. 1903; *Sabatia gracilis* Salisb. var. *grandiflora* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 115. 1878.
- Sabatia alainii* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 73. 1948.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
References: 3, 39, 143, 152.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Sabatia simulata* Britton = *Sabatia stellaris* Pursh
- Sabatia stellaris* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 137. 1813 ["1814"].
- Sabatia campanulata* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 331. 1920, non Britton and Torr.
- Sabatia simulata* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 448. 1905.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, North America, and Mexico.  
Common Name: Marsh pink (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 143, 431.
- Schultesia brachyptera* Cham., Linnaea 8: 8. 1833.  
*Schultesia heterophylla* Miq., Linnaea 19: 136. 1846.  
*Schultesia stenophylla* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 281. 1888, non Mart.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 75, 143, 151.  
Note: Known from Puerto Rico by a single collection made more than 100 years ago (Stahl 116).
- Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme, Ark. Bot. 3(12): 9. 1904; *Exacum guianense* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 68. 1775.  
*Exacum cubense* Poepp. ex Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 126. 1838 ["1839"].  
*Schultesia stenophylla* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 106. 1827.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 143, 151, 152, 301.
- Schultesia heterophylla* Miq. = *Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.
- Schultesia stenophylla* Mart. = *Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme
- Schultesia stenophylla* sensu A. Stahl = *Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.
- Slevogtia occidentalis* Griseb. = *Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
- Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould, Novon 14: 356. 2004; *Lisianthus frigidus* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788; *Chelonanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 334. 1902; *Irlbachia frigida* (Sw.) Maas, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. C. 88(4): 410. 1985; *Wurdackanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Maguire & B. Boom, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 51: 9. 1989.
- Lisianthus acuminatus* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 660. 1789.
- Lisianthus grandiflorus* sensu Wikstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 61. 1827, non Aubl.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 30, 149.
- Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 284. 1805; *Gentiana aphylla* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760; *Leiphaimos aphylla* (Jacq.) Gilg in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(2): 104. 1895.  
*Leiphaimos feildenii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 332. 1912.  
*Voyria uniflora* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 491. 1793.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Genciana de la tierra (Cuba), Muguet grand bois, Muguet jaune (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 102, 132, 143, 301, 323.

*Voyria aurantiaca* Splitg., Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol. 7: 135. 1840.

*Leiphaimos domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 332. 1912.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 102.

*Voyria brachyloba* Griseb. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

*Voyria disadenantha* Griseb. = *Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

*Voyria mexicana* Griseb. = *Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

*Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 30: 143. 1981; *Leiphaimos parasitica* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 387. 1831.

*Voyria mexicana* Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 208. 1838 [“1839”].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 40, 45, 58, 102, 143, 150, 431.

*Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook., Bot. Misc. 1: 47. 1830; *Leiphaimos tenella* (Guilding ex Hook.) Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 149. 1851.

*Voyria brachyloba* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 181. 1866; *Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 58. 1927.

*Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *albida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 31. 1931.

*Leiphaimos brachyloba* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cumbrensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 31. 1931.

*Voyria disadenantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 181. 1866; *Leiphaimos disadenantha* (Griseb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 22: 114. 1955.

*Leiphaimos portoricensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 85. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Muguet bleu (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 102, 143, 313.

*Voyria tenella* sensu Griseb. = *Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small (Burmanniaceae)

*Voyria uniflora* Lam. = *Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.

*Wurdackanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Maguire & B. Boom = *Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

\**Zonanthus cubensis* Griseb., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 145. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 143.

## GERANIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.  
Taxa. Total: 10; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Geranium carolinianum* L., Sp. Pl. 682. 1753.  
*Geranium pyrenaicum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 132. 1859, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, and Mexico; naturalized in Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 45, 151.

*Geranium dissectum* L., Cent. Pl. 1, 21. 1755.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Geranio (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 123.

*Geranium pyrenaicum* sensu Griseb. = *Geranium carolinianum* L.

*Geranium robertianum* L., Sp. Pl. 681. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.

*Geranium rotundifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 683. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.

*Geranium zonale* L. = *Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér.

*Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér. ex Aiton, Geraniologia t. 17. 1792.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Geranio de olor, Geranio de olor de limón, Genario de rosa (Cuba), Geranio, Geranio de olor (Dominican Republic).  
References: 6, 7, 58, 123, 132, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Pelargonium hortorum* L.H. Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2531. 1916.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Geranio (Dominican Republic), Géranium (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123.

*Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 414. 1789.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 151.

*Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 419. 1789.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Aroma, Geranio de olor, Malvarrosa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 131.

*Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 427. 1789.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 6.

*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 424. 1789; *Geranium zonale* L., Sp. Pl. 678. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Geranio manzana (Cuba), Geranio, Geranium (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 7, 131, 132.

## GESNERIACEAE

by L. Skog

Genera. Total: 18; native: 11; endemic: 2; nearly endemic: 2.  
Taxa. Total: 134; native: 124; endemic: 114.

*Achimenes coccinea* (Scop.) Pers. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

*Achimenes cupreata* Hook. = *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.

*Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs, Acta Bot. Néerl. 12: 15. 1963;  
*Columnnea erecta* Lam., Encycl. 2: 66. 1786.

*Achimenes coccinea* (Scop.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 165. 1806; *Buchnera coccinea* Scop., Delic. Fl. Faun. Insubr. 2: 10. 1786.

*Achimenes pulchella* (L'Hér.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 114. 1893; *Cyrrilla pulchella* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 147. 1785.

*Gesneria pulchella* Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788., *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 148.

*Achimenes longiflora* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 536. 1839.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Name: Viola (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 123, 148.

*Achimenes pulchella* (L'Hér.) Hitchc. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs

*Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb. = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb. var. *chlorosepalus* Urb. = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb. var. *erythrosepalus* Urb. = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Alloplectus cristatus* (L.) Mart. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

*Alloplectus cristatus* sensu A. Rich. = *Columnnea tincta* Griseb.

*Alloplectus cristatus* sensu A. Stahl, non (L.) Mart. = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Alloplectus cristatus* sensu (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Columnnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

*Alloplectus cubensis* (Urb.) Stearn = *Columnnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

*Alloplectus domingensis* Urb. = *Columnnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Alloplectus domingensis* Urb. var. *microphyllus* C.V. Morton = *Columnnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Alloplectus grisebachianus* (Kuntze) Urb. = *Columnnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

*Alloplectus grisebachianus* (Kuntze) Urb. var. *ochrotrichus* Urb. = *Columnnea grisebachiana* Kuntze

*Alloplectus melittifolius* (L.) Mart. ex Loudon = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

*Alloplectus pubescens* (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Columnnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

*Alloplectus repens* Hook. = *Columnnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

*Alloplectus sanguineus* (Pers.) G. Don = *Columnnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

\**Bellonia aspera* L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Clavellina, Clavellina blanca (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 123, 148.

\**Bellonia spinosa* Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 148.

*Besleria berteriana* DC. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria coriacea* Urb. = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

*Besleria cristata* L. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

*Besleria elongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 353. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).

References: 1, 148, 156.

*Besleria filipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 350. 1901.

*Besleria filipes* Urb. f. *glaberrima* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 426. 1939.

*Besleria filipes* Urb. f. *latior* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 426. 1939.

*Besleria filipes* Urb. f. *pilicaulis* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 426. 1939.

*Besleria lutea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 463. 1862, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).

References: 1, 30, 148, 156.

*Besleria filipes* Urb. f. *glaberrima* C.V. Morton = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

*Besleria filipes* Urb. f. *latior* C.V. Morton = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

*Besleria filipes* Urb. f. *pilicaulis* C.V. Morton = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

*Besleria guadalupensis* DC. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

*Besleria imrayi* Hook. f. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 351. 1901.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *genuina* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945, *nom. inval.*

*Besleria coriacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 351. 1901.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *hirsuta* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *parvifolia* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *typica* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 266. 1945, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

Common Name: Ortie grand bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 148.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *hirsuta* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *parvifolia* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *coriacea* (Urb.) Stehlé f. *typica* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

*Besleria lanceolata* Urb. var. *genuina* Stehlé = *Besleria lanceolata* Urb.

*Besleria lutea* L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753; *Eriphia lutea* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 77. 1838.

*Besleria berteriana* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 538. 1839.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *alpestris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *brevipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *leucantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 644. 1921.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *vincentina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 348. 1901.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *vulgaris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 347. 1901, *nom. inval.*

*Eriphia jamaicensis* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 337. 1818.

*Eriphia pallida* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 77. 1838.

*Gesneria calycina* Sieber ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 681. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Bois gleau, Herbe à miel, Herbe à pique bâtard (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 148.

*Besleria lutea* sensu Griseb., non L. = *Besleria filipes* Urb.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *alpestris* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *brevipes* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *imrayi* (Hook. f.) Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *intermedia* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *leucantha* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *vincentina* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria lutea* L. var. *vulgaris* Urb. = *Besleria lutea* L.

*Besleria melittifolia* L. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

- Besleria petiolaris* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 352. 1901; *Collandra petiolaris* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 463. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
References: 1, 30, 148.
- Besleria pulchella* Donn ex Sims = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
- Besleria sanguinea* Pers. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.
- Besleria serrulata* Jacq. = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.
- Besleria umbellata* Sims = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
- Chorisanthera hispida* (Benth.) Oerst. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*
- Chorisanthera pumila* (Sw.) Oerst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*
- Chorisanthera tenera* Oerst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*
- Chrysothemis aurantiaca* Decne. = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.
- Chrysothemis melittifolia* (L.) G. Don = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler
- Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne., Rev. Hort., ser. 3(3), 242. 1849; *Besleria pulchella* Donn, Hort. Cantabrig., ed. 4, 140. 1807, *nom. nud.*; *Besleria pulchella* Donn ex Sims in Bot. Mag. 28: t. 1146. 1808; *Episcia pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Mart. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 656. 1837-1838; *Skiophila pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 207. 1854; *Tussacia pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 6: 740. 1847.
- Besleria umbellata* Sims, Bot. Mag. 28: t. 1146. 1808, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
- Chrysothemis aurantiaca* Decne., Rev. Hort., ser. 3(4), 22: 381. 1855.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America; exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
Common Name: Herbe à miel (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 30, 148, 323.
- Chrysothemis venosa* Decne. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler
- Codonanthe caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 365. 1901.
- Codonanthe eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 366. 1901.
- Codonanthe triplinervia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 339. 1922.
- Codonanthe triplinervia* Britton var. *latifolia* C.V. Morton, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(5): 309. 1955.
- Codonanthe triplinervia* Britton var. *purpurea* C.V. Morton, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(5): 309. 1955.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and South America.  
References: 1, 30.
- Codonanthe eggersii* Urb. = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.
- Codonanthe triplinervia* Britton, Bull. = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.
- Codonanthe triplinervia* Britton var. *latifolia* C.V. Morton = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.
- Codonanthe triplinervia* Britton var. *purpurea* C.V. Morton = *Codonanthe caribaea* Urb.
- Codonophora lanceolata* Lindl. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.
- Codonoraphia albiflora* (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- Codonoraphia calycosa* (Hook.) Oerst. = *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze
- Codonoraphia catalpiflora* (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Codonoraphia craniolaria* (Sw.) Oerst. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze
- Codonoraphia lessertiana* (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Codonoraphia parviflora* (Decne.) Oerst. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Collandra petiolaris* Griseb. = *Besleria petiolaris* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Collandra phoenicea* (Tussac) G. Don ex Loudon = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.
- Collandra picta* Klotzsch & Hanst. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.
- Collandra sanguinea* (Pers.) Griseb. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.
- Columnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley, Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 74, Sect. B, 24: 412. 1974; *Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 408. 1899; *Crantzia ambigua* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 204. 1925; *Ortholoma ambiguum* (Urb.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 320. 1973; *Trichantha ambigua* (Urb.) Wiehler, Selbyana 1: 34. 1975.
- Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb. var. *chlorosepalus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 408. 1899, *nom. inval.*
- Alloplectus ambiguus* Urb. var. *erythrosepalus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 408. 1899.
- Alloplectus cristatus* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 261. 1888, non (L.) Mart.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 148, 151, 152.
- Columnea argentea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 465. 1862.
- Columnea wulschlaegeliana* Hanst., Linnaea 34: 414. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- Columnea aripoensis* Britton = *Columnea scandens* L.
- Columnea brevipila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 41. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 148, 156.
- Columnea cristata* (L.) Kuntze = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch
- Columnea cubensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.
- Columnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley, Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 74, Sect. B, 24: 412. 1974; *Alloplectus domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 357. 1901; *Ortholoma domingense* (Urb.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 321. 1973; *Trichantha domingensis* (Urb.) Wiehler, Selbyana 1: 34. 1975.
- Alloplectus domingensis* Urb. var. *microphyllus* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 19. 1944.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 148, 151.
- Columnea erecta* Lam. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs
- Columnea fawcettii* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 8. 1944; *Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 363. 1901.
- Columnea hirsuta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 465. 1862, non Sw.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- Columnea grisebachiana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 472. 1891; *Alloplectus grisebachianus* (Kuntze) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 357. 1901.
- Alloplectus cristatus* sensu (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893, non (L.) Mart.
- Alloplectus grisebachianus* (Kuntze) Urb. var. *ochrotrichus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908.
- Pterygoloma cristatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 464. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 148, 152, 175.
- Columnea harrisii* (Urb.) Britton ex C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 10. 1944; *Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 363. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 148.

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788; *Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 361. 1901, *nom. inval.*

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *concolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 362. 1901.  
*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *pallescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 362. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 148.

*Columnea hirsuta* sensu Griseb., non Sw. = *Columnea fawcettii* (Urb.) C.V. Morton

*Columnea hirsuta* sensu Hanst., non Sw. = *Columnea urbanii* Stearn

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *concolor* Urb. = *Columnea hirsuta* Sw.

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *fawcettii* Urb. = *Columnea fawcettii* (Urb.) C.V. Morton

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Columnea hirsuta* Sw.

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *pallescens* Urb. = *Columnea hirsuta* Sw.

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *hansenii* Urb. = *Columnea proctorii* Stearn

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *harrisii* Urb. = *Columnea harrisii* (Urb.) Britton ex C.V. Morton

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *wulschlaegelii* Urb. = *Columnea urbanii* Stearn

*Columnea hispida* Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 148.

*Columnea hispida* sensu A. Stahl, non Sw. = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea hispida* sensu Griseb., non Sw. = *Columnea urbanii* Stearn

*Columnea jacquiniana* C. Presl = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea jamaicensis* Urb. = *Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

*Columnea proctorii* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(5): 222. 1969.

*Columnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *hansenii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 363. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 148, 156.

*Columnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 472. 1891; *Pterygoloma pubescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 464. 1862; *Alloplectus pubescens* (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893; *Ortholoma pubescens* (Griseb.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 323. 1973; *Trichantha pubescens* (Griseb.) Wiehler, Selbyana 1: 35. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 36, 148.

*Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 396. 1865; *Alloplectus repens* Hook., Bot. Mag. 72: t. 4250. 1846; *Ortholoma repens* (Hook.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 323. 1973; *Pterygoloma repens* (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 211. 1854.

*Columnea jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 359. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.

References: 2, 30, 148.

*Columnea rotundifolia* Salisb. = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea rutilans* Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 148.

*Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 384. 1865; *Besleria sanguinea* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 165. 1806; *Alloplectus sanguineus* (Pers.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 655. 1837-1838; *Collandra sanguinea* (Pers.) Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8: 526. 1863.

*Alloplectus cubensis* (Urb.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(5): 189. 1969; *Columnea cubensis* (Urb.) Britton, Torrey 5: 215. 1906; *Dalbergaria cubensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 189. 1983; *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst. var. *cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 359. 1901.

*Collandra phoenicea* (Tussac) G. Don ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. (new ed.) 1402. 1855; *Dalbergaria phoenicea* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 141. 1808.

*Collandra picta* Klotzsch & Hanst., Allg. Gartenzeitung 22: 162. 1854. *Vireya sanguinolenta* Raf., Specchio Sci. 1: 194. 1814.

*Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst. var. *trinitensis* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 4. 1944.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Hoja de cristo, Hoja de la virgen, Palo santo, Sangre de Cristo (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

*Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst. var. *cubensis* Urb. = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

*Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst. var. *trinitensis* C.V. Morton = *Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

*Columnea scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753; *Glycanthes scandens* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 83. 1838.

*Columnea aripoensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 470. 1926.

*Columnea hispida* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 262. 1888, non Sw.

*Columnea jacquiniana* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 576. 1845.

*Columnea rotundifolia* Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1(1): t. 29. 1806.

*Columnea tulae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 409. 1899.

*Columnea scandens* L. f. *martinicensis* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 33. 1962.

*Columnea scandens* L. f. *montserratensis* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 33. 1962.

*Columnea scandens* L. var. *vincentina* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 13. 1944.

*Columnea speciosa* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 575. 1845.

*Columnea tocoensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 470. 1926.

*Columnea tulae* Urb. var. *flava* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 410. 1899.

*Columnea tulae* Urb. var. *rubra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 409. 1899, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Tibey parásito (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 75, 131, 148.

*Columnea scandens* L. f. *martinicensis* Stehlé = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea scandens* L. f. *montserratensis* Stehlé = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea scandens* L. var. *vincentina* C.V. Morton = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea speciosa* C. Presl = *Columnea scandens* L.

*Columnea subcordata* C.V. Morton, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 29: 6. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 148, 156.

*Columnea tinctoria* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 526. 1862.

*Alloplectus cristatus* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 72. 1850, non (L.) Mart.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 148.

*Columnea tocoensis* Britton = *Columnea scandens* L.

- Columnnea tulae* Urb. = *Columnnea scandens* L.  
*Columnnea tulae* Urb. var. *flava* Urb. = *Columnnea scandens* L.  
*Columnnea tulae* Urb. var. *rubra* Urb. = *Columnnea scandens* L.  
***Columnnea urbanii*** Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(5): 220. 1969.  
*Columnnea hirsuta* sensu Hanst., Linnaea 34: 413. 1865, non Sw.  
*Columnnea hirsuta* Sw. var. *subintegra* Urb. f. *wulschlaegelii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 362. 1901.  
*Columnnea hispida* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 465. 1862, non Sw.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 148.  
*Columnnea wulschlaegeliana* Hanst. = *Columnnea argentea* Griseb.  
*Conradia calycina* (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.  
*Conradia calycosa* Hook. = *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze  
*Conradia celsioides* Griseb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.  
*Conradia clandestina* Griseb. = *Gesneria clandestina* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Conradia corrugata* Griseb. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren  
*Conradia craniolaria* (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
*Conradia cuneifolia* DC. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Conradia depressa* Griseb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog  
*Conradia exserta* (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.  
*Conradia floribunda* Paxton = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren  
*Conradia gloxinoides* Griseb. = *Gesneria gloxinoides* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Conradia hispida* Benth. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*  
*Conradia humilis* (L.) Mart. ex G. Don = *Gesneria humilis* L.  
*Conradia libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Griseb. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren  
*Conradia libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Griseb., in part = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*  
*Conradia mimuloides* Griseb. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog  
*Conradia neglecta* Hook. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog  
*Conradia pedunculosa* DC. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Conradia pedunculosa* DC. var. *lutea* Bello = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Conradia pedunculosa* DC. var. *pallida* Bello = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Conradia pumila* (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*  
*Conradia pumila* sensu Millsp., non (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria humilis* L.  
*Conradia reticulata* Griseb. = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Conradia reticulata* sensu A. Stahl, non Griseb. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Conradia reticulata* sensu Griseb., in part = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Conradia reticulata* Griseb. var. *obovata* Griseb. = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Conradia reticulata* Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb. = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Conradia scabra* (Sw.) Mart. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *scabra*  
*Conradia sloanei* DC. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*  
*Conradia ventricosa* (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*  
*Conradia ventricosa* (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don var. *angustior* DC. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*  
*Conradia verrucosa* (Decne.) Scheidw. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*  
*Crantzia ambigua* (Urb.) Britton = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley  
***Crantzia cristata*** (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 168. 1894; *Besleria cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753; *Alloplectus cristatus* (L.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 57. 1829; *Columnnea cristata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 472. 1891; *Prionoplectus cristatus* (L.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 78: t. 9, f. 36-40. 1858.  
*Lophia phoenicea* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 47. 1825, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 30.  
*Cyrilla pulchella* L'Hér. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs  
*Dalbergaria cubensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Columnnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.  
*Dalbergaria phoenicea* Tussac = *Columnnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.  
*Drymonia bicolor* Lindl. = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.  
*Drymonia jacquinii* G. Don = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.  
*Drymonia parvifolia* Griseb. = *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.  
***Drymonia serrulata*** (Jacq.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 59. 1829; *Besleria serrulata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 21. 1798.  
*Drymonia bicolor* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24: t. 4. 1838.  
*Drymonia jacquinii* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 653. 1837-1838.  
*Drymonia parvifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 463. 1862.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 30, 148, 323.  
*Duchartrea sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *sintenisii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog  
*Duchartrea viridiflora* Decne. = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*  
***Episcia cupreata*** (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 340. 1865; *Achimenes cupreata* Hook., Bot. Mag. 73: t. 4312. 1847.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.  
 Common Names: Barba de arón, Begonia abisinia, Episcia (Cuba), Begonia, Begonia de México (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 58, 123, 132, 148, 230, 323.  
*Episcia guadalupensis* (DC.) Hanst. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler  
*Episcia melittifolia* (L.) Mart. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler  
*Episcia melittifolia* (L.) Mart. var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Urb. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler  
*Episcia pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Mart. ex G. Don = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.  
*Eriphia jamaicensis* Roem. & Schult. = *Besleria lutea* L.  
*Eriphia lutea* (L.) Raf. = *Besleria lutea* L.

- Eriphia pallida* Raf. = *Besleria lutea* L.
- \*\**Gesneria acaulis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1110. 1759, var. *acaulis*; *Pentaraphia acaulis* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
- Conradia hispida* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 264. 1846; *Gesneria hispida* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Chorisanthera hispida* (Benth.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia hispida* (Benth.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 293. 1865.
- Conradia libanensis* sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 462. 1862; *Pentaraphia libanensis* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc., nom. illeg., non Hanst., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
- Conradia sloanei* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 526. 1839; *Pentaraphia sloanei* (DC.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 295. 1865.
- Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *grandifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 380. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 21, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *glabrata* L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 105. 1976. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. Reference: 21.
- Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *grandifolia* Urb. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*
- Gesneria acaulis* sensu Poir., non L. = *Gesneria christii* Urb.
- Gesneria acrochordonanthe* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *acrochordonanthe* L.E. Skog
- Gesneria acuminata* Urb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.
- Gesneria acunae* Borhidi = *Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.
- Gesneria albiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- \*\**Gesneria alpina* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 498. 1908; *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze var. *alpina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 376. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 148.
- Gesneria angustior* (DC.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- \*\**Gesneria aspera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 49. 1926. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). References: 7, 156.
- Gesneria auriculata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.
- \*\**Gesneria barabonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 379. 1912. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 7, 21, 30, 148.
- Gesneria berteriana* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum berterianum* Mart.
- Gesneria biflora* Sessé & Moc. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- \*\**Gesneria binghamii* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Pentaraphia incurva* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866; *Gesneria incurva* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 374. 1901, nom. illeg., non Benth. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 148.
- Gesneria bonoana* Alain = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- \*\**Gesneria brachysepala* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 34. 1931. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). References: 7, 21, 148, 156.
- Gesneria bracteosa* Urb. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.
- \*\**Gesneria brevifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 69. 1925. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 21, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria bullata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 50. 1926. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). References: 7, 148.
- Gesneria calcicola* Alain = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- \*\**Gesneria calycina* Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788; *Conradia calycina* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Gloxinia calycina* (Sw.) Hort. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 690. 1840; *Pentaraphia calycina* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 307. 1865; *Simmingia calycina* (Sw.) Hort. ex G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 241. 1830; *Vaupellia calycina* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 460. 1862. *Gloxinia lindleyi* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 690. 1840. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 148, 427. Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gesneria calycina* Sieber ex Steud. = *Besleria lutea* L.
- \*\**Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Conradia calycosa* Hook., Icon. Pl. 7: t. 689-690. 1844; *Codonoraphia calycosa* (Hook.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia calycosa* (Hook.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 99. 1846. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 21, 148, 427. Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze var. *alpina* Urb. = *Gesneria alpina* (Urb.) Urb.
- Gesneria catalpiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Gesneria celsioides* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.
- \*\**Gesneria christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 42. 1909. *Gesneria acaulis* sensu Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl., 3: 88. 1823, non L. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). References: 7, 21, 30, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria citrina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 477. 1900. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. References: 58, 61, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria clandestina* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901; *Conradia clandestina* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 461. 1862; *Pentaraphia clandestina* (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 109. 1920. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 148, 156.
- Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.
- Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson var. *turquinensis* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.
- Gesneria corymbosa* DC. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Gesneria corymbosa* Sieber ex Steud. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler
- Gesneria corymbosa* Sw. = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*

- Gesneria craniolaria* Sw. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze
- Gesneria crenulata* A. DC. ex DC. = *Rhytidophyllum crenulatum* DC.
- \*\**Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 60. 1888, var. *cubensis*; *Pentaraphia cubensis* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 108. 1846; *Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *cubensis* (Decne.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
- Conradia verrucosa* (Decne.) Scheidw., Allg. Gartenzeitung 15: 226. 1847; *Pentaraphia verrucosa* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 107. 1846; *Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
- Gesneria bonaoana* Alain, Phytologia 25: 275. 1973.
- Gesneria calcicola* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971.
- Gesneria dolichostyla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 540. 1913.
- Gesneria domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 223. 1925.
- Gesneria heteroclada* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 372. 1922.
- Gesneria mornincola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 75. 1929.
- Gesneria scopulorum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 73. 1929.
- Gesneria subalata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 74. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 5, 7, 8, 21, 30, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *truncata* (Alain) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 57. 1976; *Gesneria truncata* Alain, Brittonia 20: 155. 1968; *Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *truncata* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 184. 1894; *Conradia cuneifolia* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 526. 1839; *Pentaraphia cuneifolia* (DC.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 294. 1865.
- Conradia reticulata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 259. 1888, non Griseb.
- Conradia reticulata* sensu Griseb., in part, Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866.
- Gesneria cuneifolia* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 144. 1894.
- Gesneria portoricensis* DC. ex Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Yerba de cueva, Yerba parrera (Puerto Rico).
- References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 148.
- Gesneria cuneifolia* Sessé & Moc. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch
- Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch var. *disjuncta* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *disjuncta* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch var. *obovata* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *obovata* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Gesneria cymosa* Urb. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *cymosa* L.E. Skog
- \*\**Gesneria decapleura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 542. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria denticulata* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 41. 1976.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 8, 148, 156.
- Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora of Hispaniola (7).
- Gesneria depressa* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria dolichostyla* Urb. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- Gesneria domingensis* Urb. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- \*\**Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 375. 1901; *Pentaraphia duchartreoides* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 316. 1870.
- Gesneria bracteosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 269. 1924.
- Gesneria nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 109. 1920.
- Gesneria norlindii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 268. 1924.
- Gesneria pachyclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 270. 1924.
- Gesneria zeziana* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 50. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 21, 30, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria earlei* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 380. 1912; *Rhytidophyllum earlei* (Urb. & Britton) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 55. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 148.
- Gesneria exogonia* Sessé & Moc. ex DC. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- Gesneria exogonia* Sessé & Moc. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- \*\**Gesneria exserta* Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788; *Conradia exserta* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia exserta* (Sw.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 104. 1846.
- Codonoraphia catalpiflora* (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia catalpiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 100. 1846; *Gesneria catalpiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
- Gesneria corymbosa* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839, *nom. illeg.*
- Gesneria lessertiana* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia lessertiana* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 101. 1846; *Codonoraphia lessertiana* (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858.
- Gesneria parviflora* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia parviflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 102. 1846; *Codonoraphia parviflora* (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858.
- Gesneria quadriflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 102. 1846, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 148.
- Gesneria fawcettii* Urb. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *fawcettii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria fawcettii* Urb. subsp. *viridicalyx* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *viridicalyx* L.E. Skog
- Gesneria ferruginea* (C. Wright) Urb. = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *ferruginea* (C. Wright) L.E. Skog
- \*\**Gesneria filipes* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 42. 1976.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 8, 148, 156.
- Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora of Hispaniola (7).
- Gesneria filisepala* Alain = *Gesneria pulverulenta* Alain



- Gesneria fimbriata* Lam. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze
- \*\**Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891;  
*Craniolaria fruticosa* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753; *Martynia fruticosa* (L.)  
Gloxin, Observ. Bot. 15. 1785.
- Gesneria craniolaria* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788; *Conradia craniolaria* (Sw.)  
Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia craniolaria* (Sw.)  
Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 99. 1846; *Codonoraphia*  
*craniolaria* (Sw.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858.
- Gesneria fimbriata* Lam., Encycl. 2: 703. 1788, *nom. superfl.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 148.
- Gesneria gibberosa* Urb. = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var.  
*salicifolia*
- \*\**Gesneria glandulosa* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901;  
*Pentaraphia glandulosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 21, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria gloxinioides* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901;  
*Conradia gloxinioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 200. 1866;  
*Pentaraphia gloxinioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp.  
Hist. Nat. 23: 279. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 148.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).
- Gesneria grandis* Fisch. ex Hanst. = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.
- Gesneria grandis* sensu Rich., non Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum*  
(L.) Mart.
- Gesneria grandis* sensu Spreng., non Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum*  
Hook. var. *auriculatum*
- Gesneria grandis* Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *grande*
- \*\**Gesneria haitiensis* L.E. Skog, Bailey 18: 114. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 21, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 497. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148, 156.
- Gesneria herminieri* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp.  
*ventricosa*
- \*\**Gesneria heterochroa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 270. 1924.  
*Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson var. *turquinensis* C.V. Morton,  
Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
subsp. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27.  
1975; *Gesneria heterochroa* Urb. var. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton)  
Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 148.
- Gesneria heterochroa* Urb. var. *turquinensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi =  
*Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.
- Gesneria heteroclada* Urb. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var.  
*cubensis*
- Gesneria hirsuta* Kunth = *Kohleria hirsuta* (Kunth) Regel
- Gesneria hispida* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*
- \*\**Gesneria humilis* L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753; *Conradia humilis* (L.) Mart.  
ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 650. 1837–1838; *Pentaraphia humilis*  
(L.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 294. 1865.  
*Conradia celsioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 200. 1866; *Pentaraphia*  
*celsioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23:  
279. 1894; *Gesneria celsioides* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2:  
377. 1901; *Gesneria humilis* L. subsp. *celsioides* (Griseb.) Borhidi,  
Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 34. 1979.  
*Conradia pumila* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.,  
1(6): 434. 1900, non (Sw.) Mart.  
*Gesneria acuminata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 479. 1900.  
*Gesneria incisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 479. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 21, 148.
- Gesneria humilis* sensu L., 1763, in part = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum*  
(L.) Mart.
- Gesneria humilis* L. subsp. *celsioides* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Gesneria*  
*humilis* L.
- \*\**Gesneria hybocarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 76. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 21, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria hypoclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 50. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 21, 148, 156.
- Gesneria incisa* Urb. = *Gesneria humilis* L.
- Gesneria incurva* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria binghamii* C.V. Morton
- \*\**Gesneria jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 341. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 21, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria lanceolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 72. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 21, 148.
- Gesneria leiocarpa* Urb. & Britton = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp.  
*neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria lessertiana* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Gesneria leucomalla* (Hanst.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon*  
Hanst.
- \*\**Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren, Ann. Soc. Roy. Agric.  
Gand 2: 361. 1846; *Conradia libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren)  
Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 462. 1862; *Ophianthe libanensis* (Linden ex  
C. Morren) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 205. 1854; *Pentaraphia libanensis*  
(Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 292. 1865.  
*Conradia corrugata* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8: 526. 1863;  
*Pentaraphia corrugata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist.  
Nat. 23: 280. 1894; *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren var.  
*corrugata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 381. 1901.  
*Conradia floribunda* Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 15: 99. 1849.  
*Gesneria lopezii* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria*  
*libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren subsp. *lopezii* (C.V. Morton)  
Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 34. 1979.  
*Pentaraphia floribunda* (Lem.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Carriere, Rev.  
Hort. 50: 30. 1878; *Rhytidophyllum floribundum* Lem., Fl. Serres  
Jard. Eur. 2: t. 178. 1846, *nom. superfl.*; *Herinquia floribunda*  
(Lem.) Decne. ex Héring, Rev. Hort., ser. 3(2), 20: 323. 1848.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 21, 148, 156.
- Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren var. *corrugata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
= *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren
- Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren subsp. *lopezii* (C.V. Morton)  
Borhidi = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren
- Gesneria lindleyana* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp.  
*ventricosa*

- Gesneria lindmanii* Urb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *shaferi*
- \*\**Gesneria lomensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 70. 1925; *Rhytidophyllum lomense* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 148.
- Gesneria longiflora* (Lindl.) Baill. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Gesneria lopezii* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren
- Gesneria mimuloides* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria montana* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Gesneria mornicola* Urb. & Ekman = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- Gesneria mortonii* Wiehler = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria neglecta* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.
- Gesneria norlindii* Urb. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.
- \*\**Gesneria odontophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 34. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 21, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria onychocalyx* L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 133. 1976; *Gesneria* sp. B. of C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 681. 1972.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- Gesneria pachyclada* Urb. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.
- Gesneria pallida* C.V. Morton ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Gesneria parviflora* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- \*\**Gesneria parvifolia* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 145. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 21, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria pauciflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 478. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 21, 58, 61, 148, 633.  
Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- \*\**Gesneria pedicellaris* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 146. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 184. 1894; *Conradia pedunculosa* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839; *Pentaraphia pedunculosa* (DC.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 108. 1846.
- Codonoraphia albiflora* (Decne.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 68. 1858; *Pentaraphia albiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 101. 1846; *Gesneria albiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891.
- Conradia pedunculosa* DC. var. *lutea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881.
- Conradia pedunculosa* DC. var. *pallida* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881.
- Gesneria biflora* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 144. 1894.
- Gesneria exogonia* Sessé & Moc. ex DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839, *nom. nud.* pro syn.
- Gesneria exogonia* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 143. 1894.
- Pentaraphia longiflora* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 215. 1903, non Lindl.
- Tupa acuminata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 29. 1888, non DC.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Árbol de navidad (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 75, 131, 148.
- Gesneria petiolaris* (DC.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.
- Gesneria plumierana* (DC.) Kuntze = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.
- Gesneria portoricensis* DC. ex Bello = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch
- Gesneria proctorii* Stearn = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *proctorii* (Stearn) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria pulchella* Sw., *nom. illeg.* = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs
- \*\**Gesneria pulverulenta* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 146. 1971.
- Gesneria filisepala* Alain, Phytologia 22: 173. 1971.
- Gesneria saxatilis* Alain, Phytologia 22: 173. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria pumila* Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788, subsp. *pumila*; *Chorisanthera pumila* (Sw.) Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 35. 1858; *Conradia pumila* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia pumila* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 305. 1865.
- Chorisanthera tenera* Oerst., Centralamer. Gesner. 35. 1858; *Gesneria tenera* (Oerst.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia tenera* (Oerst.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 304. 1865.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 148. 1976; *Conradia mimuloides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 467. 1862; *Gesneria mimuloides* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 377. 1901; *Pentaraphia mimuloides* (Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 28. 1893.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 150. 1976; *Conradia neglecta* Hook., Icon. Pl. 9: t. 874. 1851; *Gesneria neglecta* (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia neglecta* (Hook.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 305. 1865.
- Gesneria leiocarpa* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 378. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *proctorii* (Stearn) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 152. 1976; *Gesneria proctorii* Stearn, Bailey 18: 113. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria purpurascens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 380. 1901.
- Gesneria acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 230. 1977 ["1976"].
- Gesneria purpurascens* Urb. var. *yamuriensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 34. 1979; *Gesneria*

- yamuriensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 109. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 148.
- Gesneria purpurascens* Urb. var. *yamuriensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.
- Gesneria quadriflora* Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Gesneria quisqueyana* Alain = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog
- \*\**Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 478. 1900; *Conradia reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866; *Pentaraphia reticulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894.
- Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch var. *disjuncta* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *disjuncta* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
- Conradia reticulata* Griseb. var. *obovata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866; *Gesneria cuneifolia* DC. var. *obovata* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria cuneifolia* DC. subsp. *obovata* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch var. *obovata* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 19. 1957; *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch subsp. *obovata* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
- Conradia reticulata* Griseb. var. *ovata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 201. 1866; *Pentaraphia reticulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez var. *ovata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 280. 1894.
- Gesneria pallida* C.V. Morton ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 319. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 75, 148, 210.
- \*\**Gesneria rupicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 382. 1901; *Heppiella rupicola* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 316. 1869; *Rhytidophyllum rupicola* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 22. 1957.
- Rhytidophyllum petiolare* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866, non DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901, var. *salicifolia*; *Pentaraphia salicifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866.
- Gesneria gibberosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 477. 1915; *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *gibberosa* (Urb.) Borhidii, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *ferruginea* (C. Wright) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 70. 1976; *Pentaraphia ferruginea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 317. 1870; *Gesneria ferruginea* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 148, 156.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *gibberosa* (Urb.) Borhidii = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *salicifolia*
- \*\**Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *spathulata* L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 71. 1976; *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *spathulata* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 148.
- Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *spathulata* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *spathulata* L.E. Skog
- Gesneria samuelssonii* Urb. = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria saxatilis* Alain = *Gesneria pulverulenta* Alain
- \*\**Gesneria scabra* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788, var. *scabra*; *Conradia scabra* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 38. 1829; *Pentaraphia scabra* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 308. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- Gesneria scabra* sensu Spreng., non Sw. = *Rhytidophyllum berterioanum* Mart.
- \*\**Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *fawcettii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 81. 1976; *Gesneria fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 500. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 83. 1976; *Gesneria sphaerocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 499. 1908; *Gesneria scabra* Sw. subsp. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 148.
- Gesneria scabra* Sw. subsp. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) L.E. Skog
- \*\**Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *viridicalyx* L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 84. 1976; *Gesneria fawcettii* Urb. subsp. *viridicalyx* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 33. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 148.
- Gesneria scopulorum* Urb. & Ekman = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- \*\**Gesneria shaferi* Urb. Symb. Antill. 7: 541. 1913, subsp. *shaferi* *Gesneria lindmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 271. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 148, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 155. 1976; *Conradia depressa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 200. 1866; *Gesneria depressa* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 378. 1901; *Pentaraphia depressa* (Griseb.) M. Gomez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 279. 1894.
- Gesneria samuelssonii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 70. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 148.
- Gesneria sintenisii* Urb. = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *sintenisii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria sintenisii* Urb. subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) Borhidi = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria* sp. B. C.D. Adams = *Gesneria onychocalyx* L.E. Skog
- Gesneria sphaerocarpa* Urb. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria subalata* Urb. & Ekman = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

- Gesneria sylvicola* Alain = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria tenera* (Oerst.) Kuntze = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*
- Gesneria tomentosa* L., in part = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *auriculatum*
- Gesneria tomentosa* L., in part = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.
- Gesneria tomentosa* Moc. ex DC. = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.
- Gesneria tomentosa* sensu Spreng. = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.
- Gesneria tomentosa* sensu Jacq., non L. = *Rhytidophyllum crenulatum* DC.
- Gesneria truncata* Alain = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *truncata* (Alain) L.E. Skog
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *montana* (Decne.) Stehlé = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *obovata* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *ovata* (Urb.) Stehlé = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- \*\**Gesneria ventricosa*** Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788, subsp. *ventricosa*; *Conradia ventricosa* (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 650. 1837-1838; *Pentaraphia ventricosa* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 299. 1865.
- Gesneria angustior* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Conradia ventricosa* (Sw.) Mart. ex G. Don var. *angustior* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 525. 1839.
- Gesneria herminieri* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia herminieri* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 106. 1846.
- Gesneria lindleyana* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia lindleyana* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 103. 1846; *Pentaraphia longiflora* Lindl. var. *lindleyana* (Decne.) Duss., Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 430. 1897 ["1896"].
- Gesneria longiflora* (Lindl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 10: 59. 1888; *Pentaraphia longiflora* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1110. 1827, *nom. illeg.*
- Gesneria montana* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Pentaraphia montana* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 105. 1846; *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *montana* (Decne.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 31. 1962.
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *obovata* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 31. 1962; *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. var. *obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 372. 1901.
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. f. *ovata* (Urb.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 31. 1962; *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. var. *ovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901.
- Pentaraphia florida* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 106. 1846.
- Pentaraphia swartzii* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 103. 1846.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Gueule-de-loup montagne, Wild frangipani (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 5, 30, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria ventricosa*** Sw. subsp. *cymosa* L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 74. 1976; *Gesneria cymosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 372. 1901.
- Pentaraphia longiflora* sensu Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 267. 1893, non Lindl.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
- References: 21, 148.
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. var. *obovata* Urb. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. var. *ovata* Urb. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Gesneria vernicosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Wiehler = *Rhytidophyllum vernicosum* Urb. & Ekman
- Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *cubensis* (Decne.) Borhidi = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- Gesneria verrucosa* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *truncata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *truncata* (Alain) L.E. Skog
- \*\**Gesneria viridiflora*** (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891, subsp. *viridiflora*; *Duchartrea viridiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 6: 109. 1846; *Pentaraphia viridiflora* (Decne.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 306. 1865.
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* C.V. Morton, Fl. Cuba 4: 457. 1957.
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze var. *colorata* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 21. 1957; *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *colorata* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze var. *obovata* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 21. 1957.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 7, 30, 148.
- \*\**Gesneria viridiflora*** (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *acrochordonanthe* L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 139. 1976; *Gesneria acrochordonanthe* (L.E. Skog) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 35. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 148.
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze var. *colorata* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *colorata* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*
- Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze var. *obovata* C.V. Morton = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*
- \*\**Gesneria viridiflora*** (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 140. 1976; *Gesneria quisqueyana* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 147. 1971; *Gesneria sintenisii* Urb. subsp. *quisqueyana* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 35. 1979.
- Gesneria sylvicola* Alain, Phytologia 25: 276. 1973.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 148, 156.
- \*\**Gesneria viridiflora*** (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *sintenisii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 142. 1976; *Gesneria sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 375. 1901; *Duchartrea sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 206. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- References: 58, 61, 148, 151.
- \*\**Gesneria wrightii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 373. 1901.
- Pentaraphia triflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 199. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 39, 148, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Gesneria yamuriensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.

*Gesneria zeziana* Kitan. = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Gloxinia calycina* (Sw.) Hort. ex Steud. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

*Gloxinia lindleyi* Steud. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

***Gloxinia perennis*** (L.) Fritsch in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 174. 1894; *Martynia perennis* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to Central America and South America.

Common Names: Begonia, Begonia de México (Dominican Republic), Gloxinia (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 7, 123, 131, 148, 159.

*Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd. = *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern

*Glycanthes scandens* (L.) Raf. = *Columnnea scandens* L.

*Heppiella corymbosa* (Sw.) Urb. = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*

*Heppiella cubensis* C.V. Morton = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog

*Heppiella rupicola* C. Wright ex Sauvalle, *nom. nud.* = *Gesneria rupicola* Urb.

*Herinquia floribunda* (Lem.) Decne. ex Hérincq = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

***Kobleria amabilis*** (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50: 413. 1913; *Tydaea amabilis* Planch. & Linden in J.J. Linden, Cat. Pl. Exot. 11: 4. 1856.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to South America.

Common Names: Begonia (Dominican Republic), Begonia caraqueña (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 123, 131, 159.

***Kobleria hirsuta*** (Kunth) Regel, Flora 31: 250. 1848; *Gesneria hirsuta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 394. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.

Common Name: Begonia (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123.

*Lophia phoenicea* Desv. ex Ham. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch

***Nautilocalyx melittifolius*** (L.) Wiehler, Phytologia 27: 307. 1973; *Besleria melittifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753; *Alloplectus melittifolius* (L.) Mart. ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. (new ed.) 1402. 1855; *Episcia melittifolia* (L.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 42. 1829; *Skiophila melittifolia* (L.) Hanst., Linnaea 26: 207, 215. 1854; *Chrysothemis melittifolia* (L.) Leeuwenberg, Acta. Bot. Neerl. 7: 408. 1956.

*Besleria guadalupensis* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 538. 1839; *Episcia guadalupensis* (DC.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 345. 1865; *Episcia melittifolia* (L.) Mart. var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 354. 1901; *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Fournet, Fl. Illustr. Phan. Guadeloupe & Martinique 1325. 1978.

*Chrysothemis venosa* Decne., Rev. Hort., ser. 3(3), 21: 242. 1849.

*Gesneria corymbosa* Sieber ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 681. 1840, *nom. nud.*, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Name: Herbe à miel (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 31, 148, 151.

*Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler var. *guadalupensis* (DC.) Fournet = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

*Niphaea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton

*Niphaea pulchella* Griseb. = *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *pulchella*

*Ophianthe libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

*Ortholoma ambiguum* (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Ortholoma domingense* (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Ortholoma pubescens* (Griseb.) Wiehler = *Columnnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

*Ortholoma repens* (Hook.) Wiehler = *Columnnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.

*Pentaraphia acaulis* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

*Pentaraphia albiflora* Decne. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch

*Pentaraphia calycina* (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

*Pentaraphia calycosa* (Hook.) Decne. = *Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze

*Pentaraphia catalpiflora* Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

*Pentaraphia celsioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria humilis* L.

*Pentaraphia clandestina* (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Gesneria clandestina* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Pentaraphia corrugata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

*Pentaraphia corymbosa* (Sw.) Hanst. = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*

*Pentaraphia craniolaria* (Sw.) Decne. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze

*Pentaraphia cubensis* Decne. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*

*Pentaraphia cuneifolia* (DC.) Hanst. = *Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch

*Pentaraphia depressa* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog

*Pentaraphia duchartreoides* C. Wright = *Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Pentaraphia exserta* (Sw.) Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

*Pentaraphia ferruginea* C. Wright = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *ferruginea* (C. Wright) L.E. Skog

*Pentaraphia floribunda* (Lem.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Carriere = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren

*Pentaraphia florida* Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

*Pentaraphia glandulosa* Griseb. = *Gesneria glandulosa* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Pentaraphia gloxinioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria gloxinioides* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Pentaraphia herminieri* Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

*Pentaraphia hispida* (Benth.) Hanst. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*

*Pentaraphia humilis* (L.) Hanst. = *Gesneria humilis* L.

*Pentaraphia incurva* Griseb. = *Gesneria binghamii* C.V. Morton

*Pentaraphia lessertiana* Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.

- Pentaraphia libanensis* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*
- Pentaraphia libanensis* (Linden ex C. Morren) Hanst. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren
- Pentaraphia lindleyana* Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Pentaraphia longiflora* Lindl. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Pentaraphia longiflora* Lindl. var. *lindleyana* (Decne.) Duss. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Pentaraphia longiflora* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, non Lindl. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- Pentaraphia longiflora* sensu Rolfe, non Lindl. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *cymosa* L.E. Skog
- Pentaraphia mimuloides* (Griseb.) Fawc. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog
- Pentaraphia montana* Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Pentaraphia neglecta* (Hook.) Hanst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (Hook.) L.E. Skog
- Pentaraphia parviflora* Decne. = *Gesneria exserta* Sw.
- Pentaraphia pedunculosa* (DC.) Decne. = *Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch
- Pentaraphia pumila* (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*
- Pentaraphia reticulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Pentaraphia reticulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez var. *ovata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Pentaraphia salicifolia* Griseb. = *Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *salicifolia*
- Pentaraphia scabra* (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *scabra*
- Pentaraphia sloanei* (DC.) Hanst. = *Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*
- Pentaraphia swartzii* Decne. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Pentaraphia tenera* (Oerst.) Hanst. = *Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*
- Pentaraphia triflora* Griseb. = *Gesneria wrightii* Urb.
- Pentaraphia ventricosa* (Sw.) Hanst. = *Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*
- Pentaraphia verrucosa* Decne. = *Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*
- Pentaraphia viridiflora* (Decne.) Hanst. = *Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*
- \**Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 42. 1976, subsp. *corymbosa*; *Gesneria corymbosa* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788; *Heppiella corymbosa* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 368. 1901; *Pentaraphia corymbosa* (Sw.) Hanst., Linnaea 34: 307. 1865.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 21.
- \**Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 29: 43. 1976; *Heppiella cubensis* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 21. 1957; *Pheidonocarpa cubensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 31. 1979.
- Gesneria mortonii* Wiehler, Baileya 18: 4. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 21, 39, 148, 151, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pheidonocarpa cubensis* (C.V. Morton) Borhidi = *Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog
- Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 22. 1957, var. *pulchella*; *Niphaea pulchella* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 148.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 22. 1957; *Niphaea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 72. 1929; *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 148.
- Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton subsp. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton
- Prionoplectus cristatus* (L.) Oerst. = *Crantzia cristata* (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch
- Pterygoloma cristatum* Griseb. = *Columnnea grisebachiana* Kuntze
- Pterygoloma pubescens* Griseb. = *Columnnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze
- Pterygoloma repens* (Hook.) Hanst. = *Columnnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum acunae* C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 148, 156.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum asperum* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 148. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 148, 156.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 64: t. 3562. 1837; *Gesneria auriculata* (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891. *Gesneria grandis* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 838. 1825, non Sw. *Gesneria plumierana* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891; *Rhytidophyllum plumieranum* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839; *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *plumieranum* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 385. 1901.
- Gesneria tomentosa* L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753, in part.  
*Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *angustatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 385. 1901.
- Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *genuinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 384. 1901, *nom. invalid.*
- Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *stipulare* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 384. 1901; *Rhytidophyllum stipulare* Urb., Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 260. 1888.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Hoja de chalina (Dominican Republic), Maman guêpes (Haiti), Tabacón, Tibey amarillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 148.
- Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *angustatum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.
- Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *genuinum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

- Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *plumerianum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.
- Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook. var. *stipulare* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum berterioanum* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 39. 1829; *Gesneria berterioana* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891. *Gesneria scabra* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 838. 1825, non Sw. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7, 148.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum bicolor* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 56. 1921. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). References: 5, 7, 148.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum caribaenum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 386. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada). References: 1, 30.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum coccineum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 385. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 148, 156.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum crenulatum* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839; *Gesneria crenulata* A. DC. ex DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839, in syn. *Gesneria tomentosa* sensu Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 179. 1763, non L. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Common Name: Boca de león (Cuba). References: 3, 132, 148.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum daisyianum* Jiménez Rodr. & Zanoni, Moscosoa 17: 6. 2011. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). Reference: 149.
- Rhytidophyllum earlei* (Urb. & Britton) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria earlei* Urb. & Britton
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866. *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb. subsp. *villosulum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *villosulum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901; *Rhytidophyllum villosulum* (Urb.) C.V. Morton, Brittonia 9: 23. 1957. *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *viscida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 148.
- Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb. subsp. *villosulum* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.
- Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb. subsp. *wrightianum* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Rhytidophyllum wrightianum* Griseb.
- Rhytidophyllum floribundum* Lem. = *Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren
- Rhytidophyllum grande* Linden ex Hanst., nom. nud. pro syn., non Mart. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 39. 1829, var. *grande*; *Gesneria grandis* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788. *Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *phaeanthum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 384. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. Common Name: Cow's tongue (Jamaica). References: 2, 148.
- Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *phaeanthum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *grande*
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *laevigatum* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 71. 1971. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 148, 156.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum* Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni, & Jiménez Rodr., Moscosoa, 17: 14. 2011, var. *grandiflorum* Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). Reference: 149.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum* Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni, & Jiménez Rodr. var. *nucesense* Zanoni, & Jiménez Rodr., Moscosoa, 17: 18. 2011. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). Reference: 149.
- Rhytidophyllum intermedium* Urb. & Ekman = *Rhytidophyllum minus* Urb.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum lanatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 77. 1929. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 5, 7, 148.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst., Linnaea 34: 312. 1865; *Gesneria leucomalla* (Hanst.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891. *Gesneria grandis* Fisch. ex Hanst., Linnaea 34: 313. 1865, nom. nud. pro syn. *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst. var. *carneum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 77. 1929. *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst. var. *flavicans* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 77. 1929. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. Common Name: Tabacón (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7, 123, 148.
- Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst. var. *carneum* Urb. & Ekman = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.
- Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst. var. *flavicans* Urb. & Ekman = *Rhytidophyllum leucomallon* Hanst.
- Rhytidophyllum lomense* (Urb.) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria lomensis* Urb.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum minus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 71. 1925. *Rhytidophyllum intermedium* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 371. 1926. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 148, 156.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum x mogoticola* Borhidi & O. Muñoz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 41. 1973. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Reference: 148.
- \*\**Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 524. 1839; *Gesneria petiolaris* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 473. 1891. *Gesneria tomentosa* Moc. ex DC., Prodr. 7(2): 528. 1839, nom. nud. pro syn. *Gesneria tomentosa* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 838. 1825, non L. *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* Hort. ex Hanst., Linnaea 34: 310. 1865. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. Common Name: Boca de león de paredón de flor rosada (Cuba). References: 5, 7, 132, 148.
- Rhytidophyllum petiolare* sensu Griseb., non DC. = *Gesneria rupincola* Urb.

*Rhytidophyllum plumerianum* DC. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

\*\**Rhytidophyllum rhodocalyx* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 72. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 148.

*Rhytidophyllum rupicola* (Urb.) C.V. Morton = *Gesneria rupicola* Urb.

*Rhytidophyllum stipulare* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* Hort. ex Hanst. = *Rhytidophyllum petiolare* DC.

\*\**Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 39. 1829; *Gesneria tomentosa* L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753, in part, excl. syn. *Codonophora lanceolata* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1110. 1827, *nom. illeg.* *Gesneria grandis* sensu Rich., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 37: t. 77. 1825, non Sw.

*Gesneria humilis* sensu L., 1763, Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 850. 1763, in part.

*Rhytidophyllum grande* Linden ex Hanst, Linnaea 34: 311. 1865, *nom. nud.* pro syn., non Mart.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *appendiculatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 388. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. Common Name: Boca de león de paredón, Salvilla (Cuba), Search-me-heart (Jamaica).

References: 2, 132, 148.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *appendiculatum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *villosulum* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. var. *nudum* Urb. f. *viscida* Urb. = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

\*\**Rhytidophyllum vernicosum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 78. 1929; *Gesneria vernicosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Wiehler, Selbyana 6: 48. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Salvia de monte (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 123, 148.

*Rhytidophyllum villosulum* (Urb.) C.V. Morton = *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

\*\**Rhytidophyllum wrightianum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 198. 1866; *Rhytidophyllum wrightii* Griseb. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 316. 1870; *Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb. subsp. *wrightianum* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 148.

*Rhytidophyllum wrightii* Griseb. ex C. Wright = *Rhytidophyllum wrightianum* Griseb.

*Saintpaulia ionantha* H. Wendl., Gartenflora 42(11): 321. 1893.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; native to Africa.

Common Name: Violeta africana (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), African violet (Jamaica).

References: 7, 123, 131, 132, 148, 323.

*Sinningia calycina* (Sw.) Hort. ex G. Don = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

*Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1877: 91. 1878; *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 1: t. 28. 1817.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, and Mexico; native to South America.

Common Name: Begonia de México (Dominican Republic), Gloxinia, Garden gloxinia (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 123, 131, 148, 323.

*Skiophila melittifolia* (L.) Hanst. = *Nautilocalyx melittifolius* (L.) Wiehler

*Skiophila pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Hanst. = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

*Trichantha ambigua* (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley

*Trichantha domingensis* (Urb.) Wiehler = *Columnnea domingensis* (Urb.) B.D. Morely

*Trichantha pubescens* (Griseb.) Wiehler = *Columnnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze

*Tussacia pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Walp. = *Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.

*Tydaea amabilis* Planch. & Linden = *Kobleria amabilis* (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch

*Vaupellia calycina* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Gesneria calycina* Sw.

*Vireya sanguinolenta* Raf. = *Columnnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.

## GOODENIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 4; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Scaevola lobelia* Murray = *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl

*Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 36. 1791; *Lobelia plumieri* L., Sp. Pl. 929. 1753.

*Scaevola lobelia* Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 13 (Engl. trans.), 178. 1774.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Black soap, Inkberry, Mad moll (Bahamas), Bosborín (Cuba), Epinard la mer (Haiti), Cerise bord de mer, Gull feed, Prune bord de mer (Lesser Antilles), Borbón, Coralillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136, 151, 323.

*Scaevola sericea* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 37. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic and spreading in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua).

References: 40, 222, 254, 451.

*Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 146. 1824; *Lobelia taccada* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 119. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).

References: 45, 230.

*Scaevola wrightii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 266. 1890.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.



**HAEMODORACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 1.

*Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy, J. Bot. 70: 329. 1932.

*Lachnanthes tinctoria* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 47. 1816.

*Lachnanthes tinctoria* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott var. *major* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 3, 147, 182.

*Lachnanthes tinctoria* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott = *Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy

*Lachnanthes tinctoria* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Elliott var. *major* Griseb. = *Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy

*Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 33. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles

(Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; apparently introduced and naturalized in Puerto Rico; cultivated in the Virgin Islands.

Common Names: Tejedora, Cola de paloma, Manito, Mano de estrada palma, Espadilla (Cuba), Cola de paloma (Dominican Republic), Cola de paloma, Mano poderosa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 182.

*Xiphidium xanthorrhizon* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lis (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 147, 182.

**HALORAGACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 9; native: 7; endemic: 1.

*Enydria aquatica* Vell. = *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.

*Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 28: 36. 1973;

*Enydria aquatica* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 57. 1829 ["1825"].

*Myriophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 2: 182. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).

References: 1, 7.

*Myriophyllum brasiliense* Cambess. = *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.

*Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 191. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

Reference: 3.

*Myriophyllum hippuroides* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 530. 1840.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 254.

*Myriophyllum laxum* Shuttlew. ex Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, 143. 1883.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.

References: 3, 39, 183.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 19. 1888.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America; exotic in Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 39, 151, 183.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Myriophyllum sparsiflorum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 409. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 183.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Myriophyllum verticillatum* L., Sp. Pl. 992. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.

Reference: 486.

*Proserpinaca palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 88. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Southern mermaid-weed (Bahamas).

References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 183.

*Proserpinaca pectinata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 214. 1792.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.

References: 3, 39, 183.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**HELICONIACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 10; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Bihai bihai* (L.) Griggs = *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.

*Bihai bihai* sensu Britton = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

*Bihai borinquena* (Griggs) Griggs = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

*Bihai borinquena* (Griggs) Griggs var. *coccinea* Griggs & Harris = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

*Bihai harrisiana* Griggs = *Heliconia hirsuta* L. f.

*Heliconia bihai* (L.) L., Mant. Pl. 2: 211. 1771; *Musa bihai* L., Sp. Pl. 1043. 1753; *Bihai bihai* (L.) Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 445. 1904,

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Plátano silvestre, Plátano cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Banane marron, Banane sauvage, Bananier barron, Bananier marron (Haiti), Balisier, Wild plantain (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 28, 123, 147, 323, 485.

*Heliconia borinquena* Griggs = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

*Heliconia caribaea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 426. 1785.

*Bihai bihai* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 237. 1925, non *Musa bihai* L.

*Bihai borinquena* (Griggs) Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 445. 1904.

*Bihai borinquena* (Griggs) Griggs var. *coccinea* Griggs & Harris, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 324. 1915.

*Heliconia borinquena* Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 658. 1903.

*Heliconia luteofusca* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 25. 1797.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser

Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Platanillo, Plátano cimarrón, Plátano silvestre (Cuba), Wild plantain (Jamaica), Balisier (Lesser Antilles), Botecitos, Guineo cimarrón, Guineo silvestre, Pámpano, Plátano de indio (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 131, 132, 147, 485.

*Heliconia hirsuta* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 158. 1782 ["1781"].

*Bihai harrisi* Griggs, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 328. 1915.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Heliconia latispatha* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 170. 1846.

Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

References: 1, 147, 254.

*Heliconia luteofusca* Jacq. = *Heliconia caribaea* Lam.

*Heliconia marginata* Pittier, Man. Pl. Usual. Venez. 299. 1926.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).

References: 1, 147.

*Heliconia psittacorum* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 158. 1782 ["1781"].

*Heliconia swartziana* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 591. 1819.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).

Common Name: Gallito (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 28, 123, 147, 323.

*Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 71. 1802.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Reference: 28.

*Heliconia stricta* Huber, Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 4: 543. 1906.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Ave del paraíso, Barco de caridad (Cuba).

References: 28, 132.

*Heliconia subulata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 70. 1802.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.

References: 28, 147.

*Heliconia swartziana* Roem. & Schult. = *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.

*Heliconia wagneriana* Petersen in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(3): 13. 1896.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).

Reference: 223.

*Musa bihai* L. = *Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.

## HERNANDIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 4.

*Hernandia catalpifolia* Britton & Harris, Torrey 11: 174. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Water mahoe, Water wood (Jamaica).

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Hernandia cubensis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 188. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Hernandia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 338. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Pumpkin wood, Suck axe (Jamaica).

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Hernandia obovata* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 164. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Hernandia sonora* L., Sp. Pl. 981. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Tinajita (Cuba), Bombo, Magá (Dominican Republic), Guamiey (Haiti), Jack-in-the-box, Mirobolan,

Mirobolan bâtard (Lesser Antilles), Mago, Toporite (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 131, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

## HYDRANGEACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 4: 15. 1830; *Viburnum macrophyllum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 125. 1784.

Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies.

Common Names: Hortensia (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Bella hortensia, Hortensia (Puerto Rico), Hydrangea (Virgin Islands).

References: 7, 123, 131, 132.

## HYDROCHARITACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 8; native: 5; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 17; native: 12; endemic: 0.

*Caulinia guadalupensis* Spreng. = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

*Egeria densa* Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 3, 11: 80. 1849; *Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp., Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1857: 49. 1857.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and Old World; native to South America.

References: 2, 28, 147, 223, 252, 488.

*Elodea canadensis* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 20. 1803.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Canadian pondweed (Jamaica), Elodea, Tomillo de agua (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 28, 131, 147, 252, 488.

*Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp. = *Egeria densa* Planch.

*Halophila aschersonii* Ostenf. = *Halophila baillonis* Asch. ex Dickie

*Halophila baillonis* Asch. ex Dickie, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 317. 1874.

*Halophila aschersonii* Ostenf., Bot. Tidsskr. 24: 239. 1902.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Curaçao, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 28, 40, 147, 150, 301, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Halophila baillonis* sensu León = *Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.

*Halophila baillonis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.

*Halophila decipiens* Ostenf., Bot. Tidsskr. 24: 260. 1901.

*Halophila decipiens* Ostenf. var. *pubescens* Hartog, Bot. Tidsskr. 24: 260. 1902.

*Halophila baillonis* sensu León, Fl. Cuba. 1: 83. 1946, non Asch. ex Dickie

*Halophila baillonis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 16. 1923., non Asch. ex Dickie

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 1, 2, 28, 61, 147, 488.

*Halophila decipiens* Ostenf. var. *pubescens* Hartog = *Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.

*Halophila engelmannii* Asch., Anl. Wiss. Beobacht. Reisen 368. 1875.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Mexico.

References: 3, 28, 40, 45, 147, 150, 427, 488.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Halophila ovalis* (R. Br.) Hook. f., Fl. Tasman. 2: 45. 1858.

Distribution: Recently collected in Lesser Antilles (Antigua); otherwise known from the Indo-Pacific region.

References: 637.

*Halophila stipulacea* (Forssk.) Asch., Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 3. 1867.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada).

References: 638.

*Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. t. 376. 1839.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Aruba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 2, 147, 488.

*Hydromystria laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hunz. = *Limnobiium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

*Hydromystria stolonifera* G. Mey. = *Limnobiium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

*Limnobiium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine, Adansonia ser. 2, 8: 315. 1968; *Salvinia laevigata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 5: 537. 1810; *Hydromystria laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hunz., Lorentzia 4: 5. 1981; *Limnobiium spongia* (Bosc.) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden, Rhodora 94: 129. 1992.

*Hydromystria stolonifera* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 153. 1818; *Limnobiium stoloniferum* (G. Mey.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 506. 1862.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Cuchara (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 28, 131, 147, 301, 488.

*Limnobiium spongia* (Bosc.) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden = *Limnobiium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

*Limnobiium stoloniferum* (G. Mey.) Griseb. = *Limnobiium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

*Najas arguta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 371. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.

References: 39, 147, 186.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Najas conferta* (A. Braun) A. Braun, Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 17. 1868.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

References: 39, 147, 186.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus, Beitr. Kenntn. Najas 8. 1870; *Caulinia guadalupensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 20. 1824 ["1825"].

*Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus var. *curassavica* (A. Braun) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 74. 1903.

*Najas major* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 115. 1883, non All.

*Najas microdon* A. Braun, Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 17. 1868.

*Najas urbaniana* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 99. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Common water-nymph (Bahamas), Lino de agua (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 28, 37, 45, 61, 132, 156, 186.

*Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus var. *curassavica* (A. Braun) Urb. = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

*Najas major* sensu Bello = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

*Najas marina* L., Sp. Pl. 1015. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Holly-leaved water-nymph (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 28, 45, 147, 186.

*Najas microdon* A. Braun = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

*Najas urbaniana* O.C. Schmidt = *Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus

*Najas wrightiana* A. Braun, Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 1868: 17. 1868.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 39, 45, 147, 150, 186.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Salvinia laevigata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Limnobiium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine

*Thalassia testudinum* K.D. Koenig, Ann. Bot. (Koenig & Sims) 2: 96. 1805.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin

Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Turtle-grass (Bahamas), Ceibadal, Hierba de ceibadal, Seibadal, Yerba de manatí (Cuba), Turtle-grass (Jamaica), Turtle grass (Lesser Antilles), Palma de mar (Puerto Rico), Turtle-grass (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 45, 147, 288, 488.

*Vallisneria americana* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 220. 1803.

*Vallisneria neotropicalis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 46: 34. 1943.

*Vallisneria spiralis* sensu Sauvalle, Fl. Cubana 155. 1873, non L.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Hierba de manatí, Valisneria (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 39, 147, 288, 488.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Vallisneria neotropicalis* Vict. = *Vallisneria americana* Michx.

*Vallisneria spiralis* L., Sp. Pl. 1015. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

References: 5, 30, 147, 159.

## HYDROLEACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Hydrolea cubana* (P. Wilson) Alain = *Nama cubana* P. Wilson (Boraginaceae)

*Hydrolea jamaicensis* (L.) Rausch. = *Nama jamaicense* L. (Boraginaceae)

*Hydrolea nigricaulis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 207. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. References: 2, 3.

*Hydrolea spinosa* L., Sp. Pl. 328. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 3.

## HYPERICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 24; native: 23; endemic: 20.

*Ascyrum cubense* Griseb. = *Hypericum tetrapetalum* Lam.

*Ascyrum hypericoides* L. = *Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz

*Ascyrum macrosepalum* S. Br. = *Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz

*Ascyrum tetrapetalum* (Lam.) Vail = *Hypericum tetrapetalum* Lam.

*Hypericum arenarioides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 238. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Mazorquilla de costa (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Hypericum christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 283. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Hypericum constanzae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 285. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Hypericum cubense* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 384. 1858.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

*Hypericum dichotomum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 167. 1797.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 311.

*Hypericum diosmoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 40. 1866.

*Hypericum portoricense* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 60. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 152.

*Hypericum ekmanii* Alain, Phytologia 47: 183. 1980.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 8.

*Hypericum fasciculatum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 160. 1797.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

Common Name: Mazorquilla de costa (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Hypericum fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 523. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Hypericum hecatophyllum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 203. 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 520. 1766; *Ascyrum hypericoides* L., Sp. Pl. 787. 1753.

*Ascyrum macrosepalum* S. Br., J. New York Bot. Gard. 13: 192. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: St. Andrew's cross (Bahamas), Cargador (Dominican Republic), Arrayanillo, Cruz de San Andrés (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 152, 156, 340.

*Hypericum incurvum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 405. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Hypericum limosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 39. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Hypericum millefolium* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 79. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Hypericum mutilum* L., Sp. Pl. 787. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.

References: 7, 151.

*Hypericum nitidum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 160. 1797.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Hypericum ophiticola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 83. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Hypericum perforatum* L., Sp. Pl. 785. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Hispaniola; native to Eurasia and Africa.

References: 3, 5, 7, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Hypericum polycladum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 284. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Hypericum portoricense* Kuntze = *Hypericum diosmoides* Griseb.

*Hypericum pycnophyllum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 523. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Hypericum styphelioides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 237. 1845, subsp. *styphelioides*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Palo verraco, Yerba de verraco (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Hypericum styphelioides* A. Rich. subsp. *clarensis* Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 379. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 151, 156.

*Hypericum styphelioides* A. Rich. subsp. *moense* Lippold, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 379. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Hypericum tetrapetalum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 153. 1797; *Ascyrum tetrapetalum* (Lam.) Vail in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 785. 1903.

*Ascyrum cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 40. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

## HYPOXIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 5; native: 4; endemic: 1.

*Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze = *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.

*Curculigo scorzonerifolia* (Lam.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 124. 1878.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Azafrán cimarrón, Azafrán del país (Cuba), Gorgojo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 28, 131, 147, 496.

*Hypoxis decumbens* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 11. 1759.

*Hypoxis scorzonerifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 585. 1883, non Lam.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Ajo cimarrón, Ajo de puerco (Dominican Republic), Star of Bethlehem (Jamaica), Petit safran, Star of Bethlehem (Lesser Antilles), Coquí (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 19, 28, 123, 131, 147, 496.

*Hypoxis domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 298. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 147.

*Hypoxis juncea* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Hypoxis wrightii* (Baker) Brackett

*Hypoxis scorzonerifolia* sensu Bello = *Hypoxis decumbens* L.

*Hypoxis wrightii* (Baker) Brackett, Rhodora 25: 140. 1923.

*Hypoxis juncea* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 73. 1920, non J.E. Sm.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.

Common Name: Southern yellow-eyed grass (Bahamas).

References: 2, 3, 28, 45, 147, 496.

*Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb., Amaryllidaceae: 84. 1837;

*Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 703. 1891.

*Molineria hortensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 161. 1924.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, Saba), Mexico, and Central America; native to tropical Asia.

References: 28, 147, 496.

*Molineria hortensis* Britton = *Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.

## ICACINACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 5.

*Mappia angustifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Mappia racemosa* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 22. 1797, var. *racemosa*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.

Common Names: Lámagó, Palo de caña (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 39, 58, 151, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Mappia racemosa* Jacq. subsp. *brachycarpa* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Mappia racemosa* Jacq. var. *brachycarpa* Griseb.

*Mappia racemosa* Jacq. var. *brachycarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 191. 1860; *Mappia racemosa* Jacq. subsp. *brachycarpa* (Griseb.)

Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 185. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Ottoschulzia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 273. 1912; *Poraqueiba cubensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Bellota, Cocote de toro, Frutón, Rayo de sol (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 156.

*Ottoschulzia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 274. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Zabricot marron (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 274. 1912;

*Poraqueiba rhodoxylon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 405. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Cuero de puerco, Palomino (Dominican Republic), Palo de rosa (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

*Poraqueiba cubensis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ottoschulzia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

*Poraqueiba rhodoxylon* Urb. = *Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon* (Urb.) Urb.

## IRIDACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 10; native 4; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 17; native: 8; endemic: 1.

*Aristea ecklonii* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 16: 112. 1878.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Aristea gerrardii* Weim., Acta Univ. Lund., n.s. 36: 17. 1940.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Common Name: Blue iris (Jamaica).

References: 2, 147.

*Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) A. DC. = *Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.

*Cipura cubensis* C. Wright = *Cipura insularis* Ravenna

*Cipura cubensis* Griseb. = *Cipura paludosa* Aubl.

*Cipura insularis* Ravenna, Onira 1: 42. 1988.

*Cipura cubensis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd.

Habana 8: 51. 1871, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Cipura paludosa* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 38. 1775.

*Cipura cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 251. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Mayón (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 123, 147, 249.

*Cipura plicata* Griseb. = *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

*Crococsmia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br., Trans.

Roy. Soc. South Africa 20: 264. 1932; *Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine ex Burb. & Dean) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 94. 1887 [as *crocosmaeflora*].

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Flor de avispa (Dominican Republic), Montbreitia, Montbreitia (Haiti), Montbretia (Jamaica).

References: 2, 23, 28, 123, 131, 147.

*Diets iridioides* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 497. 1830.

*Diets vegeta* (L.) N.E. Br., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 48: 36. 1928.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 147.

*Diets vegeta* (L.) N.E. Br. = *Diets iridioides* (L.) Sweet

*Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 305.

1918; *Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill., Gard. Dict., 8. 1768; *Galatea bulbosa* (Mill.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 37. 1918.

*Cipura plicata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 589. 1864.

*Sisyrinchium latifolium* Sw., Prodr. 17. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,

Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Palmita cubana (Cuba), Cebole de palma, Gorrai (Dominican Republic), Pti-palmiste (Haiti), Alum root (Jamaica), Chalotte-bois, Chalotte caraibe, Chalotte-savane, Chance, L'envers-femelle, Red root (Lesser Antilles), Lágrimas de la virgen, Mariposa, Ninfa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq. = *Gladiolus undulatus* L.

*Gladiolus undulatus* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 27. 1767.

*Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 5. 1795.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

References: 28, 254.

*Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb., Novon 15: 129. 2005.

*Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) A. DC., Liliac. 3(21): t 121. 1805.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and North America.

References: 28, 147, 252.

*Neomarica caerulea* (Ker Gawl.) Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

1928: 280. 1928.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Neomarica northiana* (Schneev.) T. Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

1928: 280. 1928.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 28, 147.

*Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Sisyrinchium graminoides* E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 133. 1896.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.

References: 147, 311.

*Sisyrinchium arenicola* E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium fuscatum* E.P.

Bicknell

*Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill. = *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

*Sisyrinchium exile* E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* E.P. Bicknell

*Sisyrinchium fuscatum* E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 226. 1899.

*Sisyrinchium arenicola* E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 226. 1899.

*Sisyrinchium miamiense* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 81. 1920, non E.P. Bicknell.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

Common Name: Blue-eyed grass (Bahamas).

Reference: 45.

*Sisyrinchium graminoides* E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill.

*Sisyrinchium latifolium* Sw. = *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

*Sisyrinchium miamense* E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 226. 1899.

*Sisyrinchium recurvatum* E.P. Bicknell in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 299. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.

References: 147, 254 (Killip 44842).

*Sisyrinchium miamiense* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sisyrinchium fuscatum* E.P. Bicknell

*Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav., Diss. 6: 345. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 147.

*Sisyrinchium recurvatum* E.P. Bicknell = *Sisyrinchium miamense* E.P. Bicknell

*Sisyrinchium rosulatum* E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 228. 1899.

*Sisyrinchium exile* E.P. Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 573. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and Mexico.

References: 28, 147, 156.

*Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 88. 1844.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Wild scallion (Jamaica), Coco shot, Jambée-sieve, Jaune d'oeuf, L'envers jaune, L'envers-mâle, Lis jaune-savane (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 147.

*Trimezia steyermarkii* R.C. Foster, Rhodora 64: 310. 1962.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 28, 147.

## JUGLANDACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Carya pecan* (Walter) Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv. 1: 41. 1842.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to North America.

Common Name: Pecana (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 5.

*Juglans baccata* L. = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Picrodendraceae)

*Juglans cinerea* sensu Bello = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

*Juglans domingensis* Dode = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

*Juglans insularis* Griseb. = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

*Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(2): 138. 1864.

*Juglans cinerea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 113. 1883, non L.

*Juglans domingensis* Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 13: 202. 1909.

*Juglans insularis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 68. 1866; *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC. subsp. *insularis* (Griseb.) H. Schaarschm., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 896. 1983.

*Juglans portoricensis* Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 13: 201. 1909. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Nogal, Nuez (Dominican Republic), Nogal, Nuez, Palo de nuez (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 39, 58, 192, 427, 633.

Note: In spite of its specific epithet, this species is not known to occur in Jamaica; Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39), and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC. subsp. *insularis* (Griseb.) H. Schaarschm. = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

*Juglans portoricensis* Dode = *Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

## JUNCACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 8; native: 8; endemic: 1.

*Juncus aristulatus* Michx. = *Juncus marginatus* Rostk.

*Juncus bufonius* L., Sp. Pl. 328. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 1, 2, 80.

*Juncus dichotomus* Elliott = *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Ell.) A.W. Wood

*Juncus effusus* L., Sp. Pl. 326. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 80, 147.

*Juncus guadeloupensis* Buchenau & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 496. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

References: 1, 80.

*Juncus marginatus* Rostk., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 192. 1803.

*Juncus aristulatus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 192. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 80, 147.

*Juncus parviflorus* Poir. = *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) Raynal (Cyperaceae)

*Juncus repens* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 191. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.

Common Name: Junco (Cuba).

References: 3, 80, 147.

*Juncus roemerianus* Scheele, Linnaea 22: 348. 1849.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and North America.

Common Name: Salt marsh rush (Bahamas).

References: 45, 80, 147.

*Juncus tenuis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 214. 1799, var. *tenuis*

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 28, 80.

*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Ell.) A.W. Wood, Class-book Bot., ed. 1861, 726. 1861; *Juncus dichotomus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(5): 406. 1817.

*Juncus tenuis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 581. 1864, non Willd.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 28, 147, 254.

*Juncus tenuis* sensu Griseb. = *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Ell.) A.W. Wood

## JUNCAGINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Triglochin striata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 3: 72. 1802.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, North America, and South America.

References: 45, 147.

## KRAMERIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Krameria ishambii* Millsp. = *Krameria ixine* L.

*Krameria ixine* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 899. 1759.

*Krameria ishambii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 48. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 83, 323.

## LACISTEMATACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Lacistema aggregatum* (P.J. Bergius) Rusby, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 447. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151.

## LAMIACEAE

Genera. Total: 37; native: 22; endemic: 3.

Taxa. Total: 229; native: 176; endemic: 138.

*Aegiphila aurea* Turcz. = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*

*Aegiphila barbadensis* Moldenke = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

*Aegiphila caymanensis* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 118. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

References: 4, 147.

*Aegiphila elata* Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Figuier (Haiti).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 147.

*Aegiphila foetida* Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Aegiphila grandiflora* Hook. = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*

*Aegiphila incana* Turcz. = *Callicarpa cubensis* Urb.

*Aegiphila magnifolia* Steud. = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. f. *barbadensis* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 3. 1767, var. *martinicensis*

*Aegiphila magnifolia* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 29. 1840.

*Aegiphila barbadensis* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 113. 1933; *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. f. *barbadensis* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 25: 368. 1973.

*Aegiphila oligoneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 40. 1919; *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 132. 1933.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Lengua de vaca (Cuba), Bois cabrit, Bois cabroit, Bois de fer, Bwa kabuit (Lesser Antilles), Capaíllo (Puerto Rico), Spiritweed (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 3, 19, 58, 61, 131, 147.

*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Moldenke = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

*Aegiphila nervosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 366. 1903.

*Aegiphila subopposita* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 109. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 147.

*Aegiphila obtusa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 486. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Aegiphila oligoneura* Urb. = *Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*

*Aegiphila plicata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 365. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Aegiphila subopposita* Urb. = *Aegiphila nervosa* Urb.

*Aegiphila swartziana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 364. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Aegiphila trifida* Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Aegiphila uniflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 365. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Aloysia citriodora* Paláu, Parte Práct. Bot. 1: 768. 1784.

*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 140. 1925.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 3, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Aloysia looseri* Moldenke, Lilloa 5: 377. 1940.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Common Names: Lipia, Yerba Luisa (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton = *Aloysia citriodora* Palau

*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 73. 1806.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Lipia (Cuba).

Reference: 132.

*Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 512. 1891; *Nepeta indica* L., Sp. Pl. 571. 1753; *Epimeredi indicus* (L.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 12. 1944.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 147.

*Ballota suaveolens* L. = *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

*Callicarpa aculeolata* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 642. 1847.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Callicarpa americana* L., Sp. Pl. 111. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, and Mexico.



- Common Names: American beautyberry (Bahamas), Filigrana, Filigrana de fruto morado, Filigrana de mazorca, Filigrana morada (Cuba).  
References: 3, 45, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Callicarpa ampla* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 642. 1847.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Capá rosa, Péndula cimarrona (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 147, 427, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Callicarpa apiculata* Urb. = *Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich.
- Callicarpa areolata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 346. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa bucheri* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40: 67. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa cinerea* A. Rich. = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.
- Callicarpa crassinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 357. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Callicarpa cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 485. 1908.  
*Aegiphila incana* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36: 218. 1863.  
*Callicarpa cubensis* Urb. var. *parviflora* Moldenke, Phytologia 3: 487. 1951.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Callicarpa cubensis* Urb. var. *parviflora* Moldenke = *Callicarpa cubensis* Urb.
- Callicarpa cuneifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 97. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788.
- Callicarpa maestrensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 119. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Filigrana (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Callicarpa floccosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 345. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 145. 1850.
- Callicarpa apiculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 356. 1912.
- Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich. var. *glabrescens* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 141. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich. var. *glabrescens* Moldenke = *Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich.
- Callicarpa gibaroana* Baró & P. Herrera, Fontqueria 40: 53. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Callicarpa grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 356. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Callicarpa hitchcockii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 312. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Boar hog bush (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 147.
- Callicarpa lancifolia* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 181. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa leonis* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 142. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Callicarpa maestrensis* Urb. = *Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw.
- Callicarpa moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 316. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Callicarpa nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 98. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Callicarpa oblanceolata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 119. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa resinosa* C. Wright ex Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 142. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa reticulata* Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Callicarpa revoluta* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 143. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa roigii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 463. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Callicarpa selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 108. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Callicarpa shaferei* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Callicarpa sordida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 355. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Callicarpa toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 317. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

- Callicarpa wrightii* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 97. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schldl. = *Volkameria aculeata* L.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schldl. var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Moldenke = *Volkameria aculeata* L.
- Clerodendrum anafense* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.) Spreng. = *Volkameria aculeata* L.  
*Clerodendrum brachypus* Urb. = *Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer
- Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 108. 1845; *Volkameria buchananii* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 46. 1814.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 882. 1840.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 6, 7, 58, 147, 150, 252.
- Clerodendrum calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 9. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Clerodendrum camagueyense* Britton & P. Wilson = *Clerodendrum lindenianum* Rich. var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Moldenke
- Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb., Plant-book, Repr. 707. 1989.  
*Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 659. 1809.  
*Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 666. 1847; *Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. f. *pleniflorum* (Schauer) Standl. & Steyerl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 22: 272. 1940.
- Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 667. 1847.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; native to Asia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 147, 150, 224, 252.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.
- Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 658. 1847.  
*Clerodendrum brachypus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 347. 1924; *Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer var. *brachypus* (Urb.) Kereszty, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 56. 1991 ["1990-1991"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Hiel de gallina, Magüira cimarrona, Oviedo amarillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer var. *brachypus* (Urb.) Kereszty = *Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer
- Clerodendrum denticulatum* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 14. 1940.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Clerodendrum fallax* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez  
*Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.
- Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. f. *pleniflorum* (Schauer) Standl. & Steyerl. = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.
- Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.
- Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 659. 1847, subsp. *grandiflorum*; *Aegiphila grandiflora* Hook., Bot. Mag. 72: t. 4230. 1846.  
*Aegiphila aurea* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 218. 1863.  
*Citharexylum longiflorum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 207. 1863.  
*Clerodendrum sagrae* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 659. 1847 [as *sagraei*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *cajalbanense* Kereszty, Acta Bot. Hung. 36: 53. 1991 ["1990-1991"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 506. 1891; *Siphonanthus indicus* L., Sp. Pl. 109. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Name: Herbe à long cou (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 150, 230.
- Clerodendrum lindenianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 147. 1850, var. *lindenianum*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Roble guayo, Turquesa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Clerodendrum lindenianum* Rich. var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 1. 1937; *Clerodendrum camagueyense* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decne. ex Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 9: 17. 1854.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to S China.  
References: 3, 147.
- Clerodendrum nipense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 348. 1924.  
*Clerodendrum nipense* Urb. var. *pubescens* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 14. 1940.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Revienta chivo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 147.
- Clerodendrum nipense* Urb. var. *pubescens* Moldenke = *Clerodendrum nipense* Urb.
- Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer = *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.
- Clerodendrum picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 367. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147, 189.
- Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr., Philipp. Gov. Lab. Bur. Bull. 35: 63. 1905.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 254.  
Note: A recently introduced species that is aggressively spreading.

*Clerodendrum sagrae* Schauer = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*

*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez, Hort. Belge 3: 322. 1836.

*Clerodendrum fallax* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30: t. 19. 1844.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Margarita, North America.

Common Names: Coral, Doña Manuela, Pecho hermoso, Virginia (Cuba), Bandera danesa Coral, Coral haitiano, Flor de granada (Dominican Republic), Corail (Haiti), Coral, Santo Domingo, Tripa de coral (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 147, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain, Fl. Mag. (London) 8: t. 432. 1869.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 151.

*Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. = *Ovieda spinosa* L.

*Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. f. *parvifolium* Moldenke = *Ovieda spinosa* L.

*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don, Edinburgh Philos. J. 11: 349. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Name: Clerodendro rojo (Cuba).

References: 45, 132, 147.

*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f., Gard. Chron. 1862: 70. 1862.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius).

Common Names: Clara lisa, Claralisa, Clemátida, Clerodendron, Crendolento, Crendolinda, Jamaíquina, Querendona (Cuba), Bandera holandesa, Coquisa (Dominican Republic), Bandera danesa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 231.

*Clerodendrum tuberculatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 147. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 166. 1804.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Reference: 147.

*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr., J. Arnold Arbor. 33: 220. 1952.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, naturalized in Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Guirnalda de novia (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 58, 123, 147.

*Clinopodium alpestre* (Urb.) Harley, Kew Bull. 55: 919. 2000;

*Micromeria alpestris* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16:

143. 1919; *Satureja alpestris* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Arch. Bot.

Biogeogr. Ital. 42: 87. 1966.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 514. 1891;

*Thymus brownei* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788; *Micromeria brownei* (Sw.)

Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 372. 1834; *Satureja brownei* (Sw.) Briq.

in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 300.

1896.

*Micromeria bahamensis* Shinnars, Sida 1: 96. 1962.

*Micromeria domingensis* Shinnars, Sida 1: 96. 1962.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 147, 149, 224, 254.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley, Kew Bull. 55: 920. 2000;

*Micromeria bucheri* P. Wilson, J. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 93.

1922; *Satureja bucheri* (P. Wilson) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni

Veg. 20: 349. 1924.

*Satureja cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 249. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Clinopodium capitatum* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Hyptis capitata* Jacq.

*Clinopodium chamaedrys* Vahl = *Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze

*Clinopodium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Govaerts, World Checklist

Seed Pl. 3(1): 17. 1999; *Satureja domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark.

Bot. 20A(15): 92. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Clinopodium ekmanianum* (Epling & Alain) Harley, Kew Bull. 55:

921. 2000; *Satureja ekmaniana* Epling & Alain, Brittonia 20: 156.

1968; *Micromeria ekmaniana* (Epling & Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot.

Hung. 37: 79. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147, 152.

*Clinopodium martinicense* Jacq. = *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.

*Clinopodium schusteri* (Urb.) Govaerts, World Checklist Seed Pl. 3(1):

19. 1999; *Hyptis schusteri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16:

145. 1919; *Satureja schusteri* (Urb.) Epling & Játiva, Brittonia 18:

248. 1966.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 516. 1891;

*Satureja viminea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1096. 1759; *Micromeria*

*viminea* (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 142. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 147.

*Coleus amboinicus* Lour. = *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.

*Coleus blumei* Benth. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

*Coleus laciniatus* (Blume) Benth. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

*Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

*Coleus verschaffeltii* Lem. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

*Congea tomentosa* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 90. 1820 ["1819"].

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Congea, lluvia de orquídeas (Cuba), Cocinera, Congea, Lluvia de orquídeas, Pana, Petrea extranjera (Dominican Republic), Lluvia de orquídeas, Terciopelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 32, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Cornutia coerulea* (Jacq.) Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40:

189. 1936; *Hosta coerulea* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 60. 1797.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 147.

Note: Not cited by Adams (2).

*Cornutia jamaicensis* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40:

191. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Cornutia obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 395. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Nigua (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 61, 147, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cornutia pyramidata* L., Sp. Pl. 628. 1753.

*Cornutia pyramidata* L. f. *serrata* Moldenke, Phytologia 52: 230. 1982.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Azulejo, Penda azul, Palo de vidrio (Dominican Republic), Bois caral, Bois casava, Bois pou-poule, Bwa kasav (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.

*Cornutia pyramidata* L. f. *serrata* Moldenke = *Cornutia pyramidata* L.

*Cornutia thyrsoidea* Banks ex Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 40: 193. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Epimeredi indicus* (L.) Rothm. = *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze

*Eriope trichopes* Epling = *Hyptis trichopes* (Epling) Harley

*Glechoma arvensis* L. = *Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.

*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm., Pl. Coromandel 3: 41. 1815.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.

Common Names: Álamo blanco, Jobo de África (Cuba), Ciruela de Malaya (Dominican Republic), Ciruela malaya (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 123, 132, 147, 252.

*Gmelina asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 151, 252.

*Goniostachyum citrosium* Small = *Lantana canescens* Kunth (Verbenaceae)

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz., Observ. Bot. 6: 31. 1791.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Mexico.

Common Names: Farolito japonés, Paragüita chino, Relámpago japonés (Cuba), Paragüita chino (Dominican Republic), Bonnet chinois, Chapeau chinois (Haiti), Chinese hat (Jamaica), Paragüita chino, Platillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 4, 5, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 497.

*Hosta caerulea* Jacq. = *Cornutia caerulea* (Jacq.) Moldenke

*Hyptis actinocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866.

*Mesosphaerum hollandianum* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 243. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 7, 147.

*Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinnery, Rhodora 64: 185. 1962; *Pycnanthemum alatum* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 40. 1817.

*Hyptis latidens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 368. 1926.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and South America.

References: 3, 147.

*Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 338. 1897; *Satureja americana* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 571. 1805.

*Hyptis scoparia* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 475. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Mexico.

Common Names: Orégano (Cuba), Escobilla, Mamaguana,

Mamajuana, Romerillo (Dominican Republic), Brinquet (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.

*Hyptis ammotropha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 213. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Hyptis armillata* Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 126. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Hyptis atrorubens* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 466. 1806, var. *atrorubens*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bouton à vonvons, Herbe à miel, Lanmant Mint, Ti baum, Véronique (Lesser Antilles), Marubio obscuro (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 147.

*Hyptis brevipes* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 465. 1806.

*Hyptis melanosticta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 488. 1862.

*Hyptis radiata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 318. 1818.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Hyptis capitata* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 102. 1787 ["1786"];

*Clinopodium capitatum* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 88. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: San Diego cimarrón, San Diego de simarrúa (Cuba), Manzano, Maraquita, Margarita, Orégano (Dominican Republic), Ironwort, Wild caesar obeah (Jamaica), Bouton blanc, Herbe-citronelle, Ti pompons (Lesser Antilles), Botoncillo negro, Narubio botón (Puerto Rico), Wild hops (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Hyptis chyliantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 48. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 8, 147.

*Hyptis confluens* Urb. = *Hyptis pulegioides* Pohl ex Benth.

*Hyptis congesta* Leonard = *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

*Hyptis cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 367. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Hyptis domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 368. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Romerillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Hyptis ericauloides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 157. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Hyptis escobilla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 143. 1919.

- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Escoba hedionda, Escobilla, Romerillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 58, 147.  
*Hyptis gonocephala* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
*Hyptis havanensis* Britton ex Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 125. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
*Hyptis lanceifolia* Thonn. = *Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.  
*Hyptis lanceolata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 114. 1813.  
*Hyptis lanceifolia* Thonn. in H.C.F. Schumacher, Beskr. Guin. Pl. 261. 1827.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 147.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 468. 1806.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 488. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 147.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit.  
*Hyptis latidens* Urb. = *Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinnars  
*Hyptis melanosticta* Griseb. = *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.  
*Hyptis microphylla* Pohl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 82. 1833.  
*Mesosphaerum capitellatum* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 246. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, and South America.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Hyptis minutifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 213. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
*Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 788. 1896;  
*Nepeta mutabilis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 110. 1792.  
*Hyptis spicata* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 474. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Herbe-mélisse (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 474. 1806;  
*Nepeta pectinata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1097. 1759.  
*Hyptis polystachya* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 195. 1888, non Kunth.  
*Hyptis spicata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 303. 1881, non Poit.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Alhucema, Hierba de aura, Moco de guanajo, Sandoval, Sargaso (Cuba), Piaba (Jamaica), Baume z'anglais camphiré, Herbe-pilori (Lesser Antilles), Marubio falso (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.  
*Hyptis pedaliipes* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 213. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Hyptis polystachya* sensu A. Stahl, non Kunth = *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis pulegioides* Pohl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 128. 1833.  
*Hyptis confluens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 349. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.  
*Hyptis radiata* Kunth = *Hyptis brevipes* Poit.  
*Hyptis rivularis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 100. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Hyptis schusteri* Urb. = *Clinopodium schusteri* (Urb.) Govaerts  
*Hyptis scoparia* Poit. = *Hyptis americana* (Poit.) Briq.  
*Hyptis scoparioides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 366. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Romerillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.  
*Hyptis shaferei* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 100. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Hyptis sinuata* Pohl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 103. 1833.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.  
*Hyptis spicata* Poit. = *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.  
*Hyptis spicata* sensu Bello = *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis spicigera* Lam., Encycl. 3: 185. 1789.  
*Hyptis gonocephala* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 212. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 147, 150.  
*Hyptis spicigera* sensu Bello = *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 472. 1806;  
*Ballota suaveolens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1100. 1759.  
*Hyptis congesta* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 70. 1927.  
*Hyptis spicigera* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 303. 1881, non Lam.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Wild basil (Bahamas), Moña de negra, Orégano cimarrón, Sandoval, Vara sandoval (Cuba), Orégano, Mamaguana, Mamajuana, Ajonjolí cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Mélisse, Mélisse officinale (Haiti), Spikenard, Pignut

(Jamaica), Gros thymn, Bwa gason (Lesser Antilles), Marubio (Puerto Rico), Wild spikenard (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61.

*Hyptis trichopes* (Epling) Harley, Kew Bull. 28: 24. 1973; *Eriope trichopes* Epling, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 495. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Hyptis verticillata* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 11. 1787.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Coge finca, Coge mundo, Malva apestosa, Pechuga de paloma, Pensamiento (Cuba), Malcasá grande, Malcasada grande, Mamanjuana, Mastranzo, Mastuerzo, Romerillo (Dominican Republic), Herbe au diable, Herbe bourrique, L'herbe bourrique, Maman houane, Maman ouane, Z'herbe bourrique (Haiti), John Charles (Jamaica), Wild basilic, Grand baume, Herbe-volcan (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 132, 147.

*Leonotis caribea* (Jacq.) Raf. = *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.

*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 3: 409. 1811; *Phlomis nepetifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 586. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Cebadilla, Common Names: Lion's ear (Bahamas), Bastón de san francisco, Cola de león, Molinillo (Cuba), Cevadille, Molenillo, Molinillo, Panchita, Pompón, Trebolito (Dominican Republic), Grasse mulatre, Gros pompon, Gros tete, Pompon, Sabadi, Salbadi (Haiti), Bald bush, Christmas candlestick (Jamaica), Bald head, Bird honey, Gros-bouton, Grow pompon, Gros tête, Johnny collins, Lord lavington, Pompon soldat (Lesser Antilles), Botón de cadete, Molinillo, Quinino del pasto (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt., Nat. Hist. 9: 366. 1778.

*Leonurus sibiricus* sensu authors, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Lion's tail, Pipe-shank (Bahamas), Chivirico (Cuba), Botón de cadete Chivirico, Friega platos, Panchita, Trebolito (Dominican Republic), Greasy bush, Honey weed (Jamaica), Chandalier, Chandilyé, Herbe à madame lalie, Motherwort (Lesser Antilles), Agripalma, Cebadilla, Rabo de león (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 160, 223, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Leonurus sibiricus* sensu authors, non L. = *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt., Nat. Hist. 9: 366. 1778.

*Lepechinia urbanii* (Briq.) Epling, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 67: 511.

1940; *Sphacele urbanii* Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1014. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Salvia, Salvia cimarrona, Salvia de la rucilla (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br., Prodr. 504. 1810; *Clinopodium martinicense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.

*Leonotis caribea* (Jacq.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 88. 1837.

*Phlomis caribea* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 154. 1787 ["1786"].

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Manzana, Poleo (Dominican Republic), Badi, Badou (Haiti).

References: 1, 5, 7, 61, 147, 231.

*Majorana hortensis* Moench = *Origanum majorana* L.

*Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 524.

1891; *Clinopodium chamaedrys* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 77. 1794.

*Marsypianthes hyptoides* Mart. ex Benth., Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 524. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Marguerite, Verveine-terre (Lesser Antilles), Ortelá (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 58, 61, 147.

*Marsypianthes hyptoides* Mart. ex Benth. = *Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze

*Melosmon cubense* (Jacq.) Small = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

*Mentha arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 577. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, Mexico.

Common Names: Peti baume, Ti-baume (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Mentha x citrata* Ehrh. = *Mentha x piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.

*Mentha x nemorosa* Willd. = *Mentha x villosa* Huds.

*Mentha x piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 5:

62. 1899; *Mentha x citrata* Ehrh., Beitr. Naturk. 7: 150. 1792.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America.

Common Names: Toronjil (Dominican Republic), Agua florida (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 61, 147.

*Mentha spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 576. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, and South America.

Common Names: Yerba buena (Dominican Republic), Menta (Puerto Rico), Spearmint (Virgin Islands).

References: 123, 131.

*Mentha x villosa* Huds., Bot. Not. 118: 239. 1965.

*Mentha x nemorosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 75. 1800.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 5, 7, 58, 61.

*Mesosphaerum capitellatum* Jenn. = *Hyptis microphylla* Pohl ex Benth.

*Mesosphaerum hollandianum* Jenn. = *Hyptis actinocephala* Griseb.

*Micromeria alpestris* Urb. = *Clinopodium alpestre* (Urb.) Harley

*Micromeria bahamensis* Shinnars = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Micromeria brownei* (Sw.) Benth. = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Micromeria bucheri* P. Wilson = *Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson)

Harley

*Micromeria domingensis* Shinnars = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Micromeria ekmaniana* (Epling & Alain) Borhidi = *Clinopodium ekmanianum* (Epling & Alain) Harley

*Micromeria suborbicularis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 264. 1981 ["1980"]; *Satureja suborbicularis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 13. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Micromeria viminea* (L.) Urb. = *Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze

*Nepeta indica* L. = *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze

*Nepeta mutabilis* Rich. = *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.

*Nepeta pectinata* L. = *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.

*Ocimum americanum* sensu Bello = *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.

*Ocimum basilicum* L., Sp. Pl. 597. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita and North America.

Common Names: Basil (Bahamas), Albahaca, Albahaca blanca, Albahaca francesa (Cuba), Albahaca clavo, Albahaca de burro, Albahaquita (Dominican Republic), Basilic, Basilique, Bazalique (Haiti), Basilic, Bazalik, Framboisin (Lesser Antilles), Albahaca Albahaca blanca, Orégano falso (Puerto Rico), Basil, Garden basil (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Ocimum campechianum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Ocimum micranthum* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 630. 1809.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Albahaca, Albahaca cimarrona Albahaca vaca, Antiyayo, Atiyoyo (Dominican Republic), Basilic à petites feuilles, Basilic grandes feuilles, Basilica grandes feuilles, Frombasin marron, Franc basin, Grand basilique, Grande basilique, Grand framboisin, Grande framboisin, Quici-quici (Haiti), Balm, Basil, Fon basin, Fonboysa (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 150, 323.

*Ocimum gratissimum* L., Sp. Pl. 1197. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

Common Names: Albahaca cimarrona, Albahaca de clavo, Clavo canela, Clavo mondonguero, Lauel cimarrón, Orégano cimarrón (Cuba), Albahaca, Albahaca cimarrona, Albahaca vaca, Athioyo, Atiayo, Atiyayo (Dominican Republic), Basilic grandes feuilles, Basilic à petites fleurs, Basilica grandes feuilles, Folle basin, Fombasin, Gran basilique, Grand basilique, Grand fombasin, Grande fombasin (Haiti), African tea bush (Jamaica), Basilic, Frond bazin, Mint (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Ocimum micranthum* sensu A. Stahl = *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.

*Ocimum micranthum* Willd. = *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.

*Ocimum sanctum* L. = *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.

*Ocimum scutellarioides* L. = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L., Sp. Pl. 597. 1753.

*Ocimum americanum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 303. 1881, non L.

*Ocimum micranthum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 189. 1888, non Willd.

*Ocimum sanctum* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 85. 1767.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and South America.

References: 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 147, 223, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Origanum majorana* L., Sp. Pl. 590. 1753.

*Majorana hortensis* Muench, Methodus 406. 1794.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.

Common Names: Mejorana (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 131, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Origanum vulgare* L., Sp. Pl. 590. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Common Names: Orégano (Cuba), Orégano de España (Dominican Republic), Marjolaine (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123, 147.

\**Ovieda spinosa* L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753; *Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 760. 1825;

*Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. f. *parvifolium* Moldenke, Phytologia 55: 372. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chicharra, Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Zié mouton, Zié mouton, Z'yeux mouton (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147, 624.

*Petitia diamentensis* Moldenke = *Petitia urbanii* Ekman

\**Petitia domingensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.

*Citharexylum melanocardium* Sw., Prodr. 91. 1788.

*Citharexylum paniculatum* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 270. 1788.

*Callicarpa cinerea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 145. 1850.

*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. var. *ekmanii* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 42: 247. 1937.

*Petitia poeppigii* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 639. 1847;

*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. var. *poeppigii* (Schauer) Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 27. 1975.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix).

Common Names: Guayo prieto, Roble guayo (Cuba), Capá sabana, Totuma (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ortie, Genievre (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. var. *ekmanii* Moldenke = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. var. *poeppigii* (Schauer) Moldenke = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

*Petitia poeppigii* Schauer = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.

\**Petitia urbanii* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 94. 1927.

*Petitia diamentensis* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 42: 236. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 147.

*Phlomis caribea* Jacq. = *Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.

*Phlomis nepetifolia* L. = *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.

*Piloblephis rigida* (Bartram ex Benth.) Raf., New Fl. 3: 53. 1838;  
*Satureja rigida* Bartram ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 354. 1834.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
 References: 45, 147.

*Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 690.  
 1825; *Coleus amboinicus* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 372. 1790.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
 Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda),  
 Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe,  
 Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St.  
 Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Orégano de España, Orégano poleo, Oreille  
 (Dominican Republic), French thyme, Soup mint (Jamaica),  
 Ditengo, Gros thym, Soup thyme, Thyme, Wild thyme (Lesser  
 Antilles), Orégano brujo, Orégano de España (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 147, 224, 237.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Plectranthus blumei* (Benth.) Launert = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.)  
 R. Br.

*Plectranthus laciniatus* Blume = *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.

*Plectranthus multiflorus* Hochst. ex Benth. = *Tetradenia riparia*  
 (Hochst.) Codd

*Plectranthus nummularius* Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 3: 1072.  
 1903.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Margarita.  
 References: 58, 323.

*Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 506. 1810; *Ocimum*  
*scutellarioides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 834. 1762; *Coleus scutellarioides*  
 (L.) Benth. in N. Wallich, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2: 16. 1830.

*Coleus blumei* Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 56. 1832.

*Coleus laciniatus* (Blume) Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 56. 1832.

*Coleus verschaaffeltii* Lem., Ill. Hort. 8: t. 293. 1861.

*Plectranthus blumei* (Benth.) Launert, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml.  
 München 7: 301. 1968.

*Plectranthus laciniatus* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 838. 1826.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands  
 (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St.  
 Vincent), and Margarita.

Common Names: Tocador (Dominican Republic), Manteau de St.  
 Joseph (Haiti).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 147, 224, 230, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Poliomintha longiflora* A. Gray var. *congesta* R.S. Irving, Sida 5: 18.  
 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 147.

*Prunella vulgaris* L., Sp. Pl. 600. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico,  
 and South America.

Common Name: Brunela (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 7, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field  
 Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 182. 1906; *Vitex avicennioides*  
 A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 149. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke, Revista  
 Sudamer. Bot. 5: 2. 1937; *Vitex domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark.  
 Bot. 22A(10): 107. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Malagueta cimarrona (Dominican  
 Republic).

References: 5, 7, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian  
 Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 182. 1906; *Vitex ilicifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la  
 Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 148. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium multidentens* (Urb.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot.  
 5: 2. 1937; *Vitex multidentens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.  
 20: 346. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium neglecta* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 19.  
 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium pungens* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39:  
 10. 1912; *Vitex rigens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 216. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

\**Pseudocarpidium shaferei* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 98. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 156.

\**Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot.  
 Ser., 2(3): 182. 1906.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, and Cuba.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón de cuabal, Granadillo de  
 costa, Granadillo de Cuba, Granadillo macho, Negra, Negracuba  
 espinosa (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 147.

*Pycnanthemum alatum* Raf. = *Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinnars

*Rosmarinus officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 23. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
 Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique,  
 St. Lucia).

Common Names: Romero (Cuba), Romero (Dominican Republic),  
 Romarin, Romarin du pays, Lonmarin, Omarin (Haiti), Romero,  
 Rosemary (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Salvia abbotii* Urb. = *Salvia tenella* Sw.

*Salvia arborescens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 91. 1926.

*Salvia arborescens* Urb. & Ekman var. *dolichocarpa* Urb., Ark. Bot.  
 22A(10): 48. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Salvia arborescens* Urb. & Ekman var. *dolichocarpa* Urb. = *Salvia*  
*arborescens* Urb. & Ekman

*Salvia arduinervis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 89. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Salvia azuensis* Urb. = *Salvia densiflora* Benth.

*Salvia bahorucona* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 47. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.



- Salvia bidens* Urb. = *Salvia tenella* Sw.
- Salvia brachyloba* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 362. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia brachyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 368. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia brachyphylla* Urb. var. *subglabra* Urb. = *Salvia subglabra* (Urb.) Urb.
- Salvia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 369. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia cabonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 361. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia calaminthifolia* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 233. 1804.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Salvia caymanensis* Millsp. & Uline = *Salvia serotina* L.
- Salvia clarendonensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 340. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl., Comm. Bot.-Med. Salvia 23. 1777.  
*Salvia pseudococcinea* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 302. 1789 ["1788"]; *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl. var. *pseudococcinea* (Jacq.) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 368. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Country belle, Scarlet sage (Bahamas), Banderilla, Banderilla colorada, Mimos (Cuba), Guele de lion (Haiti), Aceitilla extranjera, Cizaña, Salvia (Dominican Republic), Scarlet sage (Jamaica), Cizaña, Moradilla colorada (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl. var. *pseudococcinea* (Jacq.) A. Gray = *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.
- Salvia cognata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 86. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia constanzae* Urb. = *Salvia densiflora* Benth.
- Salvia cristalensis* Urb. = *Salvia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson
- Salvia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.
- Salvia cristalensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 349. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Salvia decumbens* Alain, Phytologia 25: 273. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 147.
- Salvia densiflora* Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 721. 1835.  
*Salvia azuensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 475. 1915.  
*Salvia constanzae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 360. 1912.  
*Salvia wunschmannii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 397. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Montaña (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Salvia dominica* Sw. = *Salvia serotina* L.
- Salvia ericalyx* Bertero ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 246. 1817.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Salvia farinacea* Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 274. 1833.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 147.
- Salvia foveolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 47. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia haitiensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 306. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Name: Sauge (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia hispanica* L., Sp. Pl. 25. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 147.
- Salvia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 45. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia incumbens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 85. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia jamaicensis* Fawc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 396. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Salvia lachnaioclada* Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 154. 1898.
- Salvia ottoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 90. 1926.  
*Salvia ottoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman var. *neurocalyx* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 91. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147, 150.
- Salvia lamifolia* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 37. 1798.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 147.
- Salvia latibracteata* Urb. = *Salvia tuerckheimii* Urb.
- Salvia lavendula* Alain, Phytologia 64: 347. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 147.
- Salvia leucantha* Cav., Icon. 1: 16. 1791.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 147.
- Salvia micrantha* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 235. 1804.  
*Salvia tenella* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 490. 1862, non Sw.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Banderilla azul (Cuba), Cizaña (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 147, 150.
- Salvia microdictya* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 87. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia misella* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 290. 1818.

- Salvia riparia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 300. 1818.
- Salvia setosa* sensu Barker & Dardeau, La Flore D'Haiti. 324. 1930.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 147, 150, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Salvia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 35. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 88. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia nigrescens* Alain = *Salvia toaensis* Alain
- Salvia occidentalis* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: West Indian sage (Bahamas), Salvia de manigua (Cuba), Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Petit baume, Petit baume marron, Thé marron, Ti-baume marron (Haiti), Field basil (Jamaica), Moradilla (Puerto Rico), Hap-weed (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 323, 340.
- Salvia oroana* Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia thormannii* Urb.
- Salvia otoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia lachnaioclada* Briq.
- Salvia otoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman var. *neurocalyx* Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia lachnaioclada* Briq.
- Salvia parciflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 368. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia paryskii* Skean & Judd, Brittonia 40: 16. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 8, 147, 156.
- Salvia pinetorum* Urb. = *Salvia tuerckheimii* Urb.
- Salvia praeterita* Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 110: 227. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia primuliformis* Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 110: 166. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia pseudococcinea* Jacq. = *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.
- Salvia riparia* Kunth = *Salvia misella* Kunth
- Salvia saccifera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 46. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia scabrata* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 99. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Salvia scopulorum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Salvia speirematoides* C. Wright
- Salvia selleana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 476. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia serotina* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 25. 1767.
- Salvia caymanensis* Millsp. & Uline, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 94. 1900.
- Salvia dominica* Sw., Observ. Bot. 18. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), and North America.  
Common Names: Small white sage (Bahamas), Banderilla azul, Yerba buena cimarrona (Cuba), Chicken weed, Little woman (Jamaica), Moradilla azul (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147.
- Salvia setosa* Fernald, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 35: 493. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.  
References: 3, 147, 150.
- Salvia speirematoides* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 53. 1870.
- Salvia scopulorum* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 47. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult., Mant. 1: 185. 1822.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Banderilla, Banderilla colorada, Mimos (Cuba), Red salvia (Jamaica), Salvia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 4, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 323.
- Salvia strobilantheidea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 214. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Salvia subaequalis* Epling, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 110: 225. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia subalpina* Urb. & Ekman = *Salvia uncinata* Urb.
- Salvia subglabra* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 46. 1926; *Salvia brachyphylla* Urb. var. *subglabra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 531. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Salvia tenella* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.
- Salvia abbotii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 195. 1922.
- Salvia bidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 358. 1912.
- Salvia tippenhaueri* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 45. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 7, 147.
- Salvia tenella* sensu Griseb. = *Salvia micrantha* Vahl
- Salvia thomasiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 359. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
References: 30, 61, 147.  
Note: Known only from the type.

- Salvia thormannii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 365. 1912.  
*Salvia oroana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 32. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia tippenbaueri* Urb. = *Salvia tenella* Sw.
- Salvia toaensis* Alain, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 1165. 2008; *Salvia nigrescens* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 12. 1956, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Salvia tortuensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 88. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147.
- Salvia tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 363. 1912.  
*Salvia latibracteata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 34. 1931.  
*Salvia pinetorum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 33. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia uncinata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 364. 1912.  
*Salvia subalpina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 32. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Salvia wunschmannii* Krug & Urb. = *Salvia densiflora* Benth.
- Satureja alpestris* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Clinopodium alpestre* (Urb.) Harley
- Satureja americana* Poir. = *Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq.
- Satureja banaoensis* P. Herrera, I.E. Méndez & Bécquer, Willdenowia 35: 169. 2005.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Satureja brownei* (Sw.) Briq. = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze
- Satureja bucheri* (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley
- Satureja cubensis* Urb. = *Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley
- Satureja domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Clinopodium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Govaerts
- Satureja ekmaniana* Epling & Alain = *Clinopodium ekmanianum* (Epling & Alain) Harley
- Satureja hortensis* L., Sp. Pl. 568. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Ajedrea (Cuba), Orégano, Ditén (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 123, 132, 147.
- Satureja rigida* Bartram ex Benth. = *Piloblephis rigida* (Bartram ex Benth.) Raf.
- Satureja schusteri* (Urb.) Epling & Játiva = *Clinopodium schusteri* (Urb.) Govaerts
- Satureja suborbicularis* Alain = *Micromeria suborbicularis* (Alain) Borhidi
- Satureja viminea* L. = *Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze
- Scutellaria cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 158. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.
- Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* Leonard, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 737. 1927.
- Scutellaria purpurascens* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 214. 1866, non Sw.  
*Scutellaria rupicola* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL); exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
 Common Names: Skullcap (Bahamas), Escudo de la Habana (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 14, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 254.
- Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* Leonard = *Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.
- Scutellaria incarnata* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 18. 1807.
- Scutellaria ventenatii* Hook., Bot. Mag. 72: t. 4271. 1846.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad.  
 References: 1, 2, 7, 147.
- Scutellaria purpurascens* Sw., Prodr. 89. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 147.
- Scutellaria purpurascens* sensu Griseb. = *Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.
- Scutellaria rupicola* Alain = *Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.
- Scutellaria ventenatii* Hook. = *Scutellaria incarnata* Vent.
- Siphonanthus indicus* L. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Sphacele urbanii* Briq. = *Lepechinia urbanii* (Briq.) Epling
- Stachys arvensis* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 814. 1762; *Glechoma arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 578. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
 References: 1, 58, 147, 294.
- Tectona grandis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 151. 1782 ["1781"].
- Tectona grandis* L. f. f. *punctata* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 28. 1975.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America and South America; native to Old World.  
 Common Names: Árbol del marfil, Teca (Cuba), Cabuya, Hoja ancha, Hojancha, Teca (Dominican Republic), Tek (Haiti), Teak (Jamaica), Caracoli, Teak, Teck (Lesser Antilles), Teca (Puerto Rico), Teak (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 223, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Tectona grandis* L. f. f. *punctata* Moldenke = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
- Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd, Bothalia 14: 181. 1983.
- Plectranthus multiflorus* Hochst. ex Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 12: 49. 1848.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Teucrium canadense* L., Sp. Pl. 564. 1753.  
*Teucrium canadense* L. var. *angustatum* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 349. 1878.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, and from Canada to northern Mexico.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Teucrium canadense* L. var. *angustatum* A. Gray = *Teucrium canadense* L.  
*Teucrium chamaedrifolium* Mill. = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.

- Teucrium cubense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760; *Melosmon cubense* (Jacq.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1019. 1903.
- Teucrium chamaedrifolium* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. var. *chamaedrifolium* (Mill.) Epling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 12: 112. 1925.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. var. *densum* Jeps., Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 861. 1925.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. subsp. *depressum* (Small) E.M. McClint. & Epling, Brittonia 5: 505. 1946.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. subsp. *laevigatum* (Vahl) E.M. McClint. & Epling, Brittonia 5: 503. 1946.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. var. *laevigatum* (Vahl) Shinnars, Sida 4: 275. 1971.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.
- Common Names: West Indian germander (Bahamas), Agrimonia, Serpentaria, Yerba del pasmo (Cuba).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 147.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. var. *chamaedrifolium* (Mill.) Epling = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. var. *densum* Jeps. = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. subsp. *depressum* (Small) E.M. McClint. & Epling = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. subsp. *laevigatum* (Vahl) E.M. McClint. & Epling = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq. var. *laevigatum* (Vahl) Shinnars = *Teucrium cubense* Jacq.
- Teucrium inflatum* Sw. = *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.
- Teucrium picardae* Krug & Urb. = *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.
- Teucrium vesicarium* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Teucrium inflatum* Sw., Prodr. 88. 1788.
- Teucrium picardae* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 396. 1899.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 7, 147.
- Thymus brownei* Sw. = *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze
- Thymus vulgaris* L., Sp. Pl. 591. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).
- Common Names: Tomillo (Cuba), Tomillo (Dominican Republic), Du thym, Grand thym, Thym, Thym d'Europe, Thym grandes feuilles, Zombi nan bois (Haiti), Tomillo (Puerto Rico), Thyme (Virgin Islands).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 61, 131, 147, 224, 231.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Trichostema dichotomum* L., Sp. Pl. 598. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.
- Common Names: Bastard penny royal, Forked blue curls (Bahamas).
- References: 45, 147.
- Vitex acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 318. 1977 ["1976"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 147, 149, 427.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola).
- Common Names: Incienso japonés, Vencedor (Cuba), Yerba Luisa, Yerba de la suerte, Pimienta de Guinea, Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Chencherenche, Sauzgatillo (Puerto Rico), Chaste-tree (Virgin Islands).
- References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 150, 231.
- Vitex avicennioides* A. Rich. = *Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp.
- Vitex brittoniana* Moldenke = *Vitex compressa* Turcz.
- Vitex clementis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 98. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 147, 156.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Vitex compressa* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 224. 1863.
- Vitex brittoniana* Moldenke, Torreya 33: 67. 1933.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Curaçao, Trinidad, and northern South America.
- References: 1, 147.
- Vitex divaricata* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788.
- Vitex divaricata* Sw. var. *cupensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 357. 1912.
- Vitex divaricata* Sw. var. *haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 110. 1929.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.
- Common Names: Ofón criollo, Roble de cauto, Roble guayo (Cuba), Higuierillo cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Bois agouti, Bois lezard, Bwa léza (Lesser Antilles), Higuierillo, Péndula blanca (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 147, 340.
- Vitex divaricata* Sw. var. *cupensis* Urb. = *Vitex divaricata* Sw.
- Vitex divaricata* Sw. var. *haitiensis* Urb. = *Vitex divaricata* Sw.
- Vitex domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke
- Vitex domiana* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 323. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to tropical Africa.
- Common Name: Ofón (Cuba).
- References: 3, 147, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Vitex guanabacabibensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 317. 1977 ["1976"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 149.
- Vitex heptaphylla* A. Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 7. 1806.
- Vitex lucida* Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 102. 1934.
- Vitex umbrosa* sensu Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 525. 1943.
- Vitex balbisii* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 756. 1825.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Capá de Puerto Rico, Guara, Malagueta, Mata becerro, Palo perrito, Roble blanco (Dominican Republic), Bois de savane, Bois saane, Bois savane, Gri-gri (Haiti).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 147.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Vitex ilicifolia* A. Rich. = *Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp.
- Vitex integrifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 369. 1922.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 147.

- Vitex lucida* Moldenke = *Vitex heptaphylla* Juss.  
*Vitex multidentens* Urb. = *Pseudocarpidium multidentens* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Vitex negundo* L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Africa and Asia.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Vitex parviflora* A. Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 76. 1806.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Roble de Filipinas, Roble de olor, Roble filipino,  
 Roble guayo, Roble viti (Cuba), Molave (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 58, 147.
- Vitex praetervisa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 318. 1977  
 ["1976"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 147, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
 Cuba (39).
- Vitex rigens* Griseb. = *Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Vitex tomentulosa* Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 60: 58. 1933.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Roble güiro (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 147.
- Vitex trifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 938. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas and Cuba.  
 Common Name: Abrecamino (Cuba).  
 References: 45, 132, 147, 208.
- Vitex umbrosa* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Box wood (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 132, 147.
- Volkameria aculeata* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schltld.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753; *Clerodendrum aculeatum*  
 (L.) Schltld., Linnaea 6: 750. 1831.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schltld. var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Moldenke,  
 Caribbean Forest. 2: 13. 1940.  
*Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 758.  
 1825, nom. illeg.; *Volkameria angustifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de  
 Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 688. 1808.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van  
 Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda),  
 Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica,  
 Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique,  
 Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia,  
 St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Prickly myrtle (Bahamas), Clavellina espinosa  
 (Cuba), Corazón de paloma, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic),  
 Amourette, Prayer berry, Pree-bree, Privet, Privy hedge, Thé bord  
 de mer (Lesser Antilles), Botón de oro, Descamisador, Escambrón  
 blanco (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 624.
- Volkameria angustifolia* Poir. = *Volkameria aculeata* L.  
*Volkameria buchananii* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.

## DOUBTFUL SPECIES

- Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch in W.C.H. Peters, Naturw. Reise  
 Mossambique: 257. 1861.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 147.  
 Note: A name accepted by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families  
 (147) but not used by modern botanists.

- Salvia obtusifolia* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 10. 1893.  
 Note: Reported for Cuba by IPNI but not known to us.  
*Salvia purpurea* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 9. 1893.  
 Note: Reported for Cuba by IPNI but not known to us.

## LAURACEAE

- Genera. Total: 9; native: 9; endemic: 0.  
 Taxa. Total: 75; native: 71; endemic: 61.
- Acroclididium dominicense* Meisn. = *Licaria sericea* (Griseb.) Kosterm.  
*Acroclididium jamaicense* (Spreng.) Nees = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.)  
 Kosterm.  
*Acroclididium jamaicense* sensu Griseb. = *Ocotea wrightii* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Acroclididium salicifolium* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.)  
 Kosterm.  
*Acroclididium sericeum* Griseb. = *Licaria sericea* (Griseb.) Kosterm.  
*Acroclididium wrightii* Meisn. = *Ocotea wrightii* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 66.  
 1889; *Aydendron bracteatum* Nees, Syst. Laur. 256. 1836.  
*Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb.  
 Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 67. 1889.  
*Aydendron argenteum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 285. 1860.  
*Goepertia argentea* (Griseb.) Meisn. var. *l'herminieri* Meisn. in A.L.P.P.  
 de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 174. 1864.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser  
 Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis,  
 St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Bois jaune, Bois-la-colique, Laurier isabelle, Laurier  
 jaune, Laurier rouge, Red sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Canelillo  
 (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 58.
- Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez var. *l'herminieri* (Meisn.) Mez = *Aniba*  
*bracteata* (Nees) Mez  
*Aniba ramageana* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 494. 1889.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
 Common Name: Laurier falaise (Lesser Antilles).  
 Reference: 1.
- Aydendron argenteum* Griseb. = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez  
*Aydendron bracteatum* Nees = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez  
*Aydendron cubense* A. Rich. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*Aydendron sericeum* (Nees) Griseb. = *Endlicheria sericea* Nees  
*Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(14): 70.  
 1882; *Laurus pendula* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Hufelandia pendula*  
 (Sw.) Nees, Hufeland. Ill. 22. 1833.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser  
 Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante,  
 Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Aceitunillo, Aguacatillo, Boniato laurel, Cabeza  
 de toro, Carne de doncella, Cubanacá, Curavara, Laurel de  
 loma Mulato, Pata de gallina (Cuba), Aguacatillo, Caraqueño,  
 Carrasqueño, Cigua amarilla, Colorado, Laurel colorado, Olive  
 (Dominican Republic), Bois noir (Haiti), Slogwood, Slugwood  
 (Jamaica), Isabella blanc, Laurier madame, Laurier rouge, Red  
 sweetwood, Sweetwood, Zaboca (Lesser Antilles), Aguacate  
 cimarrón, Cedro macho, Guajón, Palo colorado (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

- Camphora camphora* (L.) H. Karst. = *Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl
- Cassytha americana* Nees = *Cassytha filiformis* L.
- Cassytha baccifera* J.S. Muell. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn (Cactaceae)
- Cassytha filiformis* L., Sp. Pl. 35. 1753.
- Cassytha americana* Nees, Syst. Laur. 644. 1836.
- Cassytha americana* L. var. *puberula* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 256. 1864; *Cassytha filiformis* L. var. *puberula* (Meisn.) León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 191. 1951.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Woe-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de fideo (Cuba), Fideillo, Fideos (Dominican Republic), Liane amitié (Haiti), Corde à violon, Kod-a-vyélonj, Liane-amitié, Liane sans fin, Liane-fisella, Love vine, Lyenn san piat, Vermicella (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco dorado, Cabellos de ángel, Fideos, Fideillo, Tente en el aire (Puerto Rico), Love-vine (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Cassytha filiformis* L. var. *puberula* (Meisn.) León & Alain = *Cassytha filiformis* L.
- Ceramocarpium cubense* (Nees) Nees = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.
- Cinnamomum alainii* (C.K. Allen) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982; *Phoebe alainii* C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 109. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Cinnamomum antillarum* Lukman. = *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl
- Cinnamomum antillanum* (Meisn.) Kosterm. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.
- Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 569. 1826.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Canelero de China (Cuba), Canela china, Malayan cinnamon (Puerto Rico).
- References: 58, 131, 132.
- Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 36. 1825; *Camphora camphora* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 504. 1881.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
- Common Names: Alcanfor, Alcanfor del japon (Cuba), Alcanfor del Japon, Camphor tree (Dominican Republic), Camphre (Haiti), Alcanfor (Puerto Rico).
- References: 5, 4, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 230.
- Cinnamomum cubense* (Nees) Kosterm. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.
- Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 21. 1961; *Phoebe elongata* (Vahl) Nees, Syst. Laur. 116. 1836.
- Phoebe cubensis* Nees, Syst. Laur. 120. 1836; *Cinnamomum cubense* (Nees) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 21. 1961; *Ceramocarpium cubense* (Nees) Nees in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864; *Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864.
- Phoebe antillana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864; *Cinnamomum antillanum* (Meisn.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 10: 441. 1988.
- Oreodaphne alba* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 189. 1850.
- Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *genuina* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864.
- Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 31. 1864.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad.
- Common Names: Laurier cane, Laurier-mabonne, Pitch-pine sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61.
- Cinnamomum falcatum* (Mez) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 46. 1981; *Ocotea falcata* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 388. 1889; *Phoebe falcata* (Mez) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 251. 1900.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Bois-doux mabonne, Bois-doux desbonnes, Laurier-Mabonne (Lesser Antilles).
- Reference: 1.
- Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 36. 1825; *Laurus montana* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Phoebe montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 279. 1860.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Cigua blanca, Cigua boba, Cigua laurel, Laurel, Laurel maximito (Dominican Republic), Laurier rose (Haiti).
- References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 151.
- Cinnamomum parviflorum* (Nees) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 21. 1961; *Phoebe parviflora* Nees, Syst. Laur. 120. 1836.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 151, 254.
- Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 24. 1961; *Laurus triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.), Fl. Peruv. 4: t. 363. 1804-1830; *Phoebe triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 187. 1860.
- Phoebe valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 185. 1850.
- Phoebe grisebachiana* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 215. 1889.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Laurier (Haiti).
- References: 3, 7, 225.
- Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl in B.V. von Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin Aneb. Rostl. 2(2): 36. 1825.
- Cinnamomum antillarum* Lukman., Nomencl. Icon. Cannel. 5. 1889.
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 568. 1826.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Canela, Canela de Ceilán, Cinnamon (Dominican Republic), Cannelle (Haiti), Cannelier, Cannelle, Cinnamomum, Kannel, Pied-cannella, Spice (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 6, 58, 123, 230, 254.
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume = *Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl
- Endiandra jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

*Endlicheria sericea* Nees, *Linnaea* 8: 38. 1833; *Aydenodon sericeum* (Nees) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 284. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bois doux blanc, Bois doux-grandes feuille, Bois marbré, Bois-montagne, Cayali, Cayari, Laurier caille, Laurier canelle, Laurier faire, Laurier-grand bois, Laurier gris, Laurier isabelle, Laurier pété, Laurier vache, Marbuy, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Goepfertia argentea* (Griseb.) Meisn. var. *l'herminieri* Meisn. = *Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez

*Hufelandia pendula* (Sw.) Nees = *Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.

*Laurus americana* Mill. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. (Thymelaeaceae)

*Laurus cerifera* Vahl = *Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

*Laurus coriacea* Sw. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Laurus exaltata* Sw. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Laurus exaltata* Sw. var. *lancifolia* Poir. = *Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.

*Laurus floribunda* Sw. = *Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

*Laurus globosa* Aubl. = *Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

*Laurus hibua* Ruiz & Pav. = *Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

*Laurus leucoxydon* Sw. = *Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.

*Laurus membranacea* Sw. = *Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Laurus montana* Sw. = *Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl

*Laurus patens* Sw. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Laurus pendula* Sw. = *Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.

*Laurus persea* L. = *Persea americana* Mill.

*Laurus salicifolius* Sw. = *Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.

*Laurus triandra* Sw. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

*Laurus triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.

*Licaria brittoniana* C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg., *Brittonia* 7: 267. 1951; *Misanteca brittoniana* (C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.) Lundell, *Wrightia* 4(3): 99. 1969.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Canelón (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58.

*Licaria cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, *Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 34: 601. 1937; *Nobeliadendron cubense* O.C. Schmidt, *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 27: 151. 1929; *Misanteca cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Lundell, *Wrightia* 4(3): 99. 1969.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Licaria jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Kosterm. ex León & Alain = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

*Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm., *J. Sci. Res. (Jakarta)* 1: 149. 1952.

*Licaria salicifolia* (Sw.) Kosterm., *Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 34: 597.

1937; *Laurus salicifolius* Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 2(1): 709. 1798;

*Acrodiclidium salicifolium* (Sw.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 280. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser

Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat).

Common Names: Bois-chique, Bois-fourmi (Lesser Antilles), Cacaíllo, Canela del país, Canelilla, Canelillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 19, 36, 58, 61, 131, 230.

*Licaria salicifolia* (Sw.) Kosterm. = *Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.

*Licaria sericea* (Griseb.) Kosterm., *Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 34: 597. 1937; *Acrodiclidium sericeum* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 280. 1860.

*Acrodiclidium dominicense* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 15(1): 86. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Common Name: Bois à pain (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm., *Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 34: 588. 1937; *Laurus triandra* Sw., *Prodr.* 65. 1788; *Misanteca triandra* (Sw.) Mez, *Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 5: 103. 1889.

*Endiandra jamaicensis* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 176. 1824 ["1825"]; *Acrodiclidium jamaicense* (Spreng.) Nees, *Syst. Laur.* 270. 1836; *Licaria jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Kosterm. ex León & Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 10: 183. 1951; *Misanteca jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Lundell, *Wrightia* 4(3): 100. 1969.

*Aydenodon cubense* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 187. 1850.

*Symphysodaphne cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 190. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Barthélemy), North America, and Mexico.

Common Names: Cigua de costa, Cigua gorrita, Cigua prieta, Laurel sassafrás (Dominican Republic), Laurier jaune (Haiti), Pepperleaf sweetwood (Jamaica), Bois-fourmi (Lesser Antilles), Lebis, Palo misanteco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 41, 58, 61, 123, 131.

*Mespilodaphne moschata* Meisn. = *Ocotea moschata* (Meisn.) Mez

*Misanteca brittoniana* (C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.) Lundell = *Licaria brittoniana* C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.

*Misanteca cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Lundell = *Licaria cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Misanteca jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Lundell = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

*Misanteca triandra* (Sw.) Mez = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.

*Nectandra antillana* Meisn. = *Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer

*Nectandra boniato* A. Rich. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Nectandra caudato-acuminata* O.C. Schmidt, *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 27: 162. 1929; *Ocotea caudato-acuminata* (O.C. Schmidt) Alain, *Phytologia* 50: 162. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Nectandra cigua* A. Rich. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 281. 1860; *Laurus coriacea* Sw., *Prodr.* 65. 1788; *Ocotea coriacea* (Sw.) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, *Bahama Fl.* 143. 1920.

*Nectandra boniato* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 188. 1850.

*Nectandra cigua* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 187. 1850.

- Nectandra sanguinea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860, non Rottb.  
*Nectandra willdenoviana* Nees var. *obliterata* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 165. 1864.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Bastard torch, Black torch, Sweet torchwood (Bahamas), Boniato cigua, Cigua, Curavara, Sigua, Sigua amarilla, Sigua blanca, Sigua de mierda (Cuba), Cigua blanca (Dominican Republic), Laurier blanc (Haiti), Small-leaved sweetwood, Timber sweetwood (Jamaica), Avispillo, Cigua, Laurel, Laurel cigua (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 79, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 323.
- Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb. f. *dubia* Mez. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra cuneata* Griseb. = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Nectandra discolor* Griseb. = *Nectandra krugii* Mez  
*Nectandra dominicana* (Meisn.) Mez = *Ocotea dominicana* (Meisn.) R.A. Howard  
*Nectandra earlei* Britton ex Roig & Acuña = *Nectandra minima* Rohwer  
*Nectandra exaltata* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 60: 196. 1993; *Laurus hibua* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 4: t. 366. 1804-1830.  
*Laurus globosa* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 364. 1775; *Ocotea globosa* (Aubl.) Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 366. 1831.  
*Nectandra antillana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 153. 1864.  
*Nectandra leucantha* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1860, non Nees.  
*Nectandra magnoliifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 188. 1850.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Cigua, Laurel, Laurel blanco, Laurel cabrón, Laurel cambrón, Laurel cimarrón, Laurel sanso (Dominican Republic), Laurier grandes feuilles (Haiti).  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 36, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 156, 239.
- Nectandra krugii* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 422. 1889; *Ocotea krugii* (Mez) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 56. 1981.  
*Nectandra discolor* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1800.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Eustatius).  
 Common Names: Black sweetwood, Bois doux desbonnes, Laurier caille (Lesser Antilles), Laurel canelón (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 79, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Nectandra leucantha* sensu Bello = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Nectandra leucantha* sensu Griseb. = *Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
*Nectandra longifolia* A. Rich. = *Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.  
*Nectandra magnoliifolia* A. Rich. = *Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
- Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1860; *Laurus membranacea* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Ocotea membranacea* (Sw.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 59. 1981.  
*Oreodaphne strumosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 284. 1860.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Curabara (Cuba), Bois chypre, Bois doux, Laurier caca, Laurier doux, Laurier go gwen, Laurier isabelle, Laurier meuble, Laurier néglesse, Laurier noir, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Laurelillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 79, 131, 132, 301, 238.
- Nectandra minima* Rohwer, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 60: 57. 1993.  
*Nectandra earlei* Britton ex Roig & Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 17. 1949, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 79, 156, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Nectandra oligoneura* Urb. = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860; *Laurus patens* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Ocotea patens* (Sw.) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982.  
*Laurus exaltata* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788.  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb. f. *dubia* Mez., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 461. 1889.  
*Nectandra exaltata* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 281. 1860.  
*Ocotea exaltata* (Sw.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 241. 1982.  
*Ocotea jamaicensis* Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 241. 1905.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Laurel perdiz (Dominican Republic), Capberry sweetwood (Jamaica), Laurier gros graine, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Laurel geo colorado, Laurel roseta (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 36, 58, 61, 79, 123, 131, 151.
- Nectandra pulchra* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 162. 1929; *Ocotea pulchra* (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) Alain, Phytologia 50: 163. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Nectandra reticularis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Nectandra sanguinea* sensu Griseb. = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra sintenisii* Mez = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Nectandra staminea* Griseb. = *Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees, Syst. Laur. 316. 1836; *Ocotea turbacensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 162. 1817.  
*Nectandra leucantha* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 112. 1883, non Nees.  
*Nectandra oligoneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 170. 1918; *Ocotea oligoneura* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 50: 162. 1982.



- Nectandra sintenisii* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 419. 1889;  
*Ocotea sintenisii* (Mez) Alain, Phytologia 50: 163. 1982.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Central America, and South  
America.  
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 79, 123, 131, 156, 340.
- Nectandra willdenoviana* Nees var. *obliterata* Meisn. = *Nectandra  
coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Nemodaphne cuneata* (Griseb.) Meisn. = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.)  
M. Gómez
- Nobeliodendron cubense* O.C. Schmidt = *Licaria cubensis* (O.C.  
Schmidt) Kobuski
- Notaphoebe cubensis* (Meisn.) Pax = *Persea cubensis* Meisn.
- Ocotea acarina* C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 111. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and  
Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 254.
- Ocotea acunana* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 591. 1974 [as *acunaiana*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ocotea alpina* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 50. 1981.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique,  
Nevis, St. Kitts).  
Common Names: Laurier, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea athroanthes* C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 114.  
1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Ocotea baracoensis* Borhidi & Imkhan., Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung.  
27: 429. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ocotea bissei* Imkhan., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 26: 75. 1989; *Persea  
similis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Ocotea bucheri* Roig & Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 13. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Ocotea caudato-acuminata* (O.C. Schmidt) Alain = *Nectandra caudato-  
acuminata* O.C. Schmidt
- Ocotea cernua* (Nees) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 377. 1889.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica,  
Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St.  
Lucia, St. Vincent) and Mexico.  
Common Names: Bois doux noir, Bois négresse, Laurier canelle, Laurier  
fer, Laurier petite feuille, Laurier rivière (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea cicatricosa* C.K. Allen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 116. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Ocotea coriacea* (Sw.) Britton = *Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Ocotea cristalensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 591. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub.  
Puerto-Riq. 30. 1889; *Nectandra cuneata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1:  
188. 1860; *Nemodaphne cuneata* (Griseb.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de  
Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 109. 1864.
- Oreodaphne obovata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.  
11: 189. 1850.
- Ocotea nemodaphne* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 270.  
1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Achotillo, Bijote, Canela blanca, Canelillo, Canelón,  
Cúrbara, Malambo, Raysú, Vencedor (Cuba), Sasafras (Haiti)  
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 210.
- Ocotea dominicana* (Meisn.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 53.  
1981; *Oreodaphne dominicana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle,  
Prodr. 15(1): 139. 1864; *Nectandra dominicana* (Meisn.) Mez,  
Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 399. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe,  
Martinique).  
Common Names: Bois-doux-muscade, Laurier, Laurier blanc, Laurier  
cyp, Laurier de poivre, Laurier de rose, Laurier-gombo, Laurier  
noir, Laurier yaboca, Muscadier (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea dussii* Mez, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 241. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea eggersiana* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 363. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles  
(Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St.  
Vincent) and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Laurier caca, Laurier fétide, Laurier noir, Peste à pou  
(Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 156.  
1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Júcaro amarillo, Raysú (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132.
- Ocotea exaltata* (Sw.) Proctor = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Ocotea falcata* Mez = *Cinnamomum falcatum* (Mez) R.A. Howard
- Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 325.  
1889; *Laurus floribunda* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Strychnodaphne  
floribunda* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 283. 1860.  
*Laurus cerifera* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 6: 130. 1810.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe,  
Montserrat), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Boniato laurel, Curavara, Lebisa, Leviza (Cuba),  
Aguacate laurel, Cabirma, Cabirma aromática, Cigua aguacatillo,  
Cigua amarilla, Cigua laurel, Cigua prieta, Laurel, Laurel blanco  
(Dominican Republic), Laurier puant (Haiti), Black candlewood,  
Black sweetwood (Jamaica), Laurier ti fe, Laurier, Pitchpine  
sweetwood, Sweet wood (Lesser Antilles), Laurel (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151.
- Ocotea foeniculacea* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 266.  
1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola  
and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Canelilla (Dominican Republic), Sasafras (Haiti),  
Laurel, Palo santo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 307.
- Ocotea globosa* (Aubl.) Schltldl. & Cham. = *Nectandra hibua* (Ruiz &  
Pav.) Rohwer

- Ocotea harrisii* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 241. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 1, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ocotea imrayana* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 274. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Bois doux muscade, Laurier gland, Laurier gombo, Laurier muscade (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea jacquinii* (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 242. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Laurier formé, Laurier-gland, Laurier fine (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea jamaicensis* Mez = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Ocotea krugii* (Mez) R.A. Howard = *Nectandra krugii* Mez
- Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness., Pl. Util. Col. Franc. 158. 1886;  
*Laurus leucoxydon* Sw., Prodr. 65. 1788; *Oreodaphne leucoxydon* (Sw.) Nees, Syst. Laur. 413. 1836.  
*Laurus exaltata* Sw. var. *lancifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 319. 1813.  
*Oreodaphne parviflora* (Sw.) Nees, Syst. Laur. 415. 1836  
*Nectandra longifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 188. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Boniato, Curavara, Hoja ancha, Hojancha, Judío, Ojáncha, Oreja de burro, Patabán de pinares, Patabán de monte (Cuba), Aguacate prieto, Cigua boba, Cigua laurel, Cigua prieta, Laurel, Laurel prieto (Dominican Republic), Laurier, Laurier rose (Haiti), Loblolly sweetwood (Jamaica), Bois doux courume, Bois doux couronne, Bois doux jaune, Bois doux noir, Bois doux pimenté, Laurier mabre, Laurier madame, Pumpkin sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Cacaíllo, Geo, Laurel geo, Laurel geogo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 301.
- Ocotea lherminieri* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 273. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
Reference: 1.
- Ocotea libanensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 592. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ocotea martinicensis* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 270. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent); dubious in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Bois doux cabrit, Bois montagne, Laurier, Laurier mangue, Laurier racine (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2.
- Ocotea membranacea* (Sw.) R.A. Howard = *Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Ocotea moaensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 592. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ocotea moschata* (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 269. 1889; *Mespilodaphne moschata* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 106. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Canela, Laurel sasafrás, Nemocá, Nuez moscada, Nuez moscada del país, Nuez moscada macho, Sasafrás (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61.
- Ocotea nemodaphne* Mez = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Ocotea oligoneura* (Urb.) Alain = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Ocotea patens* (Sw.) Alain = *Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Ocotea portoricensis* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 364. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Avispillo, Geo, Laurel, Laurel avispillo, Laurel geo, Laurel de paloma (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 131.
- Ocotea pulchra* (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) Alain = *Nectandra pulchra* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt
- Ocotea robertsonae* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 7. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ocotea sintenisii* (Mez) Alain = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees
- Ocotea spatulata* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 268. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cabalonga cimarrona, Granadillo, Nemocá cimarrona, Nemocá, Nuez moscada cimarrona (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 58, 61, 131.
- Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 240. 1889; *Nectandra staminea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 282. 1860.  
*Synandrodaphne antillana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 176. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Lignum dorum, Spicewood (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.
- Ocotea staminoides* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 241. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ocotea turbacensis* Kunth = *Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees
- Ocotea victorinii* Roig & Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 12. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Ocotea wrightii* (Meisn.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 267. 1889; *Acroclididium wrightii* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 85. 1864.  
*Acroclididium jamaicense* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 280. 1860, non Nees.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Laurel (Cuba), Canelilla (Dominican Republic), Canelle, Cannelle (Haiti), Canela, Canelón, Laurel canelón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 312.

- Oreodaphne alba* A. Rich. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Oreodaphne dominicana* Meisn. = *Ocotea dominicana* (Meisn.) R.A. Howard  
*Oreodaphne leucoxydon* (Sw.) Nees = *Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.  
*Oreodaphne obovata* A. Rich. = *Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Oreodaphne parviflora* (Sw.) Nees = *Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.  
*Oreodaphne strumosa* Griseb. = *Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
***Persea acunae*** Borhidi & Imkhan., Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 429. 1978.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
***Persea alpigena*** Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 268. 1825, var. *alpigena*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Wild pear (Jamaica).  
 Reference: 2.  
***Persea alpigena*** Spreng. var. *harrisii* (Mez) L.E. Kopp, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14: 40. 1966; *Persea harrisii* Mez, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 325. 1897.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 149.  
***Persea americana*** Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Laurus persea* L., Sp. Pl. 370. 1753.  
*Persea gratissima* C.F. Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 222. 1807.  
*Persea persea* Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.  
*Persea persea* (L.) Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.  
 Common Names: Alligator pear, Avocado pear (Bahamas), Aguacate, Avocado (Cuba), Aguacate, Zabocá (Dominican Republic), Avocat, Abocatier, Z'avocat, Zabocatier, Z'avocatier, Z'avocat (Haiti), Alligator pear, Avocado pear, Pear (Jamaica), Alligator pear, Avocado, Avocado pear, Avocatier, Avocat, Awacati, Pear (Lesser Antilles), Aguacate (Puerto Rico), Alligator pear, Avocado (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.  
***Persea anomala*** Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.  
*Persea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 153. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7.  
***Persea borbonia*** (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 269. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
 Common Name: Red bay (Bahamas).  
 References: 45.  
***Persea cubensis*** Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(1): 51. 1864; *Notaphoebe cubensis* (Meisn.) Pax in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(2): 116. 1889.  
*Phoebe hypoleuca* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 185. 1850; *Persea hypoleuca* (A. Rich.) Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 174. 1889.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.  
*Persea domingensis* Mez = *Persea krugii* Mez,  
*Persea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt = *Persea anomala* Britton & P. Wilson  
***Persea galeae*** Acuña, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 4. 1949.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.  
*Persea gratissima* C.F. Gaertn. = *Persea americana* Mill.  
*Persea harrisii* Mez = *Persea alpigena* Spreng. var. *harrisii* (Mez) L.E. Kopp  
*Persea hypoleuca* (A. Rich.) Mez = *Persea cubensis* Meisn.  
*Persea hypoleuca* (A. Rich.) Mez, var. *domingensis* Mez, Jahrb. = *Persea krugii* Mez  
***Persea krugii*** Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 177. 1889.  
*Persea hypoleuca* (A. Rich.) Mez, var. *domingensis* Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 174. 1889; *Persea domingensis* Mez, Arbeiten Königl. Bot. Gart. Breslau 1: 116. 1892.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Aguacatillo, Canela de la tierra, Macao, Mericao (Dominican Republic), Canela (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.  
***Persea oblongifolia*** L.E. Kopp., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 14: 43. 1966.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.  
*Persea persea* (L.) Cockerell = *Persea americana* Mill.  
*Persea portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Persea urbaniana* Mez  
***Persea shaferei*** P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.  
*Persea similis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Ocotea bissei* Imkhan.  
***Persea sylvestris*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 186. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Aguacate cimarrón, Aguacate silvestre (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.  
***Persea urbaniana*** Mez, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 143. 1889.  
*Persea portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 346. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).  
 Common Names: Laurier-avocate, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles), Aguacatillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 6, 58.  
*Phoebe alainii* C.K. Allen = *Cinnamomum alainii* (C.K. Allen) Alain  
*Phoebe antillana* Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *cubensis* (Nees) Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *genuina* Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe antillana* Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe cubensis* Nees = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe elongata* (Vahl) Nees = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Phoebe falcata* (Mez) Mez = *Cinnamomum falcatum* (Mez) R.A. Howard

- Phoebe grisebachiana* Mez = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
- Phoebe hypoleuca* A. Rich. = *Persea cubensis* Meisn.
- Phoebe montana* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl
- Phoebe parviflora* Nees = *Cinnamomum parviflorum* (Nees) Kosterm.
- Phoebe triplinervis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Griseb. = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
- Phoebe valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.
- Strychnodaphne floribunda* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez
- Symphysodaphne cubensis* A. Rich. = *Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.
- Synandrodaphne antillana* Meisn. = *Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez

## EXCLUDED SPECIES

- Endlicheria villosa* Mez (Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 129. 1889), a synonym of *E. multiflora* (Miq.) Mez, was described from material mistaken as having Jamaican origin, however this species is strictly South American.
- Reference: 498.

## LECYTHIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 5; native: 1; endemic: 0.  
Taxa. Total: 6; native: 1; endemic: 0.

- Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A. 65. 1875; *Mammea asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 512. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Árbol del seminario, Calmante, Coco de cofresí (Dominican Republic), Birrete de arzobispo, Bonete de arzobispo (Haiti), Arbre à barrette, Bishop's cap, Bonnet d'éveque, Bonnet de prêtre, Mitre's cap, Pain tree (Lesser Antilles), Almendrota, Bonete de arzobispo, Coco de mar, Mudilla (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 4, 7, 58, 123, 131, 228, 383.
- Barringtonia speciosa* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl., ed. 2, 76. 1776.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Barringtonia, Tagua (Cuba).
- References: 5, 132.
- Couroupita antillana* Miers = *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.
- Couroupita guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 708. 1775.
- Couroupita antillana* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 191. 1874.
- Couroupita saintcroixiana* R. Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 341. 1934.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and United States (FL); native to northern South America.
- Common Names: Bala de canon, Mangostán (Cuba), Bala de canon, Muco (Dominican Republic), Bala de cañón, Cannon-ball tree (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 97, 123, 131, 132, 231, 301, 383.
- Couroupita saintcroixiana* R. Knuth = *Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.
- Grias cauliflora* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1075. 1759.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America; apparently cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Anchovy, Anchovy pear (Jamaica), Anchovy pear, Pera de anchoa (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 96, 131.

*Gustavia antillana* Miers = *Gustavia augusta* L.

*Gustavia augusta* L., Pl. Surin. 17. 1775.

*Gustavia antillana* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 179. 1874.

*Japarandiba antillana* (Miers) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(7): 37. 1892.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to South America.

References: 1, 96.

*Japarandiba antillana* (Miers) Nied. = *Gustavia augusta* L.

*Mammea asiatica* L. = *Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz

*Napoleonaea imperialis* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 2: 30. 1810.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Reference: 254.

## LEGUMINOSAE (FABACEAE)

*Caesalpinoideae* and *Faboideae* by Gwilym P. Lewis and P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

*Mimosoideae* by P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

Genera. Total: 149; native: 93; endemic: 7.

Taxa. Total: 850; native: 589; endemic: 320.

- Abarema abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 105. 1996; *Pithecellobium abbottii* Rose & Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 254. 1927; *Jupunba abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 27. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Abbott 2258 (Holotype: US, Isotypes: NY, US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 114, 156, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

- Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 101. 1996, var. *alexandri*; *Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 358. 1908; *Jupunba alexandri* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 24. 1928; *Pithecellobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb. var. *alexandri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 258. 1900. Type: Jamaica, Alexander s.n. (Holotype: B †) (neotype: Prior s.n., Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: K, NY).
- Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb. var. *intermedium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 359. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 114, 149, 156.

- Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *troyana* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 103. 1996; *Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb. var. *troyanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 359. 1908. Type: Jamaica, Harris 8960 (Lectotype: NY, Isolectotype: F, NY).
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 114, 149.

- Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 97. 1996; *Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83. 1866; *Feuillea asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Jupunba asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 27. 1928. Type: Cuba, Wright 2403 (Holotype: GOET ?, Isotypes: G, GH, K, P).
- Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb. subsp. *mayarensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 298. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 114, 175.

*Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 98. 1996; *Pithecellobium glaucum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 227. 1912; *Jupunba glauca* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 25. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Fuertes 183 (Lectotype: NY, Isolectotype: G, US).

*Jupunba discolor* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 25. 1928; *Pithecellobium discolor* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 4. 1914.

*Jupunba savannarum* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 25. 1928; *Pithecellobium savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 4. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39, 45, 114, 156, 175, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 35: 126. 1936, var. *jupunba*; *Acacia jupunba* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1067. 1806; *Pithecellobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 257. 1900. Type: Brazil, Sieber 44 (Holotype: B).

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

References: 1, 30, 114, 301.

*Abarema maestrensis* (Urb.) Bässler, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 2: 121. 1998; *Pithecellobium maestrense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 433. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 175.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Abarema nipensis* (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 104. 1996; *Pithecellobium nipense* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 6. 1914; *Jupunba nipensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 28. 1928. Type: Cuba, Shafer 3220 (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 114, 156, 175.

*Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 99. 1996; *Inga obovalis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 472. 1845; *Fewillea obovalis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Jupunba obovalis* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 26. 1928; *Pithecellobium obovale* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 407. 1869. Type: Cuba (Holotype: P-Rich.).

*Calliandra revoluta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83. 1866.

*Jupunba pinetorum* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 26. 1928; *Pithecellobium pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 6. 1914.

*Jupunba truncata* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 26. 1928; *Pithecellobium truncatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 5. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Roble Blanco (Cuba [Is. Pinos]).

References: 3, 7, 114, 132, 156, 175.

*Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 103. 1996; *Pithecellobium oppositifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 258. 1900; *Jupunba oppositifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 28. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, Picarda 1024 (Holotype: B †), neo: Leonard 4327 (US).

*Pithecellobium trinitense* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 7. 1914; *Jupunba trinitensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 28. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Caracolí (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7, 114, 123, 156, 175.

*Abrus abrus* (L.) W. Wight = *Abrus precatorius* L.

*Abrus precatorius* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 472. 1767.

*Abrus abrus* (L.) W. Wight, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 9: 171. 1905; *Glycine abrus* L., Sp. Pl. 753. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Black-eyed susan, Crab's eyes (Bahamas), Jequirity, Peonía, Peonía de San Tomas (Cuba), Ojo de cangrejo, Peonía, Peronía, Peronila (Dominican Republic), Cain ghe, Graines réglisse rouges et noires, Liane réglisse, Jéquerit, Jequerity, Pois rouge, Quinquet, Réglisse d'Amérique, Réglisse (Haiti), Crab's eyes, Red bead vine, Wild liquorice (Jamaica), Crab's eye, Gwen léglise, Jumbie bean, Liquorice plant, Wire wiss (Lesser Antilles), Ojos de cangrejo, Peronía (Puerto Rico), Crab's eyes, Jumbie bead, Wild licorice (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Acacia acuífera* Benth. = *Vachellia acuífera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Acacia ambigua* Vogel = *Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose

*Acacia anegadensis* Britton = *Vachellia anegadensis* (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger

*Acacia angustiloba* DC. = *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.

*Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) Kuntze = *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. *angustissima*

*Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd. = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.

*Acacia arborea* (L.) Willd. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

*Acacia arenosa* Willd. = *Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir. var. *arenosa*

*Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 377. 1842.

*Acacia moniliformis* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 19: 136. 1874.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 45, 151, 158, 159, 216.

*Acacia bahamensis* (Benth.) Griseb. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

*Acacia barahonensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Vachellia barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger

*Acacia belairioides* Urb. = *Vachellia belairioides* (Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Acacia berteriana* Balb. ex DC. = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Acacia berteriana* sensu Bello = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose

*Acacia bucheri* Vict. = *Vachellia bucheri* (Vict.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Acacia carbonaria* Schldtl. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose

- Acacia caurina* Barneby & Zanoni = *Vachellia caurina* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia choriophylla* Benth. = *Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia confusa* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 27. 1910; *Racosperma confusum* (Merr.) Pedley, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 248. 1986. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia and Malaysia. Common Name: Acacia de formosa (Dominican Republic). References: 123, 159.
- Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd. = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia cowellii* (Britton & Rose) León = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia cubensis* Schenk = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia cucuyo* Barneby & Zanoni = *Vachellia cucuyo* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia cupeyensis* León = *Vachellia polypyrrigenes* (Grenm.) Siegl. & Ebinger
- Acacia curassavica* (Britton & Killip) Stehlé = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico
- Acacia curbeloi* León = *Vachellia polypyrrigenes* (Grenm.) Siegl. & Ebinger
- Acacia daemon* Ekman & Urb. = *Vachellia daemon* (Ekman & Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia decurrens* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1072. 1806; *Racosperma decurrens* (Willd.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 358. 1987. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Australia. Common Names: Aromo negro (Puerto Rico), Black wattle (Virgin Islands). References: 7, 61, 131, 159, 216.
- Acacia diversifolia* Schldt. = *Leucaena diversifolia* (Schldt.) Benth.
- Acacia domingensis* Bertero ex DC. = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.
- Acacia elongata* Sieber ex DC., Prodr. 2: 451. 1825; *Racosperma elongatum* (Sieber ex DC.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 6: 463. 2003. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia. References: 7, 159.
- Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd. = *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- Acacia ferox* M. Martens & Galeotti = *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- Acacia formosa* Kunth = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*
- Acacia formosa* sensu A. Rich. = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.
- Acacia glauca* (L.) Moench = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico
- Acacia glauca* Willd. = *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit subsp. *leucocephala*
- Acacia guadalupensis* DC. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia haematomma* Bertero ex DC. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Acacia haematostoma* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Acacia insularis* A. Rich. = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*
- Acacia jupunba* Willd. = *Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. *jupunba*
- Acacia laeta* R. Br. ex Benth. = *Senegalia laeta* R. Br. ex Benth.) Siegl. & Ebinger
- Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.
- Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd. var. *paucifoliola* DC. = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.
- Acacia lebbeck* (L.) Willd. = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.
- Acacia lentiscifolia* A. Rich. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Acacia leptosperma* Bello = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.
- Acacia leucocephala* sensu Spreng. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Acacia littoralis* A. Rich. = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1052. 1806; *Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews) Pedley, Austrobaileya 6: 474. 2003; *Mimosa longifolia* Andrews, Bot. Rep. 8: t. 207. 1808. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia. References: 7, 216. Note: An invasive species.
- Acacia lutea* (Mill.) Britton = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabra* Kitan. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia macranthoides* Bertero ex DC. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia malacocentra* Mart. = *Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir. var. *arenosa*
- Acacia mangium* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1053. 1806; *Racosperma mangium* (Willd.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 352. 1987. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Trinidad; native to Australia. Common Names: Acacia, Acacia mangium, Mangio, Mangium (Dominican Republic). References: 123, 252, 383.
- Acacia martinicensis* C. Presl = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton. var. *tenuifolia*
- Acacia maschalocephala* Griseb. = *Senegalia maschalocephala* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia mearnsii* De Wild., Pl. Bequaert. 3: 61. 1925; *Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.) Pedley, Austrobaileya 2: 358. 1987. Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Australia. Common Name: Black wattle (Jamaica). References: 2, 156, 216.
- Acacia melanoxylon* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 462. 1813; *Racosperma melanoxylon* (R. Br.) Pedley, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 240. 1986. Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia. Common Names: Madera prieta, Black wood acacia (Puerto Rico). References: 131.
- Acacia micrantha* Benth. = *Senegalia micrantha* Britton & Rose

- Acacia microcephala* Macfad. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia microcephala* A. Rich. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton. var. *tenuifolia*
- Acacia moniliformis* Griseb. = *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- Acacia muricata* (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia neriifolia* A. Cunn. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 357. 1842; *Racosperma neriifolium* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley, *Austrobaileya* 2: 353. 1987. Type: Australia. Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Australia. References: 7, 159.
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
- Acacia nudiflora* Willd. = *Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia oviedoensis* R.G. García & M.M. Mejía = *Vachellia oviedoensis* (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia paniculata* Willd. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*
- Acacia parviflora* Little = *Senegalia micrantha* Britton & Rose
- Acacia pauciflora* A. Rich. = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Acacia pilosa* Bertero ex DC. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb.
- Acacia polyacantha* Willd. = *Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia polypyrrigenes* Greenm. ex Combs = *Vachellia polypyrrigenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Acacia propinqua* A. Rich. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
- Acacia retusa* (Jacq.) R.A. Howard = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia riparia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia roigii* León = *Vachellia roigii* (León) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia rugata* (Lam.) Buch.-Ham. ex Fawc. & Rendle = *Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia sarmentosa* sensu Combs = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Acacia sarmentosa* sensu Griseb. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia scleroxyla* Tussac = *Senegalia angustifolia* (Lam.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia seifriziana* León = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia senegal* (L.) Britton
- Acacia spadicigera* Schltld. & Cham. = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia speciosa* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Albizia lebbek* (L.) Benth.
- Acacia spirorbis* Labill., Sert. *Austro-Caledon*. 69. 1825; *Racosperma spirorbe* (Labill.) Pedley, *Austrobaileya* 2: 355. 1987. Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands; native to New Caledonia. Reference: 158.
- Acacia subinermis* Bertero ex DC. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia suma* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Voigt = *Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia tamarindifolia* (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*
- Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd. = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acacia valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia vincentis* (Benth.) Griseb. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vicentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Acacia villosa* (Sw.) Willd. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia vogeliana* Steud. = *Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia westiana* DC. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Acacia zapatensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Vachellia zapatensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger
- Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 100. 1928, var. *angustissima*; *Mimosa angustissima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 47. 1898; *Senegalia angustissima* (Mill.) Pedley, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 238. 1986. Type: Mexico. Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America. References: 149, 152, 159, 394.
- Acaciella carbonaria* (Schltld.) Britton & Rose = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose
- Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip ex Killip = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico
- Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico, Anal. Jard. Bot. Madrid 63(2): 210. 2006; *Mimosa glauca* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753; *Acacia glauca* (L.) Moench, Methodus 466. 1794.
- Acacia curassavica* (Britton & Killip) Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 191. 1946; *Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip in E.P. Killip, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 24: 47. 1934. Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela. Common Names: Amourette, Redwood (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 3, 149, 175, 394.
- Acaciella valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Britton = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose
- Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 104. 1928; *Acacia villosa* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1067. 1806; *Mimosa villosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 982. 1800.
- Acacia carbonaria* Schltld., Linnaea 12: 571. 1838; *Acaciella carbonaria* (Schltld.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 98. 1928.
- Acacia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 462. 1845; *Acaciella valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 104. 1928. Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America, presumably introduced in Cuba. References: 1, 3, 175, 394, 427. Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Acuan bahamense* Britton & Rose = *Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.
- Acuan depressa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.
- Acuan guadeloupense* Britton & Rose = *Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth
- Acuan insulare* Britton & Rose = *Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth

*Acuan virgatum* (L.) Medik. = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.

*Adenantha microsperma* Teijsm. & Binn., *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië*. 27: 58. 1864.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles; native to Asia and Malesia.

Reference: 254.

*Adenantha pavonina* L., *Sp. Pl.* 384. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and United States (FL); native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.

Common Names: Red sandalwood tree (Bahamas), Coral, Coralillo, Coralín, Coralitos (Cuba), Coralitos, Delicia, Peonía, Peonía extranjera (Dominican Republic), Deleite (Haiti), Circassian seed, Red bead tree (Jamaica), Arbre à église, Corail végétal, Dilmawi, Graine-réglisse, Graine rouge, Jumbi bead, L'église, Red sandalwood (Lesser Antilles), Coralitos, Mato colorado, Palo de mato, Peronías chatas (Puerto Rico), Circassian bean, Coquelicot (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 175, 224, 252, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Adipera bicapsularis* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*

*Adipera laevigata* (Willd.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

*Adipera mexicana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*

*Adipera stablii* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stablii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

*Aeschynomene americana* L., *Sp. Pl.* 713. 1753.

*Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32: 26. 1955; *Aeschynomene glandulosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 76. 1816. Type: Puerto Rico, *Ledru s.n.* (P?).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Adormidera cimarrona, Dormidera cimarrona, Pega-pega, Tamarindillo, Yerba lechera (Cuba), Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Ronte (Haiti), Bastard sensitive plant (Jamaica), Morivivi bobo, Yerba rosario (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 40, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 139, 149, 301, 323.

*Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd = *Aeschynomene americana* L.

*Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *villosa* (Poir.) Urb. = *Aeschynomene villosa* Poir. var. *villosa*

*Aeschynomene aristata* Jacq. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

*Aeschynomene aurea* Leonard = *Aeschynomene pleuronervia* DC.

*Aeschynomene biflora* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC. var. *brasiliana*

*Aeschynomene bispinosa* Jacq. = *Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. F. Wight

*Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC., *Prodr.* 2: 322. 1825, var. *brasiliana*; *Hedysarum brasilianum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 6: 448. 1805. Type: Brazil.

*Aeschynomene biflora* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, *Fl. Jamaica* 4: 27. 1920. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 139, 301.

*Aeschynomene ciliata* Vogel, *Linnaea* 12: 84. 1838. Syntypes: Brazil. Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 139.

*Aeschynomene elegans* Cham. & Schltld., *Linnaea* 5: 583. 1830. Type: Mexico.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 7, 139.

*Aeschynomene emerus* Aubl. = *Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.

*Aeschynomene evenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 5: 334. 1869, var. *evenia*. Type: Cuba, *Wright 3531* (Isotypes: GH, US).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 58, 139.

*Aeschynomene evenia* C. Wright var. *serrulata* Rudd, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32: 61. 1955. Type: Venezuela.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), South America, and United States (TX).

Reference: 139.

*Aeschynomene filosa* Mart. ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 15(1): 61. 1859. Type: Brazil.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Belize, and South America.

References: 3, 12, 39, 139.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Aeschynomene fistulosa* Bello = *Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *sensitiva*

*Aeschynomene fluminensis* Vell., *Fl. Flumin.* 310. 1829 ["1825"] var. *fluminensis*. Type: Brazil.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 12, 139.

*Aeschynomene fluminensis* Vell. var. *tuberculata* (Griseb.) Rudd, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 32: 40. 1955; *Aeschynomene tuberculata* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 72. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2305* (Isotypes: GH, MO, NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 12, 139, 156.

*Aeschynomene glandulosa* Poir. = *Aeschynomene americana* L.

*Aeschynomene glandulosa* sensu Bello = *Aeschynomene villosa* Poir. var. *villosa*

*Aeschynomene grandiflora* (L.) L. = *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.

*Aeschynomene indica* L., *Sp. Pl.* 713. 1753. Type: India.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia. References: 139, 158.

*Aeschynomene pleuronervia* DC., *Prodr.* 2: 321. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: MO ?).

*Aeschynomene aurea* Leonard, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 17: 67. 1927.

*Smithia domingensis* Balb. ex DC., *Prodr.* 2: 321. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 139, 158.



- Aeschynomene portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 325. 1899. Type: Puerto Rico, *Sintenis* 6657 & 4889  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 6, 58, 61, 139.
- Aeschynomene pratensis* Small var. *caribaea* Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 47. 1955. Type: Cuba, *Curtis* 300 (Isotypes: CH, GH, MO, NY).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 12, 139.
- Aeschynomene rudis* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 116. 1843. Type: Ecuador.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 6, 12, 58, 139, 158.
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788, var. *sensitiva*  
*Aeschynomene fistulosa* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 259. 1881.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Dormidera, Guandulito, Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Moriviví bobo, Yerba rosario (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 139, 301.
- Aeschynomene sesban* L. = *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
- Aeschynomene tenuis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright* 2306 (Isotypes: GH, MO, NY, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 12, 139, 156.
- Aeschynomene tuberculata* Griseb. = *Aeschynomene fluminensis* Vell. var. *tuberculata* (Griseb.) Rudd
- Aeschynomene villosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 76. 1816 var. *villosa*. Type: Puerto Rico, *Ledru* (P?); *Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *villosa* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 288. 1905.
- Aeschynomene glandulosa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 259. 1881, non Poir.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Pega-pega (Cuba), Dormidera, Guandulito, Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 19, 58, 123, 139.
- Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 13. 1888; *Hedysarum virginicum* L., Sp. Pl. 750. 1753. Type: United States.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 12, 39, 139.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aeschynomene viscidula* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 74. 1803. Type: United States.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 12, 139.
- Agati grandiflora* (L.) Desv. = *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.
- Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britton & Rose, Trop. Woods 10: 22. 1927; *Pithecellobium adinocephalum* Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 57: 419. 1914.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.  
References: 6, 58, 252, 411.
- Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 145. 1920; *Acacia berteriana* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 470. 1825; *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 10. 1889, *nom. inval.*; *Cathormion berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Burkart, Darwiniana 13: 447. 1964; *Feuillea berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891; *Pithecellobium berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 220. 1844; *Pseudalbizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 48. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).  
*Acacia littoralis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 467. 1845.  
*Acacia sarmentosa* sensu Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 418. 1897, non Desv.  
*Inga fragrans* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 309. 1837; *Pithecellobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 220. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 39, 114, 175, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) M. Gómez = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Albizia carbonaria* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 348. 1926; *Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britton) C.J. Niezgodá & L.I. Nevlíng, Phytologia 44: 310. 1979. Type: Puerto Rico (Cult.), *Bates s.n.* (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to South America.  
Common Names: Guama americana (Dominican Republic), Carbonero (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 61, 114, 156, 252, 382, 411.
- Albizia caribaea* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, var. *niopoides*
- Albizia cubana* Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose = *Pseudosamanea cubana* (Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg = *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz., Mag. Tosc. 3(4): 11. 1772.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and North America; native to Asia.  
References: 2, 114.
- Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 87. 1844; *Mimosa lebbeck* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753; *Acacia lebbeck* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1066. 1806; *Feuillea lebbeck* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891.  
*Acacia speciosa* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1066. 1806; *Mimosa speciosa* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 19. 1781.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Asia.  
Common Names: Whistling-bean, Woman's-tongue tree (Bahamas), Algarrobo de olor, Aroma francesa, Cabellos de ángel, Faurestina, Forestina, Marabú, Músico (Cuba), Acasia, Chachá, Lengua de suegra, Músico (Dominican Republic), Bois noir, Bois saane, Bois

- savane, Cha-cha, Tcha-tcha, Tchia-tchia, Tia-tia (Haiti), Woman's tongue tree (Jamaica), Woman's tongue, Bois noir, Langue-à-vie-femme, Shack-shack, Vieille fille (Lesser Antilles), Acacia amarilla, Amor platónico, Aroma, Lengua de mujer, Lengua viperina (Puerto Rico), Siris tree, Thibet tree, Women's tongue (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 114, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 252, 323, 382, 383, 411.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Albizia leonardii* Britton & Rose ex Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 216. 1996. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, Leonard 7490 (Holotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 114, 149, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Albizia moluccana* Miq. = *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes
- Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, Legum. Argent. ed. 2, 542. 1952, var. *niopoides*; *Pithecellobium niopoides* Spruce ex Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 591. 1875. Type: Brazil, Spruce 1088 (Lectotype: K).  
*Pithecellobium caribaeum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 260. 1900; *Albizia caribaea* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 44. 1928.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 114, 151, 159, 323, 411.
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 89. 1844; *Mimosa procera* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 2: 12. 1799.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles, and North America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Carbonero (Dominican Republic), Albicia (Puerto Rico), Tall albizzia, White siris (Virgin Islands).  
References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 114, 252, 383.
- Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Muell. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
- Algarobia glandulosa* (Torr.) Torr. & A. Gray = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*
- Alvesia tomentosa* (L.) Britton & Rose = *Bauhinia tomentosa* L.
- Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC. = *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 353. 1825; *Hedysarum vaginale* L., Sp. Pl. 746. 1753.  
*Hedysarum nummularifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 746. 1753; *Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 353. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: False moneywort (Bahamas), Maní cimarrón (Cuba), Yerba de contrabando (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 252, 301, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Amerimmon brownei* Jacq. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz.
- Amerimmon ebenus* (L.) Sw. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg., Physis (Buenos Aires) 6: 314. 1923; *Mimosa peregrina* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753; *Piptadenia peregrina* (L.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 335. 1841.
- Acacia angustiloba* DC., Prodr. 2: 470. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Cojoba, Cojobilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 75, 158, 301.
- Andira cubensis* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 121. 1860; *Vouacapoua cubensis* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 212. 1891. Type: Cuba, Linden 2160 (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, K, NY).  
*Andira microcarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 179. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 46, 151, 156.
- Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC., Prodr. 2: 475. 1825; *Geoffroea inermis* W. Wright, London Med. J. 8: 256. 1787. Type: Jamaica, Wright s.n. (Holotype: BM).  
*Andira jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 298. 1905.  
*Andira sapindoides* (DC.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 123. 1860; *Pterocarpus sapindoides* DC., Prodr. 2: 419. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Mata becerro, Palo de burro, Palo de maco, Palo maco (Dominican Republic), Bois palmiste, Pois palmiste (Haiti), Angelin, Cabbage bark tree (Jamaica), Anndjélinn, Caconnier rouge, Dédéfouden, Jumbie bead, L'angelin, Sarinette, West Indian walnut (Lesser Antilles), Angelin, Moca (Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 46, 58, 61, 123, 131.
- Andira jamaicensis* Urb. = *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.
- Andira microcarpa* Griseb. = *Andira cubensis* Benth.
- Andira sapindoides* (DC.) Benth. = *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.
- Anila tinctoria* Kuntze var. *vera* Kuntze = *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.
- Anneslia colletioides* (Griseb.) Britton = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *colletiodes* (Griseb.) Barneby
- Anneslia comosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.
- Anneslia cubensis* (J.F. Macbr.) Britton & Rose = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Anneslia enervis* Britton = *Calliandra enervis* (Britton) Urb.
- Anneslia formosa* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp. = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*
- Anneslia grisebachii* Britton & Rose = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Anneslia haematocephala* (Hassk.) Britton = *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.
- Anneslia haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Anneslia minutifolia* Britton & Rose = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Anneslia nipensis* Britton = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Anneslia orientalis* (Britton & Rose) León = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*
- Anneslia pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Anneslia pedicellata* (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra pedicellata* Benth.

- Anneslia pilosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb.
- Anneslia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Donn. Sm. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Apalatoa antillana* (Urb.) Standl. = *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.
- Apalatoa spicata* Aubl. = *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.
- Arachis glabrata* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Arachis repens* Handro
- Arachis hypogaea* L., Sp. Pl. 741. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in the West Indies.  
Common Names: Cacahuete, Cacaguete, Maní (Cuba), Cacahuetes, Maní, Maní largo (Dominican Republic), Arachides, Pistache, Pistache des jardins, Pistache de terre, Pistachier (Haiti), Ground nut, Peanut, Pistach (Lesser Antilles), Cacahuete, Maní (Puerto Rico), Ground-nut, Peanut, Pindels (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 231.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Arachis prostrata* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Arachis repens* Handro
- Arachis repens* Handro, Arq. Bot. Estado São Paulo 3(4): 180. 1958.
- Arachis glabrata* sensu Liogier & Martorell, non Benth.
- Arachis prostrata* sensu Liogier & Martorell, non Benth.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 6, 58, 252.
- \**Arcoa gonavensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 6. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Tamarinde marron, Tamarinde marú, Tamarinde moi (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123.
- Arcyphyllum caribaeum* (Jacq.) Elliott = *Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.
- Arouna guianensis* Aubl. = *Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith
- Aspalathus ebenus* L. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.
- Ateleia acunae* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.
- Ateleia apetala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 80. 1866. Type: Cuba, Wright 2381 (Lectotype: K).
- Ateleia apetala* Griseb. var. *trinitensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 250. 1996.
- Ateleia salicifolia* Mohlenbr. var. *pubescens* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 252. 1996.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Ciruelillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 158, 400.
- Ateleia apetala* Griseb. var. *trinitensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia apetala* Griseb.
- Ateleia baracoensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia gummifera* (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.
- Ateleia bissei* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.
- Ateleia cubensis* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Sci. 2(8): 180. 1860. Type: Cuba, Wright 144 (Lectotype: GOET, Isolectotype: NY)
- Ateleia parvifoliola* Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 174. 1962.
- Ateleia acunae* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 247. 1996.
- Ateleia bissei* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 250. 1996.
- Ateleia cubensis* Griseb. var. *marianensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 251. 1996.
- Ateleia cubensis* Griseb. var. *orientensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 251. 1996.
- Ateleia roigii* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 251. 1996.
- Swartzia multijuga* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 457. 1845.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 400.
- Ateleia cubensis* Griseb. var. *marianensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.
- Ateleia cubensis* Griseb. var. *orientensis* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.
- Ateleia gummifera* (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 1219. 1847; *Pterocarpus gummifer* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 419. 1825. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, Bertero s.n. (Holotype: G-DC, Isotype: MO).
- Ateleia tumida* Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 166. 1962.
- Ateleia baracoensis* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 250. 1996.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Stinking-pea root (Bahamas), Bálsamo, Bálsamo hediondo, Barbinegra, Carne de vaca, Guamá de costa, Guayacancillo, M. de gallina, Palo hediondo, Pico de gallo, Rala de gallina (Cuba), Goma (Dominican Republic), Bois senti (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 400, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ateleia microcarpa* (Pers.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 1219. 1847; *Pterocarpus microcarpus* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 277. 1807. Type: Dominican Republic, DuPuy s.n. (Holotype: P-JU, Isotype: G-DC).
- Ateleia revoluta* Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 174. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Azota potranca, Palo caimán (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 151.
- Ateleia parvifoliola* Mohlenbr. = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.
- Ateleia popenoei* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 261. 1981. Type: Bahamas, Correll & Popenoe 51420 (Holotype: A, Isotypes: multi).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 400.
- Ateleia revoluta* Mohlenbr. = *Ateleia microcarpa* (Pers.) D. Dietr.
- Ateleia roigii* A. Barreto = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.
- Ateleia salicifolia* Mohlenbr., Webbia 17: 159. 1962. Type: Cuba, Jack 6886 (Holotype: A, Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 400, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ateleia salicifolia* Mohlenbr. var. *pubescens* A. Barreto = *Ateleia apetala* Griseb.
- Ateleia tumida* Mohlenbr. = *Ateleia gummifera* (DC.) D. Dietr.
- Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth. = *Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars
- Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 2: 263. 1870; *Galactia pinnata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 302. 1807; *Clitoria pinnata* (Pers.) R.H. Sm. & G.P. Lewis, Kew Bull. 46: 320. 1991.
- Clitoria polyphylla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 300. 1811; *Barbieria polyphylla* DC., Mem. Leg. 6: 242. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Enredadera (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Sen cimarrón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 158.
- Barbieria polyphylla* (Poir.) DC. = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.
- Barnebydendron riedelii* (Tul.) J.H. Kirkbr., Sida 18: 817. 1999.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
Reference: 254.

- Bauhinia aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 374. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Trinidad and South America.  
References: 1, 7, 150.
- Bauhinia acuminata* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to tropical Asia.  
References: 1, 7.
- Bauhinia baubinioides* (Mart.) J. F. Macbr., Contrib. Gray Herb. 59: 22. 1919; *Perlebia baubinioides* Mart. in J.B. Spix & C.F.P. von Martius, Reise Bras. 1: 555. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 3, 12, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Bauhinia blakeana* Dunn, J. Bot. 46: 325. 1908.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 230.
- Bauhinia caribaea* Jenn. = *Bauhinia divaricata* L. var. *divaricata*  
*Bauhinia coccinea* (Lour.) DC. = *Phanera coccinea* Lour.  
*Bauhinia cumanensis* Kunth = *Bauhinia glabra* Jacq.
- Bauhinia dipetala* Hemsl., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mexic. 48. 1880.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.  
Common Names: Bauhinia, Baujina (Cuba).  
References: 3, 12, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Bauhinia divaricata* L., Sp. Pl. 374. 1753, var. *divaricata*  
*Bauhinia caribaea* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 127. 1917.  
*Casparea aurita* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 213. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Guacocoa, Majaguilla, Pata de vaca (Cuba), Callegue, Calleque, Huella de chivo, Pata de chivo, Pie de chivo (Dominican Republic), Bois caleçon, Bois petit caleçon, Bois ti-caleçon, Collègue, Collègue matouri, Matourin, Petit caleçon, Petit cançon, Ti-caleçon (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 123.
- Bauhinia divaricata* L. var. *angustiloba* Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 8. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Bauhinia galpinii* N.E. Br., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1994. 1891.  
*Bauhinia punctata* G.J. Burch ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 211. 1870.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Africa.  
Common Name: Bauhinia roja (Cuba).  
References: 1, 4, 58, 132.
- Bauhinia glabra* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.  
*Bauhinia cumanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 321. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 12, 323.
- Bauhinia guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 377. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Liane-boudin tordue, Tiane grand-bois (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Bauhinia jenningsii* P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 463. 1916.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Name: Mariposa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 12.
- Bauhinia kappleri* Sagot = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
*Bauhinia krugii* sensu A. Stahl = *Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.  
*Bauhinia krugii* Urb. = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
*Bauhinia megalandra* Griseb. = *Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.  
*Bauhinia monandra* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42(2): 73. 1873; *Caspereopsis monandra* (Kurz) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 217. 1930.  
*Bauhinia kappleri* Sagot, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 6, 13: 317. 1882.  
*Bauhinia krugii* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 83. 1885.  
*Bauhinia porrecta* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 127. 1885, non Sw.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita Native of Africa.  
Common Names: Casco de mulo, Pata de vaca (Cuba), Flamboyán chino, Flamboyán cubano, Flamboyán extranjero, Huella de vaca, Orquídea de pobre, Palo de vaca, Pata de vaca, Semirubia (Dominican Republic), Caractère des hommes, Deux jumelles, Flamboyant étranger, Jumelle, Les deux jumelles (Haiti), Napoleon's cocked hat (Lesser Antilles), Alas de angel, Baujina, Flamboyán blanco, Mariposa, Seplina, Varital (Puerto Rico), Napoleon's plume, Variable (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 231.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 2: 515. 1825; *Pauletia multinervia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 316. 1824.  
*Bauhinia megalandra* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 213. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Mountain ebony, Petit flamboyant (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 58.
- Bauhinia pauletia* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 455. 1805.  
*Bauhinia krugii* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 128. 1885, non Urb. 1885.  
*Pauletia aculeata* Cav., Icon. 5: 6. 1799.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Name: Arañagato (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 30, 61, 75, 151.
- Bauhinia porrecta* sensu A. Stahl = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
*Bauhinia punctata* G.J. Burch ex Benth. = *Bauhinia galpinii* N.E. Br.  
*Bauhinia purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753; *Phanera purpurea* (L.) Benth., Pl. Jungh. 2: 262. 1852.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Bauhinia, Bauhinia roja, Gorro de Napoleón, Mariposa, Orquídea silvestre, Puente de mono (Cuba), Palo de orquídeas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 6, 58, 131, 132, 150, 228, 252.
- Bauhinia racemosa* Lam., Encycl. 1: 390. 1785.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to Asia.  
Reference: 1.

*Bauhinia spathacea* DC. = *Bauhinia subrotundifolia* Cav.

*Bauhinia subrotundifolia* Cav., Icon. 5: 4. 1799.

*Bauhinia spathacea* DC., Prodr. 2: 512. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.

References: 3, 158.

*Bauhinia tomentosa* L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753; *Alvesia tomentosa* (L.)

Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 208. 1930.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Tobago; native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Flor de azufre, Guacamaya americana, Gorro de napoleón (Cuba), Fleur du sacré-coeur (Lesser Antilles), Mariposa, Petán (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 58, 61, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Bauhinia unguolata* L., Sp. Pl. 374. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 61, 158.

*Bauhinia variegata* L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753, var. *variegata*; *Phanera*

*variegata* (L.) Benth., Pl. Jungh. 2: 262. 1852.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.

Common Names: Mountain ebony, Orchid-tree (Bahamas), Bauhinia, Gorro de Napoleón, Mariposa, Puente de mono (Cuba), Flamboyán, Framboyán, Orquídea, Orquídea de pobre (Dominican Republic), Flamboyant (Haiti), Palo de orquídeas (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 7, 45, 58, 132, 150, 224, 230.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *candida* (Aiton) Buch.-Ham., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 497. 1822.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada) and Trinidad; native to Asia.

Common Name: Bauhinia blanca (Cuba).

References: 132, 252.

*Behaimia cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 78. 1866.

*Behaimia roigii* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 430. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Ciruelillo, Guayacán amarillo, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo, Guayacancillo de costa, Rana, Rana macho (Cuba).

References: 3, 12, 39, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Behaimia roigii* Borhidi = *Behaimia cubensis* Griseb.

*Belairia angustifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Pictetia angustifolia* Griseb.

*Belairia mucronata* Griseb. = *Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin

*Belairia nipensis* Urb. = *Pictetia nipensis* (Urb.) Beyra & Lavin

*Belairia parvifoliola* Britton = *Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin

*Belairia savannarum* Bisse = *Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin

*Belairia spinosa* A. Rich. = *Pictetia spinosa* (A. Rich.) Beyra & Lavin

*Bembicidium cubense* Rydb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin

*Benthamantha caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Biancaea sepiaria* (Roxb.) Todaro = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.

*Bonduc majus* Medik. = *Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell

*Boenninghausia vincentina* (Ker Gawl.) Spreng. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*

*Bradburya floridana* Britton = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

*Bradburya lobata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Centrosema macranthum* Hoehne

*Bradburya plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Kuntze = *Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.

*Bradburya pubescens* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.

*Bradburya virginiana* (L.) Kuntze = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.

*Brasilettia adnata* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby

*Brasilettia ferruginea* (Decne.) Kuntze = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne

*Brasilettia violacea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *albida* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *amorphifolia* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *edwardsii* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *grisebachiana* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *jacquiniana* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *micrantha* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *mollis* Kuntze = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*

*Brownea capitella* Jacq. = *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. subsp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini

*Brownea coccinea* Jacq. subsp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini, Novon 2: 173. 1992; *Brownea capitella* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 26. 1809.

*Brownea latifolia* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 25. 1800.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 158.

*Brownea grandiceps* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 287. 1791 ["1789"].

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to South America.

Common Names: Rosa de monte (Cuba), Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic), Rosa venezolana (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131, 132.

*Brownea latifolia* Jacq. = *Brownea coccinea* Jacq. subsp. *capitella* (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini

\**Brya buxifolia* (Murray) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 301. 1900; *Pterocarpus buxifolius* Murray, Syst. Veg., ed. 14, 642. 1784.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Ebano de Santo Domingo Espino, Granadillo, Tabaco de cerro, Tabacuelo, Tachuelo (Dominican Republic), Galle-galle (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 158.

\**Brya chrysogonii* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 16. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Granadillo, Granadillo de río (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

\**Brya depressa* Borhidi & A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 233. 2002.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\**Brya ebenus* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 421. 1825; *Aspalathus ebenus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1158. 1759; *Amerimnon ebenus* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 104. 1788.

*Pterocarpus glaber* Rchb. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 421. 1825.

*Spartium arborescens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba; exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Cordobán Espinillo de sabana, Espino de sabana Granadillo, Ojo de perdiz (Cuba), Coccus wood, West Indian ebony (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 6, 30, 58, 132.

\**Brya hirsuta* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 301. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\**Brya microphylla* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 8. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\**Brya subinermis* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 17. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Butea peltata* (Willd.) Pers. = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*

*Butea volubilis* (Willd.) Pers. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton

*Cacara erosa* (L.) Kuntze = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.

*Cacara tuberosa* (Lam.) Britton = *Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.

*Caesalpinia adnata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby

*Caesalpinia anacantha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 11. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam., Encycl. 1: 461. 1785, subsp. *bahamensis*

*Caesalpinia crista* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 167. 1791, non L.

*Caesalpinia reticulata* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 118. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Brasil, Brasilete, Brasilete colorado, Brasilete morado, Palo Brasil, Palo de rosa, Palo de tinta, Palo Pernambuco (Cuba), Brasil (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7, 45.

*Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *orientensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot.

Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 300. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 12.

*Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *rugeliana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 300. 1977 ["1976"]; *Caesalpinia rugeliana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 278. 1900.

*Caesalpinia crista* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 482. 1845, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Brasilete (Cuba).

Reference: 12.

*Caesalpinia barahonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 509. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Brasil (Dominican Republic), Brésillette, Brésillet (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Caesalpinia barkeriana* Urb. & Ekman = *Guilandina barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton

*Caesalpinia bijuga* (L.) Sw. = *Caesalpinia vesicaria* L.

*Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb. var. *bonduc* = *Guilandina bonduc* L.

*Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb. var. *caymanensis* (Millsp.) Proctor = *Guilandina caymanensis* (Millsp.) Britton & Rose

*Caesalpinia brasiliensis* L., Sp. Pl. 380. 1753. Lectotype: Haiti;

"*Caesalpinia polyphylla, aculeis horrida*" in Plumier, Codex

Boerhaavianus, designated by Lewis & Reveal in Jarvis & al. (ed.), *Regnum Veg.* 127: 28. 1993.

*Peltophorum linnaei* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 75. 1840, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

Note: The application of this name needs reconsideration. Swartz was the first to leptotypify it with the Jamaican element among the original material (Swartz: Obs. Bot. 166. 1791), while Lewis & Reveal (in Jarvis & al. (ed.), *Regnum Veg.* 127: 28. 1993) lectotypified it with the Hispaniola element (i.e., *Caesalpinia polyphylla, aculeis horrida* in Plumier, Codex Boerhaavianus).

*Caesalpinia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 510. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Caesalpinia caymanensis* Millsp. = *Guilandina caymanensis* (Millsp.) Britton & Rose.

*Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.

*Caesalpinia clementis* (Britton) León = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

*Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schldt.

*Caesalpinia crista* sensu A. Rich. = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *rugeliana* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Caesalpinia crista* sensu DC. = *Caesalpinia domingensis* Urb.

*Caesalpinia crista* sensu L., 1762, non L., 1753 = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Caesalpinia crista* sensu Sw. = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *bahamensis*

*Caesalpinia cubensis* Greenm. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Caesalpinia culebrae* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Guilandina culebrae* Britton & P. Wilson

*Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst., Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6 (Suppl.): 89. 1931; *Reichardia decapetala* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 212. 1821.

*Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 32. 1814; *Biancaea sepiaria* (Roxb.) Todaro, Hort. Bot. Panorm. 3. 1876.

*Caesalpinia horrida* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 481. 1845.

- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native of Asia and Malesia.
- Common Names: Agarra ladrón, Chembé bolé, Chícara cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Chembe bolo, Ti-janvier, Tijavier (Haiti), Wait-a-bit (Jamaica), Arrête-boeuf, Canieroc, Wait-a-bit (Lesser Antilles), Zarza de cercas (Puerto Rico), Wait-a-bit (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 32, 58, 61, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Caesalpinia divergens* Urb. = *Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb.
- Caesalpinia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 279. 1900.
- Caesalpinia crista* sensu DC., Prodr. 2: 482. 1825, non L.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7.
- Caesalpinia dubia* Spreng. = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.
- Caesalpinia echinata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 461. 1785.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Trinidad; native to South America.
- Reference: 30.
- Caesalpinia elata* Sw. = *Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble
- Caesalpinia eriostachys* Benth. = *Poincianella eriostachys* (Benth.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia ferruginea* Decne. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne
- Caesalpinia gaumeri* Greenm. = *Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Benth. = *Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch
- Caesalpinia glandulosa* Bertero ex DC. = *Poincianella glandulosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia glaucophylla* Urb. = *Guilandina glaucophylla* (Urb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia globulorum* sensu Liogier Bakh. f. & van Royen = *Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
- Caesalpinia grisebachiana* Kuntze = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Caesalpinia guanensis* (Britton) León = *Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia hermelliae* León = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia hornei* Britton = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia horrida* A. Rich. = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.
- Caesalpinia intermedia* Urb. = *Guilandina intermedia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia jayabo* M. Gómez = *Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
- Caesalpinia lucida* Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell, J. Bot. 76: 180. 1938; *Bonduc majus* Medik., Theodora 43. 1786.
- Caesalpinia globulorum* sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 63. 1988, non Bakh. f. & van Royen, Blumea 12: 62. 1963.
- Caesalpinia jayabo* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 234. 1880.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Large yellow nicker (Bahamas), Guacalote amarillo (Cuba), Mate prieto (Dominican Republic), Yellow nickal, Yellow nicker (Jamaica), Mato amarillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150.
- Caesalpinia melanosperma* (Eggers) Urb. = *Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb.
- Caesalpinia monensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 377. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Mona Is.).
- References: 6, 58, 61.
- Caesalpinia monosperma* Tul. = *Stabilia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.
- Caesalpinia murifructa* Gillis & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 427. 1974.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Reference: 45.
- Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *clementis* (Britton) A. Barreto = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *hermeliae* (León) A. Barreto = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *hornei* (Britton) A. Barreto = *Caesalpinia hornei* Britton
- Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *myabensis* = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *subglauc*a (Britton) A. Barreto = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 444. 1928; *Poincianella nipensis* (Urb.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 336. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Brasil (Cuba).
- References: 3, 12, 30, 132.
- Caesalpinia oblongifolia* Urb. = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia oblongifolia* Urb. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia ovalifolia* Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Caesalpinia pauciflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 404. 1869; *Libidibia pauciflora* Griseb. var. *pauciflora*, Cat. Pl. Cub. 78. 1866; *Poinciana pauciflora* (Griseb.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 591. 1903.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Cacalote, Dibidibi, Dividivi, Falso brasilete, Guatapaná, Guaracabuya, Mantilla (Cuba).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 12, 30, 132, 150.
- Caesalpinia paucijuga* Benth. = *Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton
- Caesalpinia pectinata* Cav. = *Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia pellucida* Vogel = *Poincianella pellucida* (Vogel) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *oblongifolia* = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñoz ex A. Barreto = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *pinnata* = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose

- Caesalpinia portoricensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Guilandina portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw., *Observ. Bot.* 166. 1791; *Poinciana pulcherrima* L., *Sp. Pl.* 380. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, and North America; native to Asia.  
Common Names: Barbados pride (Bahamas), Carzazo, Clavellina, Macat, Macata (Dominican Republic), Francillade, Francillade à fleurs jaunes, Francillade à fleurs rouges, Francillane, Pincillade, Poincillade (Haiti), Pride of Barbados (Jamaica), Baraguette, Barbados-pride, Dwarf poinciana, Fleur de paon, Flower fence, Flower pride, Macata, Orgueil de chine, Oeillet d'Espagne, Petit flamboyant, Spanish carnation (Lesser Antilles), Clavellina, Doddledo, Dul-dul (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323, 340, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Caesalpinia punctata* Willd. = *Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton
- Caesalpinia reticulata* Britton = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *bahamensis*
- Caesalpinia rosei* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 314. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Caesalpinia rugeliana* Urb. = *Caesalpinia bahamensis* Lam. subsp. *rugeliana* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Caesalpinia sappan* L., *Sp. Pl.* 381. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.  
Common Name: Sapán (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 131, 152.
- Caesalpinia savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) León = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia secundiflora* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 92. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb. = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.
- Caesalpinia sphaerosperma* Urb. & Ekman = *Guilandina sphaerosperma* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton
- Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze = *Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia subglauca* Britton = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Caesalpinia thomaea* Spreng. = *Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltld.
- Caesalpinia ventricosa* Griseb. = *Caesalpinia vesicaria* L.
- Caesalpinia vesicaria* L., *Sp. Pl.* 381. 1753.
- Caesalpinia bijuga* (L.) Sw., *Observ. Bot.* 166. 1791; *Poinciana bijuga* L., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 544. 1762.
- Caesalpinia ventricosa* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 205. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Brasileto (Bahamas), Brasil, Brasileto macho, Brasileto negro, Campeche, Guacamaya de costa, Lomo de caimán, Palo campeche, Palo Brasil, Palo de campeche, Palo de rosa, Palo del Brasil (Cuba), Indian savin tree (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 45.
- Caesalpinia violacea* (Mill.) Standl. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.
- Caesalpinia wrightiana* Urb. = *Guilandina wrightiana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose
- Cajanus bicolor* DC. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
- Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth, *Helios* 11: 133. 1893; *Cytisus cajan* L., *Sp. Pl.* 739. 1753.
- Cajanus bicolor* DC., *Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp.* 85. 1813; *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth var. *bicolor* (DC.) Pursglove, *Trop. Crops, Dicotyl.* 1: 237. 1968.
- Cajanus flavus* DC., *Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp.* 85. 1813.
- Cajanus indicus* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 3: 248. 1826.
- Cajanus luteus* Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 260. 1881.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and United States (FL); native to India.  
Common Names: Pigeon pea (Bahamas), Guandul, Guanduli (Dominican Republic), Pois d'Angolie, Pois cajan, Pois congo, Pois d'Angolier (Haiti), Gungo pea, Pigeon pea (Jamaica), Guandul, Gandures (Puerto Rico), Congo pea, Pigeon pea (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 123, 131, 150, 158, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth var. *bicolor* (DC.) Pursglove = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
- Cajanus flavus* DC. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
- Cajanus indicus* Spreng. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
- Cajanus luteus* Bello = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
- Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, 6: 167. 1817; *Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth. in F.A.W. Miquel, *Pl. Jungh.* 242. 1852.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.  
Reference: 158.
- Calliandra bullata* Urb. = *Calliandra enervis* (Britton) Urb.
- Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn. = *Calliandra houstoniana* (Mill.) Standl. var. *calothyrsus* (Meisn.) Barneby
- Calliandra caracasana* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *caracasana*
- Calliandra colletioides* Griseb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *colletiodes* (Griseb.) Barneby
- Calliandra colletioides* Griseb. subsp. *gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Bässler = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Calliandra colletioides* Griseb. var. *gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth., *London J. Bot.* 5: 104. 1846; *Mimosa comosa* Sw., *Prodr.* 85. 1788; *Anneslia comosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(1): 74. 1928; *Feuillea comosa* (Sw.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 187. 1891; *Inga comosa* (Sw.) Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1026. 1806; *Pithecellobium comosum* (Sw.) Benth., *London J. Bot.* 3: 221. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 116.
- Calliandra comosa* sensu Griseb. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler



- Calliandra cubensis* (J.F. Macbr.) León = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Calliandra enervis* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 437. 1928; *Anneslia enervis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 18. 1914. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 8274* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: NY).
- Calliandra bullata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 437. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 116, 156, 175.
- Calliandra falcata* Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 97. 1844.  
*Calliandra serjanioides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 262. 1900.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.  
References: 1, 7, 116.
- Calliandra flavida* Urb. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.
- Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth. = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*
- Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth. var. *cubensis* J.F. Macbr. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Calliandra gracilis* Griseb. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Calliandra gracilis* Klotzsch ex Baker = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*
- Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Standl. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Calliandra guildingii* Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 26. 1844. Type: St. Vincent, *Guilding s.n.* (Holotype: K)  
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique and perhaps St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and South America.  
References: 116, 390.
- Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk., Retzia 1: 216. 1855; *Feuillea haematocephala* (Hassk.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Anneslia haematocephala* (Hassk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 348. 1926.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and United States (FL); native to South America.  
Common Names: Pompón (Dominican Republic), Calliandra (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 7, 19, 116, 123, 131, 150, 175.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 103. 1844, var. *haematomma*; *Acacia haematomma* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 456. 1825.
- Acacia haematostoma* Bertero ex Spreng. Syst. 3: 137. 1826; *Anneslia haematostoma* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 50. 1918.
- Anneslia minutifolia* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928; *Calliandra minutifolia* (Britton & Rose) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 6. 1931.
- Calliandra colletioides* Griseb. var. *gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 28. 1928; *Calliandra colletioides* Griseb. subsp. *gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Bässler, Gleditschia 18(2): 202. 1990.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 263. 1900.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *minutifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 263. 1900.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *pubescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 263. 1900.
- Calliandra picardae* Alain, Brittonia 20: 156. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
- Common Names: Clavellina, Oreganillo, Tabacuelo (Dominican Republic), Cojobilla colorada (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 116, 123, 131.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *collettioides* (Griseb.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 141. 1998; *Calliandra colletioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 180. 1860; *Anneslia colletioides* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Type: Cuba, *Wright 153* (Holotype: GOET, Isotype: A). Club 41: 18. 1914; *Feuillea colletioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 7, 116, 175.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *correllii* Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 142. 1998. Type: Bahamas, *Correll & Meyer 44596* (Holotype: NY).  
Common Name: Red calliandra (Bahamas).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 116, 149, 156.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 224. 1860.
- Calliandra pilosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 6. 1931; *Acacia pilosa* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 455. 1825; *Anneslia pilosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 116, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *locoensis* (R.G. García & Kolt.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 144. 1998; *Calliandra locoensis* R.G. García & Kolt., Caribbean J. Sci. 28: 56. 1992. Type: Puerto Rico, *García & Caminero 3425* (Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 8, 116, 152, 156.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *minutifolia* Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *pubescens* Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *rivularis* (Urb. & Ekman) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 142. 1998; *Calliandra rivularis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 5. 1931. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Ekman 9948* (Holotype: B †, Isotypes: K, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic Hispaniola.  
Reference: 116.
- Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *tortuensis* (Alain) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 143. 1998; *Calliandra tortuensis* Alain, Brittonia 20: 156. 1968. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Leonard & Leonard 11565* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Tortue Is.).  
References: 116, 156.
- Calliandra houstoniana* (Mill.) Standl. var. *calothyrsus* (Meisn.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(3): 180. 1998; *Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn., Linnaea 21: 251. 1848.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Name: Caliantra roja (Dominican Republic).

References: 116, 159, 223.

*Calliandra locoensis* R.G. García & Kolt. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *locoensis* (R.G. García & Kolt.) Barneby

*Calliandra latifolia* (L.) Griseb. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

*Calliandra locoensis* R.G. García & Kolt. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *locoensis* (R.G. García & Kolt.) Barneby

*Calliandra marginata* Griseb. ex R.O. Williams = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

*Calliandra minutifolia* (Britton & Rose) Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

*Calliandra nervosa* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman = *Zapoteca nervosa* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.

*Calliandra nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Morton ex León & Alain = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Calliandra orientalis* (Britton & Rose) León = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*

*Calliandra paniculata* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 310. 1970. Type: Jamaica, Adams 11154 (Holotype: UCWI, Isotype: BM).

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 116, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Bässler = *Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 180. 1860; *Acacia pauciflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 461. 1845; *Anneslia pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P-Rich.).

*Calliandra pauciflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Bässler, Gleditschia 18(2): 205. 1990; *Anneslia nipensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 75. 1928; *Calliandra nipensis* (Britton & Rose) Morton ex León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 238. 1951.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 7, 116, 175.

*Calliandra pedicellata* Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 102. 1844; *Anneslia pedicellata* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 76. 1928; *Feuillea pedicellata* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, *Ehrenberg 385* (Holotype: B†).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 116.

*Calliandra picardae* Alain = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*

*Calliandra pilosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Urb. = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *glabrata* Griseb

*Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

*Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *major* Sprague = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*

*Calliandra prehensilis* C. Wright = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

*Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 104. 1844; *Mimosa purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753.

*Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth. var. *dussiana* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 192. 1946.

*Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth. var. *quentiniana* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 192. 1946.

*Calliandra slanae* R.A. Howard, Phytologia 61: 3. 1986.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Names: Bois patate, Pompon diable, Pompon rouge (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 116.

*Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth. var. *dussiana* Stehlé = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

*Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth. var. *quentiniana* Stehlé = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

*Calliandra revoluta* Griseb. = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

*Calliandra riparia* Pittier, Arb. Arbust. Venez. 6-8: 80. 1927. Type: Venezuela, Pittier 12309 (Holotype: VEN, Isotypes: G, NY).

*Calliandra schultzei* Harms, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 209. 1928.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Margarita, and Central America; native to South America.

References: 7, 158, 323.

*Calliandra rivularis* Urb. & Ekman = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *rivularis* (Urb. & Ekman) Barneby

*Calliandra saman* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

*Calliandra schultzei* Harms = *Calliandra riparia* Pittier

*Calliandra serjanioides* Urb. = *Calliandra falcata* Benth.

*Calliandra slanae* R.A. Howard = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.

*Calliandra surinamensis* Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 105. 1844. Type: Surinam, *Hostman 171* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: BM, NY, OXF).

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to South America.

Common Names: Caliantra (Cuba), Canasta mexicana (Dominican Republic), Bwa patat (Lesser Antilles), Caliantra de Surinam (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 7, 116, 131, 175, 252.

*Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 96. 1844, var. *tergemina*; *Mimosa tergemina* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Names: Bwa mayann, Bwa patat, Madam ti poule (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 116.

*Calliandra tortuensis* Alain = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *tortuensis* (Alain) Barneby

*Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869; *Stenolobium caeruleum* Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 61. 1837.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Ahorca perro, Bejuco culebra, Frijol boniato, Jíquima, Jicama cimarrona, Mata potrero (Cuba), Haba de burro (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

- Calopogonium domingense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 45. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Calopogonium galactoides* (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 1(4): 301. 1880; *Glycine galactoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 427. 1824.  
*Galactia retrorsa* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 67. 1927.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 7.
- Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 423. 1826.  
*Calopogonium orthocarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 327. 1899.  
*Stenobium caeruleum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 261. 1881, non Benth.  
*Stenobium caeruleum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 68. 1885, non Benth.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Cultivated and naturalized in Tobago; exotic in Old World.  
Common Names: Wild ground nut (Lesser Antilles), Jícama (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 158, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Calopogonium orthocarpum* Urb. = *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.  
*Calopogonium pumilum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 454. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Canavalia altipendula* (Piper) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 160. 1936; *Wenderothia altipendula* Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 581. 1925. Type: Jamaica, *MacFayden s.n.* (Lectotype: K).  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Wild overlook bean (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 404.
- Canavalia bahamensis* Britton = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth., Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 135. 1837. Type: Brazil.  
*Canavalia campylocarpa* Piper, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 30: 175. 1917.  
*Canavalia caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 232. 1912.  
*Canavalia prolifica* Piper ex Ricker, Castanea 11: 55. 1946.  
*Canavalia dictyota* Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 574. 1925. Type: Guyana.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Garde place, Pois maldioc (Haiti), Barbicou bean, Bwa agoul (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 73, 150, 323, 404.
- Canavalia campylocarpa* Piper = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Canavalia caribaea* Urb. = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Canavalia cathartica* Thouars, J. Bot. Agric. 1: 81. 1813.  
*Canavalia virosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn., Cat. Ind. Pl. 44. 1833.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Désirade); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 158, 404, 473.
- Canavalia cubensis* Griseb. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia dictyota* Piper = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Canavalia ekmanii* Urb. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos ensiformis* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Bejuco de bibijaguas, Canavalia, Frijol de bibijagua, Frijol de china, Haba de caballo, Soplillo (Cuba), Garde place, Pois maldioc (Haiti), Horse bean, Jack bean, Overlook bean (Jamaica), Cuttas bean, Horse bean, Pois cochon, Pwa kochoch (Lesser Antilles), Canavalia, Haba de burro, Habichuela playera, Mato de playa (Puerto Rico), Seaside bean (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 73, 224, 404.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos gladiatus* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 276. 1789 [“1788”].  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.  
Common Names: Frijol café, Frijol de machete, Haba de caballo (Cuba), Carabanz (Dominican Republic), Sword bean (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 73, 158, 404.
- Canavalia gladiata* sensu Bello = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia gladiata* sensu Stahl = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia gladiata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Canavalia lineata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Canavalia maritima* (Aubl.) Thouars = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.
- Canavalia microsperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 373. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 73, 404.  
Note: A doubtful species according to Sauer (404).
- Canavalia miniata* sensu Griseb. = *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.  
*Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 562. 1925; *Clementea nitida* Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 7: t. 47. 1804.  
*Canavalia bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 119. 1906. Type: Abaco Is., *Brace* 1620.  
*Canavalia cubensis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860.  
*Canavalia ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 317. 1918.  
*Canavalia gladiata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881, non DC.  
*Canavalia gladiata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 83. 1885, non DC.  
*Canavalia parviflora* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 45. 1879, non Benth.  
*Canavalia rusiosperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 473. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Mexico.  
Common Names: Bahama bay-bean (Bahamas), Mate colorado (Cuba), Mate colorado (Dominican Republic), Graines ouari, Graines ouary, Ouari (Haiti), Haba de burro de jardín, Mato colorado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 73, 404.
- Canavalia obtusifolia* (Lam.) DC. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Canavalia parviflora* sensu Eggers = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia plagiosperma* Piper, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 141. 1922.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 73.

- Canavalia prolifica* Piper ex Ricker = *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.
- Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright = *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.
- Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos roseus* Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788.
- Canavalia gladiata* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 191. 1920, non DC.
- Canavalia lineata* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 191. 1920, non DC.
- Canavalia maritima* (Aubl.) Thouars, J. Bot. Agric. 1: 80. 1813; *Dolichos maritimus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 765. 1775.
- Canavalia obtusifolia* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 2: 404. 1825; *Dolichos obtusifolius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 295. 1786.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bay-bean, Horse-bean (Bahamas), Mata de costa, Mate de costa, Frijol de playa, Haba de playa (Dominican Republic), Graines ouari, Graines ouary, Ouari, Pois liane, Pois maldioc lan mer, Pois zombi (Haiti), Seaside bean (Jamaica), Beach bean, Sea bean (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 73, 150, 323.
- Canavalia rusiosperma* Urb. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper
- Canavalia virosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. = *Canavalia cathartica* Thouars
- Canizaresia cubensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Piscidia cubensis* Urb.
- Casparia aurita* Griseb. = *Bauhinia divaricata* L. var. *divaricata*
- Caspereopsis monandra* (Kurz) Britton & Rose = *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz
- Cassia absus* L. = *Chamaecrista absus* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia aculeata* Pohl ex Benth. = *Senna aculeata* (Pohl ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia acunae* Borhidi = *Senna acunae* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia adenosperma* Urb. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *adenosperma* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia aeschynomene* DC. ex Collad. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *aeschynomene* (DC.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia alata* L. = *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.
- Cassia angustifolia* Vahl = *Senna alexandrina* Mill.
- Cassia angustisiliqua* Lam. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*
- Cassia antillana* (Britton & Rose) Alain = *Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia arduinervis* Urb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia arduinervis* Urb. var. *brevipila* Urb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia aspera* Muhl. ex Elliott = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
- Cassia atomaria* L. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia bacillaris* L. f. = *Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*
- Cassia bahamensis* Mill. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia bahamensis* Mill. var. *latifolia* Benth. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *latifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia bahamensis* sensu authors = *Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia benitoensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia berteriana* DC. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia berteroi* Colla = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*
- Cassia bicapsularis* L. = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*
- Cassia bicapsularis* L. var. *indecora* (Kunth) Benth. = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia biflora* L. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia biflora* sensu Bello = *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*
- Cassia brachycarpa* Urb. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia brevipila* (Urb.) Alain = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia brittoniana* Lundell = *Senna hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia broughtonii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench var. *jaliscensis* (Green.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia bucheriae* (Moldenke) León = *Chamaecrista bucheriae* (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia buchii* Urb. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Cassia cahosiana* Urb. & Ekman = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia caribaea* Northr. = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *caribaea*
- Cassia caymanensis* C.D. Adams = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
- Cassia chamaecrista* L. = *Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michaux) Greene
- Cassia chamaecrista* sensu Bello = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia chamaecrista* L. subsp. *normalis* var. *diffusa* Kuntze = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia chamaecrista* L. var. *diffusa* Kuntze f. *incana* Kuntze = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia chamaecrista* L. subsp. *glandulosa* (L.) Kuntze f. *glabrescens* Kuntze = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia chapmanii* Isely = *Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia chrysophylla* A. Rich. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia ciliata* Hoffmanns. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Cassia clarendonensis* Britton = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia clarensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*
- Cassia crista* Jacq. var. *oligophylla* Urb. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*
- Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen. = *Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia diffusa* DC. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia diffusissima* (Britton) León = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *diffusissima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia diphylla* L. = *Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene
- Cassia disadena* Steud. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia discolor* Desv. = *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *pallida*
- Cassia domingensis* Spreng. = *Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia ekmaniana* Urb. = *Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*
- Cassia elliptica* Kunth = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia elliptica* Sessé & Moc. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia emarginata* L. = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*
- Cassia esmeraldensis* Alain = *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia exunguis* Urb. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia fasciata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fasciata* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia fistula* L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States (FL). Probably native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Caña fístula, Caña fístula cimarrona, Cañandonga, Cañafístola, Cañafístola cimarrona, Cañafístola exótica (Cuba), Cañafístol, Cañafístola, Cañafístula Cañafístula de purgante, Cañafístula mansa, Cañafístula purgante, Chácara, Guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Bâton casse, Casse, Casse espagnole (Haiti), Canéfica, Canéficier, Casse Casse-habitant, Cassia stick tree, Kas (Lesser Antilles), Cañafístula (Puerto Rico), Golden shower, Pudding-pipe tree (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 118, 150.
- Cassia flexuosa* L. = *Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene var. *flexuosa*
- Cassia floribunda* Cav. = *Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia frutescens* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia fruticosa* Mill. = *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia fulgens* Macfad. = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia glaberrima* (Britton) León = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia glandulosa* L. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *glandulosa*
- Cassia glandulosa* L. var. *ramosa* sensu Stahl = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia glandulosa* L. var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) J.F. Macbr. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia grammica* Spreng. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia grandis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 230. 1782 [“1781”].  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cañandonga, Cañandonga común Cañandonga de masa, Cañafístola cimarrona, Cassia de Brasil (Cuba), Cañafístola, Cañafístula, Cañafístula cimarrona, Chácara, Chácaro, Guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Bâton casse, Casse, Casse espagnole (Haiti), Cañafístula cimarrona (Puerto Rico), Pink shower (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 118, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cassia grisea* A. Rich. = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia gundlachii* Urb. = *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia hioramii* (Britton & Rose) León = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia hirsuta* L. = *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*
- Cassia hispidula* Vahl = *Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia hoffmannseggii* Mart. ex Benth. = *Senna latifolia* (G. F. W. Meyer) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia holguinensis* Borhidi = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Cassia inaguensis* Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia indecora* Kunth = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia indecora* Kunth var. *advena* Vogel = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia indecora* Kunth var. *glabrata* Vogel = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia insularis* (Britton & Rose) R.A. Howard = *Senna insularis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng. = *Senna italica* Mill.
- Cassia jamaicensis* (Britton) C.D. Adams = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *jamaicensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia javanica* L., Sp. Pl. 379. 1753 var. *indochinensis* Gagnepin, Fl. Gén. Indochine 2(2): 158. 1913.
- Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 336. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Montserrat, St. Lucia); native to Asia and Malesia.  
Common Names: Casia rosada (Dominican Republic), Pink cassia, Stinking toe (Lesser Antilles), Acacia rosada (Puerto Rico), Pink cassia (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 118.

- Cassia kunthiana* Schldl. & Cham. = *Chamaecrista kunthiana* (Schldl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia laevigata* Willd. = *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia laevigata* sensu A. Stahl = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stahlianii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia leptadenia* Greenm. var. *jalicensis* Greenm. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jalicensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia ligustrina* L. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia ligustrina* L. var. *eggersiana* Urb. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia ligustrina* L. var. *jaegeriana* Urb. = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia lineata* Sw. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*
- Cassia lineata* Sw. var. *brachyloba* Griseb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia lucayana* Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *lucayana* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia martinicensis* Urb. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia melanocarpa* Bertero ex DC. = *Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia mexicana* Jacq. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*
- Cassia mexicana* Jacq. var. *moustiquensis* Urb. = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*
- Cassia minutiflora* León = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*
- Cassia mirabilis* (Pollard) Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia moschata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 358. 1824.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cañandong, Cañandong común (Cuba).  
References: 1, 3, 118.
- Cassia multijuga* Rich. = *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*
- Cassia nictitans* L. var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
- Cassia niqueroensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*
- Cassia nitida* Rich. = *Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. = *Cassia javanica* L. var. *indochinensis* Gagnepin
- Cassia obcordata* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Chamaecrista obcordata* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Britton
- Cassia obovata* Collad. = *Senna italica* Mill.
- Cassia obtusifolia* L. = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia occidentalis* L. = *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
- Cassia occidentalis* L. var. *glabrescens* sensu Stahl = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
- Cassia ornithopoides* Lam. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia ovalifolia* M. Martens & Galeotti = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia pallida* Vahl = *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *pallida*
- Cassia parahyba* Vell. = *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) Blake var. *parahyba*
- Cassia patellaria* DC. ex Collad. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia patellaria* DC. ex Collad. var. *ramosa* Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia patellaria* DC. ex Collad. var. *glabrata* Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia pedicellaris* DC. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Cassia pendula* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *pendula*
- Cassia pilifera* Vogel var. *subglabra* Moore = *Senna pilifera* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *subglabra* (Moore) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia pilosa* L. = *Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene var. *pilosa*
- Cassia pinetorum* (Britton) Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia pinetorum* (Britton) Urb. var. *picardae* Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia planisiliqua* L. = *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
- Cassia polyadena* DC. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia polyphylla* Jacq. = *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*
- Cassia portoricensis* Urb. = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*
- Cassia portoricensis* Urb. var. *callosa* Urb. = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*
- Cassia portoricensis* Urb. var. *granulata* Urb. = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia praetexta* Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *praetexta* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia proboscidea* Pollard = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
- Cassia pygmaea* DC. = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*
- Cassia racemosa* Mill. = *Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*
- Cassia ramosa* Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *patellaria*
- Cassia riparia* Kunth = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jalicensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Cassia robiniifolia* Benth. = *Senna robiniifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia roigii* (Britton & Rose) León = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*
- Cassia rotundifolia* Pers. = *Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene var. *rotundifolia*
- Cassia savannarum* (Britton) Urb. = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *savannarum* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia scleroxyla* Britton = *Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia selleana* Urb. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv. = *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia sericea* Sw. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia serpens* L. = *Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene
- Cassia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia siamea* Lam. = *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia smaragdina* Macfad. = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia sophera* L. = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
- Cassia spectabilis* DC. = *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*
- Cassia stablii* Urb. = *Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stablii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia stenocarpa* Vogel = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia stenophylla* Benth. = *Senna stenophylla* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia stricta* Schrank = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *glandulosa*
- Cassia strigillosa* Benth. = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Cassia sulfurea* Collad. = *Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia surattensis* Burm. f. = *Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia swartzii* Wikstr. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia tora* sensu authors = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia tora* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia tora* L. var. *humilis* Pers. = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia triflora* Vahl = *Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia turquinae* (Britton) León = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia undulata* Benth. = *Senna undulata* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia uniflora* Mill. = *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia villosa* Mill. = *Senna villosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia viminea* L. = *Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cassia virgata* Sw. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *glandulosa*
- Cathartocarpus bicapsularis* (L.) Ham. = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*
- Cathormion berterianum* (Balb. ex DC.) Burkart = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Centrosema angustifolium*** (Kunth) Benth., Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 117. 1837; *Clitoria angustifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 417. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 254.
- Centrosema brasilianum*** (L.) Benth. var. ***angustifolium*** (Benth.) Amshoff, Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 52: 62. 1939.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 254 (*Marcano* 4583).
- Centrosema dubium* Hemsl. = *Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley
- Centrosema ferrugineum* A. Rich. = *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.
- Centrosema haitiense*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 13. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 5, 7.
- Centrosema intermedium* A. Rich. = *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.
- Centrosema lobatum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Centrosema macranthum* Hoehne
- Centrosema macranthum*** Hoehne, Relat. Commiss. Linhas. Telegr. Estrateg. Matto Grosso Amazonas 5, Bot. pt. 8: 84. 1919.  
*Bradburya lobata* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 70. 1920; *Centrosema lobatum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 14. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.  
Reference: 158.
- Centrosema plumieri*** (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth., Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch. 2: 118. 1837; *Clitoria plumieri* Turpin ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 303. 1807; *Bradburya plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Carmín, Papito de la reina (Cuba), Conchitas, Gallito (Dominican Republic), Cocotte femme, Fleur languette, Honte, Languette, Liane fifi, Pois plante, Pois plante, Vaillant garçon (Haiti), Fee-fee (Jamaica), Crica de negra, Flor de conchitas, Flor de pito, Flor de pito blanca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Centrosema pubescens*** Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 55. 1837; *Bradburya pubescens* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.
- Centrosema ferrugineum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 410. 1845.

- Centrosema intermedium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 410. 1845.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco de chivo, Conchita cimarrona (Cuba), Bejuco de juventud, Bejuquillo, Conchitas Flor de pito (Dominican Republic), Fleur languette, Vaillant garçon (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61.
- Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 344. 1923; *Glycine sagittata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 757. 1809.  
*Centrosema dubium* Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 1(4): 294. 1880.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 158.
- Centrosema schottii* (Millspl.) K. Schum., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 26(1): 353. 1900.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
Reference: 254 (Palmer 764).
- Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 56. 1837; *Clitoria virginiana* L., Sp. Pl. 753. 1753; *Bradburya virginiana* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.  
*Bradburya floridana* Britton, Torrey 4: 142. 1904.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth. var. *angustifolium* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth. var. *ellipticum* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth. var. *ovatum* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Butterfly-pea, Lady's slipper (Bahamas), Azulada, Bejuco divierte caminante, Clica de negra, Conchita cimarrona, Crica de negra, Divierte caminante, Divierte sabanero, Marrullero, Papito (Cuba), Bejuco de juventud, Colincito, Consuelo de los caminantes, Corde violón, Diversión de los caminantes, Papito, Papo de la reina, Totico (Dominican Republic), Grippez, Liane corde violon, Liane fifi, Liane violon, Vaillant garçon (Haiti), Blue bell, Butterfly pea, Wild pea (Lesser Antilles), Conchita de Virginia, Crica de negra, Flor de conchitas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61.
- Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth. var. *angustifolium* DC. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth. var. *ellipticum* DC. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth. var. *ovatum* DC. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.
- Chaetocalyx pubescens* DC. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *pubescens* (DC.) Rudd
- Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 292. 1900, var. *scandens*; *Coronilla scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 743. 1753.  
*Glycine vincentina* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 799. 1824; *Chaetocalyx vincentina* (Ker Gawl.) DC., Prodr. 2: 243. 1825; *Boeninghausia vincentina* (Ker Gawl.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 245. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
References: 1, 231, 323, 416.
- Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *pubescens* (DC.) Rudd, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 32: 236. 1958; *Chaetocalyx pubescens* DC., Prodr. 2: 243. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, Santo Domingo, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: ? G).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, St. Vincent), Mexico, northern South America.  
Reference: 416.
- Chaetocalyx vincentina* (Ker Gawl.) DC. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*
- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 664. 1982; *Cassia absus* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 119.
- Chamaecrista adenosperma* (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *adenosperma* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista aeshynomene* (DC. ex Collad.) Greene = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *aeshynomene* (DC.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista bissei* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 889. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista brachycarpa* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista bucheriae* (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 647. 1982; *Peirania bucheriae* Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675. 1941; *Cassia bucheriae* (Moldenke) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 11. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 39, 119, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Chamaecrista buchii* (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Chamaecrista cahosiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917, var. *caribaea*; *Cassia caribaea* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 39. 1902. Type: Bahamas (Andros), *Northrop & Northrop* 638 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 119, 151, 156.
- Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 682. 1982; *Cassia inaguensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 443. 1905; *Chamaecrista inaguensis* (Britton) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917.  
*Cassia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 91. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 119.



- Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *lucayana* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 682. 1982; *Cassia lucayana* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 138. 1906; *Chamaecrista lucayana* (Britton) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 8. 1917. Type: Bahamas, Britton & Millspaugh 2774 (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 119, 151, 156.
- Chamaecrista chamaecrista* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista clarensis* Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*
- Chamaecrista complexa* Pollard ex Millsp. = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista cupeyalensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 890. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 149.
- Chamaecrista diffusissima* Britton = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *diffusissima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 28. 1899; *Cassia diphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753. Type: India.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 12, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 340.
- Chamaecrista dussii* Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista enneryana* Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Chamaecrista exunguis* (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista falcifoliolata* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 891. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 149.
- Chamaecrista fasciata* Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fasciata* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 27. 1899, var. *flexuosa*; *Cassia flexuosa* L., Sp. Pl. 379. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 12, 119.
- Chamaecrista glaberrima* Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 28. 1899, var. *glandulosa*; *Cassia glandulosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1017. 1759. *Cassia stricta* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 1: t. 34. 1819. *Cassia virgata* Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Ti-zanite (Haiti), Broom cassia, Jamaican broom (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 6, 7, 119, 123.
- Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 787. 1982; *Chamaecrista mirabilis* Pollard, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 15: 19. 1902; *Cassia mirabilis* (Pollard) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 276. 1905. Type: Puerto Rico, Heller & Heller 642 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 119, 156, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 783. 1982; *Cassia pinetorum* (Britton) Urb. var. *picardae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 311. 1918. Type: Haiti, Picarda 599 (Holotype: B†). *Cassia cabosiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 33. 1928; *Chamaecrista cabosiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 281. 1930.  
*Cassia pinetorum* (Britton) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 311. 1918; *Chamaecrista pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 7. 1917.  
*Chamaecrista selleana* (Urb.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 279. 1930; *Cassia selleana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 311. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 119, 149.
- Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 784. 1982; *Cassia swartzii* Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 430. 1826; *Cassia glandulosa* L. var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb., n.s. 59: 26. 1919; *Chamaecrista swartzii* (Wikstr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 9. 1917.  
*Cassia chamaecrista* L. subsp. *glandulosa* (L.) Kuntze f. *glabrescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 169. 1891.  
*Cassia polyadena* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 2: 132. 1824; *Chamaecrista polyadena* (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 10. 1917.  
*Chamaecrista complexa* Pollard ex Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 47. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Broom cassia, Dutchman's butter, Tanmawen djab, Ti tanmawen, Wild tamarind (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 119, 301.
- Chamaecrista grammica* (Spreng.) Pollard = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista granulata* (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista guanensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 892. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista haitiensis* Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Chamaecrista bioramii* Britton = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 661. 1982; *Cassia hispidula* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 10. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 12, 119, 323.
- Chamaecrista inaguensis* (Britton) Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *inaguensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Chamaecrista jamaicensis* Britton = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *jamaicensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista kunthiana* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 724. 1982; *Cassia kunthiana* Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 598. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba (Isla de la Juventud), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 12, 119, 156.
- Chamaecrista leonardae* Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 31. 1899, var. *lineata*; *Cassia lineata* Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788.
- Chamaecrista clarensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 278. 1930; *Cassia clarensis* (Britton & Rose) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 126. 1947; *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *clarensis* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992.
- Cassia niqueroensis* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 355. 1926; *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *niqueroensis* (Urb. & Ekman) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 7, 40, 119.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *banesensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 757. 1982; *Cassia lineata* Sw. var. *brachyloba* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 179. 1860. Type: Cuba, Wright 146 (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: GH, LE).
- Cassia grammica* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 55. 1822; *Chamaecrista grammica* (Spreng.) Pollard, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 47. 1900.
- Cassia portoricensis* Urb. var. *granulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 318. 1899; *Chamaecrista granulata* (Urb.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 41. 1915; *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *granulata* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 113. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Name: Brusca de pascuas (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 58, 119, 123.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 758. 1982; *Cassia arduinervis* Urb. var. *brevipila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 444. 1928; *Cassia brevipila* (Urb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 118. 1960. Type: Cuba, Ekman 15772 (Holotype: B †, Isotype: NY).
- Cassia arduinervis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 310. 1918.  
*Cassia bioramii* (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 11. 1950; *Chamaecrista bioramii* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 278. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 119, 156.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *clarensis* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *iniasensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *jamaicensis* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 759. 1982; *Chamaecrista jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 515. 1915; *Cassia jamaicensis* (Britton) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 311. 1970. Type: Jamaica, Britton 811 (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 119, 152.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *maestrensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *niqueroensis* (Urb. & Ekman) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*
- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *trifoliata* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista lucayana* (Britton) Britton = *Chamaecrista caribaea* (Northr.) Britton var. *lucayana* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista macambensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 77(7): 100. 1992, var. *macambensis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista macambensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev var. *pubescens* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 77(7): 101. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista marianensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 893. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Chamaecrista micrantha* Britton = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*
- Chamaecrista millspaughii* Pollard = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista mirabilis* Pollard = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench var. *brevicarpellata* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *disadena* (Steud.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 825. 1982; *Cassia disadena* Steud., Flora 26: 760. 1843.  
*Cassia stenocarpa* Vogel, Syn. Gen. Cassiae 68. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Central America, and South America.  
References: 119, 158, 323.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 396. 1840; *Cassia aspera* Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(5): 474. 1817; *Cassia nictitans* L. var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1(3): 396. 1840.  
*Cassia caymanensis* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 310. 1970.

- Chamaecrista riparia* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 169. 1920, non (Kunth) Britton.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, and Central America.  
References: 40, 119.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 833. 1982; *Cassia diffusa* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 2: 130. 1824.  
*Cassia brachycarpa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 312. 1918; *Chamaecrista brachycarpa* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 291. 1930.  
*Chamaecrista chamaecrista* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, non (L.) Britton.  
*Cassia exunguis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 312. 1918; *Chamaecrista exunguis* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 289. 1930.  
*Cassia chamaecrista* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Bois pinate, Dois plante, Pois plante marron, Pois plante, Pois plante marron (Haiti), Acacia-balai, Balai-savane, Petit balai-savane, Petite diotine (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 119, 132, 149, 151, 323.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jaliscensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 834. 1982; *Cassia leptadenia* Greenm. var. *jaliscensis* Greenm., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 41(9): 239. 1905. Type: Mexico, *Palmer* 23 (Lectotype: GH).  
*Chamaecrista riparia* (Kunth) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 11. 1917; *Cassia riparia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 369. 1824.  
*Cassia broughtonii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 37. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Central America and South America.  
References: 119, 134, 151.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 814. 1982, var. *patellaria*  
*Cassia ramosa* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 55. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 119, 311.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 822. 1982; *Cassia patellaria* Collad. var. *glabrata* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 66. 1837.  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *aeschynomene* (DC.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992; *Cassia aeschynomene* DC. ex Collad., Hist. Nat. Med. Casses 127. 1816; *Chamaecrista aeschynomene* (DC. ex Collad.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 32. 1899.  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fasciata* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992; *Chamaecrista fasciata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 352. 1910; *Cassia fasciata* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 115. 1920.  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glaberrima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 93. 1992; *Chamaecrista glaberrima* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 291. 1930; *Cassia glaberrima* (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 265. 1951.  
*Cassia chamaecrista* L. var. *diffusa* Kuntze f. *incana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 169. 1891.  
*Cassia chamaecrista* L. subsp. *normalis* var. *diffusa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 169. 1891.  
*Cassia martinicensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 313. 1918.  
*Chamaecrista dussii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 9. 1917.  
*Chamaecrista millspaughii* Pollard, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 47. 1900.  
*Cassia smaragdina* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 347. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 12, 58, 119, 156.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *praetexta* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 821. 1982; *Cassia praetexta* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 67. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 12, 119.
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 818. 1982; *Cassia patellaria* Collad. var. *ramosa* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 66. 1837.  
*Cassia patellaria* DC. ex Collad., Hist. Nat. Méd. Casses 125. 1816; *Chamaecrista patellaria* (Collad.) Greene, Pittonia 4: 32. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 12, 151.
- Chamaecrista obcordata* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 6. 1917; *Cassia obcordata* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 429. 1826.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin).  
References: 1, 119.
- Chamaecrista patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) Greene = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *adenosperma* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 776. 1982; *Cassia adenosperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 362. 1908; *Chamaecrista adenosperma* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917. Type: Dominican Republic, *Eggers* 1886 (Holotype: B ).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 119.
- Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917, subsp. *pedicellaris*; *Cassia pedicellaris* DC., Prodr. 2: 504. 1825.  
*Cassia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 361. 1908; *Chamaecrista buchii* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 12. 1917.  
*Cassia holguinensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 299. 1977 ["1976"]; *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *holguinensis* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 94. 1992.  
*Chamaecrista enmeriana* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 275. 1930.  
*Chamaecrista haitiensis* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 276. 1930.  
*Chamaecrista leonardae* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 281. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 12, 119, 311.

- Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *holguinensis* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *pedicellaris*
- Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 94. 1992; *Cassia strigillosa* Benth., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 27: 581. 1871; *Chamaecrista strigillosa* (Benth.) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 44: 12. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Reference: 12.  
Note: Reported for Hispaniola by Barreto (12).
- Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene, *Pittonia* 4: 28. 1899 var. *pilosa*; *Cassia pilosa* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1017. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 119, 150.
- Chamaecrista pinetorum* Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista polyadena* (DC.) Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *callosa* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*
- Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 8: 113. 1903, var. *portoricensis*; *Cassia portoricensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 317. 1899.  
*Cassia portoricensis* Urb. var. *callosa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 317. 1899; *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *callosa* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 8: 113. 1903.
- Chamaecrista tuerckheimii* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 44: 8. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
References: 7, 119.
- Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *atlantica* H.S. Irwin & Barneby, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35: 765. 1982. Type: Dominican Republic, *Irwin & Wolff 37316* (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 119.
- Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *granulata* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 44: 10. 1917, var. *pygmaea*; *Cassia pygmaea* DC., *Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève* 2: 131. 1824.
- Cassia minutiflora* León, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 9: 11. 1950.
- Cassia roigii* (Britton & Rose) León, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 9: 12. 1950; *Chamaecrista roigii* Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(5): 289. 1930.
- Chamaecrista micrantha* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 463. 1916.
- Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *roigii* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 94. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 119.
- Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *diffusissima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 94. 1992; *Chamaecrista diffusissima* Britton, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(5): 288. 1930; *Cassia diffusissima* (Britton) León, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 9: 11. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 156.
- Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pinosensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 94. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 12.
- Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *roigii* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*
- Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *savannarum* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35: 779. 1982; *Chamaecrista savannarum* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 463. 1916; *Cassia savannarum* (Britton) Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 312. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 119, 156.
- Chamaecrista riparia* (Kunth) Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jaliscensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista riparia* sensu Britton & Millsp., non (Kunth) Britton = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray
- Chamaecrista roigii* Britton & Rose = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene, *Pittonia* 4: 31. 1899, var. *rotundifolia*; *Cassia rotundifolia* Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 1: 456. 1805.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 2, 12, 58.
- Chamaecrista savannarum* Britton = *Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *savannarum* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista selleana* (Urb.) Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *picardae* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene, *Pittonia* 4: 29. 1899; *Cassia serpens* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1018. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 12, 150, 323.
- Chamaecrista strigillosa* (Benth.) Britton = *Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev
- Chamaecrista swartzii* (Wikstr.) Britton = *Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaecrista takhtajanii* A. Barreto & Yakovlev, *Bot. Zhurn.* (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(6): 888. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 12.
- Chamaecrista tuerckheimii* Britton = *Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*
- Chamaefistula antillana* Britton & Rose ex Britton & Wilson = *Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chamaefistula bacillaris* (L. f.) G. Don = *Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*
- Chamaefistula hayesiana* Britton & Rose = *Senna hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Chamaefistula insularis* Britton & Rose = *Senna insularis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Chloroleucon baracoense* Britton & Rose = *Chloroleucon guantanamense* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Chloroleucon guantanamense* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 38. 1928; *Pithecellobium guantanamense* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 7. 1914. Type: Cuba, *Britton 2051* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
- Chloroleucon baracoense* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 38. 1928. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 114, 156, 158, 175.
- Chloroleucon lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 38. 1928, var. *mangense*; *Mimosa mangensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760; *Pithecellobium mangense* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 59: 3. 1919.
- Mimosa antillarum* Lam. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 80. 1810.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 114, 158, 175.
- Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 156. 1996; *Acacia lentiscifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 469. 1845; *Chloroleucon lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 37. 1928; *Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 407. 1869. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 7, 114, 158, 175.
- Note: Reported for Jamaica by Britton & Rose (405) and by León and Alain (3), but no specimen is known from that island.
- Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *leucospermum* (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 154. 1996; *Pithecellobium leucospermum* Brandegee, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 10(2): 182. 1922. Type: Mexico, *Purpus 8717* (Holotype: US, Isotype: NY).
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Mexico and Central America.
- References: 114, 151, 158.
- Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 154. 1996; *Pithecellobium vincentis* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 597. 1875; *Acacia vincentis* (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 222. 1860; *Chloroleucon vincentis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 37. 1928. Type: St. Vincent, *Guilding s.n.* (Holotype: K).
- Chloroleucon tortum* sensu Pittier, Bol. Ci. Técn. Mus. Comercial Venezuela 1: 16. 1927, non Mart.
- Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), and South America.
- References: 114, 175.
- Chloroleucon tortum* sensu Pittier = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Chloroleucon vincentis* (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f., Reinwardtia 6: 90. 1961; *Hedysarum vespertilionis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 331. 1782 ["1781"]. Type: Indochina.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Asia.
- Common Name: Mariposa (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 40, 123, 158, 230.
- Cicer arietinum* L., Sp. Pl. 738. 1753.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. Probably native to Asia.
- Common Names: Garbanzo (Cuba), Garbanzos (Dominican Republic), Garbanzo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 6, 7, 131, 158, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Clementea nitida* Cav. = *Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper
- Clitoria angustifolia* Kunth = *Centrosema angustifolium* (Kunth) Benth.
- Clitoria arborescens* sensu A. Stahl = *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*
- Clitoria berteriana* DC. = *Periandra berteriana* (DC.) Benth.
- Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A. Howard, Baileya 15: 16. 1967.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
- References: 7, 150.
- Clitoria falcata* Lam., Encycl. 2: 51. 1786, var. *falcata*; *Neurocarpum falcatum* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 2: 236. 1825.
- Clitoria glycinoides* DC., Prodr. 2: 234. 1825.
- Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 312. 1807; *Martiusia rubiginosa* (Juss. ex Pers.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 411. 1924; *Ternatea rubiginosa* (Juss. ex Pers.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 210. 1891.
- Neurocarpum ellipticum* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 119. 1813.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61.
- Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *heteromorpha* (Griseb.) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 157. 1990; *Clitoria glycinoides* DC. f. *heteromorpha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 74. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Central America.
- References: 149, 379.
- Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *glabrescens* (Verdc.) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 158. 1990; *Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers. var. *glabrescens* Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 253. 1970.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
- References: 149, 151, 408.
- Clitoria galactia* L. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.
- Clitoria glomerata* Griseb. = *Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth
- Clitoria glycinoides* DC. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*
- Clitoria glycinoides* DC. f. *heteromorpha* Griseb. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *heteromorpha* (Griseb.) Fantz
- Clitoria guianensis* (Aubl.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 2: 40. 1858, f. *guianensis*; *Crotalaria guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane. 2: 761. 1775.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
- References: 1, 3.

- Clitoria guianensis* (Aubl.) Benth. f. *imperfecta* Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 159. 1990.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 149, 408.
- Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 301. 1811, f. *laurifolia*; *Martusia laurifolia* (Poir.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 412. 1924.  
*Clitoria arborescens* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 59. 1885, non Aiton.  
*Neurocarpum cajanifolium* C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 17. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 150.
- Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. f. *glabrior* (Benth.) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 161. 1990.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.  
References: 156, 379.
- Clitoria multiflora* Sw. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.
- Clitoria pinnata* (Pers.) R.H. Sm. & G.P. Lewis = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.
- Clitoria plumieri* Turpin ex Pers. = *Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
- Clitoria polyphylla* Poir. = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.
- Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*
- Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers. var. *glabrescens* Verdc. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *glabrescens* (Verdc.) Fantz
- Clitoria ternatea* L., Sp. Pl. 753. 1753, var. *ternatea*  
*Ternatea vulgaris* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 415. 1824.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), and North America; native to India.  
Common Names: Blue pea (Bahamas), Bejuco de conchitas, Conchita, Conchita azul, Conchita blanca, Conchita doble, Conchita moñuda, Deleite, Manto de vieja (Cuba), Bejuco de conchitas, Conchitas, Diversión de los caminantes (Dominican Republic), Honte (Haiti), Blue pea (Jamaica), Bejuco de conchitas, Deleite, Conchitas, Papito (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 224, 379.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Clitoria ternatea* L. f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 164. 1990.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to India.  
Common Name: Azulejo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 149, 379.
- Clitoria ternatea* L. f. *fasciculata* Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 164. 1990.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to India.  
References: 149, 408.
- Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *pleniflora* Fantz, Moscosoa 6: 164. 1990.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), and Puerto Rico; native to India.  
References: 156, 379.
- Clitoria virginiana* L. = *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.
- Codariocalyx gyroides* (Link) Hassk., Flora 25: 49. 1842; *Desmodium gyroides* (Link) DC., Prodr. 2: 326. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.  
References: 2, 58, 152, 159, 252.
- Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 367. 1965; *Desmodium motorium* (Houtt.) Merr., J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 345. 1938.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 2, 152, 159.
- Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 29. 1928; *Mimosa arborea* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Acacia arborea* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1064. 1806; *Pithecellobium arboreum* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 259. 1900. Type: Jamaica (Lectotype: *Sloane's t. 182*).  
*Acacia berteriana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 264. 1881, non Balb. ex DC.  
*Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose var. *cubensis* (Bisse) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 44. 1997; *Pithecellobium cubense* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10 2: 7. 1975.  
*Mimosa filicifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 13. 1783; *Pithecellobium filicifolium* (Lam.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 205. 1844.  
*Pithecellobium arboreum* (L.) Urb. var. *filifolium* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66: 31. 1974 ["1971-1972"].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Abey, Calo moruro (Cuba), Collier (Haiti), Cojoba, Cojobana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 115, 131, 132, 175.
- Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose var. *cubensis* (Bisse) Barneby & J.W. Grimes = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cojoba bahorucensis* J.W. Grimes & R.G. García, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 59. 1997. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, García et al. 5670 (Holotype: JBSD, Isotypes: K, NY, P, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 115, 156.
- Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 55. 1997; *Inga filipes* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 6. 1807; *Pithecellobium filipes* (Vent.) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 588. 1875; *Samanea filipes* (Vent.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 35. 1928.  
*Pithecellobium impressum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 3. 1931.  
*Samanea valeuriana* Alain, Brittonia 20: 157. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 115, 149.
- Cojoba micrantha* (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Senegalia micrantha* Britton & Rose
- Cojoba samanensis* R.G. García & B. Peguero, Moscosoa 12: 4. 2002 ["2001"]  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Cojoba zanonii* (Barneby) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 57. 1997; *Obolonga zanonii* Barneby, Brittonia 41: 167. 1989. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Zanonii & García 35610 (Holotype: JBSD, Isotypes: multi).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Palo de bolo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 115, 123, 156.
- Collaea longiflora* (Arn.) Benth. = *Galactia longiflora* Arn. var. *longiflora*
- Collaea pendula* (Pers.) Benth. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.
- Colvillea racemosa* Bojer, Bot. Mag. 61: t. 3325. 1834.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Trinidad; native to Africa.  
References: 7, 390.
- Colvillea racemosa* sensu Bello = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

- Copaifera hymenifolia* Moric. = *Guibourtia hymenifolia* (Moric.) Leonard  
*Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 557. 1762.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Trinidad; native to South America.  
 Common Names: Bálsamo de copaiba, Copaiba, Copaiva (Cuba), Abey hembra, Amacey, Copaiba (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 132.
- Coronilla occidentalis* Willd. = *Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Coronilla scandens* L. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*  
*Coronilla sericea* Willd. = *Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Coronilla varia* L., Sp. Pl. 743. 1753.  
 Distribution: Naturalized in Hispaniola (Dominican Republic: Valle Nuevo).  
 Reference: 254.
- Corynella domingensis* Steud. = *Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin  
*Corynella dubia* (Poir.) Urb. = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin  
*Corynella gracilis* Griseb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin  
*Corynella immarginata* C. Wright = *Poitea immarginata* (C. Wright) Lavin  
*Corynella paucifolia* DC. = *Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin  
*Corynitis domingensis* Spreng. = *Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin
- Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*, *Peltophorum linnaei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 206. 1860.  
*Caesalpinia crista* sensu L., 1762, non L., 1753.  
*Caesalpinia cubensis* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 416. 1897.  
*Peltophorum brasiliense* Urb., Symb. Antill 2: 285. 1900.  
*Caesalpinia violacea* Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 61. 1935; *Brasilettia violacea* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 321. 1930; *Robinia violacea* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, *nom. illeg.*, non Jacq., 1760.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico (Yucatan); cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica).  
 Common Names: Yaría (Cuba); Braziletto (Jamaica).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 12, 30, 151, 152.
- Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin, Advan. Legume Syst. 3: 63. 1987, var. *caribaea*; *Galega caribaea* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 212. 1763; *Benthamantha caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 53. 1898; *Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891; *Cracca caribaea* (Jacq.) Benth., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 9. 1854; *Tephrosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 251. 1825.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *albida* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *amorphifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *edwardsii* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *grisebachiana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *jacquiniana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze f. *micrantha* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.  
*Brittonamra caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze var. *mollis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.  
*Tephrosia aniloides* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Altamisa cimarrona, Gallito cimarrón (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 61, 110, 123, 131, 301, 340.  
*Cowellocassia domingensis* (Spreng.) Britton = *Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Cracca brevipes* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.  
*Cracca candida* (DC.) Kuntze = *Tephrosia candida* DC.  
*Cracca caribaea* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*  
*Cracca cathartica* (Sessé & Moc.) Britton & Millsp. = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Cracca cinerea* (L.) Morong = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Cracca corallicola* Small = *Tephrosia angustissima* Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. *corallicola* (Small) Isely  
*Cracca domingensis* (Willd.) Rydb. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Cracca purpurea* L. = *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Crotalaria affinis* DC. = *Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth var. *pauciflora* Griseb. = *Crotalaria maypurensis* Kunth  
*Crotalaria angulata* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia and Malesia.  
 References: 7, 158.  
*Crotalaria anisophylla* Urb. = *Crotalaria ekmanii* Windler & S.G. Skinner  
*Crotalaria berteriana* DC., Prodr. 2: 127. 1825.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.  
 References: 2, 158.  
*Crotalaria brevidens* Benth., London J. Bot. 2: 585. 1843.  
*Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy, Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl., Abt. 1, 50(1): 362. 1865; *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill, Kew Bull. 22: 266. 1968.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to Africa.  
 References: 6, 7, 58, 158.  
 Note: Reported by A. Liogier (625) for Guadeloupe and Martinique.  
*Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill = *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
*Crotalaria cajanifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 405. 1824.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico and Central America.  
 Reference: 254.  
*Crotalaria cubensis* DC. = *Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria ekmanii* Windler & S.G. Skinner, Phytologia 50: 185. 1982.  
*Crotalaria anisophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 448. 1928, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 12.  
*Crotalaria falcata* Vahl ex DC. = *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill  
*Crotalaria incana* L., Sp. Pl. 716. 1753.  
*Crotalaria affinis* DC., Prodr. 2: 132. 1825.  
*Crotalaria cubensis* DC., Prodr. 2: 131. 1825.  
*Crotalaria setifera* DC., Prodr. 2: 131. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke,

- St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; exotic elsewhere.
- Common Names: Velvety rattlebox (Bahamas), Canario, Cascabeillo, Garbancillo, Huevo de gato, Maní cimarrón, Marimena, Maromera (Cuba), Barraquito, Cachimbito (Dominican Republic), Pete-pete, Ti-pois marron, Tipois marron (Haiti), Cascabelillo vacío (Puerto Rico), Shake-shake (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 123, 150, 158, 224, 301, 323.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy = *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.
- Crotalaria juncea* L., Sp. Pl. 714. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique), and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Cascabel (Cuba), Sunn hemp (Jamaica), Matraca, Sonajuelas, Sunn-hemp (Puerto Rico), Rattlebox, Shake-shake (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 58, 131, 132, 150.
- Crotalaria littoralis* Kunth = *Crotalaria pumila* Ortega
- Crotalaria lotifolia* L. Sp. Pl. 715. 1753, var. *lotifolia*
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Name: Cascabelillo axilar (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 131.
- Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *eggersii* Senn., Rhodora 41: 350. 1939.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 12.
- Crotalaria maritima* Chapm. = *Crotalaria rotundifolia* (Walter) Walter ex J.F. Gmel.
- Crotalaria maypurensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 403. 1824.
- Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth var. *pauciflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 69. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 12, 224.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria micans* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 228. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 158, 323.
- Crotalaria mucronata* Desv. = *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *pallida*
- Crotalaria nana* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 156. 1768.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
- Reference: 2.
- Crotalaria pallida* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 20. 1789, var. *pallida*
- Crotalaria mucronata* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 76. 1814.
- Crotalaria striata* DC., Prodr. 2: 131. 1825.
- Distribution: Pantropical; cultivated or naturalized in Cuba, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Maromera (Cuba).
- References: 1, 2, 6, 12, 58, 61, 132, 158, 224, 252.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill, Kew Bull. 22: 265. 1968.
- Crotalaria falcata* Vahl ex DC., Prodr. 2: 132. 1825.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- Common Name: Maraquita (Dominican Republic); Matraca, Sonajuelas (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 158.
- Crotalaria pilosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Crotalaria pterocaula* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 76. 1814.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 7, 12, 156.
- Crotalaria poeppigii* C. Presl = *Crotalaria vitellina* Ker Gawl.
- Crotalaria pterocaula* Desv. = *Crotalaria pilosa* Mill.
- Crotalaria pumila* Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 23. 1797.
- Crotalaria littoralis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 401. 1824.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Low rattlebox (Bahamas).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 45.
- Crotalaria purdiana* H. Senn, J. Bot. 76: 298. 1938.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and Colombia.
- References: 3, 12, 158.
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L., Sp. Pl. 716. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- Common Name: Sen (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria ramosissima* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 268. 1832.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.
- Reference: 2.
- Crotalaria retusa* L., Sp. Pl. 715. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- Common Names: Large yellow rattlebox (Bahamas), Canario, Cascabeillo, Marimena, Maromera, Marunga (Cuba), Cachimbito, Cascabelillo, Samba, Zapatico (Dominican Republic), Pete-pete, Pistache, Pistache marron, Pois franc marron (Haiti), Rattleweed (Jamaica), Cascabelillo, Matraca, Sonajuelas (Puerto Rico), Rattleweed, Yellow lupin (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 112, 159, 224, 252, 301, 323.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria rotundifolia* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(2): 1095. 1792.
- Crotalaria maritima* Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 4. 1878.
- Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Asia.
- References: 6, 58, 151, 158.



- Crotalaria sagittalis* L., Sp. Pl. 714. 1753.  
*Crotalaria sagittalis* L. var. *fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 10. 1920.  
*Crotalaria tuerckheimii* H. Senn, Rhodora 41: 334. 1939.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 58.
- Crotalaria sagittalis* L. var. *fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Crotalaria sagittalis* L.
- Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 648. 1812.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Buck Island); native to Africa and Asia.  
 Reference: 159.
- Crotalaria setifera* DC. = *Crotalaria incana* L.
- Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 341. 1821.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba, St. Lucia), Trinidad, North America, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.  
 Common Names: Chicharra, Maromera (Cuba), Maraquita (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 45, 58, 123, 132, 159, 220, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria stipularia* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 76. 1814, var. *stipularia*  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
 Common Names: Herbe à quaquia (Lesser Antilles), Cascabelillo, Cascabelillo alado (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 131.
- Crotalaria striata* DC. = *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *pallida*
- Crotalaria tetragona* Roxb. ex Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 593. 1812.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.  
 References: 2, 159.
- Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser. 2, 4: 265. 1835.  
*Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 346. 1914.  
*Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth., London J. Bot. 2: 584. 1843.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and North America; native to Africa.  
 References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 131, 158.
- Crotalaria tuerckheimii* H. Senn = *Crotalaria sagittalis* L.
- Crotalaria urbaniana* H. Senn, Rhodora 41: 348. 1939.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39.  
 Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f. = *Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer
- Crotalaria verrucosa* L., Sp. Pl. 715. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, and United States (FL); native to Asia and Malesia.  
 Common Names: Purple rattlebox (Bahamas), Cascabelillo (Cuba), Blue rattleweed (Jamaica), Purple popbush, Shack-shack (Lesser Antilles), *Crotalaria lengua de vaca* (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 301.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria vitellina* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 6: t. 447. 1820.  
*Crotalaria poeppigii* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 553. 1845 ["1844"].  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 3, 7, 12, 224.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth. = *Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer
- Crudia antillana* Urb. = *Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.
- Crudia glaberrima* (Steud.) J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 59: 20. 1919. Type: Surinam.  
*Crudia obliqua* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 216. 1860.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, and South America.  
 Reference: 1, 158.
- Crudia obliqua* Griseb. = *Crudia glaberrima* (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.
- Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 539. 1799; *Apalatoa spicata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 382. 1775.  
*Crudia antillana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 10. 1909; *Apalatoa antillana* (Urb.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 440. 1923.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America (Guyana).  
 Common Names: Aquin, Cordón (Dominican Republic), Cacorne marron, Graines plates (Haiti), Cocoon tree (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 7, 12.
- Cynometra americana* Vogel, Linnaea 10: 602. 1836.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Courbaril (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Cynometra cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 509. 1845, subsp. *cubensis*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 149, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Cynometra cubensis* A. Rich. subsp. *ophiticola* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 429. 1978.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 12, 39.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cynometra portoricensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 312. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Oreganillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131.
- Cytisus cajan* L. = *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
- Cytisus monspessulanus* L. = *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S. Johnson
- Cytisus sessiliflorus* Poir. = *Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.
- Cytisus violaceus* Aubl. = *Eriosema violaceum* (Aubl.) G. Don
- Dalbergia berteroi* (DC.) Urb. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.
- Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz, Bull. Herb. Boissier 6: 731. 1898; *Amerimnon brownei* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760.  
 Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bejuco serná, Bejuco válgame dios, Péndola, Válgame dios (Cuba), Espuela de gallo, Jazmín (Dominican Republic), Liane à clous (Haiti).  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 158.

- Dalbergia domingensis* Turpin ex Pers. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) DC.
- Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(3): 335. 1894; *Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1169. 1759; *Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 55. 1918.
- Ecastaphyllum brownei* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 277. 1807.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Ti-ti (Bahamas), Bejuco anón, Bejuco baracoa, Bejuco serná, Bejuco serná blanco, Péndola (Cuba), Bejuco de peseta (Dominican Republic), Liane à clous, Z'herbe à clous (Haiti), Maraimaray, Maray-maray, Palo de pollo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.
- Dalbergia heptaphylla* Poir. = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.
- Dalbergia monetaria* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 317. 1782 ["1781"]; *Ecastaphyllum monetaria* (L.f.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 277. 1807.
- Dalbergia berteroi* (DC.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 314. 1918; *Ecastaphyllum berteroi* DC., Prodr. 2: 421. 1825.
- Dalbergia volubilis* (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 136. 1919.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Liane à clous (Haiti), Membrillo, Money bush, Palo de brasilete (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131.
- Dalbergia pentaphylla* Poir. = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.
- Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 53. 1814.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and United States (FL); native to Asia.
- Common Names: *Dalbergia* (Cuba), Siso (Puerto Rico).
- References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 150, 159.
- Dalbergia volubilis* (L.) Urb. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.
- Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 13: 375. 1943, var. *carthagenensis*; *Psoralea carthagenensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760.
- Dalea domingensis* DC., Prodr. 2: 246. 1825; *Parosela domingensis* (DC.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(1): 21. 1895; *Parosela domingensis* (DC.) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl., ed. 2, 6. 1900.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL, TX), and South America.
- References: 3, 7.
- Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *portoricana* Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 27: 518. 1977. Type: Puerto Rico, Sintenís 2986 (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: BR, M, UC, W).
- Parosela domingensis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 390. 1924, non (DC.) Millsp.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- References: 58, 61, 149.
- Note: Reported by Britton (61) for St. John, U.S. Virgin Islands, but the record is unconfirmed.
- Dalea domingensis* DC. = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*
- Dalea domingensis* DC. var. *paucifolia* J. M. Coult. = *Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R. T. Clausen var. *paucifolia* (J. M. Coult.) Barneby
- Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R.T. Clausen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 83. 1946 var. *scandens*; *Psoralea scandens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 3, 224.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Dalea tephrosioides* Griseb. = *Indigofera sabulicola* Benth.
- Darwinia exaltata* Raf. = *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh
- Deguelia variflora* (Mart. ex Benth.) G.P. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Lonchocarpus rariflorus* Mart. ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4(Suppl.): 98. 1860.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
- References: 151, 158, 254.
- Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble, Fl. Madras, 396. 1919; *Poinciana elata* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 16. 1756; *Caesalpinia elata* (L.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 166. 1791. Lectotype: *Herb. Linn. No. 529.3* (LINN), designated by Schrire in Turland & Jarvis (ed.), *Taxon* 46: 479. 1997.
- Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa and Asia.
- References: 30, 152.
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 92. 1837; *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook., Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2884. 1829.
- Colvillea racemosa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 257. 1881, non Bojer.
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *genuina* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 186. 1946.
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *flavida* Stehlé, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Paris), ser. 2, 18: 186. 1946; *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. f. *flavida* (Stehlé) DeFilipps, Ornament. Gard. Pl. Guianas 87. 1992.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
- Common Names: Flamboyant, Royal poinciana (Bahamas), Flamboyant, Framboyán, Framboyant (Cuba), Flamboyán, Flamboyant, Framboyán, Poinciana royal (Dominican Republic), Flamboyant, Poinciana (Jamaica), Flamboyant, Flame tree, Poinciana (Lesser Antilles), Framboyán, Flamboyant (Puerto Rico), Flame tree, Royal Poinciana (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *genuina* Stehlé = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. f. *flavida* (Stehlé) DeFilipps = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf. var. *flavida* Stehlé = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
- Derris elliptica* (Roxb.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4(Suppl.): 111. 1860.
- Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
- Reference: 151.
- Desmanthus comosus* A. Rich. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
- Desmanthus depressus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.
- Desmanthus insularis* (Britton & Rose) León = *Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth

- Desmanthus lacustris* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
- Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 264. 1824. Type: Venezuela, *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (P-HBK).
- Desmanthus insularis* (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 8. 1950; *Acuan insulare* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 133. 1928.
- Acuan guadeloupense* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 133. 1928.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Curaçao, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Langalet (Haiti).
- References: 58, 108, 123, 150, 152.
- Desmanthus natans* (Vahl) Willd. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
- Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell., Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg 38: 296. 1912; *Mimosa pernambucana* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753.
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd. var. *strictus* (Bertol.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 218. 1860.
- Acuan bahamense* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 132. 1928.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, and South America.
- Common Name: Langalet (Haiti).
- References: 108, 123.
- Desmanthus plenus* (L.) Willd. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
- Desmanthus polyphyllus* DC. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
- Desmanthus pubescens* B.L. Turner, Field & Lab. 18: 123. 1950. Type: Guatemala, Lundell 3223 (Holotype: MICH, Isotypes: F, SMU).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
- Reference: 108.
- Desmanthus punctatus* (L.) Willd. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
- Desmanthus stolonifer* DC. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
- Desmanthus trichostachyus* DC. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1047. 1806; *Mimosa virgata* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Acuan virgatum* (L.) Medik., Theodora 62. 1786.
- Acacia leptosperma* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 265. 1881.
- Desmanthus depressus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1046. 1806; *Acuan depressa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 158. 1891; *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd. var. *depressus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) B.L. Turner, Field & Lab. 18: 61. 1950.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States (FL & TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Virgate mimosa (Bahamas), Langalet (Haiti), Ground tamarind (Jamaica), Acacia courant, Acacia savane, Petit acacia, Pompon blanc (Lesser Antilles), Desmanto (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 19, 45, 58, 61, 108, 123, 131.
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd. var. *depressus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) B.L. Turner = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd. var. *strictus* (Bertol.) Griseb. = *Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.
- Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum adscendens* Sw., Prodr. 106. 1788; *Meibomia adscendens* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Zarzabacoa galana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 123, 131, 158, 189, 395.
- Desmodium affine* Schldtl., Linnaea 12: 312. 1838; *Meibomia affinis* (Schldtl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891. Type: Brazil.
- Desmodium albiflorum* Salzm. ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1A): 99. 1859; *Meibomia albiflora* (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Amor seco (Puerto Rico).
- References: 7, 30, 58, 158, 301, 395.
- Desmodium albiflorum* Salzm. ex Benth. = *Desmodium affine* Schldtl.
- Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 2: 328. 1825; *Hedysarum angustifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 517. 1824; *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 187. 1859; *Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 291. 1905; *Desmodium canum* (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 18. 1950.
- Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC. var. *amblyophyllum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 229. 1912.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 152, 159.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 333. 1825, var. *axillare*; *Hedysarum axillare* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *genuinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900; *Meibomia axillaris* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (?S).
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *obtusifoliola* (Kuntze) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 291. 1905.
- Meibomia umbrosa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 353. 1910.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Amor seco, Empanadilla (Cuba), Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Wild pindar (Jamaica), Trèfle rampant, Cousin (Lesser Antilles), Zarzabacoa del monte (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 123, 131, 309, 395.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 292. 1905; *Meibomia axillaris* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891. Type: Panama.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900.

- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb. f. *robustius* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintensisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 303. 1900; *Meibomia sintensisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 402. 1924; *Nephromeria sintensisii* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 543. 1930.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 32, 58, 323, 395.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustatum* Urb. f. *robustius* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *genuinum* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *obtusifoliola* (Kuntze) Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintensisii* Urb. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *stoloniferum* (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub., J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 289. 1963.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 1, 2, 7, 32, 58, 395.
- Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth. in F.A.W. Miquel, Pl. Jungh. 224. 1852; *Hedysarum barbatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1170. 1759; *Meibomia barbata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 195. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Amor seco (Cuba), Zarzabacoa peluda (Puerto Rico).
- References: 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 151, 158, 301, 395.
- Desmodium cajanifolium* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 2: 331. 1825.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 285, 301, 390.
- Desmodium canescens* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 328. 1825; *Hedysarum canescens* L., Sp. Pl. 748. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic to Cuba and Hispaniola; native to North America.
- Common Names: Amor seco chico, Pega pega (Cuba).
- References: 5, 7, 132.
- Desmodium canum* (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) León & Alain = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb.
- Desmodium canum* (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell. var. *canum* = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*
- Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC., Prodr. 2: 329. 1825; *Hedysarum ciliare* Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1196. 1802.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America and Central America.
- Common Name: Amor seco (Cuba).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 45.
- Desmodium cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 73. 1866; *Meibomia cubensis* (Griseb.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 147. 1924.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
- Common Name: Sannite (Haiti).
- References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 158.
- Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 8(2): 101. 1930; *Hedysarum distortum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 774. 1775; *Meibomia distorta* (Aubl.) Schindl., Rep. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 281. 1926. Type: French Guiana.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 395.
- Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 327. 1825.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Africa, Asia, Malasia, and Australia.
- Reference: 2.
- Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC., Prodr. 2: 338. 1825; *Hedysarum glabrum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Meibomia glabra* (Mill.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891.
- Desmodium molle* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum molle* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 83. 1791; *Meibomia mollis* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Velvety tick-trefoil (Bahamas), Zarzabacoa dulce (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 340, 395.
- Desmodium gyroides* (Link) DC. = *Codariocalyx gyroides* (Link) Hassk.
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 337. 1825.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Old World.
- References: 1, 158.
- Desmodium incanum* DC. Prodr. 2: 332. 1825.
- Desmodium canum* (J.F. Gmel.) Schinz & Thell., Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchatel 5(2): 371. 1914 [“1913”]
- Desmodium portoricense* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 294. 1832; *Hedysarum portoricense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 314. 1826.
- Hedysarum supinum* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788, *nom. illeg.*, non Chaix ex Villars (1779); *Meibomia supina* (Sw.) Britton, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 83. 1892; *Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Cacoyer grand wiss, Sweethearts (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 189, 323, 340, 395.
- Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.
- Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 292. 1920; *Hedysarum intortum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58.

- Desmodium molle* (Vahl) DC. = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
*Desmodium motorium* (Houtt.) Merr. = *Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi  
*Desmodium nicaraguense* Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 16. 1854.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.  
 Reference: 7.  
*Desmodium obtusum* (Willd.) DC. = *Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.  
*Desmodium portoricense* (Spreng.) G. Don = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*  
*Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 76. 1893; *Hedysarum procumbens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Meibomia procumbens* (Mill.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 404. 1924. Type: Jamaica, *Houston s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Desmodium spirale* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum spirale* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Meibomia spiralis* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891.  
*Desmodium tenuiculum* DC., Prodr. 2: 333. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Collant, Cousin, Trèfle (Lesser Antilles), Zarzabacoa espiral (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 75, 131, 151, 158, 323, 340, 395.  
*Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC., Prodr. 2: 330. 1825; *Hedysarum rigidum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(3): 215. 1823.  
*Desmodium obtusum* (Willd.) DC., Prodr. 2: 329. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.  
 References: 3, 132, 152.  
*Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 122. 1813; *Hedysarum scorpiurus* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Meibomia scorpiurus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Amor seco (Cuba), Zarzabacoa cola de escorpión (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 150, 151, 301, 323, 340, 395.  
*Desmodium spirale* (Sw.) DC. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*  
*Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*  
*Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC. var. *amblyophyllum* Urb. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb.  
*Desmodium supinum* (Sw.) DC. var. *angustifolium* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *angustifolium* (Kunth) Griseb.  
*Desmodium tenuiculum* DC. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 332. 1825; *Hedysarum tortuosum* Sw., Prodr. 107. 1788; *Meibomia tortuosa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (S).  
*Meibomia purpurea* (Mill.) Vail ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 639. 1903.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Twisted tick-trefoil (Bahamas), Amor seco (Dominican Republic), Beggarweed, Sweetheart (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo, Cadillo pegajoso, Junquillo, Zarzabacoa junquillo, Zarzabacoa tortuosa (Puerto Rico), Tick trifoil (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 323, 395.  
*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 334. 1825; *Hedysarum triflorum* L., Sp. Pl. 749. 1753; *Meibomia triflora* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 197. 1891; *Sagotia triflora* (L.) Duchass. & Walp., Linnaea 23: 738. 1851.  
 Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Trinidad, Tobago, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
 Common Names: Amor seco (Cuba), Acaba pangola, Acaba pasto, Marlomin, Orejita de ratón (Dominican Republic), Zarzabacoa de tres flores (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 158, 224, 301, 395.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.  
*Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC. = *Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi  
*Desmodium wydlerianum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 302. 1900; *Meibomia wydleriana* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 403. 1924. Syntypes: Puerto Rico, *Wydler 140* (G); Grenada, *Eggers 6009*; Tobago *Eggers 5794*.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 151.  
 Note: Known in Grenada (Lesser Antilles) from two old collections.  
*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith, Lloydia 2: 184. 1939; *Arouna guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 16. 1775.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Central and South America.  
 References: 151, 383.  
*Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt, Bol. Soc. Brot., ser. 2, 39: 78. 1965.  
*Desmanthus trichostachyus* DC., Prodr. 2: 445. 1825.  
*Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov., Ann. Bot. (Rome) 13: 409. 1915; *Mimosa glomerata* Forssk., Ann. Bot. (Rome) 13: 409. 1915.  
*Dichrostachys nutans* (Pers.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 353. 1842; *Mimosa nutans* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 266. 1806.  
*Piptadenia stenadenia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 81. 1866.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique) and United States (FL); native to Africa.  
 References: 1, 3, 175, 150, 224, 383.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.  
*Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt  
*Dichrostachys nutans* (Pers.) Benth. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

- Dimorphandra ekmanii* Urb. = *Mora ekmanii* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Dioclea galactioides* Griseb. = *Galactia galactioides* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Dioclea hexandra* sensu Mabb. = *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.  
*Dioclea jacquiniana* DC. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Dioclea jacquiniana* sensu Bello = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
***Dioclea megacarpa*** Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1901: 139: 1901.  
 Type: Trinidad, *Hart 6406* (Lectotype: K).  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Donkey eyes (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 399.
- Dioclea mollicoma*** Ducke, Trop. Woods 90: 19. 1947. Type: Brazil.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and South America.  
 References: 1, 151, 399.
- Dioclea reflexa*** Hook. f. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 306. 1849;  
*Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869.  
*Canavalia miniata* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 76. 1866, non DC.  
*Dioclea hexandra* sensu Mabb., Taxon 29: 605. 1980, non Maxwell.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Ojo de buey de costa (Cuba), Bejuco de mato, Maya prieta (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 71, 131, 132, 224, 399.  
 Note: Not collected in Jamaica for more than 100 years; considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Dioclea rudolphioides* Griseb. = *Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphioides*
- Dioclea violacea*** Mart. ex Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 69. 1837.  
 Distribution: Reported for Cuba, apparently under cultivation; native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
 References: 3, 158.
- Dioclea wilsonii*** Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 310. 1929. Type: Honduras.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 71, 399.
- Diphysa americana*** (Mill.) M. Sousa, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 576. 1990.  
*Diphysa robinoides* Benth. & Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 11. 1853.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Mexico and Central America.  
 References: 7, 152, 153.
- Diphysa robinoides* Benth. & Oerst. = *Diphysa americana* (Mill.) M. Sousa
- Ditremexa confusa* Britton ex Britton & Rose = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ditremexa hirsuta* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*
- Ditremexa ligustrina* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ditremexa occidentalis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
- Ditremexa sophera* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
- Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik. = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
- Dolicholus pyramidalis* (Lam.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.
- Dolicholus reticulatus* (Sw.) Millsp. = *Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.
- Dolicholus swartzii* Vail = *Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb.
- Dolichos altissimus* Jacq. = *Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.
- Dolichos angularis* Willd. = *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & Ohashi
- Dolichos ensiformis* L. = *Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.
- Dolichos erosus* L. = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.
- Dolichos gladiatus* Jacq. = *Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.
- Dolichos insularis* Britton = *Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandege
- Dolichos lablab* L. = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet
- Dolichos lobatus* Willd. = *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep
- Dolichos luteolus* Jacq. = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Dolichos maritimus* Aubl. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.
- Dolichos minimus* L. = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
- Dolichos monachalis* Brot. = *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.
- Dolichos obtusifolius* Lam. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.
- Dolichos phaseoloides* Roxb. = *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.
- Dolichos pruriens* L. = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*
- Dolichos purpureus* L. = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet
- Dolichos pyramidalis* Lam. = *Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.
- Dolichos pyramidalis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.
- Dolichos regularis* L. = *Galactia regularis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Dolichos repens* L. = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Dolichos roseus* Sw. = *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.
- Dolichos ruber* Jacq. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Dolichos tuberosus* Lam. = *Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.
- Dolichos umbellatus* Thunb. = *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi
- Dolichos uncinatus* L. = *Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.
- Dolichos unguiculatus* L. = *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.
- Dolichos urens* L. = *Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.
- Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.) G. Mey. = *Machaerium lunatum* (L.) Ducke
- Dussia martinicensis*** Krug & Urb. ex Taub. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(3): 193. 1892. Type: Martinique, *Dussia 1072* (Isotypes: NY, US).  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.  
 Common Names: Bois gamelle, Caconnier blanc, Conishee, Gamelle, Pommier (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 415.
- Dussia sanguinea*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 9. 1931. Type: Haiti, *Ekman 10709* (Isotypes: IJ, NY).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Bois sang (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 415.
- Ecastaphyllum berteroi* DC. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.
- Ecastaphyllum brownei* Pers. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* (L.) Britton = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.

- Ecastaphyllum monetaria* (L.f.) Pers. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.
- Emelista tora* sensu Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Emerus herbaceus* Mill. = *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh
- Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 124. 1920; *Mimosa gigas* L., Fl. Jamaica. 22. 1759.
- Entada phaseoloides* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 253. 1951, non (L.) Merrill.
- Entada scandens* (L.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 332. 1842.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Caracol, Chocho, Samo, Zamo, Water vine (Dominican Republic), Cacorne, Liane cacorne (Haiti), Cacoon (Jamaica), Liane boeuf, Liane oua-oua (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 132, 158, 175, 224, 306.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Entada phaseoloides* sensu León & Alain = *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Entada polyphylla* Benth. = *Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby
- Entada polystachya* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 425. 1825 var. *polystachya*; *Mimosa polystachya* L., Sp. Pl. 520. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Chocho, Samo (Dominican Republic), Liane à agoutis, Manioc-la-chapelle (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 301, 397.
- Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby, Brittonia 48: 175. 1996; *Entada polyphylla* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 133. 1840; *Entadopsis polyphylla* (Benth.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 191. 1928.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
References: 32, 397.  
Note: Not collected in Puerto Rico for over a century.
- Entada scandens* (L.) Benth. = *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Entadopsis polyphylla* (Benth.) Britton = *Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 226. 1860; *Mimosa cyclocarpa* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 30. 1800; *Feuilleea cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891; *Inga cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1026. 1806; *Pithecellobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Mart., Hort. Reg. Monac. 188. 1829.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Algarrobo francés, Árbol de las orejas, Oreja de negro, Oreja de judío, Orejón (Cuba), Framboyán extranjero, Oreja (Dominican Republic), Bois tanniste rouge (Haiti), Elephant ear, Monkey soap (Jamaica), Monkey ear, Oreille à mulâtre, Oreille d'éléphant (Lesser Antilles), Dormilón, Guanacaste, Oreja de mono (Puerto Rico), Earpod tree, Monkey ear (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 175, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
- Eriosema adulterinum* Urb. & Ekman = *Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*
- Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 348. 1832, var. *crinitum*; *Glycine crinita* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 421. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 323, 393.
- Eriosema domingense* Urb. & Ekman = *Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*
- Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 347. 1832, var. *rufum*; *Glycine rufa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 423. 1824. Type. Venezuela.  
*Eriosema adulterinum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 50. 1928.  
*Eriosema domingense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 49. 1928.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Haiti), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 7, 393.
- Eriosema simplicifolium* (Kunth) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 348. 1832, var. *simplicifolium*; *Glycine simplicifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 419. 1824. Type. Venezuela. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.*  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 158, 393.
- Eriosema violaceum* (Aubl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 347. 1832; *Cytisus violaceus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 766. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147, 393.
- Ervum hirsutum* L. = *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) A. Gray
- Erythrina acunae* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 430. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Erythrina berteroaana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 370. 1908. Type: Colombia.  
Distribution: Native in Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Piñón de cerca, Piñón de Cuba, Piñón de pito, Piñón forastero (Cuba), Amapola de cerca, Brucal, Brujal, Machetico, Mapola, Piñón amoroso de España, Piñón, Piñon de España, Piñon de España amoroso (Dominican Republic), Bucayo enano, Bucayo sin espinas, Machete (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 224, 252, 402.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Erythrina buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 157. 1921. Type: Haiti, *Buch 957* (Holotype: B).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 402.
- Erythrina corallodendron* L., Sp. Pl. 706. 1753, var. *corallodendron*  
Type: Jamaica.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); cultivated throughout the tropics.  
Common Names: Amapola, Mampolo (Dominican Republic), Arbre à corail, Immortel (Haiti), Cutlass bush, Dabdab, Duppy machete, Indian coral tree, Spanish machete (Jamaica), Devil's tree,

- Immortel, Lent tree, Red bean tree, Jumbie bread, Shrove Tuesday (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 123, 402.
- Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *bicolor* Krukoff, Brittonia 3: 275. 1939.  
Type: Montserrat, *Shafer 562* (Holotype: US, Isotypes: F, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Bois immortelle, Coral tree, Jumbie cutlass (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 149, 402.
- Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *connata* Krukoff, Brittonia 3: 276. 1939. Type: St. Thomas, *Britton & Britton 231* (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
References: 149, 402.
- Erythrina corallodendron* sensu A. Stahl = *Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke
- Erythrina cordifolia* Juss. ex DC. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton
- Erythrina crista-galli* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 437. 1767. Type: Brazil.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to South America.  
Common Names: Piñón francés (Cuba), Coral (Dominican Republic), Ceibo, Cock's spur, Coral tree, Cresta de gallo, Flor nacional, Peruvian national flower (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 224, 402.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Erythrina cubensis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 336. 1869. Type: Cuba, *Wright 1183*.
- Erythrina venosa* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 70. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Piñón de costa, Piñón de sierra, Piñón espinoso (Cuba).  
References: 3, 402.
- Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 289. 1938.  
Type: Virgin Islands.
- Erythrina horrida* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 45. 1879.
- Erythrina corallodendron* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 89. 1885, non L.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Búcar, Bucare, Bucayo, Brucayo, Coral vegetal, Espuela de gallo, Piñon espinoso (Puerto Rico), Cock's spur (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 6, 19, 58, 131, 402, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Erythrina elenae* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 183. 1953. Type: Cuba, *Howard et al. 377* (Holotype: A, Isotype: IAN, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 402, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Erythrina fusca* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 427. 1790. Type: Vietnam.
- Erythrina glauca* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 428. 1801.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad.
- Common Names: Bois immortelle, Búcar, Bucare, Bucayo, Bucayo gigante, Brucayo, Palo de boyá (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 224, 402.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Erythrina glauca* Willd. = *Erythrina fusca* Lour.
- Erythrina grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 453. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 17712* (Holotype: B, Isotypes: NY, S).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Piñón botija, Piñón-florido, Piñón inglés, Piñón real (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 402.
- Erythrina horrida* Eggers = *Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke
- Erythrina indica* Lam. = *Erythrina variegata* L. var. *variegata*
- Erythrina leptopoda* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 14. 1926. Type: Haiti, *Ekman H-1364* (Holotype: B, Isotypes: S, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Arbor maurepasia (Dominican Republic), Bâton de socier, Bois immortel, Le maurepas (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123, 402.
- Erythrina linearifoliata* Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 3: 11. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Erythrina micropteryx* Poepp. ex Walp. = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook
- Erythrina pallida* Britton & Rose, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 332. 1922.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Tobago and Trinidad; native to South America.  
References: 158, 390.
- Erythrina piscipula* L. = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.
- Erythrina planisiliqua* L. = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*
- Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook, U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 25: 57. 1901; *Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp., Linnaea 23: 740. 1851. Type: Peru.
- Erythrina micropteryx* Poepp. ex Walp., Linnaea 23: 740. 1851.
- Erythrina umbrosa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 263. 1881, non Kunth.
- Erythrina umbrosa* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 90. 1885, non Kunth.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and Tobago; native to Central America and South America.  
Common Names: Búcar, Búcar común, Piñón de sombra (Cuba), Amapola, Amapola de sombra, Brocal, Brucal, Brujal, Bucare, Mapola, Madre del cacao (Dominican Republic), Bois immortel (Haiti), Anauca, Mountain immortelle (Jamaica), Immortelle, Immortel jaune (Lesser Antilles), Bois immortelle, Búcar, Bucare, Bucayo, Bucayo gigante, Brucayo, Mountain immortelle, Palo de boyá (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 224, 402.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Erythrina portoricensis* Desf. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton
- Erythrina standleyana* Krukoff, Brittonia 3: 301. 1939. Type: Cuba, *Britton et al. 14522* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, GH, US).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico (Yucatan).  
References: 3, 77.



- Erythrina umbrosa* sensu A. Stahl = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook
- Erythrina umbrosa* sensu Bello = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook
- Erythrina variegata* L. Herb. Amboin. 10. 1754.
- Erythrina indica* Lam., Encycl. 2: 391. 1786.
- Erythrina variegata* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 276. 1917.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Trinidad; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
- Common Names: Amapola, Árbol maurepasia, Mapoleona, Maurepasia, Petaqueros (Dominican Republic), Arbre à corail, Bâton de sorcier, Bois immortel, Bois immortel vrai, Erythrine des Antilles, Fleurs immortelles, Fleurs mortelles, Immortelles, Le maurepas, Maurepasia, Mortelle (Haiti), Dabdab, Indian coral tree (Jamaica), Easter flower, Holocauste, Immortel grand, Môtél (Lesser Antilles), Bucayo haitiano, Pompón haitiano (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 6, 7, 123, 131, 158, 228, 231, 402.
- Erythrina variegata* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr. = *Erythrina variegata* L.
- Erythrina velutina* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 426. 1801. Type: Venezuela.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Tobago; native to South America.
- Common Names: Coral tree, Red bean tree (Jamaica), Immortelle (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 40, 158, 224, 402.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Erythrina venosa* Britton & P. Wilson = *Erythrina cubensis* C. Wright
- Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch, Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 98. 1844; *Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 71. 1870; *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook., Bot. Misc. 1: 129. 1830. Type: Argentina.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, North America, and Old World; native to South America.
- Common Name: Espiga de amor (Puerto Rico).
- References: 6, 131, 405.
- Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 255. 1996; *Albizia moluccana* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 26. 1855.
- Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg, Reinwardtia 7: 88. 1965; *Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I. C. Nielsen in Nielsen et al., Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. B, Adansonia 4, 5: 327. 1983.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 1, 114, 158.
- Feuilleea acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga acuminata* Benth.
- Feuilleea asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Feuilleea berteroa* (Balb. ex DC.) Kuntze = *Albizia berteroa* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Feuilleea circinalis* (L.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.
- Feuilleea colletioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *colletiodes* (Griseb.) Barneby
- Feuilleea comosa* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.
- Feuilleea cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.
- Feuilleea dominicensis* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga dominicensis* Benth.
- Feuilleea dulcis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
- Feuilleea fagifolia* (L.) Kuntze = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Feuilleea fastuosa* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.
- Feuilleea fendleriana* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga fendleriana* Benth.
- Feuilleea formosa* (Kunth) Kuntze = *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*
- Feuilleea haematocephala* (Hassk.) Kuntze = *Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.
- Feuilleea histrix* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.
- Feuilleea inga* (L.) Kuntze = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Feuilleea ingoides* (Rich.) Kuntze = *Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.
- Feuilleea latifolia* (L.) Kuntze = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*
- Feuilleea laurina* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Feuilleea lebbeck* (L.) Kuntze = *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.
- Feuilleea martinicensis* (C. Presl) Kuntze = *Inga martinicensis* C. Presl
- Feuilleea obovalis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Feuilleea pedicellata* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Calliandra pedicellata* Benth.
- Feuilleea portoricensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Feuilleea prehensilis* (C. Wright) Kuntze = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Feuilleea punctata* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Inga punctata* Willd.
- Feuilleea saman* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
- Feuilleea unguis-cati* (L.) Kuntze = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.
- Feuilleea venosa* (Griseb. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.
- Fishlockia anegadensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia anegadensis* (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger
- Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 350. 1812; *Hedysarum lineatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1170. 1759.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- Common Name: Malva de ciénaga (Cuba).
- References: 3, 7, 132, 158, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 130. 1910.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Asia.
- Common Name: Flemingia (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 123, 158.
- Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 350. 1812; *Hedysarum strobiliferum* L., Sp. Pl. 746. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad and Tobago; native to southeast Asia.

- Common Names: Flemingia (Cuba), Camarones, Camarones secos (Dominican Republic), Wild hops (Jamaica), Luck plant, Sainfoin du bengale, Wild hops, Zeb care (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 123, 131, 132, 301.
- Galactia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 7. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Galactia albiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 316. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30.
- Galactia angustifolia* Kunth var. *monophylla* Griseb. = *Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. var. *monophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Galactia angustifolia* Kunth var. *retusa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Galactia regularis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Galactia angustifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860 = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Galactia angustifolia* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866 = *Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. var. *triphylla* Urb.
- Galactia angustifolia* sensu Hitchc. = *Galactia uniflora* Urb.
- Galactia bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 331. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Name: Bahama milk-pea (Bahamas).  
References: 30, 45.
- Galactia berteriana* DC. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Galactia berteriana* sensu A. Stahl = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia brachyodon* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Galactia buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 372. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Coulève (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Galactia caimitensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 46. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Galactia carnea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 10. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 149.
- Galactia combsii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 319. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Galactia cubensis* Kunth = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray
- Galactia cuneata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 18. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Galactia dictyophylla* Urb., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(7): 6. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Galactia dubia* DC., Prodr. 2: 238. 1825, var. *dubia*  
*Galactia berteriana* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 67. 1885, non DC.  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 318. 1900.  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *ehrenbergii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 318. 1900.
- Galactia dubia* DC. var. *guanicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 318. 1900.  
*Galactia filiformis* sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non (Jacq.) Benth.
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Eggers in part, Fl. St. Croix 44. 1879, non (Jacq.) Benth.
- Galactia filiformis* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 66. 1885, non (Jacq.) Benth.
- Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *minor* Kuntze f. *albida* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 189. 1891.
- Galactia regularis* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 52. 1900, non Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Galactia tenuiflora* sensu Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 143. 1859, non (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).  
References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61.
- Galactia dubia* DC. var. *angustata* Urb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia dubia* DC. var. *ehrenbergii* Urb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia dubia* DC. var. *guanicensis* Urb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia dubia* sensu Schltld. = *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*
- Galactia earlei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 450. 1916, subsp. *earlei*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Galactia earlei* Britton subsp. *toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 7. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Galactia eggertii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 311. 1900.  
*Galactia pendula* sensu Knox, Cat. 83. 1857, non Pers.  
*Galactia tenuiflora* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 44. 1879.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).  
References: 19, 30, 61.
- Galactia emarginata* (Desv.) Desv. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.
- Galactia excisa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 47. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Bello = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Chapm. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Eggers, in part = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Eggers, in part = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Griseb. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Griseb., in part = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray
- Galactia filiformis* sensu Griseb., in part = *Galactia laxiflora* Urb.
- Galactia filiformis* sensu A. Stahl = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 63. 1837, var. *filiformis*; *Galega filiformis* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 348. 1789 ["1788"]; *Sweetia filiformis* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 382. 1825.
- Galactia dubia* sensu Schltld., Linnaea 5: 178. 1830, non DC.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Trinidad and Venezuela.  
References: 5, 7.

*Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *abbreviata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 327. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.

*Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Griseb. =  
*Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

*Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) M. Gómez =  
*Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

*Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *minor* Kuntze f. *albida* Kuntze =  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

*Galactia floridana* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 288. 1838.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
Reference: 254 (*Palmer 1139*).

*Galactia fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 231. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.

*Galactia galactia* (L.) Vail = *Galactia pendula* Pers.

*Galactia galactioides* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 77. 1893; *Dioclea galactioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 76. 1866.

*Galactia impressa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Galactia glaucescens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 428. 1824.

Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba (Pinar del Río).  
References: 254 (*Acuña 19603*), 636.

*Galactia glomerata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 230. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Petaquero (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.

*Galactia grisebachii* Urb. = *Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich.

*Galactia herradurensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 455. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Galactia impressa* C. Wright = *Galactia galactioides* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

*Galactia isopoda* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 455. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Galactia jenningsii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 451. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth, Mimoses 196. 1824.

*Clitoria glomerata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 74. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; reported for Jamaica, but unconfirmed.

Common Names: Conchita, Soplillo (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 124, 132, 301.

*Galactia laxiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 315. 1900.

*Galactia filiformis* sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non (Jacq.) Benth.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 7, 30.

*Galactia leucocarpa* Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 414. 1826.

*Glycine leucosperma* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 78. 1814.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Galactia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 332. 1900;

*Glycine lignosa* Turpin ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 301. 1807; *Sweetia*

*lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) DC., Prodr. 2: 382. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Galactia longiflora* sensu Griseb. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Galactia longiflora* Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 206. 1834; *Collaea longiflora* (Arn.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 64. 1837.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Reference: 1.

*Galactia longiflora* Arn. var. *mollicoma* Urb. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 63. 1837;

*Galega longifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 349. 1789 ["1788"];

*Sweetia longifolia* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 381. 1825; *Tephrosia*

*longifolia* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 328. 1807.

*Galactia angustifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non

Kunth.

*Galactia sagotii* Duch. & Walp., Linnaea 23: 739. 1851.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, and South America.

Common Names: Corde à violon, Pois-ficelle, Pois-savane (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 158.

*Galactia maisiana* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 21. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Galactia minutifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 325. 1900.

*Galactia parvifolia* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860, non A. Rich.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Galactia monophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Name: Slender milk-pea (Bahamas).

References: 3, 45.

*Galactia nummularia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 12. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Martin).

References: 1, 30.

*Galactia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 11. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Galactia odonia* Griseb. = *Galactia rudolphoides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphoides*

*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 414. 1845.

*Galactia grisebachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 372. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45.

*Galactia parvifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Galactia minutifolia* Urb.

*Galactia pendula* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 302. 1807; *Collaea pendula* (Pers.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 64. 1837.

*Clitoria galactia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1026. 1763.

*Galactia emarginata* (Desv.) Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 414. 1826; *Glycine emarginata* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 78. 1814.

*Galactia galactia* (L.) Vail, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 500. 1895; *Glycine galactia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1173. 1759.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Galactia pendula* sensu Gard. = *Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphioides*

*Galactia pendula* sensu Knox. = *Galactia eggessii* Urb.

*Galactia pilosa* sensu Spreng. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

*Galactia pinnata* Pers. = *Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.

*Galactia regularis* sensu Millsp. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*

*Galactia retrorsa* Leonard = *Calopogonium galactoides* (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.

*Galactia revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 333. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Galactia rotundata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 19. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 309. 1900; *Dolichos ruber* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 204. 1763; *Hymenospron rubrum* (Jacq.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 283. 1827.

*Dioclea jacquiniana* DC., Prodr. 2: 403. 1825.

*Galactia longiflora* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non Arn.

*Galactia longiflora* Arn. var. *mollicoma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 311. 1900.

*Glycine sericea* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1059. 1802.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).

Common Names: Liane-ficelle, Pois bâtard, Pois roux (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30.

*Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869 var. *rudolphioides*; *Dioclea rudolphioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860.

*Galactia odonia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 76. 1866.

*Galactia pendula* sensu Gard., Brace & Dolley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 49: 377. 1889, non Pers.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Name: Red milk-pea (Bahamas).

References: 3, 45.

*Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. var. *haitiensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 187. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 149.

*Galactia sagotii* Duch. & Walp. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Galactia sangsterae* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 10. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Galactia savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 452. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Galactia schomburgkii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 328. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 288. 1838.

*Galactia cubensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 429. 1824; *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866; *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 296. 1894; *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 322. 1900.

*Galactia filiformis* sensu Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, 617. 1887, non (Jacq.) Benth.

*Galactia filiformis* sensu Griseb., in part, Fl. Brit. W. I. 194. 1860, non (Jacq.) Benth.

*Galactia pilosa* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 283. 1827, non Nutt.

*Galactia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 313. 1900.

*Galactia tenuiflora* sensu Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 78. 1893, non (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and North America.

Common Name: Spiciform milk-pea (Bahamas).

References: 3, 7, 30, 45.

*Galactia stenophylla* Urb. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 320. 1900; *Glycine striata* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 32. 1770.

*Galactia berteriana* DC., Prodr. 2: 238. 1825; *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *berteriana* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 322. 1900.

*Galactia filiformis* sensu Eggers in part, Fl. St. Croix 44. 1879, non (Jacq.) Benth.

*Galactia filiformis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 261. 1881, non (Jacq.) Benth.

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 322. 1900.

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tobagensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 323. 1900

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 321. 1900; *Odonia tomentosa* Bertol., Lucubr. Re Herb. 35. 1822; *Galactia tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 472. 1900.

*Glycine velutina* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 239. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy), Curaçao, Bonaire, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Guatabito (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61.

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *berteriana* (DC.) Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *caribaea* Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (Kunth) Urb. = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray

*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tobagensis* Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

- Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Galactia suberecta* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 450. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Galactia synandra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 373. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Galactia tenuiflora* Eggers = *Galactia eggersii* Urb.
- Galactia tenuiflora* sensu Benth. = *Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*
- Galactia tenuiflora* sensu Hitchc., in part = *Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray
- Galactia tenuiflora* sensu Hitchc., in part = *Galactia uniflora* Urb.
- Galactia tomentosa* (Bertol.) Urb. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Galactia uniflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 325. 1900.
- Galactia angustifolia* sensu Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 77. 1893, non Kunth.
- Galactia tenuiflora* sensu Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 78. 1893, non (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Jamaica.  
Common Name: One-flowered milk-pea (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 30, 45, 126.
- Galega caribaea* Jacq. = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*
- Galega cathartica* Sessé & Moc. = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth
- Galega cinerea* L. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
- Galega colutea* Burm. f. = *Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.
- Galega domingensis* Willd. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
- Galega filiformis* Jacq. = *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*
- Galega longifolia* Jacq. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Galega sinapou* Buc'hoz = *Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.
- Galega spicata* Walter = *Tephrosia spicata* (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray
- Gaumerocassia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Britton = *Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*
- Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S. Johnson, Contributions from the New South Wales National Herbarium 3: 98. 1962; *Cytisus monspessulanus* L., Sp. Pl. 740. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic and seemingly naturalized in Dominican Republic in Valle Nuevo area; native to Mediterranean Europe and northern Africa.  
Reference: 254.
- Geoffroea inermis* W. Wright = *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.
- Gliricidia cubensis* (Kunth) C. Wright = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
- Gliricidia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
- Gliricidia platycarpa* Griseb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
- Gliricidia sagrae* Benth. ex Urb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
- Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth, Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 1: 679. 1842; *Robinia sepium* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760; *Lonchocarpus sepium* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 260. 1825. Type: Colombia.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad (cultivated), and United States (FL). Widely cultivated, probably native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Acacia, Amor y celos, Árbol de la niña, Bien vestida, Desnudo florecí, Desnudo florecido, Floresco, Gibara, Mata ratón, Pasión, Piñón amoroso, Piñón de costa, Piñón florido, Piñón francés, Piñón jazmín, Piñón milagroso, Piñón violento, Piñón vómico (Cuba), Almácigo extranjero, Lilas étranger, Carmelita, Palo de parque, Piñón, Piñón amoroso, Piñón cubano, Piñon de Cuba, Varita de San José (Dominican Republic), Aaron's rod, Grow stick, Quick stick (Jamaica), Gliricidia, Glorisida, Glory cida, Nicaragua shade tree, Quickstick (Lesser Antilles), Madre de cacao, Mata ratón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 398.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNIBIO.
- Glycine abrus* L. = *Abrus precatorius* L.
- Glycine caribaea* Jacq. = *Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.
- Glycine crinita* Kunth = *Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don
- Glycine emarginata* Desv. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.
- Glycine galactia* L. = *Galactia pendula* Pers.
- Glycine galactioides* Kunth = *Calopogonium galactioides* (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.
- Glycine labialis* L. f. = *Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.
- Glycine leucosperma* Desv. = *Galactia leucocarpa* Desv.
- Glycine lignosa* Turpin ex Pers. = *Galactia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb.
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 274. 1917; *Phaseolus max* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753; *Soja max* (L.) Piper, J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 6: 84. 1914.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. Widely cultivated worldwide, origin unknown.  
Common Names: Frijol de soya, Frijol soya, Frijol manteca, Soya (Cuba), Soya (Dominican Republic), Habichuela soya (Puerto Rico).  
References: 4, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151.
- Glycine phaseoloides* Sw. = *Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.
- Glycine punctata* Willd. = *Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.
- Glycine reticulata* Sw. = *Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.
- Glycine rufa* Kunth = *Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*
- Glycine sagittata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley
- Glycine sericea* Willd. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Glycine simplicifolia* Kunth = *Eriosema simplicifolium* (Kunth) G. Don var. *simplicifolium*
- Glycine striata* Jacq. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Glycine subterranea* L. = *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.
- Glycine velutina* Bertero ex DC. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Glycine vincentina* Ker Gawl. = *Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*
- Guibourtia hymenifolia* (Moric.) J. Léonard, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 20(2): 271. 1950; *Copaifera hymenifolia* Moric., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 6: 529. 1833; *Pseudocopaiva hymenifolia* (Moric.) Britton & P. Wilson, Trop. Woods 20: 28. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 12, 397.

- Guilandina antiguensis* Britton & Rose = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 341. 1930. *Caesalpinia barkeriana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 38. 1928. Type: Haiti.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola (Haiti) and possibly in Cuba.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 405.
- Guilandina bonduc* L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753; *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 362. 1832.  
*Guilandina bonduc* L. var. *majus* DC., Prodr. 2: 480. 1825.  
*Guilandina bonduc* L. var. *mimus* DC., Prodr. 2: 480. 1825.  
*Guilandina bonducella* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 545. 1762.  
*Guilandina crista* sensu Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 591. 1903.  
*Guilandina glabra* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 205. 1860, non Mill.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Brier, Gray nickers (Bahamas), Guacalote amarillo, Gavilán, Jayabo (Cuba), Mate de costa, Mate prieto, Mate (Dominican Republic), Canique, Graines quinine, Quinique, Quinique jaune (Haiti), Grey nickal, Grey nicker (Jamaica), Haba de San Antonio, Mato azul, Mato de playa (Puerto Rico), Gray nickers (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224, 301, 405.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBI0.
- Guilandina bonduc* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina bonduc* sensu Eggers = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina bonduc* sensu Griseb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina bonduc* L. var. *majus* DC. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.
- Guilandina bonduc* L. var. *mimus* DC. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.
- Guilandina bonducella* L. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.
- Guilandina caymanensis* (Millsp.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 338. 1930; *Caesalpinia caymanensis* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 49. 1900; *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb. var. *caymanensis* (Millsp.) Proctor, Kew Bull. 51. 494. 1996. Type: Grand Cayman.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
Reference: 40.
- Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 431. 1825. *Caesalpinia ciliata* (Bergius ex Wikstr.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 275. 1900.  
*Caesalpinia divergens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 271. 1900; *Guilandina divergens* (Urb.) Britton, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 2: 41. 1915.  
*Caesalpinia grisebachiana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 166. 1891; *Guilandina grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Krug & Urb. ex Duss., Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 229. 1897.  
*Caesalpinia melanosperma* (Eggers) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 276. 1900; *Guilandina melanosperma* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 46. 1879.  
*Caesalpinia lucida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 275. 1900.  
*Guilandina antiguensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 339. 1930. Type: Antigua. Rose *et al.* 3265.  
*Guilandina bonduc* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 46. 1879, non L.  
*Guilandina bonduc* sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiiben 60. 1857, non L.
- Guilandina bonduc* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 172. 1920, non L.
- Guilandina ovalifolia* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 118. 1905; *Caesalpinia ovalifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 273. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
Common Names: Small yellow nickers (Bahamas), Canique, Graines quinique, Ouari, Ouary, Quinique jaune, Quinique (Haiti), Canique blanche, Canique jaune, Canique rouge (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 405.
- Guilandina crista* sensu Small = *Guilandina bonduc* L.
- Guilandina culebrae* Britton & P. Wilson in N.L. Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 339. 1930; *Caesalpinia culebrae* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 187. 1963. Type: Culebra Island, Britton & Wheeler 79 (NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.).  
References: 6, 32, 61, 405.  
Note: Known from a few old collections.
- Guilandina divergens* (Urb.) Britton = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina glabra* sensu Griseb. = *Guilandina bonduc* L.
- Guilandina glaucophylla* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 338. 1930; *Caesalpinia glaucophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 274. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 12, 405.
- Guilandina grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Krug & Urb. = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina intermedia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 339. 1930; *Caesalpinia intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 274. 1900. Type: Cuba.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 12, 405.
- Guilandina melanosperma* Eggers = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina ovalifolia* (Urb.) Britton = *Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.
- Guilandina portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 380. 1924; *Caesalpinia portoricensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 429. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Mato negro (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 32, 58, 61, 131, 405.  
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- Guilandina sphaerosperma* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 340. 1930; *Caesalpinia sphaerosperma* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 38. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Rad bas (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 405.
- Guilandina wrightiana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 338. 1930; *Caesalpinia wrightiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 274. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Mate (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 405.

*Haematoxylum brasiletto* H. Karst., Fl. Columb. 2: 27. 1862.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

Reference: 5, 7, 30.

*Haematoxylum campechianum* L., Sp. Pl. 384. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Logwood (Bahamas), Guamá-piñon Palo tinto, Palo campeche, Palo de campeche, Palo de tinta, Palo negro (Cuba), Campeche, Logwood, Palo de campeche (Dominican Republic), Bois campeche, Campechier (Haiti), Logwood (Jamaica), Campeachy wood, Campêche, Champish, Kampech, Logwood (Lesser Antilles), Campeche, Palo de campeche (Puerto Rico), Logwood (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Harpalyce acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 137. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce alainii* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 14. 1950. Type: Cuba, *Acuña* 12439 (Isotype: US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 409.

*Harpalyce angustiflora* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 13. 1950; *Harpalyce ekmanii* Urb. var. *angustiflora* (León & Alain) Arroyo, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 26: 76. 1976. Type: Cuba, *Clemente* 4070 (Isotype: GH).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jaragua (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 409.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 139. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce borhidii* O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 134. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 133. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 71. 1866, var. *cubensis*.

Type: Cuba, *Wright* 2303 (Isotypes: GH, NY, P, UC, US).

*Harpalyce suberosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 356. 1926.

*Harpalyce suberosa* Urb. f. *purpurea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 134. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cerillo de costa, Cuabilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 409.

*Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cajalbanensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 136. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Harpalyce ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 358. 1926.

Type: Cuba, *Ekman* 3788 (Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 409.

*Harpalyce ekmanii* Urb. var. *angustiflora* (León & Alain) Arroyo = *Harpalyce angustiflora* León & Alain

*Harpalyce flexuosa* León & Alain ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 136. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce foliosa* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 136. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce macrocarpa* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 67. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Britton & Cowell* 13284 (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 156, 409.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce maisiana* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 15. 1950. Type: Cuba, *León* 19032

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 409, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Harpalyce moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 138. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Harpalyce nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 357. 1926, var. *nipensis*. Type: Cuba, *Ekman* 9962 (Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 409.

*Harpalyce nipensis* Urb. var. *lanceolata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 137. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Harpalyce suberosa* Urb. = *Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cubensis*

*Harpalyce suberosa* Urb. f. *purpurea* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cubensis*

*Harpalyce toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 138. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Harpalyce villosa* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 67. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Shafer* 4089 (Holotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).

References: 3, 156, 409.

*Havardia prehensilis* (C. Wright) Britton & Rose = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes

\**Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 289. 1900;  
*Robinia cubensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 392. 1824;  
*Gliricidia cubensis* (Kunth) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 333. 1869. Type: Cuba, *Humboldt & Bonpland 1348* (Holotype: P-HBK).

*Gliricidia latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 70. 1866; *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb. var. *latifolium* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 290. 1900

*Lonchocarpus latifolius sensu* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot., Bot. 12: tab. 38b, non Kunth ex DC., 1825.

*Gliricidia platycarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 70. 1866.

*Gliricidia sagrae* Benth. ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 289. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba; exotic in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Frijolillo baría, Frijolillo prieto, Jayabacaná amarilla, Jurabaina, Pico de gallo, Piñón de costa, Piñón plumago (Cuba), Frijolillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 6, 12, 58, 109, 131, 398.

*Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb. var. *latifolium* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.

*Hedysarum adscendens* Sw. = *Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.

*Hedysarum angustifolium* Kunth = *Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.

*Hedysarum axillare* Sw. = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*

*Hedysarum barbatum* L. = *Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.

*Hedysarum brasilianum* Poir. = *Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC. var. *brasiliana*

*Hedysarum canescens* L. = *Desmodium canescens* (L.) DC.

*Hedysarum ciliare* Muhl. ex Willd. = *Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.

*Hedysarum diphyllum* L. = *Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.

*Hedysarum distortum* Aubl. = *Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.

*Hedysarum ecastaphyllum* L. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.

*Hedysarum glabrum* Mill. = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

*Hedysarum hamatum* L. = *Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.

*Hedysarum hamatum* L. var. *viscosa* L. = *Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.

*Hedysarum intortum* Mill. = *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.

*Hedysarum lineatum* L. = *Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton

*Hedysarum molle* Vahl = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.

*Hedysarum nummularifolium* L. = *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.

*Hedysarum portoricense* Spreng. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

*Hedysarum procumbens* Mill. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

*Hedysarum rigidum* Elliott = *Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.

*Hedysarum scorpiurus* Sw. = *Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.

*Hedysarum sericeum* Thunb. = *Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers. subsp. *sericea* (Thunb.) Steenis

*Hedysarum spirale* Sw. = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*

*Hedysarum strobiliferum* L. = *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton

*Hedysarum supinum* Sw. = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*

*Hedysarum tortuosum* Sw. = *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.

*Hedysarum triflorum* L. = *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.

*Hedysarum vaginae* L. = *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.

*Hedysarum vespertilionis* L. f. = *Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.

*Hedysarum virginicum* L. = *Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

*Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf. = *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

\**Herpyza grandiflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 335. 1869, var. *grandiflora*; *Teramnus grandiflorus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Papo de yegua (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

\**Herpyza grandiflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 452. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 71.

*Hymenaea courbaril* L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Chichipó, Curbaril (Cuba), Algarroba, Algarrobo (Dominican Republic), Courbaril, Gomme aninee, Pois confiture (Haiti), Stinking toe, West Indian locust (Jamaica), Courbaril, Cue cue bawey, Koubawi, Koukoubawi, Locust tree, Stinking tree (Lesser Antilles), Algarroba (Puerto Rico), Locust tree, Stinking toe, West Indian locust (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 19, 39, 58, 61, 224, 396.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Hymenaea torrei* León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(4): 4. 1949. Type: Cuba, *Alain & Crisógono 1051* (Holotype: LS).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Guásima italiana (Cuba).

References: 3, 12, 396, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Hymenospron rubrum* (Jacq.) Spreng. = *Galactia rubra* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Ichthyomethia acuminata* S.F. Blake = *Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.

*Ichthyomethia communis* S.F. Blake = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

*Ichthyomethia cubensis* (Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Piscidia cubensis* Urb.

*Ichthyomethia havanensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Piscidia havanensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. & Ekman

*Ichthyomethia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc. = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

*Indigofera anil* L. = *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

*Indigofera argentea* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 171. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Añil, Digo, Indigo añil, Tinctor (Dominican Republic), Feuilles digo, Indigo argentier, Indigotier (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 158.

*Indigofera articulata* Gouan, Ill. Observ. Bot. 49. 1773.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa and Asia.

References: 151, 158.



- Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 19: 355. 1921;  
*Galega colutea* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 712. 1768.
- Indigofera viscosa* Lam., Encycl. 3: 247. 1789.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 2, 7.
- Indigofera cubensis* Urb. = *Indigofera miniata* Ortega
- Indigofera domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. = *Indigofera microcarpa* Desv.
- Indigofera guatemalensis* Moc. & Sessé ex Prain & Baker f. =  
*Indigofera micheliana* Rose
- Indigofera haitensis* Desv. = *Indigofera procumbens* L.
- Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq. = *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.
- Indigofera hirsuta* L., Sp. Pl. 751. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 6, 58.
- Indigofera jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse
- Indigofera lespedezioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 457. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Añil, Añil cimarrón, Jiquilete (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.
- Indigofera micheliana* Rose, Contrib. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 310. 1905.  
*Indigofera guatimalensis* Moc. & Sessé ex Prain & Baker f., J. Bot. 40: 139. 1902. *nom. nud.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 58, 61, 149, 224, 254.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Indigofera microcarpa* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 79. 1814.  
*Indigofera domingensis* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 227. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 7.
- Indigofera miniata* Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 98. 1798.  
*Indigofera cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 449. 1928.  
*Indigofera miniata* Ortega var. *florida* Isely, Brittonia 34: 339. 1982.  
*Indigofera miniata* Ortega var. *leptosepala* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Turner, Field & Lab. 24: 104. 1956.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.  
References: 3, 150.
- Indigofera miniata* Ortega var. *florida* Isely = *Indigofera miniata* Ortega
- Indigofera miniata* Ortega var. *leptosepala* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Turner = *Indigofera miniata* Ortega
- Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC. = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse
- Indigofera procumbens* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 271. 1771.  
*Indigofera haitensis* Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 410. 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 152.
- Indigofera sabulicola* Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 40. 1859. Type: Brazil.
- Dalea tephrosioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 69. 1866. Type: Cuba, Wright 2301.  
Distribution: Apparently native to Cuba and South America.  
Reference: 149.
- Indigofera scabra* Roth = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse
- Indigofera spicata* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 138. 1775.  
*Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 358. 1789 ["1788"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia), and North America.  
References: 1, 2, 6, 58.
- Indigofera subulata* Poir. var. *scabra* (Roth) Meikle = *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse
- Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Indigofera anil* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 272. 1771.  
*Anila tinctoria* Kuntze var. *vera* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 160. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Wild indigo (Bahamas), Añil, Añil cimarrón, Azul, Azul de hojas (Cuba), Añil, Azul de hojas, Azulejo (Dominican Republic), Digot, Digor sauvage (Haiti), Guatemala indigo, Markham gungo, Wild indigo (Jamaica), Guatemala indigo, Indigo, Ti café (Lesser Antilles), Añil, Añil del pasto, Indigo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61.
- Indigofera sumatrana* Gaertn. = *Indigofera tinctoria* L.
- Indigofera tinctoria* L., Sp. Pl. 751. 1753.  
*Indigofera sumatrana* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 317. 1791.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and United States (FL); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Indigo (Bahamas), Añil, Añil cimarrón, Añil de Guatemala (Cuba), Indigo (Dominican Republic), Digo digot (Haiti), Indigo (Jamaica), Indigo, French indigo (Lesser Antilles), Añil verdadero, Indigo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 131, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse, Blumea 30: 140. 1984; *Indigofera scabra* Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 359. 1821; *Indigofera subulata* Poir. var. *scabra* (Roth) Meikle, Kew Bull. 5: 352. 1951.  
*Indigofera jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 277. 1826.  
*Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 227. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 150, 151, 158.
- Indigofera viscosa* Lam. = *Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.
- Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 310. 1855.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
Reference: 2.
- Inga acreana* Harms, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 298. 1915.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.  
References: 175, 408.

- Inga acuminata* Benth., London J. Bot. 4: 600. 1845. *Feuilleea acuminata* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Trinidad, *Lockhart* 334 (Holotype: K).  
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Trinidad, Central and South America.  
References: 1, 408.
- Inga circinalis* (L.) Willd. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.
- Inga comosa* (Sw.) Willd. = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.
- Inga cyclocarpa* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.
- Inga dominicensis* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 612. 1875; *Feuilleea dominicensis* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Dominica, *Imray* 336 (Holotype: K).  
*Inga martinicensis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 227. 1860, in part.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
Common Names: Pois-doux des hauts, Pois-doux montagne (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 408, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Inga dulcis* (Roxb.) Willd. = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
- Inga edulis* Mart., Flora 20(Beibl): 113. 1837.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), and Trinidad; native to South America.  
Common Names: Cacoley, Pois doux (Lesser Antilles), Guaba forastera (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 131, 301, 408.
- Inga faeculifera* Ham. = *Parkia biglobosa* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex G. Don
- Inga fagifolia* (L.) Willd. ex Benth. = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1014. 1806; *Mimosa fastuosa* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 15, tab. 10. 1801; *Feuilleea fastuosa* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891.
- Inga venosa* Griseb. ex Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 623. 1875; *Feuilleea venosa* (Griseb. ex Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 189. 1891.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to northern South America.  
Common Names: Guama venezolana (Dominican Republic), Guaba peluda, Guaba venezolana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 7, 58, 408.
- Inga fendleriana* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 630. 1875. *Feuilleea fendleriana* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Venezuela, *Fendler* 2259 (Holotype: K).  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 158, 408.
- Inga filipes* Vent. = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Inga fragrans* Macfad. = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Inga galibica* Walp. ex Duchass. = *Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.
- Inga guadalupensis* (Pers.) Desv. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.
- Inga guadeloupensis* Sastre = *Inga sastreana* Acev.-Rodr.
- Inga hartii* Urb. = *Inga sapindoides* Willd.
- Inga histrix* A. Rich. = *Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.
- Inga ierensis* Britton = *Inga punctata* Willd.
- Inga inga* (L.) Britton = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1012. 1806; *Mimosa ingoides* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1(1): 113. 1792; *Feuilleea ingoides* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: French Guiana, *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P-JU).
- Inga galibica* Walp. ex Duchass., Linnaea 23: 747. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Cacolie, Kakoli, Pois doux cacacoli, Pois doux maron, Spanish oak (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 6, 323, 408
- Inga latifolia* (L.) Willd. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*
- Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1018. 1806; *Mimosa laurina* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788; *Feuilleea laurina* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891. Type: St. Kitts, *Masson s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Feuilleea fagifolia* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Mimosa fagifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753; *Inga fagifolia* (L.) Willd. ex Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 607. 1875, non. G. Don, 1832.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Gina (Dominican Republic), Jina (Haiti), Cacoley, Pois doux, Pois-doux blanc, Pwa dou, Spanish oak (Lesser Antilles), Guamá (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 6, 131, 175, 224, 408.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNIBIO.
- Inga leptoloba* Schldl. = *Inga punctata* Willd.
- Inga leucantha* C. Presl = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
- Inga martinicensis* C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 65. 1832; *Feuilleea martinicensis* (C. Presl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Martinique, *Kohaut s.n.* (Isotypes: G, M, W).  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Common Name: Caconier (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 408, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Inga martinicensis* sensu Griseb. = *Inga dominicensis* Benth.
- Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn., Gen. Inga Bot. 383. 1997; *Inga quaternata* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 79. 1845 [“1843”]. Type: Brazil, *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: W, Isotypes: F, NY).
- Inga roussoviana* Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 175. 1916.
- Inga speciosissima* Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 6(41): 6. 1939.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Guamá venezolano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 58, 131, 408.
- Inga obovalis* A. Rich. = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Inga oerstediana* Benth. In B. Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald: 117. 1853. Type: Panama.  
Distribution: Apparently exotic in Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common names: Cacolay, Poix Doux (Grenada).  
References: 390, 408.
- Inga pterocarpa* DC. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne
- Inga punctata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1016. 1806; *Feuilleea punctata* (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Venezuela, *Bredmeyer* 7 (Holotype: B-W, cat. No. 19035).

- Inga ierensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 52. 1923.  
*Inga leptoloba* Schldtl., Linnaea 12: 560. 1838.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 175, 301, 408.
- Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl. = *Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.
- Inga roussoviana* Pittier = *Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.
- Inga saman* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
- Inga sapindoides* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1012. 1806. Type: Venezuela, *Bredmeyer 4* (Holotype: B-W, cat. no. 19024).  
*Inga hartii* Urb, Symb. Antill. 1: 311. 1899.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 151, 158, 254.
- Inga sastreana* Acev.-Rodr., S. Carrington & T.D. Penn., *nom. nov.*;  
*Inga guadeloupensis* Sastre, Biogeographica 72: 184. 1996.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 Reference: 149.
- Inga speciosissima* Pittier = *Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.
- Inga spinifolia* Desv. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.
- Inga spuria* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Inga unguis-cati* (L.) Willd. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.
- Inga venosa* Griseb. ex Benth. = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.
- Inga vera* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1010. 1806, subsp. *vera*  
*Inga inga* (L.) Britton, Fl. Bermuda 170. 1918; *Mimosa inga* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753; *Feuillea inga* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891.
- Inga spuria* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1011. 1806; *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *spuria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J. León, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 339. 1966.
- Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *lamprophylla* (C. Wright ex Benth.) Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 216. 1916.
- Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 217. 1916.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.  
 Common Names: Guabá (Cuba), Guama, Jina (Dominican Republic), Bois sucre, Cicrin, Pois doux, Pois sucrin, Sucrier, Sucrin (Haiti), Panchock, River koko (Jamaica), Guabá (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 175, 224, 254, 323.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *lamprophylla* (C. Wright ex Benth.) Pittier = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *portoricensis* Pittier = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *spuria* = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Isandrina emarginata* (L.) Britton & Rose = *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*
- Jupunba abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Britton & Rose = *Abarema abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba alexandri* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*
- Jupunba asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba discolor* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba glauca* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba nipensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema nipensis* (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba obovalis* (A. Rich.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba oppositifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba pinetorum* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba savannarum* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba trinitensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Jupunba truncata* (Britton) Britton & Rose = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Lablab niger* Medik. = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet
- Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 481. 1826; *Dolichos purpureus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1021. 1763.
- Dioclea jacquiniana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 261. 1881, non DC.
- Dolichos lablab* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.
- Lablab niger* Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 354. 1787.
- Lablab vulgaris* Savi, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s., 19. 1821.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), and South America; native to Africa.  
 Common Names: Carmelita, Chachara, Chara, Frijol caballero (Dominican Republic), Pois de senteur, Pois nourrice (Haiti), Banner bean, Bonavist bean (Jamaica), Black bean, Bonavist (Lesser Antilles), Chícharos, Frijol caballero (Puerto Rico), Black bean, Bonaviat bean (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150.
- Lablab vulgaris* Savi = *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet
- Lathyrus odoratus* L., Sp. Pl. 732. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Europe.  
 Common Names: Chicharito de olor, Guisante de olor (Cuba), Frijol de olor (Dominican Republic), Chícharos de jardín, Guisantes del jardín, Látiros (Puerto Rico), Garden sweet peas, Sweet pea (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 7, 131.
- Lathyrus sativus* L., Sp. Pl. 730. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.  
 References: 7, 158.
- Leptoglottis hamata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Standl. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby
- Leptoglottis leptocarpa* (DC.) Standl. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby
- Leptoglottis portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby
- Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers. subsp. *sericea* (Thunb.) Steenis, Nova Guinea, n.s. 6(2): 28. 1955; *Hedysarum sericeum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 287. 1784.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 7, 149.

*Leucaena brachycarpa* Urb. = *Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.

*Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth., J. Bot. 4: 417. 1842; *Acacia diversifolia* Schltdl., Linnaea 12: 570. 1838. Type: Mexico, *Schiede* 693 (Holotype: HAL, Isotypes: GH, NY).

*Leucaena brachycarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 265. 1900.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Central America, and South America; native to Mexico.

Common Name: Leucaena de montaña (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 47, 123, 412.

*Leucaena formosa* Griseb. = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.

*Leucaena glauca* Benth. = *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit subsp. *leucocephala*

*Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.

*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit, Taxon 10: 54. 1961, subsp. *leucocephala*; *Mimosa leucocephala* Lam., Encycl. 1: 12. 1783.

*Leucaena glauca* Benth, J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 416. 1842; *Acacia glauca* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1075. 1806, *nom. illeg.*, non (L.) Moench.

*Acacia frondosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1076. 1806.

*Acacia portoricensis* sensu Bello, non (Jacq.) Willd., Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 265. 1881.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, South America, and Old World; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Grenadillo bobo, Granadino, Granalino, Granolino, Leucaena, Lino, Lino criollo (Dominican Republic), Graines de lin, Graines de lin pays, Tchia-tchia marron (Haiti), Lead tree (Jamaica), Macata, Macta-bourse, Monval, Tamarin bâtard, Wild mimosa, Wild tamarin (Lesser Antilles), Acacia, Acacia pálida, Campeche, Hediondilla, Tantan, Zarcilla (Puerto Rico), Wild tamarind (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 175, 224, 412.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Leucaena pseudotrichodes* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth., J. Bot. 4: 417. 1842; *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 76. 1798. Type: Venezuela.

*Leucaena pseudotrichodes* (DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 124. 1928.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Margarita, and South America.

Common Names: Palo blanco, Palo de burro (Dominican Republic), Bois bourro (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 323, 412.

*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 193. 1830; *Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 532. 1799; *Poinciana coriaria* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 123. 1763.

*Caesalpinia thomaea* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 343. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Divi-divi (Bahamas), Cacalote, Dibidibi, Dividivi, Guaracabuya, Guatapaná (Cuba), Guatapaná, Macascal, Nacascal (Dominican Republic), Dividivi, Libidibi (Haiti), Divi-divi, Libi-dibi (Jamaica), Divi-divi (Lesser Antilles), Dividivi, Guatapaná, Divi-divi (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 123, 131, 405.

*Libidibia pauciflora* Griseb. var. *pauciflora* = *Caesalpinia pauciflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Libidibia pauciflora* Griseb. var. *puberula* Griseb. = *Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose

*Libidibia pinnata* Griseb. = *Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton, Sc. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 378. 1924; *Caesalpinia punctata* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 445. 1809.

*Caesalpinia paucijuga* Benth., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1977. 1891.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Trinidad; native to South America.

Common Name: Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 61, 131, 390.

*Lomoplis ceratonia* (L.) Raf. = *Mimosa ceratonia* L. var. *ceratonia*

*Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier, Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 20: 86. 1917.

*Lonchocarpus caribaeus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 156. 1921.

*Lonchocarpus violaceus* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 95. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and South America.

Common Names: Greenheart, Savonette, Savonette le ba, Savonette petite feuille (Lesser Antilles).

References: 31, 151, 158.

*Lonchocarpus blainii* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 338. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Guamá hediondo, Guamá hediondo hembra, Guamacito (Cuba).

References: 3, 12.

*Lonchocarpus broadwayi* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 366. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).

References: 1, 30.

*Lonchocarpus caribaeus* Urb. = *Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier

*Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus* Kleinhoonte, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 30: 174. 1933.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 151, 158, 254.

*Lonchocarpus domingensis* (Turpin ex Pers.) DC. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC

*Lonchocarpus ehrenbergii* Urb. = *Lonchocarpus neurophyllus* Urb.

*Lonchocarpus ellipticus* Alain, Phytologia 22: 163. 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 156.

*Lonchocarpus glaucifolius* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 326. 1899.

*Lonchocarpus violaceus* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 92. 1885, non Kunth.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Guamá (Cuba), Geno (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 6, 12, 131, 132.

*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 2: 259. 1825; *Dalbergia heptaphylla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 2: 446. 1812.

- Dalbergia pentaphylla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 445. 1812; *Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* (Poir.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 383. 1824.
- Lonchocarpus latifolius* Kunth ex DC., Prodr. 2: 260. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad (cultivated), Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Forteventura, Frijolillo amarillo, Guamá de costa, Guamá hediondillo, Guama macho, Hediondo, Palo hediondo (Cuba), Anón de majagua (Dominican Republic), Battre à caïman (Haiti), Palo seco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 31, 58, 323, 403.
- Lonchocarpus latifolius* Kunth ex DC. = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.
- Lonchocarpus latifolius sensu* A. Rich. = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
- Lonchocarpus longipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 13. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Guamá de costa, Guamá negro, Guamá prieto, Guamacito (Cuba), Anón, Anón de río (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 12.
- Lonchocarpus maculatus* (Kunth) DC. = *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Lonchocarpus monophyllus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 42. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Biajama (Dominican Republic), Caïman marron (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Lonchocarpus neurophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 282. 1902, var. *neurophyllus*
- Lonchocarpus ehrenbergii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 283. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Anoncillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 123, 30.
- Lonchocarpus neurophyllus* Urb. var. *oligophyllus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 10. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 149.
- Lonchocarpus nitidus* (Vogel) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4(Suppl.): 92. 1860.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 158, 254.
- Lonchocarpus patens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 367. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* (Poir.) Kunth = *Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.
- Lonchocarpus punctatus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 383. 1824.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to tropical America.  
Reference: 223.
- Lonchocarpus pycnophyllus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Lonchocarpus rariflorus* Mart. ex Benth. = *Deguelia rariflora* (Mart. ex Benth.) G. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr.
- Lonchocarpus sepium* (Jacq.) DC. = *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC., Prodr. 2: 260. 1825;  
*Robinia sericea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 226. 1804. *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC. var. *glabrescens* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 88. 1860.  
*Robinia latifolia sensu* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 247. 1826, non Poir.  
*Lonchocarpus domingensis* (Turpin ex Pers.) DC., Prodr. 2: 259. 1825;  
*Dalbergia domingensis* Turpin ex Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 276. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
Common Names: Geno-geno (Bahamas), Guamá, Guamá bobo, Guamá de majagua, Guamá de sogá, Majagua de Cuba (Cuba), Anoncillo, Anón, Anón de río, Anón de majagua (Dominican Republic), Bois caïman (Haiti), Genogeno (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 45, 58, 61, 151, 158, 301, 309, 323, 403.
- Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC. var. *glabrescens* Benth. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) DC.
- Lonchocarpus violaceus* Benth. = *Lonchocarpus benthamianus* Pittier
- Lonchocarpus violaceus* (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC., Prodr. 2: 259. 1825;  
*Robinia violacea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
References: 1, 158.
- Lonchocarpus violaceus sensu* A. Stahl = *Lonchocarpus glaucifolius* Urb.
- Lucaya choriophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Lupinus angustifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 721. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Yuca (Dominican Republic), Lupin (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 123.
- Lysiloma ambiguum* (Vogel) Urb. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Lysiloma bahamense* Benth. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.
- Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 534. 1875; *Mimosa latisiliqua* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1067. 1806; *Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis, Taxon 23: 190. 1974.  
*Acacia bahamensis* (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 221. 1860; *Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 82. 1844.  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth. var. *latifoliolatum* (A. Barreto & Yakovlev) Bässler, Acta Bot. Cub. 41: 6. 1987.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, and Central America; introduced in Lesser Antilles (Barbados).  
Common Names: Wild tamarind (Bahamas), Guije, Jigüe, Sabicú, Sabicú quiebra hacha (Cuba).  
References: 1, 45, 114, 150, 175.
- Lysiloma latisiliquum sensu* León & Alain = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.
- Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth. var. *latifoliolatum* (A. Barreto & Yakovlev) Bässler = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.
- Lysiloma marchianum* Griseb. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Lysiloma paucifolium* (DC.) Hitchc. ex Northrop = *Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.
- Lysiloma sabicu* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 6: 236. 1854.  
*Acacia formosa sensu* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 463. 1845, non Willd.  
*Leucaena formosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 82. 1866.

- Acacia latisiliqua* (L.) Willd. var. *paucifoliola* DC., Prodr. 2: 467. 1825.  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* sensu León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 239. 1951, non (L.) Benth.  
*Lysiloma paucifolium* (DC.) Hitchc. & Northrop, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 38. 1902.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico (Yucatan).  
 Common Names: Horseflesh, Sabicu (Bahamas), Jigüe, Jiqui, Sabicú (Cuba), Cracolí (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 7, 30, 45, 123, 150, 175.
- Machaerium haitiense* Urb. & Ekman = *Machaonia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman (Rubiaceae)
- Machaerium lunatum* (L.) Ducke, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 4: 310. 1925; *Pterocarpus lunatus* L., Pl. Surinam. 13. 1775; *Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 238. 1818.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
 Common Names: Cambrón, Escambrón (Dominican Republic), Crochien, Manatee bush, Mangle, Mangle-medaille (Lesser Antilles), Escambrón, Palo de hoz (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61.
- Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC., Prodr. 2: 395. 1825.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and United States (FL); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Kruzu, Kudzu, Siratro (Dominican Republic), Red pea, Sirato (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 7, 32, 45, 58, 150, 254.
- Macroptilium domingense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 51. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.
- Macroptilium ekmanianum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 52. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.
- Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus gracilis* Poepp. ex Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 77. 1837.  
*Phaseolus savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 70. 1920.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 30, 417.
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus lathyroides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1018. 1763.  
*Phaseolus semierectus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 481. 1767.  
 Distribution: Uncertain origin. Distributed in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
 Common Names: Wild bush bean (Bahamas), Banderita, Contra maligna, Contra miligna, Maribari, Oreja de ratón, Pico de aura (Cuba), Ajai (Dominican Republic), Pois puant marron, Pois marron (Haiti), Pois-poison, Pois-zombie, (Lesser Antilles), Habichuela parada, Látiros del pasto (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 224, 301.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Macroptilium longepedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 457. 1928; *Phaseolus longepedunculatus* Mart. ex Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 77. 1837.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, and South America.  
 References: 3, 30, 417.
- Martiusia laurifolia* (Poir.) Britton = *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*
- Martiusia rubiginosa* (Juss. ex Pers.) Britton = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*
- Medicago lupulina* L., Sp. Pl. 779. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Asia, and Africa.  
 Common Names: Black medick, Hop clover (Bahamas).  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Medicago polymorpha* L., Sp. Pl. 779. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and United States (FL); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 References: 7, 150.
- Medicago sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 778. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 Common Names: Alfalfa (Dominican Republic), Alfalfa (Puerto Rico), Lucerne (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO; reported for Virgin Islands by Britton & Wilson, but no island cited.
- Meibomia adscendens* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.
- Meibomia affinis* (Schltdl.) Kuntze = *Desmodium affine* Schltdl.
- Meibomia albiflora* (Salzm. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Desmodium affine* Schltdl.
- Meibomia axillaris* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*
- Meibomia axillaris* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *acutifolia* Kuntze = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.
- Meibomia barbata* (L.) Kuntze = *Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.
- Meibomia cubensis* (Griseb.) Schindl. = *Desmodium cubense* Griseb.
- Meibomia distorta* (Aubl.) Schindl. = *Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.
- Meibomia glabra* (Mill.) Kuntze = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.
- Meibomia mollis* (Vahl) Kuntze = *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.
- Meibomia procumbens* (Mill.) Britton = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*
- Meibomia purpurea* (Mill.) Vail ex Small = *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.
- Meibomia scorpiurus* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.
- Meibomia sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.
- Meibomia spiralis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. var. *procumbens*
- Meibomia supina* (Sw.) Britton = *Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*
- Meibomia tortuosa* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.
- Meibomia triflora* (L.) Kuntze = *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC., Prodr.

- Meibomia umbrosa* Britton = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*
- Meibomia wydleriana* (Urb.) Britton = *Desmodium wydlerianum* Urb.
- Melilotus albus* Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 382. 1787.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Pacific Region.  
Common Names: Hubam, White sweet clover (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 6, 7, 45, 58, 159.
- Melilotus indicus* (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 308. 1785.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Name: Sour clover (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 159.
- Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. 2: 594. 1779 ["1778"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and North America; native to Europe and Asia.  
Common Name: Torongil (Cuba).  
References: 132.
- Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp. = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook
- Milletia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi, Fl. Bilaspur District, 1: 210. 1989;  
*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre, Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 5. 1907.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Central America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 58, 158.
- Mimosa angustifolia* Lam. = *Senegalia angustifolia* (Lam.) Britton & Rose
- Mimosa angustissima* Mill. = *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. *angustissima*
- Mimosa antillarum* Lam. ex Poir. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*
- Mimosa apleura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 441. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 17462* (Holotype: B†).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 175.  
Note: Possibly a synonym of *Mimosa ekmanii* (145); considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Mimosa arabica* Lam. = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
- Mimosa arborea* L. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 66. 1810, var. *arenosa*; *Acacia arenosa* Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4, 4(2): 1054. 1806.
- Mimosa malacocentra* Benth., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 30: 415. 1875;  
*Acacia malacocentra* Mart., Flora 20, Beibl. 2: 106. 1837.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), and Margarita; native to South America.  
References: 6, 58, 145, 323.
- Mimosa asperata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1312. 1759.
- Mimosa berlandieri* A. Gray ex Torr. in J. Torrey, Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2: 61. 1859.
- Mimosa catalinae* León & Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 9. 1950.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Aroma espinosa, Aroma prieta, Mimosa, Reina, Tocino, Weyler (Cuba), Amourette-rivière, Amourette violet, Banglin (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 6, 145, 175, 254.
- Mimosa asperata* sensu authors = *Mimosa pigra* L.
- Mimosa azuensis* Britton ex Britton & Rose = *Mimosa domingensis* (DC.) Benth
- Mimosa bahamensis* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 408. 1842;  
*Pteromimosa bahamensis* (Benth.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 171. 1928. Type: Bahamas, *Swainson s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Names: Bahama mimosa, Haulback (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Mimosa berlandieri* A. Gray ex Torr. = *Mimosa asperata* L.
- Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198. 1891, var. *bimucronata*
- Mimosa thyrsoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 219. 1860.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.  
Common Name: Brazil macca (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 145.
- Mimosa buchii* Urb. = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth
- Mimosa camporum* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 130. 1840. Type: Guyana, *Schomburgk 725* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: multi).  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 145.
- Mimosa caracasana* Jacq. = *Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *caracasana*
- Mimosa casta* L., Sp. Pl. 518. 1753.
- Mimosa dominicana* Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 424. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Amourette, Cock chien, Honteuse male, Kók chyen (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 6.
- Mimosa catalinae* León & Alain = *Mimosa asperata* L.
- Mimosa ceratonia* L., Sp. Pl. 523. 1753, var. *ceratonia*; *Lomoplis ceratonia* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 118. 1838.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Araña gato, Aruña gato, Bejuco zarza, Roseta, Zarza (Dominican Republic), Rose marron (Haiti), Croc-chien, Gratte-jambe, Amourette-grand-bois (Lesser Antilles), Zarza (Puerto Rico), Black ambret, Climbing mimosa (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 145, 340.
- Mimosa circinalis* L. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.
- Mimosa comosa* Sw. = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.
- Mimosa cornigera* L. = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Mimosa cyclocarpa* Jacq. = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.
- Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1029. 1806, var. *debilis*  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and South America.  
References: 1, 145.
- Mimosa diplacantha* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 30: 424. 1875.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 145.
- Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 405. 1869, var. *diplotricha*

- Mimosa invisa* Mart., Flora 20: 121. 1837.  
Distribution: Native in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 145, 156, 175, 301.
- Mimosa distachya* Cav. var. *oligacantha* (DC.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 83. 1991; *Mimosa oligacantha* DC., Prodr. 2: 429. 1825. Type: Colombia, Bertero *s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Rompe camisa, Zarza blanca (Cuba).  
References: 3, 145, 175, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 409. 1842; *Acacia domingensis* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 464. 1825.  
*Mimosa mornicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 228. 1912.  
*Mimosa buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 89. 1925.  
*Mimosa azuensis* Britton ex Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 164. 1928.  
*Mimosa farisii* Leonard ex Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 164. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Zarza (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 145.
- Mimosa dominicana* Desv. = *Mimosa casta* L.
- Mimosa dulcis* Roxb. = *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
- Mimosa ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 440. 1928. Type: Cuba, Ekman 15174 (Holotype: B†, Isotype: NY).  
*Mimosa moaensis* Britton & P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 171. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 156, 175.
- Mimosa extranea* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 433. 1875.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Mimosa fagaracantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 81. 1866. Type: Cuba, Wright 2390 (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: GH, NY, YU).  
*Mimosa pulverulenta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 439. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Granadillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 175.
- Mimosa fagifolia* L. = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Mimosa farisii* Leonard ex Britton & Rose = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.
- Mimosa farnesiana* L. = *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- Mimosa fastuosa* Jacq. = *Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.
- Mimosa filicifolia* Lam. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Mimosa gigas* L. = *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Mimosa glauca* L. = *Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico
- Mimosa glomerata* Forssk. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt
- Mimosa guadalupensis* Pers. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.
- Mimosa inga* L. = *Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*
- Mimosa ingoides* Rich. = *Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.
- Mimosa invisa* Mart. = *Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *diplotricha*
- Mimosa juliflora* Sw. = *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.
- Mimosa lacustris* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
- Mimosa latifolia* L. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*
- Mimosa latisiliqua* L. = *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.
- Mimosa laurina* Sw. = *Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Mimosa lebeck* L. = *Albizia lebeck* (L.) Benth.
- Mimosa leonardii* Britton & Rose ex Rose & Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 256. 1927. Type: Hispaniola: Haiti, Leonard 9105 (Holotype: US, Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Mimosa leucocephala* Lam. = *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *Leucocephala*
- Mimosa longifolia* Andrews = *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.
- Mimosa lutea* Mill. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Mimosa macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Mimosa malacocentra* Benth. = *Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir.
- Mimosa mangensis* Jacq. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*
- Mimosa moaensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mimosa ekmanii* Urb.
- Mimosa mornicola* Urb. = *Mimosa domingensis* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.
- Mimosa muricata* L. = *Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Mimosa nilotica* L. = *Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.
- Mimosa nutans* Pers. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt
- Mimosa oligacantha* DC. = *Mimosa distachya* Cav. var. *oligacantha* (DC.) Barneby
- Mimosa paniculata* H. West = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Mimosa parvifoliolata* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 22. 1976. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, Liogier 21300 (Lectotype: SDM, Isolectotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 145.
- Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Mimosa pigra* L.
- Mimosa peregrina* L. = *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.
- Mimosa pernambucana* L. = *Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.
- Mimosa pigra* L., Cent. Pl. 1, 13. 1755, *typ. conserv.*
- Mimosa asperata* sensu authors, non L.
- Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1037. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
Common Names: Amourette-rivière, Amourette violet, Banglin, Sensitiva mimosa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 6, 58, 132, 145, 175.
- Mimosa plena* L. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
- Mimosa polydactyla* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1033. 1806.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent) and Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.  
References: 1, 145.
- Mimosa polystachya* L. = *Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polystachya*
- Mimosa portoricensis* Jacq. = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Mimosa procera* Roxb. = *Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.
- Mimosa prostrata* Lam. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.



- Mimosa pudica* L., Sp. Pl. 518. 1753, var. *pudica*  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Sensitive plant (Bahamas), Dormidera, Dormilona, Maldita, Morivivi, Sensitiva cimarrona, Sensitiva, Vergonzosa (Cuba), Honte, Sensitive, Mori-viví, Moriviví, Muere vivir, Quitém tranquille, Ronte, Viví morí, Vivir morir (Dominican Republic), Feuilles honte, Feuilles l'endormi, La honteuse, More-viví, Mouri levé, Quint'em tranquille (Haiti), Shame weed (Jamaica), Honteuse, Honteuse femelle, Marie-honte, Mayhont, Sensitive plant, Ti mawi (Lesser Antilles), Mimosa, Moriviví, Sensitiva (Puerto Rico), Sensitive plant (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 175, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *hispida* Brenan, Kew Bull. 10: 186. 1955. Type: Java, *Junghuhn* 719 (Holotype: K).  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), and Trinidad.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 145, 175.
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC., Prodr. 2: 426. 1825; *Mimosa tetrandra* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1032. 1806.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, and Trinidad, and South America.  
 References: 3, 145, 175, 404.
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 211. 1857; *Mimosa unijuga* Walp. & Duchass., Linnaea 23: 744. 1851. Type: Guadeloupe, *Duchassaing s.n.* (Lectotype: GOET).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Honteuse, Honteuse femelle, Marie-honte, Mayhont, Sensitive plant, Ti mawi (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 145.
- Mimosa pulverulenta* Urb. = *Mimosa fagaracantha* Griseb.  
*Mimosa punctata* L. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
*Mimosa purpurea* L. = *Calliandra purpurea* (L.) Benth.
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 298. 1991; *Schrankia leptocarpa* DC., Prodr. 2: 443. 1825; *Leptoglottis leptocarpa* (DC.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 458. 1925.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 145, 323.
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 297. 1991; *Mimosa tetragona* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 56. 1810.  
*Leptoglottis hamata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 15: 458. 1925; *Schrankia hamata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1042. 1806.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.  
 References: 145, 175.
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 65: 297. 1991.  
*Morongia distachya* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 194. 1903.  
*Morongia leptoclada* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 194. 1903.  
*Morongia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 357. 1924; *Schrankia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 267. 1900; *Leptoglottis portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 140. 1928.  
*Schrankia distachya* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 136. 1885, non DC.  
*Schrankia leptocarpa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 263. 1881, non DC.  
*Schrankia leptocarpa* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 51. 1988, non DC.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 145.  
*Mimosa retusa* Jacq. = *Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa rugata* Lam. = *Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa saman* Jacq. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
*Mimosa scabrella* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 387. 1841.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
 References: 158, 159, 383.  
*Mimosa senegal* L. = *Vachellia senegal* (L.) Britton  
*Mimosa speciosa* Jacq. = *Albizia lebbbeck* (L.) Benth.  
*Mimosa tamarindifolia* L. = *Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa tenuifolia* L. = *Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*  
*Mimosa tergemina* L. = *Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth.  
*Mimosa tetragona* Poir. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby  
*Mimosa tetrandra* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Mimosa pudica* L. var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.  
*Mimosa thyrsoidea* Griseb. = *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze var. *bimucronata*  
*Mimosa tortuosa* L. = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Mimosa trichodes* Jacq. = *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Mimosa unguis-cati* L. = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
*Mimosa unijuga* Walp. & Duchass. = *Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
*Mimosa villosa* Sw. = *Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
*Mimosa virgata* L. = *Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Mimosa viva* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753. Type: Jamaica, Sloane, Voy. Jamaica 2: 58, t. 182, fig. 7. 1725.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 145, 175.  
*Mora abbottii* Rose & Leonard, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 218. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Common Name: Col, Coi (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.  
*Mora ekmanii* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 218. 1930; *Dimorphandra ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 4. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Coy, Col, Coi (Dominican Republic), Tabernon montagne, Tavernon montagne (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.  
*Morongia distachya* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

*Morongia leptoclada* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

*Morongia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby

*Mucuna altissima* (Jacq.) DC. = *Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.

*Mucuna fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 371. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Mucuna mutisiana* DC., Prodr. 2: 406. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Central America, and South America.

Reference: 254 (*Liogier* 112766).

*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 405. 1825, var. *pruriens*; *Dolichos pruriens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1162. 1759; *Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 399. 1787.

*Stizolobium prurinum* (Wight) Piper, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 30: 54. 1917.

Distribution: Exotic and naturalized in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Mexico, and South America; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Cow itch (Bahamas), Cadjuet, Pica-pica (Cuba), Cowitch (Jamaica), Cowitch, Poil-à-gratter, Pois-gratter (Lesser Antilles), Picapica (Puerto Rico), Cow-itch (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 150, 230.

*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck, Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 11: 187. 1893; *Mucuna utilis* Wall. ex Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. 1: t. 280. 1840.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Café brazili, Kafé go bouwo, Portuguese coffee (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1

*Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 36. 1917, var. *sloanei*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Granganilla (Cuba), Ojo de buey, Yeux bourrique, Zié bourrique (Haiti), Horse-eye bean (Jamaica), Z'yeux à boeuf, Z'yeux-bourrique (Lesser Antilles), Horse-eye bean, Mato, Ojo de buey (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 150.

*Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 399. 1787; *Dolichos urens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1162. 1759.

*Dolichos altissimus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760; *Mucuna altissima* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 405. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco jairey, Cairel, Jairey, Ojo de borrico, Ojo de buey, Ojo de caballo, Pica-pica (Cuba), Fogaraté, Fogarté, Guimate, Masasá, Mate, Torteza (Dominican Republic), Gé bourrique, Gros pois poulleux, Oeil de bourrique, Ojo de buey, Yeux bourrique, Zié bourrique, Z'yeux bourrique (Haiti), Ox-eye bean (Jamaica), Canicroc, Sea bean, Z'yeux-bourrique, Z'yeux canique noir (Lesser Antilles), Mato, Tortera (Puerto Rico), Oxeye bean (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58.

*Mucuna utilis* Wall. ex Wight = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck

*Muelleria frutescens* (Aubl.) Standl., Trop. Woods 34: 41. 1933.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 301, 390.

*Myriadenus tetraphyllus* (L.) Desv. = *Zornia myriadena* Benth.

*Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bálsamo de Guatemala, Guatemala (Cuba), Sereipo (Dominican Republic), Cereipo (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 7, 58, 131, 132, 301, 323.

*Myrospermum pereirae* Royle = *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms var. *pereirae* (Royle) Harms

*Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms var. *pereirae* (Royle) Harms, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 95. 1908; *Myrospermum pereirae* Royle, Man. Mat. Med., ed. 2, 414. 1853.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bálsamo del Perú, Bálsamo de tolu, Guatemala (Cuba), Bálsamo del Perú (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131, 132, 151, 158, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Neltuma constricta* (Sarg.) Britton & Rose = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

*Neltuma glandulosa* (Torr.) Britton & Rose = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

*Neltuma juliflora* (Sw.) Raf. = *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

*Neltuma neomexicana* Britton & Rose = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

\**Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 426. 1924; *Rudolphia volubilis* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 452. 1801; *Butea volubilis* (Willd.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 279. 1807.

*Erythrina cordifolia* Juss. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 414. 1825.

*Erythrina portoricensis* Desf., Tabl. École Bot. 191. 1804; *Rudolphia portoricensis* (Desf.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 161. 1830.

*Rudolphia scandens* Poir., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 46: 419. 1827.

*Rudolphia sericea* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 241. 1840.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Bejuco de alambre, Bejuco colorado, Bejuco prieto (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 32, 58, 61.

*Nephromeria sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.

*Neptunia floridana* Small = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

*Neptunia lindheimeri* B.L. Rob. = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

*Neptunia mazatlana* Britton & Rose = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*

*Neptunia oleracea* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 654. 1790.

*Desmanthus lacustris* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1044. 1806; *Mimosa lacustris* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 55. 1806.

*Desmanthus natans* (Vahl) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1044. 1806.

*Desmanthus stolonifer* DC., Prodr. 2: 444. 1825; *Neptunia stolonifera* (DC.) Guill., Perr. & A. Rich., Fl. Seneg. Tent. 239. 1832.

*Neptunia prostrata* (Lam.) Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 356. 1883; *Mimosa prostrata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 10. 1783.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 108, 158, 175.
- Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 355. 1842; *Mimosa plena* L., Sp. Pl. 519. 1753; *Desmanthus plenus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1045. 1806.
- Desmanthus comosus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 475. 1845.
- Desmanthus polyphyllus* DC., Prodr. 2: 444. 1825; *Neptunia polyphylla* (DC.) Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 129. 1840.
- Desmanthus punctatus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1047. 1806; *Mimosa punctata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1311. 1759.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Water dead-and-awake (Jamaica), Acacia jaune, Pompon jaune, Pompon-mare (Lesser Antilles), Desmanto amarillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 175.
- Neptunia polyphylla* (DC.) Benth. = *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
- Neptunia prostrata* (Lam.) Baill. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
- Neptunia pubescens* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 356. 1842.
- Acacia insularis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 464. 1845.
- Neptunia floridana* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 138. 1898; *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *floridana* (Small) B.L. Turner, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 46: 89. 1951.
- Neptunia lindheimeri* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 33: 333. 1998; *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *lindheimeri* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Turner, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 46: 88. 1951.
- Neptunia mazatlana* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 182. 1928.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 156, 175.
- Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *floridana* (Small) B.L. Turner = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*
- Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *lindheimeri* (B.L. Rob.) B.L. Turner = *Neptunia pubescens* Benth. var. *pubescens*
- Neptunia stolonifera* (DC.) Guill. = *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
- Neurocarpum cajanifolium* C. Presl = *Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*
- Neurocarpum ellipticum* Desv. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*
- Neurocarpum falcatum* (Lam.) DC. = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*
- Notodon cayensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin
- Notodon gracilis* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin
- Notodon roigii* Britton & P. Wilson = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin
- Notodon savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin
- Obolonga zanonii* Barneby = *Cojoba zanonii* (Barneby) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Odonia tomentosa* Bertol. = *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Ormocarpum aristatum* (Jacq.) Desv. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.
- Ormocarpum striatum* Desv. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin
- Ormocarpum sulcatum* P. Beauv. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin
- Ormosia dasycarpa* sensu Bello = *Ormosia krugii* Urb.
- Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 366. 1908. Type: Jamaica, Harris 9241 (Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Red nickel (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 414, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ormosia krugii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 320. 1899. Type: Puerto Rico, Sintenis 1886 (Lectotype: US).
- Ormosia dasycarpa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 256. 1881, non Jacks.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
Common Names: Palo de peonía, Palo de peronía, Palo de peronila, Peonía, Peronía, Peronila (Dominican Republic), Bois nan non (Haiti), Caconier blanc, Caconier (Lesser Antilles), Palo de matos, Palo de peronías, Peronía (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 414.
- Ormosia macrocalyx* Ducke, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 137. 1922. Type: Brazil, Ducke 7345 (Isotype: BM).  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 254.
- Ormosia monosperma* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 321. 1899; *Sophora monosperma* Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788. Type: West Indies (presumed St. Vincent), Anderson s.n. (?Holotype: BM).  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Angelin, Bastard nickers, Bois fougé, Bois oui, Caconi rouge, Dédéfouden, Grain l'église, Jumbie, Jumbi beads, Pwa bwa wawi, Snakewood, Wawai (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 414.
- Orobos domingensis* (Willd.) Spreng. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
- Oxyrhynchus insularis* (Britton) Piper = *Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandegee
- Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandegee, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 4: 271. 1912.
- Dolichos insularis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 195. 1920; *Oxyrhynchus insularis* (Britton) Piper, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 48. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Island bean (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45.
- Pachyrhizus angulatus* A. Rich. ex DC. = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.
- Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 311. 1905; *Dolichos erosus* L., Sp. Pl. 726. 1753; *Cacara erosa* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 165. 1891.
- Dolichos bulbosus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1021. 1763.
- Pachyrhizus angulatus* A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 2: 401. 1825.
- Stizolobium domingense* Spreng, Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 525. 1826.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), United States (FL), South America, and Old World tropics. Widely cultivated; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Jícama de agua, Jícama dulce (Cuba), Auyén, Auyey, Batata de burro, Jícama, Jícamo (Dominican Republic), Maldioc,

- Patte la couete, Patte la cuete, Pois cochon, Pois maldioc, Pois maniol (Haiti), Patate-cochon, Pois-patate, Yam bean (Lesser Antilles), Habilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 30, 31, 58, 150, 158, 295, 309.
- Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 281. 1827;  
*Dolichos tuberosus* Lam., Encycl. 2: 296. 1786; *Cacara tuberosa* (Lam.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 424. 1924.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Old World tropics; native to South America.  
Common Names: Pois manioc (Haiti), Haba de tocón, Sincamas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131.
- Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I. C. Nielsen = *Falcataria moluccana* Miq.  
*Parkia biglobosa* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex G. Don, Hort. Brit. 277. 1830.  
*Inga faeculifera* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 59. 1825.  
*Parkia roxburghii* sensu Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 227. 1943, non G. Don  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 566.
- Parkia pedunculata* (Roxb.) J.F. Macbr., Contrib. Gray Herb. n.s. 59: 19. 1919.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; introduced from India.  
References: 566.
- Parkia roxburghii* G. Don = *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.  
*Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 5: 33. 1910.  
*Parkia roxburghii* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 397. 1832.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia, NE India, and the Philippines.  
References: 7, 566.
- Parkinsonia aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 375. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Jerusalem thorn (Bahamas), Espinillo, Junco amarillo, Junco marino, Pararrayo, Pelo de rayo (Cuba), Acacia, Acacia de los masones, Aroma extranjera, Bayahonda blanca, Cambrón, Capinillo, Lluvia de oro, Pino japonés, Retama, Siempre viva (Dominican Republic), Madame Naiz, Madame Yass (Haiti), Jerusalem thorn (Jamaica), Acacia savane, Arrête-boeuf, Arrête-nègre, Bois-caca-rat, Holy thorn, Jerusalem thorn, Royal cashiaw (Lesser Antilles), Flor de mayo, Flor de rayo, Palo de rayo (Puerto Rico), Horsebean, Jerusalem thorn (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Parosela domingensis* (DC.) Millsp. = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*  
*Parosela domingensis* (DC.) A. Heller = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*  
*Parosela domingensis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *portoricana* Barneby  
*Pauletia aculeata* Cav. = *Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.  
*Pauletia multinervia* Kunth = *Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.  
*Peirania bahamensis* (Mill.) Britton & Rose = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Peirania bucheriae* Moldenke = *Chamaecrista bucheriae* (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Peirania haitiensis* Britton & Rose = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*  
*Peirania inaguensis* Britton & Rose = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *inaguensis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Peirania jamaicensis* Britton & Rose = *Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Peirania multijuga* (Rich.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*  
*Peirania polyphylla* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*  
*Peirania turquinae* Britton & Rose = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Peltophorum adnatum* Griseb. = *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby  
*Peltophorum africanum* Sond., Linnaea 23: 35. 1850.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.  
Reference: 7.  
*Peltophorum bertereanum* Urb. = *Peltophorum dubium* var. *bertereanum* (Urb.) Barneby  
*Peltophorum brasiliense* Urb. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 343. 1825, var. *dubium*; *Caesalpinia dubia* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 343. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and North America; native to South America.  
References: 1, 294.  
*Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby, Brittonia 48: 180. 1996., Fl. Brit. W. I. 206. 1860; *Peltophorum adnatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 206. 1860; *Brasilettia adnata* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891; *Caesalpinia adnata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 84. 1889. Type: Bahamas, *Swainson s.n.* (Isotype: K).  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Names: Horse bush (Bahamas), Moruro abey, Moruro de costa, Moruro de sabana, Palo de perico, Sabicú colorado, Zapatero (Cuba).  
References: 3, 45, 30, 397.  
*Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *bertereanum* (Urb.) Barneby, Brittonia 48: 180. 1996; *Peltophorum bertereanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 286. 1900. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero* 296.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Abey, Abey hembra, Guatapanal (Dominican Republic), L'abbé rouge (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 397.  
*Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne  
*Peltophorum inerme* Náves ex Fern.-Vill. = *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne  
*Peltophorum linnaei* Benth. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 2: 755. 1927; *Inga pterocarpa* DC., Prodr. 2: 441. 1825.  
*Brasilettia ferruginea* (Decne.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 164. 1891; *Caesalpinia ferruginea* Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 462. 1834; *Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 2: 279. 1864.

- Peltophorum inerme* Naves ex Fern.-Vill. in F.M. Blanco, Fl. Filip., ed. 3, 4: Nov. App. 69. 1880.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Flamboyant amarillo (Dominican Republic), Flamboyán amarillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 7, 19, 58, 150, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pentaclethra macroloba* (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 201. 1891.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and Trinidad.  
References: 301, 390.
- Periandra berteriana* (DC.) Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 58. 1837; *Clitoria berteriana* DC., Prodr. 2: 235. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Perlebia baubinioides* Mart. = *Bauhinia baubinioides* (Mart.) Britton & Rose
- Phanera coccinea* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 37. 1790; *Bauhinia coccinea* (Lour.) DC., Prodr. 2: 516. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native of Asia.  
Reference: 230.
- Phanera purpurea* (L.) Benth. = *Bauhinia purpurea* L.
- Phanera variegata* (L.) Benth. = *Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *variegata*
- Phaseolus adenanthus* G. Mey. = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Phaseolus antillanus* Urb. = *Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC. = *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.
- Phaseolus calcaratus* Roxb. = *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
- Phaseolus caracalla* L. = *Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc.
- Phaseolus caribaeus* Eaton & C. Wright = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
- Phaseolus chrysanthos* Savi = *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
- Phaseolus cochleatus* Bello = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Phaseolus cochleatus* Bello var. *pallidus* Bello = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Phaseolus cochleatus* Bello var. *violaceus* Bello = *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Phaseolus dumosus* Macfad. = *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.
- Phaseolus elegans* Piper = *Vigna elegans* (Piper) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Phaseolus gracilis* Poepp. ex Benth. = *Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.
- Phaseolus lanceolatus* Bello = *Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.
- Phaseolus lathyroides* L. = *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.
- Phaseolus longepedunculatus* Mart. ex Benth. = *Macroptilium longepedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.
- Phaseolus longifolius* Benth. = *Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.
- Phaseolus lunatus* L., Sp. Pl. 724. 1753.
- Phaseolus portoricensis* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 253. 1826.
- Phaseolus polystachios* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 194. 1988, non (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Margarita, North America, and Old World; native to tropical America, probably South America; widely cultivated.
- Common Names: Lima bean (Bahamas), Frijol caballero, Frijol caballero negro, Frijol de la tierra, Frijol de la tierra negro, Frijol de lima, Frijolito, Habas de lima (Cuba), Haba, Habas (Dominican Republic), Pois de souche, Pois souche (Haiti), Broad bean (Jamaica), Haba, Haba lima (Puerto Rico), Lima bean (Virgin Islands).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 71, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Phaseolus marinus* Burm. = *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.
- Phaseolus max* L. = *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
- Phaseolus ovatus* Benth. = *Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.
- Phaseolus peduncularis* Kunth = *Vigna peduncularis* (Kunth) Fawc. & Rendle var. *peduncularis*
- Phaseolus polystachios* sensu Liogier = *Phaseolus lunatus* L.
- Phaseolus portoricensis* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Phaseolus lunatus* L.
- Phaseolus ricciardianus* Ten. = *Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
- Phaseolus savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.
- Phaseolus semierectus* L. = *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.
- Phaseolus trichocarpus* C. Wright = *Vigna trichocarpa* (C. Wright) A. Delgado
- Phaseolus vexillatus* L. = *Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L., Sp. Pl. 723. 1753.
- Phaseolus dumosus* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 279. 1837.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), North America, and Old World tropics. Widely cultivated; native to tropical America, probably Mexico and Central America.
- Common Names: Frijol colorado, Frijol común, Frijol de Veracruz, Frijol mulato, Frijol negro, Frijol prieto (Cuba), Frijol, Frijol colorado, Habichuela blanca, Habichuela, Habichuela colorada, Habichuela negra, Judia (Dominican Republic), Haricots rouges, Haricots verts, Pois beurre, Pois blanc, Pois de souche, Pois indien, Pois la maniere, Pois noir, Pois nourrice, Pois rouge, Pois souche, Pois tendre, Pois valet (Haiti), Habichuela (Puerto Rico), Field bean, Kidney bean (Virgin Islands).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 71, 137, 224, 323, 419.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- \**Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 294. 1900; *Robinia aculeata* Vahl, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 300. 1793. Type: U.S. Virgin Islands: St. Thomas, Vahl s.n. (Holotype: C).
- Aeschynomene aristata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 59. 1797; *Ormocarpum aristatum* (Jacq.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 4: 308. 1826; *Poiretia aristata* (Jacq.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 122. 1813; *Pictetia aristata* (Jacq.) DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825.
- Pictetia squamata* (Vahl) DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825; *Robinia squamata* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 88. 1794.
- Robinia squamosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 224. 1804. (orthographic variant of *R. squamata*).
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Names: Tachuela, Tachuelo (Dominican Republic), Galle-galle (Haiti), Tachuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 6, 7, 19, 44, 58.

\**Pictetia angustifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 73. 1866; *Belairia angustifolia* (Griseb.) Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 11. 1975; *Belairia angustifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 431. 1978. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2321* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 44, 156.

*Pictetia arborescens* Borhidi = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia aristata* (Jacq.) DC. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

*Pictetia cubensis* Bisse = *Pictetia marginata* C. Wright

*Pictetia desvauxii* DC. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

\**Pictetia marginata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 10: 97. 1873. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2320* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: GOET, K).

*Pictetia cubensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 9. 1975.

*Pictetia sessilifolia* C.H. Wright, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 411. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Carrasquilla, Carrasquillo, Jamagüey de tres hojas, Jamaquey de tres hojas, Yamaquey de tres hojas, Zarcilla, Yamaquey (Cuba).

References: 3, 7, 12, 30, 44.

\**Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 56. 1999; *Belairia mucronata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 179. 1860. Type: Cuba, *Wright 1598* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: multi).

*Belairia parvifoliola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 19. 1914.

*Belairia savannarum* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 11. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 44, 156, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Pictetia nipensis* (Urb.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 65. 1999; *Belairia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 451. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 10001* (Holotype: S, Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 44, 156.

\**Pictetia obcordata* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC, Isotype: NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Tachuela (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 44, 123, 156.

*Pictetia sessilifolia* C.H. Wright = *Pictetia marginata* C. Wright

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *desvauxii* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *elongata* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *monophylla* Urb. & Ekman = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *obovata* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *pleonophylla* Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *ternata* (DC.) Urb. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

\**Pictetia spinosa* (A. Rich.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 63. 1999; *Belairia spinosa* A. Rich., Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 513. 1845. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P, Isotype: G).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 44.

*Pictetia squamata* (Vahl) DC. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.

\**Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 56: 45. 1999; *Ormocarpum sulcatum* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 96. 1807. Type: Dominican Republic, ? *Jussieu* (Holotype: P-JU).

*Ormocarpum striatum* Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 4: 307. 1826.

*Pictetia arborescens* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 431. 1978.

*Pictetia desvauxii* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825; *Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *desvauxii* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 296. 1900.

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 295. 1900; *Robinia spinifolia* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 78. 1814.

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *elongata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1929.

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *monophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1929.

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 296. 1900.

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *pleonophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.

*Pictetia spinifolia* (Desv.) Urb. var. *ternata* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 296. 1900; *Pictetia ternata* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 94. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Zarcilla (Cuba), Cruz de copeyar, Palo de tabaco, Rabasco, Tabaco (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ébène, Galle-galle, Gati-galle, Gratte-galle (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 12, 30, 44.

*Pictetia ternata* DC. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin

*Piptadenia peregrina* (L.) Benth. = *Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.

*Piptadenia stenadenia* Griseb. = *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt

*Piscidia carthaginensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760. Type: Colombia.

*Ichthyomethia acuminata* S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 9: 249. 1919.

*Ichthyomethia piscipula* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, non Hitchc.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Dogwood (Lesser Antilles), Ventura (Puerto Rico), Fish poison (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 131, 151, 301, 401.

*Piscidia cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 229. 1912; *Canizaresia cubensis* (Urb.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 69. 1920; *Ichthyomethia cubensis* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 9: 251. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Ciruelillo, Mayito (Cuba).

References: 3, 12, 156, 401.

*Piscidia ekmanii* Rudd, Phytologia 18: 485. 1969. Type: Haiti, *Ekman H-4517* (Holotype: S, Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Bois ivrant (Haiti).

References: 7, 401.

*Piscidia erythrina* L. = *Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.

- Piscidia havanensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 362. 1926; *Ichthyomethia havanensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 34. 1917. Type: Cuba, León & Roca 6194 (NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Guamá candelón, Guamá hediondo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 12, 156, 401.
- Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 4: 436. 1891; *Erythrina piscipula* L., Sp. Pl. 707. 1753; *Ichthyomethia piscipula* (L.) Hitchc., Gard. & Forest 4: 472. 1891. Type: Jamaica, Sloane s.n. *Ichthyomethia communis* S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 9: 247. 1919. *Piscidia erythrina* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1155. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America; introduced in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Fish poison, Jamaica dogwood (Bahamas), Candelón, Guamá candelón (Cuba), Dogwood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 45, 158, 401.
- Pisum sativum* L., Sp. Pl. 727. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Chicharo (Cuba), Arveja, Chicharo, Guisantes (Dominican Republic), Guisante, Petit(s) pois, Pois France, Pois verts (Haiti), Guisante, Pitipúa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 131, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pithecellobium abbottii* Rose & Leonard = *Abarema abbottii* (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium adinocephalum* Donn. Sm. = *Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britton & Rose ex Record
- Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*
- Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb. var. *intermedium* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*
- Pithecellobium alexandri* Urb. var. *troyanum* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *troyana* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium arboreum* (L.) Urb. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Pithecellobium arboreum* (L.) Urb. var. *filifolium* Kitan. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb. = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium asplenifolium* Griseb. subsp. *mayarense* Borhidi = *Abarema asplenifolia* (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium bacona* Urb. = *Pseudosamanea cubana* (Britton & P. Wilson) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium* x *bahamense* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 38. 1902. Type: Bahamas, Northrop & Northrop 605 (Lectotype: NY, Isolectotype: NY).
- Pithecellobium mucronatum* Britton in G.B. Shattuck, Bahama Islands 254. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Names: Bahama cat's-claw, Ram's horn (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 115, 156, 175.
- Pithecellobium berterooanum* (Balb. ex DC.) Benth. = *Albizia berterooana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Pithecellobium calliandriflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.
- Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britton) C.J. Niezgodá & L.I. Nevling = *Albizia carbonaria* Britton
- Pithecellobium caribaeum* Urb. = *Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart, var. *niopoides*
- Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 201. 1844; *Mimosa circinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753; *Feuillea circinalis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891; *Inga circinalis* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1023. 1806.
- Inga spinifolia* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 72. 1814; *Pithecellobium spinifolium* (Desv.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 200. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cinazo, Garzigal, Mange cabrite (Dominican Republic), Campeche marron, Galle-galle, Gati-galle, Gatigal, Gatzibal, Manger cabrite (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 115, 175.
- Pithecellobium comosum* (Sw.) Benth. = *Calliandra comosa* (Sw.) Benth.
- Pithecellobium cubense* Bisse = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Pithecellobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Mart. = *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.
- Pithecellobium cynodonticum* Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(2): 13. 1997. Type: Hispaniola: Haiti, Zanoni et al. 35073 (Holotype: JBSD, Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 115, 156.
- Pithecellobium discolor* Britton = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium domingense* Alain, Phytologia 47: 171. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.
- Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 199. 1844; *Mimosa dulcis* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 67. 1798; *Feuillea dulcis* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891; *Inga dulcis* (Roxb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1005. 1806.
- Inga leucantha* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 495. 1845.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States (FL), and Old World; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Inga dulce, Joroco, Tamarindo chino (Cuba), Jina, Jina extranjera (Dominican Republic), Acacia à bracelets, Diabelle (Guadeloupe), Guamá americano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 115, 175, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pithecellobium filicifolium* (Lam.) Benth. = *Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Pithecellobium filipes* (Vent.) Benth. = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium flavovirens* Britton = *Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.
- Pithecellobium fragrans* (Macfad.) Benth. = *Albizia berterooana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Pithecellobium glaucum* Urb. = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium guadalupense* Chapm. = *Pithecellobium keyense* Britton
- Pithecellobium guantanamoense* Britton = *Chloroleucon guantanamoense* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 573. 1875; *Inga histrix* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist.

- Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 471. 1845; *Feuilleea histrix* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891. Type: Cuba, *de la Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P-Rich.).
- Pithecellobium calliandriflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Bristly cat's-claw (Bahamas), Doble uña, Uña de gato, Manca montero, Carrasquillo (Cuba).
- References: 3, 7, 45, 115, 175.
- Pithecellobium impressum* Urb. = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb. = *Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. *jupunba*
- Pithecellobium jupunba* (Willd.) Urb. var. *alexandri* Urb. = *Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. *alexandri*
- Pithecellobium keyense* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 22. 1928. Type: Bahamas, *Coker 57* (Holotype: NY).
- Pithecellobium guadalupense* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 116. 1860.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Black bead, Ram's-horn (Bahamas), Arandela (Cuba).
- References: 3, 45, 115, 150, 156, 175.
- Pithecellobium latifolium* (L.) Benth. = *Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*
- Pithecellobium lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium leucospermum* Brandegees = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *leucospermum* (Brandegees) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium maestrense* Urb. = *Abarema maestrensis* (Urb.) Bässler
- Pithecellobium mangense* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*
- Pithecellobium micranthum* Benth. = *Vachellia acuífera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Pithecellobium mucronatum* Britton = *Pithecellobium* x *bahamense* North.
- Pithecellobium nervosum* Urb. = *Zapoteca nervosa* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.
- Pithecellobium niopoides* Spruce ex Benth. = *Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart var. *niopoides*
- Pithecellobium nipense* Britton = *Abarema nipensis* (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium obovale* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium oppositifolium* Urb. = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium pinetorum* Britton = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium prehensile* (C. Wright) Benth. = *Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
- Pithecellobium savannarum* Britton = *Abarema glauca* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium spinifolium* (Desv.) Benth. = *Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.
- Pithecellobium striolatum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 3. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Pithecellobium trinitense* Britton = *Abarema oppositifolia* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium truncatum* Britton = *Abarema obovalis* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth., J. Bot. 3: 200. 1844; *Mimosa unguis-cati* L., Sp. Pl. 517. 1753; *Inga unguis-cati* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1006. 1806; *Feuilleea unguis-cati* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891.
- Inga guadalupensis* (Pers.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 70. 1814; *Mimosa guadalupensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 262. 1806.
- Pithecellobium flavovirens* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 442. 1905.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Manca montero, Mancaperro (Cuba), Cinazo, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Bread-and-cheese, Privet (Jamaica), Bébèl, Bread and cheese, Bois crabbe, Collier-diable, Doctor Long, Griffé-chatte, Groven eye, Tendra à caulilou-rivière (Lesser Antilles), Escanbrón colorado, Rolón, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico), Black bead, Cat's claw (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 115, 123, 131, 132, 150, 175, 301, 323, 340.
- Pithecellobium vincentis* Benth. = *Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes
- Platymiscium trinitatis* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc. 4(suppl.): 82. 1860, var. *trinitatis*. Type: Trinidad, *Purdie 36* (Lectotype: K, Isolectotype: K).
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Trinidad and South America.
- References: 390, 406.
- Poeppegia excelsa* (Poepp.) A. Rich. = *Poeppegia procera* C. Presl
- Poeppegia procera* C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 16. 1830.
- Poeppegia excelsa* (Poepp.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 484. 1845.
- Ramirezia cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 12: t. 39. 1855.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Abey hembra, Tengue, Tengue amarillo, Tengue rojo (Cuba).
- Reference: 3.
- Poinciana bijuga* L. = *Caesalpinia vesicaria* L.
- Poinciana coriaria* Jacq. = *Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schldtl.
- Poinciana elata* L. = *Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble
- Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook. = *Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wall ex Hook.) Klotzsch
- Poinciana pauciflora* (Griseb.) Small = *Caesalpinia pauciflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Poinciana pulcherrima* L. = *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.
- Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook. = *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
- Poinciana spinosa* Molina = *Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose



- Poicniana clementis* Britton = *Poicniana myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose
- Poicniana eriostachys* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 332. 1930; *Caesalpinia eriostachys* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 88. 1844. Type: Costa Rica.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 405.
- Poicniana gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 333. 1930; *Caesalpinia gaumeri* Greenm., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(8): 330. 1912. Type: Mexico.  
*Caesalpinia guanensis* (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950; *Poicniana guanensis* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 333. 1930.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 39, 158, 405.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Poicniana glandulosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 336. 1930; *Caesalpinia glandulosa* Bertero in A. P. de Candolle, Prodr. 2: 482. 1825. Type: Hispaniola, Bertero 84 (Holotype: G-DC).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Rosa brava (Cuba).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 12, 30, 405.
- Poicniana guanensis* Britton = *Poicniana gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose
- Poicniana myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 334. 1930; *Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 66. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 1403* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: A).  
*Libidibia pauciflora* Griseb. var. *puberula* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 79. 1866.  
*Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *clementis* (Britton) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 6. 1992; *Poicniana clementis* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 333. 1930; *Caesalpinia clementis* (Britton) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950.  
*Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *hermeliae* (León) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 5. 1992; *Caesalpinia hermeliae* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950.  
*Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *hornei* (Britton) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 5. 1992; *Caesalpinia hornei* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 67. 1920.  
*Caesalpinia myabensis* Britton var. *subglaucula* (Britton) A. Barreto, Acta Bot. Cub. 89: 6. 1992; *Caesalpinia subglaucula* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 66. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 12, 39, 156, 405.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Poicniana nipensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Caesalpinia nipensis* Urb.
- Poicniana oblongifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose = *Poicniana pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Poicniana pellucida* (Vogel) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 334. 1930; *Caesalpinia pellucida* Vogel, Linnaea 10: 601. 1836. Type: Dominican Republic, *Ehrenberg s.n.* (Isotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 405.
- Poicniana pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 335. 1930; *Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *pinnata* in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 404. 1869; *Libidibia pinnata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 79. 1866. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2360* (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: GH, K, NY).
- Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *oblongifolia*, Fontqueria 48: 182. 1997; *Caesalpinia oblongifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 281. 1900; *Poicniana oblongifolia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 335. 1930.
- Caesalpinia pinnata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *oblongifolia* (Urb.) A. Barreto & Beyra var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz ex A. Barreto, Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 24: 24. 1998; *Poicniana savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 335. 1930; *Caesalpinia oblongifolia* Urb. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 25. 1975; *Caesalpinia savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 283. 1951.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Cacalote, Clavellina de costa, Dibidibi, Guaracabuya, Guatapaná (Cuba).  
References: 3, 12, 405.
- Poicniana savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Poicniana pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose
- Poiretia aristata* (Jacq.) Desv. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.
- Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 122. 1813; *Glycine punctata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1066. 1802.
- Poiretia refracta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866.  
*Poiretia scandens* Vent., Choix Pl. 7: t. 42. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 12.
- Poiretia refracta* Griseb. = *Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.  
*Poiretia scandens* Vent. = *Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.
- \**Poitea campanilla* DC., Prodr. 2: 263. 1825. Type: Hispaniola; Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 111.
- \**Poitea carinalis* (Griseb.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 65. 1993; *Sabinea carinalis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 183. 1859. Type: Dominica; *Imray s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
References: 1, 151, 111.
- \**Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 73. 1993; *Robinia dubia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 227. 1804; *Corynella dubia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 322. 1899. Type: "Martinique" (probably Hispaniola fide Urban, 1899), collector unknown (Holotype: P-LA).  
*Robinia polyantha* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1260. 1806.  
*Tephrosia moschata* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 2: 22. 1818.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Tabacuela morada, Tabacuelo morado (Dominican Republic), Bois bourro marron (Haiti).  
Reference: 111.
- \**Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 61. 1993; *Robinia florida* Vahl, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 300. 1793; *Sabinea florida* (Vahl) DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 92. 1825. Type: Puerto Rico, *West s.n.* (Holotype: C).  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 19, 58, 61, 111.
- \**Poitea galegoides* Vent., Choix Pl. 6: t. 36. 1807, var. *galegoides*.  
Type: Hispaniola; Dominican Republic, *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC, Isotype: G).  
*Poitea viciifolia* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 99. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Aritos, Sen amargo, Sen cimarrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 111.

\**Poitea galegoides* Vent. var. *stenophylla* Ekman ex Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 50. 1993. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Zanoni & Jiménez 45081* (Holotype: MONT, Isotypes: JBSD, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 8, 111.

\**Poitea glyciophylla* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 321. 1899; *Robinia glyciophylla* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 227. 1804; *Vilmorinia glyciophylla* (Poir.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 40. 1928. Type: "Martinique" (Haiti according to Urban, 1899), collector unknown (Holotype: P-LA).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Campanilla, Campanita, Colarito (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 111.

\**Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 77. 1993; *Corynella gracilis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 71. 1866; *Notodon gracilis* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 324. 1899. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2358* (Holotype: GOET).

*Bembicidium cubense* Rydb., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 68. 1920.

*Notodon cayensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 68. 1920.

*Notodon roigii* Britton & Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 24(4): 218. 1924.

*Notodon savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 69. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 12, 111, 156.

\**Poitea immarginata* (C. Wright) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 59. 1993; *Corynella immarginata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 333. 1869; *Sauvallella immarginata* (C. Wright) Rydb., Amer. J. Bot. 11: 480. 1924. Type: Cuba, *Wright 3530* (Holotype: GH).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 12, 111.

\**Poitea longiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 290. 1900; *Vilmorinia longiflora* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 40. 1928. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Mayerhoff s.n.* (Holotype: B†, fragment NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 111.

\**Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 291. 1900; *Clitoria multiflora* Sw., Prodr. 106. 1788; *Vilmorinia multiflora* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 239. 1825. Type: Hispaniola, *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: B-W, no. 13478, Isotype: BM).

*Poitea plumieri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 11. 1909 [as *plumierii*]; *Vilmorinia plumieri* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 41. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 111.

\**Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 69. 1993; *Corynella paucifolia* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 93. 1825. Type: Hispaniola: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC). *Corynella domingensis* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 461. 1841. *Corynitis domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 280. 1827.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Carga agua, Tabacuelo de vara, Tabacuelo morado (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 111.

*Poitea plumieri* Urb. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

\**Poitea punicea* (Urb.) Lavin, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 37: 66. 1993; *Sabinea punicea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 323. 1899. Type: Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 368* (Lectotype: MO, Isolectotype: F, G, GH, K, NY). *Sabinea florida* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 259. 1881, non DC.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 111.

*Poitea viciifolia* DC. = *Poitea galegoides* Vent. var. *galegoides*

*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre. = *Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi

*Poponax cowellii* Britton & Rose = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Poponax lutea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Poponax macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Poponax macracanthoides* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Poponax polypyridenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia polypyridenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Seigler & Ebinger

*Poponax tortuosa* (L.) Raf. = *Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Possira simplex* Sw. = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *simplex*

*Prioria copaifera* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 215. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Trinidad.

Reference: 2.

*Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl. = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*

*Prosopis domingensis* DC. = *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

*Prosopis glandulosa* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 2: 192. 1828, var. *glandulosa*; *Algarobia glandulosa* (Torr.) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 399. 1840; *Neltuma glandulosa* (Torr.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 186. 1928; *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 1658. 1926; *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell, New Mexico Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 15: 58. 1895.

*Neltuma constricta* (Sarg.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 186. 1928; *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *constricta* Sarg., Trees & Shrubs 2: 249. 1913.

*Neltuma neomexicana* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(3): 186. 1928.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Mexico; native to North America.

Common Names: Cambrón, Guatapaná, Lluvia de oro, Rincón de Melones (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 156, 175.

*Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *torreyana* (L.D. Benson) Johnst., Brittonia 14: 82. 1962; *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *torreyana* L.D. Benson, Amer. J. Bot. 28: 751. 1941.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Mexico; native to North America.

References: 156, 175.

*Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 447. 1825; *Mimosa juliflora* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788; *Neltuma juliflora* (Sw.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 119. 1838.

*Prosopis domingensis* DC., Prodr. 2: 447. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Montserrat), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Mesquite (Bahamas), Algarrobo del Brasil, Algarrobo exótico, Cambrón, Mesquite, Mezquite, Pluma de oro (Cuba),

- Bahahonde, Bahahunda, Bayahon, Bayahonda, Bayahonda blanca, Boahunda, Cambrón, Vallahonda (Dominican Republic), Bayarone français, Piquant bayahonde (Haiti), Cashaw (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 175, 224, 231, 323.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *constricta* Sarg. = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *torreyana* L.D. Benson = *Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *torreyana* (L.D. Benson) Johnst.
- Prosopis juliflora* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
- Prosopis limensis* Benth. = *Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
- Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 309. 1824.
- Prosopis limensis* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 350. 1841.
- Prosopis juliflora* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 359. 1924.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas); native to South America.  
Common Names: Algarroba del Hawaii, Bayahonda, Mesquite (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 58, 131.
- Pseudalbizia berteriana* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Albizia berteriana* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Pseudarthria viscida* (L.) Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 209. 1834.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia.  
Reference: 2.
- Pseudocassia spectabilis* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*
- Pseudocopaiva hymenifolia* (Moric.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Guibourtia hymenifolia* (Moric.) Leonard
- Pseudosamanea cubana* (Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1). 116. 1996; *Albizia cubana* Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 46. 1928. Type: Cuba, Britton 2050 (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).
- Pithecellobium bacona* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 434. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Bacona, Aimiquí (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 114, 156, 175, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psophocarpus palustris* Desv., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 9: 420. 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.  
Reference: 2.
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 403. 1825.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. Widely cultivated; native to southeast Asia.  
Common Names: Calasmismis (Cuba), Habichuela de alas, Habichuela de la princesa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 123, 131, 132, 158.
- Psoralea carthagenensis* Jacq. = *Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*
- Psoralea scandens* Mill. = *Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R.T. Clausen var. *scandens*
- Pterocarpus buxifolius* Murray = *Brya buxifolia* (Murray) Urb.
- Pterocarpus draco* L. = *Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.
- Pterocarpus glaber* Rchb. ex DC. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.
- Pterocarpus gummifer* Bertero ex DC. = *Ateleia gummifera* (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.
- Pterocarpus indicus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 904. 1802.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.  
Common Name: Terocarpo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 158, 391.
- Pterocarpus lunatus* L. = *Machaerium lunatum* (L.) Ducke
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 43(2): 187. 1874.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.  
Common Name: Terocarpo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 131, 158, 391.
- Pterocarpus microcarpus* Pers. = *Ateleia microcarpa* (Pers.) D. Dietr.
- Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 283. 1763.
- Pterocarpus draco* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1662. 1763.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Drago, Drague (Cuba), Drago, Dragon's blood (Dominican Republic), Bois nago, Bois pâle, Sandragon des Antilles, Santal des Antilles (Haiti), Dragon's blood tree (Jamaica), Palo de pollo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 131, 391.
- Pterocarpus robrii* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 79. 1791.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent) and Trinidad; native to South America.  
Reference: 390.
- Pterocarpus sapindoides* DC. = *Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.
- Pteromimosa bahamensis* (Benth.) Britton = *Mimosa bahamensis* Benth.
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi = *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep in M. Sanjappa, Legumes of India: 288. 1992; *Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi, Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 18: 16. 1947; *Dolichos lobatus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1047. 1802.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
References: 7, 150.
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 125. 1867, var. *phaseoloides*; *Dolichos phaseoloides* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 316. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Tobago; native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific Region.  
Common Names: Kudzú tropical (Cuba), Kudzu, Kurzu (Dominican Republic), Kudzu (Lesser Antilles), Kudzú, Kudzú tropical, Yerba kudzú (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 32, 58, 131, 392.
- Racosperma confusum* (Merr.) Pedley = *Acacia confusa* Merr.
- Racosperma decurrens* (Willd.) Pedley = *Acacia decurrens* Willd.

- Racosperma elongatum* (Sieber ex DC.) Pedley = *Acacia elongata* Sieber ex DC.
- Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews) Pedley = *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.
- Racosperma mangium* (Willd.) Pedley = *Acacia mangium* Willd.
- Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.) Pedley = *Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.
- Racosperma melanoxydon* (R. Br.) Pedley = *Acacia melanoxydon* R. Br.
- Racosperma neriifolium* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley = *Acacia neriifolia* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- Racosperma spirorbe* (Labill.) Pedley = *Acacia spirorbis* Labill.
- Ramirezia cubensis* A. Rich. = *Poepigia procera* C. Presl
- Reichardia decapetala* Roth = *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth.) Alst.
- Rhodopis lowdenii* Judd = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *lowdenii* (Judd) Alain
- Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 304. 1900, var. *planisiliqua*; *Erythrina planisiliqua* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1155. 1759.
- Butea peltata* (Willd.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 279. 1807; *Rudolphia peltata* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 453. 1801.
- Rudolphia rosea* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 149. 1808.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30.
- Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *lowdenii* (Judd) Alain, Phytologia Mem. 3: 404. 1985; *Rhodopis lowdenii* Judd, Sida 10: 203. 1984.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 149.
- Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 2: 384. 1825; *Glycine caribaea* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 67. 1787 ["1786"]; *Arcyphyllum caribaeum* (Jacq.) Elliott, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 1: 372. 1818.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
- Common Name: Peonía de sabana (Cuba).
- References: 6, 32, 132, 158, 389.
- Note: Not collected in Puerto Rico for more than a century.
- Rhynchosia erythrinoides* Schltld. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 587. 1830.
- Type: Mexico, *Schiede & Deppe s.n.* (Isotypes: BM, LE).
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 7, 389.
- Rhynchosia gundlachii* Urb. = *Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb.
- Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc., Taxon 16: 462. 1967.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa and Asia.
- References: 2, 158.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825; *Dolichos minimus* L., Sp. Pl. 726. 1753; *Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik., Vorles. Churpfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 354. 1787. Type: Jamaica, *Sloane s.n.* (Lectotype: BM).
- Phaseolus caribaeus* Eaton & C. Wright in A. Eaton, Man. Bot., ed. 8, 353. 1840.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *lutea* Eggers, Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 23(3): 43. 1879.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 204. 1891.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *pauciflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 204. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
- Common Names: Bejuco de cangrejo, Frijolillo, Marrullero, Peonía chica (Cuba), Bejuco de cangrejo, Frijolillo, Frijolito (Dominican Republic), Horse rub-down, Jumby bean (Lesser Antilles), Frijolillo, Habilla (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 158, 389.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *lutea* Eggers = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *normalis* Kuntze = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *pauciflora* Kuntze = *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
- Rhynchosia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 456. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 9497* (Holotype: S, Isotype: NY).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 389.
- Rhynchosia parvifolia* DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825. Type: Dominican Republic, *Bertero s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
- Common Name: Peonía (Cuba).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 150, 389.
- Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825; *Glycine phaseoloides* Sw., Prodr. 2: 105. 1788. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S).
- Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC. var. *precatória* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 74. 1866.
- Dolicholus pyramidalis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 415. 1924, not Lam.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Names: Peonía criolla (Cuba), Bejuco de paloma, Frijolillo colorado (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 389.
- Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC. var. *precatória* Griseb. = *Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.
- Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 318. 1918; *Dolichos pyramidalis* Lam., Encycl. 2: 296. 1786; *Dolicholus pyramidalis* (Lam.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 415. 1924. Type: Dominican Republic, *Plumier s.n.*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Bejuco pega-palo, Bejuco de pega-palo, Guatavo, Guatavo, Pega-palo, Pimandé, Pimangué (Dominican Republic), Liane bandée, Pimangué guatave (Haiti).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 389.
- Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 2: 385. 1825, var. *reticulata*; *Glycine reticulata* Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788; *Dolicholus reticulatus* (Sw.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 53. 1900. Type: Jamaica, *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S).
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

- Common Names: Bejuco rastrero, Peonía, Peonía blanca, Peonía criolla (Cuba), Bejuquito de sabana, Guatabo, Guatavo (Dominican Republic), Frijolillo, Habilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 389.
- Rhynchosia stenophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 48. 1928.  
Type: Haiti, Ekman 4529 (Holotype: S, Isotypes: K, GH, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 389.
- Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 320. 1918; *Dolicholus swartzii* Vail, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 108. 1899.  
Type: Florida, Blodgett s.n. (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: GH, NY).  
*Rhynchosia gundlachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 374. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico; reported by Urban (30) for Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bonaney-bean (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 5, 30, 45, 150, 389.
- Robinia aculeata* Vahl = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Robinia cubensis* Kunth = *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
*Robinia dubia* Poir. = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin  
*Robinia florida* Vahl = *Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin  
*Robinia glycyphylla* Poir. = *Poitea glycyphylla* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Robinia grandiflora* L. = *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Robinia latifolia* sensu Spreng. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Robinia polyantha* Sw. = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin  
*Robinia sepium* Jacq. = *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Robinia sericea* Poir. = *Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Robinia spinifolia* Desv. = *Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin  
*Robinia squamata* Vahl = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Robinia squamosa* Poir. = *Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Robinia violacea* Jacq. = *Lonchocarpus violaceus* (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Robinia violacea* Mill. = *Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Rudolphia peltata* Willd. = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*  
*Rudolphia portoricensis* (Desf.) Sweet = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton  
*Rudolphia rosea* Tussac = *Rhodopis planisiliqua* (L.) Urb. var. *planisiliqua*  
*Rudolphia scandens* Poir. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton  
*Rudolphia sericea* Steud. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton  
*Rudolphia volubilis* Willd. = *Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton  
*Sabinea carinalis* Griseb. = *Poitea carinalis* (Griseb.) Lavin  
*Sabinea florida* sensu Bello = *Poitea punicea* (Urb.) Lavin  
*Sabinea florida* (Vahl) DC. = *Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin  
*Sabinea punicea* Urb. = *Poitea punicea* (Urb.) Lavin  
*Sagotia triflora* (L.) Duchass. & Walp. = *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
*Samanea filipes* (Vent.) Britton & Rose = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 47. 1916; *Mimosa saman* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 15: 1800; *Calliandra saman* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 225. 1860; *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Muell., Select Pl., ed. 2, 12. 1876; *Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66: 252. 1897; *Feuillea saman* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 189. 1891; *Inga saman* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1024. 1806; *Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 216. 1844; *Zygia saman* (Jacq.) A. Lyons, Pl. Nam. Ed. 2, 503. 1907.  
*Acacia propinqua* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 466. 1846.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 114, 175, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.  
*Samanea valeuriana* Alain = *Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Sauvallella immarginata* (C. Wright) Rydb. = *Poitea immarginata* (C. Wright) Lavin  
*Schizolobium parabyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 240. 1919, var. *parabyba*; *Cassia parabyba* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 168. 1829 ["1925"]. Type: Brazil.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Old World; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 58, 158.  
*Schrankia distachya* sensu A. Stahl = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby  
*Schrankia hamata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby  
*Schrankia leptocarpa* DC. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby  
*Schrankia leptocarpa* sensu Bello = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby  
*Schrankia leptocarpa* sensu Liogier = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby  
*Schrankia portoricensis* Urb. = *Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby  
*Sciacassia siamea* (Lam.) Britton = *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senegalia angustifolia* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 113. 1928; *Mimosa angustifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 12. 1783, non Jacq. 1798.  
*Acacia scleroxyla* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 146. 1811-1813.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Common Names: Candelón, Córban, Taquito (Dominican Republic), Basilic arbre, Bois chandelle, Bois saane, Bois savane, Tendre à caillou, Tendre à caillou franc (Haiti), Acacia sauvage (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 122, 216.  
*Senegalia angustissima* (Mill.) Pedley = *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. *angustissima*  
*Senegalia grenadensis* Britton & Rose = *Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia laeta* (R. Br. ex Benth.) Siegler & Ebinger, Phytologia 91(1): 27. 2009; *Acacia laeta* R. Br. ex Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 508. 1842.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa and Asia.  
References: 3, 175.  
*Senegalia maschalocephala* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 118. 1928; *Acacia maschalocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 82. 1866. Type: Cuba, Wright 2395 (Holotype: GOET, Isotypes: NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Vergonzosa palo, Tocino (Cuba).

References: 3, 122, 132, 156, 216.

*Senegalia micrantha* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 115. 1928; *Acacia micrantha* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 526. 1875, *nom. illeg.*; *Cojoba micrantha* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 30. 1928; *Acacia parviflora* Little, Phytologia 6: 506. 1959. Type: Mexico, *Berlandier 3148* (Lectotype: K).

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and Mexico.

References: 7, 121, 122, 151, 216.

*Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 113. 1928; *Mimosa muricata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1311, 1504. 1759; *Acacia muricata* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1058. 1806.

*Acacia nudiflora* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1058. 1806.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique).

Common Names: Tantacayo, Tendre à caillou (Lesser Antilles), *Acacia nudosa*, Amarat, Cojoba, Tamarindillo, Tamarindo cimarrón (Puerto Rico), Spineless acacia (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 122, 131, 151.

*Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 120. 1928; *Acacia rugata* (Lam.) Buch.-Ham. ex Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 141. 1920; *Mimosa rugata* Lam., Encycl. 1: 20. 1783;

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 2, 216.

*Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger, Phytologia 91(1): 28. 2009; *Acacia polyacantha* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1079. 1806.

*Acacia suma* (Roxb.) Ham. ex Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 260. 1845.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent); native to Africa and Asia.

References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 61, 159, 252.

*Senegalia senegal* (L.) Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 538. 1930; *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1077. 1806; *Mimosa senegal* L., Sp. Pl. 521. 1753. Type: Africa.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands; native to Africa and Asia.

References: 7, 61.

*Senegalia tamarindifolia* (L.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 120. 1928; *Mimosa tamarindifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 523. 1753; *Acacia tamarindifolia* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1092. 1806.

*Senegalia grenadensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 120. 1928. Type: Grenada, *Broadway 1808*.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, and South America.

Common Names: Côte-lézard, Grand amourette (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 122, 175, 216, 323.

*Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 118. 1928, var. *tenuifolia*; *Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1091. 1806; *Mimosa tenuifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 523. 1753.

*Acacia martinicensis* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 495. 1845.

*Acacia microcephala* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 469. 1845.

*Acacia paniculata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4(2): 1074. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Araña gato, Bejuco cochino, Tocino (Cuba), *Acacia blanc*, *Acacia sauvage*, Amourette, Pompons blancs (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 175, 216, 323.

*Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 116. 1928; *Acacia vogeliana* Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (ed. 2), 1: 9. 1840.

*Lysiloma ambigua* (Vogel) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 28. 1928; *Acacia ambigua* Vogel, Linnaea 10: 100. 1836, *nom. illeg.*, non Hoffmanns, 1826.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).

Common Name: Macata-bourse bâlard (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 122, 156, 158, 216, 254.

*Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 119. 1928; *Acacia westiana* DC., Prodr. 2: 464. 1825.

*Acacia retusa* (Jacq.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 459. 1973; *Mimosa retusa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 34. 1760.

*Acacia guadalupensis* DC., Prodr. 2: 464. 1825.

*Acacia sarmentosa* sensu Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 212. 1857, non Desv.

*Acacia riparia sensu* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 353. 1924, non Kunth.

*Mimosa paniculata* H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 312. 1793, *nom. nud.*

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Amourette, Fleur d'amour, Fleur du bien-aimé (Lesser Antilles), *Acacia zarza*, *Zarza*, *Zarza brava* (Puerto Rico), Catch and keep (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 122, 131, 149, 151, 158, 216.

*Senna aculeata* (Pohl ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 478. 1982; *Cassia aculeata* Pohl ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 128. 1870. Type: Brazil.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.

References: 3, 12, 119, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Senna acunae* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1294. 1990; *Cassia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 298. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 12.

*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 349. 1832; *Cassia alata* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753; *Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 123. 1838.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Central America.

Common Names: Guajava, Guajavo, Talantalan (Dominican Republic), Date(s) jaune(s), Dartres, Date, Fleur dartre, Fleur de St. Christophe, Fleur palmiste, Fleurs à dartres, Fleurs jaunes, Herbe à dartres, Herbe à dattes, Z'herbe St. Christophe (Haiti), Casse allée, Casse puante, *Cassia alata*, Christmas candle, Dartrier, Herbe à dartres, Kasialata, Ringworm shrub, Talentro, Taratana (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 61, 119, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Senna alexandrina* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Cassia angustifolia* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 29. 1790.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Africa.

Common Names: Haba de flor Sen (Dominican Republic), Séné, Séné grandes feuilles (Haiti).

References: 119, 123, 159, 230.

- Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 514. 1982, var. *angustisiliqua*; *Cassia angustisiliqua* Lam., Encycl. 1: 649. 1785.
- Cassia crista* Jacq. var. *oligophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 33. 1928.
- Peirania haitiensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 261. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
- Common Names: Carga agua (Dominican Republic), Briser ménage, Séné (Haiti).
- References: 119, 151, 158.
- Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens* (Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982; *Cassia fulgens* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 342. 1837.
- Type: Jamaica, *Macfadyen s.n.* (Lectotype: K).
- Cassia biflora* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753, *nom. rej.*
- Peirania jamaicensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 262. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 119, 151.
- Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *inaguensis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 516. 1982; *Peirania inaguensis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 261. 1930. Type: Inagua Island, Bahamas, *Nash & Taylor 971* (Holotype: NY).
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Reference: 119.
- Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 588. 1982; *Cassia atomaria* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 68. 1767.
- Cassia grisea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 493. 1845.
- Cassia chrysophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 500. 1845.
- Cassia elliptica* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 356. 1824.
- Cassia elliptica* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 1, 101. 1893.
- Cassia triflora* Vahl, Ecol. Amer. 3: 11. 1807.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Caña fistula cimarrona, Carboner, Guacamaya amarilla, Jupiter amarillo (Cuba), Bruscón, Palo de burro, Palo de chivo, Sopaipo extranjero, Sopalpo extranjero (Dominican Republic), Bois cabrite, Bois cabrits, Casee marron, Casse marron, Manger cabrite (Haiti), Yellow candlewood (Jamaica), Canéfica, Casse-hallier, Casse-savane, Sou-marqué (Lesser Antilles), Velamuerto (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 6, 12, 119, 131.
- Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 111. 1982, var. *bacillaris*; *Cassia bacillaris* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 231. 1782 ["1781"]; *Chamaefistula bacillaris* (L. f.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 451. 1832.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), and Central America.
- Common Names: Christmas blossom, Christmas bush (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 118, 231.
- Senna benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 418. 1982; *Cassia benitoensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 66. 1920. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 4072* (Holotype: NY).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 12, 156.
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 342. 1832, var. *bicapsularis*; *Cassia bicapsularis* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753; *Adipera bicapsularis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 370. 1924; *Cathartocarpus bicapsularis* (L.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 38. 1825.
- Cassia berteroi* Colla, Hortus Ripul. 30. 1824.
- Cassia emarginata* L., Sp. Pl. 376. 1753; *Isandrina emarginata* (L.) Britton & Rose in Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 374. 1924.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Sen de la tierra (Dominican Republic), Bois d'anneau (Haiti), Black dog bush, Caca-bétyé, Caca-soldat, Canéfica bâtarde, Case-hallier, Money bush, Soumaké, Sou marqué (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 12, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 118, 123, 131, 132, 151, 244, 301, 323.
- Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1295. 1990; *Cassia chapmanii* Isely, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25: 199. 1975; *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *chapmanii* (Isely) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 417. 1982.
- Cassia bahamensis* sensu authors, non Mill.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).
- References: 12, 118, 150, 156.
- Senna collicola* H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 412. 1982. Type: Haiti, *Holdridge 1279* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: BM, MO).
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 118, 156.
- Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 467. 1982; *Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen., Flora 22: 53. 1839.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
- Reference: 119.
- Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 96. 1982; *Cassia domingensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 55. 1822; *Cowellocassia domingensis* (Spreng.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 252. 1930.
- Cassia scleroxyla* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 458. 1916.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Sen (Dominican Republic).
- References: 3, 39, 123, 152, 306, 427.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 360. 1982; *Cassia floribunda* Cav., Descr. Pl. 132. 1802.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 118, 158, 224.
- Note: Reported as exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.
- Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 121. 1982; *Cassia fruticosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and Mexico; native to Central America.

References: 118, 230.

*Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 95. 1982; *Cassia gundlachii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 309. 1918. Type: Cuba, Wright 150 (Holotype: B†, neo: GH).

*Cassia esmeraldensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 10. 1950; *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *esmeraldensis* (Alain) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1294. 1990.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 12, 39, 118, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *esmeraldensis* (Alain) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

*Senna hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 133. 1982; *Chamaefistula hayesiana* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 235. 1930. Type: Panama, Hayes 572 (Holotype: NY).

*Cassia brittoniana* Lundell, Phytologia 1: 214. 1937.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 118.

*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Phytologia 44: 499. 1979, var. *hirsuta*; *Cassia hirsuta* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753; *Ditremexa hirsuta* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Café herb pua, Herbe puante, Café zépyant, Zépiante bata, Sou marqué poilu (Lesser Antilles).

References: 2, 3, 118.

*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *birta* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 433. 1982.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 12, 118.

*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *puberula* H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 429. 1982. Type: Paraguay.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.

References: 118, 158.

*Senna insularis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 162. 1962; *Cassia insularis* (Britton & Rose) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 126. 1947; *Chamaefistula insularis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 239. 1930. Type: Cuba, Britton et al. 14012 (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 12, 118, 156.

*Senna italica* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng., Bot. Gart. Halle 21. 1800.

*Cassia obovata* Collad., Hist. Nat. Med. Casses 92. 1816; *Senna obovata* (Collad.) Link, Handbuch 2: 140. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Asia and Africa.

Common Names: Sen (Dominican Republic), Séné, Séné petites feuilles (Haiti), Italian senna, Port Royal senna (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 7, 119, 123, 323.

*Senna latifolia* (G. Meyer) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 143. 1982.

*Cassia hoffmannseggii* Mart. ex Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 104. 1870.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to South America.

References: 3, 118.

Note: Known in Cuba from a single collection.

*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 409. 1982; *Cassia ligustrina* L., Sp. Pl. 378. 1753; *Ditremexa ligustrina* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.

*Cassia bahamensis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Peirania bahamensis* (Mill.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 266. 1930.

*Cassia ligustrina* L. var. *eggersiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 360. 1908.

*Cassia ligustrina* L. var. *jaegeriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 360. 1908.

*Cassia turquinae* (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 12. 1950; *Peirania turquinae* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 267. 1930; *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *turquinae* (Britton & Rose) A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1294. 1990. *Ditremexa confusa* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 257. 1930.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States (FL), Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Brusca (Dominican Republic), Pis plante, Pois plante (Haiti), Canéface-bâtard, Casse-savane, Séné-zombi (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 40, 118, 150.

*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *turquinae* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 414. 1982, var. *mexicana*; *Cassia mexicana* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 42. 1797; *Adipera mexicana* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 241. 1930.

*Cassia mexicana* Jacq. var. *moustiquensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 33. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 118.

*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 416. 1982; *Cassia berteroana* DC., Prodr. 2: 496. 1825.

*Cassia clarendonensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 388. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 7, 118.

*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *chapmanii* (Isely) H.S. Irwin & Barneby = *Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev

*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *latifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 417. 1982; *Cassia bahamensis* Mill. var. *latifolia* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 541. 1871. Type: Bahamas, Swainson s.n. (Holotype: K).

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 118, 151.

*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *shaferei* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 417. 1982; *Cassia shaferei* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43(9): 459. 1916; *Senna shaferei* (Britton & P. Wilson)



- A. Barreto & Yakovlev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75(9): 1295. 1990. Type: Cuba, *Shafer 3770* (Holotype: NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 12, 118, 156.
- Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 492. 1982, subsp. *multijuga*; *Cassia multijuga* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 108. 1782; *Peiransia multijuga* (Rich.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 350. 1926.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and Mexico; native to South America.  
Reference: 119.
- Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 159. 1982; *Cassia nitida* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 451. 1792.  
*Cassia antillana* (Britton & Rose) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 187. 1963.  
*Chamaefistula antillana* Britton & Rose in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 369. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 118.
- Senna obovata* (Collad.) Link. = *Senna italica* Mill.
- Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 252. 1982; *Cassia obtusifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753.  
*Cassia tora* sensu authors, non L.  
*Cassia tora* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 166. 1920, non L.  
*Cassia tora* L. var. *humilis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 456. 1805.  
*Emelista tora* sensu Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 371. 1924, non *Cassia tora* L.  
*Senna tora* sensu authors non Willd. ex Link  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Brusca cimarrona, Brusca hembra, Domidera (Dominican Republic), Pis piante, Pistache marron (Haiti), Italian senna, Séné, Soumaké, Sou-marqué, Sou marqué bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 118, 323.
- Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link, Handbuch 2: 140. 1833; *Cassia occidentalis* L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753; *Ditremexa occidentalis* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.  
*Cassia planisiliqua* L., Sp. Pl. 377. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Bruca, Bruja, Brusca, Brusca hembra, Brusca macho, Hedionda (Dominican Republic), Café negré, Casse fétide, Pois pinate, Pois pinte noir, Pois plante, Pois puant, Ti-zanite (Haiti), Balam-bala, Café bâtard, Casse puante, Coffee bush, Dandelion, Pis-a-bed, Pois puant, Stinking bush, Stinking weed, Wild french guava, Z'epiente, Zeb piante, Z'herbes puantes, Zépiante, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles), Hedionda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 118, 131, 323.
- Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 531. 1982, var. *pallida*; *Cassia pallida* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 12. 1807.  
*Cassia discolor* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 3: 72. 1814.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 12, 40, 119, 323.
- Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bahamensis* H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 548. 1982. Type: Bahamas, *Curtiss 50* (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba; exotic in North America.  
References: 1, 12, 40 119, 156.
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 378. 1982, var. *pendula*; *Cassia pendula* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 440. 1809.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Brusca de pascua(s), Brusca (Dominican Republic).  
References: 118, 123.
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 389. 1982; *Cassia indecora* Kunth var. *advena* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 18. 1837.  
*Cassia bicapsularis* L. var. *indecora* (Kunth) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(2): 107. 1870; *Cassia indecora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 344. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 12, 118.
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 382. 1982; *Cassia indecora* Kunth var. *glabrata* Vogel, Gen. Cass. Syn. 19. 1837. Type: Brazil.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and South America.  
References: 12, 118, 150.
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 391. 1982; *Cassia ovalifolia* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(2): 305. 1843.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and United States (FL); native to South America.  
References: 12, 118.
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stahlII* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 392. 1982; *Cassia stahlII* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 316. 1899.  
*Cassia laevigata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 108. 1885, non Willd.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 118.
- Senna pilifera* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *subglabra* (Moore) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 243. 1982; *Cassia pilifera* Vogel var. *subglabra* Moore, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 346. 1895. Type: Brazil.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 12, 118.
- Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 517. 1982, var. *polyphylla*; *Cassia polyphylla* Jacq.,

- Collectanea 4: 104. 1791 ["1790"]; *Peirania polyphylla* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 373. 1924.
- Cassia biflora* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881, non L.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Grenada).
- References: 58, 61, 119, 149.
- Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *montis-christi* H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 519. 1982. Type: Dominican Republic, *Liogier 15707* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: GH, K, US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 119, 156.
- Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *neglecta* H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 520. 1982. Type: British Virgin Islands, Anegada, *Britton & Fishlock 1034* (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada).
- References: 119, 156.
- Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 580. 1982, var. *racemosa*; *Cassia racemosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Cassia ekmaniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 442. 1928; *Gaumerocassia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 253. 1930.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and Mexico.
- Reference: 12.
- Senna robiniiifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 520. 1982; *Cassia robiniiifolia* Benth., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 27: 545. 1871. Type: Cuba, *Wright 2370* (Lectotype: K, Isolectotype: G, GH, NY).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
- References: 3, 12, 119, 156.
- Senna septentrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 365. 1982; *Cassia septentrionalis* Viv., Elench. Pl. 14. 1802.
- Adipera laevigata* (Willd.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 371. 1924; *Cassia laevigata* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 441. 1809.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; native to Mexico and Central America.
- References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 118, 151.
- Senna shaferi* (Britton & Wilson) A. Barreto & Yakovlev = *Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *shaferi* (Britton & Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 98. 1982; *Cassia siamea* Lam., Encycl. 1: 648. 1785; *Sciacassia siamea* (Lam.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 252. 1930.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Margarita, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
- Common Names: Casia amarilla (Dominican Republic), Casse, Kas (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 118, 150, 151, 323, 390.
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 347. 1832; *Cassia sophera* L., Sp. Pl. 379. 1753; *Ditremexa sophera* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 372. 1924.
- Cassia proboscidea* Pollard, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 281. 1896.
- Cassia occidentalis* L. var. *glabrescens* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 112. 1885.
- Distribution: Native Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, South America, and tropical Asia.
- Common Names: Canéfica, Séné zombi, Zépiante-bâta, Zépiante-marron (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 118.
- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 600. 1982, var. *spectabilis*; *Cassia spectabilis* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 90. 1813; *Pseudocassia spectabilis* (DC.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(4): 230. 1930.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bruscón, Cañafistol, Chácaro, Libertad, Palo de burro, Pela burro (Dominican Republic), Casse marron (Haiti).
- References: 12, 119, 123, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Senna stenophylla* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 413. 1982; *Cassia stenophylla* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 535. 1871. Type: Cuba, *Wright 1601* (Lectotype: K).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 12, 118.
- Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 78. 1982; *Cassia sulfurea* Collad., Hist. Casses: 84. 1816.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 118.
- Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 81. 1982; *Cassia surattensis* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 97. 1768.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), and North America; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 6, 118.
- Senna tora* sensu authors = *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Senna undulata* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 157. 1982; *Cassia undulata* Benth. J. Bot. (Hooker) 2(10): 76. 1840.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 118.
- Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 258. 1982; *Cassia uniflora* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Cassia ciliata* Hoffmanns., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 208. 1824.
- Cassia ornithopoides* Lam., Encycl. 1: 644. 1785.
- Cassia sericea* Sw., Prodr. 66. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Brusca, Brusca blanca, Platanillo extranjero (Dominican Republic), Pis piant (Haiti).
- References: 1, 6, 7, 12, 40, 118, 323.
- Senna villosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 452. 1982; *Cassia villosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Mexico.
- References: 118, 158.

- Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 160. 1982; *Cassia viminea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1016. 1759.  
*Cassia frutescens* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 335. 1825.  
*Cassia melanocarpa* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 2: 491. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.  
 Reference: 118.
- Sesban sesban* (L.) Britton = *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
- Sesbania aegyptiaca* (Poir.) Pers. = *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight, U.S. Dept. Agr. Bur. Pl. Ind. Bull. 137: 15. 1909, var. *bispinosa*, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 572. 1841; *Aeschynomene bispinosa* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 3: 13. 1792.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 58, 158, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *micrantha* (Chiov.) J.B. Gillett, Kew Bull. 17: 130. 1963.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa and tropical Asia.  
 References: 12, 159.
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 130. 1806.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Australia.  
 References: 12, 159.
- Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 149. 1919; *Aeschynomene emerus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 775. 1775.  
*Coronilla occidentalis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1147. 1802; *Sesbania occidentalis* (Willd.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 129. 1806.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Smooth sesban (Bahamas), Canilla de muerto, Palo bobo, Polizón, Tamarindo de laguna (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 45, 68, 132, 158, 301.
- Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.W. Hill = *Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh
- Sesbania exasperata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 534. 1824.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), Trinidad, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2.
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 316. 1807; *Robinia grandiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 722. 1753; *Aeschynomene grandiflora* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1050. 1763; *Agati grandiflora* (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 120. 1813.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.  
 Common Names: Agati, Flamingo bill (Bahamas), Zapatón blanco, Zapatón del Obispo, Zapatón rojo (Cuba), Gallito (Dominican Republic), Pois vallette, Pois vallier, Pois valliére (Haiti), Baby boots (Jamaica), Báculo, Cresta de gallo, Gallito (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 131, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 5: 695. 1987; *Emerus herbaceus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Darwinia exaltata* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 106. 1817; *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.W. Hill, N. Amer. Fl. 24(4): 204. 1924.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico; exotic in Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7, 12, 151, 152.
- Sesbania occidentalis* (Willd.) Poir. = *Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Sesbania oligosperma* Taub., Flora 72: 423. 1889.  
 Distribution: Exotic (naturalized and localized) in Puerto Rico.  
 Reference: 254 (*Acevedo* 2147).
- Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 244. 1822; *Coronilla sericea* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 773. 1809.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL), and South America.  
 Common Names: Tamarindillo (Dominican Republic), Papagayo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 235. 1912; *Aeschynomene sesban* L., Sp. Pl. 714. 1753; *Sesban sesban* (L.) Britton, Mem. Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 1: 54. 1918.  
*Sesbania aegyptiaca* (Poir.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 316. 1807.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
 Common Name: Sesbania (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 58, 158, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Sesbania tomentosa* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beech. 286. 1836.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Pacific Region.  
 References: 6, 58, 150.
- Shuteria vestita* Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 207. 1834.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.  
 References: 2, 159.
- Smithia domingensis* Balb. ex DC. = *Aeschynomene pleuronervia* DC.  
*Soja max* (L.) Piper = *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
- Sophora albopetiolulata* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 413. 1924.  
*Sophora oligosperma* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 12. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Sophora littoralis* Schrad. = *Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.
- Sophora monosperma* Sw. = *Ormosia monosperma* (Sw.) Urb.
- Sophora oligosperma* Urb. & Ekman = *Sophora albopetiolulata* Leonard
- Sophora polyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 447. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Sophora saxicola* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 15. 1967.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *angustifoliolata* A. Barreto, Fontqueria 44: 16. 1996.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 152.
- Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1B): t. 124. 1862; *Sophora littoralis* Schrad., Gott. Gel. Anz. 1: 709. 1821.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 158.

*Spartium arborescens* Mill. = *Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.

*Sphinga prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 74(1): 161. 1996; *Calliandra prehensilis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 406. 1869; *Feuillea prehensilis* (C. Wright) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Havardia prehensilis* (C. Wright) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 43. 1928; *Pithecellobium prehensile* (C. Wright) Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 593. 1875. Type: Cuba, Wright 3543 (Lectotype: GH, Isolectotype: K, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 114, 175.

*Stablia maritima* Bello = *Stablia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.

*Stablia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 285. 1900; *Caesalpinia monosperma* Tul., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 148. 1844.

*Stablia maritima* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 255. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic) and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Caobanilla (Dominican Republic), Cóbana, Cóbana negra, Polisandro (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 427, 633.

Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Stenolobium caeruleum* Benth. = *Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.) C. Wright

*Stenolobium caeruleum* sensu Bello & sensu Stahl = *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.

*Stizolobium domingense* Spreng. = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.

*Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik. = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*

*Stizolobium prurimum* (Wight) Piper = *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*

*Stylosanthes calcicola* Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 730. 1933.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Central America.

References: 3, 12, 45, 150.

*Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 10: 301. 1789.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 6, 58, 223.

*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 32: 22. 1890; *Hedysarum hamatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1170. 1759.

*Stylosanthes procumbens* Sw., Prodr. 108. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, and United States (FL). Probably native to Central America and South America.

Common Names: Common pencil-flower (Bahamas), Pela huevos (Dominican Republic), Cheesy toes, Donkey weed, Pencil flower (Jamaica), Petit trèfle, Sweet weed, Trèfle jaune (Lesser Antilles), Zarzabacoa enana (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58, 123, 131.

*Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 506. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 12, 323.

*Stylosanthes procumbens* Sw. = *Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.

*Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel, Linnaea 12: 69. 1838.

*Stylosanthes tuberculata* S.F. Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 33: 48. 1920.

*Stylosanthes viscosa* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 183. 1920, non (L.) Sw.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and South America.

References: 3, 12, 45.

*Stylosanthes tuberculata* S.F. Blake = *Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel

*Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 108. 1788; *Hedysarum hamatum* L. var. *viscosum* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 20. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Comino sabanero (Cuba), Poor man's friend (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 58, 61, 323.

*Stylosanthes viscosa* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel

*Swartzia caribaea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 212. 1860; *Toumatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Taub., Bot. Centralbl. 47: 390. 1891. Type: St. Lucia, Anderson s.n. (Lectotype: K).

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Acoucoua, Acouquois, Arcoquois, Bois du bras de sable, Bois maler, Bois olivier, Brésillette, Casse, Coco nègre hebrew, Graine agouti, Kas, Miscad marrow, Olivier, Wild nutmeg, Yoranger (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 410.

*Swartzia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(4): 61. 1935; *Toumatea cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 460. 1926. Type: Cuba, Roig 3162 (Holotype: NY, Isotype: US).

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Yucatan.

Common Name: Pico de gallo (Cuba).

References: 3, 77, 410.

*Swartzia grandiflora* (Vahl) Willd. = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.

*Swartzia multijuga* A. Rich. = *Ateleia cubensis* Griseb.

*Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 567. 1825;

*Possira simplex* Sw., Prodr. 82. 1788. Type: West Indies, Swartz s.n. (Holotype: S).

*Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 364. 1908; *Toumatea jamaicensis* (Urb.) Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5): 343. 1930.

*Swartzia grandiflora* (Vahl) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1220. 1799.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Jamaica.

Common Name: Z'oranges (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 410.

*Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.

- Sweetia filiformis* (Jacq.) DC. = *Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*
- Sweetia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) DC. = *Galactia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb.
- Sweetia longifolia* (Jacq.) DC. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Tadehagi triquetrum*** (L.) H. Ohashi, Ginkgoana 1. 1973; *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC., Prodr. 2: 326. 1825.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.
- References: 2, 152.
- Tamarindus indica*** L., Sp. Pl. 34. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Africa.
- Common Names: Tamarind (Bahamas), Tamarindo (Cuba), Mandarin, Tamarindo, Tomale, Tonmarín (Dominican Republic), Tamarin, Tamarinier, Tamarind, Tomarin (Haiti), Tamarind (Jamaica), Tamarin, Tamarin-bord-de-mer, Tamarin-petites feuilles, Tamarind, Tamarinier, Tanmawen (Lesser Antilles), Tamarindo (Puerto Rico), Tamarind (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Tara spinosa*** (Molina) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(5) : 320.1930; *Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 54.1898; *Ponciana spinosa* Molina, Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili 158. 1782. Type: Peru.
- Caesalpinia pectinata* Cav., Descr. Pl. 467. 1802.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
- References: 3, 405.
- Tauroceras cornigerum*** (L.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Tauroceras spadicigerum*** (Schltdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose = *Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger
- Tephrosia angustissima*** Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. *corallicola* (Small) Isely, Brittonia 34: 341. 1982; *Cracca corallicola* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 160. 1909; *Tephrosia corallicola* (Small) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 304. 1951.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
- References: 3, 12, 150, 156.
- Tephrosia aniloides* Bello = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*
- Tephrosia candida*** DC., Prodr. 2: 249. 1825; *Cracca candida* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 173. 1891.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia); native to Madagascar and southeast Asia.
- Common Name: Tefrosia (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58.
- Tephrosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC. = *Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*
- Tephrosia cathartica* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth
- Tephrosia chrysophylla*** Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 2: 489. 1813 ["1814"].
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.
- References: 3, 12.
- Tephrosia cinerea*** (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 328. 1807; *Galega cinerea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1172. 1759; *Cracca cinerea* (L.) Morong, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 79. 1892.
- Cracca domingensis* (Willd.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 24(3): 181. 1923; *Galega domingensis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1249. 1802; *Tephrosia domingensis* (Willd.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 330. 1807; *Orobos domingensis* (Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 261. 1826.
- Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers. var. *littoralis* (Jacq.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1A): 48. 1859; *Vicia littoralis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760; *Tephrosia littoralis* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Slender goat's rue (Bahamas), Barbescos (Cuba), Bruca cimarrona, Brusca cimarrona, Frijolito cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Añil cenizo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58.
- Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers. var. *littoralis* (Jacq.) Benth. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
- Tephrosia clementis*** Alain, Candollea 17: 114. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 12.
- Tephrosia corallicola* (Small) León = *Tephrosia angustissima* Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. *corallicola* (Small) Isely
- Tephrosia domingensis* (Willd.) Pers. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
- Tephrosia grandiflora*** (Vahl) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to southern Africa.
- References: 2. 158.
- Tephrosia leptostachya* sensu Bello = *Tephrosia senna* Kunth
- Tephrosia littoralis* (Jacq.) Pers. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
- Tephrosia longifolia* (Jacq.) Pers. = *Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Tephrosia moschata* Tussac = *Poitea dubia* (Poir.) Lavin
- Tephrosia noctiflora*** Bojer ex Baker, Fl. Trop. Afr. 2: 112. 1871.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Central America; native to Africa and tropical Asia.
- References: 1, 2, 159, 237.
- Tephrosia purpurea*** (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807; *Cracca purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 752. 1753.
- Tephrosia wallichii* Graham ex Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 35. 1917.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique), Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- Common Names: Indigo (Dominican Republic), Brusca cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 58, 224, 254.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Tephrosia senna*** Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 458. 1824.
- Cracca cathartica* (Sessé & Moc.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 181. 1920; *Galega cathartica* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 175. 1894; *Tephrosia cathartica* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 283. 1905.
- Tephrosia leptostachya* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 258. 1881, non DC.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bushy goat's rue (Bahamas), Sen, Sen amargo, Sen de la tierra (Dominican Republic), Añil racimillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 45, 58.

*Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 162. 1919; *Cytisus sessiliflorus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 439. 1812.

*Cracca brevipes* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 174. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico.

References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 158.

*Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 180: 1522. 1925; *Galega sinapou* Buc'hoz, Hist. Univ. Règne Vég. 10: t. 4. 1775.

*Tephrosia toxicaria* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 329. 1807.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Enivré, Guanibrey, Juan libré, Juanlibré (Dominican Republic), Bois à enivrer, Bois enivré, Guanivre (Haiti), Suriname poison (Jamaica).

References: 2, 7, 158.

*Tephrosia spicata* (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 296. 1838; *Galega spicata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 188. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

Common Name: Barbesco (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Tephrosia toxicaria* Pers. = *Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.

*Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f. in W.J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 296. 1849.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa.

Reference: 2.

*Tephrosia wallichii* Graham ex Fawc. & Rendle = *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.

*Teramnus grandiflorus* Griseb. = *Herpyza grandiflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *grandiflora*

*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 235. 1826; *Glycine labialis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 325. 1782 ["1871"].

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Yerba conejo (Dominican Republic), Ti pois-pois, Winah (Lesser Antilles), Frijolillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58.

*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788; *Dolichos uncinatus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1019. 1763.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cresta de gallo blanco, Frijolillo peludo (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131.

*Teramnus volubilis* Sw., Prodr. 105. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Reference: 2.

*Ternatea rubiginosa* (Juss. ex Pars.) Kuntze = *Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata*

*Ternatea vulgaris* Kunth = *Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*

*Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 72. 1898.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix), North America, and Old World; native to South America.

References: 152, 158.

*Tounatea caribaea* (Griseb.) Taub. = *Swartzia caribaea* Griseb.

*Tounatea cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Swartzia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. var. *cubensis*

*Tounatea jamaicensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.

*Trifolium arvense* L., Sp. Pl. 769. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 5, 7, 159.

*Trifolium dubium* Sibth., Fl. Oxon. 231. 1794.

*Trifolium minus* Relhan, Fl. Cantab., ed. 2, 290. 1802.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 2, 7, 158.

*Trifolium minus* Relhan = *Trifolium dubium* Sibth.

*Trifolium pratense* L., Sp. Pl. 768. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola (Dom. Rep.), Puerto Rico, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Name: Red clover (Bahamas).

References: 6, 45, 58, 61, 224, 254.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Trifolium repens* L., Sp. Pl. 767. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: White clover (Bahamas), Trébol (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 132, 159, 224

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Ulex europaeus* L., Sp. Pl. 241. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Europe.

Common Name: Gorse (Jamaica).

References: 2, 7.

*Vachellia acuiifera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 142.

2005; *Acacia acuiifera* Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 496. 1842. Type: Bahamas, Swainson s.n. (Holotype: K, Isotype: BM).

*Pithecellobium micranthum* Benth., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 30: 589. 1875.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bahama acacia, Cassip, Pork-and-doughboy, Rosewood (Bahamas).

References: 5, 7, 45, 216.

*Vachellia anegadensis* (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 142.

2005; *Acacia anegadensis* Britton, Mem. New York Bot. Gard.

6: 572. 1916; *Fishlockia anegadensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 91. 1928. Type: Anegada, Britton & Fishlock 990 (Holotype: NY, Isotypes: F, GH, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Anegada).

References: 61, 121, 156, 216, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Vachellia baessleri* H.D. Clarke, Seigler & Ebinger, Syst. Bot. 34: 89. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Vachellia barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia

87: 144. 2005; *Acacia barahonensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot.

- 22A(8): 29. 1928. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Ekman 7043 (Holotype: B †, Isotype: S).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Acacia, Zacacia (Dominican Republic), Z'acacia (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 121, 123, 216.
- Vachellia belairioides* (Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 145. 2005; *Acacia belairioides* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 439. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 121, 156, 175, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Vachellia bucheri* (Vict.) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 146. 2005; *Acacia bucheri* Vict., *Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal* 49: 57. 1944. Type: Cuba, Victorin & Clemente 21804 (Holotype: MT, Isotypes: GH, HAC).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Vachellia caurina* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 148. 2005; *Acacia caurina* Barneby & Zanoni, *Moscosoia* 5: 20. 1989. Type: Hispaniola, Haiti, Emery & Leonard 13863 (Holotype: US, Isotypes: A, GH, K, NY).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 121, 149, 156, 216.
- Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 150. 2005; *Acacia choriophylla* Benth., *London J. Bot.* 1: 495. 1842; *Lucaya choriophylla* (Benth.) Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(2): 87. 1928. Type: Bahamas, Swainson s.n. (Holotype: K).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
 Common Names: Cinnecord (Bahamas), Alaba-alaba, Álava-álava, Frijolillo, Tamarindillo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 45, 121, 175, 216.
- Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 153. 2005; *Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1080. 1806; *Mimosa cornigera* L., *Sp. Pl.* 520. 1753; *Tauroceras cornigerum* (L.) Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(2): 86. 1928.  
*Acacia cubensis* Schenk, *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 12: 360. 1913.  
*Acacia spadicigera* Schlttdl. & Cham., *Linnaea* 5: 594. 1830; *Tauroceras spadicigerum* (Schlttdl. & Cham.) Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(2): 85. 1928.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America; native to Mexico and Central America.  
 Common Names: Cuernecillo, Tarrito, Árbol del cuerno (Cuba), Acacia barrière, Acacia cornes à boeuf (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 121, 175, 216, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Vachellia cucuyo* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 155. 2005; *Acacia cucuyo* Barneby & Zanoni, *Moscosoia* 5: 14. 1989. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, Zanoni et al. 38370 (Holotype: JBSD, Isotypes: NY, US).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Cucuyo (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 8, 121, 123, 216.
- Vachellia daemon* (Ekman & Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 155. 2005; *Acacia daemon* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 438. 1928. Type: Cuba, Ekman 18591 (Holotype: S, Isotypes: A, G, HAC, K).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Abrojo, Erizo, Palo bijaca, Yamaquey (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn., *Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient.* 272. 1834; *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1083. 1806; *Mimosa farnesiana* L., *Sp. Pl.* 521. 1753.  
*Acacia ferox* M. Martens & Galeotti, *Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles* 10(2): 314. 1843.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Aroma, Cashia, Opopanax (Bahamas), Aroma, Aroma amarilla, Aroma de agujas, Aroma prieta, Aromo amarillo, Aromo oloroso, Cují, Guichacho (Cuba), Aroma, Bayahonda, Cambrón, Carambomba (Dominican Republic), Bayahonda carambomba (Haiti), Cassie flower (Jamaica), Acacia odorant, Acacia jaune, Sweet cassia, Zakasya (Lesser Antilles), Aroma (Puerto Rico), Casha (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 175, 216, 252, 301, 340.
- Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger, *Phytologia* 87: 160. 2005; *Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1080. 1806; *Mimosa macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 1: 78. 1810; *Poponax macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Killip, *Caribbean Forest.* 9: 241. 1948. Type: Ecuador, Humboldt & Bonpland 3799 (Holotype: B-W)  
*Acacia cowellii* (Britton & Rose) León, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 9: 9. 1950; *Poponax cowellii* Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(2): 89. 1928.  
*Acacia lutea* (Mill.) Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 327. 1889; *Mimosa lutea* Mill., *Gard. Dict.*, ed. 8. 1768; *Poponax lutea* (Mill.) Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(2): 90. 1928.  
*Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabra* Kitan., *God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak.*, 2, *Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast.* 66: 31. 1974 ["1971-1972"].  
*Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 222. 1860.  
*Acacia macracanthoides* Bertero ex DC., *Prodr.* 2: 463. 1825; *Poponax macracanthoides* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose, *N. Amer. Fl.* 23(2): 89. 1928.  
*Acacia microcephala* Macfad., *Fl. Jamaica* 1: 316. 1837.  
*Acacia subinermis* Bertero ex DC., *Prodr.* 2: 463. 1825.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Margarita, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Guatapaná (Cuba), Acacia, Aroma, Cambrón, Cambrona, Carambomba (Dominican Republic), Carambomba (Haiti), Park nut (Jamaica), Acacia piquant, Acacia savane, Briar (Lesser Antilles), Tamarindo silvestre (Puerto Rico), Stink casa, Wild tamarind (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 121, 123, 131, 132, 150, 152, 156, 175, 323.
- Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb., *Mabberley's Pl.-Book* 1021. 2008.  
*Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile, *Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat.* 79. 1813; *Mimosa nilotica* L., *Sp. Pl.* 521. 1753.

*Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1085. 1806; *Mimosa arabica* Lam., Encycl. 1: 19. 1783.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia); native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Gum arabic tree (Bahamas), Acacia de Cayenne, Black piquant, Casha, Cassie (Lesser Antilles), Goma arábica, Goma de acacia (Puerto Rico), Amrad gum, Gum arabic tree (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 45, 58, 61, 150, 175, 224, 252, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBI.

*Vachellia oviedoensis* (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 163. 2005; *Acacia oviedoensis* R.G. García & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 11: 7. 2000. Type: Hispaniola, Dominican Republic, *García & Pujals 6543* (Holotype: JBSD).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 121, 122, 156, 216.

*Vachellia polypyrrigenes* (Greenm. ex Combs.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 165. 2005; *Acacia polypyrrigenes* Greenm. ex Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 419. 1897; *Poponax polypyrrigenes* (Greenm. ex Combs) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(2): 89. 1928. Type: Cuba, Combs 602 (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: F, G, K, NY).

*Acacia cupeyensis* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 8. 1950. Type: Cuba, Curbelo 512 (Isotypes: HAC).

*Acacia curbelloi* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 10: 241. 1951.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Aroma de costa, Brasil, Platanillo, Platanillo Brasil (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Vachellia roigii* (León) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 166. 2005; *Acacia roigii* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 7. 1950. Type: Cuba, *Curbelo 290* (Holotype: HAC).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Erizo (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 168. 2005; *Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1083. 1806; *Mimosa tortuosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1312. 1759; *Poponax tortuosa* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 118. 1838. Type: Jamaica, *Browne s.n.* (LINN). *Acacia seifriziana* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 8. 1950.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States (FL), and South America.

Common Names: Acacia, Carambola, Carambouba (Dominican Republic), Bayahonde rouge (Haiti), Wild poponax (Jamaica), Alabama cossy, Cossie, Pompons jaunes (Lesser Antilles), Casia (Puerto Rico), Twisted acacia (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 121, 123, 131, 150, 175, 216.

*Vachellia zapatensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger, Phytologia 87: 170. 2005; *Acacia zapatensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 30. 1928. Type: Cuba, *Ekman 18358* (Holotype: B †, Isotypes: BM, G, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 121, 175, 216, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Vicia acutifolia* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2(3): 225. 1823.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL, GA).

Common Name: Sand vetch (Bahamas).

References: 3, 39, 45.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Vicia angustifolia* L. = *Vicia sativa* L.

*Vicia faba* L., Sp. Pl. 737. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Widely cultivated. Probably native to Asia.

Common Names: Haba (Cuba), Haba, Habas (Dominican Republic), Haba (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131, 132, 158.

*Vicia hirsuta* (L.) A. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 614. 1821; *Ervum hirsutum* L., Sp. Pl. 738. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 5, 7, 159.

*Vicia littoralis* Jacq. = *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

*Vicia sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 736. 1753.

*Vicia angustifolia* L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 105. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Alberja, Arveja (Cuba), Arveja (Dominican Republic), Pis Frances, Pois France (Haiti), Vetch (Jamaica).

References: 2, 5, 7, 132.

*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier, Taxon 27: 202. 1978; *Phaseolus adenanthus* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 239. 1818.

*Phaseolus cochleatus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.

*Phaseolus cochleatus* Bello var. *pallidus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.

*Phaseolus cochleatus* Bello var. *violaceus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 72, 323, 417.

*Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 29. 1969; *Dolichos angularis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 1051. 1802.

*Phaseolus chrysanthos* Savi, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 3: 318. 1822.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.

References: 5, 158, 417.

*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 69. 1920;

*Phaseolus antillanus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 309. 1905.

*Vigna sinensis* sensu Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. 1893: 247. 1893, non Endl.

*Vigna unguiculata* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 178. 1860, non (L.) Walp.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Caupí criollo (Cuba), Liane trèfle (Haiti).

References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 72, 132.

*Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 552. 1970; *Phaseolus caracalla* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.



Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caracol, Snail flower (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 61, 131, 159, 417.

*Vigna elegans* (Piper) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier, Taxon 27: 201. 1978; *Phaseolus elegans* Piper, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 674. 1926.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 151, 152, 417.

*Vigna glabra* Savi = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Vigna hosei* (Craib) Backer in C.A. Backer & D.F. van Slooten, Geill. Handb. Jav. Theonkr. 153. 1924.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and North America; native to Africa and Asia.

References: 1, 6, 32, 58.

*Vigna juruana* sensu Liogier = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 541. 1970; *Phaseolus longifolius* Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 75. 1837.

*Phaseolus lanceolatus* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 262. 1881.

*Phaseolus ovatus* Benth., Commentat. Legum. Gen. 75. 1837.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 6, 32, 58, 72, 159, 417.

*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 194. 1859; *Dolichos luteolus* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 39. 1770.

*Dolichos repens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1163. 1759; *Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 212. 1891.

*Vigna glabra* Savi, Oss. Phas. 3: 8. 1822.

*Vigna juruana* sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 225. 1988, non (Harms) Verdc.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Yellow vinya (Bahamas), Frijol cimarrón (Cuba), Frijol silvestre (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 417.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 285. 1917; *Phaseolus marinus* Burm., Ind. Alt. Herb. Amboin. 18. 1768.

*Vigna retusa* (E. Mey.) Walp., Linnaea 13: 534. 1839

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Panama, Brazil, Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific Region.

References: 3, 32, 72, 158, 417.

Note: *Phaseolus marinus* was originally published by Burman and typified by an illustration in one of Rumphius's works (Index Alt. Herb. Amboin. 5: 391, tab. 141 fig. 2, 1750). However, this illustration represents the species that today bears the name *Vigna luteola*. Because the name *V. marina* has priority over *V. luteola*, *V. marina* should replace it. Nevertheless, the name *V. luteola* could be maintained if the name *V. marina* was conserved with a different type, so as to preserve the traditional use of both names. In this treatment we use the traditional nomenclature in anticipation of a proposal to conserve the name *V. marina* with a different type; considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Vigna peduncularis* Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 68. 1920;

*Phaseolus peduncularis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 447. 1824, nom. illeg., non (Muhl.) W.P.C. Barton, 1818.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 72, 417.

*Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze = *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.

*Vigna retusa* (E. Mey.) Walp. = *Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.

*Vigna sinensis* (L.) Savi ex Hassk. = *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

*Vigna sinensis* sensu Rolfe = *Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc., Kew Bull. 35: 474. 1980; *Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars, Gen. Nov. Madagasc. 23. 1806; *Glycine subterranea* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1023. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.

Common Name: Maní congo (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Vigna trichocarpa* (C. Wright) A. Delgado in L. Brako & J.L. Zarucchi, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: 1254. 1993; *Phaseolus trichocarpus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 337. 1869.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 72.

*Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 31. 1969; *Dolichos umbellatus* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. 2: 339. 1794.

*Phaseolus calcaratus* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 289. 1832.

*Phaseolus ricciardianus* Ten. Index Seminum Horto Bot. Neapol. 4. 1833.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 5, 7, 158, 417.

*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 779. 1842; *Dolichos unguiculatus* L., Sp. Pl. 725. 1753.

*Vigna sinensis* (L.) Savi ex Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 279. 1844.

*Dolichos monachalis* Brot., Fl. Lusit. 2: 125. 1804.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and North America; native to Africa and tropical Asia.

Common Names: Canari, Caupi, Cow-pea, Frijolitos blancos, Frijol de vaca (Dominican Republic), Pois desconnu, Pois inconnu, Pois liane, Pois manger cochon (Haiti).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 32, 58, 72, 417.

*Vigna unguiculata* sensu Griseb. = *Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 440. 1845; *Phaseolus vexillatus* L., Sp. Pl. 724. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Bejuco caracol, Bejuco marrullero, Caracol de cerca, Caracol real, Caracolillo de cerca, Clica de negra, Crica de negra, Marrullero (Cuba), Canari (Dominican Republic), Frijol cimarrón (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 72, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Vilmorinia glycyphylla* (Poir.) Urb. = *Poitea glycyphylla* (Poir.) Urb.

*Vilmorinia longiflora* (Urb.) Urb. = *Poitea longiflora* Urb.

*Vilmorinia multiflora* (Sw.) DC. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

*Vilmorinia plumieri* (Urb.) Urb. = *Poitea multiflora* (Sw.) Urb.

*Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars = *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.

- Vouacapoua cubensis* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Andira cubensis* Benth.  
*Wenderothia altipendula* Piper = *Canavalia altipendula* (Piper) Standl.
- Zapoteca caracasana** (Jacq.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 757. 1987 ["1986"]; *Mimosa caracasana* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 142. 1791 ["1790"]; *Calliandra caracasana* (Jacq.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 99. 1844.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Margarita, and South America.  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 158, 231, 413.
- Zapoteca caracasana* sensu D'Arcy = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*
- Zapoteca formosa** (Kunth) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 757. 1987 ["1986"]; *Acacia formosa* Kunth, Mimoses 102. 1822; *Anneslia formosa* (Kunth) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 159. 1920; *Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 98. 1844; *Feuillea formosa* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 187. 1891. Type: Mexico, *Bonpland* 4288 (Holotype: P).  
*Anneslia orientalis* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 69. 1928; *Calliandra orientalis* (Britton & Rose) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 7. 1950.  
*Calliandra gracilis* Klotzsch ex Baker, Refug. Bot. (Saunders) 5: t. 294. 1871.  
*Calliandra marginata* Griseb. ex R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1: 299. 1931.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 175, 413.
- Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *gracilis* (Griseb.) H.M. Hern. = *Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler
- Zapoteca gracilis** (Griseb.) Bässler, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 2: 156. 1998; *Calliandra gracilis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 180. 1860; *Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *gracilis* (Griseb.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 847. 1989. Type: Cuba, *Wright* 151 (Lectotype: GH).  
*Anneslia cubensis* (J.F. Macbr.) Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 68. 1928; *Calliandra formosa* (Kunth) Benth. var. *cubensis* J.F. Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 59: 4. 1919; *Calliandra cubensis* (J.F. Macbr.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 7. 1950.  
*Anneslia grisebachii* Britton & Rose, N. Amer. Fl. 23(1): 67. 1928; *Calliandra grisebachii* (Britton & Rose) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(3): 277. 1930.  
*Calliandra comosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 83: 1866, non (Sw.) Benth.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 4, 7, 175, 413.
- Zapoteca nervosa** (Urb.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 808. 1989; *Pithecellobium nervosum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 257. 1900; *Calliandra nervosa* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 27. 1928. Type: Haiti, *Picarda* 1362 (Lectotype: NY).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 158, 413.
- Zapoteca portoricensis** (Jacq.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 757. 1987 ["1986"] subsp. *portoricensis*; *Mimosa portoricensis* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 143. 1791 ["1790"]; *Acacia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1069. 1806; *Anneslia portoricensis* (Jacq.) Donn. Sm., Enum. Pl. Guatem. 2: 18. 1891; *Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 99. 1844; *Feuillea portoricensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 184. 1891. Type: Puerto Rico, *Bredmeyer* 16 (neo: B-W).  
*Acacia leucocephala* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 139. 1826, non Link.
- Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *major* Sprague, Bot. Mag. 133: t. 8129. 1907.  
*Lysiloma marchiana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 223. 1860.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Granolino (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 315, 323, 413.
- Zapoteca portoricensis** (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M. Hern., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 825. 1989; *Calliandra flavida* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 4. 1931. Type: Grenada, *Eggers* 6226 (Lectotype: US).  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, Central America and South America; exotic in Africa.  
 References: 152, 413.
- Zornia arenicola** Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 211. 1988.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 12.
- Zornia dichotoma** Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 23: 447. 1988.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Zornia diphylla** (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 318. 1807; *Hedysarum diphyllum* L., Sp. Pl. 747. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Margarita; native to Asia.  
 Common Name: Trencilla (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 5, 158, 323.
- Zornia gemella** Vogel, Linnaea 12: 61. 1838.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 12, 58, 158, 567.
- Zornia havanensis** A. Rich. = *Zornia reticulata* Sm.
- Zornia latifolia** Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 39: n. 4. 1819.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and South America.  
 Reference: 294.
- Zornia microphylla** Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 4: 324. 1826.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad and Tobago.  
 References: 1, 3, 7, 12, 567.
- Zornia myriadena** Benth. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 15(1): 85. 1859.  
*Myriadenus tetraphyllus* (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 121. 1813; *Zornia tetraphylla* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 31. 1920.  
*Zornia sloanei* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 72. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 12, 567.
- Zornia reticulata** Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 39: n. 2. 1819.  
*Zornia havanensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 423. 1845.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Kitts), Trinidad, United States (AZ, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Zarzabacoa de dos hojas (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 58, 131, 158, 567.
- Zornia sloanei* Griseb. = *Zornia myriadena* Benth.  
*Zornia tetraphylla* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Zornia myriadena* Benth.
- Zygia latifolia** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 150. 1920, var. *latifolia*; *Mimosa latifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1310. 1759;

*Calliandra latifolia* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 225. 1860; *Feuillea latifolia* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 188. 1891; *Inga latifolia* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1020. 1806; *Pithecellobium latifolium* (L.) Benth., London J. Bot. 3: 214. 1844.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Hoop wood, Horse wood (Jamaica), Acacia rivièrè, Pois-doux bâtard, Pois-doux rivièrè (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 175.

*Zygia saman* (Jacq.) A. Lyons = *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

#### EXCLUDED AND DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd. var. *veraensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 60. 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 122, 216.

Note: This is a taxon not known to us, as we could not locate the type.

*Calliandra urbanii* Alain, Brittonia 20: 157. 1968. = Unknown identity, not a *Calliandra* fide Barneby (116).

*Cassia glaucescens Hoffmanns.*, Zweit. & Dritt. Nacht. Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 1: 209. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 151, 152.

Note: A name with unknown application.

*Clitoria pudica* Steud. Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 386. 1840.

Reference: 152.

Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

*Crotalaria havanensis* Guss., Linnaea 4(Lit.): 36. 1829.

References: 151, 152.

Note: A name not known to modern botanists.

*Desmodium denudatum* DC., Mém. Legum. 6: 325. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 149.

Note: A name of dubious application.

*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. var. *heterophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 315. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. Reference: 30.

Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. var. *monophylla* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 315. 1900; *Galactia angustifolia* Kunth var. *monophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 30.

Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich. var. *triphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 314. 1900.

*Galactia angustifolia* sensu Griseb. in part, Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866, non Kunth.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Reference: 30.

Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

*Galactia regularis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 14. 1888; *Dolichos regularis* L., Sp. Pl. 726. 1753.

*Galactia angustifolia* Kunth var. *retusa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 75. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

Reference: 30.

Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

*Glycine jamaicensis* Guss. ex Colla, Hortus Ripul. App. 3: 37. 1826.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 152.

Note: A name indexed by IPNI, but not used by modern botanists.

*Phaseolus sclaraeoides* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 27. 1760.

Reference: 151.

Note: A name not used by modern botanists.

*Vigna juruana* (Harms) Verdc., Kew Bull. 24: 540. 1970

Reference: 58.

Note: Reported for Puerto Rico based on the erroneous identification of a specimen of *Vigna luteola* (Alain 27987).

## LENTIBULARIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 30; native: 30; endemic: 13.

*Biovularia olivacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kamiński = *Utricularia olivacea* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Drosera incisa* A. Rich. = *Utricularia incisa* (A. Rich.) Alain

*Genlisea filiformis* A. St.-Hil., Voy, Distr. Diam. 2: 430. 1833.

*Genlisea luteoviridis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 314. 1870.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 355.

*Genlisea luteoviridis* C. Wright = *Genlisea filiformis* St.-Hill.

*Pinguicula albida* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 162. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pinguicula benedicta* Barnhart, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 110. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 156.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pinguicula bissei* Casper, Wulfenia 11: 8. 2004.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Pinguicula caryophyllacea* Casper, Wulfenia 11: 8. 2004.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Pinguicula casabitoana* J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 238. 1960.

*Pinguicula cladophila* A. Ernst, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 80: 175. 1961.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Pinguicula cladophila* A. Ernst = *Pinguicula casabitoana* J. Jiménez Alm.

*Pinguicula cubensis* Urquiola & Casper, Willdenowia 33: 170. 2003.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pinguicula filifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 162. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Grasilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Pinguicula infundibuliformis* Casper, Haussknechtia 9: 144. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Pinguicula jackii* Barnhart, Addisonia 15: 61. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pinguicula jaraguana* Casper, Haussknechtia 9: 141. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Pinguicula lignicola* Barnhart, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 110. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pinguicula lithophytica* Panpet & P. Temple, Carniv. Pl. Newslett. 37(3): 92. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Pinguicula pumila* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 11. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.  
Common Name: Low butterwort (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Setiscapella pusilla* (Vahl) Barnhart ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Utricularia pusilla* Vahl
- Stomoisia juncea* (Vahl) Barnhart = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl
- Utricularia alpina* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 11. 1760.  
*Utricularia montana* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 7. 1763.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 123, 323.
- Utricularia breviscapa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 39, 127.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Utricularia cleistogama* (A. Gray) Britton = *Utricularia subulata* L.
- Utricularia cornuta* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 12. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.  
References: 3, 45, 127.
- Utricularia foliosa* L., Sp. Pl. 18. 1753.  
*Utricularia mixta* Barnhart, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 111. 1920.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 127.
- Utricularia gibba* L., Sp. Pl. 18. 1753.  
*Utricularia obtusa* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788.  
*Utricularia spirandra* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy) North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Cone-spur bladderwort (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151.
- Utricularia guyanensis* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 11. 1844.  
*Utricularia peckii* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 52: 90. 1917.  
Distribution: Cited for Puerto Rico by Liogier (58), but not confirm by Taylor (127).  
Reference: 58.
- Utricularia hydrocarpa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 200. 1804.  
*Utricularia vaga* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 39, 127.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Utricularia incisa* (A. Rich.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 20. 1956; *Drosera incisa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 102. 1845.  
*Utricularia porphyrophylla* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 162. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 127.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Utricularia jamesoniana* Oliv., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 4 (Suppl.): 169. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.  
References: 1, 7, 127.
- Utricularia juncea* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 202. 1804; *Stomoisia juncea* (Vahl) Barnhart, Fl. Miami 171. 1913.  
*Utricularia pumila* Walter, Fl. Carol. 64. 1788.  
*Utricularia sclerocarpa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 315. 1870.  
*Utricularia simplex* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 315. 1870.  
*Utricularia virgatula* Barnhart, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 580. 1908; *Utricularia juncea* Vahl f. *virgatula* (Barnhart) Fernald, Rhodora 48: 60. 1946.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 127.
- Utricularia juncea* Vahl f. *virgatula* (Barnhart) Fernald = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl
- Utricularia mixta* Barnhart = *Utricularia foliosa* L.
- Utricularia montana* Jacq. = *Utricularia alpina* Jacq.
- Utricularia obtusa* Sw. = *Utricularia gibba* L.
- Utricularia olivacea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 161. 1866; *Biovularia olivacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kam., Zap. Novorossijsk. Obsc. Estestvoisp. 15(Mem. 1): 205. 1890.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 39, 127.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Utricularia peckii* S.F. Blake = *Utricularia guyanensis* A. DC.
- Utricularia porphyrophylla* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Utricularia incisa* (A. Rich.) Alain
- Utricularia pumila* Walter = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl
- Utricularia purpurea* Walter, Fl. Carol. 64. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 39, 45, 127.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Utricularia pusilla* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 202. 1804; *Setiscapella pusilla* (Vahl) Barnhart ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 191. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 127.

*Utricularia resupinata* B.D. Greene ex Bigelow, Fl. Boston, ed. 3, 10, 1840.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Central America.

References: 3, 39, 127.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Utricularia sclerocarpa* C. Wright = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

*Utricularia simplex* C. Wright = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

*Utricularia simulans* Pilg., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 189, 1914.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.

References: 39, 74, 127, 150.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Utricularia spirandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Utricularia gibba* L.

*Utricularia subulata* L., Sp. Pl. 18, 1753; *Setiscapella subulata* (L.) Barnhart, Fl. Miami 170, 1913.

*Utricularia subulata* L. var. *cleistogama* A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 2(1): 317, 1878; *Utricularia cleistogama* (A. Gray) Britton, Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 9: 12, 1889.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Grasilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 127, 151.

*Utricularia subulata* L. var. *cleistogama* A. Gray = *Utricularia subulata* L.

*Utricularia vaga* Griseb. = *Utricularia hydrocarpa* Vahl

*Utricularia virgatula* Barnhart = *Utricularia juncea* Vahl

## LINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 8; native: 6; endemic: 3.

*Cathartolinum bahamense* (Northr.) Small = *Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*

*Cathartolinum bracei* Small = *Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*

*Cathartolinum jamaicense* Small = *Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

*Linum bahamense* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 42, 1902, var. *bahamense*; *Cathartolinum bahamense* (Northr.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 75, 1907.

*Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bracei* (Small) C.M. Rogers, Brittonia 15: 107, 1963; *Cathartolinum bracei* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 75, 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 156.

*Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bracei* (Small) C.M. Rogers = *Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*

*Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *corallicola* (Small) C.M. Rogers, Brittonia 15: 107, 1963; *Linum bahamense* Northr. f. *corallicola* (Small) C.M. Rogers, Rhodora 70: 440, 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Name: Rock flax (Bahamas).

Reference: 45.

*Linum cubense* Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(2): 147, 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 174.

*Linum curtissii* Small = *Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *texanum* (Planch.) Fernald

*Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 5: 13, 1887; *Linum virginianum* L. var. *floridanum* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480, 1848.

*Cathartolinum jamaicense* Small, Torreya 13: 63, 1913; *Linum jamaicense* (Small) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 159, 1920.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States.

References: 2, 150, 151.

*Linum humile* Mill. = *Linum usitatissimum* L. subsp. *humile* (Mill.) Chernom.

*Linum jamaicense* (Small) Fawc. & Rendle = *Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

*Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton in N.L. Britton & A. Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. 2: 349, 1897, var. *medium*; *Linum virginianum* L. var. *medium* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480, 1848.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

Common Name: Sucker flax (Bahamas).

References: 45, 159.

*Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *texanum* (Planch.) Fernald, Rhodora 37: 428, 1935; *Linum virginianum* L. var. *texanum* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480, 1848.

*Linum curtissii* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 424, 1905.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

References: 150, 159, 254.

*Linum usitatissimum* L., Sp. Pl. 277, 1753, subsp. *usitatissimum*

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Old World.

Common Name: Lino (Cuba).

References: 3, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Linum usitatissimum* L. subsp. *humile* (Mill.) Chernom., Sborn.

Nauchn. Trudov Prikl. Bot. Genet. Selektiv. 113: 58, 1987.

*Linum humile* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Old World.

Common Name: Lino (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 123.

*Linum virginianum* L. var. *floridanum* Planch. = *Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

*Linum virginianum* L. var. *medium* Planch. = *Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *medium*

*Linum virginianum* L. var. *texanum* Planch. = *Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *texanum* (Planch.) Fernald

## LINDERNIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 19; native: 15; endemic: 10.

*Amphiolanthus arenarioides* Griseb. = *Micranthemum arenarioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

*Amphiolanthus bryoides* Griseb. = *Micranthemum bryoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

*Amphiolanthus longipes* Urb. = *Micranthemum longipes* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Bonnaya alterniflora* C. Wright = *Lindernia alterniflora* (C. Wright) Alain

*Capraria crustacea* L. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.

- Globifera adenandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Globifera arenarioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum arenarioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez
- Globifera bryoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum bryoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez
- Globifera erosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
- Globifera punctata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Globifera trisetosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
- Globifera umbrosa* J.F. Gmel. = *Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake
- Hemianthus adenander* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus callitrichoides* Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus elatinoides* Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus erosus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus micranthemoides* sensu Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus multiflorus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus punctatus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus reflexus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemianthus tetrandrus* (C. Wright) Pennell = *Micranthemum tetrandrum* C. Wright
- Hemianthus trisetosus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
- Hemisiphonia antillana* Urb. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Ilysanthes dubia* (L.) Barnhart = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*
- Ilysanthes gratioloides* (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*
- Ilysanthes multicaulis* Urb. = *Lindernia multicaulis* (Urb.) Alain
- Ilysanthes rotundifolia* (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston
- Lindernia alterniflora* (C. Wright) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 13. 1956; *Bonnaya alterniflora* C. Wright, Fl. Cub. 101. 1873.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 151, 242, 243, 245.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *anagallidea* (Michx.) Cooperr.
- Lindernia brucei* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 56: 454. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 242, 243, 245.
- Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell., Syst. Census Austral. Pl. 1: 97. 1882; *Capraria crustacea* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 87. 1767; *Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth., Scroph. Ind. 35. 1835.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Name: Cresson bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 58, 112, 159, 242, 243, 245.
- Lindernia dianthera* Sw. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small (Plantaginaceae)
- Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 79. 1891; *Vandellia diffusa* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 89. 1767.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Herbe à tisane (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 242, 243, 245.
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 141. 1935, var. *dubia*; *Gratiola dubia* L., Sp. Pl. 17. 1753; *Ilysanthes dubia* (L.) Barnhart, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 376. 1899.  
*Gratiola domingensis* C.F. Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 189. 1807.  
*Ilysanthes gratioloides* (L.) Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 419. 1846.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba graciosa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 7, 58, 131, 242, 243, 245, 254.
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *anagallidea* (Michx.) Cooperr., Castanea 41: 224. 1976; *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 152. 1935.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
References: 150, 242, 243, 245.
- Lindernia microcalyx* Pennell & Stehlé in H. Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 217. 1938 ["1937"].
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.  
Common Names: Cresson bâtard, Petite teigne (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 242, 243, 245.
- Lindernia multicaulis* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 13. 1956; *Ilysanthes multicaulis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 44. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 242, 243, 245.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 214. 1931; *Ilysanthes rotundifolia* (L.) Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 420. 1846.
- Virchowia cubensis* Bartl. & Schenk, Sel. Sem. Wirceb. Adn. Crit. 1. 1852.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 151, 242, 243, 245.
- Micranthemum adenander* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Micranthemum arenarioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 277. 1894; *Amphiolanthus arenarioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 187. 1866; *Globifera arenarioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 49, 245.
- Micranthemum bryoides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 277. 1894; *Amphiolanthus bryoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl.

- Cub. 186. 1866; *Globifera bryoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 49, 245.
- Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Hemianthus callitrichoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 522. 1862.  
*Hemianthus adenander* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum adenander* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Globifera adenandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.  
*Hemianthus elatinooides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum elatinooides* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870.  
*Hemianthus micranthemoides* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866, non Nutt.  
*Hemianthus multiflorus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum multiflorum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870.  
*Hemianthus punctatus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866; *Micranthemum punctatum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anal. Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Globifera punctata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.  
*Hemisiphonia antillana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 41. 1909.  
*Micranthemum ciliolatum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 41. 1870.  
*Micranthemum orbiculatum* sensu Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 423. 1846, non Michx.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Water-starwort (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 150, 245.
- Micranthemum ciliolatum* C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum elatinooides* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum longipes* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Amphiolanthus longipes* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 42. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 245.
- Micranthemum multiflorum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum orbiculatum* Michx. = *Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake  
*Micranthemum orbiculatum* sensu Benth. = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum punctatum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 41. 1870; *Hemianthus reflexus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 186. 1866.  
*Hemianthus erosus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866; *Globifera erosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.  
*Hemianthus trisetosus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 185. 1866; *Micranthemum trisetosum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 40. 1870; *Globifera trisetosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 461. 1891.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 245.
- Micranthemum rotundatum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 245.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Micranthemum tetrandrum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 41. 1870; *Hemianthus tetrandrus* (C. Wright) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 16. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Micranthemum trisetosum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Micranthemum reflexum* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake, Rhodora 17: 131. 1915; *Globifera umbrosa* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 32. 1791.  
*Micranthemum orbiculatum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 10. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 61, 245.
- Torenia asiatica* L., Sp. Pl. 619. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Pensamiento chino, Torenia, Violeta china (Cuba), Pensamiento del pobre (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 132, 242, 243, 245.
- Torenia fourmieri* Linden ex E. Fourn., Ill. Hort. 23: 129. 1876.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Pensamiento del pobre (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 150, 242, 243, 245.
- Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.  
*Vandellia diffusa* L. = *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
*Virchowia cubensis* Bartl. & Schenk = *Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston

## LOASACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.  
Taxa. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 2.

\**Fuertesia domingensis* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 28: 522. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Liane piquente (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.

*Klaprothia fasciculata* (C. Presl) Poston = *Sclerothrix fasciculata* C. Presl

*Loasa plumieri* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 28: 515. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Tomatico (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.

*Mentzelia aspera* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Colle-colle, Feuilles chat, Frappe-frappe, Petit-colle, Ti-colle (Haiti), Pegadora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 131, 151, 323.

*Mentzelia floridana* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 533. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).  
Reference: 45.

*Sclerobrix fasciculata* C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 2: 4. 1834; *Klaprothia fasciculata* (C. Presl) Poston, Syst. Bot. 15: 677. 1990.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 5, 7.

## LOGANIACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 9; native: 8; endemic: 2.

*Cynoactonum mitreola* (L.) Britton = *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray

*Cynoactonum petiolatum* J.F. Gmel. = *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray

*Cynoactonum sessilifolium* J.F. Gmel. = *Mitreola sessilifolia* (J.F. Gmel.) G. Don

*Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2: 45. 1841; *Cynoactonum petiolatum* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 443. 1791.

*Ophiorrhiza mitreola* L., Sp. Pl. 150. 1753; *Cynoactonum mitreola* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 258. 1894.

*Lisianthus chelonoides* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 299. 1881, non Nees.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.

Common Names: Mitrewort (Jamaica), Milles-graines (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 13, 45, 58, 151, 340.

*Mitreola sessilifolia* (J.F. Gmel.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 171. 1837-1838; *Cynoactonum sessilifolium* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 443. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.  
Reference: 45.

*Polypremum procumbens* L., Sp. Pl. 111. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Aruba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 13, 45, 58, 151.

*Spigelia ambigua* C. Wright = *Spigelia humilis* Benth.

*Spigelia anthelmia* L., Sp. Pl. 149. 1753.

*Spigelia domingensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 70: 921. 1923.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Pink (Bahamas), Espigelia, Yerba de las lombrices, Yerba lombricera (Cuba), Espigelia, Lombricera, Yerba de lombrices, Yerba lombricera (Dominican Republic), Pink weed, Worm grass (Jamaica), Brin villier, Brinvilliers (Lesser Antilles), Yerba lombricera (Puerto Rico), Waterweed, Worm-grass (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323.

*Spigelia blainii* Millsp. = *Spigelia sphagnicola* C. Wright

*Spigelia domingensis* Gand. = *Spigelia anthelmia* L.

*Spigelia hedyotide* A. DC., Prodr. 9: 7. 1845.

*Spigelia nana* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 116. 1955.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (TX), and Mexico.  
References: 3, 13.

*Spigelia humilis* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 240. 1841.

*Spigelia ambigua* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 102. 1870.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.

References: 3, 13, 39, 151.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Spigelia nana* Alain = *Spigelia hedyotide* A. DC.

*Spigelia spartioides* Griseb. ex C. Wright = *Spigelia sphagnicola* C. Wright

*Spigelia sphagnicola* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 176. 1869.

*Spigelia blainii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 432. 1900.

*Spigelia spartioides* Griseb. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 102. 1870.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 13, 156.

*Strychnos grayi* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Manca montero, Mata montero, Zarza cimarrona (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 13.

*Strychnos nuxvomica* L., Sp. Pl. 189. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 13.

## LORANTHACEAE

By J. Kuijt

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 32; native: 32; endemic: 31.

\**Dendropemon acutifolius* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 56. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 531.

\**Dendropemon alatus* Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 170. 1895;

*Phthirusa alata* (Tiegh.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 531.

\**Dendropemon angustifolius* Kuijt., Syst. Bot. Mon. 92: 24. 2011.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 531.

Note: Known only from the type collection.

*Dendropemon bahamensis* Britton = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

*Dendropemon barahonensis* Urb. = *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.

\**Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 24. 1897;

*Phthirusa bicolor* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.

*Loranthus americanus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881, non L.

*Loranthus emarginatus* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 288. 1830, non Sw.



Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Hicaquillo, Muérdago (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58, 61, 531.

\**Dendropemon bistratus* (Urb.) Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 20A(15): 23. 1926;  
*Phthirusa bistrata* Urb., *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 7: 496.  
1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 531.

*Dendropemon brachycarpus* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

*Dendropemon brevipes* Britton = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

\**Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 27. 1897; *Phthirusa caribaea* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr.* 1: 135. 1897; *Struthanthus caribaeus* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé, *Mém. Soc. Bot. France* 1953-54: 32. 1954.

*Loranthus occidentalis* Sessé & Moc., *Fl. Mexic.*, ed. 2, 83. 1894, *nom. illeg.*

*Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb. var. *wabyanus* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 27. 1897.

*Dendropemon sintenisii* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 25. 1897; *Phthirusa sintenisii* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr.* 1: 135. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Pimprenelle, Roi de l'arbre, Teigne rouge (Lesser Antilles), Capitana, Parásita (Puerto Rico), Coffee mistletoe (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 6, 19, 58, 61, 131.

*Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb. var. *wabyanus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

\**Dendropemon caymanensis* Proctor, *Phytologia* 35: 403. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

References: 4, 531.

*Dendropemon claraensis* Leiva = *Dendropemon platypus* Urb.

\**Dendropemon coloratus* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 20A(15): 23. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 531.

\**Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias, *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 4(1): 37. 1983; *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *confertiflorus* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 25. 1897.

*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *abbreviatus* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 25. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Name: Cepa caballero (Cuba).

References: 3, 152, 531.

\**Dendropemon constantiae* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 20. 1897; *Phthirusa constantiae* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr.* 1: 135. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Names: Conde, Conde de pino (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 531.

*Dendropemon cubensis* (Griseb.) Tiegh. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

\**Dendropemon dimorphus* Kuijt., *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 92: 45. 2011.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 531.

*Dendropemon domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Tiegh. = *Phoradendron trinerviium* (Lam.) Griseb. (Santalaceae)

\**Dendropemon elegans* Kuijt., *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 92: 47. 2011.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 531.

\**Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud., *Nomencl. Bot.*, ed. 2, 1: 491. 1840; *Phthirusa emarginata* (Sw.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 5(2): 55. 1868.

*Dendropemon haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 54. 1930.

*Dendropemon barahonensis* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 55. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 366, 531.

*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *abbreviatus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *brachycarpus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon loranthoides* (Baill.) Tiegh.

*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *confertiflorus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *lepidotus* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

\**Dendropemon fuscus* Kuijt., *Syst. Bot. Mon.* 92: 52. 2011.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 531.

*Dendropemon gonavensis* Urb. = *Dendropemon loranthoides* (Baill.) Tiegh.

*Dendropemon haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.

*Dendropemon harrisii* Urb. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.

\**Dendropemon hincheanus* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 53. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 531.

\**Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias, *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 4(1): 43. 1983; *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *lepidotus* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 24: 25. 1897.

*Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *cajalbanensis* Leiva & I. Arias, *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 4(1): 44. 1983.

*Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *insularis* Leiva & I. Arias, *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 4: 43. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Palo caballero (Cuba).

References: 3, 149, 531.

*Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *cajalbanensis* Leiva & I. Arias = *Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

*Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias subsp. *insularis* Leiva & I. Arias = *Dendropemon lepidotus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias

\**Dendropemon linearis* Alain, *Phytologia* 54: 101. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 531.

- \**Dendropemon longipes* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 60. 1930. Type. Cuba. Wright 2644.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 366, 531.
- \**Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 70. 1894; *Triarthron loranthoideum* Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 985. 1892.  
*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud. var. *brachycarpus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 25. 1897; *Dendropemon brachycarpus* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 24. 1926.  
*Dendropemon bahamensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 109. 1920.  
*Phthirusa siegeri* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 65. 1927.  
*Dendropemon gonavensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 99. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bahama mistletoe (Bahamas); Cañuela (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 45, 149, 152, 366, 531.
- Dendropemon montanus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.
- \**Dendropemon oblanceolatus* Kuijt., Syst. Bot. Mon. 92: 66. 2011.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 531.
- \**Dendropemon oliganthus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 204. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Dendropemon parvifolius* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 491. 1840; *Loranthus parvifolius* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788; *Phthirusa parvifolia* (Sw.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.  
*Dendropemon sessiliflorus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 20. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 366, 531.
- \**Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894; *Loranthus pauciflorus* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788; *Phthirusa pauciflora* (Sw.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.  
*Loranthus montanus* Macfad. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 312. 1860; *Dendropemon montanus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 23. 1897.  
*Dendropemon harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 8. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 531.
- \**Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 20. 1897; *Phthirusa picardae* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.  
*Dendropemon subsessilis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 331. 1907; *Phthirusa subsessilis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 184. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Conde de guayabo, Conde guayabo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 531.
- \**Dendropemon platypus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 57. 1930. Type. Cuba. Wright 7481.  
*Dendropemon claraensis* Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(3): 18. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 366, 531.
- \**Dendropemon polycarpus* Kuijt., Syst. Bot. Mon. 92: 79. 2011.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 531.
- Dendropemon portoricensis* Tiegh. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)
- Dendropemon psilobotrys* (DC.) Tiegh. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.
- \**Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 26. 1897; *Phthirusa purpurea* (L.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 135. 1897.  
*Dendropemon uniflorus* (Jacq.) Blume in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1729. 1830; *Loranthus uniflorus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760; *Phthirusa uniflora* (Jacq.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.  
*Dendropemon psilobotrys* (DC.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894; *Loranthus psilobotrys* DC., Prodr. 4: 293. 1830; *Phthirusa psilobotrys* (DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.  
*Dendropemon cubensis* (Griseb.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894; *Loranthus cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866; *Phthirusa cubensis* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.  
*Dendropemon brevipes* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 108. 1920.  
*Dendropemon silvae* Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 19. 1986 ["1985"].  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Smooth mistletoe (Bahamas), Caballero (Cuba), Mounbin bata (Haiti), Caballero, Capitana, Hicaquillo, Pegapalo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 149.
- \**Dendropemon pycnophyllus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 19. 1897; *Phthirusa pycnophylla* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 183. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Conde de pino (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 531.
- \**Dendropemon rigidus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 56. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 531.
- \**Dendropemon robustus* Kuijt., Syst. Bot. Mon. 92: 90. 2011.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 531.
- \**Dendropemon rostratus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 203. 1912; *Phthirusa rostrata* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 185. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Name: Gui (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Dendropemon sessiliflorus* Urb. = *Dendropemon parvifolius* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.
- Dendropemon silvae* Leiva = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.
- Dendropemon sintenisii* Krug & Urb. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.
- \**Dendropemon spathulatus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 57. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 531.
- Dendropemon subsessilis* Urb. = *Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.
- Dendropemon uniflorus* (Jacq.) Blume = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

- Loranthus americanus* sensu Bello = *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.  
*Loranthus avicularis* sensu Griseb. = *Passovia jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt.  
*Loranthus claviceps* Griseb. = *Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler  
*Loranthus cubensis* Griseb. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Loranthus domingensis* Desv. ex Ham. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. (Santalaceae)  
*Loranthus emarginatus* sensu DC. = *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.  
*Loranthus guadalupensis* DC. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)  
*Loranthus jacquinii* DC. var. *longifolius* DC. = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* (Presl) Eichler  
*Loranthus lepidobotrys* Griseb. = *Passovia lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Loranthus montanus* Macfad. ex Griseb. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.  
*Loranthus occidentalis* L. = *Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler  
*Loranthus occidentalis* Sessé & Moc. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.  
*Loranthus parvifolius* Sw. = *Dendropemon parvifolium* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.  
*Loranthus pauciflorus* Sw. = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.  
*Loranthus piperoides* Kunth = *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel. (Santalaceae)  
*Loranthus portoricensis* DC. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)  
*Loranthus psilobotrys* DC. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Loranthus quadrangularis* Kunth = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. (Santalaceae)  
*Loranthus uniflorus* Jacq. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 87. 1868; *Loranthus occidentalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 988. 1759.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Godbush, Mistletoe, Scorn-the-earth (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 607.
- Passovia jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt, *comb. nov.*; *Phthirusa jamaicensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 15. 1897.  
*Loranthus avicularis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 312. 1860, non Mart.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Passovia lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Kuijt, *comb. nov.*; *Loranthus lepidobotrys* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 311. 1860; *Phthirusa lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 334. 1868.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Passovia pyrifolia* (Kunth) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 172. 1895; *Loranthus pyrifolius* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 441. 1820; *Phthirusa pyrifolia* (Kunth) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 63. 1868.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 366.
- Phthirusa alata* (Tiegh.) Engl. = *Dendropemon alatus* Tiegh.  
*Phthirusa bicolor* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa bistrata* Urb. = *Dendropemon bistratus* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Phthirusa caribaea* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa constantiae* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon constantiae* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa cubensis* (Griseb.) Eichler = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Eichler = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. (Santalaceae)  
*Phthirusa emarginata* (Sw.) Eichler = *Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Phthirusa jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. = *Passovia jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt  
*Phthirusa lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Eichler = *Passovia lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Phthirusa parvifolia* (Sw.) Eichler = *Dendropemon parvifolium* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.  
*Phthirusa pauciflora* (Sw.) Eichler = *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.  
*Phthirusa picardae* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa portoricensis* Eichler = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)  
*Phthirusa psilobotrys* (DC.) Eichler = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa purpurea* (L.) Engl. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa pycnophylla* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon pycnophyllus* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa pyrifolia* (Kunth) Eichler = *Passovia pyrifolia* (Kunth) Tiegh.  
*Phthirusa rostrata* (Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon rostratus* Urb.  
*Phthirusa siegeri* Leonard = *Dendropemon loranthoides* (Baill.) Tiegh.  
*Phthirusa sintenisii* (Krug & Urb.) Engl. = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa subsessilis* (Urb.) Urb. = *Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Phthirusa uniflora* (Jacq.) Eichler = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.
- Psittacanthus americanus* Mart., Flora 13: 108. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 366.  
Note: Previously recorded in error for Mexico and Central America.  
*Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler  
*Psittacanthus claviceps* var. *longifolius* (DC.) Krug & Urb. = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler  
*Psittacanthus dominicensis* Domin = *Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler  
*Psittacanthus martinicensis* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 26. 1868; *Loranthus martinicensis* Presl in J.A. Schultes &

J.H. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1640. 1830. Neotype: Martinique, Stehlé & Stehlé 5059 (F), designated by Kuijt (366).

*Loranthus claviceps* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 311. 1860; *Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 26. 1868. Type. Jamaica, Tussac s.n. (Holotype: G-DC).

*Loranthus jacquini* DC. var. *longifolius* DC., Prodr. 4: 308. 1830; *Psittacanthus claviceps* (Griseb.) Eichler, var. *longifolius* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 14. 1897. Type. Jamaica, Purdie s.n. (Lectotype: K), designated by Kuijt (366).

*Psittacanthus dominicensis* Domin, Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 3. 1930. Type. Dominica, Eggers 92 (Holotype: K).

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and the Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Man 'pon tree, Roi de l'arbre (ouadlab) (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 366.

*Struthanthus caribaeus* (Krug & Urb.) Stehlé = *Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

*Triarthron loranthoideum* Baill. = *Dendropemon loranthoideus* (Baill.) Tiegh.

#### DOUBTFUL SPECIES

*Dendropemon laxiflorus* (Desv. ex Ham.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 491. 184; *Loranthus laxiflorus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 33. 1825. Type. Hispaniola: Desvaux s.n.

Note: This species was placed in synonymy with *Dendropemon purpureus* by Urban (30), however, examination of a picture of the type casts doubts on its identity.

## LYTHRACEAE

Genera. Total: 10; native: 7; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 45; native: 34; endemic: 19.

*Adenaria floribunda* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 188. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 7.

*Ammannia auriculata* Willd., Hort. Berol. 1: 7. 1806.

*Ammannia longipes* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 75. 1869.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 151.

*Ammannia baccifera* L., Sp. Pl. 120. 1753., subsp. *baccifera*

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia); native to tropical Asia.

References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 151, 159.

*Ammannia baccifera* L. subsp. *aegyptiaca* (Willd.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 260. 1881.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Old World.

References: 2, 169.

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb., Pl. Horti Univ. Rar. Progr. (Hafn.) 7. 1773.

*Ammannia sanguinolenta* Sw., Prodr. 33. 1788.

*Ammannia sagittata* DC. var. *angustifolia* A. Rich. in Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba 10: 252. 1845.

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb. subsp. *purpurea* (Lam.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 250. 1880.

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb. subsp. *robusta* (Heer & Regel) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 250. 1880.

*Ammannia latifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 270. 1860, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Old World.

Common Name: Tooth-cup (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61.

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb. subsp. *purpurea* (Lam.) Koehne = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb. subsp. *robusta* (Heer & Regel) Koehne = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

*Ammannia humilis* Michx. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

*Ammannia latifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 119. 1753.

*Ammannia lingulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866.

*Ammannia teres* Raf., Autik. Bot. 39. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Herbe mauve (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de cangrejo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131.

*Ammannia latifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

*Ammannia lingulata* Griseb. = *Ammannia latifolia* L.

*Ammannia longipes* C. Wright = *Ammannia auriculata* Willd.

*Ammannia occidentalis* DC. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

*Ammannia ramosior* L. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

*Ammannia robusta* Heer & Regel, Index Seminum (Zürich) 1. 1842.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 151.

*Ammannia sagittata* DC. var. *angustifolia* A. Rich. = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

*Ammannia sanguinolenta* Sw. = *Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.

*Ammannia teres* Raf. = *Ammannia latifolia* L.

*Antherylium robrii* Vahl = *Ginoria robrii* (Vahl) Koehne

*Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 8(2): 124. 1930; *Lythrum carthagenense* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 160, 254.

*Cuphea ciliata* Koehne = *Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton

*Cuphea cordifolia* (Sw.) Koehne = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Cuphea crudyana* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 16. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).

Reference: 1.

*Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 3: 151. 1811.

*Cuphea ciliata* (Sw.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 454. 1881; *Lythrum ciliatum* Sw., Prodr. 76. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 7, 151.

*Cuphea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Cuphea gratioloides* Griseb. = *Cuphea mimuloides* Cham. & Schltdl.

*Cuphea grisebachiana* Koehne = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 199. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Lucia); native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Cufia (Cuba), Yerba de la dicha, Yerba de la suerte (Dominican Republic), Heather (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 123, 132, 160, 224, 254, 501.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Cuphea ignea* A. DC., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 5: 499. 1849.

*Cuphea platycentra* Lem., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 2: t. 180. 1846.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Common Name: Cigar flower (Jamaica).

References: 2, 323.

*Cuphea lobelioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 245. 1821;

*Lythrum melanium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1045. 1759.

*Lythrum cordifolium* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 866. 1798; *Cuphea cordifolia* (Sw.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 2: 140. 1881., non Kunth.

*Cuphea swartziana* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 455. 1825.

*Cuphea pseudomelanium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 104. 1866.

*Cuphea viscosissima* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 269. 1860, non Jacq.

*Cuphea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 82. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 151.

*Cuphea micrantha* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 196. 1824.

*Cuphea ranunculoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.

*Lythrum domingense* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 86. 1828.

*Melanium hirtum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 454. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 75.

*Cuphea mimuloides* Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 570. 1830.

*Cuphea gratioloides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 501.

*Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 245. 1821;

*Lythrum parsonsia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1045. 1759; *Parsonsia*

*parsonsia* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 53. 1902.

*Parsonsia herbacea* J. St.-Hil., Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 178. 1805.

*Cuphea grisebachiana* Koehne in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(2): 225. 1877.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), and Central America.

Common Names: Strongback (Bahamas), Arrasa-con-todo, Mucha gente (Dominican Republic), Strongback (Jamaica), Chiagari (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 75, 151, 340.

*Cuphea pergracilis* O.C. Schmidt = *Cuphea pseudosilene* Griseb.

*Cuphea platycentra* Lem. = *Cuphea ignea* A. DC.

*Cuphea pseudomelanium* Griseb. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Cuphea pseudosilene* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 105. 1866.

*Cuphea pergracilis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 77. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151, 501.

*Cuphea rapunculoides* Griseb. = *Cuphea micrantha* Kunth

*Cuphea riparia* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 106. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Cuphea rotundifolia* Koehne in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(2): 224. 1877.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Cuphea strigulosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 204. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and South America.

References: 1, 58, 151, 160.

*Cuphea swartziana* Spreng. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Cuphea urens* Koehne in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 329. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 2: 83. 1772.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Cuphea viscosissima* sensu Griseb. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Diplusodon ginorioides* Griseb. = *Ginoria ginorioides* (Griseb.) Britton

\*\**Ginoria americana* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 5. 1760, var. *americana*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Clavellina del río, Rosa de río (Cuba).

References: 3, 561, 562.

*Ginoria americana* Jacq. var. *spinosa* (Griseb.) S. A. Graham, Ann.

Missouri Bot. Gard. 97: 61. 2010; *Ginoria spinosa* Griseb., Cat.

Pl. Cub. 106. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124, 561, 562.

\*\**Ginoria arborea* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 13. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Granado, Jaspe (Cuba).

References: 3, 561, 562.

\*\**Ginoria buchii* (Urb.) S.A. Graham, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 97: 63. 2010; *Haitia buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 141. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 561, 562.

\*\**Ginoria callosa* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 17. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 561, 562.

\*\**Ginoria curvispina* Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 3: 349. 1882.

*Ginoria parviflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 20. 1922.

*Ginoria microphylla* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 78. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151, 156, 561, 562.

*Ginoria diplusodon* Koehne = *Ginoria ginorioides* (Griseb.) Britton

\*\**Ginoria ginorioides* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 13. 1912; *Diplusodon ginorioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866; *Ginoria diplusodon* Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 3: 350. 1882, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cuaresmilla, Cuaresmilla árbol, Júpiter árbol, Maravilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 501, 561, 562.

\*\**Ginoria glabra* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 106. 1866.

*Ginoria montana* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

\*\**Ginoria jimenezii* Alain, Brittonia 20: 157. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 561.

\*\**Ginoria koehneana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 20. 1922.

*Ginoria thomasiana* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 30. 1953.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Uña, Yema de huevo (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 561, 562.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\*\**Ginoria lanceolata* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 16. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 561, 562.

*Ginoria microphylla* O.C. Schmidt = *Ginoria curvispina* Koehne

*Ginoria montana* Britton & P. Wilson = *Ginoria glabra* Griseb.

*Ginoria parviflora* Urb. = *Ginoria curvispina* Koehne

\*\**Ginoria pulchra* (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) S.A. Graham, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 97: 82. 2010; *Haitia pulchra* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 18. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 561.

\*\**Ginoria robrii* (Vahl) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 3: 351. 1882; *Antherylium robrii* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2: 211. 1792.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).

References: 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 561, 562.

*Ginoria spinosa* Griseb. = *Ginoria americana* Jacq. var. *spinosa* (Griseb.) S. A. Graham

*Ginoria thomasiana* Alain = *Ginoria koehneana* Urb.

*Haitia buchii* Urb. = *Ginoria buchii* (Urb.) S.A. Graham

*Haitia pulchra* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Ginoria pulchra* (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) S.A. Graham

*Heimia salicifolia* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 3. 1822.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 159.

*Lagerstroemia indica* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1076. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.

Common Names: Astronomía, Cupido, Gastronomía, Gastronomía y júpiter, Júpiter, Júpiter (Cuba), Almira, Armira, Astromelia, Astromeria (Dominican Republic), Atromelia stragornia, Stragornia, Stragornia blanc (Haiti), Crape myrtle, June rose (Jamaica), Crepe myrtle (Lesser Antilles), Astromelia, Astromero (Puerto Rico), Crape myrtle, Queen of shrubs (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 159, 224, 230, 323, 501.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 72. 1806; *Munchausia speciosa* (L.) Münchh., Hausvater 5(1): 357. 1770.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Orgullo del Japón, Reina de las flores (Cuba), Reina del jardín, Reina del prado, Rosa (Dominican Republic), Queen's flower tree (Jamaica), Flor de la reina, Reina de las flores (Puerto Rico), Queen of flowers (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 7, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 323, 501.

*Lawsonia inermis* L., Sp. Pl. 340. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

Common Names: Henna (Bahamas), Resedá (Dominican Republic), Henna (Jamaica), Copiae, Henna, Reseda (Lesser Antilles), Resedá (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 131, 159, 224, 323, 501.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Lythrum alatum* Pursh var. *lanceolatum* (Elliott) A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 6: 188. 1850; *Lythrum lanceolatum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 544. 1821.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

References: 3, 5, 7, 501.

*Lythrum carthagenense* Jacq. = *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.

*Lythrum ciliatum* Sw. = *Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton

*Lythrum cordifolium* Sw. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Lythrum domingense* Spreng. ex DC. = *Cuphea micrantha* Kunth

*Lythrum lanceolatum* Elliott = *Lythrum alatum* Pursh var. *lanceolatum* (Elliott) A. Gray

*Lythrum lineare* L., Sp. Pl. 447. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.

References: 3, 150, 501.

*Lythrum melanium* L. = *Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Lythrum parsonsia* L. = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Melanium birtum* Spreng. = *Cuphea micrantha* Kunth

*Munchausia speciosa* (L.) Münchh. = *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.

*Parsonsia herbacea* J. St.-Hil. = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Parsonsia parsonsia* (L.) Britton = *Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.

*Peplis occidentalis* Spreng. = *Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

*Peplis tetrandra* L. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum. (Rubiaceae)

*Punica granatum* L., Sp. Pl. 472. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St.

Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.

Common Names: Granada, Granada enana, Granado, Granado agrio, Granado dulce, Granado enano (Cuba), Grama, Grama fina, Granada, Granadillo, Granado, Pomogranado (Dominican Republic), Granade, Grenadier, Pomgranate, Pomme grenade (Haiti), Pomegranate (Jamaica), Pamgramma, Pomegranate, Pomm gwennad, Grenade, Grenadier (Lesser Antilles), Granada (Puerto Rico), Pomegranate (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

*Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schldtl., *Linnaea* 5: 567. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 3, 7, 224, 501.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 13(2): 194. 1875; *Ammannia ramosior* L., *Sp. Pl.* 120. 1753.

*Ammannia humilis* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 1: 99. 1803.

*Ammannia occidentalis* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 78. 1828.

*Peplis occidentalis* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 2: 135. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Yerba de cáncer (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 151, 323.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 2: 455. 1825.

Reported for Cuba by Leon and Alain (3) but no specimen known to document this record.

References: 3, 501.

## MAGNOLIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 16; native: 14; endemic: 14.

*Magnolia cacuminicola* Bisse subsp. *bissei* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cacuminicola* (Bisse) G. Klotz

*Magnolia cacuminicola* Bisse subsp. *cacuminicola* = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cacuminicola* (Bisse) G. Klotz

*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre, *Fl. Forest. Cochinch.* t. 3. 1880; *Michelia champaca* L., *Sp. Pl.* 536. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 123, 132, 147, 254.

*Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse, *Feddes Repert.* 85: 588. 1974.

*Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse subsp. *baracoana* Imkhan., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 70. 1991.

*Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse subsp. *moana* Imkhan., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 66. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse subsp. *baracoana* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse

*Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse subsp. *moana* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cristalensis* Bisse

*Magnolia cubensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 307. 1899, subsp., *cubensis* *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. var. *baracoensis* Imkhan., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 11: 179. 1974.

*Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *turquinensis* Imkhan., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Laurel, Magnolia, Mantequero, Marañón de la maestra, Marañón de sierra alta (Cuba).

References: 3, 30.

*Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *acumae* Imkhan., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 11: 180. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cacuminicola* (Bisse) G. Klotz, *Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe* 29: 464. 1980; *Magnolia cacuminicola* Bisse subsp. *cacuminicola*, *Feddes Repert.* 85: 587. 1974.

*Magnolia cacuminicola* Bisse subsp. *bissei* Imkhan., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 72. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149, 152.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *turquinensis* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

*Magnolia cubensis* Urb. var. *baracoensis* Imkhan. = *Magnolia cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*

*Magnolia dodecapetala* (Lam.) Govaerts in D.G. Frodin & R.H.A. Govaerts, *World Checklist Bibliogr. Magnoliaceae*: 29. 1996; *Ammona dodecapetala* Lam., *Encycl.* 2: 127. 1786; *Talauma dodecapetala* (Lam.) Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 306. 1918.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 31, 47, 132.

*Magnolia domingensis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 447. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Magnolia ekmanii* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 12. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Magnolia emarginata* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 11. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Magnolia grandiflora* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1082. 1759.

*Talauma plumieri* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 2: 21. 1884, non Sw.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Magnolia (Cuba), Magnolia (Dominican Republic).

References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.

*Magnolia hamorii* R.A. Howard, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 75: 351. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Ebano (Dominican Republic), Caimoní (Haiti).

References: 7, 123.

*Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts in D.G. Frodin & R.H.A. Govaerts, *World Checklist Bibliogr. Magnoliaceae*: 36. 1996; *Talauma minor* Urb. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 222. 1912.

*Svenhedinia truncata* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 142. 1946; *Talauma truncata* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 75: 357. 1948.

*Talauma minor* Urb. var. *oblongifolia* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 4. 1950. *Talauma minor* Urb. subsp. *oblongifolia* (León) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 6. 1972 ["1971"].

*Talauma ophiticola* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 589. 1974.

*Talauma orbiculata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923; *Talauma minor* Urb. subsp. *orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Magnolia pallescens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 10. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Ebano verde (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Magnolia portoricensis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 233. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Alceiba, Alciba, Burro, Jagüilla, Mauricio (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.

*Magnolia splendens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 306. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Bella, Laurel sabino, Sabino (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 131.

*Magnolia virginiana* L. subsp. *oviedoae* Palmarola, M.S. Romanov & A.V. Bobrov, Willdenowia 38: 547. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Michelia champaca* L. = *Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre

*Svenbedinia truncata* Moldenke = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma dodecapetala* (Lam.) Urb. = *Magnolia dodecapetala* (Lam.) Govaerts

*Talauma minor* Urb. = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma minor* Urb. subsp. *oblongifolia* (León) Borhidi = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma minor* Urb. subsp. *orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma minor* Urb. var. *oblongifolia* León = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma ophiticola* Bisse = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma orbiculata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

*Talauma plumieri* sensu A. Stahl = *Magnolia grandiflora* L.

*Talauma truncata* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard = *Magnolia minor* (Urb.) Govaerts

## MALPIGHIACEAE

Genera. Total: 15; native: 14; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 154; native: 147; endemic: 130.

*Adelphia hiraea* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson, Novon 16: 171. 2006;

*Trioptyerys hiraea* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 169. 1790; *Mascagnia hiraea* (Gaertn.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 240. 1920.

*Mascagnia jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 3: 25. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 151, 308.

*Adenoporces buxifolius* (Cav.) Small = *Tetrapterys buxifolia* Cav.

*Banisteria angulosa* L. = *Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss.

*Banisteria chrysophylla* Bello = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

*Banisteria diversifolia* Kunth = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

*Banisteria floribunda* DC. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

*Banisteria laurifolia* L. = *Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.

*Banisteria ledifolia* Kunth = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.

*Banisteria leona* Cav. = *Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell

*Banisteria ovata* Cav. = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

*Banisteria pauciflora* Kunth = *Banisteriopsis pauciflora* (Kunth.) C.B. Rob.

*Banisteria periplocifolia* Desf. ex DC. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

*Banisteria podadena* Turcz. = *Banisteriopsis pauciflora* (Kunth.) C.B. Rob.

*Banisteria pubera* Rich. = *Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss.

*Banisteria pubiflora* DC. = *Heteropterys platyptera* DC.

*Banisteria purpurea* L. = *Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth

*Banisteria sinemariensis* Aubl. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson

*Banisteria tomentosa* Desf. ex DC. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

*Banisteria wydleriana* (A. Juss.) C.B. Rob. = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.

*Banisteriopsis pauciflora* (Kunth.) C.B. Rob., N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 133. 1910; *Banisteria pauciflora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 159. 1822.

*Banisteria podadena* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 392. 1858.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151, 152, 308.

*Brachypterys borealis* A. Juss. = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

*Brachypterys ovata* (Cav.) Small = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson

*Bunchosia articulata* Dobson, Syst. Bot. 8: 272. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 151.

*Bunchosia ekmanii* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 43. 1926.

*Malpighia media* W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 3: 103. 1811.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 308.

*Bunchosia emarginata* Regel, Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 35. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 308.

*Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 154.



1822; *Malpighia glandulifera* Jacq., *Collectanea* 4: 207. 1791 ["1790"].

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat).

Common Names: Café bois, Café moka, Prune café (Lesser Antilles), Café, Café falso, Café forastero (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 58, 61, 131, 159, 308.

*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 581. 1824; *Malpighia glandulosa* Cav., *Diss.* 8: 411. 1789.

*Bunchosia media* (W.T. Aiton) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 581. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Mexico.

Common Names: Cabra, Cabra hedionda, Cabrita, Palo de cabra (Dominican Republic), Bois caca, Bois poulette (Haiti), Stinkwood (Lesser Antilles), Café forastero (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 308.

*Bunchosia haitiensis* Urb. & Nied., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 35. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 308.

*Bunchosia hotteana* Nied. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 21. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 308.

*Bunchosia jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J. Niedenzu, *Bunchosia* 10. 1898.

*Bunchosia lindeniana* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 115. 1860, non Juss. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 308, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Bunchosia leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 72. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156, 308.

*Bunchosia lindeniana* sensu Griseb. = *Bunchosia jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied.

*Bunchosia linearifolia* P. Wilson, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 53: 460. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 7, 39, 308, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Bunchosia linearifolia* Urb. & Nied. = *Bunchosia urbaniana* Acev.-Rodr.

*Bunchosia media* (W.T. Aiton) DC. = *Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.

*Bunchosia nitida* sensu authors = *Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.

*Bunchosia nitida* (Jacq.) DC. var. *grenadensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.

*Bunchosia pauciflora* Dobson, *Syst. Bot.* 8: 269. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 308.

*Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 581. 1824; *Malpighia polystachia* Andrews, *Bot. Repos.* 9: t. 604. 1810.

*Bunchosia nitida* sensu authors, non (Jacq.) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 582. 1824.

*Bunchosia nitida* (Jacq.) DC. var. *grenadensis* Urb. & Nied., *Bunchosia* 9. 1898.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe,

Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and possibly Trinidad.

Common Names: Bois masse, Prune café, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 61, 151, 301, 308.

*Bunchosia puniceifolia* Ekman & Nied., *Ark. Bot.* 22A(8): 59. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 308.

*Bunchosia quaesitor* Dobson, *Syst. Bot.* 8: 269. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 308.

*Bunchosia swartziana* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 115. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 308.

*Bunchosia urbaniana* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Bunchosia linearifolia* Urb. & Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, *Pflanzenr.* IV. 141 (Heft 94): 656. 1828., non P. Wilson, 1926. Type. Cuba. Guantanamo. *Ekman* 15781 (NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 149, 308.

*Byrsonima berteriana* A. Juss. = *Byrsonima coccolobifolia* Kunth

*Byrsonima biflora* Griseb. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.

*Byrsonima bucheriae* Moldenke, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 68: 676. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 308.

*Byrsonima cinerea* DC. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

*Byrsonima coccolobifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 5: 148. 1822.

*Byrsonima berteriana* A. Juss., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 2, 13: 383. 1840.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 137, 308.

*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) DC. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

*Byrsonima coriacea* sensu Little & Wadsworth = *Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.

*Byrsonima craigiana* Fawc. & Rendle = *Byrsonima glaberrima* Nied.

*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 5: 149. 1822; *Malpighia crassifolia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 426. 1753.

*Byrsonima cinerea* DC., *Prodr.* 1: 580. 1824.

*Byrsonima coriacea* (Sw.) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 580. 1824; *Malpighia coriacea* Sw., *Prodr.* 74. 1788.

*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied., *Byrsonima* 18. 1901.

*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *kunthiana* Nied., *Byrsonima* 16. 1901.

*Byrsonima cubensis* A. Juss., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 2, 13: 333. 1840; *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *cubensis* (A. Juss.) Nied., *Byrsonima* 17. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.

Common Names: Árbol de la gallina, Gallina, Nance, Palo gallina, Peralejo, Peralejo blanco, Peralejo común, Peralejo colorado, Peralejo de sabana (Cuba), Cajuil cimarrón Madroño, Maricao, Peralejo (Dominican Republic) Maricao cimarrón, Paralejo, Paralejo blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 308, 323.

*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *cubensis* (A. Juss.) Nied. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth

- Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *kunthiana* Nied. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Byrsonima cubensis* A. Juss. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Byrsonima cubensis* A. Juss. var. *brachypoda* Turcz. = *Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.
- Byrsonima cuneata* (Turcz.) P. Wilson = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.
- Byrsonima glaberrima* Nied., *Byrsonima* 43. 1901.
- Byrsonima craigiana* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 55: 270. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 137, 152, 308.
- Byrsonima x horneana* Britton & Small = *Byrsonima x ophiticola* Small
- Byrsonima luacesii* Acuña & Roig, *Revista Soc. Cub. Bot.* 10: 59. 1953.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 308.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich. in A.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 1: 580. 1824; *Malpighia lucida* Mill., *Gard. Dict.*, ed. 8. 1768.
- Byrsonima biflora* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 1: 167. 1860.
- Byrsonima cuneata* (Turcz.) P. Wilson, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 8: 394. 1917; *Malpighia cuneata* Turcz., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou* 31(1): 390. 1858.
- Byrsonima portoricensis* A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 2: 143. 1884.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Martin), and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Candle-berry, Guanaberry, Locust-berry (Bahamas), Carne de doncella, Sangre de doncella (Cuba), Doncella, Uva, Uvilla (Dominican Republic), Clam cherry, Gooseberry, Olivier (Lesser Antilles), Aceituna, Maricao, Palo de doncella, Sangre de doncella (Puerto Rico), Guano berry, Long key byrsonima (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150.
- Byrsonima martiana* Acuña & Roig = *Byrsonima parvifolia* Alain
- Byrsonima martinicensis* Krug & Urb. = *Byrsonima trinitensis* A. Juss.
- Byrsonima moensis* Acuña & Roig, *Revista Soc. Cub. Bot.* 10: 59. 1953.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 308.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Byrsonima motembensis* Britton & Small, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 53: 460. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 308.
- Byrsonima x ophiticola* Small, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 456. 1916.
- Byrsonima x horneana* Britton & Small in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 447. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles.
- References: 61, 134, 308.
- Byrsonima orientensis* Bisse, *Ciencias (Havana)*, ser. 10, 2: 13. 1975.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 308.
- Byrsonima parvifolia* Alain, *Phytologia* 8: 369. 1962.
- Byrsonima martiana* Acuña & Roig, *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 2, 13: 332. 1840.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 14, 149, 151, 308.
- Byrsonima pinetorum* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 42. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 308.
- Byrsonima portoricensis* A. Stahl = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.
- Byrsonima roigii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 21: 65. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Peralejo de costa (Cuba).
- References: 3, 308.
- Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 580. 1824; *Malpighia spicata* Cav., *Diss.* 8: 409. 1789.
- Byrsonima coriacea* sensu Little & Wadsworth, *Com. Trees Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl.* 256. 1964.
- Byrsonima cubensis* A. Juss. var. *brachypoda* Turcz., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou* 31(1): 392. 1858.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Names: Colorín, Gerstroemia silvestre, Peralejo de pinares, Sangre de doncella (Cuba), Madroño, Maricao, Peralejo, Piragua, Toro-tigre (Dominican Republic), Liane à coliques, Liane taureau (Haiti), Bois charbon, Bois tan, Mauricypre, Shoemaker's bark (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 308.
- Byrsonima tenuifolia* Urb. & Nied., *Byrsonima* 19. 1901.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Bois corne (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 308.
- Byrsonima trinitensis* A. Juss., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 2, 13: 334. 1840.
- Byrsonima martinicensis* Krug & Urb., *Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc.* 111. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); reported for Jamaica, but perhaps in error.
- Common Names: Bois tan, Bois tan montagne, Bois tan rouge, Mauricif, Mauricypre (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 152, 308.
- Note: Despite its specific epithet, this species does not occur in Trinidad; the type collections actually came from Martinique not from Trinidad (1).
- Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss., *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.* 18: 481. 1811.
- Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss. var. *villosa* Griseb., *Linnaea* 13: 250. 1839; *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss. subsp. *villosa* (Griseb.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, *Pflanzenr.* IV, 141 (Heft 94): 736. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 308.
- Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss. var. *villosa* Griseb. = *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss.
- Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss. subsp. *villosa* (Griseb.) Nied. = *Byrsonima verbascifolia* Rich. ex Juss.
- Byrsonima wadsworthii* Little, *Phytologia* 4: 417. 1953.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- Common Name: Almendrillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 6, 58, 308.
- Byrsonima wrightiana* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr.* 1: 206. 1897.

- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 308.
- Byrsonima yaroana* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 120. 1971, var. *yaroana*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Peralejo, Piragua (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 308.
- Byrsonima yaroana* Alain var. *acutibracteata* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 122. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 308.
- Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson, Novon 16: 188. 2006;  
*Banisteria sinemariensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 462. 1775;  
*Mascagnia sinemariensis* (Aubl.) Griseb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(1): 93. 1858.  
*Mascagnia simsiana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 121. 1859.  
*Mascagnia volubilis* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 3: 22. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 36, 151, 301, 308.
- Galphimia glauca* sensu Griseb. = *Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Galphimia glauca* Cav., Icon. 5: 61. 1799; *Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 89. 1891.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 230, 308, 510.
- Galphimia gracilis* Bartl., Linnaea 13: 552. 1940 ["1839"].  
*Galphimia glauca* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 43. 1866, non Cav.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts); Margarita, and South America; native to Mexico.  
Common Names: Efigenia, Galfinia, Granito de oro (Cuba), Consulita, Lluvia de oro, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Shower of gold (Jamaica), Resedá, Consuelita, Lluvia de oro, Palo de doncella, Sangre de doncella (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 45, 123, 131, 132, 224, 308, 510.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Henlea echinata* Griseb. = *Henleophytum echinatum* (Griseb.) Small  
\**Henleophytum echinatum* (Griseb.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 149. 1910; *Henlea echinata* Griseb., Erläut. Pfl. Trop. Amer. 37. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 308.
- Heteropterys bellonis* Urb. = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 276. 1840; *Banisteria laurifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 611. 1762.  
*Heteropterys pubiflora* (DC.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Margarita, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Bejuco vergajo (Cuba), Amansa guapo, Amansa hombre, Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de becerro Bejuco de vecerro, Bejuco de verraco, Berraco, Verraco (Dominican Republic), Liane bouhouque, Liane jaune, Liane taureau, Liane taureau varraco (Haiti), Dragon white (Jamaica), Bejuco de buey, Dragon, Paralejo, Paralejo velludo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 308, 323.
- Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell, Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tomé 123. 1944.  
*Banisteria leona* Cav., Diss. 9: 424. 1790.  
*Heteropterys multiflora* (DC.) Hochr., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 277. 1910.  
*Heteropterys reticulata* (Poir.) Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 2: 54. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, South America, and West Africa.  
References: 2, 30, 151, 301, 308.
- Heteropterys multiflora* (DC.) Hochr. = *Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell  
*Heteropterys nitida* Kunth var. *obtusifolia* Kuntze = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys platyptera* DC., Prodr. 1: 592. 1824.  
*Banisteria pubiflora* DC., Prodr. 1: 591. 1824.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Liane caco, Sec caco (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 308.
- Heteropterys pubiflora* (DC.) Bello = *Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 163. 1822; *Banisteria purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 427. 1753.  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth var. *antillana* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 2: 15. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Angelito, Angelitos (Dominican Republic), Aile à ravet, Black twist (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de paralejo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 150.
- Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth var. *antillana* Nied. = *Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
*Heteropterys reticulata* (Poir.) Nied. = *Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell  
*Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 275. 1840; *Banisteria wydleriana* (A. Juss.) C.B. Rob., N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 137. 1910.  
*Banisteria chrysophylla* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881; *Stigmaphyllon chrysophyllum* (Bello) A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 147. 1884.  
*Heteropterys bellonis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 330. 1899.  
*Heteropterys nitida* Kunth var. *obtusifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 88. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Ahorcacaballo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 32, 58, 61, 131, 308.
- Hiraea faginea* (Sw.) Nied., Hiraea 16. 1906; *Malpighia faginea* Sw., Prodr. 74. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 152, 308.
- Malpighia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 9. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 308, 511.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Malpighia acutifolia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 299. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 78.

- Malpighia adamsii* Vivaldi, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 254. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 156.
- Malpighia albiflora* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. subsp. *antillana* Vivaldi =  
*Malpighia verruculosa* W.R. Anderson subsp. *antillana* (Vivaldi)  
F.K. Mey.
- Malpighia angustifolia* L. = *Malpighia linearis* Jacq.
- Malpighia angustifolia* L. var. *linearis* (Jacq.) Nied. = *Malpighia linearis*  
Jacq.
- Malpighia angustifolia* L. var. *oblongata* Nied. = *Malpighia linearis* Jacq.
- Malpighia apiculata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 115.  
1922.
- Malpighia cuneiformis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 511. 2000.  
*Malpighia moncionensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 502. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 78.
- Malpighia aquifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753.  
*Malpighia ilicifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Malpighia loddigesii* Regel, Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 54. 1857.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cereza cimarrona, Cerezo de frutita (Dominican  
Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 78, 123, 511.
- Malpighia aquifolia* sensu León & Alain = *Malpighia nummulariifolia*  
subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi
- Malpighia arborescens* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.
- Malpighia articulata* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 317. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia atlantica* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp.  
*polytricha*
- Malpighia aurea* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.
- Malpighia avilensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 365. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia azucarensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.
- Malpighia bahamensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *androsana* F.K. Mey. =  
*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.
- Malpighia bahamensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *bahamensis* = *Malpighia*  
*polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.
- Malpighia baracoensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 338. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia berteriana* Spreng. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc.  
ex DC.
- Malpighia biflora* Poir. = *Malpighia glabra* L.
- Malpighia bissei* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia cajalbanensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 516. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia capitis-crucis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 426. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia caribaea* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 301. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 78, 151.
- Malpighia cauliflora* Proctor & Vivaldi, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 255. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 308.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
Species.
- Malpighia cnide* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 51. 1822.  
*Malpighia bissei* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 346. 2000.  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng. var. *domingensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J.  
Nieden zu, Malpighia 15. 1899.  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng. var. *ovalis* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15):  
42. 1926; *Malpighia ovalis* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog.  
Monogr. 23: 284. 2000.  
*Malpighia cubensis* Kunth var. *longipedunculata* Hadač, Folia Geobot.  
Phytotax. 5: 431. 1970.  
*Malpighia gonavensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 350. 2000.  
*Malpighia jaguensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 353. 2000.  
*Malpighia montecristensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *naranjensis* F.K. Mey.,  
Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 328. 2000.  
*Malpighia mucronata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *mucronata*, Phanerog. Monogr.  
23: 385. 2000.  
*Malpighia mucronata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *intermedia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog.  
Monogr. 23: 392. 2000.  
*Malpighia mucronata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *insulae-pinorum* F.K. Mey.,  
Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 390. 2000.  
*Malpighia oviensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 344. 2000.  
*Malpighia samanensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 282. 2000.  
*Malpighia suberosa* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 159. 1910.  
*Malpighia subpilosa* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 334. 2000.  
*Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *glabrescens* F.K. Mey.,  
Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 447. 2000.  
*Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *intermedia* (Ekman & Nied.)  
F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 446. 2000; *Malpighia velutina*  
Ekman & Nied. var. *intermedia* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot.  
20A(15): 42. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Palo bronco (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 78, 132, 156, 308, 511.
- Malpighia cnide* Spreng. var. *cubensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia*  
*martiana* Acuña & Roig
- Malpighia cnide* Spreng. var. *domingensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia*  
*cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia cnide* Spreng. var. *ovalis* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia cnide*  
Spreng.
- Malpighia coccigera* L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753, subsp. *coccigera*  
*Malpighia coccigera* L. var. *microphylla* Nied., Malpighia 19. 1899.  
*Malpighia erinacea* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 406. 2000.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands  
(St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica,  
Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St.  
Vincent), Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Palo bronco del pinar (Cuba), Árbol de la dicha  
(Dominican Republic), Azotacaballo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 19, 58, 61, 75, 78, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 224,  
323, 340.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain, Fl.  
Española 4: 32. 1986; *Malpighia horrida* Small, N. Amer. Fl.  
25(2): 160. 1910.
- Malpighia fuertesii* F.K. Mey. subsp. *fuertesii*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23:  
498. 2000.
- Malpighia fuertesii* F.K. Mey. subsp. *minor* F.K. Mey., Phanerog.  
Monogr. 23: 500. 2000.

- Malpighia hispaniolica* F.K. Mey. subsp. *hispaniolica* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 484. 2000.
- Malpighia ilicifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nied. f. *eglandulosa* Ekman & Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 635. 1928.
- Malpighia tortolensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 503. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 78, 151, 156.
- Malpighia coccigera* L. var. *microphylla* Nied. = *Malpighia coccigera* L.
- Malpighia coriacea* Sw. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Malpighia cornistipulata* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 315. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia crassifolia* L. = *Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Malpighia cristalensis* (F.K. Mey.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *cristalensis* F.K. Mey
- Malpighia cubensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 145. 1822
- Malpighia manacensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 312. 2000.
- Malpighia palenquensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 324. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.  
Common Names: Lady hair (Cayman Islands), Palo bronco chico, Palo bronco de hoja pequeña (Cuba).  
References: 3, 4, 78, 132.
- Malpighia cubensis* Kunth var. *longipedunculata* Hadač = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia cuneata* Turcz. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.
- Malpighia cuneiformis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia apiculata* Urb.
- Malpighia dentata* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig
- Malpighia domingensis* Small = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*
- Malpighia dura* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 471. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia ekmanii* Nied. = *Malpighia macracantha* Urb. & Nied. subsp. *macracantha*
- Malpighia elegans* G. Mey. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.
- Malpighia elliptica* C. Presl = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.
- Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 578. 1824.
- Malpighia berteroaana* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 383. 1825.
- Malpighia lancifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 222. 2000; *Malpighia puniceifolia* L. var. *lancifolia* Nied., Malpighia 8. 1899.
- Malpighia puniceifolia* L. var. *obovata* Nied., Malpighia 8. 1899.
- Malpighia puniceifolia* L. var. *vulgaris* Nied., Malpighia 8. 1899.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Desirade, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America; native to Mexico and northern Central America.  
Common Names: Cereza (Dominican Republic), Cerise, Cerise d'Haïti, Cerise de St. Domingue, Cerisier, Cerisier de St. Domingue, Petite cerise (Haiti), Barbados cherry, Cerise de Cayenne, West Indian cherry (Lesser Antilles), Acerola (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 78, 123, 151, 152, 156, 224, 301, 308, 323, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Malpighia epedunculata* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 505. 2000, subsp. *epedunculata*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia epedunculata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *arenaria* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 508. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia erinacea* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L.
- Malpighia faginea* Sw. = *Hiraea faginea* (Sw.) Nied.
- Malpighia flavescens* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 426. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 3: t. 189. 1817.
- Malpighia elliptica* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 455. 1845.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. subsp. *longifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 279. 2000; *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *longifolia* Nied., Malpighia 11. 1899.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *macrophylla* (Desf.) Nied., Malpighia 11. 1899; *Malpighia macrophylla* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 232. 1829.
- Malpighia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 456. 1916.
- Malpighia urens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881, non L.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Olaga, Palo bronco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 6, 30, 58, 75, 78, 131, 151, 156, 340.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. subsp. *longifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *elliptica* Nied. = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *longifolia* Nied. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.
- Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *macrophylla* (Desf.) Nied. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.
- Malpighia fuertesii* F.K. Mey. subsp. *fuertesii* = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
- Malpighia fuertesii* F.K. Mey. subsp. *minor* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
- Malpighia glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 425. 1753.
- Malpighia biflora* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 326. 1797; *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied., Malpighia 14. 1899.
- Malpighia glabra* L. var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied., Malpighia 5. 1899.
- Malpighia puniceifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 609. 1762.
- Malpighia uniflora* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 93. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cuaba blanca (Cuba), Wild cherry (Jamaica), Huesito (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 75, 78, 131, 132, 230, 323, 340.
- Malpighia glabra* L. var. *antillana* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia glabra* L.
- Malpighia glandulifera* Jacq. = *Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Malpighia glandulosa* Cav. = *Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.
- Malpighia gonavensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

- Malpighia guantanamensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi
- Malpighia habanensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 519. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia haitiensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *polytricha*
- Malpighia harrisii* Small, Torreya 13: 77. 1913, subsp. *harrisii*  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Malpighia harrisii* Small subsp. *vivaldii* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 244. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia higueyensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 248. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia hispaniolica* F.K. Mey. subsp. *cuneata* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig
- Malpighia hispaniolica* F.K. Mey. subsp. *hispaniolica* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
- Malpighia horrida* Small = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
- Malpighia humilis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 419. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia ilicifolia* Mill. = *Malpighia aquifolia* L.
- Malpighia ilicifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nied. f. *eglandulosa* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain
- Malpighia imiensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 423. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia incana* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3.
- Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied., Malpighia 15. 1899.  
*Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl. var. *elliptica* Nied., Malpighia 11. 1899.  
*Malpighia pallens* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 157. 1910.  
*Malpighia raunkiaeri* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 181. 2000.  
*Malpighia thompsonii* Britton & Small in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 443. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 3, 19, 58, 61, 78, 254.
- Malpighia jaguensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia lancifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.
- Malpighia linearifolia* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *nummulariifolia*
- Malpighia linearis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760; *Malpighia angustifolia* L. var. *linearis* (Jacq.) Nied., Malpighia 9. 1899.  
*Malpighia angustifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 610. 1762.  
*Malpighia angustifolia* L. var. *oblongata* Nied., Malpighia 9. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin).  
Common Names: Bois royal, Cerisier, Cow-itch bush (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 6, 19, 58, 61, 78, 151.
- Malpighia loddigesii* Regel = *Malpighia aquifolia* L.
- Malpighia longifolia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 319. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia lucida* Mill. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.
- Malpighia lucida* Sw. = *Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.
- Malpighia macracantha* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 20. 1929, subsp. *macracantha*  
*Malpighia ekmanii* Nied., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 71. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 151, 156.
- Malpighia macracantha* Urb. & Nied. subsp. *centralis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 397. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia macrophylla* Desf. = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.
- Malpighia manacensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cubensis* Kunth var. *cubensis*
- Malpighia martiana* Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 58. 1953.  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng. var. *cubensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J. Niedenzu, Malpighia 15. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.  
*Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq. var. *jussieuana* Nied., Malpighia 13. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Cerise capitaine, Cerise du pays (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 5, 78, 132, 151, 156, 254.
- Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.
- Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq. var. *jussieuana* Nied. = *Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq.
- Malpighia maxima* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 240. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia media* W.T. Aiton = *Bunchosia ekmanii* Urb. & Nied.
- Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 403. 1919; *Malpighia urens* L. var. *megacantha* A. Juss., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 260. 1843.
- Malpighia arborescens* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 380. 2000.  
*Malpighia aurea* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 377. 2000.  
*Malpighia azucarensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 290. 2000.  
*Malpighia montecristensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *montecristensis*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 326. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Capitaine (Haiti).  
References: 7, 78, 123, 189, 254, 511.
- Malpighia melbensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 355. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.

- Malpighia micropetala* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 187. 1822.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 78, 156.
- Malpighia mirabilis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied.  
subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi
- Malpighia moncionensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia apiculata* Urb.
- Malpighia montecristensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *montecristensis* = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.
- Malpighia montecristensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *naranjensis* F.K. Mey. =  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia mucronata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *insulae-pinorum* F.K. Mey. =  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia mucronata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *mucronata* = *Malpighia cnide*  
Spreng.
- Malpighia mucronata* F.K. Mey. subsp. *intermedia* F.K. Mey. =  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia multiflora* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 269. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia mutabilis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 362. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia neglecta* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 449. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 78, 156.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied., Malpighia 18. 1899, subsp.  
*nummulariifolia*
- Malpighia linearifolia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 438. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 78, 156.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *arroyensis* F.K. Mey., Revista  
Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 28. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *camagueyensis* F.K. Mey.,  
Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 26. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *clarensis* F.K. Mey., Revista  
Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 24. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 78.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *crystalensis* F.K. Mey., Revista  
Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 30. 1982.
- Malpighia crystalensis* (F.K. Mey.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23:  
463. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *bolguinensis* F.K. Mey.,  
Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 22. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi, Brittonia  
36: 332. 1984.
- Malpighia guantanamoensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 430. 2000.
- Malpighia mirabilis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 432. 2000.
- Malpighia subtrigosa* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 436. 2000.
- Malpighia aquifolia* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 22. 1953, non L.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 78, 156, 254.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *spirituensis* F.K. Mey., Revista  
Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3(2): 23. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. var. *pusillifolia* Ekman & Nied. =  
*Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey.
- Malpighia oblongifolia* Griseb. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*
- Malpighia obtusifolia* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 20. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
Species.
- Malpighia ophiticola* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 451. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia ovalis* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia ovatifolia* Small = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*
- Malpighia oviedensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 117. 1859.
- Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq. var. *jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. in F.J.  
Niedenzu, Malpighia 13. 1899.
- Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *grisebachiana*  
Nied., Malpighia 14. 1899.
- Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *megaphylla* Nied.,  
Malpighia 14. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 78, 254, 511.
- Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *biflora* (Poir.) Nied. = *Malpighia*  
*glabra* L.
- Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *grisebachiana*  
Nied. = *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.
- Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb. var. *corymbosa* Nied. f. *megaphylla* Nied.  
= *Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.
- Malpighia palenquensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cubensis* Kunth var.  
*cubensis*
- Malpighia pallens* Small = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.
- Malpighia pallidior* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 287. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia paniculata* Mill. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small
- Malpighia pasorealensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 365. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia phillyreifolia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 360. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia polystachia* Andrews = *Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.
- Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 336. 1840,  
subsp. *polytricha*
- Malpighia atlantica* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 469. 2000.
- Malpighia haitiensis* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 19. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola (Tortue Is.).

Common Names: Touch-me-not, Wild-cherry (Bahamas).

References: 7, 45, 78.

*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *confusa* Vivaldi ex Correll & H.B. Correll = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.

*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *parvifolia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 404. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 402. 2000.

*Malpighia bahamensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *androsana* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 414. 2000.

*Malpighia bahamensis* F.K. Mey. subsp. *bahamensis*, Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 411. 2000.

*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *confusa* Vivaldi ex Correll & H.B. Correll, Fl. Bahama Archip. 760. 1982, *nom. illeg.*

*Malpighia serpentinicola* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 408. 2000. Common Names: Touch-me-not, Wild-cherry (Bahamas), Palo bronco de costa (Cuba).

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

References: 78, 511.

*Malpighia proctorii* Vivaldi, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 256. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 308, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Malpighia puniceifolia* L. = *Malpighia glabra* L.

*Malpighia puniceifolia* L. var. *lanceifolia* Nied. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

*Malpighia puniceifolia* L. var. *obovata* Nied. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

*Malpighia puniceifolia* L. var. *vulgaris* Nied. = *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

*Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 38: 295. 1989; *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. var. *pusillifolia* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 43. 1926; *Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) Vivaldi in A.H. Liogier, Fl. Española 4: 34. 1986, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) Vivaldi = *Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey.

*Malpighia racemiflora* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 295. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia racemosa* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 293. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia raunkiaeri* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

*Malpighia revoluta* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 321. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia reyensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 465. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia roigiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig

*Malpighia salicifolia* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

*Malpighia samanensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

*Malpighia serpentinicola* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.

*Malpighia setosa* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 50. 1822.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Palo bronco, Pegojo de costa (Cuba), Cereza, Cerezo (Dominican Republic), Bois capitaine, Bonbon capitaine, Cerisier capitaine, Moureiller piquant (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 78, 123, 132.

*Malpighia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

*Malpighia spicata* Cav. = *Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.

*Malpighia squarrosa* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 513. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia suberosa* Small = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

*Malpighia subpilosa* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.

*Malpighia substrigosa* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia nummulariifolia* Nied. subsp. *oblongifolia* Vivaldi

*Malpighia thompsonii* Britton & Small = *Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

*Malpighia tortolensis* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain

*Malpighia torulosa* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 331. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia tunensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 357. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 78.

*Malpighia uniflora* Tussac = *Malpighia glabra* L.

*Malpighia urens* sensu Bello = *Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.

*Malpighia urens* L. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*

*Malpighia urens* L. f. *ovatifolia* Nied. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *ovatifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey.

*Malpighia urens* L., Sp. Pl. 426. 1753, subsp. *urens*; *Malpighia urens* L. var. *typica* Nied. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied., *Malpighia* 9. 1899.

*Malpighia domingensis* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 156. 1910.

*Malpighia oblongifolia* Griseb., Index Seminum (Gottingen) 8. 1878;

*Malpighia urens* L. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied. in H.G.A.

Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 625. 1928.

*Malpighia ovatifolia* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 157. 1910.

*Malpighia salicifolia* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 290. 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cereza, Cereza cimarrona, Cerezo (Dominican Republic), Bois capitaine, Bonbon capitaine, Capitaine, Cerisier capitaine, Moureiller piquant (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 7, 78, 123, 132, 151, 156.

*Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *ovatifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey., Phanerog.

Monogr. 23: 275. 2000; *Malpighia urens* L. f. *ovatifolia* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 141 (Heft 94): 625. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 78, 254.



- Malpighia urens* L. var. *megacantha* A. Juss. = *Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.
- Malpighia urens* L. var. *typica* Nied. f. *oblongifolia* (Griseb.) Nied. = *Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*
- Malpighia variifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 581. 1863.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 41. 1926;  
*Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. var. *typica* Ekman & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 42. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 78, 254, 308.
- Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *glabrescens* F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *intermedia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. var. *intermedia* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia cnide* Spreng.
- Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. var. *typica* Ekman & Nied. = *Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *velutina*
- Malpighia verruculosa* W.R. Anderson subsp. *antillana* (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 150. 2000; *Malpighia albiflora* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec. subsp. *antillana* Vivaldi, Brittonia 36: 330. 1984.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and possibly Jamaica.  
References: 7, 78.
- Malpighia vertientensis* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 441. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 78.
- Malpighia woodburyana* Vivaldi in Acevedo-Rodríguez, Brittonia 45: 130. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 19, 58, 308.
- Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 58. 1953.  
*Malpighia dentata* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 480. 2000.  
*Malpighia hispaniolica* F.K. Mey. subsp. *cuneata* F.K. Mey., Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 487. 2000.  
*Malpighia roigiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 8. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 39, 78, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Mascagnia brittonii* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 120. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 308.
- Mascagnia buchii* Urb. & Nied. = *Triopterys buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.
- Mascagnia hiraea* (Gaertn.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Adelphia hiraea* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson
- Mascagnia jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied. = *Adelphia hiraea* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson
- Mascagnia simsiana* Griseb. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson
- Mascagnia sinemariensis* (Aubl.) Griseb. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson
- Mascagnia volubilis* Nied. = *Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson
- Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss. in J.P.B. Delessert, Icon. Sel. Pl. 3: 19. 1838 ["1837"]; *Malpighia elegans* G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 178. 1818; *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss. var. *obovata* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 5: 18. 1914.
- Spachea ossana* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 326. 1840.  
*Spachea parviflora* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 326. 1840.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 301, 308.
- Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss. var. *obovata* Nied. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.
- Spachea martiana* Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 58. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 308.
- Spachea ossana* A. Juss. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.
- Spachea parviflora* A. Juss. = *Spachea elegans* (G. Mey.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon adenodon* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 288. 1840.  
*Stigmaphyllon grenadense* Nied., Stigmatoph. 2: 26. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 90, 301.
- Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 288. 1840; *Banisteria angulosa* L., Sp. Pl. 427. 1753.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bejuco de manteca (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 90, 123, 308.
- Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss. f. *laciniatum* Ekman ex Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon laciniatum* (Ekman ex Nied.) C.E. Anderson
- Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson, Taxon 41: 328. 1992.
- Banisteria ovata* Cav., Diss. 9: 429. 1790; *Brachypterys ovata* (Cav.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 138. 1910; *Stigmaphyllon ovatum* (Cav.) Nied., Stigmatoph. 2: 31. 1900.  
*Brachypterys borealis* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 291. 1840.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 90, 151, 301, 308.
- Stigmaphyllon chrysophyllum* (Bello) A. Stahl = *Heteropterys wydleriana* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* A. Juss. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 3: 38. 1833 ["1832"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 90, 301.
- Stigmaphyllon coccolobifolium* Alain = *Stigmaphyllon sagramum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 289. 1840.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.  
References: 1, 90.

- Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840; *Banisteria diversifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 159. 1822 ["1821"].
- Banisteria ledifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 159. 1822; *Stigmaphyllon ledifolium* (Kunth) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 141. 1910.
- Stigmaphyllon lineare* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 43. 1866.
- Stigmaphyllon lineare* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *morroensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 ["1971/1972"].
- Stigmaphyllon rhombifolium* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 244. 1868.
- Stigmaphyllon sericeum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 43. 1866. Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts).  
Common Name: San Pedro (Cuba).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 61, 90, 131, 132, 151, 152, 156, 231, 308.  
Note: Reported for St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands in error.
- Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* sensu Griseb. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson
- Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* sensu Millsp. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840.
- Banisteria periplocifolia* Desf. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 589. 1824; *Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840.
- Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 56. 1900, non A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon haitiense* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 243. 1912.
- Stigmaphyllon haitiense* Urb. & Nied. f. *lineare* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 244. 1912.
- Stigmaphyllon haitiense* Urb. & Nied. f. *ovata* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 244. 1912.
- Stigmaphyllon lingulatum* (Poir.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 140. 1910.
- Stigmaphyllon lingulatum* (Poir.) Small var. *sericans* (Nied.) Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 336. 1920; *Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *sericans* Nied., Verzeichnis Vorles. Konigl. Akad. Braunschweig 1912-1913: 24. 1912.
- Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *intermedium* Nied., Stigmatoph. 1: 7. 1899.
- Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *microphyllum* Nied., Banisteria 1899-1900: 7. 1899.
- Stigmaphyllon rubrinervum* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 122. 1971.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraum* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 56. 1900, non A. Juss.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin); exotic in Florida.  
Common Names: Bejuco tumba gente, Cascarita, Tumba gente (Dominican Republic), Corne à cabrite, Corne à cabrits, Corne cabrit (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 90, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 301, 308, 340.
- Stigmaphyllon faustinum* C. Wright = *Stigmaphyllon sagraum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon finlayanum* A. Juss., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 375. 1843. Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and Peninsula de Paria (Venezuela).  
Reference: 90.
- Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson, Syst. Bot. 11: 128. 1986; *Banisteria floribunda* DC., Prodr. 1: 589. 1824.
- Banisteria tomentosa* Desf. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 589. 1824; *Stigmaphyllon tomentosum* (Desf. ex DC.) Nied., Banisteria 1899-1900: 5. 1899.
- Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 119. 1859, non (Kunth) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon floribundum* A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 147. 1884, *nom. nud.*
- Tetrapteryx paniculata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 151. 1885, non Bello.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 6, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 90, 151, 308, 340.
- Stigmaphyllon floribundum* A. Stahl = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson
- Stigmaphyllon grenadense* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon adenodon* A. Juss. var. *adenodon*
- Stigmaphyllon haitiense* Urb. & Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon haitiense* Urb. & Nied. f. *lineare* Urb. & Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon haitiense* Urb. & Nied. f. *ovata* Urb. & Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon laciniatum* (Ekman ex Nied.) C.E. Anderson, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 16: 29. 1987; *Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss. f. *laciniatum* Ekman ex Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 19. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 90.
- Stigmaphyllon ledifolium* (Kunth) Small = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon lineare* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon lineare* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *morroensis* Kitan. = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon lingulatum* (Poir.) Small = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon lingulatum* (Poir.) Small var. *sericans* (Nied.) Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon microphyllum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 168. 1860. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 90.
- Stigmaphyllon nipense* Alain = *Stigmaphyllon sagraum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon obtusum* Turcz. = *Stigmaphyllon sagraum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon ovatum* (Cav.) Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson
- Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *intermedium* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *microphyllum* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.

- Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Desf. ex DC.) A. Juss. f. *sericans* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 289. 1840; *Banisteria pubera* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aile à ravet, Liane à ravet (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 90, 301, 308.
- Stigmaphyllon reticulatum* A. Juss. = *Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon rhombifolium* C. Wright = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon rubrinervum* Alain = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840 [as *sagraeanum*].
- Stigmaphyllon coccolobifolium* Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962.
- Stigmaphyllon faustinum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 244. 1868.
- Stigmaphyllon nipense* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 188. 1963.
- Stigmaphyllon obtusum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 583. 1863.
- Stigmaphyllon reticulatum* A. Juss., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 290. 1840.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss. var. *angustifolium* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 [“1971/1972”]
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss. f. *primaevum* Nied., Verzeichnis Vorles. Konigl. Akad. Braunsberg 1912-1913: 26. 1912.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum* A. Juss. f. *wrightianum* Nied., Banisteria 1899-1900: 11. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Ahorca carnero, Alambriillo, Bejuco bergajo, Bejuco prieto, Bejuco sabanero, Bejuco San Pedro, Bejuco san Pedro de flor amarilla, Jútia, San Pedro (Cuba).  
References: 7, 45, 90, 132, 308.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* sensu Millsp. = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss. f. *primaevum* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss. f. *wrightianum* Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss. var. *angustifolium* Kitan. = *Stigmaphyllon sagraanum* A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon sericeum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.
- Stigmaphyllon tomentosum* (Desf. ex DC.) Nied. = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson
- Tetrapteryx aequalis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 286. 1868.
- Tetrapteryx cubensis* Nied., Tetrapt. 43. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 152, 308.
- Tetrapteryx buxifolia* Cav., Diss. 9: 434. 1790; *Adenoporces buxifolius* (Cav.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 128. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bejuco prieto (Dominican Republic), Dupuy, Montry (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 308.
- Tetrapteryx citrifolia* sensu Liogier = *Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav.
- Tetrapteryx citrifolia* (Sw.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 508. 1805; *Triopteryx citrifolia* Sw., Prodr. 75. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 1, 2, 30, 152, 308.
- Tetrapteryx cubensis* Nied. = *Tetrapteryx aequalis* C. Wright
- Tetrapteryx haitiensis* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 18. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 308.
- Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav., Diss. 9: 433. 1790.
- Tetrapteryx citrifolia* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 330. 1988, non (Sw.) Pers.
- Tetrapteryx paniculata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 245. 1881.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); possibly in Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Aile à ravet (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de paralejo, Bejuco de sople (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 308, 340.
- Tetrapteryx paniculata* Bello = *Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav.
- Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze = *Galphimia glauca* Cav.
- Triopteryx brittonii* Small = *Triopteryx paniculata* (Mill.) Small
- Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 40. 1926; *Mascagnia buchii* Urb. & Nied. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 452. 1901.
- Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *jacquemontii* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 40. 1926.
- Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *mascagnioides* Urb. & Nied., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 40. 1926.
- Triopteryx jacquemontii* Urb. & Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 4: 9. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 308.
- Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *jacquemontii* Urb. & Nied. = *Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.
- Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied. var. *mascagnioides* Urb. & Nied. = *Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.
- Triopteryx citrifolia* Sw. = *Tetrapteryx citrifolia* (Sw.) Pers.
- Triopteryx havanensis* Kunth = *Triopteryx jamaicensis* L. var. *jamaicensis*
- Triopteryx hiraee* Gaertn. = *Adelphia hiraee* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson
- Triopteryx jacquemontii* Urb. & Nied. = *Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.
- Triopteryx jamaicensis* L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.
- Triopteryx havanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 168. 1822.
- Triopteryx lucida* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 167. 1822 [“1821”].  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Amansa guapo, Bejuco sabanero, Bejuco San Pedro, Bejuco San Pedro de flor amarilla, Bejuco San Pedro de flor azul, Managuise, San Pedro de flor azul (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 132, 151, 308.

Note: In spite of its specific epithet, this species does not occur in Jamaica.

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. f. *brittonii* (L.) Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. f. *obtusa* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *ovata* (Cav.) Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *typica* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys lucida* Kunth = *Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *jamaicensis*

*Triopterys ovata* Cav. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys ovata* Cav. f. *obtusa* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys ovata* Cav. var. *domingensis* Nied. = *Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small

*Triopterys paniculata* (Mill.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 124. 1910; *Malpighia paniculata* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8. 1768.

*Triopterys brittonii* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 124. 1910.

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. f. *brittonii* (L.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928.

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. f. *obtusa* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928.

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *ovata* (Cav.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928; *Triopterys ovata* Cav., Diss. 9: 431. 1790.

*Triopterys jamaicensis* L. var. *typica* Nied. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenz. IV, 141 (Heft 91): 152. 1928.

*Triopterys ovata* Cav. var. *domingensis* Nied., Malpigh. Amer. 1: 10. 1912.

*Triopterys ovata* Cav. f. *obtusa* Nied., Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Königl. Lyceums Hosianum Braunsberg 4: 10. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 7, 152, 240, 308.

*Tetrapteryx paniculata* sensu A. Stahl = *Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson

*Triopterys rigida* Sw., Prodr. 75. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bejuco san Pedro, Bejuco san Pedro de flor azul (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 308.

#### DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC. f. *obovata* Nied., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 21. 1929.

Distribution: Described from Hispaniola.

References: 149, 308

Note: Unknown application.

*Stigmaphyllon palmatum* (Cav.) A. Juss. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 13: 288. 1840.

*Stigmaphyllon sagittata* Cav., Diss. 9: 430. t. 257. 1790.

Note: The type of these two names are supposedly from Hispaniola, but according to Anderson (90) *S. palmatum* occurs only in French Guiana and Pará, Brazil.

Note: In treating *Malpighia* we take a cautiously conservative approach by following Vivaldi's (511) instead of Meyer's (78) treatment. It seems odd that while they both examined in great part the same collections, Meyer ended up recognizing many new additional

taxa. Since Meyer's concepts are too contrasting from the traditional taxonomy of *Malpighia*, we feel that his system needs further testing before it can be accepted.

## MALVACEAE

by L.J. Dorr

Genera. Total: 64; native: 45; endemic: 3.

Taxa. Total: 275; native: 193; endemic: 82.

*Abelmoschus abelmoschus* (L.) H. Karst. = *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.

*Abelmoschus cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) Walp. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Abelmoschus cubensis* (A. Rich.) Walp. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench, Methodus 617. 1794; *Hibiscus esculentus* L., Sp. Pl. 696. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; presumably native to southern Asia.

Common Names: Okra (Bahamas), Bolondrón, Calalou gombaut, Molondrón, Nafé, Quimbombó (Cuba), Molondrón, Okra (Dominican Republic), Calalou, Calalou gombaut, Calalou gombo, Gombo, Gombo marrón, Gumbo (Haiti), Okra (Jamaica), Chimbombó, Gumbo, Gombo, Gombo vrai (Guadeloupe), Gonbo, Guingambo, Guingambó, Molondron, Kimkambo, Okra, Orchra (Lesser Antilles), Guingambo, Guingombó, Quimbombó, Gumbo, Guingombó, Kinkambo, Quingambó, Molondrón, Okra (Puerto Rico), Okra, Gumbo (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 31, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 224, 230, 445, 601, 603, 606, 609.

Note: *Abelmoschus* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603); this species is considered invasive by CeNBIO.

*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik., Malvenfam. 46. 1787.

*Hibiscus abelmoschus* L., Sp. Pl. 696. 1753; *Abelmoschus abelmoschus* (L.) H. Karst., Deutsch. Fl., ed. 2, 2: 157. 1894.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to southeast Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

Common Names: Abelmosco, Ambarina (Cuba), Albalia, Albalgalia, Algalia, Medic (Dominican Republic), Ambrette, Gombo marron, Gumbo (Haiti), Musk okra (Jamaica), Gombo maudi, Gombo modi, Algalia, Ambrette, Gombo musque, Gombo musqué (Lesser Antilles), Ambarina, Algalia, Almizcle vegetal, Caballo asi, Malva almizclera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 31, 58, 123, 131, 132, 445, 601, 603, 606, 609.

*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 22. 1902; *Sida abutiloides* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 17. 1764.

*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 547. 1924, *comb. superfl.*

*Abutilon decarpum* Raf., New Fl. 1: 40. 1836.

*Abutilon domingense* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 205. 1858.

*Abutilon jacquini* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 503. 1831.

*Lavatera americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1148. 1759; *Sida americana* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 963. 1763; *Abutilon americanum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826, non J. Martyn, 1797.

- Sida lignosa* Cav., Diss. 1: 28. 1785; *Abutilon lignosum* (Cav.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 501. 1831; *Abutilon lignosum* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 152. 1841 ["1845"], *comb. superfl.*
- Sida crassifolia* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 125. 1789; *Abutilon crassifolium* (L'Hér.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 504. 1831.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bushy abutilon (Bahamas), Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Colle-colle, Feuilles bourgongnon, Feuilles lanchées, Feuilles lâchées, Herbe colle-colle, Grand moune, Pti-grande moune, Pets des vieux, Pété vié moune, Pété vié (Haiti).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 230, 260, 445, 601.
- Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Britton & P. Wilson = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke
- Abutilon americanum* (L.) Sweet = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke
- Abutilon asiaticum* sensu authors = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*
- Abutilon auritum* (Wall. ex Link) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida aurita* Wall. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 206. 1822.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to southeastern Asia and Australasia.  
References: 2, 609.
- Abutilon buchii* Urb., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 498. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Coton marron (Haiti).  
References: 7, 15, 260, 445.  
Note: Fryxell (15) considers this name to be a synonym of *Abutilon haitiense* Urb.
- Abutilon commutatum* K. Schum. = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray
- Abutilon confertiflorum* A. Rich. = *Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet
- Abutilon confertiflorum* sensu Griseb. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet
- Abutilon crassifolium* (L'Hér.) G. Don = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
- Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
- Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
- Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet var. *imberbe* (DC.) Griseb. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
- Abutilon croizatianum* Moscoso = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*
- Abutilon cubanum* Millsp. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet
- Abutilon decarpum* Raf. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
- Abutilon deflexum* Moench = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet
- Abutilon domingense* Turcz. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
- Abutilon eggersii* Baker f. = *Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Ham.
- Abutilon elatum* (Macfad.) Griseb. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet
- Abutilon excelsior* (Cav.) G. Don = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl
- Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida gigantea* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 2: 8. 1797.
- Abutilon confertiflorum* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866, non A. Rich., 1841 ["1845"].
- Sida elata* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 87. 1837; *Abutilon elatum* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 79. 1859.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 260.
- Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Wight & Arn. var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Mast. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet
- Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell, J. Bot. 74(Suppl.): 22. 1936, var. *guineense*; *Sida guineensis* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 307. 1827; *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet subsp. *guineense* (Schumach.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14(1): 175. 1966; *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *guineense* (Schumach.) K.M. Feng, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 4(1): 28. 1982.
- Abutilon asiaticum* sensu authors, non (L.) Sweet, 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in the Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat); native to Africa but now pantropical.  
References: 1, 30, 151.
- Abutilon haitiense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 417. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Herbe colle-colle, Pété vié moune, Ptigrand moune (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Abutilon hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Sweet = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke
- Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) A. Rich. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet
- Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida hirta* Lam., Encycl. 1: 7. 1783; *Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Wight & Arn. var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Mast. in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1: 327. 1874; *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 78. 1859.
- Abutilon indicum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non (L.) Sweet, 1826.
- Abutilon indicum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 72. 1884, non (L.) Sweet, 1826.
- Abutilon pauciflorum* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 70. 1900, non A. St.-Hil., 1827.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.  
Common Names: Botón de oro (Cuba), Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Buenas tardes, Marie-l'hôpital, Mauve-savane, Grosse mauve (Lesser Antilles), Buenos días, Buenas tardes (Puerto Rico), Tresaor (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 224, 260, 301, 340, 352, 445, 609.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 4: 23. 1849; *Sida hulseana* Torr. & A. Gary, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 233. 1838.
- Abutilon commutatum* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 405. 1891 ["1886-1892"].
- Abutilon leucophaeum* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 15. 1902.
- Abutilon pauciflorum* sensu authors, non A. St.-Hil., 1827.
- Abutilon pedunculare* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866, non Kunth, 1822.
- Abutilon pedunculare* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non Kunth, 1822.
- Abutilon pedunculare* sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890, non Kunth, 1822.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Abutilon (Cuba), Mauve, Terciopelo (Lesser Antilles), Pichana peduncular (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 61, 260, 601, 606, 609.

*Abutilon imberbe* (DC.) G. Don = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

*Abutilon inclusum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 416. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Guimauve (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 260.

*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 54. 1826, var. *indicum*; *Sida indica* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 26. 1756.

*Abutilon leiospermum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 79. 1859.

*Abutilon subpapyraceum* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 23. 1902.

*Sida pubescens* Cav., Diss. 1: 33. 1785; *Abutilon pubescens* (Cav.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 32. 1919, non Moench, 1794; *Abutilon croizatianum* Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 356. 1943, as a new name

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Buenas tardes, Botón de oro, Malva blanca, Doce del día (Cuba), Mauve églantine (Haiti), Monkey bush, Mauve, Guimauve (Lesser Antilles), Buenas tardes, Pichana mocha (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 260, 445, 606, 609.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet subsp. *guineense* (Schumach.) Borss. Waalk. = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*

*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *guineense* (Schumach.) K.M. Feng = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*

*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *hirtum* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

*Abutilon indicum* sensu Bello = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

*Abutilon indicum* sensu A. Stahl = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

*Abutilon jacquinii* G. Don = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

*Abutilon leiospermum* Griseb. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

*Abutilon leiospermum* sensu A. Stahl = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

*Abutilon leiospermum* sensu Bello = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell

*Abutilon leonardii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 190. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Woolly abutilon (Bahamas).

References: 5, 7, 45, 156.

*Abutilon leucophaeum* Hochr. = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

*Abutilon lignosum* (Cav.) G. Don = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

*Abutilon lignosum* (L.) A. Rich. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

*Abutilon lucianum* (DC.) Sweet = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.

*Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida mollissima* Cav., Diss. 2: 49. 1786.

*Sida cistiflora* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 127. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America; reported for Puerto Rico by Otero et al. (131).

Common Name: Abutilón amarillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 131, 224, 260.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Abutilon occidentale* (L.) Medik. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

*Abutilon pauciflorum* sensu Millsp. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet

*Abutilon pauciflorum* sensu authors = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

*Abutilon pedunculare* sensu Bello = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

*Abutilon pedunculare* sensu M. Gómez = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

*Abutilon pedunculare* sensu Griseb. = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray

*Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Rich. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

*Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Sweet = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Sida permollis* Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 728. 1809.

*Abutilon confertiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 153. 1841 ["1845"].

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Velvety abutilon (Bahamas).

References: 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 260, 601.

*Abutilon picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 417. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Abutilon pubescens* (Cav.) Urb. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

*Abutilon spicatum* Kunth = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

*Abutilon striatum* Dicks. ex Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): t. 39. 1839.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles; native to Central and South America.

References: 1, 601.

*Abutilon subpapyraceum* Hochr. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*

*Abutilon theophrasti* Medik., Malvenfam. 28. 1787; *Sida abutilon* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Cuba; probably native to the Mediterranean region.

Common Names: Velvet leaf (Bahamas), Yute de China (Cuba).

References: 45, 132.

*Abutilon trichodum* A. Rich. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

*Abutilon triquetrum* (L.) A. Rich. = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Abutilon triquetrum* Sweet = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.

- Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 32. 1919; *Sida trisulcata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.
- Sida triquetra* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 962. 1763, *nom. illeg.*; *Abutilon triquetrum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Abutilon triquetrum* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 151. 1841 [“1845”], *nom. illeg.*; *Bastardia triquetra* (L.) Morales in M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 218. 1890.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Name: Escoba cimarrona (Cuba).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 260, 445, 601.
- Abutilon truncatum* (Cav.) G. Don = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Abutilon umbellatum* (L.) Sweet = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell
- Abutilon umbellatum* (L.) Sweet subsp. *glutinosum* R.E. Fr. = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell
- Abutilon virginianum* Krapov. = *Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell
- Achania coccinea* Salisb. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Achania malvaviscus* (L.) Sw. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Achania pilosa* Sw. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Achania poeppigii* Spreng. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke
- Adansonia digitata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1382. 1759.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.
- Common Names: Pan de mono, Pan de manos, Baobab (Cuba), Baobab (Dominican Republic), Mapou étranger, Mapou zombi, Mapou étrager, Mapou africain, Baobab (Haiti), Baobab (Puerto Rico), Baobab, Pain de sygne (Guadeloupe).
- References: 5, 7, 131, 295, 445, 601, 606.
- Akrosida floribunda* Fryxell & Clase, Brittonia 59: 385. 2007.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 149, 156.
- Alcea indica* Burm. f. = *Hibiscus indicus* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
- Alcea rosea* L., Sp. Pl. 687. 1753; *Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav., Diss. 2: 91. 1786.
- Althaea caribaea* Sims, Bot. Mag. 44: t. 1916. 1817.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World and possibly China.
- Common Names: Varita de San José (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Rose trémière, Vara de San José, Hollyhock (Lesser Antilles), Varilla de San José (Puerto Rico), Hollyhock (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 231, 252, 260, 262, 282, 445, 601.
- Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 25: 74. 1988; *Sida pyramidata* Desp. ex Cav., Diss. 1: 11. 1785.
- Sida dumosa* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788.
- Sida leiophylla* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 121. 1826.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Yerba de aura (Cuba).
- References: 1, 7, 16, 58, 61, 132, 152, 160, 230, 260, 445, 601, 609.
- Althaea caribaea* Sims. = *Alcea rosea* L.
- Althaea corymbosa* Sw. = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.
- Althaea indica* (Burm. f.) Steud. = *Hibiscus indicus* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
- Althaea racemosa* Sw. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell
- Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav. = *Alcea rosea* L.
- Anoda acerifolia* Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 336. 1803, non (Zucc.) DC., 1824.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Anoda, Violeta (Cuba), Violeta (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 294, 301, 445.
- Anoda acerifolia* sensu authors = *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltld.
- Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltld., Linnaea 11: 210. 1836; *Sida cristata* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753.
- Anoda acerifolia* sensu authors, non Cav., 1803.
- Anoda hastata* Cav., Diss. 1: 38. 1785, *nom. illeg.*; *Cavanillea hastata* (Cav.) Medik., Malvenfam. 19. 1787, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Anoda, Violeta (Cuba, Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 260, 601, 606.
- Anoda hastata* Cav. = *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltld.
- Apeiba tibourbou* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 538. 1775.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 450.
- Armouria beata* Lewton = *Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell
- Atkinsia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) R.A. Howard = *Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.
- Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal, Opera Lilloana 4: 128. 1960.
- Ayenia pusilla* sensu authors, non L., 1759.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Mexico.
- References: 2, 3, 7, 179, 228, 437, 445.
- Note: Doubtfully distinct from *Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal. Reported from Virgin Gorda by Little et al. (228), but perhaps confused with *A. insulicola*.
- Ayenia cajalbanensis* Alain, Candollea 17: 119. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 179.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ayenia cubensis* A. Rodr. & Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 527. 1985.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 179.
- Ayenia euphrasifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 29. 1866, subsp. *euphrasifolia*; *Byttneria euphrasifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 217. 1890 [as *Buettneria*].
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
- References: 3, 150, 179, 437, 601.
- Ayenia euphrasifolia* Griseb. subsp. *litoralis* A. Rodr., Feddes Repert. 96: 525. 1985.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 179.
- Ayenia euphrasifolia* Griseb. subsp. *ophiticola* A. Rodr., Feddes Repert. 96: 525. 1985.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 179.
- Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal, Opera Lilloana 4: 164. 1960.
- Ayenia pusilla* sensu authors, non L., 1759.

- Byttneria pusilla* sensu authors, non (L.) M. Gómez, 1890.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), and Curaçao.  
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 179, 437, 445.  
Note: Doubtfully distinct from *Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal.
- Ayenia laevigata* Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788, var. *laevigata*  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Ayenia laevigata* Sw. var. *acuminata* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 20: 309. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Ayenia magna* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1247. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 2, 285, 437.
- Ayenia pusilla* sensu authors = *Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal  
*Ayenia pusilla* sensu authors = *Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal
- Ayenia spinosa* A. Rodr. & Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 526. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 179.
- Ayenia tenuicaulis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 234. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 45, 179.
- Ayenia velutina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 234. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 179.
- Ayenia violacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 282. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Gai lapín (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 179, 437, 445.
- Ayenia virgata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 78. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 179.
- Bartramia indica* L. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
- Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859; *Sida bivalvis* Cav., Diss. 1: 13. 1785.
- Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 255. 1822, *nom. illeg.*
- Sida fragrans* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 111: 1789; *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *fragrans* (L'Hér.) Baker f., J. Bot. 31: 68. 1893.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Coton, Colle-colle, Escoba babosa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 58, 61, 131, 260, 323, 445, 601.  
Note: The combination is frequently attributed to Kunth, but he did not satisfy the requirements for valid publication of the combination (McNeill et al., 2006; Art. 33.1).
- Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.
- Bastardia cubensis* Gand. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia parvifolia* Kunth = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia triquetra* (L.) Morales = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 256. 1822, var. *viscosa*; *Sida viscosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759.
- Abutilon leiospermum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 73. 1884, non Griseb., 1859.
- Bastardia cubensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 457. 1913;  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *cubensis* (Gand.) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 20. 1947.
- Bastardia parvifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 255. 1822;  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *parvifolia* (Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859.
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth f. *crenulata* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 21. 1947.
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth f. *subtriloba* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 20. 1947.
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *abutiloides* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 21. 1947.
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *macrantha* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 21. 1947.
- Sida bastardia* DC., Prodr. 1: 467. 1824.
- Sida pannosa* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 565. 1863.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Viscid bastardia (Bahamas), Malva bruja, Escoba de bruja (Cuba), Yerba blanca cimarrona, Escobita (Dominican Republic), Pête (Haiti), Viscid mallow, Balai-grand (Lesser Antilles), Malva viscosa, Escoba babosa (Puerto Rico), Viscid mallow (Virgin Islands), Basora blanku (Bonaire), Siama (Curaçao).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 16, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 156, 260, 266, 323, 301, 323, 445, 601, 609.
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth f. *crenulata* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth f. *subtriloba* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *abutiloides* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *cubensis* (Gand.) R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *fragrans* (L'Hér.) Baker f. = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *macrantha* R.E. Fr. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *parvifolia* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *sanctae-crucis* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 22. 1947.  
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), and Curaçao.  
References: 1, 19.  
Note: Distinguished from the nominate variety by the absence of glandular hairs.
- Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 78: 310. 1996; *Sida eggersii* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 139. 1892, non Gand., 1924.



- Abutilon virginianum* Krapov., Bonplandia (Corrientes) 3(3): 44. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.) and the Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, Tortola).  
References: 19, 58, 61.
- Belotia caribaea* Sprague = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr
- Belotia greuiifolia* sensu authors, non A. Rich. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr
- Belotia greuiifolia* A. Rich. var. *lessertiana* (Hochr.) Vict. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr
- Belotia lessertiana* Hochr. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr
- Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 606. 1926; *Espera cordifolia* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 449. 1801.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts), and Trinidad; native to southeast Asia.  
Reference: 151.
- Berrya cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Berrya hexaptera* (Urb. & Ekman) Kosterm. = *Carpodiptera hexaptera* Urb. & Ekman
- Bombacopsis cubensis* A. Robyns = *Pachira cubensis* (A. Robyns) Fern. Alonso
- Bombacopsis emarginata* (A. Rich.) A. Robyns = *Pachira emarginata* A. Rich.
- Bombax aesculifolium* Kunth = *Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.
- Bombax ceiba* L., Sp. Pl. 511. 1753.
- Bombax heptaphyllum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 457. 1767.
- Bombax tussacii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 171. 1918.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to tropical Asia.  
Common Name: Fromager (Haiti).  
References: 123, 439.
- Bombax ellipticum* Kunth = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand
- Bombax emarginatum* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Pachira emarginata* A. Rich.
- Bombax heptaphyllum* L. = *Bombax ceiba* L.
- Bombax pentandrum* L. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
- Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam. = *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
- Bombax tussacii* Urb. = *Bombax ceiba* L.
- Bombycella betulina* Bello = *Hibiscus pheoniceus* Jacq.
- Bombycella phoenicea* (Jacq.) Bello = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.
- Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell, Brittonia 28: 231. 1976; *Abutilon spicatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 271. 1822; *Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 2, 43(4): 98. 1908; *Sida spicata* (Kunth) Salzm. ex K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 448. 1891 ["1886-1892"]; *Wissadula spicata* (Kunth) C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 117. 1835.
- Sida spiciflora* DC., Prodr. 1: 468. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 224, 260, 601.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Bubroma grandiflorum* Willd. ex Spreng. = *Theobroma subincanum* Mart.
- Bupariti populnea* (L.) Rothm. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
- Byttneria catalpifolia* Jacq. subsp. *catalpifolia*, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 21. 1797 [as *catalpaefolia*].  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad and Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Bija cimarrona (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 436, 445.
- Byttneria ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 80. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 436, 445.
- Byttneria euphrasifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Ayenia euphrasifolia* Griseb.
- Byttneria microphylla* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 10. 1770 [as *Bytneria*].
- Byttneria scorpiura* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 29. 1866 [as *Buettneria*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Zarza (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 179, 436, 445.
- Byttneria pusilla* sensu authors = *Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal
- Byttneria scorpiura* Griseb. = *Byttneria microphylla* Jacq.
- Cacao minus* Gaertn. = *Theobroma cacao* L.
- Cacao theobroma* Tussac = *Theobroma cacao* L.
- Carolinea alba* sensu Millsp. = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand
- Carolinea insignis* Sw. = *Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sauvigny
- Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 164. 1860, subsp. *cubensis*; *Berrya cubensis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 215. 1890.
- Carpodiptera mirabilis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 598. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Majaguilla, Majagua de costa, Majagua de Cuba, Majagua de pinar, Majagua del pinar (Cuba), Feuilles d'ortie, Bois blanc, Bois d'ortie, Bois d'ortie blanc, Bois d'ordie rouge, Ortie blanche, Z'ortie bois blanc (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 31, 180, 427, 445, 601.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *ophiticola* (Bisse) A. Rodr., Feddes Repert. 85: 599. 1974; *Carpodiptera ophiticola* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 599. 1974.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 180, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Carpodiptera hexaptera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 76. 1926; *Berrya hexaptera* (Urb. & Ekman) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 7(5): 424. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 445.
- Carpodiptera mirabilis* Bisse = *Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Carpodiptera ophiticola* Bisse = *Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *ophiticola* (Bisse) A. Rodr.

- Carpodiptera simonis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 16. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Common Name: Bois d'ortie rouge (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 445
- Cavanillea hastata* (Cav.) Medik. = *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schtdl.
- Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britton & Baker f., J. Bot. 34: 175. 1896;  
*Bombax aesculifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 298. 1822.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Name: Pochote (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 131, 435.
- Ceiba anfractuosa* (DC.) M. Gómez = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
- Ceiba caribaea* (DC.) A. Chev. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
- Ceiba insignis* (Kunth) P.E. Gibbs & Semir, Notes R. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 45: 134. 1988; *Chorisia insignis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 297. 1822.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
Common Name: Estrella federal (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 435, 445.
- Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(2): 244. 1791; *Bombax pentandrum* L., Sp. Pl. 511. 1753.
- Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC., Prodr. 1: 479. 1824; *Ceiba anfractuosa* (DC.) M. Gómez, Fl. Habanera 141. 1897.
- Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC. var. *caribaeum* DC., Prodr. 1: 479. 1824; *Ceiba caribaea* (DC.) A. Chev., Rev. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 17: 264. 1937; *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh., Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, sér. 3, 6: 194. 1924; *Eriodendron caribaeum* (DC.) G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 292. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Silk-cotton tree (Bahamas), Ceiba, Ceiba real, Seiba (Cuba), Ceiba (Dominican Republic), Fromager, Mapou, Mapou coton, Fromagier (Haiti), Silk cotton tree (Jamaica), Fromager, Silk cotton tree, Mapou rouge, Kapokier, Pin tree, Fonjajé, Mapou (Lesser Antilles), Ceiba, Kapok, Silk cotton (Puerto Rico), Jumbie tree, Kapok tree, Silk-cotton tree (Virgin Islands), Bois épineux, Fromager (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 172, 301, 323, 435, 445, 601, 606.
- Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn. var. *caribaea* (DC.) Bakh. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
- Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna, Onira 3: 46. 1998; *Chorisia speciosa* A. St.-Hil., Pl. Usuel. Bras. 63. 1827.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
Common Names: Ceiba orquídea (Cuba), Estrella federal (Dominican Republic), Chorisia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 131, 132, 435, 445.
- Chorisia insignis* Kunth = *Ceiba insignis* (Kunth) P.E. Gibbs & Semir
- Chorisia speciosa* A. St.-Hil. = *Ceiba speciosa* (St.-Hil.) Ravenna
- Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke, Bonplandia 8: 150. 1860; *Redutea heterophylla* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv., t. 11. 1800; *Fugosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Spach., Hist. Veg. Phan. 3: 397. 1834.
- Hibiscus redoutei* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 69. 1891.
- Kosteletzkya pentasperma* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 30. 1879, non (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates, 1978.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 3, 61, 260, 301, 323.
- Cienfuegosia yucatanensis* Mills., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 74. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.  
References: 3, 45, 260.
- Clompanus caribaea* (R. Br.) Kuntze = *Sterculia caribaea* R. Br.
- Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl., Melet. Bot. 33. 1832; *Sterculia acuminata* P. Beauv., Fl. Owar. 1: 41. 1805.
- Cola vera* K. Schum., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 3: 15. 1900.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to West Africa.  
Common Names: Cola, Nuez de cola (Cuba), Palo de col, Palo de cola, Cola (Dominican Republic), Kolatier (Haiti), Nuez de cola, Cola, Cola nut (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 445, 606.
- Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl., Melet. Bot. 33. 1832; *Sterculia nitida* Vent., Jard. Malmaison, t. 91. 1805.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to West Africa.  
Common Name: Cola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 31, 123.
- Cola vera* K. Schum. = *Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.
- Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. = *Corchorus aestuans* L.
- Corchorus aestuans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1079. 1759.
- Corchorus acutangulus* Lam., Encycl. 2: 104. 1786.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Balai-savane (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 180, 224, 301, 323, 445.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Corchorus capsularis* L., Sp. Pl. 529. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Thomas); native to Asia.  
Common Names: Yute (Cuba), Yute-yute, Yute (Puerto Rico).  
References: 4, 131, 132.
- Corchorus detersilis* Gand. = *Corchorus hirsutus* L.
- Corchorus hirsutus* L., Sp. Pl. 530. 1753.
- Corchorus arenarius* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 339. 1823.
- Corchorus detersilis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 457. 1913.
- Corchorus hirtus* sensu Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mex., ed. 2, 131. 1894, non L., 1762.
- Corchorus lanuginosus* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 108. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.  
Common Names: Jack switch, Mallet, Woolly corchorus (Bahamas), Gringuelé, Malva blanca de costa, Cadillo, Gallito cimarrón, Malva de chivo, Malva de oveja, Marilópez, Tremolina blanca

(Dominican Republic), Culmanne, Gulmanne, Sifflet (Haiti), Cadillo, Malvaté, Malva té de la playa (Puerto Rico), Funfun (Aruba), Basora kòrà (Bonaire), Yerba di salu (Curaçao).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 180, 150, 224, 323, 445, 601, 606.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.

*Corchorus hirtus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 747. 1762.

*Corchorus pilobolus* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 72. 1822.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Malva de té, Malva platanilla, Malva platanillo (Cuba), Jack-Switch, Malvavisco, Yeerba die hija (Curaçao), Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai velu, Petit balai, Petit balai velu (Lesser Antilles), Malvaté, Malva té (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 180, 301, 323, 445, 606.

*Corchorus hirtus* sensu Sessé & Moc. = *Corchorus hirsutus* L.

*Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. = *Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth

*Corchorus lanuginosus* Macfad. = *Corchorus hirsutus* L.

*Corchorus olitorius* L., Sp. Pl. 529. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Granigrain, Indian corchorus (Bahamas), Ñénguere, Gringuelé, Gregre, Gregré, Grengué, Gringuele, Grénguere, Guinguele, Yute (Cuba), Ti-lalo, Petit lalou, Petit lalo, Ti-lalou, Lalou, Lalo, Feuilles lalo (Haiti), Jew's mallow (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 31, 45, 180, 224, 254, 294, 301, 445, 601.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 337. 1823;

*Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 127. 1886 ["1886-1892"].

*Corchorus hirtus* sensu authors, non L., 1762.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Funfun muhé (Curaçao).

References: 6, 58.

*Corchorus pilobolus* Link = *Corchorus hirtus* L.

*Corchorus siliquosus* L., Sp. Pl. 529. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.

Common Names: Smooth corchorus (Bahamas), Balai doux, Balai lalo, Malva de castilla, Malva té, Platanillo, Té de la tierra (Cuba), Malva té, Brusca dulce, Escoba, Escoba dulce, Lalo, Marilópez (Dominican Republic), Ti-lalo, Balai glisse, Guimauve à petites fleurs, Lalou, Balai lalou, Balai delou, Pti-lalou, Ti-lalou, Petit lalou, Petit lalo (Haiti), Slippery bur (Jamaica), Petit balai, Balai-savane (Lesser Antilles), Escoba blanca, Broomweed, Broom-weed, Malva té (Puerto Rico), Broom-weed (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 75, 180, 301, 323, 340, 445, 601, 606.

*Corchorus tridens* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 566. 1771.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados) and South America; native to Africa, Madagascar, Asia, and Australia.

Reference: 254 (H.F.A. Eggers 7368).

*Corchorus trilocularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 2: 369. 1767.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to Africa and Asia.

Reference: 254 (H.E. Box 1143).

*Dombeya angulata* Cav., Diss. 3: 123. 1787.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to La Réunion.

References: 7, 445.

*Dombeya x cayeuxii* André, Rev. Hort. 69: 545. 1897.

*Dombeya wallichii* sensu authors, non André, 1897.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Reference: 151.

Note: This is an artificially produced hybrid, now established in gardens in Europe, the Americas, and elsewhere. One of its parents is *Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Baill.

*Dombeya mollis* Hook., Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4578. 1851.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and South America; native to Madagascar.

Reference: 254 (Duss 2038).

*Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 495.

1885; *Astrapaea wallichii* Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 14. 1821.

*Astrapaea penduliflora* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 4: 90. 1828; *Dombeya penduliflora* (DC.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 216. 1890.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Madagascar.

Common Names: Dombeya, Astrapea (Cuba), Maravilla, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de berraco (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 132, 151, 159, 445, 601.

*Endosteira oppositifolia* Turcz. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl. (Rhizophoraceae)

*Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

*Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC. var. *caribaeum* DC. = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

*Eriodendron caribaeum* (DC.) G. Don = *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

*Espera cordifolia* Willd. = *Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret

*Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei = *Hibiscus vitifolius* L.

*Fugosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Spach. = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke

*Gaya affinis* A. Rich. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet

*Gaya domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 278. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and South America (Venezuela and Brazil).

References: 5, 7, 30, 445.

*Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 64. 1830; *Sida occidentalis* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 26. 1756; *Abutilon occidentale* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 29. 1787.

*Abutilon cubanum* Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 70. 1900.

*Abutilon deflexum* Moench, Methodus 1: 620. 1794.

*Gaya affinis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 157. 1841 ["1845"].

- Sida cubensis* D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 851. 1847.  
*Sida deflexa* Cav., Anales Ci. Nat. 6: 337. 1803.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Botón de oro (Cuba), Escoba dulce (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 260, 434, 445, 601, 609.
- Gayoides crispa* (L.) Small = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Gayoides imberbis* (DC.) Small = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
- Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.
- Gossypium arboreum* L.**, Sp. Pl. 693. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico (Mona Is.), and Virgin Islands (Tortola); native to India but now widely cultivated.  
 Common Name: Algodón (Cuba).  
 References: 233, 601.
- Gossypium arboretum* sensu authors = *Gossypium barbadense* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium barbadense* L.**, Sp. Pl. 693. 1753, var. *barbadense*; *Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 67. 1891.  
*Gossypium arboretum* sensu authors, non L., 1753.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *integrum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 86. 1859.  
*Gossypium brasiliense* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 72. 1837; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer, Trudy Prikl. Bot., Priloz. 47: 441. 1930.  
*Gossypium lapideum* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 2: 67. 1818.  
*Gossypium pedatum* G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 349. 1927; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *pedatum* (G. Watt) Roberty, Candollea 10: 388. 1946.  
*Gossypium peruvianum* Cav., Diss. 6: 313. 1788; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer, Trudy Prikl. Bot., Priloz. 47: 441. 1930; *Gossypium barbadense* L. subsp. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Roberty, Candollea 13: 82. 1950; *Gossypium lapideum* Tussac subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty, Candollea 13: 98. 1950.  
*Gossypium purpurascens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 242. 1881, non Poir., 1811.  
*Gossypium racemosum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 370. 1811.  
*Gossypium vitifolium* Lam., Encycl. 2: 135. 1786.  
*Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze var. *latifolius* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 68. 1891.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad; native to South America, now cosmopolitan in cultivation.  
 Common Names: Algodón de fibra larga, Algodón de fibra corta, Algodón criollo, Algodón, Palo de algodón, Algodón del Perú, Algodón de riñón (Cuba), Algodón, Palo de algodón (Dominican Republic), Coton, Cotonnier, Cotonnier violet, Coton noir, Coton rouge (Haiti), Sea island cotton, Long staple cotton (Jamaica), Sea island cotton, Coton, Cotonnier, Coton "sea island," Cotonnier à graine verte, Cotonnier indigene, Kidney cotton (Lesser Antilles), Algodon, Algodón "sea island," Algodón (Puerto Rico), Cotton, Sea island cotton (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 58, 224, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Gossypium barbadense* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* sensu A. Stahl = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
***Gossypium barbadense* L. var. acuminatum** (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 171. 1862; *Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 487. 1831.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to tropical America.  
 Common Name: Kidney cotton (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 58, 224, 252.  
 Note: This variety is often subsumed under the nominate one; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *hirsutum* (L.) Triana & Planch. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *hirsutum*  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *integrum* Griseb. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*,  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) A. Chev. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *pedatum* (G. Watt) Roberty = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *peruvianum* (Cav.) Mauer = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium birkinshawii* G. Watt = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Gossypium divaricatum* Raf. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Gossypium ekmanianum* Wittm. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Gossypium harrisii* G. Watt = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
***Gossypium herbaceum* L.**, Sp. Pl. 693. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Old World.  
 Common Names: Algodón (Cuba), Algodón morado (Dominican Republic), Coton ordinaire, Cotonnier blanc, Coton matelas (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 123, 132, 445, 601.
- Gossypium hirsutum* L.**, Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 975. 1763; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *hirsutum* (L.) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 171. 1862; *Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *hirsutum* (L.) Mast. in J.D. Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 1: 347. 1874.  
*Gossypium barbadense* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 95. 1884, non L., 1753.  
*Gossypium barbadense* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 274. 1920, non L., 1753.  
*Gossypium birkinshawii* G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 330. 1927.  
*Gossypium divaricatum* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 17. 1838.  
*Gossypium ekmanianum* Wittm., Bot. Kult. Baumwolle 4(1): 174. 1928.  
*Gossypium harrisii* G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 311. 1927.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L. f. *atrocolumatum* Roberty, Candollea 13: 67. 1952 ["1950-1952"].  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L. f. *cavelsenii* Roberty, Candollea 13: 58. 1952 ["1950-1952"].  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach.) J.B. Hutch., Evol. Gossypium Different. Cult. Cottons 40. 1947.  
*Gossypium jamaicense* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 73. 1837.  
*Gossypium marie-galante* G. Watt, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1927: 344. 1927; *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) A. Chev., Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 18: 118. 1938; *Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) J.B. Hutch., Evol. Gossypium Different. Cult. Cottons 43. 1947.  
*Gossypium oligospermum* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 74. 1837.  
*Gossypium punctatum* Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 309. 1827.  
*Gossypium purpurascens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 369. 1811.

- Gossypium religiosum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 2: 462. 1767.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Algodón, Algodón criollo, Algodón de fibra larga, Algodón de fibra corta, Algodón de ratón (Cuba), Algodón, Algodón morado (Dominican Republic), Odigé, Coton violet, Coton (Haiti), Upland cotton, Short staple cotton (Jamaica), Coton-pays, Coton, Cottonier (Lesser Antilles), Catuna (Aruba), Katuna (Curaçao).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 31, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 224, 230, 252, 260, 301, 445, 601, 609.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Gossypium hirsutum* L. f. *atrorolatum* Roberty = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *marie-galante* (G. Watt) J.B. Hutch. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach.) J.B. Hutch. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium jamaicense* Macfad. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium janiphifolium* Bello = *Gossypium lanceolatum* Tod.
- Gossypium lanceolatum* Tod., Relaz. Cult. Coton. 185. 1877.  
*Gossypium janiphifolium* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 242. 1881 [as *janiphaefolium*].  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.  
Common Names: Algodon de yuca, Algodon yuca.  
References: 61, 75, 340, 606.
- Gossypium lapideum* Tussac = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium lapideum* Tussac subsp. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Roberty = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium marie-galante* G. Watt = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium oligospermum* Macfad. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium pedatum* G. Watt = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium peruvianum* Cav. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium punctatum* Schumach. & Thonn. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium purpurascens* Poir. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium purpurascens* sensu Bello = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium racemosum* Poir. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Gossypium religiosum* L. = *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
- Gossypium vitifolium* Lam. = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
- Grewia asiatica* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 2: 602. 1767; Ibid., Mant. Pl. 122. 1767.  
*Microcos lateriflora* L., Sp. Pl. 514. 1753 [as *ateriflora*], Ibid., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 734. 1762, non *Grewia lateriflora* G. Don, 1831.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.  
References: 254 (B.G. Schubert & H.F. Winters 347), 610.  
Note: A small fruit crop introduced at the Agricultural Experiment Station at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. Although the name *Grewia asiatica* is in current use, it is a superfluous name for *Microcos lateriflora* L., the epithet of which cannot now be transferred to *Grewia*. The correct name for *G. asiatica* has yet to be established.
- Grewia mexicana* sensu authors, non DC. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr
- Guazuma bubroma* Tussac = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Guazuma guazuma* (L.) Cockerell = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G. Don = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Guazuma parvifolia* A. Rich. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth var. *parvifolia* (A. Rich.) Kitan. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 52. 1789.  
*Theobroma guazuma* L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753; *Guazuma guazuma* (L.) Cockerell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 95. 1892.  
*Guazuma bubroma* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 69. 1827.  
*Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 523. 1831.  
*Guazuma parvifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 190. 1841 ["1845"], nom. nud.; *Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth var. *parvifolia* (A. Rich.) Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979, comb. illeg.  
*Guazuma tomentosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 320. 1823; *Theobroma tomentosa* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 217. 1890.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam. var. *tomentella* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 81. 1886 ["1886-1892"].  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Guácima, Cuácima comun, Guásima (Cuba), Guácima, Guácima cimarrona, Guazuma, Guaconejo, Guásima (Dominican Republic), Bois d'homme, Bois d'orme, Bois de hêtre, Orme d'Amérique, Bois de graines (Haiti), Bastard cedar (Jamaica), Hêtre, Hêtre orme, Bwa l'orme, Bois d'orme, Bois de l'orme, Hêtre vert, Orme, Mahot-baba, Gunstock, Bois lome, Bois de hêtre, Bois de hêtre vert, Hêtre gris, Mahot-hêtre (Lesser Antilles), Guácima, Guácima del Norte, Guácima del Sur, Guásima (Puerto Rico), Bastard cedar, Jackass calau, Jackocalalu, Jacocalalu, West Indian elm (Virgin Islands), Bois d'orme d'Amérique, Hêtre gris (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 179, 301, 323, 340, 445, 601, 604, 606.  
Note: Cristóbal (604) recognized two varieties of this species, which are mainly distinguished by whether or not the fruit is partially dehiscent. The variety with completely indehiscent fruit is *G. ulmifolia* Lam. var. *ulmifolia* (= *G. ulmifolia* Lam.) and the one with incompletely dehiscent fruit is *G. ulmifolia* Lam. var. *tomentella* K. Schum. (= *G. invira* (Willd.) G. Don). The type of the species is from Jamaica.
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam. var. *tomentella* K. Schum. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
- Helicteres althaeifolia* Lam. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.
- Helicteres apetala* Jacq. = *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.
- Helicteres barbadensis* Jacq. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.
- Helicteres baruensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.  
*Helicteres mollis* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 139. 1835.  
Distribution: Native to Martinique, Trinidad and Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 433.

- Helicteres brevior* Mill. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.
- Helicteres calcicola* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 28. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 179, 433.
- Helicteres dumosa* Salisb. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.
- Helicteres furfuracea* A. Rich. subsp. *furfuracea* A. Rich. = *Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.
- Helicteres furfuracea* Jacq. subsp. *ophiticola* A. Rodr. = *Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.
- Helicteres guazumifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 304. 1822 [as *guazumaeifolia*].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Guasimilla (Cuba).  
References: 3, 179, 433, 601.
- Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760; *Nisoralis jamaicensis* (Jacq.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 74. 1838.  
*Helicteres althaeifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 88. 1789 [as *althaeifolia*].  
*Helicteres barbadensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 38. 1760.  
*Helicteres brevior* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8. 1768 [as *breviore*].  
*Helicteres dumosa* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 388. 1786, nom. superfl.  
*Helicteres spiralis* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 50. 1902.  
*Helicteres verbascifolia* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 80. 1826, non Link, 1822.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Curaçao, Tobago, and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Blind-eye bush, Salz-bush, Cow-bush (Bahamas), Jeuçon, Majaguilla de costa, Majagüilla de costa (Cuba), Jaucon, Huevo de gato (Dominican Republic), Jeuçon, Coton rat, Bois d'homme (Haiti), Screw tree (Jamaica), Gato, Huevo de gato, Cuernecillo (Puerto Rico), Cat's balls, Cow bush (Virgin Islands).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 179, 433, 445, 601, 606.
- Helicteres mollis* C. Presl = *Helicteres baruensis* Jacq.
- Helicteres nipensis* A. Rodr. = *Helicteres trapezifolia* A. Rich.
- Helicteres rotundata* Griseb. = *Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.
- Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 1: 476. 1824.  
*Helicteres furfuracea* A. Rich. subsp. *furfuracea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 171. 1841 ["1845"].  
*Helicteres furfuracea* Jacq. subsp. *ophiticola* A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3: 31. 1982.  
*Helicteres rotundata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 29. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Wild salve (Bahamas), Majagüilla de costa, Tapa culo (Cuba), Jeucón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 179, 433, 445, 601.
- Helicteres spiralis* Northr. = *Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.
- Helicteres trapezifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 170. 1841 ["1845"].  
*Helicteres nipensis* A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 3: 28. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Majagüilla de costa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 45, 179, 433, 601.
- Heliocarpus americanus* L., Sp. Pl. 448. 1753.
- Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 341. 1823; *Heliocarpus americanus* L. var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 141. 1886 ["1886-1892"].  
*Heliocarpus americanus* L. var. *schumannii* Baker f., J. Bot. 36: 131. 1898.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 151.
- Heliocarpus americanus* L. var. *popayanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. = *Heliocarpus americanus* L.
- Heliocarpus americanus* L. var. *schumannii* Baker f., J. Bot. 36: 131. 1898. = *Heliocarpus americanus* L.
- Heliocarpus donnellsmithii* Rose, Bot. Gaz. 31: 110. 1901.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Mexico and Central America.  
References: 1, 151.
- Heliocarpus birtus* (Vahl.) R.O. Williams & Sandwith = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
- Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth = *Heliocarpus americanus* L.
- Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 279. 1968; *Sida crispa* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753; *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 29. 1787 [as *crispum*]; *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826, comb. superfl.; *Bogenhardia crispa* (L.) Kearney, Leaf. W. Bot. 7: 120. 1954; *Gayoides crispa* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 764, 1335. 1903 [as *crispum*]; *Napaea crispa* (L.) Moench, Suppl. Meth. 207. 1802; *Pseudobastardia crispa* (L.) Hassl., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, sér. 2, 1: 211. 1909.  
*Abutilon trichodum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 155. 1841 ["1845"]; *Herissantia trichoda* (A. Rich.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 316. 1979.  
*Sida imberbe* DC., Prodr. 1: 469. 1824; *Abutilon imberbe* (DC.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 502. 1831; *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet var. *imberbe* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859; *Gayoides imberbis* (DC.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 764, 1335. 1903 [as *imberbe*].  
*Sida retrofracta* DC., Prodr. 1: 467. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), Central America, and South America; exotic in Bahamas and Cayman Islands.  
Common Names: Friega plato (Cuba), Friega platos, Motica (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 260, 301, 323, 445, 609.
- Herissantia trichoda* (A. Rich.) Fryxell = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
- Hibiscus abelmoschus* L. = *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.
- Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern, Cat. Afr. Pl. 1: 73. 1896.  
*Hibiscus eetveldeanus* De Wild. & T. Durand, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 38(2): 24. 1899.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 7, 45, 58, 260, 445.
- Hibiscus angustifolius* Hook. & Arn. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*
- Hibiscus aquaticus* Tussac = *Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl.
- Hibiscus arboreus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
- Hibiscus x archeri* W. Wats., Gard. & Forest 324. 1896.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 254 (J.G. Jack 4058).

Note: This is an artificial hybrid between *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* and *H. schizopetalus*. The specific epithet honors A.S. Archer of Antigua.

*Hibiscus bahamensis* Britton = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus bancroftianus* Macfad. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

*Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

*Hibiscus barbadensis* (L.) Kuntze var. *latifolius* Kuntze = *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*

*Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav., Diss. 3: 146. 1787.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Hibisco de laguna, Hibisco del pinar, Hibisco de sabana, Hibiscus del pinar, Majaguilla de pinar, Majaguilla del pinar (Cuba), Gombo de nuit, Gombo rivièrè (Lesser Antilles), Buenas tardes, Buenos días (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 260, 301, 340, 445, 601, 606, 609.

*Hibiscus boryanus* DC., Prodr. 1: 466. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and the Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe). Reference: 254 (Duss 2327).

*Hibiscus brachypus* Urb. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

*Hibiscus brasiliensis* sensu authors = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

*Hibiscus brittonianus* Kearney = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus cannabinus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1149. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), and United States (FL); native to Asia, now pantropical.

Common Names: Rosella, Mañanita, Malva loca, Kenaf, Flor de San Juan (Cuba), Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Deccan hemp (Jamaica), Gombo chanvre, Groseille, Pavona encenida (Lesser Antilles), Pavona encendida, Mañanera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 58, 61, 224, 260, 445, 601, 609.

Note: Frequently confused with *Hibiscus radiatus*; considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Hibiscus cannabinus* L. var. *unidens* (Lindl.) Hochr. = *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

*Hibiscus clypeatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1149. 1759, subsp. *clypeatus*

*Hibiscus brachypus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 34. 1919.

*Hibiscus tomentosus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Hibiscus tubiflorus* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus. Bot. Ser. 1: 30. 1895.

*Munchusia tomentosa* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 115. 1838.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Algodón de ratón, Algodón silvestre (Cuba), Majaguilla (Dominican Republic), Coton flûte, Coton (Haiti), Congo mahoe (Jamaica), Huevo de gato, Malvavisco afelpado (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 260, 445, 449, 606.

*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpus* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 13: 31. 2007; *Hibiscus cryptocarpus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 142. 1841 ["1845"]; *Abelmoschus cryptocarpus* (A. Rich.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 310. 1842.

*Hibiscus clypeatus* sensu Roig, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub., ed. 3, 85, 1057. 1963, non L., 1759.

*Hibiscus eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 421. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Algodón de ratón, Algodón silvestre, Hibisco de costa, Hibiscus de costa, Majaguilla de costa.

References: 260, 445, 449, 601.

*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 13: 32. 2007; *Hibiscus membranaceus* Cav., Diss. 3. 159. 1787.

*Hibiscus bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 120. 1905, non Mill., 1768.

*Hibiscus brittonianus* Kearney, Leaf. W. Bot. 7: 121. 1954.

*Hibiscus cryptocarpus* sensu Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 50. 1902 [as *cryptocarpus*], non A. Rich., 1841 ["1845"].

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Haiti (Tortue Is.).

References: 260, 449.

*Hibiscus clypeatus* sensu Roig = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpus* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus cordifolius* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Hibiscus costatus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 138. 1841 ["1845"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Baba de perro, Hibisco del pinar, Hibisco de sabana, Hibiscus de sabana, Majaguilla, Majaguilla del pinar, Malva rosa silvestre (Cuba).

References: 3, 260, 601.

*Hibiscus cryptocarpus* sensu Northr. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus cryptocarpus* A. Rich. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpus* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus cubensis* A. Rich. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.

*Hibiscus domingensis* Jacq. = *Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl. subsp. *trilobus*

*Hibiscus domingensis* Jacq. var. *striatus* (Cav.) Willd. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*

*Hibiscus eetveldeanus* De Wild. & T. Durand = *Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern

*Hibiscus eggersii* Urb. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpus* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus elatus* Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788; *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. subsp. *elatus* (Sw.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 30. 1966; *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *elatus* (Sw.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 63. 1900; *Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 485. 1831 [as *Paritium*]; *Pariti elatum* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 146. 1841 ["1845"] [as *Paritium*], *comb. superfl.*; *Talipariti elatum* (Sw.) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 241. 2001.

*Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G. Don var. *macrocarpum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 87. 1859 [as *Paritium*].

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Jamaica; cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Dmeajagua, Majagua, Majagua azul, Majagua común, Majagua hembra, Majagua prieta (Cuba), Mahaut (Hispaniola), Blue Mahoe, Cuba bark, Mountain mahoe (Jamaica), Emajagua excelsa, Majó (Puerto Rico).

Note: Cultivated for its valuable wood.

References: 7, 31, 58, 152, 228, 260, 445.

*Hibiscus esculentus* L. = *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench

*Hibiscus fliaceus* Sessé & Moc., sphalm. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*

*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam., Encycl. 3: 358. 1789, var. *furcellatus*

*Hibiscus tomentosus* A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 92. 1884, non Mill., 1768.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 7, 31, 58, 61, 75, 150, 260, 301, 445, 601.

*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *azuensis* Urb. & Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 236. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 152.

*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *scabricaulis* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 28. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Hibiscus grandiflorus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 46. 1803, non Salisb., 1805.

*Hibiscus urbanii* Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 236. 1928.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

Reference: 260.

*Hibiscus horridus* Urb. = *Wercklea horrida* (Urb.) Fryxell

*Hibiscus hottensis* Helwig ex Urb. = *Wercklea hottensis* (Helwig ex Urb.) Fryxell

*Hibiscus indicus* (Burm. f.) Hochr., Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N., hors sér. 2: 163. 1949; *Alcea indica* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 149. 1768; *Althaea indica* (Burm. f.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 66. 1840.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to China.

Reference: 260.

*Hibiscus lambertianus* Kunth = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.,

*Hibiscus lambertianus* Kunth var. *angustifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) Hochr. = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*

*Hibiscus lavateroides* Moric. ex Ser., Bull. Bot., Genève 6: 174. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, and Central America.

References: 1, 2, 40.

*Hibiscus lunariifolius* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 811. 1800 [as *lunarifolius*].

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Africa, India, and Asia.

Reference: 2.

*Hibiscus macleayanus* Bancroft ex Macfad. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

*Hibiscus maculatus* Lam., Encycl. 3: 349. 1789, subsp. *maculatus*

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Malva (Cuba), Malaguette (Haiti).

References: 7, 260, 445.

*Hibiscus maculatus* Lam. subsp. *nipensis* (Carabia) F. Areces, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 25-26: 32. 2006; *Hibiscus nipensis* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 16. 1943.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 156, 260.

*Hibiscus malvaviscus* L. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

*Hibiscus membranaceus* Cav. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell

*Hibiscus mogotensis* Carabia = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.

*Hibiscus mutabilis* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to China.

Common Names: Malva rosa (Cuba), Maravilla (Dominican Republic), Malvilla (Hispaniola), Changeable rose, Maravilla, Caractère des hommes, Caractère des femmes, Caractère des dames, Cotton rose, Confederate rose (Lesser Antilles), Maravilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 61, 75, 131, 224, 260, 445, 606, 609.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Hibiscus neglectus* C. Wright = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

*Hibiscus nipensis* Carabia = *Hibiscus maculatus* Lam. subsp. *nipensis* (Carabia) F. Areces

*Hibiscus pentacarpos* L. = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

*Hibiscus pentaspermus* Bertero ex DC. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch, Fryxell, & D.M. Bates-

*Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 11. 1776; *Bombycella phoenicea* (Jacq.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 241. 1881 [as *Bombicella*].

*Bombycella betulina* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 241. 1881 [as *Bombicella*].

*Hibiscus brasiliensis* sensu authors, non L., 1763, *nom. rej.*

*Hibiscus neglectus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 240. 1868.

*Hibiscus unilateralis* Cav., Diss. 3: 158. 1787.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Borrachita, Palo peregrino, Peregrina (Cuba), Cadillo de tres pies, Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Lalou (Haiti), Petit hibiscus (Lesser Antilles), Rosita (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 151, 260, 265, 285, 340, 440, 445, 601.

Note: *Hibiscus brasiliensis* L., which antedates *H. phoeniceus*, has often been considered of doubtful application yet treated as possibly synonymous with *H. phoeniceus*. As the Linnaean description of the former is discordant with the latter, Fryxell and F. Areces Berazaín (39) proposed that the name *H. brasiliensis* L. be rejected.

*Hibiscus pilosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

*Hibiscus pilosus* sensu Alain = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

*Hibiscus platanifolius* (Willd.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 51. 1827, non Voigt, 1828; *Pavonia platanifolia* Willd., Berl. Mag. Gesell. Naturfor. Fr. 4: 220. 1810.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 254 (C.V. Morton 10604).

*Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke, Jahresber. Naturwiss. Vereines Halle 2: 133. 1850; *Achania poeppigii* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 100. 1826; *Malache poeppigii* (Spreng.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891; *Malvaviscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 475. 1831; *Pavonia poeppigii* (Spreng.) Schtdl., Linnaea 11: 357. 1837.

*Hibiscus bancroftianus* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 70. 1837.



- Hibiscus macleayanus* Bancroft ex Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 71. 1837, *nom. nud.*, *pro syn.*
- Hibiscus pilosus* sensu Alain, Fl. Cub. 256. 1953, non (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1926.
- Hibiscus truncatus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 144. 1841 ["1845"], non Roxb., 1832.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Cupidito, Hibisco Silvestre, Hibiscus silvestre (Cuba).
- References: 260, 601, 605.
- Note: There is a possibility that *Hibiscus macleayanus* is a valid name, but in 1837 it was cited in synonymy and an earlier publication has yet to be traced (605).
- Hibiscus populifolius* Salisb. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
- Hibiscus populneus* L. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa
- Hibiscus radiatus* Cav., Diss. 3: 150. 1787.
- Hibiscus unidens* Lindl. in Edward's Bot. Reg. 11: t. 878. 1825.
- Hibiscus cannabinus* L. var. *unidens* (Lindl.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 115. 1900.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and United States (FL); presumably native to Old World, but whether it ever appears as a truly wild plant is uncertain.
- Common Names: Kenaf, Groseille, Gombo-chanvre (Lesser Antilles), Pavona encendida (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 260, 606, 609.
- Hibiscus redoutei* Kuntze = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753
- Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; the species is not known in the wild.
- Common Names: Hibiscus (Bahamas), Amapola, Borrachona, Cupido, Flor de chivo, Guasintón, Hércules, Leche de Venus, Malva de China, Mar pacífico, Marta Nevada, Pío nono, Sangre de adonis (Cuba), Cayena, Gallina, Hibiscus, Mar pacífico, Sangre de Cristo (Dominican Republic), Choublack, Feuilles choublack, Hibiscus à fleurs rouges, Shoe black (Haiti), Hibiscus, Shoe black (Jamaica), Amapola, Candelada, Chinese hibiscus, Chinese rose, Garden hibiscus, Hibiscus, Pavona, Red hibiscus, Rose de Cayenne, Rose de Chine, Shoe black (Lesser Antilles), Amapola, Candelá, Candelada, Carta abierta, Hibisco, Mapola, Marimoña, Pavona (Puerto Rico).
- References: 7, 31, 45, 58, 61, 224, 260, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *schizopetalus* Dyer = *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* L., Sp. Pl. 695. 1753, *nom. cons.*
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); probably native to Africa.
- Common Names: Agrio de guinea, Aleluya, Aleluya roja de Guinea, Quimbombó chino, Rosella, Roselle, Serení (Cuba), Kenaf, Hibiscus, Maravilla, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Oseille de Guinée, Roselle (Haiti), Jamaican sorrel, Red sorrel, Roselle, Sorrel (Jamaica), Agrio de Guinea, Viña (Puerto Rico), Jamaica sorrel, Red sorrel, Roselle, Sorrel (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 231, 260, 601, 606, 609.
- Hibiscus sagranus* P. Mercier = *Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.
- Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 106: t. 6524. 1880; *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *schizopetalus* Dyer, Gard. Chron., n.s., 11: 568. 1879.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to East Africa.
- Common Names: Mar pacífico con moño, Mar pacífico chino, Farolillo, Firolito chino, Paragüita (Cuba), Canastilla, Canastilla de México, Hibiscus, Pitahaya, Cayuco, Canasticas (Dominican Republic), Chandelier, Hibiscus (Haiti), Sorrel, Red sorrel, Roselle, Oseille de Guinée, Groseille de Guinée, Grand oseille, Vina, Lo zel, Lozèy, Jamaica sorrel (Lesser Antilles), Lira (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 156, 260, 445, 606, 609.
- Hibiscus sororius* L., Pl. Surin. 12. 1775.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Altea, Hibisco blanco, Hibiscus blanco, Majagüilla blanca, Majagüilla (Cuba), Gombo bâtard, Liane de framboisin (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 224, 260, 445, 601, 609.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Hibiscus spinifex* L. = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.
- Hibiscus striatus* Cav., Diss. 3: 146. 1787, subsp. *striatus*; *Hibiscus domingensis* Jacq. var. *striatus* (Cav.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 820. 1800.
- Hibiscus angustifolius* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Misc. 3: 152. 1833; *Hibiscus lambertianus* Kunth var. *angustifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 143. 1900.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 151, 260, 301.
- Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch., J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 267. 1982; *Hibiscus lambertianus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 291. 1822.
- Hibiscus cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 140. 1841 ["1845"], *nom. superfl.*; *Abelmoschus cubensis* (A. Rich.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 309. 1842.
- Hibiscus sagranus* P. Mercier, Bull. Bot. (Seringe) 1: 169. 1830 [as *sagraeanus*].
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Varita de San José de laguna (Cuba).
- References: 151, 260.
- Hibiscus syriacus* L., Sp. Pl. 695. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Old World and possibly to China.
- Common Name: Altea.
- References: 260, 601.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* sensu authors = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. subsp. *elatus* (Sw.) Borss. Waalk. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A. Cast. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753, var. *tiliaceus*; *Pariti tiliaceum* (L.) A. Juss. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Mérid. (quarto ed.) 1: 256. 5 Apr 1828 ["1827"], *Ibid.* (folio ed.) 1: 198. 1827 [as *Paritium*]; *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell var. *tiliaceum*, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 258. 2001.

*Hibiscus tiliaceus* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 161. 1894, sphalm.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to the Paleotropics.

References: 151, 159, 228, 238 260, 445, 601, 606.

Note: The taxonomy of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* sensu lato is unsatisfactory as it appears to be a highly variable taxon. The Neotropical material of this complex is recognized here as *H. tiliaceus* var. *pernambucensis* and the Paleotropical material as *H. tiliaceus* var. *tiliaceus*. The latter also includes introductions into the New World in cultivation especially as street trees.

*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst., Sargentia 8: 196. 1949; *Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda, Diss. Pl. Brazil 44. 1810; *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. subsp. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) A. Cast., Sellowia 19: 50. 1967; *Pariti pernambucense* (Arruda) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 485. 1831 [as *Paritium*]; *Talipariti pernambucense* (Arruda) Bovini, Rodriguesia 61(Suppl.): 520. 2010; *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 262. 2001.

*Hibiscus arboreus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 49. 1825.

*Hibiscus tiliaceus* sensu authors, non L., 1753.

*Pariti tiliaceum* sensu authors, non (L.) A. Juss., 1827.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Majagua, Majagua colorada, Majagua de Cuba, Majagua hembra, Majagua verde (Cuba), Damajagua, Majagua, Majagua de Cuba (Dominican Republic), Coton marron, Coton mahaut, Grand Mahaut, Mahaut, Mahaut franc (Haiti), Seaside mahoe (Jamaica), Emajagua, Mahoe, Majagua, Sea hibiscus (Puerto Rico), Bois flot, Bois liège, Grand mahot, Mahot-gombo, Mahot (Lesser Antilles).

References: 31, 68.

*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *elatus* (Sw.) Hochr. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

*Hibiscus tomentosus* Mill. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

*Hibiscus tomentosus* A. Stahl = *Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *furcellatus*

*Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 708. 1775, subsp. *trilobus*

*Hibiscus aquaticus* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 102. 1824, non DC., 1815.

*Hibiscus domingensis* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 213. 1791 ["1789"].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

The status of this subsp. in Trinidad is unresolved.

Common Name: Gombo marrón (Haiti).

References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 260, 445.

*Hibiscus trionum* L., Sp. Pl. 697. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and North America (United States, Canada); native to Eurasia.

References: 2, 3.

*Hibiscus truncatus* A. Rich. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke

*Hibiscus tubiflorus* sensu Millsp. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*

*Hibiscus unidens* Lindl. = *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

*Hibiscus unilateralis* Cav. = *Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.

*Hibiscus urbanii* Helwig = *Hibiscus grandiflorus* Michx.

*Hibiscus virginicus* L. = *Kosteletzkyia pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

*Hibiscus vitifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 696. 1753; *Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei, Boll. Reale Orto Bot. Palermo, ser. 2, 2: 72. 1917.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Old World.

Common Names: Wild okra (Lesser Antilles), Wild cotton (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 31, 61, 224, 294, 301, 445, 609.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBO.

*Hildegardia cubensis* (Urb.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 5: 243. 1960; *Sterculia cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 235. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Guana.

References: 3, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Kleinhowia hospita* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1365. 1763.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to tropical Asia.

Common Name: Guest tree (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 31, 58, 445.

*Kosteletzkyia altheifolia* (Chapm.) A. Gray ex S. Watson = *Kosteletzkyia pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

*Kosteletzkyia altheifolia* (Chapm.) Rusby = *Kosteletzkyia pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

*Kosteletzkyia depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates, Gentes Herb. 11: 357. 1978; *Melochia depressa* L., Sp. Pl. 674. 1753.

*Hibiscus pentaspermus* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 1: 447. 1824, non Nutt., 1822; *Kosteletzkyia pentasperma* (Bertero ex DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 83. 1859.

*Kosteletzkyia sagittata* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 131. 1835.

*Pavonia berteroi* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 99. 1826 [as *Berterii*].

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Malva mulata (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 150, 260, 445, 601, 603.

Note: *Kosteletzkyia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Kosteletzkyia hastata* sensu M. Gómez = *Kosteletzkyia pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

*Kosteletzkyia hastata* sensu Griseb. = *Kosteletzkyia pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.

*Kosteletzkyia pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 1: 437. 1842; *Hibiscus pentacarpos* L., Sp. Pl. 697. 1753.

*Hibiscus virginicus* L., Sp. Pl. 697. 1753; *Kosteletzkyia virginica* (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray, Gen. Amer. Bor. 2: 80. 1849.

*Kosteletzkyia virginica* (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray var. *altheifolia* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 57. 1860 [as *altheaefolia*]; *Kosteletzkyia altheifolia* (Chapm.) A. Gray ex S. Watson, Bibl. Index N. Amer. Bot. 1: 176. 1878; *Kosteletzkyia altheifolia* (Chapm.) Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 224. 1894 [as *altheaifolia*], *comb. superfl.*

*Kosteletzkyia hastata* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 28. 1866, non C. Presl, 1835.

*Kosteletzkyia hastata* sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 221. 1890, non C. Presl, 1835.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States; adventive in Europe.

References: 260, 601, 603.

Note: *Kosteletzkyia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603). Linnaeus capitalized the epithet "pentacarpos," thereby indicating that it is to be treated as a generic noun in apposition. It is thus correct to retain the original Greek masculine ending (Blanchard, Novon 18: 7. 2008).

- Kosteletzkya pentasperma* (Bertero ex DC.) Griseb. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
- Kosteletzkya pentasperma* sensu Eggers = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke
- Kosteletzkya sagittata* C. Presl = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
- Kosteletzkya virginica* (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.
- Kosteletzkya virginica* (L.) C. Presl ex A. Gray var. *altheifolia* Chapm. = *Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.
- Lass paniculata* (Cav.) Kuntze = *Pavonia paniculata* Cav.
- Lass spinifex* (L.) Kuntze = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.
- Lavatera americana* L. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
- Lebretonia paniculata* (Cav.) Britton = *Pavonia paniculata* Cav.
- Lopimia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Mart. = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke
- Luehea alternifolia* (Mill.) Mabb. = *Luehea speciosa* Willd.
- Luehea divaricata* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 101. 1826.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
References: 151, 450.
- Luehea platypetala* A. Rich. = *Luehea speciosa* Willd.
- Luehea seemannii* Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 348. 1862 [as *Luehea*].  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.  
Reference: 450.
- Luehea speciosa* Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 410. 1801.
- Cedrus alternifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768 [as *alternifolius*], nom. rej. *Luehea alternifolia* (Mill.) Mabb., Gard. Bull. Singapore 54: 254. 2002.
- Luehea platypetala* A. Rich. in R. de La Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 212. 1841 ["1845"] [as *Luehea*], Ibid., Hist. Fís. Cuba, Bot. 10: 84. 1845 [as *Luehea*].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Guácima varía, Guásima verde, Guásima amarilla, Guásima varia (Cuba).  
References: 3, 58, 180, 352, 450, 601.
- Maga cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.
- Maga grandiflora* (DC.) Urb. = *Thespesia grandiflora* DC.
- Malache achanioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.
- Malache bahamensis* (Hitc.) Britton & Millsp. = *Pavonia bahamensis* Hitc.
- Malache calcicola* Britton = *Pavonia calcicola* (Britton) Ekman
- Malache corymbosa* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.
- Malache malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Standl. = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke
- Malache poeppigii* (Spreng.) Kuntze = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke
- Malache rosea* Kuntze = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.
- Malache scabra* B. Vogel = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell
- Malache speciosa* (Kunth) Kuntze = *Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.
- Malache spicata* Kuntze = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell
- Malache spinifex* (L.) Kuntze = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.
- Malache troyana* (Urb.) Britton = *Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.
- Malache typhalaea* (L.) Kuntze = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Malache typhalaea* (L.) Kuntze f. *albiflora* Kuntze = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Malache typhalaea* (L.) Kuntze f. *aurantiaca* Kuntze = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 350. 1789 ["1788"] [as *alceaefolia*]; *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *typica* Gürke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 350. 1892; *Urena capitata* (L.) L. var. *alceifolia* (Jacq.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890.
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *rotundifolia* (Schrank) Gürke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 351. 1892; *Malachra rotundifolia* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 56. 1820.
- Malachra capitata* (L.) L. var. *albiflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859.
- Malachra capitata* sensu Cav., Diss. 2: 97. 1786, non (L.) L., 1767.
- Malachra capitata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 80. 1859, non (L.) L., 1767.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Sargaso, Malva mulata, Malva virgen (Cuba), Molondrón cimarrón, Malva té, Malva (Dominican Republic), Guimauve (Haiti), Wild okra (Jamaica), Wild hemp, Wild okra, Bastard okra, Malva de caballo, Gumbo zombie, Gombo bâtard, Gombo savane (Lesser Antilles), Malva de caballo (Puerto Rico), Guiambo shimaron (Curaçao), Yambo shiimaron (Bonaire, Curaçao).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 31, 58, 61, 260, 301, 323, 445, 609.
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *fasciata* (Jacq.) A. Robyns = *Malachra fasciata* Jacq.
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *rotundifolia* (Schrank) Gürke = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *typica* Gürke = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
- Malachra capitata* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 458. 1767; *Sida capitata* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753; *Urena capitata* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890.
- Malachra palmata* Moench, Methodus 615. 1794; *Urena moenchii* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 219. 1890 [as *Moenchii*], non *Urena palmata* Roxb., 1832.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States (FL, LA, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Malva mulata, Malva peluda (Cuba), Malva (Dominican Republic), Gombo bâtard, Gombo savane (Lesser Antilles). Malva, Malva de caballo (Puerto Rico), Mallow (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 260, 445, 601, 606, 609.
- Malachra capitata* sensu Cav. = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
- Malachra capitata* sensu Griseb. = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.

- Malachra capitata* (L.) L. var. *albiflora* Griseb. = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
- Malachra ciliata* Poir. = *Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.
- Malachra cordata* Poir. = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.
- Malachra fasciata* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 352. 1789 ["1788"]; *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. var. *fasciata* (Jacq.) A. Robyns, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52: 527. 1966.
- Malachra radiata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 81. 1859, non (L.) L., 1767.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Malva (Dominican Republic), Gombo båtard, Grande guimauve (Lesser Antilles), Malva blanca (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 131, 260, 301, 340, 445, 609.
- Malachra palmata* Moench = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
- Malachra radiata* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 458. 1767; *Sida radiata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 965. 1763; *Urena radiata* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890.
- Pavonia hispida* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 239. 1868, non Spreng., 1826.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Malva mulata (Cuba), Pata de perro (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 16, 260, 445, 601, 606.
- Malachra radiata* sensu Griseb. = *Malachra fasciata* Jacq.
- Malachra rotundifolia* Schrank = *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
- Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb. in C.F. Ledebour & J.P. Alderstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 9. 1805; *Urena urens* (Poit. ex Ledeb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890.
- Malachra ciliata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 578. 1814.
- Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb. var. *sublobata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Hierba mulata, Malva peluda, Yerba mulata (Cuba), Malva (Dominican Republic), Pois (Haiti), Malvavisco, Malva pestañosa (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 260, 445, 601, 606.
- Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb. var. *sublobata* Griseb. = *Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.
- Malva abutiloides* L. = *Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Ham.
- Malva americana* L. = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.
- Malva americana* sensu Bello = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malva antillarum* Zuccagni = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke subsp. *coromandelianum*
- Malva betulina* Desr. = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small
- Malva caroliniana* L. = *Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G. Don
- Malva corchorifolia* Desr. = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small
- Malva coromandeliana* L. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malva curassavica* Desr. = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*
- Malva domingensis* Spreng. ex DC. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malva havanensis* Sessé & Moc. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malva jamaicensis* Anon. ex Spreng. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malva leprosa* Ortega = *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.
- Malva mauritiana* L. = *Malva sylvestris* L.
- Malva neglecta* Wallr., Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 140. 1824.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.
- Common Name: Guimauve (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 16, 156, 445.
- Malva parviflora* L., Demonstr. Pl. 18. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and North America (United States, Canada); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 3, 16, 224, 295.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Malva rhombifolia* (L.) E.H.L. Krause = *Sida rhombifolia* L.
- Malva rotundifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 688. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Malva, Malvilla (Dominican Republic), Mauve à feuilles rondes, Malaguette (Haiti).
- References: 7, 159, 445.
- Malva scoparia* Jacq. = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small
- Malva spicata* L. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell
- Malva sylvestris* L., Sp. Pl. 689. 1753.
- Malva mauritiana* L., Sp. Pl. 689. 1753; *Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 1: 819. 1867.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Name: Malvilla (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 16, 159, 445.
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss. = *Malva sylvestris* L.
- Malva tricuspidata* R. Br. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malva tricuspidata* R. Br. var. *subtriloba* DC. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr., Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound., Bot. 2(1): 38. 1858 ["1859"]; *Malva americana* L., Sp. Pl. 687. 1753; *Malveopsis americana* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 72. 1891; *Sphaeralcea americana* (L.) Metz, Cath. Univ. Amer. Biol. Ser. 16: 142. 1934.
- Malva curassavica* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 754. 1792.
- Malvastrum spicatum* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 25. 1866, non (L.) A. Gray, 1849.
- Malveopsis spicata* (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *flava* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 72. 1891.
- Malveopsis spicata* (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *rubra* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 72. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (AL, FL, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Malva, Escoba (Dominican Republic), Marie l'hôpital, Mauve savane, Mauve d'Amérique (Lesser Antilles), Malva silvestre (Puerto Rico), False mallow (Virgin Islands),

- Basora blanku (Bonaire), Yerba leleko (Curaçao), Yerba grawatado (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 16, 19, 31, 45, 58, 260, 323, 445.
- Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Miami 119. 1913; *Malva scoparia* Jacq., Collectanea 1: 59. 1787 ["1786"], non L'Hér., 1786; *Malva corchorifolia* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 755. 1792.
- Malva betulina* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 3: 754. 1792.  
*Malvastrum rugelii* S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 17: 367. 1882.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Rugel's false mallow (Bahamas), Lalo, Malva (Cuba), Lalo, Escoba de puerco, Escoba (Dominican Republic), Herbe à balais, Leleau, La leau, Herbe à balai, Grand balai, Lalo (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 58, 61, 123, 260, 280, 285, 445.
- Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke, Bonplandia 5: 295. 1857; *Malva coromandeliana* L., Sp. Pl. 687. 1753; *Malveopsis coromandeliana* (L.) Morong, Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 55. 1892.
- Malva americana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non L., 1753.
- Malva antillarum* Zucc., Cent. Observ. Bot. no. 79. 1806; *Malva tricuspidata* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton var. *subtriloba* DC., Prodr. 1: 430. 1824.
- Malva domingensis* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 431. 1824.  
*Malva havanensis* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 158. 1894.  
*Malva jamaicensis* Anon. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 94. 1841, *nom. nud.*, *pro syn.*
- Malva tricuspidata* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 210. 1812, *nom. illeg.*; *Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray, Smithsonian Contr. Knowl. 3(5): 16. 1852.
- Malva tricuspidata* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton var. *microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 116. 1841 ["1845"].
- Sida jamaicensis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non L., 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: False mallow (Bahamas), Malva negra, Malva prieta, Malva rizada (Cuba), Escoba de hoja ancha, Escoba (Dominican Republic), Herbe à balai, Balai doux (Haiti), broomweed, Balai savane, Soap bush, Balai-deux-heures, Pain doux (Lesser Antilles), Malvavisco, Escoba blanca (Puerto Rico), Soap bush (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 260, 280, 350, 464, 445, 601, 609.
- Malvastrum rugelii* S. Watson = *Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small
- Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell
- Malvastrum spicatum* sensu Griseb. = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*
- Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav., Diss. 3: 131. 1787; *Achania coccinea* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 385. 1796; *Hibiscus malvaviscus* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753; *Achania malvaviscus* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788; *Malvaviscus malvaviscus* (L.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 142. 1894.
- Achania pilosa* Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788; *Malvaviscus pilosus* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 1: 445. 1824; *Hibiscus pilosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 137. 1926.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *cubensis* Schltld., Linnaea 11: 360. 1837; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. subsp. *cubensis* (Schltld.) Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *grisebachii* Baker f., J. Bot. 37: 345. 1899.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *mexicanus* Schltld., Linnaea 11: 359. 1837.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *parviflorus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 83. 1859.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *sloanei* Baker f., J. Bot. 37: 345. 1899.
- Malvaviscus coccineus* Medik., Malvenfam. 49. 1787.
- Malvaviscus drummondii* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 230. 1838; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *drummondii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 215. 1942.
- Malvaviscus jordan-mottii* Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 73. 1900.
- Malvaviscus pulvinatus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 133. 1841 ["1845"].
- Malvaviscus sagraanus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 131. 1841 ["1845"] [as *sagraeanus*]; *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *sagraanus* (A. Rich.) Baker f., J. Bot. 37: 345. 1899.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Sagra's malvaviscus (Bahamas), Bombillo, Majagüilla, Majagüillo, Malvavisco (Cuba), Bombilla, Bombillito, Platanito (Dominican Republic), Mahoe rose, Sugar bark (Jamaica), Hibiscus-piment, Sleepy mallow (Lesser Antilles), Capucha de monje (Puerto Rico), Sleeping hibiscus (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 224, 260, 323, 445, 601, 603.  
Note: *Malvaviscus* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603); considered an invasive species by CeNBI0.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. subsp. *cubensis* (Schltld.) Hadač = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. subsp. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Hadač = *Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *cubensis* Schltld. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *drummondii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *grisebachii* Baker f. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *mexicanus* Schltld. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *parviflorus* Griseb. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *sagraanus* (A. Rich.) Baker f. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *sloanei* Baker f. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus coccineus* Medik. = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
- Malvaviscus cokeri* Britton ex Coker = *Pavonia bahamensis* Hitchc.
- Malvaviscus drummondii* Torr. & A. Gray = *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

- Malva viscus grandiflorus* sensu Roig = *Malva viscus penduliflorus* DC.  
*Malva viscus jordan-mottii* Millsp. = *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malva viscus malva viscus* (L.) Millsp. = *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav.  
***Malva viscus penduliflorus*** DC., Prodr. 1: 445. 1824; *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav. subsp. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 432. 1970; *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav. var. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Schery, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 223. 1942.  
*Malva viscus grandiflorus* sensu Roig, Pl. Med. Aromat. Venenosas Cuba. 521. 1974, non Kunth, 1822.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL, TX); origin unknown.  
 Common Names: Abutilón Española, Mar serena, Pasiflora (Cuba), Pepper hibiscus, Sleeping hibiscus (Jamaica).  
 References: 1, 3, 4, 16, 58, 260, 603.  
 Note: *Malva viscus* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).  
*Malva viscus pilosus* (Sw.) DC. = *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malva viscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) G. Don = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke  
*Malva viscus populneus* (L.) Gaertn. = *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrèa  
*Malva viscus pulvinatus* A. Rich. = *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malva viscus sagraanus* A. Rich. = *Malva viscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malveopsis americana* (L.) Kuntze = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malveopsis coromandeliana* (L.) Morong = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malveopsis spicata* (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *flava* Kuntze = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*  
*Malveopsis spicata* (L.) Kuntze var. *normalis* Kuntze f. *rubra* Kuntze = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *americanum*  
***Melochia arenosa*** Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 4: 127. 1842.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
 References: 3, 151, 251, 452.  
***Melochia bissei*** A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4: 83. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 179.  
*Melochia cordata* Burm. f. = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.  
***Melochia crenata*** Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 86. 1794.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.  
 References: 2, 151, 452.  
*Melochia depressa* L. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
*Melochia domingensis* Jacq. = *Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia frutescens* Jacq. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Melochia hirsuta* Cav. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia jamaicensis* Balb. ex DC. = *Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
***Melochia lupulina*** Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 151, 452.  
***Melochia manducata*** C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 241. 1868.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and South America (Brazil).  
 Common Name: Escobilla (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 350, 445, 452, 601.  
*Melochia nipensis* Britton = *Waltheria microphylla* Cav.  
***Melochia nodiflora*** Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788; *Riedlea nodiflora* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 1: 491. 1824 [as *Riedleya*].  
 ?*Melochia nodiflora* Sw. var. *longipetiolata* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64: 61. 1972 [“1969-1970”].  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Malva colorada (Cuba), Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Lalo glise (Haiti), Mauve (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica prieta, Bretónica piramidal (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 301, 445, 452, 601, 606.  
*Melochia obovata* Urb. = *Melochia parvifolia* Kunth  
***Melochia parvifolia*** Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 325. 1823.  
*Melochia obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 233. 1924.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
 References: 3, 179, 224, 251.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.  
***Melochia pilosa*** (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 164. 1926; *Sida pilosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Melochia jamaicensis* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1824.  
*Riedlea jamaicensis* DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1824.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.  
 References: 2, 151, 452.  
*Melochia portoricensis* Spreng. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.  
***Melochia pyramidata*** L., Sp. Pl. 674. 1753; *Moluchia pyramidata* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 69. 1918.  
*Melochia domingensis* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 194. 1763.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Smooth melochia (Bahamas), Escobilla, Malva común, Malva cimarrona, Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Mauve (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica piramidal (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 31, 45, 58, 61, 445, 452, 601, 606.  
***Melochia savannarum*** Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 81. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156, 452.  
*Melochia serrata* (Vent.) A. St.-Hil. & Naudin = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
***Melochia spicata*** (L.) Fryxell, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 25: 457. 1988; *Malva spicata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1146. 1759; *Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 4: 22. 1849.  
*Melochia hirsuta* Cav., Diss. 6: 323. 1788; *Riedlea hirsuta* (Cav.) DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1824.

- Riedlea cubensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 209. 1858.
- Riedlea serrata* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 2. 1807 ["Jul"], Ibid., Choix Pl. 37, t. 37. 1807 ["Nov"]; *Melochia serrata* (Vent.) A. St.-Hil. & Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 2, 18: 36. 1842.
- Sida villosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Melochia villosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 165. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie-Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, GA), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Malva mora (Cuba), Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Mauve-savane (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica peluda, Bretónica aserrada (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 150, 160, 301, 445, 452, 601, 606, 609.
- Melochia tomentosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1140. 1759; *Moluchia tomentosa* (L.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 69. 1918.
- Melochia frutescens* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 22. 1767; *Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *frutescens* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 490. 1824.
- Melochia portoricensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 29. 1826.
- Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *turpiniana* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 34. 1886 ["1886-1892"].
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Velvety melochia (Bahamas), Malva, Malva cimarrona (Cuba), Tea bush, Raichie (Jamaica), Balsam, Black widow, Bois-champignon, Mauve d'Amérique, Marie l'hôpital (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica afelpada (Puerto Rico), Broom wood, Broom weed (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 75, 301, 323, 445, 452, 601, 606.
- Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *frutescens* (Jacq.) DC. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.
- Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *turpiniana* K. Schum. = *Melochia tomentosa* L.
- Melochia villosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell
- Microcos lateriflora* L. = *Grewia asiatica* L.
- Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 466. 1831; *Malva caroliniana* L., Sp. Pl. 688. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical.
- References: 2, 5, 7, 16, 445.
- Moluchia pyramidata* (L.) Britton = *Melochia pyramidata* L.
- Moluchia tomentosa* (L.) Britton = *Melochia tomentosa* L. var. *tomentosa*
- Montezuma cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.
- Montezuma grandiflora* (DC.) Urb. = *Thespesia grandiflora* DC.
- Montezuma speciosissima* DC. = *Thespesia grandiflora* DC.
- Munchhusia tomentosa* Raf. = *Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*
- Myrodia turbinata* Sw. = *Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.
- \**Neobuchia paulinae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 319. 1902.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Common Name: Mapou blanc (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 30, 445.
- \**Neoregnellia cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 307. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 5, 7, 40, 179, 445.
- Ochroma lagopus* Sw. = *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.
- Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 5: 123. 1920; *Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam., Encycl. 2: 552. 1788 ["14 Apr"].
- Ochroma lagopus* Sw., Prodr. 98. 1788 ["20 Jun-29 Jul"].
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Ceibón botija, Balsa, Lanero, Lana, Ceibón lanero, Palo de balsa, Seibón botija (Cuba), Lana, Lanero, Palo de lana (Dominican Republic), Bois madame, Coton fleur, Coton mahaudème (Haiti), Down tree, Corkwood, Bombast mahoe, Balsa (Jamaica), Pripri, Fromager-mapou, Bois flot, Bois flo, Balsa, Mahot grandes feuilles, Patte de lièvre, Patte de lapin (Lesser Antilles), Balsa, Cuano, Corcho, Corkwood, Guano (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 31, 58, 61, 172, 301, 445, 601, 606.
- Pachira alba* sensu Britton = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand
- Pachira alba* sensu Marie-Victorin & León = *Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand
- Pachira aquatica* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 726. 1775.
- Pachira grandiflora* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 4: 12. 1827.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Trinidad; native to Central America and South America.
- Common Names: Caroleina, Carolina blanca, Castaño silvestre, Ceibón de agua, Ceibón de arroyo, Seibón de agua, Seibón de arroyo (Cuba), Pachira, Colorado, Carolina, Cacao cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Colorade (Haiti), Chatâigne d'eau (Lesser Antilles: Guadeloupe), Ceiba de agua (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 301, 383, 601.
- Pachira cubensis* (A. Robyns) Fern. Alonso, Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact. 27(102): 36. 2003; *Bombacopsis cubensis* A. Robyns, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 183. 1963.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Seibón.
- References: 3, 172, 439.
- Pachira emarginata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 176. 1841 ["1845"]; *Bombax emarginatum* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 241. 1868; *Bombacopsis emarginata* (A. Rich.) A. Robyns, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 189. 1963.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Ceibon, Ceibón, Seibón (Cuba), Caimán, Colorado, Juan colorado (Dominican Republic), Colorade (Haiti).
- References: 3, 7, 172, 439, 445, 601.
- Pachira grandiflora* Tussac = *Pachira aquatica* Aubl.
- Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Savigny in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 690. 1798; *Caroleina insignis* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788.
- Pachira aquatica* sensu Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 69. 1918, non Aubl., 1775.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to South America.

Common Names: Carolina (Cuba), Cacao cimarón, Châtaignier, Châtaignier marron, Cacao sauvage (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 58, 123, 132, 301, 323, 439, 445, 601.

*Pachira sessilis* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 70. 1844; *Bombacopsis sessilis* (Benth.) Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 162. 1916.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Central America. Reference: 439.

*Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G. Don = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

*Pariti elatum* (Sw.) A. Rich. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

*Pariti elatum* (Sw.) G. Don var. *macrocarpum* Griseb. = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

*Pariti pernambucense* (Arruda) G. Don = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

*Pariti tiliaceum* (L.) A. Juss. = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*

*Pariti tiliaceum* sensu authors = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

*Pavonia achanioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 27. 1866; *Malache achanioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891.

*Hibiscus mogotensis* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poe" 17: 15. 1943; *Pavonia mogotensis* (Carabia) Fryxell, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 76: 93. 1999.

*Pavonia achanioides* Griseb. var. *tuberculata* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 26. 1947; *Pavonia tuberculata* (R.E. Fr.) Krapov., Trbalh. XXVI Congr. Nac. Bot. Brasil 322. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Majaguilla.

References: 3, 93, 260, 156, 601, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia achanioides* Griseb. var. *tuberculata* R.E. Fr. = *Pavonia achanioides* Griseb.

*Pavonia aristata* Cav. = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

*Pavonia aurantia* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 134. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 93, 445, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia bahamensis* Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 63. 1893; *Malache bahamensis* (Hitchc.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 271. 1920.

*Malaviscus cokeri* Britton ex Coker in Shattuck, Veget. Bahama Isl. 259. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Name: Bahama swamp-bush (Bahamas).

References: 45, 93, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia berteroi* Spreng. = *Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates

*Pavonia brachypoda* Turcz. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle.

*Pavonia calcicola* (Britton) Ekman in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 234. 1928; *Malache calcicola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 80. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 93, 260, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia coccinea* Cav., Diss. 3: 140. 1787.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 93, 445, 603.

Note: Reported from Puerto Rico by Cook and Collins (606) and given the common name "Cadillo anaranjado." *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia coccinea* sensu A. Stahl = *Pavonia paniculata* Cav.

*Pavonia cordifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.

*Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 836. 1800; *Althaea corymbosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1213. 1800; *Malache corymbosa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Pavonia paniculata* Cav. var. *corymbosa* (Sw.) Gürke in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 506. 1892 ["1886-1892"].

*Malachra cordata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 578. 1814.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Malva acorazonada (Puerto Rico).

References: 93, 603, 606.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia cryptocalyx* Urb. in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 234. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 93, 156, 260, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia ekmanii* Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 235. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 93, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 130. 1926; *Sida fruticosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 560. 1924.

*Malache typhalaea* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Urena typhalaea* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 258. 1771; *Pavonia typhalaea* (L.) Cav., Diss. 3: 134. 1787; *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *typhalaea* (L.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 263. 1945.

*Pavonia brachypoda* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(1): 563. 1858.

*Malache typhalaea* (L.) Kuntze f. *albiflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891.

*Malache typhalaea* (L.) Kuntze f. *aurantiaca* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Tábano (Cuba), Cadillo, Cadillo de gato, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo de tres pies, Cadillo del cacao (Dominican Republic), Cousin z'avoine (Haiti), Cadillo pequeque, Anamu (Lesser Antilles), Anamú, Cadillo pequeño, Cadillo pequeque (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 93, 131, 260, 301, 445, 601, 603, 606.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).



- Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *angustiloba* Stehlé = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.
- Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *typhalaea* (L.) Stehlé = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Pavonia heterostemon* Urb. in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 233. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 93, 156, 260, 603.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia hispida* C. Wright = *Malachra radiata* (L.) L.
- Pavonia hotteana* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 27. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 93, 445, 603.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia intermixta* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 128. 1841 ["1845"].
- Pavonia lagunarum* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 431. 1970.
- Pavonia linearis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 127. 1841 ["1845"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Majagüilla.  
References: 3, 93, 260, 601, 603.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia lagunarum* Hadač = *Pavonia intermixta* A. Rich.
- Pavonia leiocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 279. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 93, 445, 603.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia linearis* A. Rich. = *Pavonia intermixta* A. Rich.
- Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 221. 1881; *Sida malacophylla* Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Select. 67. 1822; *Lopimia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Mart., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 11: 97. 1823; *Malache malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 771. 1923.
- Pavonia megalophylla* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 27. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 260, 601, 603.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia megalophylla* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke
- Pavonia mogotensis* (Carabia) Fryxell = *Pavonia achanoides* Griseb.
- Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 5: 241. 1989; *Malache scabra* B. Vogel in C.J. Trew, Pl. Select. 9: 50. 1772; *Pavonia scabra* (B. Vogel) Cif., Atti Ist. Bot. Univ. Pavia, ser. 4, 8: 321. 1936, non C. Presl, 1835; *Pavonia scabra* (B. Vogel) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe & Depend. 2(1): 104. 1938 ["1937"], *comb. superfl.*, non C. Presl, 1835; *Malache spicata* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891, *nom. illeg.*; *Althaea racemosa* Sw., Prodr. 102. 1788, *nom. illeg.*; *Pavonia racemosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1215. 1800, *nom. illeg.*; *Pavonia spicata* Cav., Diss. 3: 136. 1787, *nom. illeg.*
- Pavonia spicata* sensu Liogier, Phytologia Mem. 3: 107. 1981, non Cav. 1787.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Mahaut, Majagüilla (Cuba), Majagüilla (Dominican Republic), Mahaut (Haiti), Smaller mahoe (Jamaica), Cadillo de cienaga, Gombo-mangle, Koton, Mahot-mangle, Mahot-mare, Sunabao, Swamp bush, Wild cotton (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo de ciénega (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 45, 58, 61, 93, 230, 260, 301, 445, 601, 603, 606.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia paniculata* Cav., Diss. 3: 135. 1787; *Lebretonia paniculata* (Cav.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 561. 1924; *Malache paniculata* (Cav.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Lass paniculata* (Cav.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 20. 1898 [as *Lassa*].
- Pavonia coccinea* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 85. 1884, non Cav., 1787.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Majagüilla (Dominican Republic), Cadillo anaranjado (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo anaranjado, Cadillo altea (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 93, 131, 445, 603, 609.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).
- Pavonia paniculata* Cav. var. *corymbosa* (Sw.) Gürke = *Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.
- Pavonia platanifolia* Willd. = *Hibiscus platanifolius* (Willd.) Sweet
- Pavonia poeppigii* (Spreng.) Schltld. = *Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke
- Pavonia punctata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 420. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 93, 260, 445, 603.  
Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603). Fryxell (93) attributed this species to Cuba, but later F. Areces Berazaín and Fryxell (260) excluded it from that island as they considered Fryxell's earlier determination to be equivocal.
- Pavonia racemosa* Sw. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell
- Pavonia racemosa* Sw. var. *troyana* Urb. = *Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.
- Pavonia rosea* Schltld. = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.
- Pavonia rosea* Schltld. var. *rigida* R.E. Fr. = *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.
- Pavonia scabra* (B. Vogel) Cif. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell
- Pavonia scabra* (B. Vogel) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell
- Pavonia schiedeana* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 279. 1841; *Pavonia rosea* Schltld., Linnaea 11: 355. 1837, non Wall. ex Moris, 1833; *Malache rosea* (Schltld.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891.
- Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *angustiloba* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 92: 264. 1945.
- Pavonia rosea* Schltld. var. *rigida* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 25. 1947.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Conger watchman (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 93, 260, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia speciosa* Kunth = *Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.

*Pavonia speciosa* Kunth var. *subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.)  
Gürke = *Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

*Pavonia spicata* Cav. = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

*Pavonia spicata* sensu Liogier = *Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell

*Pavonia spicata* Cav. var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.

*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav., Diss. 3: 133. 1787; *Hibiscus spinifex* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1149. 1759; *Lass spinifex* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 20. 1898 [as *Lassa*]; *Malache spinifex* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 70. 1891; *Typhalea spinifex* (L.) C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 449. 1845.

*Pavonia aristata* Cav., Diss. 3: 133. 1787.

*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav. var. *grandiflora* DC., Prodr. 1: 443. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and United States.

Common Names: *Pavonia* (Bahamas), Majaguilla espinosa, Majaguilla de costa espinosa, Guizado de tres filos (Cuba), Cadillo, Cadillo amarillo, Cadillo americano, Cadillo de tres pies (Dominican Republic), Cousin, Cousin piquant, Grand cousin, Petit cousin, Piquant cousin (Haiti), Spur bur (Jamaica), Cadillo espinoso, Coquelicot, Mahot jaune (Lesser Antilles), Abutilón espinoso, Cadillo espinoso, Spiny abutilon (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 93, 131, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 603, 606, 609.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav. var. *grandiflora* DC. = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.

*Pavonia subpandurata* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

*Pavonia subpandurata* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *flava* Helwig = *Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal

*Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 459. 1914; *Malache troyana* (Urb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 345. 1908; *Pavonia racemosa* Sw. var. *troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 530. 1908; *Pavonia spicata* Cav. var. *troyana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 132. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Congo mahoe.

References: 93, 603.

Note: *Pavonia* is perhaps better included in a broadly circumscribed *Hibiscus* (603).

*Pavonia typhalaea* (L.) Cav. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 113. 1916; *Pavonia speciosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 281. 1822; *Malache speciosa* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891.

*Pavonia cordifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 27. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.

Common Name: Majaguín.

References: 3, 260, 443, 601.

*Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal, Kurtziana 2: 209. 1965; *Pavonia subpandurata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866; *Malache subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 71. 1891; *Pavonia speciosa* Kunth var. *subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Gürke in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 495. 1892 [“1886-1892”].

*Pavonia subpandurata* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *flava* Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 235. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Majaguín.

References: 260, 443, 601.

*Peltaea trinervis* (C. Presl) Krapov. & Cristóbal, Kurtziana 2: 168.

1965; *Malachra trinervis* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 126. 1835.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 260, 443.

*Pentapetes phoenicea* L., Sp. Pl. 698. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Cordobán, Cãñamo (Cuba), Phlos impius, Flor impía (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 224, 445, 601.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 50.

1825; *Malva abutiloides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 971. 1763; *Sphaeralcea abutiloides* (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 465. 1831.

*Abutilon eggersii* Baker f., J. Bot. 31: 75. 1893.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Bahama phymosia (Bahamas).

References: 7, 45, 441, 445.

*Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E. Fr. = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell

*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 21: 190. 1997; *Sida umbellata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759; *Abutilon umbellatum* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826.

*Abutilon leiospermum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 240. 1881, non Griseb., 1859.

*Abutilon umbellatum* (L.) Sweet subsp. *glutinosum* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., ser. 3, 24(2): 5. 1947.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Malvavisco cimarrón, Pichona mocha (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 131, 152, 156, 260, 301, 323, 340, 442, 445, 606, 609.

*Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand, Caldasia 2: 67. 1943;

*Bombax ellipticum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 299. 1822.

*Carolinea alba* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus. Bot. 1: 309.

1896, non Lodd., 1823.

*Pachira alba* sensu Britton, Mem. Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 1: 69. 1918, non (Lodd.) Walp., 1842.

*Pachira alba* sensu Marie-Victorin & León, Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ.

Montréal 50: 216. 1944, non (Lodd.) Walp., 1842.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Common Names: Carolina (Cuba), Don Diego de día (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7, 172, 224, 439, 445, 611.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Pseudobombax maximum* A. Robyns, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 33: 71. 1963.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Colombia and Venezuela.

References: 151, 439.

*Pseudomalachra ciliaris* (L.) Monteiro = *Sida ciliaris* L.

*Pterospermum acerifolium* Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4, 3(1): 729. 1800.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and United States (FL); native to Asia.

Reference: 254 (*Duss* 3974).

*Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br., Pterocymbium 234. 1844; *Sterculia alata* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 84. 1820.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Martinique, Trinidad, United States (FL), Brazil and Australia; native to India.

References: 254 (*Stehlé & Stehlé* 4349), 608.

*Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 636. 1816; *Myrodia turbinata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 102. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Tobago; reported erroneously for Suriname.

Common Names: Garrocha, Molinillo, Molinero, Paragüita (Dominican Republic), Bois de lance, Lélé, Millerwood, Bois-lélé, Swizzlestick wood, Swizzlestick tree (Lesser Antilles), Palo de garrocha, Palo de percha, Garracho (Puerto Rico), Garrot, Swizzle-stick tree (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 151, 301, 445, 447, 606.

*Redutea heterophylla* Vent. = *Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke

*Riedlea berteriana* Balb. ex DC. = *Waltheria glabra* Poir.

*Riedlea cubensis* Turcz. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

*Riedlea hirsuta* (Cav.) DC. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

*Riedlea jamaicensis* DC. = *Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Riedlea nodiflora* (Sw.) DC. = *Melochia nodiflora* Sw.

*Riedlea serrata* Vent. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell

*Sida abutilifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Sida caespitosa* Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 232. 1928.

?*Sida glechomifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924, *nom. illeg.*

*Sida javensis* Cav. subsp. *expilosa* Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 185. 1966.

*Sida ovata* Cav., Diss. 6: 350. 1788, non Forsk., 1775, nec G. Don, 1831.

*Sida pilosa* Cav., Diss. 1: 9. 1785, non Mill., 1768, nec Retz., 1781, nec L'Hér., 1789, nec Vell., 1825.

*Sida procumbens* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788.

*Sida procumbens* Sw. var. *pilosa* Cav. ex Barker & Dardeau, La Flore d'Haiti 219. 1930, *nom. nud.*

*Sida supina* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 109. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Escoba tendida (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 58, 240, 260, 285, 445, 601, 606, 609.

*Sida abutiloides* Jacq. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

*Sida abutilon* L. = *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.

*Sida acuminata* DC. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

*Sida acuminata* DC. var. *macrophylla* Schltld. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell

*Sida acuta* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 147. 1768.

*Sida carpinifolia* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 307. 1782 [“1781”], non Mill., 1768, nec Bourg. ex Griseb., 1864.

*Sida carpinifolia* Bourg. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 74. 1864, *nom. nud.*, *pro syn.*

*Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *brevicuspidata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 73. 1859.

*Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *genuina* Stehlé, Boissiera 7: 37. 1943.

*Sida commixta* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.

*Sida crassa* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.

?*Sida grandior* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 628. 1924.

*Sida malifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.

*Sida martinicensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.

?*Sida parens* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.

?*Sida versatilis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 628. 1924.

?*Sida zelotes* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.

*Sida stipularis* sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 162. 1994.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; pantropical.

Common Names: Wire-weed (Bahamas), Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escoba, Escoba blanca, Escoba dulce, Escobita, Malva té (Dominican Republic), Herbe connaît, Balai cinq heures, Guimauve à petites fleurs, Petit lalo, Ti-lalo (Haiti), Broomweed (Jamaica), Broomweed, Sweet broom, Wire weed, Balai-onze-heures, Balié, Balyé savann, Balai-savane, Balai midi (Lesser Antilles), Escobita dulce, Escoba blanca, Escoba (Puerto Rico), Wire weed (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 18, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 279, 285, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606.

Note: Although *Sida carpinifolia* L. f. is generally considered a synonym of *S. acuta* Burm. f., Krapovickas (279) considers it a synonym of *S. planicaulis* Cav., which is not known from the West Indies.

*Sida acuta* sensu Alain = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

*Sida aggregata* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 106. 1835.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Barthélemy), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 18, 61, 285, 323.

*Sida alba* L. = *Sida spinosa* L.

*Sida althaeifolia* Sw. = *Sida cordifolia* L.

*Sida americana* L. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.

*Sida amplissima* L. = *Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.

*Sida angustifolia* Mill. = *Sida spinosa* L.

*Sida antillensis* Urb. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

*Sida arguta* Sw. = *Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*

*Sida aurita* Link = *Abutilon auritum* (Link) Sweet

*Sida avicularioides* Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.

*Sida balbisiana* DC. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.

*Sida bastardia* DC. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*

- Sida bellidifolia* Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.
- Sida berteriana* Balb. ex DC. = *Sida glomerata* Cav.
- Sida bivalvis* Cav. = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth
- Sida boryi* Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.
- Sida brachypetala* DC. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.
- Sida brevipubens* Gand. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.
- Sida brittonii* León, Torreya 19: 172. 1919 [as *Brittonii*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 152, 156, 260, 277.
- Sida caespitosa* Helwig = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.
- Sida callifera* Griseb. = *Sida collina* Schldt.
- Sida candolleana* Monteiro = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell
- Sida capitata* L. = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
- Sida carpinifolia* Bourq. ex Griseb. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida carpinifolia* L. f. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida carpinifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.
- Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *balbisiana* (DC.) Millsp. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.
- Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *brevicuspida* Griseb. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *genuina* Stehlé = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *hochbreutineri* Stehlé = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.
- Sida ciliaris* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759; *Pseudomalachra ciliaris* (L.) Monteiro, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. 12(1-4): 133. 1974.
- ?*Sida avicularioides* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
- Sida bellidifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
- Sida involucrata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 162. 1841 ["1845"]; *Sida ciliaris* L. var. *involucrata* (A. Rich.) Clement, Contr. Gray Herb. 180: 25. 1957.
- Sida microtricha* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
- ?*Sida minutifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
- Sida onomidifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 629. 1924.
- Sida tridentata* Cav., Icon. 4: 6. 1797; *Pseudomalachra tridentata* (Cav.) Monteiro, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. 12(1-4): 134. 1974.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; adventive in the Philippines.
- Common Names: Fringed sida (Bahamas), Malva (Cuba), Escoba de sabana (Dominican Republic), Balai-trois-heures, Petit balai (Lesser Antilles), Escoba peluda, Escoba pestañosa (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19, 45, 58, 61, 260, 277, 285, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.
- Sida ciliaris* L. var. *involucrata* (A. Rich.) Clement = *Sida ciliaris* L.
- Sida cistiflora* L'Hér. = *Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet
- Sida collina* Schldt., Linnaea 11: 364. 1837.
- Sida callifera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 24. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 16, 120, 260, 601.
- Sida commixta* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida conferta* Link = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Sida contracta* Link = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.
- Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 182. 1966; *Melochia cordata* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 143. 1768.
- Sida humilis* Cav., Diss. 5: 277. 1788.
- Sida procumbens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 239. 1881, non Sw., 1788.
- Sida supina* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 67. 1884, non L'Hér., 1789.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); reported for Cuba by Roig y Mesa (132).
- Common Name: Escoba tendida (Puerto Rico).
- References: 7, 18, 61, 75, 228, 340, 445, 606.
- Note: Fryxell (18) notes that this species is freely confused in the literature with *S. repens* Dombey ex Cav.
- Sida cordifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 684. 1753.
- Sida althaeifolia* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788 [as *althaeaeifolia*]; *Sida cordifolia* L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1859; *Sida cordifolia* L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 218. 1890, *comb. superfl.*
- Sida conferta* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 207. 1822, non Salzm. ex Triana & Planch., 1862, nec Sessé & Moç., 1894; *Sida cordifolia* L. var. *conferta* (Link) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1859.
- Sida hamulosa* Salzm. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1864, *nom. nud.*, *pro syn.*
- Sida micans* Cav., Diss. 1: 19. 1785.
- Sida mollis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 76. 1864, *nom. nud.*, *pro syn.*
- Sida portoricensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 114. 1826.
- Sida truncata* Cav., Diss. 1: 35. 1785, non L'Hér., 1789; *Abutilon truncatum* (Cav.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 503. 1831.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Malva blanca (Cuba), Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Balai-onze-heures, Balai savane, Balai poilu (Lesser Antilles), Escoba acorazonada (Puerto Rico).
- References: 4, 7, 16, 18, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.
- Sida cordifolia* L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) M. Gómez = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Sida cordifolia* L. var. *althaeifolia* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Sida cordifolia* L. var. *conferta* (Link) Griseb. = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Sida cordifolia* L. subsp. *maculata* (Cav.) Marais = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Sida crassa* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida crassifolia* L'Hér. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.
- Sida crispa* L. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
- Sida cubensis* Gand. = *Sida urens* L.
- Sida cydoniifolia* Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.
- Sida dasytricha* Gand. = *Sida urens* L.
- Sida densiuscula* Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.
- Sida domingensis* Gand. = *Sida urens* L.
- Sida dumosa* Sw. = *Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates
- Sida eggersii* Baker f. = *Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell
- Sida eggersii* Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.

- Sida elata* Macfad. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Sida emarginata* Willd. = *Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida erecta* Macfad. = *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl  
*Sida excelsior* Cav. = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl  
*Sida fragrans* L'Hér. = *Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth  
*Sida fruticosa* Mill. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Sida gigantea* Jacq. = *Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Sida glabra* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Nutt., 1834, var. *glabra*  
*Sida arguta* Sw., Prodr. 101. 1788, non Fisch. ex Link, 1822, nec C. Presl, 1835.  
*Sida ulmifolia* Cav., Diss. 1: 15. 1785, non Mill., 1768, nec Willd., 1814.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Santa María, Escoba, Friega platos (Dominican Republic), Balai-cinq-heures, Balai deux heures (Lesser Antilles), Escobita dulce (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19, 58, 61, 260, 445, 601, 606, 609.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *setifera* Helwig in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 233. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 445.  
*Sida glechomifolia* Gand. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida glomerata* Cav., Diss. 1: 18. 1785.  
*Sida berteriana* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 460. 1824 [as *berteriana*].  
*Sida jamaicensis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 239. 1881, non L., 1759.  
*Sida jamaicensis* sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 2218. 1890, non L., 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai savane (Lesser Antilles), Escoba de palma (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 18, 19, 31, 58, 61, 260, 279, 301, 323, 445, 609.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav., Diss. 1: 16. 1785.  
? *Sida breviflora* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.  
? *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. var. *antiguensis* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 39. 1902.  
? *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. var. *cinerea* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 294. 1892.  
*Sida nervosa* DC., Prodr. 1: 465. 1824.  
*Sida parviflora* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 156. 1894, non Willd., 1809.  
? *Sida velutinifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Mauritius.  
Common Names: Sticky sida (Bahamas), Malva bruja, Malva de Cuba, Malva del país, Malva fibrosa (Cuba), Balai-cinq-heures (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 19, 132, 260, 301, 445, 601, 609.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. var. *antiguensis* Hochr. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. var. *cinerea* Baker f. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida grandior* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida grata* Gand. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida guadalupensis* Gand. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida guineensis* Schumach. = *Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*  
*Sida hamulosa* Salzm. ex Griseb. = *Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida hederifolia* Cav., Diss. 1: 8. 1785 [as *hederaefolia*].  
*Sida javensis* sensu authors, non Cav., 1785.  
*Sida veronicifolia* sensu authors, non Lam., 1783.  
*Sida veronicifolia* Lam. var. *hederifolia* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 320. 1891 ["1886-1892"].  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Ivy-leaved sida (Bahamas), Yedra terrestre (Cuba), Vente conmigo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 7, 45, 123, 151, 260, 261, 445, 601.  
Note: Borssum Waalkes (261) was uncertain as to the identity of *Sida hederifolia*, believing it might be synonymous with *S. javensis* Cav., which is how Liogier (445) treated it. Kearney (L512) thought *S. hederifolia* might not be specifically distinct from the earlier *S. veronicifolia* Lam., which Fryxell (18) placed in synonymy under *S. cordata* (Burm. f.) Bors. Waalk.  
*Sida hernandioides* L'Hér. = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke  
*Sida hirta* Lam. = *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Sida hulseana* Torr. & A. Gray = *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray.  
*Sida humilis* Cav. = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Bors. Waalk.  
*Sida humilis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Sida repens* Dombey ex Cav.  
*Sida imberbis* DC. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Sida indica* L. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Sida integrifolia* Sessé & Moc. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) Presl ex C. Thwaites  
*Sida involucreta* A. Rich. = *Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759, non Mill., 1768, nec Vell., 1825, nec. D. Dietr., 1847.  
? *Sida boryi* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.  
*Sida cydonifolia* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.  
*Sida densiuscula* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.  
*Sida eggertii* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924, non Baker f., 1892.  
*Sida guadalupensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 630. 1924.  
*Sida mollis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 111. 1792, non Ortega, 1798.  
*Sida sericea* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Cav., 1802.  
*Sida tristis* Schltld., Linnaea 3: 271. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai-onze-heures (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19, 58, 61, 260, 279, 285, 445, 609.  
*Sida jamaicensis* Mill. = *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Sida jamaicensis* sensu Bello = *Sida glomerata* Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* sensu M. Gómez = *Sida glomerata* Cav.

- Sida javensis* sensu authors = *Sida bederifolia* Cav.  
*Sida javensis* Cav. subsp. *expilosa* Borss. Waalk. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida kobautiana* C. Presl = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida lanceolata* A. Rich. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida leiophylla* Spreng. = *Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
*Sida leprosa* (Ortega) K. Schum. = *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.  
*Sida lignosa* Cav. = *Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
*Sida linifolia* Cav., Diss. 1: 14. 1785.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and the Pacific.  
Common Names: Flor de sabana (Dominican Republic), Balai grand, Balai gaud (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18, 260, 277, 301, 445, 601, 609.  
*Sida luciana* DC. = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.  
*Sida maculata* Cav., Diss. 1: 20. 1785; *Sida cordifolia* L. subsp. *maculata* (Cav.) Marais, Kew Bull. 38(1): 43. 1983.  
*Sida suberosa* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 113. 1789.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Malva peluda (Cuba).  
References: 7, 18, 260, 445.  
*Sida malacophylla* Link & Otto = *Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke  
*Sida malifolia* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida martinicensis* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida micans* Cav. = *Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida micrantha* A. St.-Hil. = *Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
*Sida microtricha* Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida minor* Macfad. = *Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida minutifolia* Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida mollis* Rich. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida mollissima* Cav. = *Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet  
*Sida multiflora* Jacq. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Sida nervosa* DC. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida nudata* Gand. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida nummularia* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 290. 1892.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 18, 260.  
*Sida obtusa* A. Rich. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida occidentalis* L. = *Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet  
*Sida ononidifolia* Gand. = *Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida ovata* Cav. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida paniculata* L. = *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Sida paniculata* L. var. *compacta* Baker f. = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Sida pannosa* Turcz. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Sida parens* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida parviflora* Sessé & Moc. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida periplocifolia* L. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites  
*Sida periplocifolia* L. var. *caribaea* DC. = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke  
*Sida permollis* Willd. = *Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Sida phlebococca* Griseb. = *Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
*Sida pilosa* Cav. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida pilosa* Mill. = *Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Sida portoricensis* Spreng. = *Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida praelonga* Gand. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida procumbens* Sw. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida procumbens* sensu Bello = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.  
*Sida procumbens* Sw. var. *pilosa* Cav. ex Barker & Dardeau = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida pubescens* Cav. = *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Sida pyramidata* Desp. ex Cav. = *Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
*Sida radiata* L. = *Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
*Sida repens* Dombey ex Cav., Diss. 1: 7. 1785.  
*Sida humilis* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 553. 1924, non Cav., 1768.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); native to Central America and South America; also found in Malaysia.  
References: 18, 19, 58, 267.  
Note: Synonyms of this name that Fryxell cited (19, 267) in several floras were later (260) considered by him to be synonyms of *Sida abutilifolia* Mill. Also, although Fryxell (18) once stated that *Sida repens* occurs in "Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, the Bahamas, the Virgin Islands, and Grenada," the name is not mentioned in *Flora de la República de Cuba* (260).  
*Sida retrofracta* DC. = *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Sida rhombifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 684. 1753; *Malva rhombifolia* (L.) E.H.L. Krause in J.W. Strum, Deutschl. Fl., ed. 2, 6: 238. 1902.  
? *Sida grata* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 631. 1924.  
*Sida kobautiana* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 108. 1835.  
*Sida nudata* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 632. 1924.  
? *Sida praelonga* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 632. 1924.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *retusa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W.I. 75. 1859.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *minor* Duss, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Géol. Colon. Marseille 3: 65. 1897.  
*Sida rudrata* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 81. 1837.  
*Sida troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 419. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Malva de puerco, Malva de cochino (Cuba), Escoba, Malva (Dominican Republic), Balai, Malaguettes (Haiti), Balai-dix-heures, Broomweed, Balié, Balai-dix-heures, Balai-onze-heures (Lesser Antilles), Escoba dulce, Escoba colorada (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 16, 18, 45, 210, 260, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606, 609.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *minor* Duss = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *retusa* (L.) Griseb. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida rubra* D. Dietr. = *Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
*Sida rudrata* Macfad. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida salviifolia* C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 110. 1835 [as *salviaefolia*]; *Sida spinosa* L. var. *salviifolia* (C. Presl) Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 237. 1892.

- Sida erecta* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 80. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Barthélemy), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Escoba parada (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 16, 18, 58, 131, 230, 285, 445, 609.
- Sida sericea* Mill. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.
- Sida spicata* (Kunth) Salzm. ex K. Schum. = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell
- Sida spiciflora* DC. = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell
- Sida spinosa* L., Sp. Pl. 683. 1753.  
*Sida alba* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 960. 1763.  
*Sida angustifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Lam., 1783, nec Medik., 1787.  
*Sida angustifolia* Lam., Encycl. 1: 4. 1783, non Mill., 1768, nec Medik., 1787; *Sida spinosa* L. var. *angustifolia* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 74. 1859.  
*Sida minor* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 79. 1837.  
*Sida truncata* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 107. 1789, non Cav., 1785; *Sida emarginata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 3: 757. 1800.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: False mallow (Bahamas), Malva caballo, Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escoba, Escobilla (Dominican Republic), Fi tec-tec, Fe teck teck (Haiti), Balai blanc, Balai-onze-heures, Balai savane, White broomweed (Lesser Antilles), Escoba espinosa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 285, 301, 323, 445, 601, 609.
- Sida spinosa* L. var. *angustifolia* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Sida spinosa* L.
- Sida spinosa* L. var. *salviifolia* (C. Presl) Baker f. = *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl
- Sida stellata* Cav. = *Wissadula stellata* (Cav.) K. Schum.
- Sida stipulata* Cav. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.
- Sida suberosa* L'Hér. = *Sida maculata* Cav.
- Sida supina* L'Hér. = *Sida abutilifolia* Mill.
- Sida supina* sensu A. Stahl = *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.
- Sida tridentata* Cav. = *Sida ciliaris* L.
- Sida triquetra* L. = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Sida tristis* Schltld. = *Sida jamaicensis* L.
- Sida trisulcata* Jacq. = *Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Sida trivialis* Macfad. = *Sida ulmifolia* Mill.
- Sida troyana* Urb. = *Sida rhombifolia* L.
- Sida truncata* Cav. = *Sida cordifolia* L.
- Sida truncata* L'Hér. = *Sida spinosa* L.
- Sida ulmifolia* Cav. = *Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*
- Sida ulmifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Sida acuta* sensu Alain, Fl. Cub. 3: 273. 1953, non Burm. f., 1768.  
*Sida antillensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 418. 1908; *Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *hochreutineri* Stehlé, Boissiera 7: 37. 1943, non *S. carpinifolia* var. *antillana* Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 71. 1900.
- Sida balbisiana* DC., Prodr. 1: 460. 1824; *Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *balbisiana* (DC.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 71. 1900.
- Sida brachypetala* DC., Prodr. 1: 460. 1824; *Sida berteriana* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 110. 1826, *nom. illeg.*, non DC., 1824.
- Sida carpinifolia* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 24. 1866, non L. f., 1782.  
*Sida carpinifolia* L. f. var. *brevicuspidata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 73. 1859.
- Sida lanceolata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 161. 1841 ["1845"], non Retz., 1786.
- Sida obtusa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 161. 1841 ["1845"].
- Sida stipulata* Cav., Diss. 1: 22. 1785, non Chapm., 1860.
- Sida trivialis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 78. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Bermuda, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; now pantropical.  
Common Names: Escoba dulce, Malva de caballo (Cuba), Escobita dulce, Escoba dulce, Escobita, Escoba blanca (Dominican Republic), Petit lalou, Ti-lalo, Petit lalo, Guimauve à petites fleurs (Haiti), Escoba dulce (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 4, 7, 16, 18, 152, 156, 260, 279, 301, 606.  
Note: Reported for Hispaniola by Liogier (7) as *Sida stipularis*.
- Sida ulmifolia* sensu A. Stahl = *Sida urens* L.
- Sida umbellata* L. = *Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell
- Sida urens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759.  
? *Sida cubensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924, non D. Dietr., 1847.  
*Sida dasytricha* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924.  
? *Sida domingensis* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 633. 1924.  
*Sida ulmifolia* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 66. 1884, non Cav., 1785.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Stinging sida (Bahamas), Malva brava, Malva peluda (Cuba), Escoba (Dominican Republic), Balai (Haiti), Balai-zortie, Balai z'ortie, Ortie-razier, Ortie long (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 61, 260, 278, 301, 445, 601.
- Sida velutinifolia* Gand. = *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.
- Sida veronicifolia* sensu authors = *Sida hederifolia* Cav.
- Sida veronicifolia* Lam. var. *hederifolia* K. Schum. = *Sida hederifolia* Cav.
- Sida versatilis* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sida villosa* Mill. = *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell
- Sida viscosa* L. = *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*
- Sida zelotes* Gand. = *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
- Sidastrum acuminatum* (DC.) Fryxell = *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell
- Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell, Brittonia 30: 452. 1978; *Sida micrantha* A. St.-Hil., Fl. Bras. Mérid. (quarto ed.) 1: 190. 1827 [23 Apr].
- Sida phlebococca* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 25. 1866.  
*Sida rubra* D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 4: 848. 1847, non Ten., 1813.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; recorded for Puerto Rico by Missouri Bot. Gard. Tropicos.

References: 3, 151, 224, 260, 601.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell, Brittonia 31: 298. 1979; *Sida multiflora* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 23. 1767.

*Sida acuminata* DC., Prodr. 1: 462. 1824; *Sidastrum acuminatum* (DC.) Fryxell, Brittonia 30: 451. 1978.

*Sida acuminata* DC. var. *macrophylla* Schldl., Linnaea 3: 269. 1828.

*Sida candolleana* Monteiro, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Sér. B, Sist. 12: 149. 1974.

*Sida paniculata* L. var. *compacta* Baker f., J. Bot. 30: 295. 1892.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Velvety sida (Bahamas), Gancousin (Hispaniola).

References: 45, 240, 260, 301, 323, 445, 609.

*Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell, Brittonia 30: 453. 1978; *Sida paniculata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1145. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 16, 260, 445, 601.

*Sphaeralcea abutiloides* (L.) G. Don = *Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.

*Sphaeralcea americana* (L.) Metz = *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

*Sterculia acuminata* P. Beauv. = *Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.

*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst., Fl. Columb. 2: 35. 1862, var. *apetala*; *Helicteres apetala* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.

*Sterculia carthagenensis* Cav., Diss. 6: 353. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Margarita, Tobago, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Esterculia, Camaruca, Carmaruca, Anacagüita (Cuba), Anacagüita, Anacahuita, Anacaguita (Dominican Republic), Pistache des Indes (Haiti), Anacagüita, Anacagüitas (Puerto Rico), Panama tree (Virgin Islands).

References: 3, 5, 7, 40, 58, 61, 131, 224, 301, 323, 438, 445, 601, 606.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Sterculia caribaea* R. Br., Pterocymbium 228. 1844 [4 Jun]; *Clompanus caribaea* (R. Br.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 78. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bois caca, Bois-châtaignier grande feuille, Bois doux caca, Bois-grand feuilles, Bois mapou, Chataignier-grand feuilles, Grand mahot, Mahot cochon, Mahaut cochon, Mahaut doux, Mapou-baril, Wild mahot (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 438.

*Sterculia carthagenensis* Cav. = *Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst.

*Sterculia cubensis* Urb. = *Hildegardia cubensis* (Urb.) Kosterm.

*Sterculia foetida* L., Sp. Pl. 1008. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat); native to India.

Common Names: Esterculia (Cuba), Anacagüita (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 383, 438.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Sterculia lanceolata* Cav., Diss. 6: 287. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Central America (Panama); native to Asia.

Reference: 254 (J.G. Jack 8439).

*Sterculia nitida* Vent. = *Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.

*Sterculia tragacantha* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 16: t. 1353. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Central America (Honduras) and United States (FL); native to Africa.

Reference: 254 (J.G. Jack 8467).

*Sterculia urens* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel. 1: 25. 1795.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia.

Reference: 254 (J.G. Jack 4336).

*Talipariti elatum* (Sw.) Fryxell = *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.

*Talipariti pernambucense* (Arruda) Bovini = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

*Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell var. *pernambucense* (Arruda) Fryxell = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.

*Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell var. *tiliaceum* = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*

\**Tetralix brachypetalus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 180.

\**Tetralix cristalensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 600. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 180.

\**Tetralix jaucoensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 601. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 180.

\**Tetralix moaensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 600. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 180.

\**Tetralix nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 233. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 180.

*Theobroma bicolor* Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 104. 1806 ["1808"].

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Trinidad; probably native to South America.

Reference: 451.

*Theobroma cacao* L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.

*Cacao minus* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(2): 190. 1791.

*Cacao theobroma* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 101. 1808.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native distribution uncertain, probably South America.

Common Names: Calabacillo, Cacao (Cuba), Cacao morado, Cacao forastero, Cacao criollo, Cacao amarillo, Cacao (Dominican Republic), Cacaoyer (Haiti), Cacaoyer, Cocoa (Lesser Antilles), Cacao, Chocolate (Puerto Rico), Cacao, Cocoa tree, Coco bean, Chocolate tree (Virgin Islands), Cacao,

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 31, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 445, 451, 601, 606.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 76. 1886 ["1886-1892"]; *Bubroma grandiflorum* Willd. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 332. 1826.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and Trinidad; native to South America.

Reference: 451.

*Theobroma guazuma* L. = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

*Theobroma tomentosa* (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

*Thespesia beata* (Lewton) J.B. Hutch. = *Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell



- Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell, Bot. Gaz. 129: 301. 1968; *Ulbrichia beatensis* Urb., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(7): 8. 1924.  
*Armouria beata* Lewton, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 64. 1933; *Thespesia beata* (Lewton) J.B. Hutch., New Phytol. 46: 136. 1947.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Beata Is.).  
 References: 7, 149, 152, 445.
- Thespesia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch., New Phytol. 46: 135. 1947; *Atkinsia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) R.A. Howard, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 76: 97. 1949; *Maga cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 81. 1920; *Montezuma cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 117. 1922.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Majagua de Cuba, Magajua negra, Majagua negra de Cuba, Majabua peluda, Majagüilla, Negra Cuba (Cuba).  
 References: 260, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Thespesia grandiflora* DC., Prodr. 1: 456. 1824; *Maga grandiflora* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 281. 1912; *Montezuma grandiflora* (DC.) Urb. in I. Urban & B. Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 238. 1928.  
*Montezuma speciosissima* DC., Prodr. 1: 477. 1824.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico; widely cultivated throughout the West Indies.  
 Common Names: Tulipán del Japón (Dominican Republic), Maga, Magar, Magas (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 238, 340, 606.
- Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 290. 1807; *Hibiscus populneus* L., Sp. Pl. 694. 1753; *Bupariti populnea* (L.) Rothm., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 6. 1944; *Malvaviscus populneus* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(2): 253. 1791.  
*Hibiscus populifolius* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 383. 1796.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical. Often also planted as an ornamental shade tree.  
 Common Names: Cork-tree, Seaside mahoe, Spanish cork (Bahamas), Álamo, Higuilla, Majagua de Florida, Majagua de la Florida, Álamo, Majagüilla, Higuillo (Cuba), Duartiana, Alamo, Alamo blanco (Dominican Republic), Feuilles d'Haïti, Grand mahaut, Grand mahot, Gros mahaut, Mortel debout (Haiti), Seaside mahoe (Jamaica), Anodyne, Bendy-tree, Catalpa, Catappa, Calfata, Cork tree, Emajaguilla, Head-ache tree, John bull tree, Mahot bord-de-mer, Maho bód lanmè, Palo de jaqueca, Santa María, Seaside mahoe, Spanish cork (Lesser Antilles), Caraña, Clamor, Emajagüa, Emajagüilla, Jaqueca, Majagüilla, Palo de jaqueca, Santa María (Puerto Rico), Cork tree, Heiteheite (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 31, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 238, 224, 260, 285, 301, 323, 340, 383, 445, 601, 606, 609.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Trichospermum caribaeum* (Sprague) Kosterm. = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr  
*Trichospermum greuiifolium* sensu authors = *Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr  
*Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr, PhytoKeys 2: 19. 2011; *Belotia lessertiana* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 18-19: 90. 1914; *Belotia greuiifolia* A. Rich. var. *lessertiana* (Hochr.) Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 69. 1944.  
*Belotia caribaeum* Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 276. 1921; *Trichospermum caribaea* (Sprague) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 278. 1962.  
*Trichospermum greuiifolium* sensu authors, non (A. Rich.) Kosterm., 1962, *comb. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Cuba, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 Common Names: Guacimilla, Guasimilla, Majagüilla blanca, Majagüilla macho (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 3, 132, 149, 152, 180, 601.
- Triumfetta abutiloides* A. St.-Hil., Fl. Bras. Mérid. (quarto ed.) 1: 287. 1828 ["1827"] [28 Jun].  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
 References: 7, 151, 445, 446.  
 Note: According to Lay (446), this species is often confused with *Triumfetta bogotensis*.
- Triumfetta acutiloba* DC. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu Bello = *Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu M. Gómez = *Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu Griseb. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu A. Stahl = *Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta angulata* Lam. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta bartramia* L. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta berteroi* Spreng. ex Turcz. = *Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta bogotensis* DC., Prodr. 1: 506. 1824.  
*Triumfetta grossulariifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 205. 1841 ["1845"] [as *grossulariaefolia*].  
*Triumfetta hispida* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 204. 1841 ["1845"].  
*Triumfetta vincentina* Urb., Symb. Ant. 5: 414. 1908.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Guizacillo, Guizazo, Guizazo bobo (Cuba), Cadillo de burro (Dominican Republic), Cousin gros negre, Gros negre (Haiti).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 180, 224, 301, 601.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Triumfetta excisa* Urb. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta grandiflora* Vahl, Ecol. Amer. 2: 34. 1798.  
*Triumfetta longiseta* DC., Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 64. 1829.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Grand cousin-bois (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 3, 180, 224, 446, 448.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Triumfetta grossulariifolia* A. Rich. = *Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
*Triumfetta havanensis* Kunth = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta hispida* A. Rich. = *Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
*Triumfetta lappula* L., Sp. Pl. 444. 1753.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 243. 1881, non Lam., 1792.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 216. 1890 [as *Althaeoides*], non Lam., 1792.  
*Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 113. 1884, non Lam., 1792.

- Triumfetta berteroi* Spreng. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 227. 1858 [as *Berberii*].
- Triumfetta heterophylla* Lam., Encyc. 3(2): 420. 1792.
- Triumfetta plumieri* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2(1): 137. 1790.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 545. 1924, in part, non Jacq., 1760.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 69. 1900, non Jacq., 1760.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Guizazo de cochino (Cuba), Cadilla de perro, Cadillo de burro (Dominican Republic), Grand cousin, Cousin gros nègre, Cousin (Haiti), Cousin blanc, Hérisson blanc, Grand cousin, Mahot-cousin, Mahot, Tête à nègre (Lesser Antilles), Bur bark, Cadillo, Cadillo altea, Mabo, Maho (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 180, 301, 323, 445, 448.
- Triumfetta longiseta* DC. = *Triumfetta grandiflora* Vahl
- Triumfetta ovata* DC. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
- Triumfetta plumieri* Gaertn. = *Triumfetta lappula* L.
- Triumfetta rhombeifolia* Sw. = *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760; *Triumfetta bartramia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1044. 1759, *nom. illeg.*
- Bartramia indica* L., Sp. Pl. 389. 1753, non *Triumfetta indica* Lam., 1791.
- Triumfetta angulata* Lam., Encycl. 3: 421. 1792.
- Triumfetta excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 413. 1908.
- Triumfetta rhombeifolia* Sw., Prodr. 76. 1788 [as *rhombeaefolia*].
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Guizazo de cochino (Cuba), Cadillo, Cadillo de burro, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo chiquito (Dominican Republic), Paroquet bur (Jamaica), Mahot-cousin (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 31, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 152, 180, 224, 301, 445, 446, 448, 601.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.
- Triumfetta acutiloba* DC., Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 64. 1826.
- Triumfetta althaeoides* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 96. 1859, non Lam., 1792.
- Triumfetta havanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 345. 1823; *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq. f. *havanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 185. 1886 ["1886-1892"]; *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Millsp., Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Bot. Ser., 1: 507. 1902.
- Triumfetta hirta* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 63. 1794; *Helioarpus hirtus* (Vahl.) R.O. Williams & Sandwith, Fl. Trin. Tobago 1: 111. 1929.
- Triumfetta ovata* DC., Prodr. 1: 507. 1824.
- Triumfetta sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 59: 225. 1921.
- Triumfetta tiliifolia* Vahl ex DC., Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 65. 1826.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL, GA), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Burr bush (Bahamas), Guizazo malagueño, Guizazo de cochino, Malva, Guizazo de caballos, Pasa de negro, Guizazo (Cuba), Mota de negro, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Cousin gros nègre, Cousin (Haiti), Bur weed (Jamaica), Mahot cousin, Mahot-cousin rouge, Petit mahot-cousin, Cousin-petit, Blackbush, Tête à nègre, Nedyah (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo, Cadillo altea, Cadillo de perro (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 180, 301, 340, 445, 446, 448, 601, 606.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, in part = *Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, in part = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* sensu Millsp. = *Triumfetta lappula* L.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq. f. *havanensis* (Kunth) K. Schum. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
- Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq. var. *havanensis* (Kunth) Millsp. = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
- Triumfetta sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle = *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
- Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Typhalea spinifex* (L.) C. Presl = *Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.
- Ulbrichia beatensis* Urb. = *Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell
- Urena americana* L. f. = *Urena lobata* L.
- Urena capitata* (L.) M. Gómez = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
- Urena lobata* L., Sp. Pl. 692. 1753.
- Urena americana* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 308. 1782 ["1781"]; *Urena lobata* L. var. *americana* (L. f.) Gürke in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 471. 1892 ["1886-1892"].
- Urena trilobata* Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 7: t. 44. 1831 ["1827"].
- Urena viminea* Cav., Diss. 6: 335. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical.
- Common Names: Bur mallow (Bahamas), Cousin, Carapiche, Guasasa, Guisaso, Guizazo, Guizazo, Malva blanca, Malva de Cuba, Malva del país, Yute cubano, Yute de Cuba (Cuba), Escoba, Cadillo de perro, Cadillo (Dominican Republic), Cousin, Cousin rouge, Grand cousin (Haiti), Ballard bush, Bur mallow (Jamaica), Cousin petit, Mahot cousin, Grand cousin, Cousin rouge, Cooze mahot, Mahot (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 31, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 260, 301, 445, 601, 606, 609.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Borss. Waalk. = *Urena sinuata* L.
- Urena lobata* L. var. *americana* (L. f.) Gürke = *Urena lobata* L.
- Urena lobata* L. var. *sinuata* (L.) Miq. = *Urena sinuata* L.
- Urena moenchii* M. Gómez = *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
- Urena radiata* (L.) M. Gómez = *Malachra radiata* (L.) L.
- Urena sinuata* L., Sp. Pl. 692. 1753; *Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Borss. Waalk., Blumea 14: 142. 1966; *Urena lobata* L. var. *sinuata* (L.) Miq., Pl. Jungh. 283. 1855.

- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Carapicho, Escoba, Guizazo, Malva blanca, Malva de Cuba, Malva de país, Yute de Cuba, Yute cubano (Cuba), Piquant cousin, Pikan kouzen, Materebe, Cousin petit, Petit mahot-cousin (Lesser Antilles), Cadillo pata de perro (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 260, 301, 323, 340, 445, 601, 606, 609.
- Urena trilobata* Vell. = *Urena lobata* L.
- Urena typhalaea* L. = *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Urena urens* (Poit. ex Ledeb.) M. Gómez = *Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.
- Urena viminea* Cav. = *Urena lobata* L.
- Waltheria americana* L. = *Waltheria indica* L.
- Waltheria americana* L. var. *elliptica* K. Schum. = *Waltheria indica* L.
- Waltheria americana* L. var. *glaberrima* Urb. ex Moscoso = *Waltheria glabra* Poir.
- Waltheria arenicola*** A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 7: 30. 1986.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 179, 445.
- Waltheria bahamensis*** Britton, Torreya 3: 105. 1903.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas; exotic in United States (FL).
- Reference: 45.
- Waltheria calcicola*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 475. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 2, 5, 7, 444, 445.
- Waltheria caroliniana* Walter = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo (Passifloraceae)
- Waltheria glabra*** Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 325. 1808.
- Riedlea berteriana* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 492. 1894 [as *Riedleia*].
- Waltheria americana* L. var. *glaberrima* Urb. ex Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 373. 1943, *nom. nud.*
- Waltheria laevis* D. Wolf ex Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2(6): t. 55. 1820.
- Waltheria ovalifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 465. 1915.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique).
- Common Names: Balai noir, Bois-guimauve, Mahot-noir (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 7, 444, 445.
- Waltheria indica*** L., Sp. Pl. 673. 1753.
- Waltheria americana* L., Sp. Pl. 673. 1753.
- Waltheria americana* L. var. *elliptica* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 65. 1886 [“1886-1892”].
- Waltheria indica* L. var. *prostrata* (K. Schum.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 71. 1889 [as *prostata*]; *Waltheria prostrata* K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 556. 1886 [“1886-1892”].
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America (United States), Mexico, Central America, and South America; pantropical.
- Common Names: Sleepy morning (Bahamas), Malva, Malva blanca (Cuba), Malva blanca, Malva, Yerba blanca (Dominican Republic), Malaguette, Balai blanc (Haiti), Raichie (Jamaica), Buff coat, Mauve-gris, Marsh-mallow, Velvet leaf, Monkey bush, Boater bush, Leather coat, Guimauve (Lesser Antilles), Malvabisco, Malvavisco, Basora prieta (Puerto Rico), Marsh-mallow (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 131, 179, 285, 301, 323, 445, 601, 606.
- Waltheria indica* L. var. *prostrata* (K. Schum.) M. Gómez = *Waltheria indica* L.
- Waltheria microphylla*** Cav., Diss. 6: 317. 1788.
- Waltheria intricata* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 214. 1858.
- Waltheria nipensis* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 12: 6. 1953; *Melochia nipensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 81. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 152, 179, 444.
- Waltheria nipensis* (Britton) Alain = *Waltheria microphylla* Cav.
- Waltheria ovalifolia* Urb. = *Waltheria glabra* Poir.
- Waltheria prostrata* K. Schum. = *Waltheria indica* L.
- Wercklea flavovirens*** Proctor in Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 475. 1982 [“1981”].
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 149, 427
- Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Wercklea horrida*** (Urb.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 473. 1982 [“1981”]; *Hibiscus horridus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 280. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Common Names: Pita, Majagua (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 30, 149, 445.
- Wercklea hottensis*** (Helwig ex Urb.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 474. 1982 [“1981”]; *Hibiscus hottensis* Helwig ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 74. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Common Name: Bonnet carré (Haiti).
- References: 149, 445.
- Wercklea tulipiflora*** (Hook.) Fryxell, J. Arnold Arbor. 62: 476. 1982 [“1981”]; *Hibiscus tulipiflorus* Hook. Icon. Pl. 4: tab. 707, 708. 1845 [as *tulipaeiflorus*]; *Abelmoschus tulipiflorus* (Hook.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 5: 92. 1845.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Gambo marron, Gambo montagne, Gombo des grands bois, Gombo grand bois, Gombo grands bois (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 609.
- Wissadula amplissima*** (L.) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 48. 1908; *Sida amplissima* L., Sp. Pl. 685. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Dupuy (Haiti), Pichana (Lesser Antilles), Pichona (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 284, 445.
- Wissadula amplissima* sensu León & Alain = *Wissadula bernandioides* (L’Hér.) Garcke

- Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 60. 1908; *Sida contracta* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 204. 1822.
- Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Sweet var. *albicans* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 77. 1859.
- Sida luciana* DC., Prodr. 1: 468. 1824; *Abutilon lucianum* (DC.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Wissadula luciana* (DC.) Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 188. 1862; *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *luciana* (DC.) Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 6: 29. 1902.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 445.
- Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 118. 1835; *Sida excelsior* Cav., Diss. 27. 1785; *Abutilon excelsior* (Cav.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 500. 1831.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *wrightiana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 26. 1866; *Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dict. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 89. 1889; *Wissadula zeylanica* Medik. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) Baker f., J. Bot. 31: 70. 1893.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 260, 601.
- Wissadula fadyenii* Planch. ex R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 30. 1908.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 2, 4, 9, 30, 260, 301.
- Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke, Z. Naturwiss. 63(2, 3): 122. 1890; *Sida hernandioides* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 121. 1789; *Abutilon hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 25. 1866; *Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez, Dict. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 89. 1889.
- Wissadula amplissima* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 262. 1953, non (L.) R.E. Fr., 1908.
- Sida periplocifolia* L. var. *caribaea* DC., Prodr. 1: 468. 1824; *Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Sweet var. *caribaeum* (DC.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 500. 1831; *Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *caribaea* (DC.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 89. 1889.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States (TX), Mexico, and South America.
- Common Name: Pichana (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 3, 5, 15, 254, 260, 445, 609.
- Wissadula luciana* (DC.) Triana & Planch. = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 27. 1858; *Sida periplocifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 684. 1753; *Wissadula zeylanica* Medik., Malvenfam. 25. 1787, *nom. illeg.*; *Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 53. 1826; *Abutilon periplocifolium* (L.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 151. 1841 ["1845"], *comb. superfl.*
- Sida integrifolia* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 156. 1894, non Montr. 1860.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *antillarum* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 32. 1908.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites f. *macrophylla* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 35. 1908.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites f. *microphylla* R.E. Fr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 43(4): 35. 1908.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Escoba (Cuba), Escoba (Dominican Republic), Pichana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 260, 301, 323, 606.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites f. *microphylla* R.E. Fr. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *antillarum* R.E. Fr. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Griseb. = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *luciana* (DC.) Hochr. = *Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.
- Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites var. *wrightiana* Griseb. = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl
- Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *caribaea* (DC.) M. Gómez = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke
- Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *hernandioides* (L'Hér.) M. Gómez = *Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke
- Wissadula rostrata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook. f. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl
- Wissadula spicata* (Kunth) C. Presl = *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell
- Wissadula stellata* (Cav.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(3): 444. 1891 ["1886-1892"]; *Sida stellata* Cav., Diss. 1: 27. 1785.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 445.
- Wissadula zeylanica* Medik. = *Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites
- Wissadula zeylanica* Medik. var. *wrightiana* (Griseb.) Baker f. = *Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) C. Presl

## DOUBTFUL NAMES &amp; EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Corchorus bifurcatus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768 [as *bifurcatis*].  
Note: The identity of this name has not been resolved and awaits examination of type material [Jamaica, *Dr. Wm. Houstoun*].

*Grewia cubensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 232. 1858.

Note: According to Liogier (613), this name is a synonym of the African *Grewia bicolor* Juss. and the type locality was mistakenly thought to be Cuba.

*Hibiscus bahamensis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, non Britton, 1906.

Distribution: Bahamas, but type locality not explicitly stated in the protologue.

References: 152, 449.

Note: The application of this name is unresolved; see T.H. Kearney, Leaflet. W. Bot. 7(5): 121. 1954, *Ibid.*, 7(11): 281. 1955.

*Hibiscus physaloides* Guill. & Perr. var. *genuinus* Hochr., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 4: 162. 1900.

Note: Nomenclaturally this name is synonymous with *Hibiscus physaloides* Guill. & Perr., which is known from Africa and Madagascar. Hochreutiner, however, cited a Poiteau specimen from St. Domingue (i.e. Dominican Republic) and without reexamining this specimen its identity cannot be determined.

*Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov., Bonplandia (Corrientes) 3: 59. 1970; *Malva leprosa* Ortega, Nov. Rar. Pl. Descr. Dec. 95. 1798; *Sida leprosa* (Ortega) K. Schum. in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6): 43. 1890.

References: 350, 601.

Note: Although the protologue states “habitat in Insula Cuba,” this species does not occur in the Caribbean. The type was grown in Madrid from seed, the provenance of which evidently was confused.

*Pavonia pseudotyphalaea* Planch. & Linden ex Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 4, 17: 160. 1862.

Note: Reported from Jamaica by Adams (2), but restricted to South America by Fryxell (93).

*Sida purpurea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 239. 1881=  
*Kosteletzkyia* sp.?

References: 61, 606.

Note: Known only from the type description from Puerto Rico. Baker f. (J. Bot. 30: 330. 1892) speculated that the name applies to a species of *Kosteletzkyia*.

*Triumfetta x brachypetala* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 80. 1930, *nom. illeg.*, non Turcz., 1858.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 149, 445, 448

Note: This taxon is stated to be a hybrid between *T. lappula* L. and *T. semitriloba* Jacq. If recognized, it requires a new name as the nothospecies name is a latter homonym. Liogier (445) miscited the nothospecies epithet as “*brachysepala*.”

*Urena inominata* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890, *nom. nud.* = *Malachra* sp.?

Note: The identity of this nomen nudem is uncertain. M. Gómez (1890) cited species number 197 in Sauvalle’s *Flora Cubana* (350), which is an unidentified species of *Malachra*.

*Urena texana* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 220. 1890, *nom. nud.* = *Malachra* sp.?

Distribution: Hispaniola.

Note: The identity of this name is uncertain. M. Gómez (1890) cited *Malachra texana* A. Gray, *nom. nud.*, which has not been traced (but see Howard, R.A. 1961. J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 115-143).

## MARANTACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 10; native: 3; endemic: 1.

*Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1210. 1829; *Maranta allouia* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 3. 1775.

*Curcuma americana* Lam., Encycl. 2: 228. 1786.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and South America.

Common Names: Lairén, Leirén, Lerén, Lirén, Llerén, Llerenes, Yerén (Cuba), Alleluia, Lerén, Lerenes, Llerén, Llerenes, Pomme de terre (Dominican Republic), Topi, Topinambour (Haiti), Topitambou (Lesser Antilles), Lerenes, Llerenes, Sweet-corn root (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 37, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 340.

*Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 24: 86. 1889.

Distribution: Naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to Central America and South America.

References: 28, 252.

*Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 10. 1818; *Maranta lutea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 4. 1775.

*Maranta casupo* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 51. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cachibou (Lesser Antilles), Hoja de sal, Pámpano (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 28, 30, 131, 147, 323.

*Calathea martinicensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 103. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

References: 1, 147.

*Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1210. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Margarita; native to Brazil.

Common Names: Pentagrama (Dominican Republic), Zebra, Galatea (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 28, 123, 131, 147, 323.

*Curcuma americana* Lam. = *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.

*Maranta allouia* Aubl. = *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.

*Maranta arundinacea* L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.

*Maranta indica* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 183. 1808.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Raíz americana, Sagú, Sagú cimarrón, Tulola, Yuquilla (Cuba), Alimento, Ararú, Arrarú, Corn-starch pays, Sagú, Yuquilla, Zolupa (Dominican Republic), Arrorou, Arrowroot, Sagou (Haiti), Arrowroot (Jamaica), Ararut, Arrowroot, L’envers blanc, L’envers caraibe (Lesser Antilles), Amaranta, Arrowroot, Maranta, Pitisilén, Yuquilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 323, 340.

*Maranta casupo* Jacq. = *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.

*Maranta gibba* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 22: n. 2. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua); native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Maranta indica* Tussac = *Maranta arundinacea* L.

*Maranta lutea* Aubl. = *Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.

*Maranta ruiziana* Koern., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35(1): 45. 1862.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Myrosma cannifolia* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 80. 1782 [“1781”].

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Trinidad and South America.

References: 6, 28, 147.

*Thalia angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Thalia geniculata* L.

*Thalia geniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 1193. 1753.

*Thalia angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 256. 1866.

*Thalia trichocalyx* Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 180. 1904.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Platanillo de río (Cuba), Glade, Platanillo, Zolupa (Dominican Republic), Gergeau, Glaieul (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 340.

*Thalia trichocalyx* Gagnep. = *Thalia geniculata* L.

**MARCGRAVIACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 15; native: 14; endemic: 13.

*Marcgravia brachysepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 17. 1909.

*Marcgravia umbellata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 110. 1859, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Marcgravia brittoniana* Alain = *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

*Marcgravia brownei* (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban,

Symb. Antill. 1: 367. 1899; *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch. var. *brownei* Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 365. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Marcgravia calcicola* Britton = *Marcgravia evenia* Krug & Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) S. Dressler

*Marcgravia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 522. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Bejuco de palma (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 123.

*Marcgravia evenia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 518. 1896, subsp. *evenia*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 184.

*Marcgravia evenia* Krug & Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) S. Dressler,

Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A, 5(4): 7. 2000; *Marcgravia calcicola* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156, 184.

*Marcgravia lineolata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 517. 1896.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Reference: 1.

*Marcgravia oligandra* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 39. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 184.

*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 364. 1862; *Marcgravia brittoniana* Alain, Moscosoa 8: 46. 1994.

*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch. var. *jacquinii* Triana & Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 17: 366. 1862.

*Marcgravia umbellata* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys.

Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 250. 1845, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).

Common Names: Bejuco codicia, Bejuco palmar (Cuba), Bejuco de paloma, Bejuco de lira, Pegapalma (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 156, 184, 231, 340.

*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch. var. *brownei* Triana & Planch. = *Marcgravia brownei* (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb.

*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch. var. *jacquinii* Triana & Planch. = *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

*Marcgravia rubra* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 135. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Marcgravia sintenisii* Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 245. 1886.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Bejuco de lira, Bejuco de rana, Lira del Yunque (Puerto Rico).

References: 32, 58, 61.

*Marcgravia spiciflora* Juss. = *Schwartzia spiciflora* (Juss.) Bedell

*Marcgravia trinitatis* C. Presl, Bot. Bemerk. 122. 1844.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia) and Trinidad.

Reference: 1.

*Marcgravia umbellata* L., Sp. Pl. 503. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Reference: 1.

*Marcgravia umbellata* sensu Griseb. = *Marcgravia brachysepala* Urb.

*Marcgravia umbellata* sensu A. Rich. = *Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

*Norantea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 554. 1775.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Montserrat); native to Trinidad and South America.

Reference: 1.

*Ruyschia clusiifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 17. 1760.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and Trinidad.

Common Names: Aralie petite-feuille, Bois-josé, Souroube (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Schwartzia spiciflora* (Juss.) Bedell in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 5: 309. 1989; *Marcgravia spiciflora* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 14: 25. 1809.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Name: Yabrico marrou (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 151, 152.

**MARTYNIACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

*Craniolaria annua* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, and South America.

Common Names: Escorzonera (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 224, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Craniolaria fruticosa* L. = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze (Gesneriaceae)

*Martynia annua* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.

*Martynia diandra* Gloxin, Observ. Bot. 14. 1785.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Aruba, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Alacrancillo, Araña gato, Cabeza de aura, Cinco llagas, Martinia, Pico de aura, Pico de pájaro (Cuba), Arito de chivo, Cornucopio, Hortensia, Hortensis, Pico de gallo, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Tête de mort (Lesser Antilles), Escorzonera, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 231, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Martynia diandra* Gloxin = *Martynia annua* L.

*Martynia fruticosa* (L.) Gloxin = *Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze (Gesneriaceae)

*Martynia perennis* L. = *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch (Gesneriaceae)

**MAYACACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

*Mayaca aubletii* Michx. = *Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl.

*Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 42. 1775.

*Mayaca aubletii* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 26. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 39, 147, 185.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mayaca wrightii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 224. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

**MELASTOMATACEAE**

by F. A. Michelangeli & E. R. Bécquer-Granados

**Genera.** Total: 28; native: 24; endemic: 3; nearly endemic: 2.

**Taxa.** Total: 439; native: 429; endemic: 373.

*Acinodendron ancistrophorum* (C. Wright) Kuntze = *Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana

*Acinodendron cubense* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

*Acinodendron domingense* (Cogn.) Kuntze = *Miconia domingensis* Cogn.

*Acinodendron obtusum* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

*Acinodendron sintenisii* (Cogn.) Kuntze = *Miconia sintenisii* Cogn.

*Acinodendron tetrandrum* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don

*Acinodendron wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

*Aciotis acuminifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871; *Spennera acuminifolia* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 116. 1828.

*Aciotis aequatorialis* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(3): 464. 1885.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.

Reference: 162.

*Aciotis aequatorialis* Cogn. = *Aciotis acuminifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Triana

*Acisanthera acisanthera* (L.) Britton = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

*Acisanthera adscendens* C. Wright = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

*Acisanthera glandulifera* Jenn. = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

*Acisanthera limnobios* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 33. 1871; *Microlicia limnobios* DC., Prodr. 3: 117. 1828.

*Acisanthera pellucida* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 104. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.

References: 3, 151.

*Acisanthera pellucida* C. Wright ex Griseb = *Acisanthera limnobios* (DC.) Triana

*Acisanthera quadrata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 477. 1805.

*Acisanthera acisanthera* (L.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 2. 1925; *Rhexia acisanthera* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 998. 1759.

*Acisanthera glandulifera* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 206. 1917.

*Acisanthera recurva* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 269. 1860.

*Uranthera dicranophora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 12: 283. 1849.

*Uranthera dicranophora* Naudin var. *trichotoma* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 12: 283. 1849.

*Acisanthera adscendens* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 74. 1869; *Tibouchina adscendens* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 67. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Camasey de charco (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 152, 301.

*Acisanthera recurva* Griseb. = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.

*Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana, J. Bot. 5: 210. 1867; *Melastoma adscendens* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 772. 1797; *Davya adscendens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 265. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 36, 152.

*Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 299. 1823.

*Arthrostemma fragile* Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 3: 74. 1848.

*Tibouchina heteronoma* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 67. 1894. *Heteronoma cubense* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 14: 152. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic and spreading in Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 3, 58, 254.

Note: Not recently collected in Cuba

*Arthrostemma cubense* A. Rich. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Arthrostemma fragile* Lindl. = *Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don

*Arthrostemma lanceolatum* (DC.) Griseb. = *Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.

*Aulacocarpus quadrangularis* Griseb. = *Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach

*Blakea pulverulenta* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 61. 1794.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent) and Tobago.

Common Names: Aralie rose, Goyavier rose (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Blakea reticulata* Cogn. = *Meriania involucrata* (Desr.) Naudin

*Blakea trinervia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 635. 1762.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Names: Cup and saucer, Jamaican rose (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Blakea urbaniana* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 27. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

\**Calycogonium acunanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 228. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Calycogonium angulatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866. *Miconia angulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

- \**Calycogonium apiculatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 51. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Calycogonium apleurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Mommsenia apleura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 32. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Calycogonium biflorum* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.
- \**Calycogonium brevifolium* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 29. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Calycogonium calycopteris* (Rich.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 13. 1917; *Melastoma calycopteris* Rich. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 97. 1815.  
*Calycogonium stellatum* DC., Prodr. 3: 168. 1828.  
*Calycogonium cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866, *nom. illeg.*, non A. Rich.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 152.
- \**Calycogonium clidemioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 94. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \**Calycogonium cocoense* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 5. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Calycogonium cristalense* Urb. = *Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana  
*Calycogonium cubense* A. Rich. = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.  
*Calycogonium cubense* Griseb. = *Calycogonium calycopteris* (Rich.) Urb.
- \**Calycogonium domatiatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 28. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Calycogonium echinatum* Griseb. = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*
- \**Calycogonium ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 52. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Calycogonium ellipticum* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 72. 1869; *Miconia elliptica* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Calycogonium floribundum* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 25. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \**Calycogonium formonense* Judd, Skee & Clase, Brittonia 60: 266. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola  
Reference: 149.
- \**Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 168. 1828; *Melastoma glabratum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788.  
*Calycogonium glabratum* var. *latifolium* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 941. 1891.
- Calycogonium wrightianum* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ; n.s., 8: 184. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 151.
- Calycogonium glabratum* var. *latifolium* Cogn. = *Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.,
- Calycogonium glabratum* var. *microphyllum* (C. Wright) Triana = *Calycogonium microphyllum* C. Wright
- \**Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 97. 1871; *Calycogonium stellatum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860.  
*Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana var. *cristalense* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 188. 1983; *Calycogonium cristalense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 229. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana var. *cristalense* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana
- \**Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 85. 1851; *Miconia heterophylla* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., Ser. 2, 3(23): 68. 1894.  
*Calycogonium productum* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 71. 1869; *Miconia producta* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Acad. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132.
- Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin subsp. *maculatum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Calycogonium maculatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium heterotrichum* (Griseb.) Triana = *Ossaea heterotricha* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- \**Calycogonium hispidulum* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 944. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Calycogonium hypoglaucum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ossaea hypoglauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez
- \**Calycogonium impressum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 25. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Calycogonium involucreatum* Griseb. = *Ossaea involucreata* (Griseb.) Triana  
*Calycogonium krugii* Cogn. = *Ossaea krugii* (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer
- \**Calycogonium lanceolatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866; *Miconia secundo-lanceolata* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., 23: 69. 1894, [as a new name], non *Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Calycogonium lima* (Desr.) Griseb. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana
- \**Calycogonium lindenianum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 184. 1851; *Miconia lindeniana* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \**Calycogonium lomense* (Urb.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Ossaea lomensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 467. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.



- \**Calycogonium maculatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 44. 1927;  
*Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin subsp. *maculatum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 188. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 149.
- \**Calycogonium microphyllum* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 72. 1869; *Calycogonium glabratum* var. *microphyllum* (C. Wright) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 96. 1871; *Miconia microphylla* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Calycogonium moanum* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *moanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 18. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calycogonium muricatum* Griseb. = *Ossaea muricata* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Calycogonium obliquum* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana
- Calycogonium pauciflorum* (Naudin) C. Wright = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*
- Calycogonium pauciflorum* (Naudin) Triana = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*
- \**Calycogonium perezii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 6. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Clidemia penninervis* Griseb. = *Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana
- \**Calycogonium plicatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 94. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calycogonium productum* C. Wright = *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin
- \**Calycogonium ramosissimum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 43. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Henriettella reticulata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 315. 1912; *Ossaea reticulata* (Cogn.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 27. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30.
- \**Calycogonium revolutum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 7. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \**Calycogonium rhamnoides* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 85. 1851.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.
- \**Calycogonium rhomboideum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 42. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- \**Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 93. 1866, subsp. *rosmarinifolium*; *Miconia rosmarinifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.  
*Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. var. *mayarensis* Kitan. God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969-1970"], *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \**Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *brachyphyllum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 19. 1972 ["1971"].  
*Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. var. *parvifolium* Kitan. God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2 Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969-1970"], *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *mayarensis* Kitan. = *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *rosmarinifolium*
- Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *moanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Calycogonium moanum* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *parvifolium* Kitan. = *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *brachyphyllum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- \**Calycogonium rubens* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 24. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Calycogonium saxicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd
- Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. var. *grandifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd
- Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. f. *grandifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd
- Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. f. *parvifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd
- Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. var. *amplifolium* Cogn. = *Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd
- Calycogonium stellatum* DC. = *Calycogonium calyopteris* (Rich.) Urb.
- Calycogonium stellatum* Griseb. = *Calycogonium grisebachii* Triana
- \**Calycogonium susannae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 18. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Calycogonium tetragonolobum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991; *Clidemia tetragonoloba* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 315. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

\**Calycogonium torbecianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 51. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

\**Calycogonium turbinatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 29. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Calycogonium verrucosum* Griseb. = *Ossaea verrucosa* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

*Calycogonium wrightianum* Griseb. = *Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.

*Catachaenia alternifolia* Griseb. = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

*Catachaenia parviflora* Griseb. = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

*Catachaenia rufa* Griseb. = *Miconia rufa* (Griseb.) Triana

*Chaenantha mucronata* Rich. ex DC. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

*Chaenopleura longifolia* (Aubl.) Griseb. = *Miconia longifolia* (Aubl.) DC.

*Chaetogastra cistoides* Griseb. = *Tibouchina ornata* Baill.

*Chaetogastra cubensis* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetogastra cubensis* Griseb. var. *brevistrigillosa* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetogastra lanceolata* DC. = *Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.

*Chaetogastra organoides* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetogastra satirejoides* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetolepis brevistrigillosa* Cogn. = *Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetolepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Triana var. *brevistrigillosa* Griseb. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetolepis cubensis* (Griseb.) Triana = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Chaetolepis grisebachii* Cogn. = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

\**Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 401. 1972; *Melastoma alpinum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788.

*Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D. Don var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1190. 1891.

*Charianthus coriaceus* DC. ex Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franç. 285. 1897.

*Charianthus tinifolius* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 329. 1823.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 30, 137, 151, 152.

*Charianthus ciliatus* DC. = *Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana

*Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D. Don = *Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skee

*Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D. Don var. *parvifolia* Cogn. = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard

*Charianthus coccineus* sensu Cogn., non D. Don = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

*Charianthus coriaceus* DC. ex Duss = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard

\**Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 714. 1891; *Melastoma corymbosum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792; *Miconia corymbosa* (Rich.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

*Chaenantha mucronata* Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 197. 1828.

*Charianthus glaberrimus* DC., Prodr. 3: 196. 1828.

*Melastoma martinicense* Presl., Isis (Oken) 21: 272. 1828.

*Charianthus longifolius* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 715. 1891; *Charianthus corymbosus* var. *longifolius* (Cogn.) Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 125. 1941.

*Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn. var. *latifolius* Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 125. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique); doubtful to Trinidad.

Common Names: Cré-cré noir, Cré-cré rouge (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151, 152, 301.

*Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn. var. *latifolius* Hodge = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

*Charianthus corymbosus* var. *longifolius* (Cogn.) Hodge = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

*Charianthus crinitus* Naudin = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

\**Charianthus dominicensis* Penneys & Judd, Brittonia 56: 153. 2004.

*Charianthus purpureus* D. Don var. *rugosus* Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 130. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).

References: 1, 156.

*Charianthus fadyenii* (Hook.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia fadyenii* Hook.

*Charianthus glaberrimus* DC. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

\**Charianthus grenadensis* Penneys & Judd, Brittonia 56: 156. 2004.

*Charianthus purpureus* D. Don var. *brevisetosus* Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 129. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada).

References: 1, 152, 156.

*Charianthus longifolius* Cogn. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.

\**Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 99. 1871; *Melastoma nodosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 55. 1797.

*Miconia leblondii* Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

*Charianthus ciliatus* DC., Prodr. 3: 197. 1828

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique); doubtful to Trinidad.

Common Names: Cré-cré rouge, Fuschia-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151, 301.

*Charianthus nodosus* f. *crinitus* (Naudin) Hodge = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

*Charianthus nodosus* var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Duss = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

*Charianthus obliquus* Griseb. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

\**Charianthus purpureus* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 329.

1823; *Miconia purpurea* (D. Don) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 62. 1991.

*Melastoma dodandianum* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 37. 1825.

*Charianthus crinitus* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 112. 1852; *Charianthus nodosus* var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 3: 286. 1897; *Charianthus nodosus* f. *crinitus* (Naudin)

- Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 132. 1941; *Charianthus purpureus* var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Hodge, Contr. Gray Herb. 135: 129. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts).  
Common Names: Bois cendre, Wassard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 152, 287.
- Charianthus purpureus* D. Don var. *brevisetosus* Hodge = *Charianthus grenadensis* Penneys & Judd
- Charianthus purpureus* var. *crinitus* (Naudin) Hodge = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don
- Charianthus purpureus* D. Don var. *rugosus* Hodge = *Charianthus dominicensis* Penneys & Judd
- Charianthus tinifolius* D. Don = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard
- Chitonia albicans* D. Don ex Naudin = *Tetrazygia albicans* (D. Don ex Naudin) Triana
- Chitonia macrophylla* Pav. ex D. Don = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin
- Clidemia angustilamina*** Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991. [non *Clidemia angustifolia* Naudin]; *Heterotrichum angustifolium* DC., Prodr. 3: 173. 1828. *Maieta angustifolia* (DC.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 7: 35. 1877.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Arrienga puerco, Bija cimarrona, Peluda (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 58, 61.
- Clidemia barbeyana*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1014. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Clidemia berteroi* Griseb. = *Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.
- Clidemia capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.
- Clidemia capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *leicalyx* Cogn. = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.
- Clidemia capitellata*** (Bonpl.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4 (2): 310. 1823; *Melastoma capitellatum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 5. 1806.
- Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don var. *dependens* (D. Don) J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 13(4): 484. 1941; *Clidemia dependens* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 307. 1823.
- Clidemia neglecta* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 307. 1823. *Clidemia capitellata* var. *neglecta* (D. Don) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 556. 1963.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 151, 301.  
Note: A widespread and variable taxon that may include several species.
- Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don var. *dependens* (D. Don) J.F. Macbr. = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don
- Clidemia capitellata* var. *neglecta* (D. Don) L.O. Williams = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don
- Clidemia capituliflora*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1021. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Clidemia cinerea* Griseb. = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana
- Clidemia clementiana*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 2. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 134.
- Clidemia crenata* DC. = *Clidemia birta* (L.) D. Don
- Clidemia crossosepala*** Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860, var. *crossosepala*; *Sagraea crossosepala* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871 [as *crossopetala*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.
- Clidemia crossosepala*** Griseb. var. *adamsii* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 37. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Clidemia cubensis*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1021. 1891.
- Clidemia rubrinervis* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860, non as to the type.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Clidemia cymosa* (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Alain = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer
- Clidemia dependens* D. Don = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don
- Clidemia divaricata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Cogn. = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *divaricata* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Clidemia domingensis*** (DC.) Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886; *Sagraea domingensis* DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 61, 160.
- Clidemia eggersii*** Michelangeli & Bécquer **comb. nov.** *Heterotrichum eggersii* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 282. 1886.
- Clidemia cymosa* (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Alain, Moscosoa 8: 7. 1994, *nom. illeg.*, non Gleason; *Melastoma cymosum* Wendl. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 299. 1825; *Heterotrichum cymosum* (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 462. 1910.
- Heterotrichum niveum* sensu Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 86. 1852, non DC.
- Heterotrichum octonum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 267. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 152, 151.
- Clidemia erythropogon*** DC., Prodr. 3: 157. 1828.
- Staphidium wilsonii* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 17: 311. 1852.
- Staphidium wilsonii* var. *crinitum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 17: 311. 1852.
- Clidemia birta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 246. 1860, non D. Don.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Rabo de gato (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123.
- Clidemia fuertesii* Cogn. = *Sagraea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Alain
- Clidemia grisebachii*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1009. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Clidemia guadalupensis*** (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 218. 1857; *Sagraea guadalupensis* DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828.
- Sagraea tetragona* DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia tetragona* (DC.) Fournet ex Sastre, Biogeographica (The Hague) 72: 183. 1996, *nom. illeg.*
- Melastoma verticillatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 47. 1797 [“1796”], *nom. illeg.*, non Mill; *Clidemia verticillata* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 3: 160.

1828. *Ossaea verticillata* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871. *Clidemia guadalupensis* var. *verticillata* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 78. 1949.
- Clidemia guadalupensis* var. *genuina* Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 78. 1949.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
Common Name: Crécré montagne (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Clidemia guadalupensis* var. *verticillata* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Clidemia guadalupensis* var. *genuina* Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Clidemia heterotricha* Griseb. = *Ossaea heterotricha* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Clidemia hirsuta* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ossaea hirsuta* (Sw.) Triana
- Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 309. 1823; *Melastoma hirtum* L., Sp. Pl. 390. 1753; *Maieta hirta* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 79. 1894.
- Clidemia crenata* DC., Prodr. 3: 157. 1828.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobán peludo (Cuba), Friega platos, Pega-pollo (Dominican Republic), Jau-jau, Guérit vite (Haiti), Soap-bush (Jamaica), Bonbon bleu, Bon bon mél, Kak mél (Lesser Antilles), Camasey, Camasey peludo, Nigua (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 340.
- Clidemia hirta* sensu Griseb., non D. Don = *Clidemia erythropogon* DC.
- Clidemia hirtella* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ossaea hirtella* (Sw.) Triana
- Clidemia insularis* Domin = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.
- Clidemia lanata* DC. = *Miconia lanata* (DC.) Triana
- Clidemia latifolia* (Desr.) DC. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.
- Clidemia lima* (Desr.) DC. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana
- Clidemia lima* sensu Bello, non DC. = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.
- Clidemia lima* sensu Griseb., non DC. = *Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana
- Clidemia lopezii* Alain = *Clidemia pterosepala* (Urb.) Alain.
- Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1013. 1891; *Sagraea macrandra* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Maieta macrandra* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894; *Ossaea macrandra* (C. Wright) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 432. 1900.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 151.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Clidemia microphylla* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright
- Clidemia neglecta* D. Don = *Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don
- Clidemia neglecta* sensu A. Stahl, non D. Don = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.
- Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 558. 1963; *Melastoma octonum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 50. 1809; *Heterotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 173. 1828; *Staphidium octonum* (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 306. 1851; *Stephanotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) Naudin ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 1(5): 430. 1880.
- Clidemia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 552. 1845; *Maieta valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 152.
- Clidemia oligantha* Urb. = *Sagraea oligantha* (Urb.) Alain
- Clidemia pilosa* (Sw.) Cogn. = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.
- Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 159. 1828; *Melastoma plumosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 31. 1797; *Sagraea plumosa* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 93. 1852.
- Sagraea berteroi* DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia berteroi* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 247. 1860.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 36.
- Clidemia portoricensis* Alain = *Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain
- Clidemia polystachya* (Naudin) Cogn. = *Sagraea polystachya* (Naudin) Triana
- Clidemia pterosepala* (Urb.) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 7. 1956; *Miconia pterosepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 116. 9: 116. 1923.
- Clidemia lopezii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 6. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 14, 30, 149, 151, 287.
- Clidemia pusilliflora* Cogn. = *Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain
- Clidemia pycnantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 56. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 152. 1829; *Melastoma rubrum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 416. 1775; *Staphidiastrium rubrum* (Aubl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 331. 1852; *Sagraea rubra* (Aubl.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 137. 1871; *Maieta rubra* (Aubl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 7: 35. 1877
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 301.
- Clidemia rubrinervis* (Naudin) Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 8: 185. 1861, subsp. *rubrinervis*; *Staphidiastrium rubrinerve* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 328. 1852; *Clidemia rubrinervis* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 7: 1013. 1891, *nom. illeg.*
- Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Ossaea leucandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright, Anal. Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868; *Maieta leucandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.
- Ossaea trichopetala* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868; *Clidemia trichopetala* (C. Wright) Cogn. in A.D.C. & C.D.C., Monogr. Phan. 7: 1013. 1891.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 30, 151.
- Clidemia rubrinervis* (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. *divaricata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Michelangeli, Bécquer, & Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright var. *divaricata* C. Wright ex

- Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Clidemia divaricata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Cogn. in DC., Monogr. Phan. 7: 1015. 1891, *nom. illeg.*, non Naudin.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 124.
- Clidemia rubripila* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 314. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Clidemia rufescens* Griseb. = *Ossaea rufescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Clidemia scabrosa* (L.) Griseb. = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin
- Clidemia septuplinervia* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 506. 1888.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 151.
- Clidemia sparsiflora* (DC.) Griseb. = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
- Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 159. 1828; *Melastoma strigillosum* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788.  
*Clidemia lima* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 267. 1881, non DC.  
*Clidemia neglecta* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 97. 1886, non D. Don.  
*Staphidium spicatum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 316. 1852.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Jamaica.  
Common Name: Terciopelo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131.
- Clidemia swartzii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860 [non *Clidemia pilosa* Pav. ex D. Don]; *Melastoma pilosum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea pilosa* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Staphidiastrum pilosum* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 334. 1852; *Clidemia pilosa* (Sw.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1023. 1891, *nom. illeg.*, non Pav. ex D. Don  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Clidemia tetragona* (DC.) Fournet ex Sastre = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Clidemia tetragonoloba* Cogn. = *Calycogonium tetragonolobum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean
- Clidemia tetraptera* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 530. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Clidemia trichopetala* (C. Wright) Cogn. = *Clidemia rubrinervis* (Naudin) Griseb., subsp. *rubrinervis*
- Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Ossaea trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868; *Sagraea trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871; *Maieta trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 560. 1963; *Melastoma umbellatum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Heterotrichum umbellatum* (Mill.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 14. 1917.  
*Heterotrichum patens* DC., Prodr. 3: 173. 1828.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Arrienga puerco, Bija cimarrona, Memiso, Mora, Juan pelú, Peluda (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 151, 152, 307.
- Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1019. 1891; *Melastoma umbrosum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea umbrosa* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Staphidiastrum umbrosum* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 327. 1852.
- Melastoma latifolium* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 31. 1797. *Clidemia latifolia* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 159. 1828. *Staphidiastrum latifolium* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 326. 1852. *Staphidium latifolium* (Desr.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 218. 1857. *Sagraea latifolia* (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico (rare) and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); doubtful to Trinidad.  
References: 1, 30, 58, 301.
- Clidemia valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L. O. Williams
- Clidemia vegaensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 529. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Clidemia verticillata* (Vahl) DC. = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Clidemia vincentina* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 339. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.
- Clidemia wrightii* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860; *Sagraea wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871; *Maieta wrightii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Conostegia affinis* Urb. = *Conostegia rufescens* Naudin
- Conostegia balbisiana* Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 174. 1828.  
*Conostegia grisebachii* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 700. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 113.
- Conostegia clidemioides* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Conostegia superba* Naudin
- Conostegia cornifolia* (Desr.) Ser. ex DC. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Conostegia furfuracea* Urb. & Ekman = *Conostegia lindenii* Cogn.
- Conostegia grisebachii* Cogn. = *Conostegia balbisiana* Ser. ex DC.
- Conostegia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Conostegia rufescens* Naudin
- Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 404. 1921; *Melastoma icosandrum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 64. 1828.
- Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. subsp. *crenata* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muniz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971; *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. var. *crenata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 222. 1926.
- Conostegia subhirsuta* DC., Prodr. 3: 174. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 113, 301.

- Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. subsp. *crenata* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muniz = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
- Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb. var. *crenata* Urb. = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
- Conostegia lindenii* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 705. 1891.
- Conostegia furfuracea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 15. 1931.
- Conostegia lomensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 161. 1921. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 5, 7, 113.
- Conostegia lomensis* Urb. = *Conostegia lindenii* Cogn.
- Conostegia lutescens* (Vahl.) Ser. ex DC. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Conostegia montana* (Sw.) D. Don ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828; *Melastoma montanum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788. Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), South America, and Old World. Common Names: Bois côtelette, Crécré blanc (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 2.
- Conostegia procera* (Sw.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 317. 1823; *Melastoma procerum* Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. Reference: 2.
- Conostegia puberula* Naudin = *Conostegia rufescens* Naudin
- Conostegia pyxidata* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 38. 1967.
- Conostegia subprocera* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 38. 1967. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 113, 427. Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Conostegia rufescens* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 107. 1851.
- Conostegia affinis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 29. 1929.
- Conostegia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 29. 1929.
- Conostegia puberula* Naudin in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 703. 1891. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 113, 151.
- Conostegia semicrenata* (Rich.) Ser. ex DC. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Conostegia speciosa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 109. 1851. Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America. References: 2, 152.
- Conostegia subhirsuta* DC. = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
- Conostegia subprocera* Proctor = *Conostegia pyxidata* Proctor
- Conostegia superba* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 108. 1851.
- Conostegia clidemioides* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 98. 1866. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America. References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 113, 427. Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Conostegia xalapensis* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 817. 1823. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobancillo, Cordobancillo de flor rosada (Cuba). References: 3, 113, 132.
- Cremanium amygdalinum* (Desr.) Griseb. = *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright
- Cremanium axillare* Macfad. = *Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skean subsp. *axillare*
- Cremanium racemosum* Griseb. = *Mecranium racemosum* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Cremanium rivoeriae* Griseb. = *Miconia trichotoma* (Desr.) DC.
- Cremanium sieberi* Griseb. = *Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana var. *dominicæ* R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
- Cremanium tetrandrum* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
- Cremanium virgatum* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Mecranium virgatum* (Sw.) Triana
- Cycnopus latifolium* Naudin = *Graffenrieda latifolia* (Naudin) Triana
- Davya adscendens* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana
- Diplochita fothergilla* DC. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
- Diplochita fothergilla* sensu Griseb. = *Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn.
- Diplochita serrulata* DC. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin
- Dissothis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 58. 1871. Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Africa. References: 58, 159.
- Ekmaniocharis crassinervis* Urb. = *Mecranium crassinerve* (Urb.) Skean
- Eurychaenia ferruginea* Desr. = *Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.
- Eurychaenia punctata* Griseb. = *Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.
- Fothergilla mirabilis* Aubl. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
- Graffenrieda barahonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 161. 1921. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). Reference: 7.
- Graffenrieda brachycentra* Griseb. = *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Graffenrieda chrysandra* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 70. 1871; *Miconia chrysandra* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 99. 1866. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 5, 7.
- Graffenrieda cordifolia* Alain = *Miconia javorkaeana* Borhidi
- Graffenrieda latifolia* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 71. 1871; *Cycnopus latifolium* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 4: 52. 1845. Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America. Common Names: Bois bandé, Côtelette grand-feuille, Crécré grand-feuille (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 151, 301.
- Graffenrieda obtusa* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana
- Graffenrieda ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 15. 1931; *Miconia ottoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 39. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Petites graines (Haiti).

References: 7, 58.

*Graffenrieda rufescens* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Henriettea acunae* (Alain) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella acunae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 9. 1955.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella barkeri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 48. 1927.

*Henriettella elliptica* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 47. 1927; *Henriettea elliptica* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 149.

*Henriettea ciliata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella ciliata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 49. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Henriettea cuabae* (Urb.) Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 32. 1977; *Miconia cuabae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 305. 1924; *Henriettella cuabae* (Urb.) Bisse, Ciencias Bot. (Cuba), 2: 14. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Henriettea ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 120. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 151.

*Henriettea elliptica* (Urb.) Alain = *Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894; *Melastoma fasciculare* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Sagraea fascicularis* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828; *Staphidiastrum fasciculare* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 333. 1852. *Henriettella fascicularis* (Sw.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Ossaea fascicularis* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 246. 1860.

*Sagraea scabrida* DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828; *Staphidiastrum scabridum* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 334. 1852.

*Henriettella fascicularis* (Sw.) C. Wright, var. *sintenisii* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1043. 1891.

*Sagraea acutiflora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 99. 1852. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.

Common Names: Moza (Dominican Republic), Petigrene (Haiti), Camasey bobo, Camasey de oro, Camasey peludo, Camasey simple (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 152, 340.

*Henriettea gibberosa* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 299. 1965; *Henriettella gibberosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 121. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Henriettea granularis* (Urb.) Alain = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC

*Henriettea botteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999;

*Ossaea botteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 58. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 246. 1986; *Melastoma lateriflorum* Vahl, Ecol. Amer. 1: 48. 1797 ["1796"]; *Ossaea lateriflora* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828; *Henriettella lateriflora* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 144. 1871.

*Ossaea sparsiflora* DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828. *Sagraea sparsiflora* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. III. 18: 98. 1852; *Clidemia sparsiflora* (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 218. 1857.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Caca-ravet, Crécré grand-bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151.

*Henriettea macfadyenii* (Triana) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella macfadyenii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 43. 1871.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 58, 61.

*Henriettea megaloclada* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella megaloclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 57. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Henriettea membranifolia* (Cogn.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella membranifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1042. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 131, 149, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Henriettea parviflora* Griseb. = *Henriettea patrisiana* DC.

*Henriettea patrisiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 178. 1828.

*Henriettea parviflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866; *Henriettella parviflora* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 143. 1871.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 3, 301.

*Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894; *Ossaea punctata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 184. 1860; *Henriettella punctata* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 178. 1828; *Melastoma ramiflorum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788; *Henriettella ramiflora* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 106. 1852.

*Henriettea granularis* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella granularis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 234. 1926.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 39, 151, 152, 301.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Henriettea reflexa* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella reflexa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 26. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Henriettea sessilifolia* (L.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965 [as *sessiliflora*]; *Melastoma sessilifolium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1022. 1759. *Henriettella sessilifolia* (L.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 143. 1873.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America.

References: 2, 152, 301.

*Henriettea squamata* (Alain) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Henriettella squamata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 10. 1955.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Roble güira (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd, Brittonia 38: 240. 1986; *Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 277. 1886.

*Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. var. *grandifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 943. 1891; *Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. f. *grandifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 277. 1886.

*Calycogonium squamulosum* Cogn. f. *parvifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 277. 1886.

*Calycogonium squamulosum* var. *amplifolium* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 943. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61, 149, 152.

*Henriettea triflora* (Vahl) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 300. 1965; *Melastoma triflorum* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 1: 46. 1797 ["1796"]; *Henriettella triflora* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 143. 1871.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Name: Bois cendre (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151.

*Henriettea uniflora* Judd, Skean, Penneys, & Michelangeli, Brittonia 60: 219. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 149.

*Henriettella acunae* Alain = *Henriettea acunae* (Alain) Alain

*Henriettella barkeri* Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Henriettella ciliata* Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea ciliata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Henriettella cuabae* (Urb.) Bisse = *Henriettea cuabae* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Henriettella ekmanii* Urb. = *Henriettea ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain

*Henriettella elliptica* Urb. = *Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Henriettella fascicularis* (Sw.) C. Wright = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

*Henriettella fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez var. *sintensisii* Cogn. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez

*Henriettella gibberosa* Urb. = *Henriettea gibberosa* (Urb.) Alain

*Henriettella granularis* Urb. = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.

*Henriettella lateriflora* (Vahl) Triana = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

*Henriettella macfadyenii* Triana = *Henriettea macfadyenii* (Triana) Alain

*Henriettella megaloclada* Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea megaloclada* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Henriettella membranifolia* Cogn. = *Henriettea membranifolia* (Cogn.) Alain

*Henriettella parviflora* (Griseb.) Triana = *Henriettea patrisiana* DC.

*Henriettella punctata* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

*Henriettella punctata* (Griseb.) Triana = *Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

*Henriettella ramiflora* (Sw.) Naudin = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.

*Henriettella reflexa* Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea reflexa* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Henriettella reticulata* Cogn. = *Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean

*Henriettella sessilifolia* (L.) Triana = *Henriettea sessilifolia* (L.) Alain

*Henriettella squamata* Alain = *Henriettea squamata* (Alain) Alain

*Henriettella triflora* (Vahl) Triana = *Henriettea triflora* (Vahl) Alain

*Heterocentron subtriplinervium* (Link & Otto) A. Braun & Bouché, Linnaea 25: 299. 1851.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico and Central America. Reference: 2.

*Heteronoma cubense* Naudin = *Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don

*Heterotrichum angustifolium* DC. = *Clidemia angustilamina* Judd & Skean

*Heterotrichum cymosum* (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Urb. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

*Heterotrichum eggersii* Cogn. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

*Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*

*Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *laevius* Griseb. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *laevis* (Griseb.) Cogn.

*Heterotrichum niveum* sensu Naudin, non DC. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

*Heterotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) DC. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

*Heterotrichum octonum* sensu Bello, non DC. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer

*Heterotrichum patens* DC. = *Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams

*Heterotrichum umbellatum* (Mill.) Urb. = *Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams

*Homonoma aridum* Bello = *Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin

*Lasiandra urvilleana* DC. = *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.

*Leandra alloetricha* (Urb.) Judd & Skean = *Miconia alloetricha* (Urb.) Judd, Penneys, & Skean

*Leandra eggersiana* Cogn. = *Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana

*Leandra glomerata* (Naudin) Judd & Skean = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana

*Leandra humilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ossaea parvifolia* Alain



- Leandra hybophylla* (Urb.) Alain = *Ossaea hybophylla* Urb
- Leandra inaequidens* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skee = *Ossaea inaequidens* Urb. & Ekman
- Leandra krugiana* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee = *Ossaea krugiana* Cogn
- Leandra krugii* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee = *Ossaea krugii* (Cogn) Michelangeli & Bécquer
- Leandra lima* (Desr.) Judd & Skee = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana
- Leandra limoides* (Urb.) Judd & Skee = *Ossaea limoides* Urb.
- Leandra marigotiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ossaea marigotiana* Urb. & Ekman
- Leandra polychaeta* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ossaea urbaniana* Alain
- Leandra pratensis* (Macfad.) Judd & Skee = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright.
- Maieta angustifolia* (DC.) Baill. = *Clidemia angustilamina* Judd & Skee
- Maieta hirta* (L.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don
- Maieta lanata* (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Ossaea lanata* (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Maieta leucandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gomez = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *leucandra*
- Maieta macrandra* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn.
- Maieta neurotricha* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Ossaea neurotricha* C. Wright
- Maieta rubra* (Aubl.) Baill. = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.
- Maieta scabrosa* (L.) M. Gómez = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin
- Maieta scalpta* Vent. = *Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin
- Maieta trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Maieta valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L. O. Williams
- Maieta wrightii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Clidemia wrightii* Griseb.
- \**Mecranium acuminatum* (DC.) Skee, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 31. 1993; *Ossaea acuminata* DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Palo de vara (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- \**Mecranium alpestre* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 53. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 135, 156.
- \**Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Melastoma amygdalinum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 35. 1797; *Cremanium amygdalinum* (Desr.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 261. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 135, 151.
- Mecranium amygdalinum* sensu Alain = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *integrifolium*
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *latifolium* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *latifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *longifolium* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *longifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *longifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *parvifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *parvifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *subintegerrimum* Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *subintegerrimum* (Cogn.) Cogn. = *Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *urbanianum* Cogn. = *Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skee subsp. *urbanianum* (Cogn.) Skee
- \**Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skee, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 42. 1993, subsp. *axillare*; *Cremanium axillare* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 29. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 135, 151.
- \**Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skee subsp. *proctorii* Skee, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 46. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 135.
- \**Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skee subsp. *urbanianum* (Cogn.) Skee, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 46. 1993; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *urbanianum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 27. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 30, 135, 151, 152, 156.
- \**Mecranium birimosum* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 140. 1871; *Ossaea birimosa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 335. 1851.  
*Mecranium torbecianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 45. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 135, 156.
- \**Mecranium crassinerve* (Urb.) Skee, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 50. 1993; *Ekmaniocharis crassinervis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 48. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 135.
- \**Mecranium haemanthum* Triana ex Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 983. 1891; *Mecranium haemanthum* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 140. 1871, *nom. nud.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 135.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Mecranium haitiense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 46. 1921.  
*Mecranium salicifolium* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 54. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 135.
- \**Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871, subsp. *integrifolium*  
*Ossaea integrifolia* Naudin var. *latifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 337. 1851.  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* sensu León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 4: 42. 1957, non (Desr.) C. Wright  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 135.
- \**Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *alainii* Skee, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 62. 1993.

- Mecranium purpurascens* León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 4: 42. 1957, non (Sw.) Triana  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 135, 156.
- \**Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *neibense* (Skean) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 64. 1993; *Mecranium neibense* Skean, Brittonia 39: 192. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 135, 156.
- \**Mecranium juddii* Skean, Brittonia 52: 191. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 149.
- \**Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 66. 1993; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *latifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *latifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891.
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *longifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *longifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886.
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *parvifolium* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *parvifolium* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886.
- Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright var. *subintegerrimum* (Cogn.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 982. 1891; *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright f. *subintegerrimum* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 283. 1886.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 135.
- \**Mecranium microdictyum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 55. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 135.
- \**Mecranium multiflorum* (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Hort. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871; *Melastoma multiflorum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 35. 1797.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 135, 156.
- Mecranium neibense* Skean = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *neibense* (Skean) Skean
- \**Mecranium obtusifolium* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 983. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 135.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Mecranium ovatum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 528. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 135, 156.
- \**Mecranium plicatum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 47. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 135.
- \**Mecranium puberulum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 450. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 135.
- \**Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871; *Ossaea purpurascens* DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828.
- Miconia ossaeiformis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 212. 1852.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 135.
- Mecranium purpurascens* sensu Alain = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *alainii* Skean
- \**Mecranium racemosum* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Cremanium racemosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 74, 135, 156.
- \**Mecranium revolutum* Skean & Judd, Brittonia 38: 230. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 8, 135, 156.
- Mecranium salicifolium* Urb. = *Mecranium haitiense* Urb.
- \**Mecranium septentrionale* Skean, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 39: 94. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 135.
- Mecranium torbecianum* Urb. & Ekman = *Mecranium birimosum* (Naudin) Triana
- \**Mecranium tricostatum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 53. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 135.
- \**Mecranium tuberculatum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 339. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 39, 135.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Mecranium virgatum* (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 140. 1871; *Melastoma virgatum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Cremanium virgatum* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 261. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 135.
- Melastoma acinodendron* L. = *Miconia acinodendron* (L.) Sweet
- Melastoma adscendens* Sw. = *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana
- Melastoma adscendens* sensu Spreng. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don
- Melastoma alpinum* Sw. = *Charianthus alpinus* (Sw.) R.A. Howard
- Melastoma amygdalinum* Desr. = *Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright
- Melastoma angustifolium* Sw. = *Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.
- Melastoma aquaticum* Aubl. = *Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin
- Melastoma bicolor* Mill. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*
- Melastoma calycoperis* Rich. = *Calycogonium calycoperis* (Rich.) Urb.
- Melastoma capillare* Sw. = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.
- Melastoma christophorianum* Ham. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.
- Melastoma chrysophyllum* Rich. = *Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.
- Melastoma ciliatum* Rich. = *Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC.
- Melastoma cinnamomifolium* Jacq. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Melastoma coccineum* Rich. = *Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skean
- Melastoma coriaceum* Juss. ex DC. = *Miconia thomasiana* DC.
- Melastoma coriaceum* Sw. = *Miconia coriacea* (Sw.) DC.
- Melastoma cornifolium* Desr. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

- Melastoma corymbosum* Rich. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.  
*Melastoma crotonifolium* Desr. = *Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma cymosum* Wendl. ex Spreng. = *Clidemia eggersii* Michelangeli & Bécquer  
*Melastoma discolor* L. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.  
*Melastoma dodandianum* Ham. = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don  
*Melastoma dodecandrum* Desr. = *Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn.  
*Melastoma elatum* Sw. = *Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma elaeagnoides* Sw. = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma farinulentum* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Melastoma fasciculare* Sw. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez  
*Melastoma favosum* Desr. = *Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma fulvum* Rich. = *Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.  
*Melastoma furfuraceum* Vahl = *Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Melastoma glabratum* Sw. = *Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma glandulosum* Sw. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*  
*Melastoma granulatum* Desr. = *Tibouchina granulosa* (Desr.) Cogn.  
*Melastoma hirsutum* Sw. = *Ossaea hirsuta* (Sw.) Triana  
*Melastoma hirtellum* Sw. = *Ossaea hirtella* (Sw.) Triana  
*Melastoma hirtum* L. = *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don  
*Melastoma hispidum* Sw. = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*  
*Melastoma icosandrum* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.  
*Melastoma impetiolare* Sw. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don  
*Melastoma involucreatum* Desr. = *Meriania involucreata* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Melastoma laevigatum* L. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don  
*Melastoma lanceolatum* Desr. = *Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma lateriflorum* Vahl = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg  
*Melastoma latifolium* Desr. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.  
*Melastoma lima* Desr. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana  
*Melastoma longifolium* Aubl. = *Miconia longifolia* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Melastoma lutescens* = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Melastoma malabathricum* L., Sp. Pl. 390. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica and United States (FL); native to Malesia.  
References: 2, 159, 254.  
*Melastoma martinicense* Presl. = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.  
*Melastoma micranthum* Sw. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skee  
*Melastoma microphyllum* Sw. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright  
*Melastoma minutiflorum* Bonpl. = *Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl.) DC.  
*Melastoma montanum* Sw. = *Conostegia montana* (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.  
*Melastoma multiflorum* Desr. = *Mecranium multiflorum* (Desr.) Triana  
*Melastoma nodosum* Desr. = *Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana  
*Melastoma octonum* Bonpl. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams  
*Melastoma pallens* Spreng. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*  
*Melastoma pictum* Vahl = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Melastoma pilosum* Sw. = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.  
*Melastoma plumosum* Desr. = *Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma portoricense* Spreng. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don  
*Melastoma prasinum* Sw. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma procerum* Sw. = *Conostegia procera* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma punctatum* Desr. = *Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don  
*Melastoma purpurascens* Vahl ex DC. = *Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Melastoma pyramidale* Desr. = *Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma racemosum* Aubl. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Melastoma ramiflorum* Sw. = *Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma rigidum* Sw. = *Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana  
*Melastoma rubens* Sw. = *Miconia rubens* (Sw.) Naudin  
*Melastoma rubiginosum* Bonpl. = *Miconia rubiginosa* (Bonpl.) DC.  
*Melastoma rubrum* Aubl. = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.  
*Melastoma scabrosum* L. = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin  
*Melastoma semicrenatum* Rich. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Melastoma sessilifolium* L. = *Henriettea sessilifolia* (L.) Alain  
*Melastoma splendens* Sw. = *Miconia splendens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma stenobotrys* Rich. = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin  
*Melastoma strigillosum* Sw. = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.  
*Melastoma tetrandrum* Sw. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Melastoma tomentosum* Rich. = *Miconia tomentosa* (Rich.) D. Don  
*Melastoma trichotomum* Desr. = *Miconia trichotoma* (Desr.) DC.  
*Melastoma trinervium* Sw. = *Miconia trinervia* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Melastoma umbellatum* Mill. = *Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams  
*Melastoma umbrosum* Sw. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.  
*Melastoma verticillatum* Vahl = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Melastoma virgatum* Sw. = *Mecranium virgatum* (Sw.) Triana  
*Menendezia biflora* (Cogn.) Britton = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.  
*Menendezia stablii* (Cogn.) Britton = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.  
*Menendezia urbanii* (Cogn.) Britton = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.  
*Meriania brevipedunculata* Judd & Skee, Syst. Bot. 12: 374. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 8.  
*Meriania bullifera* Griseb. = *Meriania purpurea* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Meriania ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 37. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.  
*Meriania involucreata* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 125. 1852; *Melastoma involucreatum* Desr., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 290. 1823.  
*Meriania obtusifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 101. 1828.  
*Blakea reticulata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 531. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.  
*Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 826. 1798. *Rhexia leucantha* Sw., Prodr. : 61. 1788, subsp. *leucantha*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971; *Meriania nana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 126. 1852; *Meriania leucantha* var. *nana* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 65. 1871.

*Meriania rosea* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 78. 1808.

*Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 310. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 149.

*Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. var. *angustifolia* Cogn. = *Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi

*Meriania nana* Naudin = *Meriania leucantha* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi

*Meriania obtusifolia* DC. = *Meriania involucrata* (Desr.) Naudin

*Meriania parvifolia* Judd & Skee, Syst. Bot. 12: 377. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 8.

*Meriania purpurea* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 829. 1798; *Rhexia purpurea* Sw., Prodr. 64. 1788.

*Meriania bullifera* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 265. 1860.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.

References: 2, 36.

*Meriania rosea* Tuss. = *Meriania leucantha* Sw. subsp. *nana* (Naudin) Borhidi

*Meriania squamulosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 28. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Miconia abeggii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 35. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Miconia acinodendron* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 159. 1826; *Melastoma acinodendron* L., Sp. Pl. 389. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 301.

*Miconia acunae* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 23. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149, 152.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Miconia adenocalyx* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 41. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Miconia affinis* DC., Prodr. 3: 187. 1828.

*Miconia microcarpa* DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 254, 301.

*Miconia alainii* Judd & Skee, Novon 4: 112. 1994.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Miconia albicans* (Sw.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed 2, 2: 139. 1841; *Melastoma albicans* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cordobán de sabana (Cuba), Georgia white man, Whiteback (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 132, 151, 301.

*Miconia albiviridis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 26. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 141.

*Miconia alloेत्रicha* (Urb.) Judd, Penneys, & Skee, Brittonia 56: 160.

2004; *Ossaea alloेत्रicha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 64. 1929;

*Leandra alloेत्रicha* (Urb.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 156.

*Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain, Fl. Cuba 4: 29. 1957; *Catachaenia alternifolia* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 55. 1861.

*Catachaenia parviflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102. 1866.

*Miconia grisebachii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130. 1871.

*Miconia grisebachii* Triana var. *reticulata* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 280. 1886.

*Miconia pinetorum* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 436. 1868, non Naudin 1850

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 141, 151, 156.

*Miconia ambigua* (Bonpl.) DC. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

*Miconia ampla* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 101. 1871.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151.

*Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871; *Tetrazygia ancistrophora* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 465. 1869; *Acinodendron ancistrophorum*

(C. Wright) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950. 1891; *Tetrazygiopsis ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149, 287, 350.

*Miconia andersonii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 104. 1926.

*Miconia caribaea* Domin, Preslia 9: 3. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent).

Common Name: Bois cendre (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Miconia androsaemifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 100. 1866. *Tamonea androsaemifolia* (Griseb.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 209. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124.

*Miconia angulata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium angulatum* Griseb.

*Miconia angustiflora* var. *argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez =

*Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor* (Benth.) Naudin

*Miconia angustifolia* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.

*Miconia antiguensis* Urb. = *Miconia striata* Cogn.

*Miconia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 48. 1929.

*Miconia niedenzuana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 45. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Miconia artibonitensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Miconia attenuata* DC. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

- Miconia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin
- Miconia baracoensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Miconia barkeri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 41. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia basilensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 44. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia bicolor* (Mill.) Triana = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*
- Miconia bifaria* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia samanensis* Urb.
- Miconia bisulcata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 228. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Miconia blanchiana* Urb. = *Pachyanthus blanchianus* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman
- Miconia boissieriana* Cogn. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin
- Miconia borealis* Gleason = *Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl.) DC.
- Miconia brachypoda* DC. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.
- Miconia bucheriae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 2. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Miconia buchii* Cogn. = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin
- Miconia calvescens* DC., Prodr. 3: 185. 1828.  
Distribution: Invasive in Hispaniola; naturalized in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 383.
- Miconia calycina* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 312. 1912.
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *latifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 923. 1891.
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *minor* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 933. 1891.
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *nervulosa* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 933. 1891.
- Miconia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 47. 1929.
- Miconia subcorymbosa* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 10. 1925.
- Miconia laevigata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non (L.) DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 141.
- Miconia campanensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 18. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia candolleana* Naudin = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Miconia capillaris* (Sw.) M. Gómez = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.
- Miconia caribaea* Domin = *Miconia andersonii* Fawc. & Rendle
- Miconia cerasiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112. 1923, var. *cerasiflora*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Miconia cerasiflora* Urb. var. *setulifera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Miconia chlorophylla* C. Wright = *Miconia delicatula* A. Rich.
- Miconia christii* Cogn. = *Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.
- Miconia christophoriana* (Ham.) DC. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.
- Miconia chrysantra* Griseb. = *Graffenrieda chrysantra* (Griseb.) Triana
- Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 459. 1910; *Melastoma chrysophyllum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
- Eurychaenia punctata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 259. 1860.
- Melastoma fulvum* Rich. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 23. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 36, 301.
- Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179. 1828; *Melastoma ciliatum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
- Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC. var. *urbaniana* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 36, 301.
- Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Jacq.) Triana = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991; *Melastoma coccineum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792; *Charianthus coccineus* (Rich.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 328. 1823.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 151.
- Miconia collina* DC. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.
- Miconia confusa* Cogn. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana
- Miconia coniophora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 42. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia cordifolia* (Alain) Borhidi = *Graffenrieda cordifolia* Alain
- Miconia coriacea* (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich.
- Miconia coriacea* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828; *Melastoma coriaceum* Sw., Prodr. 1: 70. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe) and Central America.  
Common Name: Cré cré montagne (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 263.
- Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 126. 1851; *Melastoma cornifolium* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 51. 1797; *Conostegia cornifolia* (Desr.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828; *Tetrazygia cornifolia* (Desr.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 53. 1861.
- Melastoma lutescens* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 17. 1807; *Conostegia lutescens* (Vahl.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828.
- Miconia candolleana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 244. 1851.
- Miconia striata* cogn. var. *vincentina* Domin, Preslia 9: 4. 1930.
- Miconia elongata* Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 91. 1949, nom. illeg.
- Melastoma cinnamomifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 111. 1789 ["1788"]; *Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Jacq.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 101. 1871.
- Melastoma pictum* Vahl, Eclogae Amer. 3: 15. 1807; *Miconia picta* (Vahl) Wurdack, Phytologia 7: 235. 1960.

- Melastoma semicrenatum* Rich. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 69. 1813; *Conostegia semicrenata* (Rich.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175. 1828; *Tetrazygia semicrenata* (Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 255. 1860; *Miconia semicrenata* (Rich.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 126. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 287.
- Miconia corymbosa* (Rich.) Judd & Skee = *Charianthus corymbosus* (Rich.) Cogn.
- Miconia cuabae* Urb. = *Henriettea cuabae* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 465. 1868; *Pleurochaenia cubensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Acinodendron cubense* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951. 1891; *Tamonea cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 142. 1891. *Charianthus coccineus* sensu Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 7: 714. 1891, non D. Don.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 151, 141.
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *latifolia* Cogn. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *minor* Cogn. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.
- Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright var. *nervulosa* Cogn. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.
- Miconia decussata* sensu Spreng. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.
- Miconia delicatula* A. Rich., Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 566. 1846; *Tamonea delicatula* (A. Rich.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 210. 1917; *Tetrazygia delicatula* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23 (1-2): 37. 1977.
- Miconia chlorophylla* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 464. 1868.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 132, 149.
- Miconia desportesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 496. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Miconia dielsiana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 22. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 141.
- Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 21. 1886; *Melastoma dodecandrum* Desr., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 274. 1790.
- Diplochita fothergilla* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 251. 1860, non DC.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 301, 311.
- Miconia domingensis* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 931. 1891; *Acinodendron domingense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 152.
- Miconia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.
- Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182. 1828; *Melastoma elatum* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.
- Miconia eurychaenioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Palo cacao (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 132.
- Miconia elata* sensu Bello, non (Sw.) DC. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don
- Miconia elliptica* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium ellipticum* C. Wright
- Miconia elliptica* Macfad. = *Miconia splendens* Griseb.
- Miconia elongata* Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Miconia ernstii* Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 385. 1965.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
Reference: 1.
- Miconia eurychaenioides* Griseb. = *Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC.
- Miconia fadyenii* (Hook.) Judd & Skee = *Tetrazygia fadyenii* Hook.
- Miconia favosa* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 190. 1851; *Melastoma favosum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 47. 1797.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 307.
- Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182. 1828; *Melastoma ferrugineum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 42. 1797; *Eurychaenia ferruginea* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 42. 1797.
- Miconia markgrafii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 41. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 141.
- Miconia foveolata* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 131, 156.
- Miconia fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 527. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 141, 156.
- Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 54. 1861; *Melastoma furfuracea* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 13. 1807.  
*Melastoma purpurascens* Vahl ex DC., Prodr. 3: 180. 1828, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Bwa kót savan, Bwa kót, Bois côte savanne, Bois côte, Caca jacques (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 151.  
Note: Reported for Jamaica and South America by Adams (2) in error.
- Miconia glandulosa* (Sw.) Naudin = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*
- Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129. 1871, var. *globuliflora*  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Bois cendre, Bwa kót (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 301.
- Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana var. *dominicæ* R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 242. 1986.
- Cremanium sieberi* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 262. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 36, 149.
- Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana var. *vulcanica* (Naudin) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 243. 1986; *Miconia vulcanica* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 213. 1850.

- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 149, 151.
- Miconia grisebachii* Triana = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain
- Miconia grisebachii* Triana var. *reticulata* Cogn. = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain
- Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
- Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *ovalis* Cogn. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
- Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
- Miconia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.
- Miconia heterophylla* (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin
- Miconia holosericea* sensu Bello, non DC. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin
- Miconia howardiana* Judd, Salzman, & Skean, *Brittonia* 47: 414. 1995.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 156.
- Miconia hypiodes* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 38. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia ibaguensis* (Bonpl.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 5: 465. 1868; *Melastoma ibaguense* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, *Monogr. Melast.* 1: 105. 1815.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 301.
- Miconia impetioaris* (Sw.) D. Don, *Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4: 316. 1823; *Melastoma impetioaris* Sw., *Prodr.* 70. 1788.
- Miconia elata* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 269. 1881, non (Sw.) DC.
- Miconia wyderiana* DC., *Coll. Mém. (Melastomacées)* 77. 1828.
- Miconia macrophylla* Macfad., *Fl. Jam.* 2: 84. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cordobán, Cristo verde, Quitasolillo (Cuba), Auquey, Jático (Dominican Republic), Jao-jao, Macrioi, Trois côtes (Haiti), Camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 239, 340.
- Miconia javorkaeana* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 29: 187. 1983; *Graffenrieda cordifolia* Alain, *Contrib. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Col. de La Salle. Habana* 14:1. 1955; *Miconia cordifolia* (Alain) Borhidi, *Abstr. Bot.*, 5: 32 1977, *nom. illeg.*, non Wurdack.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 149, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Miconia jimenezii* Judd & R.S. Beaman, *Brittonia* 40: 386. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 8.
- Miconia krugii* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 932. 1891.
- Miconia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 20. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don, *Hort. Brit.* 159. 1826; *Melastoma laevigatum* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1022. 1759.
- Melastoma adscendens* sensu Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 2: 296. 1825, non Sw.
- Melastoma portoricense* Spreng., *Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk.* 3: 61. 1822.
- Miconia ambigua* (Bonpl.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 189. 1828.
- Miconia pyramidalis* Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 268. 1881.
- Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC. var. *ciliolata* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 188. 1828.
- Miconia racemosa* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 268. 1881, non DC.
- Miconia trinervis* sensu Millsp., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 2(1): 80. 1900, non Griseb.
- Miconia virescens* (Vahl) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 107. 1871.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 301, 323, 340.
- Miconia laevigata* sensu Bello, non (L.) DC. = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.
- Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 190. 1828; *Melastoma lanceolatum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 4: 43. 1797.
- Miconia christii* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 27. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Miconia leblondii* Judd & Skean = *Charianthus nodosus* (Desr.) Triana
- Miconia lenticellata* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 14: 3. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Miconia leptantha* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 35. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia leptoneura* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin
- Miconia lima* (Desr.) M. Gómez = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana
- Miconia lindeniana* (Naudin) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium lindenianum* Naudin
- Miconia longifolia* (Aubl.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 184. 1828; *Melastoma longifolium* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 1: 432. 1775; *Chaenopleura longifolia* (Aubl.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 260. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 36, 152, 151, 301.
- Miconia luciana* Gleason, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 28: 334. 1947.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Bois cendre, Bwa senn (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Miconia luteola* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 26. 1909.
- Miconia viejana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 20. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 141.
- Miconia macayana* Judd & Skean, *Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci.* 32: 145. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 156.

*Miconia macrophylla* (Pav. ex D. Don) Triana = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

*Miconia macrophylla* Macfad. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don

*Miconia mansfeldiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 21. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Miconia markgrafii* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.

*Miconia martinicensis* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 913. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Reference: 1.

*Miconia matthaei* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 176. 1851.

*Miconia wilsonii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 311. 1912.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 301.

*Miconia microcarpa* DC. = *Miconia affinis* DC.

*Miconia microphylla* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium microphyllum* C. Wright

*Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828; *Melastoma minutiflorum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 50. 1809.

*Miconia borealis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 55: 118. 1928.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 149, 301, 323.

*Miconia minutiflora* sensu Cogn., non (Bonpl.) DC. = *Miconia rubens* (Sw.) Naudin

*Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 574. 1963; *Fothergilla mirabilis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 441. 1775.

*Diplochita fothergilla* DC., Prodr. 3: 176. 1828.

*Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 280. 1886; *Tamonea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 441. 1775.

*Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *ovalis* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 246. 1887.

*Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn. var. *vulgaris* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 246. 1887.

*Miconia punctata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non (Desr.) D. Don.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Tres filos (Dominican Republic), Bwa kót (Lesser Antilles), Camasey blanco, Camasey de costilla (Puerto Rico), Bois côtes (St. Lucia).

References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 152, 231, 301, 340.

*Miconia moensis* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4. 1955; *Tamonea moensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 14, 152.

*Miconia monciana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 17. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Miconia monocephala* Urb. = *Pachyanthus monocephalus* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Miconia mornicola* A.C. Nicolson, Phytologia 68: 120. 1990.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
Reference: 31.

*Miconia multiglandulosa* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 141.

*Miconia multispicata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 131. 1851.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 301.

*Miconia nematophora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 34. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol.

Sci. 36: 62. 1991; *Melastoma micranthum* Sw., Prodr. 71: 1788; *Octopleura micrantha* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860; *Ossaea micrantha* (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1066. 1891, non Cogn. *Sagraea neurocarpa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 94. 1852. *Ossaea caudata* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1066. 1891.

*Ossaea tetragona* Cogn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 30: 265. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Hispaniola.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 36, 151.

*Miconia niedenzuana* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman

*Miconia nubicola* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 42. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 149, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Miconia nystroemii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 114. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103.

1871; *Graffenrieda obtusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103. 1866; *Acinodendron obtusum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952. 1891.

*Charianthus obliquus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 189. 1860; *Calycogonium obliquum* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 947. 1891.

*Miconia praecox* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 436. 1868; *Tamonea praecox* (C. Wright) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 211. 1917.

*Miconia confusa* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 759. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124, 152, 287.

*Miconia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia krugii* Cogn.

*Miconia oleifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus oleifolius* Griseb.

*Miconia ossaeifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 36. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Miconia ossaeiformis* Naudin = *Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana

*Miconia ottoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman = *Graffenrieda ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.

*Miconia pachyphylla* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 279. 1886.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.



Common Name: Camasey racimoso (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 131.

*Miconia pallens* (Spreng.) Triana = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

*Miconia penninervis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana

*Miconia perelegans* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 226. 1926. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 149, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Miconia petersonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 115. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 74.

*Miconia picta* (Vahl) Wurdack = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin

*Miconia pinetorum* C. Wright = *Miconia alternifolia* (Griseb.) Alain

*Miconia plumieri* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia subcompressa* Urb.

*Miconia plumieriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson = *Miconia rufa* (Griseb.) Triana

*Miconia poiretii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.

*Miconia praecox* C. Wright = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828; *Melastoma prasinum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788.

*Miconia attenuata* DC., Prodr. 3: 186. 1828; *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC. var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 317. 1887.

*Miconia collina* DC., Prodr. 3: 185. 1828.

*Miconia pteropoda* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 314. 1840.

*Miconia trichotoma* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268. 1881, non DC.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cenizoso, Granadillo, Granadillo blanco, Granadillo bobo, Granadillo cenizoso (Dominican Republic), Jau-jau, Jai-jau, Jai-jai (Haiti), Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 231, 301, 323, 340.

*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC. var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

*Miconia producta* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium heterophyllum* Naudin

*Miconia pseudorigida* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 42. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 149, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Miconia pteroclada* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 229. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 141, 156.

*Miconia pteropoda* Benth. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.

*Miconia pterosepala* Urb. = *Clidemia pterosepala* (Urb.) Alain

*Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 316. 1823; *Melastoma punctatum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 50. 1797.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Auquey, Rajador, Tres filos (Dominican Republic), Auquey bobo, Jau-jau (Haiti), Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 58, 123, 131, 301, 311.

*Miconia punctata* sensu Bello, non (Desr.) D. Don = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

*Miconia purpuracea* (Vahl) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Miconia furfuracea* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Miconia purpurea* (D. Don) Judd & Skee = *Charianthus purpureus* D. Don

*Miconia pycnoneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 162. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 131, 156.

*Miconia pyramidalis* Bello = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

*Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828; *Melastoma pyramidalis* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 53. 1797.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 7, 151, 254, 309.

*Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC. var. *ciliolata* DC. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 197. 1851; *Pleurochaenia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860.

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin var. *glandulosa* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 45. 1967.

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin f. *latifolia* Cogn. subf. *nervulosa* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886.

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin f. *minor* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 36, 149, 287.

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin var. *glandulosa* Proctor = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin f. *latifolia* Cogn. subf. *nervulosa* Cogn. = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin f. *minor* Cogn. = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin

*Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179. 1828; *Melastoma racemosum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 406. 1775.

*Miconia brachypoda* DC., Prodr. 3: 180. 1828.

*Miconia decussata* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 295. 1825, non Vahl

*Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC. var. *ciliata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 258. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Camasey de felpa, Terciopelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 301, 340.

*Miconia racemosa* sensu Bello, non DC. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don

*Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC. var. *ciliata* Griseb. = *Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.

*Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC. var. *urbaniana* Cogn. = *Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC.

- Miconia rangeli* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin
- Miconia remotiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 113. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Miconia rhombifolia* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130. 1871; *Melastoma rigidum* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788; *Pleurochaenia rigida* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 260. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 7, 141.  
Note: Doubtfully in Hispaniola.
- Miconia rigidissima* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 26. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Miconia rosmarinifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb. subsp. *rosmarinifolium*
- Miconia rubens* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 169. 1851; *Melastoma rubens* Sw., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 169. 1851.
- Miconia minutiflora* sensu Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 855. 1891, non (Bonpl.) DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 151.
- Miconia rubiginosa* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 183. 1828; *Melastoma rubiginosum* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt & A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 10. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Peralejo (Dominican Republic), Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 301.
- Miconia rufa* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130. 1871; *Catachaenia rufa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102. 1866.  
*Miconia plumieriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 134.
- Miconia samanensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 46. 1929.  
*Miconia bifaria* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 25. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 141.
- Miconia santanana* Judd & Skee, Brittonia 46: 99. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 156.
- Miconia secunda* R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 250. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
Reference: 1.
- Miconia secundo-angustifolia* M. Gómez = *Pachyanthus angustifolius* Griseb.
- Miconia secundo-lanceolata* M. Gómez = *Calycogonium lanceolatum* Griseb.
- Miconia selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 27. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Jático (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 141.
- Miconia semicrenata* (Rich.) Naudin = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Miconia septentrionalis* Judd & R.S. Beaman, Brittonia 40: 383. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.
- Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 118. 1851; *Diplochita serrulata* DC., Prodr. 3: 177. 1828.
- Miconia boissieriana* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 734. 1891.
- Miconia holosericea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 269. 1881, non DC.
- Chitonia macrophylla* Pav. ex D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 319. 1823; *Miconia macrophylla* (Pav. ex D. Don) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871; *Tamonea macrophylla* (Pav. ex D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 142. 1891.
- Tamonea tomentosa* (Rich.) Krasser var. *auriculata* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 208. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Ahoquey, Auquey (Dominican Republic), Jau-jau (Haiti), Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 287, 301, 313, 340.
- Miconia shaferi* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 312. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Miconia sintensisii* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281. 1886; *Acinodendron sintensisii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952. 1891.
- Miconia sintensisii* Cogn. var. *integrifolia* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 282. 1886.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 131, 151, 152.
- Miconia sintensisii* Cogn. var. *integrifolia* Cogn. = *Miconia sintensisii* Cogn.
- Miconia skeaniana* Judd, Sida 16: 226. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 156.
- Miconia sphagnicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 19. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia splendens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 256. 1860; *Melastoma splendens* Sw., Prodr. 70. 1788.
- Miconia elliptica* Macfad., Fl. Jam. 2: 88. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 58, 151, 301.
- Miconia stahlii* (Cogn.) M. Gómez = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.
- Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 240. 1851; *Melastoma stenobotrys* Rich. in F.W.H. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 66. 1813.
- Miconia artibonitensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 43. 1929.
- Miconia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 50. 1929.
- Miconia buchii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448. 1908.
- Miconia leptoneura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 49. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 141, 149.
- Miconia striata* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 765. 1891.
- Miconia antiguensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 162. 1921.

- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia) and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 152, 156, 287, 301.
- Miconia subcompressa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 45. 1921.  
*Miconia plumieri* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 38. 1929 [as *plumerii*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 141.
- Miconia subcorymbosa* Britton = *Miconia calycina* Cogn.
- Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 174. 1830; *Melastoma tetrandrum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Cremanium tetrandrum* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 262. 1860; *Tetrazygia tetrandra* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Acinodendron tetrandrum* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953. 1891.
- Melastoma farinulentum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Akad. Handl. 1827: 65. 1827.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe).  
Common Names: Rajador, Rajidor, Yarador (Dominican Republic), Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 36, 58, 61, 123, 131, 301.
- Miconia tetrastoma* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 236. 1851.  
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7.
- Miconia tetrazygioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 37. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 283.
- Miconia theaezans* (Bonpl.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(4): 419. 1888.  
Distribution: Exotic (unconfirmed) in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.  
References: 2, 151.
- Miconia thomasiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 189. 1828.  
*Melastoma coriaceum* Juss. ex DC., non Sw., Prodr. 3: 190. 1828.  
*Miconia vernicosa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 191. 1851.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 152.
- Miconia tomentosa* (Rich.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 316. 1823; *Melastoma tomentosum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 301.
- Miconia trichotoma* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188. 1828; *Melastoma trichotomum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 53. 1797.  
*Cremanium rivoeriae* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 262. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); doubtful to Trinidad.  
References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 301.
- Miconia trichotoma* sensu Bello, non DC. = *Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.
- Miconia trinervia* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 174. 1830; *Melastoma trinervium* Sw., Prodr. 69. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 151.
- Miconia trinervis* Griseb. = *Miconia triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav.
- Miconia trinervis* sensu Millsp., non Griseb. = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don
- Miconia triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 105. 1798.  
*Miconia trinervis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 257. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 36.
- Miconia turquinensis* Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 228. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 141.
- Miconia uninervis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Miconia urceolata* Urb. = *Tetrazygia urceolata* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Miconia vernicosa* Naudin = *Miconia thomasiana* DC.
- Miconia victorinii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 5. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Miconia viejana* Urb. & Ekman = *Miconia luteola* Cogn.
- Miconia virescens* (Vahl) Triana = *Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don
- Miconia viscidula* Urb. & Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 527. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 141, 156.
- Miconia vulcanica* Naudin = *Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana var. *vulcanica* (Naudin) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
- Miconia wilsonii* Cogn. = *Miconia matthaei* Naudin
- Miconia wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.
- Miconia wydleriana* DC. = *Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don
- Miconia xenotricha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 32. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Miconia zanonii* Judd, Skean, & R.S. Beaman, Brittonia 40: 208. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 156.
- Microlicia limnobios* DC. = *Acisanthera limnobios* (DC.) Triana
- Mommsenia apleura* Urb. & Ekman = *Calycogonium apleurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean
- Mouriri acuta* Griseb. = *Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *acuta* (Griseb.) Morley
- Mouriri brachypoda* Urb. & Ekman = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *brachypoda* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley
- Mouriri buxifolia* Urb. = *Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley
- Mouriri crassispala* Morley, Novon 3: 274. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Guayabillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.
- Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. 4: 276. 1835; *Petaloma domingensis* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 119. 1824.  
*Aulacocarpus quadrangularis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 239. 1860.  
*Eugenia tetrasperma* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe).

Common Names: Guayaba cimarrona, Piragua (Dominican Republic), Cormier (Haiti), Bois mêle, Mêle (Lesser Antilles), Caimitillo, Guasávara, Murta (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 99, 123, 131, 152, 340.

*Mouriri domingensis* sensu Bello, non (Tussac) Spach = *Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *helleri*

*Mouriri emarginata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866, var. *emarginata*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Palo de hierro (Cuba).

References: 3, 99.

*Mouriri emarginata* Griseb. var. *rostrata* (Urb.) Morley, Brittonia 9: 129. 1957; *Mouriri rostrata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 240. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 99.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 102. 1929, var. *gonavensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 99.

*Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *hottensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley, Brittonia 9: 127. 1957; *Mouriri hottensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 67. 1929.

*Mouriri plinioides* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 32. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 99.

*Mouriri guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 452. 1775.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Trinidad and South America.

References: 1, 99, 301.

*Mouriri helleri* Britton, Torreya 2: 10. 1902, var. *helleri*

*Mouriri domingensis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non (Tussac) Spach.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 61, 99, 131, 340.

*Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley, Brittonia 9: 125. 1957; *Mouriri samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 342. 1924.

*Mouriri buxifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 31. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 99, 156.

*Mouriri hottensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *hottensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley

*Mouriri lanceolata* Griseb. = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata*

*Mouriri lancifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 68. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 99.

*Mouriri maestralis* Urb. = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata*

*Mouriri monantha* Urb. = *Votomita monantha* (Urb.) Morley

*Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, 33: 163. 1824, subsp. *myrtilloides*; *Petaloma myrtilloides* Sw., Prodr. 73. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 5, 7, 99.

*Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *acuta* (Griseb.) Morley, Brittonia 23: 423. 1971; *Mouriri acuta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 99.

*Mouriri plinioides* Urb. = *Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *hottensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley

*Mouriri purpurascens* Urb. = *Votomita monantha* (Urb.) Morley

*Mouriri rostrata* Urb. = *Mouriri emarginata* Griseb. var. *rostrata* (Urb.) Morley

*Mouriri samanensis* Urb. = *Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley

*Mouriri spathulata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860, var. *spathulata*

*Mouriri lanceolata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860.

*Mouriri maestralis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 126. 1923.

*Aulacocarpus wrightii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 90. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Mirto del país (Cuba).

References: 3, 99, 132, 151.

*Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *brachypoda* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley, Brittonia 9: 123. 1957; *Mouriri brachypoda* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 67. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Piragua (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 99, 123.

*Mouriri valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 575. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Lebrero, Mano-pilón, Mastuerzo, Palo torcido, Torcido (Cuba).

References: 3, 99, 132.

*Naudinia argyrophylla* A. Rich. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

*Naudinia chrysophylla* A. Rich. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 13: 28. 1850; *Melastoma aquaticum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 430. 1775.

*Homonoma aridum* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 269. 1881.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,

Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Altea amarilla, Camasey de ciénaga, Camasey enano (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 152, 301, 340.

*Octopleura micrantha* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skee

*Ossaea abbottii* Urb. = *Sagraea abbottii* (Urb.) Alain

*Ossaea acuminata* DC. = *Mecranium acuminatum* (DC.) Skee

*Ossaea acunae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 7. 1956.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Ossaea alloetricha* Urb. = *Miconia alloetricha* (Urb.) Judd

*Ossaea anomala* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 31. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

- Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 147. 1871; *Clidemia asperifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 342. 1852.
- Clidemia lima* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860, non DC.
- Leandra eggersiana* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 641. 1891; *Ossaea eggersiana* (Cogn.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 406. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 137, 152.
- Ossaea baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"], var. *baracoensis*.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ossaea baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *ovalifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ossaea barahonensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Ossaea birimosa* Naudin = *Mecranium birimosum* (Naudin) Triana
- Ossaea brachystemon* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 239. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea brunescens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 234. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea capillaris* (Sw.) C. Wright = *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.
- Ossaea capitata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 237. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea caudata* Cogn. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skee
- Ossaea ciliata* Alain = *Ossaea moaensis* Alain
- Ossaea cinerea* Cogn. = *Sagraea cinerea* (Cogn.) Alain
- Ossaea costata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 235. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ossaea cubana* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 11. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea curvipila* Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea curvipila* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Ossaea domingensis* Cogn. = *Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin
- Ossaea echinata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*
- Ossaea eggersiana* (Cogn.) Urb. = *Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana
- Ossaea ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 123. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ossaea ellipsoidea* Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea ellipsoidea* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Ossaea elliptica* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 8. 1956.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ossaea fascicularis* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez
- Ossaea filisepala* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 238. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ossaea furfuracea* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 49. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 149.
- Note: Considered by Liogier (7) a synonym of *Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee
- Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871; *Sagraea glomerata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 96. 1852. *Leandra glomerata* (Naudin) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 60. 1991.
- Clidemia cinerea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 97. 1866.
- Ossaea lanceolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 30. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 124, 151, 287.
- Ossaea gracilis* Alain = *Sagraea gracilis* (Alain) Alain
- Ossaea granulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 125. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ossaea grisebachii* Triana = *Ossaea neurotricha* C. Wright
- Ossaea heterotricha* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1869; *Clidemia heterotricha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 96. 1866; *Calycogonium heterotrichum* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 96. 1871.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 350.
- Ossaea hirsuta* (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871; *Melastoma hirsutum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea hirsuta* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia hirsuta* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860; *Leandra hirsuta* (Sw.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.
- Ossaea hirtella* (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871; *Melastoma hirtellum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Clidemia hirtella* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 249. 1860.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 149.
- Ossaea hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Henriettea hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Ossaea humilis* Urb. & Ekman = *Ossaea parvifolia* Alain
- Ossaea hybophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 51. 1927; *Leandra hybophylla* (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 156.
- Ossaea hypoglauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894; *Calycogonium hypoglaucum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 94. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 124.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ossaea inaequidens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 63. 1929;  
*Leandra inaequidens* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Ossaea integrifolia* Naudin var. *latifolia* Naudin = *Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *integrifolium*

*Ossaea involucrata* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868; *Calycogonium involucratum* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s., 8: 184. 1861. *Ossaea involucrata* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 147. 1871 [*comb. superfl.*].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Ossaea krugiana* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1048. 1891; *Leandra krugiana* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 149, 349.

*Ossaea krugii* (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer, *comb. nov.*;  
*Calycogonium krugii* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 278. 1886; *Leandra krugii* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 149.

*Ossaea lanata* (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb., Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868; *Sagraea lanata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 97. 1852. *Maieta lanata* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151, 350.

*Ossaea lanceifolia* Urb. = *Sagraea lanceifolia* (Urb.) Alain

*Ossaea lanceolata* Urb. & Ekman = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana

*Ossaea lateriflora* (Vahl) DC. = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

*Ossaea leucandra* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *leucandra*

*Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 147. 1871; *Melastoma lima* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 47. 1797; *Clidemia lima* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 161. 1828; *Sagraea lima* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 3. 17: 99. 1852; *Calycogonium lima* (Desr.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866; *Miconia lima* (Desr.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894; *Leandra lima* (Desr.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

*Ossaea lima* var. *grandifolia* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1061. 1891.

*Ossaea lima* var. *ovalifolia* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 531. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; Native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30.

*Ossaea lima* var. *grandifolia* Cogn. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

*Ossaea lima* var. *ovalifolia* Cogn. = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana

*Ossaea limoides* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 50. 1927; *Leandra limoides* (Urb.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Ossaea lomensis* Urb. = *Calycogonium lomense* (Urb.) Judd & Skee

*Ossaea macrandra* (C. Wright) Millsp. = *Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn.

*Ossaea marigotiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 65. 1929;  
*Leandra marigotiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999;

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 156.

*Ossaea micarensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 238. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Ossaea micrantha* (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skee

*Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright, Anal. Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1868. *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871 [*comb. superfl.*]; *Melastoma microphyllum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Sagraea microphylla* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 171. 1828; *Clidemia microphylla* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. : 248. 1860.

*Rhexia diffusa* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 307. 1825.

*Ossaea pratensis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 48. 1850; *Leandra pratensis* (Macfad.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36 (2): 61. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 149, 151.

*Ossaea moaensis* Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1968; *Ossaea ciliata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio De La Salle 14: 10 1955, *nom. illeg.*, non (Triana) Cogn.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

*Ossaea munizii* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 30. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Ossaea muricata* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1869; *Calycogonium muricatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124.

*Ossaea navasensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 93. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Ossaea neurotricha* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1869; *Maieta neurotricha* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.

*Ossaea grisebachii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. 28: 146. 1871.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 287.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ossaea nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 93. 1920, var. *nipensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Ossaea nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson var. *longipetiolata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Ossaea norlindii* Urb. = *Ossaea turquinensis* Urb.

*Ossaea ottoschmidtii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 6. 1927.

- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea ovatifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 123. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ossaea parvifolia* Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1968; *Leandra humilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999, *nom. illeg.*; non (Cogn.) Wurdack; *Ossaea humilis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 66. 1929, *nom. illeg.*, non Cogn.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 149, 152.
- Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 235. 1926, var. *pauciflora*; *Sagraea pauciflora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 100. 1852; *Calyconium pauciflorum* (Naudin) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 72. 1869.  
*Calyconium echinatum* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 8: 184. 1861; *Ossaea echinata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 151, 152.
- Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *parvifolia* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 31. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Ossaea penninervis* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana
- Ossaea pilifera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 122. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Ossaea pinetorum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 8. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea polychaeta* Urb. & Ekman = *Ossaea urbaniana* Alain
- Ossaea polychaete* Urb. & Ekman = *Sagraea polychaete* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Ossaea pratensis* Macfad. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright
- Ossaea pseudopinetorum* Borhidi & O. Muñoz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 20. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ossaea pulchra* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 12. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea pulverulenta* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 237. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Ossaea punctata* Griseb. = *Henriettea punctata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez
- Ossaea purpurascens* DC. = *Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana
- Ossaea reticulata* (Cogn.) Ekman = *Calyconium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skee
- Ossaea rubrinervis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 57. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Ossaea rufescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 434. 1869, var. *rufescens*; *Clidemia rufescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 97. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 152.
- Ossaea rufescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *pilifera* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 30. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Ossaea scabrosa* (L.) DC. = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin
- Ossaea scalpta* (Vent.) DC. = *Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin
- Ossaea setulosa* Urb. = *Sagraea setulosa* (Urb.) Alain
- Ossaea shaferei* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 92. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Ossaea sparsiflora* DC. = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg
- Ossaea tetragona* Cogn. = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skee
- Ossaea trianaei* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1057. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea trichopetala* C. Wright = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Ossaea trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Ossaea turquinensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 122. 1923.
- Ossaea norlindii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 124. 1923.
- Ossaea zvetankae* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 ["1971/1972"], *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 149.
- Ossaea urbaniana* Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1968.  
*Leandra polychaeta* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1026. 1999, *nom. illeg.*; *Ossaea polychaeta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 27. 1931, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152, 156.
- Ossaea vazquezii* Borhidi & O. Muñoz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 19. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ossaea verrucosa* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 70. 1894; *Calyconium verrucosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 95. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124.
- Ossaea verticillata* (Vahl) Triana = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Ossaea wilsonii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 13. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 14.
- Ossaea woodsii* Judd & Skee = *Sagraea woodsii* (Judd. & Skee) Alain
- Ossaea wrightii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ossaea zvetankae* Kitan. = *Ossaea turquinensis* Urb.

- Pachyanthus acunanus* Borhidi = *Pachyanthus angustifolius* Griseb.  
**\*\**Pachyanthus angustifolius*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Miconia secundo-angustifolia* M. Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894, non *Miconia angustifolia* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Pachyanthus acunanus* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 27. 1977 [as *acunaeanus*].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 152.
- \*\**Pachyanthus blancheanus*** (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 44. 1927; *Miconia blancheana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 405. 1921; *Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich. subsp. *blancheanus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 188. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 152, 283.
- Pachyanthus brachylobus* Urb. = *Pachyanthus longifolius* Jenn.  
**\*\**Pachyanthus clementis*** P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 92. 1920.  
*Pachyanthus lunanus* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 156.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pachyanthus cordifolius* Cogn. = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.  
**\*\**Pachyanthus cubensis*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 560. 1845.  
*Sarcomeris coriacea* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 340. 1851; *Miconia coriacea* (Naudin) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894, *nom. illeg.*, non (Sw.) DC.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Hierro, Hierro del pinar (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.
- Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich. subsp. *blancheanus* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Pachyanthus blancheanus* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman  
**\*\**Pachyanthus discolor*** Norlind ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 119. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Pachyanthus glaber* Cogn. = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.  
*Pachyanthus lindmanii* Urb. = *Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson  
**\*\**Pachyanthus longifolius*** Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 211. 1917.  
*Pachyanthus brachylobus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 230. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Pachyanthus lunanus* Britton & P. Wilson = *Pachyanthus clementis* P. Wilson  
**\*\**Pachyanthus mantuensis*** Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 92. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.
- \*\**Pachyanthus mayarensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 119. 1923.  
*Pachyanthus neglectus* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 28. 1977.  
*Pachyanthus neglectus* Borhidi subsp. *baracoensis* Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 29. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 152.
- \*\**Pachyanthus moaensis*** Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 26. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 152.
- \*\**Pachyanthus monocephalus*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Abstr. Bot. (Budapest) 5: 27. 1977; *Miconia monocephala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 117. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 152.
- \*\**Pachyanthus monopleurus*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 306. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Pachyanthus neglectus* Borhidi = *Pachyanthus mayarensis* Urb.  
*Pachyanthus neglectus* Borhidi subsp. *baracoensis* Borhidi = *Pachyanthus mayarensis* Urb.  
**\*\**Pachyanthus oleifolius*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 100. 1866; *Miconia oleifolia* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Cordobancillo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 39.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pachyanthus ovatus* Cogn. = *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.  
**\*\**Pachyanthus pedicellatus*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 232. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \*\**Pachyanthus poiretii*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Miconia poiretii* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 69. 1894.  
*Calycogonium cubense* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 555. 1845.  
*Pachyanthus cordifolius* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 449. 1908.  
*Pachyanthus ovatus* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 449. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobancillo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 152.
- \*\**Pachyanthus reticulatus*** Britton & P. Wilson Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 459. 1916.  
*Pachyanthus lindmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 118. 1923.  
*Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson var. *rigidus* (Alain) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Pachyanthus rigidus* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 8. 1955.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 149.
- Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson var. *rigidus* (Alain) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pachyanthus rigidus* Alain = *Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pachyanthus shaferi* Cogn. = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.  
**\*\**Pachyanthus tetramerus*** Urb. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 231. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).



- Pachyanthus tuerckheimii* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Ekman & Urb.
- Pachyanthus urbanianus* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.
- \*\**Pachyanthus wrightii*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101. 1866; *Miconia wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. 28. 103. 1871; *Acinodendron wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953. 1891; *Tamonea wrightii* (Griseb.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11. 211. 1917.
- Pachyanthus glaber* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 450. 1908.
- Pachyanthus shaferi* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 528. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 287.
- Petaloma domingensis* Tussac = *Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach
- Petaloma myrtilloides* Sw. = *Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *myrtilloides*
- Pleroma cubensis* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez
- Pleroma squamatum* C. Wright = *Tibouchina cubensis* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez
- Pleurochaenia cubensis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright
- Pleurochaenia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin
- Pleurochaenia rigida* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana
- Pterolepis glomerata*** (Rottb.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 78. 1840; *Rhexia glomerata* Rottb., Descr. Rar. Pl. Surin. 8, t. 4. 1798.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Name: Herbe sûre (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 7, 58, 151, 311.
- Rhexia acisanthera* L. = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.
- Rhexia cubensis*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 104. 1866.
- Rhexia mariana* L. var. *portoricensis* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 276. 1886.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States.
- Common Names: Camasey, Mariana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 67, 75, 151.
- Rhexia diffusa* Spreng. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright
- Rhexia glomerata* Rottb. = *Pterolepis glomerata* (Rottb.) Miq.
- Rhexia longifolia* Vahl = *Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.
- Rhexia mariana* L. var. *portoricensis* Cogn. = *Rhexia cubensis* Griseb.
- Rhexia purpurea* Sw. = *Meriania purpurea* (Sw.) Sw.
- Rhexia strigosa* Rich. = *Tibouchina ornata* Baill.
- Sagraea abbottii*** (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea abbottii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 57. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 149.
- Sagraea acutiflora* Naudin = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez
- Sagraea barabonensis*** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea barabonensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 61. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Sagraea capillaris*** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 170. 1828; *Melastoma capillare* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Clidemia capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 249. 1860, *nom. illeg.*, non D. Don; *Ossaea capillaris* (Sw.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868. *Miconia capillaris* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., Ser. 2, 3(23): 68. 1894.
- Clidemia capillaris* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *leiocalyx* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 451. 1908.
- Clidemia insularis* Domin, Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 43. 1930.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 7, 36, 151, 152, 287.
- Sagraea cinerea*** (Cogn.) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea cinerea* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 316. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 30, 156.
- Sagraea crossopetala* (Griseb.) Triana = *Clidemia crossosepala* Griseb. var. *crossosepala*
- Sagraea curvipila*** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea curvipila* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 61. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 149.
- Sagraea domingensis* DC. = *Clidemia domingensis* (DC.) Cogn.
- Sagraea ellipsoidea*** (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1027. 1999; *Ossaea ellipsoidea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 63. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 149, 156.
- Sagraea fascicularis* (Sw.) DC. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez
- Sagraea fuertesii*** (Cogn.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Clidemia fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 529. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 30, 156.
- Sagraea glomerata* Naudin = *Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana
- Sagraea gracilis*** (Alain) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea gracilis* Alain, Phytologia 22: 167. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 152, 156.
- Sagraea guadalupensis* DC. = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.
- Sagraea lanata* Naudin = *Ossaea lanata* (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Sagraea lanceifolia*** (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea lanceifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 62. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 149.
- Sagraea latifolia* (Desr.) Triana = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.
- Sagraea lima* (Desr.) Naudin = *Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana
- Sagraea macrandra* C. Wright = *Clidemia macrandra* (C. Wright) Cogn.
- Sagraea microphylla* (Sw.) DC. = *Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright
- Sagraea neurocarpa* Naudin = *Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean
- Sagraea oligantha*** (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Clidemia oligantha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 45. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 156.
- Sagraea pauciflora* Naudin = *Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*
- Sagraea penninervis*** (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 139. 1871; *Clidemia penninervis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 185. 1860; *Ossaea penninervis* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 435. 1868; *Miconia penninervis* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152.

*Sagraea pilosa* (Sw.) DC. = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.

*Sagraea plumosa* (Desr.) Naudin = *Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.

*Sagraea polychaete* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea polychaete* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 60. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Sagraea polystachya* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 138. 1871; *Staphidiastrum polystachyum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 327. 1852; *Clidemia polystachya* (Naudin) Cogn., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 17: 347. 1852.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61.

*Sagraea portoricensis* (Alain) Alain = *Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain

*Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Clidemia pusilliflora* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1010. 1891.

*Clidemia portoricensis* Alain, Phytologia 50: 168. 1982; *Sagraea portoricensis* (Alain) Alain, Moscosoa 8: 7. 1994.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 7, 58, 149, 156.

*Sagraea rubra* (Aubl.) Triana = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.

*Sagraea rugosa* Alain = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

*Sagraea scabrida* DC. = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

*Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Alain = *Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin

*Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 97. 1852; *Melastoma scabrosum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1022. 1759; *Clidemia scabrosa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 248. 1860; *Ossaea scabrosa* (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 169. 1828; *Maieta scabrosa* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 71. 1894; *Sagraea rugosa* Alain, Sida 20 (4): 1645, 2003,

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 36, 58, 61.

*Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 95. 1852; *Maieta scalpta* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 12. 1807; *Ossaea scalpta* (Vent.) DC., Prodr. 3: 168. 1828. *Ossaea domingensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 530. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 152.

*Sagraea setulosa* (Urb.) Alain, Sida 18: 1028. 1999; *Ossaea setulosa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 49. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 149.

*Sagraea sparsiflora* (DC.) Naudin = *Henriettea lateriflora* (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg

*Sagraea tetragona* DC. = *Clidemia guadalupensis* (DC.) Griseb.

*Sagraea trichotoma* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Triana = *Clidemia trichotoma* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Sagraea umbrosa* (Sw.) DC. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

*Sagraea woodsii* (Judd. & Skee) Alain, Sida 18: 1029. 1999; *Ossaea woodsii* Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 32: 141. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 8.

*Sagraea wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana = *Clidemia wrightii* Griseb.

*Sarcomeris coriacea* Naudin = *Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich.

*Spennera acuminifolia* Mart. ex DC. = *Aciotis acuminifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Triana

*Staphidiastrum fasciculare* (Sw.) Naudin = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

*Staphidiastrum latifolium* (Desr.) Naudin = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

*Staphidiastrum pilosum* (Sw.) Naudin = *Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.

*Staphidiastrum polystachyum* Naudin = *Sagraea polystachya* (Naudin) Triana

*Staphidiastrum rubrinerve* Naudin = *Clidemia leucandra* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *leucandra*

*Staphidiastrum rubrum* (Aubl.) Naudin = *Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.

*Staphidiastrum scabridum* (DC.) Naudin = *Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) M. Gómez

*Staphidiastrum umbrosum* (Sw.) Naudin = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

*Staphidium latifolium* (Desr.) Griseb. = *Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.

*Staphidium octonum* (Bonpl.) Naudin = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

*Staphidium spicatum* Naudin = *Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC

*Staphidium wilsonii* Naudin = *Clidemia erythropogon* DC.

*Staphidium wilsonii* var. *crinitum* Naudin = *Clidemia erythropogon* DC.

*Stephanotrichum octonum* (Bonpl.) Naudin ex Hemsl. = *Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams

*Tamonea androsaemifolia* (Griseb.) Jenn. = *Miconia androsaemifolia* Griseb.

*Tamonea cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

*Tamonea cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krasser = *Miconia cubensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright

*Tamonea guianensis* Aubl. = *Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams

*Tamonea macrophylla* (Pav. ex D. Don) Kuntze = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

*Tamonea moensis* Britton = *Miconia moensis* (Britton) Alain

*Tamonea praecox* (C. Wright) Jenn. = *Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana

*Tamonea tomentosa* (Rich.) Krasser var. *auriculata* Jenn. = *Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin

*Tamonea wrightii* (Griseb.) Jenn. = *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.

\*\**Tetrazygia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 38. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\*\**Tetrazygia albicans* (D. Don ex Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 100. 1871; *Chitonia albicans* D. Don ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 339. 1851.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 152, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Tetrazygia ancistrophora* C. Wright = *Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana

\*\**Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Melastoma angustifolium* Sw., Prodr. 71. 1788; *Miconia angustifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 258. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Broom wood, Ti-côtelette (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 36, 58, 61, 301.

*Tetrazygia argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) Millsp. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

\*\**Tetrazygia aurea* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 183. 1953.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

\*\**Tetrazygia barbata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 38. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\*\**Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 724. 1891, var. *bicolor*; *Melastoma bicolor* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768. *Miconia bicolor* (Mill.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871.

*Naudinia argyrophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 562. 1845. *Tetrazygia angustiflora* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. : 254. 1860; *Miconia angustiflora* (Naudin) Griseb. var. *argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq.; 42. 1889; *Tetrazygia argyrophylla* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 431. 1900.

*Naudinia chrysophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 563. 1845.

*Melastoma pallens* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 62. 1822;

*Miconia pallens* (Spreng.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103. 1871; *Tetrazygia pallens* (Spreng.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 724. 1891.

*Miconia angustiflora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3. 16: 246. 1851; *Tetrazygia angustiflora* (Naudin) Griseb., Goett. Abh. 9: 53. 1861.

*Tetrazygia ovata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 447. 1908

*Tetrazygia versicolor* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 224. 1926.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).

Common Name: Cordobán (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 150.

\*\**Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *patenti-setosa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 39. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\*\**Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 405. 1921; *Calyconium biflorum* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 4: 276. 1886; *Menendezia biflora* (Cogn.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 4. 1925; *Tetrazygiopsis biflora* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 19, 58, 61, 131, 149, 152.

\*\**Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 466. 1869; *Graffenrieda brachycentra* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 186. 1860; *Tetrazygiopsis brachycentra* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].

*Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *setulifera* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 723. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *setulifera* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Tetrazygia brevicollis* Leonard = *Tetrazygia longicollis* Urb. & Cogn.

\*\**Tetrazygia cordata* Alain, Brittonia 20: 158. 1978; *Tetrazygiopsis cordata* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Pancho prieto (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 149.

\*\**Tetrazygia coriacea* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 225. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\*\**Tetrazygia cristalensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 37. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

\*\**Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Melastoma crotonifolium* Desv. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 43. 1797; *Tetrazygiopsis crotonifolia* (Desr.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Granada chica, Granada chiquita, Memisito, Niquivá (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 149.

\*\**Tetrazygia decorticans* Bécquer, Willdenowia: 37: 314. 2007.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Tetrazygia delicatula* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Miconia delicatula* A. Rich.

\*\**Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828. *Melastoma discolor* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1022. 1759.

*Melastoma christophorianum* Ham., Prod. Pl. Ind. Occid. 37. 1825.

*Miconia christophoriana* (Ham.) DC., Prodr. 3: 200. 1828.

*Melastoma acuminatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 47. 1797 ["1796"], non *M. discolor* Desr.

*Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC. var. *acutidentata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., ser. 3, 15: 345. 1851.

*Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC. var. *villosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 255. 1860. *Tetrazygia villosa* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 721. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Ashes wood, Bois cendre, Crécré blanc, Hogwood (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Tetrazygia discolor* var. *acutidentata* Naudin = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

*Tetrazygia discolor* var. *villosa* Griseb. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.

\*\**Tetrazygia ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 222. 1926; *Tetrazygiopsis ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\*\**Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172. 1828; *Melastoma elaeagnoides* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788 [as *aeleagnoides*]; *Miconia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) Griseb., Goett. Abh. 7: 69. 1857.

- Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* var. *martinicensis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 3. 15: 343. 1851.
- Tetrazygia fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 526. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
Common Names: Cenizo, Verdiseco (Puerto Rico), Kre-kre (Virgin Islands).  
References: 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 254, 340.
- Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* var. *martinicensis* Naudin = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.
- \*\**Tetrazygia elegans*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 111. 1923, var. *elegans*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \*\**Tetrazygia elegans*** Urb. var. *cacuminis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 37. 1978 ["1977"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \*\**Tetrazygia fadyenii*** Hook., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 379; pl. 12. 1849; *Charianthus fadyenii* (Hook.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 264. 1860; *Miconia fadyenii* (Hook.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 25. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Tetrazygia fuertesii* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.
- \*\**Tetrazygia hispida*** (Sw.) Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 58. 1850, var. *hispida*; *Melastoma hispidum* Sw., Prodr. 72. 1788; *Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 251. 1860; *Tetrazygiopsis hispida* (Sw.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].  
*Melastoma glandulosum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 799. 1798. *Miconia glandulosa* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 16: 244. 1851.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 149.
- \*\**Tetrazygia hispida*** (Sw.) Macfad. var. *laevis* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 723. 1891; *Heterotrichum hispidum* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *laevius* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 251. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.
- Tetrazygia humilis* Urb. & Ekman = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.
- \*\**Tetrazygia impressa*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 225. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \*\**Tetrazygia krugii*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 719. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 152.
- \*\**Tetrazygia lanceolata*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 223. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Tetrazygia lanceolata* Urb. subsp. *minor* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia minor* Urb.
- \*\**Tetrazygia laxiflora*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 343. 1851; *Tetrazygiopsis laxiflora* (Naudin) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].  
*Miconia rangeliana* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 99. 1866.  
*Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin var. *rosea* Naudin in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 722. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Cordobancillo, Cordobancillo de loma, Cordobancillo de rangel (Cuba).  
References: 3, 149, 152, 287.
- Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin var. *rosea* Naudin = *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin
- \*\**Tetrazygia longicollis*** Urb. & Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 310. 1912; *Tetrazygiopsis longicollis* (Urb. & Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29 (1-4): 187. 1983.  
*Tetrazygia brevicollis* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 70. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cenizoso, Muñeco, Papayito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 149.
- Tetrazygia macrocarpa* Urb. & Ekman = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.
- \*\**Tetrazygia minor*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 224. 1926; *Tetrazygia lanceolata* Urb. subsp. *minor* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 79. 1978 ["1977"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Tetrazygia ovata* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*
- Tetrazygia pallens* (Spreng.) Cogn. = *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*
- \*\**Tetrazygia paralongicollis*** Judd, Ionta, Clase & Skee, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 35. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Tetrazygia semicrenata* (Rich.) Griseb. = *Miconia cornifolia* (Desr.) Naudin
- Tetrazygia stablii* Cogn. = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.
- Tetrazygia tetrandra* (Sw.) DC. = *Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don
- Tetrazygia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Ekman & Urb. = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.
- \*\**Tetrazygia urbaniana*** (Cogn.) Croizat ex Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 457. 1943; *Pachyanthus urbanianus* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 313. 1912; *Tetrazygiopsis urbaniana* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].  
*Pachyanthus tuerckheimii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 314. 1912; *Tetrazygia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Ekman & Urb., Ark. Bot. 22(11): 16. 1931; *Tetrazygiopsis tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 35. 1978 ["1977"].  
*Tetrazygia humilis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 31. 1929.  
*Tetrazygia macrocarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 30. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 149.
- \*\**Tetrazygia urbanii*** Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 278. 1886; *Menendezia urbanii* (Cogn.) Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 4. 1925; *Tetrazygiopsis urbanii* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.  
*Tetrazygia stablii* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 279. 1886. *Miconia stablii* (Cogn.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 37. 1889; *Menendezia stablii* (Cogn.) Britton,

- Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 3. 1925; *Tetrazygiopsis stablii* (Cogn.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Camasey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 75, 131, 149.
- \*\**Tetrazygia urceolata*** (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 23: 37. 1978 ["1977"]; *Miconia urceolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 116. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 149.
- Tetrazygia versicolor* Urb. = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb. var. *bicolor*  
*Tetrazygia villosa* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Tetrazygia discolor* (L.) DC.  
*Tetrazygiopsis ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Borhidi = *Miconia ancistrophora* (C. Wright) Triana  
*Tetrazygiopsis biflora* (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.  
*Tetrazygiopsis brachycentra* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Tetrazygiopsis cordata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia cordata* Alain  
*Tetrazygiopsis crotonifolia* (Desr.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC.  
*Tetrazygiopsis ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Tetrazygiopsis hispida* (Sw.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*  
*Tetrazygiopsis laxiflora* (Naudin) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin  
*Tetrazygiopsis longicollis* (Urb. & Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia longicollis* Urb. & Cogn.  
*Tetrazygiopsis stablii* (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.  
*Tetrazygiopsis tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.  
*Tetrazygiopsis urbaniana* (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Mosc.  
*Tetrazygiopsis urbanii* (Cogn.) Borhidi = *Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.  
*Tibouchina adscendens* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.  
***Tibouchina chamaecistus*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 267. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Thym montagne, Ti-thym (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.  
***Tibouchina chironioides*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 267. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
Reference: 1.  
***Tibouchina cistoides*** Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 266. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.  
***Tibouchina cubense*** (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894; *Arthrostemma cubense* A. Rich. in Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 10: 550. 1845. *Chaetogastra cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub.: 103. 1866; *Chaetolepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871; *Pleroma cubensis* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 74. 1869.  
*Chaetolepis saturejoides* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871; *Chaetogastra saturejoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 130. 1866.  
*Chaetogastra cubensis* var. *brevistrigillosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103. 1866; *Chaetolepis saturejoides* var. *brevistrigillosa* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 51. 1871. *Chaetolepis brevistrigillosa* (Griseb.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 172. 1891.  
*Pleroma squamatum* C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 73. 1869; *Tibouchina squamata* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 68. 1894.  
*Chaetogastra origanoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103 (1866)  
*Chaetolepis grisebachii* Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 172 (1891).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Mazorquilla (Cuba).  
References: 3, 124, 132, 152, 349, 615.  
***Tibouchina granulosa*** (Desr.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(3): 340. 1885; *Melastoma granulatum* Desr. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 44. 1797.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.  
Common Names: Tibouchina (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 151.  
*Tibouchina heteronoma* M. Gómez = *Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don  
***Tibouchina longifolia*** (Vahl) Baill., Adansonia 12: 74. 1877; *Rhexia longifolia* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 1: 39. 1797 ["1796"].  
*Arthrostemma lanceolatum* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 267. 1860; *Chaetogastra lanceolata* DC., Prodr. 3: 131. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cadillo de arroyo, Cadillo de perro (Dominican Republic), Bois dents marron (Haiti).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 36, 123, 301.  
***Tibouchina ornata*** Baill., Adansonia 12: 74. 1877.  
*Tibouchina strigosa* (Rich.) Cogn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 266. 1891; *Rhexia strigosa* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 108. 1792.  
*Chaetogastra cistoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 267. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts) and South America.  
References: 1, 36, 151, 349.  
*Tibouchina strigosa* (Rich.) Cogn. = *Tibouchina ornata* Baill.  
***Tibouchina urvilleana*** (DC.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(3): 358. 1885; *Lasiandra urvilleana* DC. Prodr. 3: 130. 1828.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Central America and South America.  
References: 2, 58.  
*Uranthera dicranophora* Naudin = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.  
*Uranthera dicranophora* Naudin var. *trichotoma* Naudin = *Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.  
***Votomita monantha*** (Urb.) Morley, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 12. 1963; *Mouriri monantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 126. 1923.  
*Mouriri purpurascens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 241. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 99.
- EXCLUDED SPECIES
- Miconia lanata* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113. 1871; *Clidemia lanata* DC., Prodr. 3: 162. 1828.  
Distribution: Doubtful in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and South America.

Common Names: Cordobán, Cordobán peludo (Cuba).

Reference: 151.

Note: Cogniaux reported this species for the Antilles based on a Bertero specimen from Puerto Rico and de la Ossa from Cuba, both of which have not been located. Furthermore, this species has not been treated for the region by modern botanists. The species is otherwise known only from Brazil.

#### NOTES

*Leandra* has been shown to be polyphyletic (Martin et al., 2008: 626), and none of the Antillean taxa belong in *Leandra* sensu stricto, a group restricted to eastern Brazil. Even though the generic limits within tribe Miconieae have not been worked out, it is clear that none of the West Indian taxa will remain in *Leandra*. Therefore, we are treating them within the genus *Ossaea*.

## MELIACEAE

Genera. Total: 12; native: 5; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 33; native: 24; endemic: 10.

*Acrilia sloanei* Griseb. = *Trichilia glabra* L.

*Aphanamixis grandifolia* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 165. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Malesia.

Reference: 70.

*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 221. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Central America.

Common Names: Neem (Dominican Republic), Nim, Nin (Haiti), Neem, Nim, Nime (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 70, 123, 383.

*Barbylus jamaicensis* DC. = *Trichilia hirta* L.

*Carapa guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane, Suppl., 32. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Janasi, Nejesí (Cuba), Cabirma de guinea, Cabirma santa (Dominican Republic), Acajou, Bois rouge, Carapate, Crab wood, Crappo, Wild cashew (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 70, 123, 132, 301.

*Cedrela cubensis* Bisse = *Cedrela odorata* L.

*Cedrela mahagoni* L. = *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.

*Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.

*Cedrela odorata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 940. 1759.

*Cedrela cubensis* Bisse, Feddes Repert. 85: 595. 1974.

*Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 137. 1846.

*Cedrela sintenisii* C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 10: 169. 1907.

*Surenna brownii* (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 111. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: West Indian cedar (Bahamas), Cedro (Cuba), Cedro, Cedro hembra (Dominican Republic), Acajou femelle, Acajou à planches, Cèdre, Cèdre adorant, Cèdre blanc, Cèdre espagnol (Haiti), West Indian cedar (Jamaica), Acajou-bois, Acajou rouge,

Cigar-box wood, Red cedar, Spanish cedar, West Indian cedar (Lesser Antilles), Cedro, Cedro hembra del país (Puerto Rico), Spanish cedar, West Indian cedar (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 156, 208, 301, 340, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cedrela sintenisii* C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.

*Cedrus alternifolia* Mill., nom. rej. = *Luehea speciosa* Willd. (Malvaceae)

*Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss., Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 251. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 159, 230.

*Guarea glabra* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 3: 8. 1807.

*Guarea humilis* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 1: 624. 1824.

*Guarea ramiflora* Vent., Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 8: 20. 1807.

*Guarea swartzii* DC., Prodr. 1: 624. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 61, 70, 75, 131, 151, 301, 340.

*Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P. Wilson = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer

*Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer, Taxon 5: 194. 1956; *Samyda guidonia* L., Sp. Pl. 443. 1753.

*Melia guara* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760; *Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 272. 1924.

*Guarea trichilioides* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 228. 1771.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cabilma, Cabima, Cabirma, Cabirma de guinea, Cabirma santa, Cedro macho (Dominican Republic), Bois rouge, Palmise (Haiti), Guaraguao (Puerto Rico), Musk wood (Virgin Islands).

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 70, 123, 131, 132, 151, 239, 301.

*Guarea humilis* Bertero ex DC. = *Guarea glabra* Vahl

*Guarea jamaicensis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 19. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 70, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Guarea kunthiana* A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 241. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bois de rose, Bois-pistolet, Goyavier-bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 70.

*Guarea macrophylla* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 3: 8. 1807, subsp. *macrophylla*

*Guarea perrottetiana* Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 241, 285. 1830.

*Guarea perrottetii* Griseb., Fl. Br. W. I. 131. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Acajou grande, Bois arab, Bois 'goute, Bois pistolet, Bois rouge (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 70, 151.

*Guarea obtusifolia* Lam. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.

- Guarea perrottetiana* Juss. = *Guarea macrophylla* Vahl subsp. *macrophylla*
- Guarea perrottetii* Griseb = *Guarea macrophylla* Vahl subsp. *macrophylla*
- Guarea ramiflora* Vent. = *Guarea glabra* Vahl
- Guarea sphenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 242. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 70, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Guarea swartzii* DC. = *Guarea glabra* Vahl
- Guarea trichilioides* L. = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer
- Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 250. 1830.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Marie Galante); native to Africa.  
References: 1, 151, 254, 383.
- Melia azedarach* L., Sp. Pl. 384. 1753.  
*Melia sempervirens* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
Common Names: Pride-of-India (Bahamas), Árbol del parasol, Árbol quitasol, Cinamomo, Lila, Paraíso, Ponsiana, Pulsiana, Pursiana, Prusiana (Cuba), Alilaila, Arbol enano, Azedarach, Bead tree, Lila, Lilas, Lilayo, Violeta (Dominican Republic), Fleurs lilas, Piment d'eau (Haiti), China berry, Persian lilac, West Indian lilac (Jamaica), Barbados lilac, China berry, Lilas-pays, Soap berry, Syringa, West Indian lilac (Lesser Antilles), Alelaila, Lilaila, Pasilla (Puerto Rico), Hog bush, Pride of India (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 208, 224, 323, 340, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Melia guara* Jacq. = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer
- Melia sempervirens* Sw. = *Melia azedarach* L.
- Moschoxylum trachyanthum* Griseb. = *Trichilia trachyantha* (Griseb.) C. DC.
- Pholacilia diversifolia* (A. Juss.) Griseb. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.
- Pholacilia trinitensis* (Juss.) Griseb. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.
- Portesia ovata* Cav. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.
- Samyda guidonia* L. = *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer
- Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7(4): 237. 1912.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Malesia.  
References: 151, 159, 254.
- Surenus brownii* (Loefl. ex Kuntze) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Swietenia x aubrevilleana* Stehlé & Cusin, Mém. Soc. Bot. France 1956-57: 44. 1958.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Common Name: Caoba Santa Cruz (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 58, 70, 238.  
Note: A hybrid between *S. mahagoni* and *S. macrophylla*.
- Swietenia macrophylla* G. King, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1550. 1886.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Margarita; native to Central and South America.  
Common Names: Caoba de Honduras (Cuba), Caoba hondureña (Dominican Republic), Central American mahogany, Honduras mahogany, Mahogani du Honduras, Mahogani-grandes feuilles (Lesser Antilles), Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Venezuela, Caoba hondureña (Puerto Rico), Honduras mahogany (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 61, 70, 123, 131, 132, 323, 383, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760; *Cedrela mahagoni* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 940. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL); exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Madeira, Mahogany (Bahamas), Caoba, Caoba amarilla, Caobilla (Cuba), Caoba, Caobo (Dominican Republic), Acajou, Acajou de St. Domingue, Acajou à planches, Cajou, Cajou à planches (Haiti), West Indian mahogany (Jamaica), Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles, Mahogany, West Indian mahogany (Lesser Antilles), Caoba, Caoba dominicana (Puerto Rico), Mahogany (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 70, 123, 131, 132, 150, 323, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Toona ciliata* M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 139. 1846.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Cedro de Honduras, Cedro del Himalaya (Cuba), Burma toon, Cedro de Himalaya, Tun (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 58, 131, 132, 254.
- Trichilia aquifolia* P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 278. 1924.  
*Trichilia cuneifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 242. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Chicharrón de tres espinas (Dominican Republic), Bois diou marron, Bois marron (Haiti).  
References: 7, 70.
- Trichilia cuneifolia* Urb. = *Trichilia aquifolia* P. Wilson
- Trichilia distini* C. DC. = *Trichilia moschata* Sw. subsp. *moschata*
- Trichilia diversifolia* A. Juss. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.
- Trichilia glabra* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1020. 1759.  
*Acrilia sloanei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 129. 1859.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 4, 5, 36, 70, 151.
- Trichilia harrisii* Britton = *Trichilia moschata* Sw.
- Trichilia havanensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 678. 1878.  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* C. DC. var. *brevifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 679. 1878.  
*Trichilia lehmannii* C. DC., Bull. Herb. Boissier. 2: 571. 1894.

- Trichilia minor* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 301. 1845.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Ciguaraya, Ciguaraya macho, Siguaraya (Cuba), Bois loraille, Hiede-hiede (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 70, 123, 132, 151, 152, 352.
- Trichilia havanensis* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins. = *Trichilia hirta* L.  
*Trichilia hirta* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1020. 1759.  
*Barbylus jamaicensis* DC., Prodr. 2: 91. 1825.  
*Trichilia havanensis* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins., Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 257. 1903, non Jacq.  
*Trichilia spondiodes* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cabo de hacha, Guabán, Jubabán (Cuba), Cabo de hacha, Jacobán, Jobobán (Dominican Republic), Bois arada, Bois arqada, Boudou, Brésillet bâtard, Marie Jeanne, Mombin bâtard, Petit monbin (Haiti), Wild mahogany (Jamaica), Cabo de hacha, Guaita, Jobillo, Molinillo, Palo Anastasio, Retamo (Puerto Rico), Broomstick (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 323.
- Trichilia jamaicensis* C. DC. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia jamaicensis* C. DC. var. *brevifolia* C. DC. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia lehmannii* C. DC. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia martiana* C. DC. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 205. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 70.
- Trichilia minor* A. Rich. = *Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia monacantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 329. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 156.
- Trichilia moritzii* C. DC. = *Trichilia septentrionalis* C. DC.  
*Trichilia moschata* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.  
*Trichilia distini* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 698. 1878.  
*Trichilia harrisii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 568. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Muskwood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 30, 70, 151, 156.
- Trichilia pallida* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.  
*Guarea obtusifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 6. 1789.  
*Trichilia diversifolia* A. Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 237, 278. 1830.  
*Pholacilia diversifolia* (A. Juss.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 130. 1859.  
*Pholacilia trinitensis* (Juss.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 130. 1859.  
*Portesia ovata* Cav., Diss. 7: 369. 1789.  
*Trichilia portoricensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 68. 1826.  
*Trichilia simplicifolia* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 257. 1903, non Spreng.  
*Trichilia truncata* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 68. 1927.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Siguaraya macho (Cuba), Almendra de lavar, Almendro, Almendrillo, Caracolí, Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Bois arada, Boudou, Dombou, Marie Jeanne, Trois paroles (Haiti), Bois de fer bâtard, Bois masse, Châtaignier noir (Lesser Antilles), Caracolillo, Gaita, Ramoncillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 36, 43, 47, 58, 61, 70, 75, 123, 131, 132, 152, 301.
- Trichilia polyneura* Urb. = *Trichilia reticulata* P. Wilson  
*Trichilia portoricensis* Spreng. = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.  
*Trichilia pungens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 364. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Ébano amarillo, Leño blanco (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 70, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Trichilia rendlei* Urb. = *Trichilia reticulata* P. Wilson  
*Trichilia reticulata* P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 278. 1924.  
*Trichilia polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 380. 1908.  
*Trichilia rendlei* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 340. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 70, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Trichilia septentrionalis* C. DC. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 11(1): 220. 1878.  
*Trichilia moritzii* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 707. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 70, 151.
- Trichilia simplicifolia* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.  
*Trichilia spondiodes* Jacq. = *Trichilia hirta* L.  
*Trichilia stenophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 17. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 70.
- Trichilia trachyantha* (Griseb.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 697. 1878; *Moschoxylum trachyanthum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 169. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Bariaco (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 70, 132, 151, 152, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Trichilia triacantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 329. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Bariaco, Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 58, 61, 70, 427, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Trichilia trifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1020. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 39, 70, 151, 301.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Trichilia truncata* Leonard = *Trichilia pallida* Sw.



**MENISPERMACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 5; native: 4; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 17; native: 15; endemic: 13.

*Anelasma jamaicense* Miers ex Benth. = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

*Anomospermum axilliflorum* Griseb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Cissampelos laurifolia* Poir. = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

*Cissampelos microcarpa* DC. = *Cissampelos pareira* L.

*Cissampelos pannosa* Turcz. = *Cissampelos pareira* L.

*Cissampelos pareira* L., Sp. Pl. 1031. 1753.

*Cissampelos microcarpa* DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 534. 1817 ["1818"].

*Cissampelos pannosa* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(4): 283. 1854.

*Cissampelos pareira* L. var. *caapeba* (L.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 190. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Velvety cissampelos (Bahamas), Bejuco de mono, Bejuco pitilla, Bejuco terciopelo, Guayabico, Pareira brava, Pica-pica, Tomatillo de sabana (Cuba), Bejuco de ratón, Bejuco ñame (Dominican Republic), Aristoloché bilobée, Aristoloché lobée, Feuille coeur, Feuilles de coeur, Liane gourde, Liane patte cheval, Liane patte de cheval, Patte cheval (Haiti), Pareira brava, Velvet leaf (Jamaica), Liane amère, Liane-cordé, Liane molle, Liane serpent, Velvet leaf (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de mona, Oreja de ratón, Pareira (Puerto Rico), Velvet-leaf (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 323, 340.

*Cissampelos pareira* L. var. *caapeba* (L.) Eichler = *Cissampelos pareira* L.

*Cissampelos reticulata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 40. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Cocculus domingensis* DC. = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

*Cocculus laurifolius* sensu Eggers = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

*Cocculus pauper* Griseb. = *Odontocarya tamoides* (DC.) Miers

*Disciphania domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 133. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Calebassier zombi (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123.

*Hyperbaena acutifolia* Britton = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

*Hyperbaena angustifolia* (A. Gray ex Griseb.) Urb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Hyperbaena apiculata* Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

*Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 305. 1899; *Anomospermum axilliflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 4. 1866.

*Hyperbaena angustifolia* (A. Gray ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 305. 1899; *Pachygone cubensis* Griseb. var. *angustifolia* A. Gray ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 5. 1866.

*Hyperbaena longiuscula* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.

*Hyperbaena longiuscula* Miers var. *clementis* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 224. 1947.

*Hyperbaena obovata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 60. 1925. *Hyperbaena paucimervis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 61. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Bronquito, Chicharrón de farallón, Picha jutía (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 132, 545.

*Hyperbaena brevipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 4. 1927.

*Hyperbaena pruinosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 5. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bénuette, Petit grenoit marron (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 545.

*Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.

*Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers var. *excisa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 61. 1925.

*Hyperbaena crebriflora* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Rayo de sol (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 149, 152, 545.

*Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers var. *excisa* Urb. = *Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers

*Hyperbaena crebriflora* Miers = *Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers

*Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 305. 1899, var. *cubensis*; *Pachygone cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 4. 1866; *Hyperbaena cuneifolia* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867, *nom. nud.*; Contr. Bot. 3: 303. 1871.

*Hyperbaena acutifolia* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 64. 1920.

*Hyperbaena littoralis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 65. 1920.

*Hyperbaena ovata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 134. 1919.

*Hyperbaena racemosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 134. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Chicharrón, Chicharrón amarillo, Chicharroncillo, Cogote de toro, Jamarito (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 132, 152, 156, 545.

*Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *parvifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 30. 1974 ["1971/1972"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Hyperbaena cuneifolia* Miers = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*

*Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot.

5(Suppl. 2): 50. 1861; *Cocculus domingensis* DC., Syst. Nat. 1:

528. 1817 ["1818"]; *Menispermum domingense* (DC.) Spreng.,

Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 157. 1825; *Pachygone domingensis* (DC.)

Eichler, Flora 47: 394. 1864.

*Anelasma jamaicense* Miers ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5(Suppl. 2): 50. 1861.

*Hyperbaena retinervis* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.

*Hyperbaena rotundiuscula* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,

- Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, and South America.  
Common Names: Liane à remèdes, Liane-bambouche bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 58, 61, 151, 152, 545.
- Hyperbaena glauciramis* Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.
- Hyperbaena gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb.
- Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 304. 1899;  
*Cissampelos laurifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 1. 1804.
- Cocculus laurifolia* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix Suppl. 14. 1889, non DC.  
*Hyperbaena apiculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 5. 1927.  
*Hyperbaena glauciramis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 3. 1927.  
*Hyperbaena pellucida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 4. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
References: 5, 6, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 545.
- Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 32. 1921.  
*Hyperbaena gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 100. 1929.  
*Hyperbaena salicifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 3. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bois coq (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 123, 545.
- Hyperbaena littoralis* Britton = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*
- Hyperbaena longiuscula* Miers = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Hyperbaena longiuscula* Miers var. *clementis* Moldenke = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Hyperbaena obovata* Urb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Hyperbaena ovata* Urb. = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*
- Hyperbaena paucinervis* Urb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Hyperbaena pellucida* Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.
- Hyperbaena prioriana* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427, 545.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Hyperbaena pruinosa* Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena brevipes* Urb. & Ekman
- Hyperbaena racemosa* Urb. = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*
- Hyperbaena retinervis* Miers = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.
- Hyperbaena rotundiuscula* Miers = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.
- Hyperbaena salicifolia* Urb. & Ekman = *Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb.
- Hyperbaena undulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 73. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 545.
- Hyperbaena valida* Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 19: 95. 1867.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427, 545.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Menispermum domingense* (DC.) Spreng. = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

- Odontocarya smithiorum* Diels in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 94 (Heft 46): 170. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.
- Odontocarya tamoides* (DC.) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 14: 100. 1864.  
*Cocculus pauper* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 162. 1857.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to South America.  
Reference: 1.
- Pachygone cubensis* Griseb. = *Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*
- Pachygone cubensis* Griseb. var. *angustifolia* A. Gray ex Griseb. = *Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Pachygone domingensis* (DC.) Eichler = *Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.
- Tinospora crispa* (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 183. 1855.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Montserrat); native to tropical Asia and Malesia.  
References: 1, 159.
- EXCLUDED SPECIES
- Hyperbaena macrophylla* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 62. 1925. Cited by Mathias & Theobald (545) as “perhaps not Menispermaceae.”

## MENYANTHACEAE

- Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.
- Limnanthemum grayanum* Griseb. = *Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze
- Menyanthes indica* L = *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze
- Nymphoides aurea* (Britton) Britton = *Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze
- Nymphoides ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain = *Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze
- Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429. 1891;  
*Limnanthemum grayanum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 181. 1866.
- Nymphoides aurea* (Britton) Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 333. 1920.
- Nymphoides ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 22: 116. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Names: Bahama floating heart (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 9, 45, 124, 132, 149, 151.
- Nymphoides humboldtiana* (Kunth) Kuntze = *Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze
- Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429. 1891;  
*Menyanthes indica* L., Sp. Pl. 145. 1753.
- Nymphoides humboldtiana* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Follet-femelle, Petit follet (Lesser Antilles), Trébol de agua (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 159, 301.

**MOLLUGINACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 7.

*Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 238. 1872; *Mollugo radiata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 48. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

*Mollugo berteriana* Ser. = *Mollugo verticillata* L.

*Mollugo brevipes* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 11. 1929, var. *brevipes*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mollugo brevipes* Urb. var. *angustissima* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 12. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

Note: A name overlooked by León and Alain (3).

*Mollugo cubensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 12. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mollugo cuneifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 14. 1929; *Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam. var. *cuneifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 22. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Mollugo deltoidea* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 9: 3. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mollugo enneandra* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 202. 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam., Encycl. 4: 234. 1797.

*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam. var. *navassensis* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 14. 1929.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 224, 254.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam. var. *cuneifolia* Griseb. = *Mollugo cuneifolia* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam. var. *navassensis* Ekman = *Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.

*Mollugo pinosia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 13. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mollugo radiata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb.

*Mollugo verticillata* L., Sp. Pl. 89. 1753; *Pharnaceum verticillatum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 949. 1824 [“1825”].

*Mollugo berteriana* Ser. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 1: 391. 1824.

*Pharnaceum berterianum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 949. 1824 [“1825”].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Alfombra (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 151, 152, 254, 323.

*Pharnaceum berterianum* Spreng. = *Mollugo verticillata* L.

*Pharnaceum maritimum* Walter = *Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. (Aizoaceae)

*Pharnaceum verticillatum* Spreng. = *Mollugo verticillata* L.

**MORACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 13; native: 7; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 55; native: 32; endemic: 15.

*Ampalis mauritiana* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 165. 1920; *Morus mauritiana* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 206. 1791 [“1789”].

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Madagascar.

References: 5, 7.

*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31: 95. 1941; *Sitodium altile* Parkinson, J. Voy. South Seas 45. 1773.

*Artocarpus communis* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 51. 1775.

*Artocarpus incisus* (Thunb.) L. f., Suppl. Pl. 411. 1782 [“1781”].

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Malesia and Pacific region.

Common Names: Árbol del pan, Castaño del malabar, Fruto del pan, Guapén, Mapén, Palo de pan (Cuba), Abapen, Albopán, Arbapen, Arbol del pan, Buen pan, Castaña, Celipi, Juan pan, Pan de fruta, Pana, Panapén (Dominican Republic), Arbre à pain, Arbre véritable, Breadfruit, Châtaignier à graines, Châtaignier des Antilles, Jaquier, Meat fruit, Pti-l’arbre à pain, Rimier, Véritable (Haiti), Breadfruit (Jamaica), Arbre à pain, Breadfruit, Bwapan, Breadnut (seeded variety), Bwapan, Châtaigne, Châtaignier, Fruit à pain, Seeded breadfruit (Lesser Antilles), Arbol de pan, Lavapén, Mapén, Palo de pan, Pan, Pana, Pana forastera, Pana de pepitas, Panapén (Puerto Rico), Breadfruit tree, Seeded breadfruit tree (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 230, 224, 301, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Artocarpus communis* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. = *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam., Encycl. 3: 209. 1789.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Jaca (Cuba), Abre à jaca, Albopán, Buen pan, Castaña de la costa del Brasil, Guapén, Jaca, Jaca tree, Jamón con pan verde, Pan de fruta (Dominican Republic), Jaquier (Haiti), Jack, Jakfruit (Jamaica), Chataynn kouli, Jack fruit, Jacquier, Jak

fruit (Lesser Antilles), Jaca, Jack-fruit, Jak-fruit, Pana cimarrona (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 85, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 301, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Artocarpus hypargyreus* Hance ex Benth., Fl. Hongk. 325-326. 1861.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia.

References: 151, 254.

*Artocarpus incisus* (Thunb.) L. f. = *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

*Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 190. 1917.

*Artocarpus integrifolia* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 412. 1782 ["1781"].

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.

References: 61, 151, 159, 254.

*Artocarpus integrifolius* L. f. = *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.

*Brosimum alicastrum* Sw., Prodr. 12. 1788, subsp. *alicastrum*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent) and Trinidad.

Common Names: Gateado amarillo, San Ramón (Cuba), Breadnut (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 85, 131, 132, 301.

*Brosimum spurium* Sw. = *Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Bucephalon racemosum* L. = *Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

*Castilla elastica* Cerv., Supl. Gaz. Lit. 7. 1794, subsp. *elastica*

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, South America, and Old World; native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Árbol del ule, Castilloa, Caucho, Goma elástica, Hule, Olí, Ule (Cuba), Caucho, Tira-jala (Dominican Republic), Cauchera, Caucho, Goma (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 86, 123, 131, 132, 224, 252, 301, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *costaricana* (Liebm.) C.C. Berg, Acta Bot. Néerl. 18: 464. 1969.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Venezuela, and Old World; native to Central America and Colombia.

References: 5, 6, 7, 86.

*Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook. f. = *Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud.

*Dorstenia caimitensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 4. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 85.

*Dorstenia caulescens* L. = *Pilea caulescens* (L.) Urb. (Urticaceae)

*Dorstenia confusa* Britton = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

*Dorstenia contrajerva* L., Sp. Pl. 121. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Herbe-chapeau (Lesser Antilles), Contrayerba, Tusilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 58, 61, 85, 131, 301, 323, 340.

*Dorstenia cordifolia* Sw. = *Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb.

*Dorstenia crassipes* Griseb. = *Dorstenia peltata* Spreng.

*Dorstenia crenulata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 85.

*Dorstenia domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

*Dorstenia ekmanii* Urb. = *Dorstenia nummularia* Urb. & Ekman

*Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.

*Dorstenia confusa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 9. 1924.

*Dorstenia domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 3. 1929.

*Dorstenia howardii* León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 77. 1948.

*Dorstenia multisquamea* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 3. 1929.

*Dorstenia nipensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 5. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 85.

*Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 2. 1929.

*Dorstenia cordifolia* Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788.

*Dorstenia marginata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 5. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 5, 7, 85.

*Dorstenia flagellifera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 8. 1929.

*Dorstenia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 6. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 85.

*Dorstenia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia flagellifera* Urb. & Ekman

*Dorstenia howardii* León = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

*Dorstenia jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 567. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 85.

*Dorstenia lanei* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 182. 1953.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 74, 85.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Dorstenia marginata* Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb.

*Dorstenia multisquamea* Urb. = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

*Dorstenia nipensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.

*Dorstenia nummularia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 7. 1929.

*Dorstenia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 7. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 85.

*Dorstenia peltata* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 22. 1822.

*Dorstenia crassipes* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 85, 124.

*Dorstenia petraea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 85.

*Dorstenia rocana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 8. 1924.

*Dorstenia tricolor* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 8. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 85.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Dorstenia roigii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 9. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 85.

*Dorstenia tricolor* Urb. & Ekman = *Dorstenia rocana* Britton

*Dorstenia tuberosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 85.

*Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 516. 1927.

*Laportea cuneata* sensu Liogier, Descript. Fl. Puerto Rico adj. Isl. 1: 76. 1985.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Asia.

References: 45, 58, 159, 254.

*Ficus americana* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 952. 1775, subsp. *americana*

*Ficus arbutifolia* Link, Enum. Pl. Berol. 2: 450. 1822.

*Ficus fadyenii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 219. 1867.

*Ficus jacquiniifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 221. 1850.

*Ficus omphalophora* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 466. 1903.

*Ficus pallida* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859, non Vahl

*Ficus pedunculata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859, non Aiton.

*Ficus perforata* L., Pl. Surin. 17. 1775.

*Ficus pertusa* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 152. 1859, non L. f.

*Ficus sintensisii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 464. 1903.

*Ficus wilsonii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 467. 1903.

*Urostigma pertusum* Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 548. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Jamaica cherry-fig (Bahamas), Jagüecillo, Jagüey hembra, Jagüey pensativo (Cuba), Higuillo (Dominican Republic), Figuier canelle (Haiti), Jamaican cherry fig (Jamaica), Higuillo prieto, Jagüey, Jagüey colorado (Puerto Rico), Aralie-petite cerise, Figuier, Figuier petites feuilles, Multiplicant, White fig (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 152, 548.

*Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg, Blumea 52: 300. 2007; *Ficus guianensis* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 62. 1825.

*Ficus grenadensis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 481. 1903.

*Ficus umbonigera* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Name: Figuier (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151, 301, 548.

*Ficus americana* sensu H. West = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

*Ficus americana* sensu Sw. = *Ficus wilsonii* Warb.

*Ficus arbutifolia* Link = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

*Ficus aurea* Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv. 2(4): t. 43. 1846.

*Ficus ciliolosa* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 450. 1822.

*Ficus dimidiata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859.

*Ficus sapotifolia* Kunth & Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 17. 1846.

*Ficus sororia* Kunth & Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 17. 1846.

*Ficus trigonata* sensu Gard., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 49: 403. 1889, non L.

*Ficus venusta* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 16. 1846.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States.

Common Names: Golden wild fig (Bahamas), Higón, Higuieron, Jagüecillo, Jagüey hembra (Cuba), Higo cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Figuier blanc, Figuier (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 36, 45, 123, 132, 152, 550.

*Ficus benghalensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1059. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia.

References: 2, 159.

*Ficus benjamina* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 129. 1767.

*Ficus nitida* Thunb., Ficus 14. 1786.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Jagüey, Laurel criollo (Cuba), Arbol de Washington, Filipo, Filpo, Higo cimarrón, Laurel, Laurel de la India (Dominican Republic), Laurel benjamín (Puerto Rico), Evergreen, Laurel fig (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224, 464.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Ficus berteroi* Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

*Ficus botryapioides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus brevifolia* Nutt. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus caribaea* Jacq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus carica* L., Sp. Pl. 1059. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Margarita; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Higo, Higuera (Cuba), Higo, Higo extranjero (Dominican Republic), Figue France, Figuier, Figuier blanc (Haiti), Figuier, Figuier Europe (Lesser Antilles), Fig, Higo, Higuera (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

*Ficus catesbaei* Steud. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus ciliolosa* Link = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

*Ficus citrifolia* Hort. ex Lam. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus citrifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768, *nom. cons.*

*Ficus botryapioides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 15. 1846; *Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *botryapioides* (Kunth & Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.

*Ficus brevifolia* Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv., ed. 2, 1: 153. 1853; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. ex Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 583. 1935.

*Ficus catesbaei* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 636. 1840.

*Ficus caribaea* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 2: 30. 1767, *nom. rej.*

*Ficus eximia* Schott var. *cubensis* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 297. 1867.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 183. 1805; *Urostigma laevigatum* (Vahl) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 539. 1847.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *genuina* Urb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905; *Ficus portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 472. 1900; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 474. 1903.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* (Warb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcordata* (Warb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcordata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903.

*Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 183. 1805; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 198. 1905.

- Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl var. *imrayana* Domin., Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 48. 1930.
- Ficus pedunculata* Dryand ex Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 450. 1789; *Urostigma pedunculatum* (Dryand ex Aiton) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 540. 1847.
- Ficus pedunculata* Dryand ex Aiton var. *acuta* Nutt., N. Amer. Sylv. 2: 2. 1849.
- Ficus pedunculata* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 184. 1805, *nom. illeg.*; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *pedunculata* (Vahl) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
- Ficus planicostata* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 16. 1846; *Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *planicostata* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *bahamensis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 473. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. subvar. *cubana* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 473. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 474. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *hispaniolae* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 583. 1935; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 168. 1920.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-eustachii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-joannis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *cerasicarpa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *cerasicarpa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 180. 1938 ["1937"].
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *cordata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 181. 1938 ["1937"].
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *diversifolia* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *flavicosta* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *longipetiolata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *reticulosa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *reticulosa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 181. 1938 ["1937"].
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcuspidata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 478. 1903; *Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl var. *subcuspidata* (Warb.) Domin., Acta Bot. Bohem. 9: 47. 1930; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcuspidata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 181. 1938 ["1937"].
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subdepressa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subdepressa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 180. 1938 ["1937"].
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subpyriformis* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 477. 1903; *Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subpyriformis* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 180. 1938 ["1937"].
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *typica* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 476. 1903, *nom. inval.*
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *populnea* f. *populnea*, Sp. Pl. 4: 1141. 1806; *Urostigma populneum* (Willd.) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 537. 1847.
- Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
- Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *elongata* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
- Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *maculosa* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
- Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *populoides* in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.
- Ficus sanctae-crucis* (Liebm.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 299. 1867; *Urostigma sanctae-crucis* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 328. 1851; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-crucis* (Liebm.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 475. 1903.
- Ficus schumacheri* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 108. 1883, non Griseb.
- Ficus syringifolia* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 15. 1846; *Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *syringifolia* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903; *Urostigma syringifolium* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 535. 1847.
- Ficus thomaea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 299. 1867; *Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *thomaea* (Miq.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 474. 1903.
- Ficus umbrifera* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1846: 15. 1846; *Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *umbrifera* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 480. 1903.
- Urostigma laurifolium* sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaißen 46. 1857, non Miq.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Short-leaved wild fig (Bahamas), Higo, Higo cimarrón, Higuillo (Dominican Republic), Figuier (Haiti), Bearded fig, Figuier, Figuier blanco, Figuier maudit, Strangler fig (Lesser Antilles), Boislaglu, Jagüello, Jagüey, Jagüey macho, Jigüerillo, Lechecillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 152, 340, 548, 550.
- Ficus combsii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 456. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Jagüey, Jagüey de playa, Jagüey macho (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 132.
- Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1138. 1806; *Urostigma crassinervium* (Desf. ex Willd.) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 535. 1847.
- Ficus berteroi* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 468. 1903.
- Ficus eggertii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 469. 1903.
- Ficus ekmanii* Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 581. 1935.
- Ficus mamillifera* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 470. 1903.
- Ficus mamillifera* Warb. var. *hirsuta* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 177. 1912.
- Ficus stablii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 470. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 149, 340, 550.

*Ficus crassinervia* sensu Eggers = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

*Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 297. 1867; *Urostigma crocatum* Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 531. 1847.

*Ficus havanensis* Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 573. 1935.

*Ficus mitrophora* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 457. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Jagüey (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 132, 149, 550.

*Ficus dimidiata* Griseb. = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.

*Ficus drupacea* Thunb., Ficus 11. 1786.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Laurel de Mysore, Mysore fig (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58, 131.

*Ficus eggersii* Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

*Ficus ekmanii* Rossberg = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

*Ficus elastica* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 65. 1814.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Caucho, Goma elástica, Hule, Ule (Cuba), Caucho, Higuera (Dominican Republic), Caoutchouc (Haiti), Palo de goma (Puerto Rico), Indian rubber fig, Rubber plant (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 323.

*Ficus elliptica* sensu Griseb. = *Ficus trigonata* L.

*Ficus eximia* Schott var. *cubensis* Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus fadyeni* Miq. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

*Ficus finlayana* Warb. = *Ficus insipida* Willd.

*Ficus grabhamii* Britton = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

*Ficus grenadensis* Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg

*Ficus guianensis* Desv. ex Ham. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg

*Ficus halliana* Britton = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

*Ficus harrisii* Warb. = *Ficus membranacea* C. Wright

*Ficus havanensis* Rossberg = *Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.

*Ficus insipida* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1143. 1806.

*Ficus finlayana* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 487. 1903.

*Ficus krugiana* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 487. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Figuier maudit, Figueira agoutia (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 30, 550.

*Ficus jacquiniifolia* A. Rich. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

*Ficus jamaicensis* (Liebm.) Miq. = *Omphalea triandra* L. (Euphorbiaceae)

*Ficus krugiana* Warb. = *Ficus insipida* Willd.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. ex Rossberg = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *genuina* Urb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Rossberg = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *cerasicarpa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* (Warb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *reticulosa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcordata* (Warb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subcuspidata* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subdepressa* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laevigata* Vahl var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Urb. subvar. *subpyriformis* (Warb.) Stehlé, M. Stehlé, & L. Quentin = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus laurifolia* sensu Griseb. in part = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

*Ficus laurifolia* sensu Griseb. in part = *Ficus trigonata* L.

*Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus lentiginosa* Vahl var. *imrayana* Domin. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Ficus lutea* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 185. 1805.

*Ficus nekbudu* Warb., Etudes Fl. Bas-Moyen-Congo, ser. 6, 1: 6. 1904. *Ficus vogelii* (Miq.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 288. 1867.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Africa. References: 151, 159, 254.

*Ficus lyrata* Warb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20: 172. 1894.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa.

Common Names: Hoja de violín (Cuba), Honjanca (Dominican Republic), Jagüey lirado (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159.

*Ficus mamillifera* Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

*Ficus mamillifera* Warb. var. *hirsuta* Fawc. & Rendle = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

*Ficus maxima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Ficus citrifolia* Hort. ex Lam., Encycl. 2: 494. 1788; *Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *citrifolia* (Hort. ex Lam.) Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 479. 1903.

*Ficus laurifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 150. 1859, non Lam.

*Ficus picardae* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 484. 1903.

*Ficus plumieri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 158. 1918 [as *plumerii*].

*Ficus protensa* (Griseb.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(15): 147.

1883; *Urostigma protensum* Griseb., Bonplandia (Hannover) 6: 4. 1858.

*Ficus rubricosta* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 486. 1903.

*Ficus subscabrida* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 485. 1903.

- Urostigma laurifolium* (Hort. ex Lam.) Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 539. 1847.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Higo, Higo cimarrón, Jamo, Laurel gigante (Dominican Republic), Dalmarie (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 123, 132, 301, 550.
- Ficus meizonochlamys* Rossberg = *Ficus membranacea* C. Wright
- Ficus membranacea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 514. 1871.
- Ficus meizonochlamys* Rossberg, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 577. 1935. *Ficus harrisii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 457. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Jagüey, Jagüey común, Jagüey de vaca (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 132, 149, 427, 550.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ficus microcarpa* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 442. 1782 ["1781"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Margarita, and United States; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
Common Names: Arbol de Washington, Laurel, Laurel de India, Laurel de la India (Dominican Republic), Evergreen, Laurel fig (Lesser Antilles), Laurel, Laurel de la India (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 230, 323.
- Ficus mitrophora* Warb. = *Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.
- Ficus morantensis* Britton = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.
- Ficus natalensis* Hochst. subsp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) C.C. Berg, Kew Bull. 43: 88. 1988.
- Ficus triangularis* Warb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20: 170. 1894.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Africa.  
References: 1, 30, 152, 159.
- Ficus nekbudu* Warb. = *Ficus lutea* Vahl
- Ficus nitida* Thunb. = *Ficus benjamina* L.
- Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Ficus americana* sensu H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 312. 1793, non Aubl.
- Ficus crassinervia* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 147. 1879, non Willd.
- Ficus nymphoides* Thunb., Ficus 7. 1786.
- Ficus obtusifolia* sensu Little et al., Trees Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 118. 1974, non Roxb.
- Ficus urbaniana* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 459. 1903.
- Urostigma gardnerianum* Miq., London J. Bot. 6: 530. 1847.  
Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Banyan, Black fig, Figuier, Figue grand feuilles (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 151, 230, 254, 301, 323, 550.
- Ficus nymphoides* Thunb. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.
- Ficus ochroleuca* Griseb. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.
- Ficus obtusifolia* sensu Little et al. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.
- Ficus omphalophora* Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus pallida* sensu Griseb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus pedunculata* sensu Griseb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus pedunculata* Dryand ex Aiton = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus pedunculata* Vahl = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus pedunculata* Dryand ex Aiton var. *acuta* Nutt. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus perforata* L. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus perforata* sensu Miq. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.
- Ficus pertusa* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 442. 1782 ["1781"].
- Ficus grabhamii* Britton in W. Fawcett & A.B. Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 51. 1914.
- Ficus balliana* Britton in W. Fawcett & A.B. Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 51. 1914.
- Ficus morantensis* Britton, Fl. Jamaica 3: 51. 1914.
- Ficus ochroleuca* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859.
- Ficus perforata* sensu Miq., Amoen. Acad. 8: 265. 1775, non L.
- Ficus schumacheri* (Liebm.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 151. 1859;  
*Urostigma schumacheri* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 328. 1851.
- Ficus suffocans* Banks ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 150. 1859.
- Ficus surinamensis* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavum 3: 219. 1867.
- Urostigma rolanderi* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 45. 1851.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 30, 36, 151, 152, 301, 548, 550.
- Ficus pertusa* sensu Griseb. in part = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus picardae* Warb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.
- Ficus planicostata* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus plumieri* Urb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *botryapioides* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *citrifolia* (Lam.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. f. *planicostata* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *bahamensis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *brevifolia* (Nutt.) Warb. subvar. *cubana* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *hispaniolae* (Warb.) Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *hispaniolae* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *pedunculata* (Vahl) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-crucis* (Liebm.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-eustachii* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *sancti-joannis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *laevigata* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *thomaea* (Miq.) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *cordata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *crassipetiolata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.



- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *diversifolia* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *ecrasicarpa* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *flavicosta* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *longipetiolata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *obliquicuspis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *reticulosa* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcordata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subcuspidata* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subdepressa* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *subpyriformis* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *lentiginosa* (Vahl) Warb. subvar. *typica* Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populnea* Willd. var. *populnea* f. *populnea* = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *syringifolia* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus populoides* Warb. var. *dilatata* Warb. f. *umbrifera* (Kunth & C.D. Bouché) Warb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus portoricensis* Urb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus protensa* (Griseb.) Hemsl. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.
- Ficus pumila*** L., Sp. Pl. 1060. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and United States (FL); native to Asia.  
Common Names: Ficus trepador, Hiedra, Jagüey trepador, Yedra (Cuba), Yedra (Dominican Republic), Lierre (Lesser Antilles), Creeping fig, Climbing fig, Hiedra, Paz y justicia, Yedra (Puerto Rico)  
References: 1, 6, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159.
- Ficus religiosa*** L., Sp. Pl. 1059. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL); native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Álamo (Cuba), Alamo, Higuillo (Dominican Republic), Laurel (Haiti), Alamo, Botree (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ficus rubricosta* Warb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.
- Ficus sanctae-crucis* (Liebm.) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus sapotifolia* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.
- Ficus schumacheri* (Liebm.) Griseb. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.
- Ficus schumacheri* sensu Bello = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus sintenisii* Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus sororia* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.
- Ficus stahlü* Warb. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.
- Ficus subscabrida* Warb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.
- Ficus suffocans* Banks ex Griseb. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.
- Ficus surinamensis* Miq. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.
- Ficus syringifolia* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus thomaea* Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus tinctoria*** G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 76. 1786.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
References: 30, 159.
- Ficus triangularis* Warb. = *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. subsp. *lepreurii* (Miq.) C.C. Berg
- Ficus trigona* sensu A. Rich. = *Ficus trigonata* L.
- Ficus trigonata*** L., Pl. Surin. 17. 1775.  
*Ficus elliptica* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860, non Kunth.  
*Ficus laurifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 150. 1859, non Lam.  
*Ficus trigona* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 221. 1850, non L. f.  
*Ficus wrightii* Warb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 461. 1903. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Gaguey, Jagüey de peladero, Jagüey macho, Jagüey polvoso (Cuba), Abrazapalo, Higo, Higo cimarrón, Matapalo, Mato palo (Dominican Republic), Figuier, Figuier rouge (Haiti), Banyan, Black fig Figuier, Figure grand feuilles (Lesser Antilles), Jagüey, Jagüey blanco (Puerto Rico), Wild fig (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 230, 254, 301, 340, 550.
- Ficus trigonata* sensu Gard. = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.
- Ficus umbonigera* Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg
- Ficus umbrifera* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.
- Ficus urbaniana* Warb. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.
- Ficus velutina*** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 1141. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 159, 304.
- Ficus venusta* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Ficus aurea* Nutt.
- Ficus vogelii* (Miq.) Miq. = *Ficus lutea* Vahl
- Ficus wilsonii* Warb. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*
- Ficus wrightii* Warb. = *Ficus trigonata* L.
- Maclura tinctoria*** (L.) D. Don ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 87. 1841 subsp. *tinctoria*; *Morus tinctoria* L., Sp. Pl. 986. 1753; *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaudich. ex Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 363. 1880.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Mora (Cuba), Fustete, Fustic, Mora, Mora macho, Palo amarillo, Palo de mora (Dominican Republic), Bois jaune (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.
- Morus alba*** L., Sp. Pl. 986. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.  
Common Names: Morera, Morera común (Cuba), Morera, Morero, Muré, Mure (Dominican Republic), Mi, Mures (Haiti), Mora blanca, Morera blanca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 7, 123, 131, 132, 159.

*Morus mauritiana* Jacq. = *Amphalis mauritiana* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Morus nigra* L., Sp. Pl. 986. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia); native to Asia.

Common Names: Moral, Moral fruto negro, Morera, Morera de España, Morera negra (Cuba), Mulberry, Murier noir (Lesser Antilles), Mora negra, Morera negra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 6, 58, 61, 131, 132, 383.

*Morus tinctoria* L. = *Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud.

*Olmedia cubensis* Klotzsch = *Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr., Contr. Arnold Arbor. 8: 47. 1934.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 2, 149, 159.

*Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 152. 1859; *Brosimum spurium* Sw., Prodr. 2. 1788.

*Olmedia cubensis* Klotzsch, Linnaea 20: 523. 1847.

*Pseudolmedia havanensis* Trécul, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 8: 130. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Purio, Macagua amarilla, Macagua (Cuba), Macao (Dominican Republic), Bois merise, Longue barbe, Palo de leche (Haiti), Bastard breadnut (Jamaica), Negra lora (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152.

*Sitodium altile* Parkinson = *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg

*Trophis americana* L. = *Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

*Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 195. 1905; *Bucephalon racemosum* L., Sp. Pl. 1190. 1753.

*Trophis americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1289. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Palo Ramón, Ramón de bestia, Ramón de caballos (Cuba), Ramón, Ramón de bestia, Ramón de vaca, Ramón de yegua (Dominican Republic), Bois neuf (Haiti), Ramón, Ramoncillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 85, 123, 131, 132, 151, 306, 340.

*Urostigma crassinervium* Miq. = *Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.

*Urostigma crocatum* Miq. = *Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.

*Urostigma gardnerianum* Miq. = *Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.

*Urostigma laevigatum* (Vahl) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Urostigma laurifolium* (Hort. ex Lam.) Miq. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

*Urostigma laurifolium* sensu Griseb. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Urostigma pedunculatum* (Dryand ex Aiton) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Urostigma pertusum* Miq. = *Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*

*Urostigma populneum* (Willd.) Miq. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Urostigma protensum* Griseb. = *Ficus maxima* Mill.

*Urostigma rolanderi* Liebm. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

*Urostigma sanctae-crucis* Liebm. = *Ficus citrifolia* Mill.

*Urostigma schumacheri* Liebm. = *Ficus pertusa* L. f.

## MORINGACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Moringa moringa* (L.) Millsp. = *Moringa oleifera* Lam.

*Moringa oleifera* Lam., Encycl. 1: 398. 1785.

*Guilandina moringa* L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753; *Moringa moringa* (L.)

Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 1(6): 490. 1902.

*Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 314. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Horseradish-tree (Bahamas), Acacia, Ben, Flor de los masones, Jazmín de España, Palo geringa, Palo jeringa, Palo nefrítico, Paraíso francés, Tilo (Cuba), Horseradish tree, Libertad, Moringa, Olive, Palo de abeja, Palo de aceite (Dominican Republic), Ben oleifere, Benezolive, Benz'olive, Benzolivier, D'olive, Graines ben, Olivier (Haiti), Ben nut tree, Horse radish tree (Jamaica), Ben aile, Horseradish tree, Maloko, Orselli (Lesser Antilles), Angela, Ben, Jazmín francés (Puerto Rico), Horse-radish tree (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 224, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn. = *Moringa oleifera* Lam.

## MUNTINGIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Muntingia calabura* L., Sp. Pl. 509. 1753.

Distribution: Widely cultivated and often naturalized, occurs in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Central America and South America.

Common Names: Jamaican cherry (Bahamas), Capulí, Capulinas, Guácima boba, Guasimilla, Memiso (Cuba), Memiso (Dominican Republic), Bois d'orme, Bois de soie, Bois de soie marron, Bois soie, Bois soie marron (Haiti), Jamaican cherry (Jamaica), Capulín (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301, 383.

## MUSACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 5; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Musa* AA, sterile diploids. Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and throughout the West Indies.

Reference: 28.

Common Names: Datil, Guineito, Niño (Puerto Rico).

*Musa* AAA, sterile triploids.

*Musa acuminata* Colla, Mem. Gen. Musa: 66. 1820.

*Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton, Mag. Hort. Bot. 3: 51. 1837.

*Musa corniculata* (Rumph.) Kurz, J. Agric. Soc. India 14: 166. 1867.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin unknown.

References: 1, 2, 5, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147, 159, 168.

Common Names: Colorado blanco, Guarán, Guineo enano, Guineo gigante, Monte cristo, Monte cristo enano, Morado verde (Puerto Rico), Dwarf banana, Fig banana (Virgin Islands).

*Musa AAB*, sterile triploids.

*Musa sapientum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1303. 1759; *Musa x paradisiaca* L. subsp. *sapientum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 692. 1891.

*Musa x paradisiaca* L., Sp. Pl. 1043. 1753.

*Musa x paradisiaca* L. subsp. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 692. 1891, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin unknown.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 61, 323, 340.

Common Names: Cuarenteno, Jartón, Manzano, Maricongo, Plátano común, Plátano congo, Plátano enano (Puerto Rico).

*Musa ABB*, sterile triploids.

Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin unknown.

Reference: 28.

Common Names: Plátano enano (Cuba), Chamaluco, Chamaluco enano, Cuatrofilos, Forrongo, Mafafo, Malango, Piche, Plátano enano (Puerto Rico).

*Musa acuminata* Colla = *Musa AAA*, sterile triploids

*Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton = *Musa AAA*, sterile triploids

*Musa corniculata* (Rumph.) Kurz = *Musa AAA*, sterile triploids

*Musa x paradisiaca* L. = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

*Musa x paradisiaca* L. subsp. *normalis* Kuntze = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

*Musa x paradisiaca* L. subsp. *sapientum* (L.) Kuntze = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

*Musa sapientum* L. = *Musa AAB*, sterile triploids

*Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude, Gartenflora 24: 65. 1875.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.

References: 28, 147.

#### NOTE

The use of binomials has been applied to *Musa* cultivars, giving the wrong impression for them to be real species. In this treatment, we follow Simmonds (571) by using a system that employs groups of letters to describe the genome of these sterile diploid or triploid cultivars. The name *Musa acuminata* Colla applies to both sterile diploid and triploid groups.

## MYRICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 12; native: 12; endemic: 10.

*Myrica apiculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 13. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Myrica cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Myrica cerifera* L., Sp. Pl. 1024. 1753.

*Myrica domingana* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(2): 154. 1868.

*Myrica microcarpa* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 177. 1859, non Benth.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America.

Common Names: Bay-berry, Mickle-berry, Wax-berry, Wild tea (Bahamas), Araigán, Arraigán (Cuba), Arbol de cera, Arrayán, Palo de cera, Perico, Tiguapan, Tiguapén (Dominican Republic), Wax berry, Wax wood (Jamaica), Arrayán, Bay-berry, Cerero, Wax-berry (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 152.

*Myrica domingana* C. DC. = *Myrica cerifera* L.

*Myrica holdridgeana* Lundell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 7: 5. 1942.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Palo de cera (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58.

*Myrica jamaicensis* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 104. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 152.

*Myrica microcarpa* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 266. 1846.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

Common Names: Arraigán (Cuba), Arrayán (Dominican Republic), Caca-ravet (Lesser Antilles).

References: 2, 5, 7.

*Myrica microcarpa* sensu Griseb. = *Myrica cerifera* L.

*Myrica microstachya* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 361. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 137, 152.

*Myrica picardae* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 359. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Palo de cera (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Myrica pubescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 746. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and South America.

References: 1, 151.

*Myrica punctata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 177. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Myrica reticulata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 360. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Myrica segregata* Jacq. = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. (Oleaceae)

*Myrica shaferi* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 190. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

## MYRISTICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Myristica fragrans* Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2(3): 333. 1774.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Malesia.

Common Names: Nuez moscada (Cuba), Nuez moscada, Nutmeg (Dominican Republic), Muscade, Muscadier, Noix muscade, Noix de muscade (Haiti), Nutmeg (Jamaica), Muscadier, Noix de

muscade, Nutmeg, Pied-muscade (Lesser Antilles), Nuez moscada, Nutmeg (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132.

*Virola surinamensis* (Rol.) Warb., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 68: 208. 1897.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Wild nutmeg, Muscadier fou (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 159, 301.

## MYRTACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 24; native: 16; endemic: 3.

**Taxa.** Total: 558; native: 529; endemic: 482.

*Acca sellowiana* (O. Berg) Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 59. 1941.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Central America and South America.

Common Name: Guayaba de Brasil (Cuba).

References: 132, 282.

*Amomis anisomera* Urb. & Ekman = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

*Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

*Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

*Amomis grisea* (Kiaersk.) Britton = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

*Amomis hispaniolensis* Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

*Amomis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Pimenta jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Proctor

*Amomis odiolens* Urb. = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret

*Amomis ozua* Urb. & Ekman = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

*Amomis pauciflora* Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

*Amomis pilotoana* Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

*Amomis pimento* O. Berg = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

*Anamomis bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Britton ex Small = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

*Anamomis ferruginea* Griseb. = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

*Anamomis fragrans* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

*Anamomis grandis* Britton = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

*Anamomis guayabillo* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

*Anamomis lucayana* Britton = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

*Anamomis longipes* (O. Berg) Britton ex Small = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

*Anamomis punctata* Griseb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

*Anamomis reticulata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Myrcia manacalensis* Urb.

*Anamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Britton = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

*Aulacocarpus wrightii* Griseb. = *Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata* (Melastomataceae)

*Aulomyrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Amshoff = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

*Aulomyrcia leptoclada* (DC.) O. Berg = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.

*Aulomyrcia sagrae* O. Berg = *Myrcia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Blepharocalyx eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Landrum, Syst. Bot. 11: 159. 1986; *Marlieriopsis eggersii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 282. 1890; *Mitranthes eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(7): 72. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Names: Caconier, Cerisier-montagne, Petite-feuille (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 31, 147.

*Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 282: 49. 1913.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.

Common Names: Limpia botella (Dominican Republic), Bottlebrush, Ceptillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 123, 131, 159, 254.

*Callistemon speciosus* DC., Prodr. 3: 224. 1828.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.

Common Names: Calistemon, Josefina, Palo basigato (Cuba).

References: 58, 132, 159.

*Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don ex Loudon in J.C. Loudon, Hort. Brit. 197. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Australia.

Common Name: Weeping bottlebrush (Bahamas).

References: 45, 147.

*Calycolpus cristalense* (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia cristalensis* Urb.

*Calycolpus exisus* (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia excisa* Urb.

*Calycolpus lucens* (Alain) Bisse = *Eugenia lucens* Alain

*Calycolpus nipense* (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia nipensis* Urb.

*Calycorectes cubensis* Griseb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

*Calycorectes dominicanus* Mattos, Loefgrenia 112: 1. 1998.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 147, 149.

*Calycorectes ekmanii* Urb. = *Hottea ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Calycorectes minutifolius* Mattos, Loefgrenia 113: 1. 1999; *Eugenia minutifolia* (Mattos) Mattos, Loefgrenia 113: 1. 1999.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 147.

*Calycorectes moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Hottea moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

*Calycorectes protractus* Griseb. = *Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied.

*Calyptranthes acevedoi* Alain, Phytologia 61: 353. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 149.

*Calyptranthes acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 13. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Calypttranthes acutissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 22. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Calypttranthes albicans* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 18. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calypttranthes anacletoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 15. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calypttranthes apicata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 482. 1928;  
*Calypttranthes rigida* Sw. var. *apicata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calypttranthes apoda* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 96. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calypttranthes arborea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 27. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calypttranthes arenicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 478. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Calypttranthes banilejoana* Alain, Phytologia 61: 354. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 149.
- Calypttranthes baracoensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calypttranthes barkeri* Ekman & Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 32. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 149.
- Calypttranthes bergii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 601. 1895.  
*Calypttranthes thomasiana* O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 652. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Calypttranthes bialata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 95. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calypttranthes boldinghii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 22. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Martin).  
References: 1, 147, 30.
- Calypttranthes bracteosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 26. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calypttranthes calophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 28. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calypttranthes calyptrata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Calypttranthes canapuiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 484. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calypttranthes capitata* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 272. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 147, 149, 165, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Calypttranthes capitulata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1873, var. *capitulata*  
*Marlierea elliptica* Griseb. var. *cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Calypttranthes capitulata* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *caroli* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975;  
*Calypttranthes caroli* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 87. 1920.  
*Calypttranthes carolii* Britton & P. Wilson var. *longipedunculata* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 215. 1947.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149, 156.
- Calypttranthes cardiophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 96. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calypttranthes carolii* Britton & P. Wilson = *Calypttranthes capitulata* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *carolii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calypttranthes carolii* Britton & P. Wilson var. *longipedunculata* Moldenke = *Calypttranthes capitulata* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *carolii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- Calypttranthes chrysophylloides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 31. 1929.  
*Calypttranthes chrysophylloides* Urb. & Ekman var. *minor* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 31. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calypttranthes chrysophylloides* Urb. & Ekman var. *minor* Urb. & Ekman = *Calypttranthes chrysophylloides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788; *Myrtus chytraculia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1056. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Comecará, Mondacapullo (Cuba), Bastard greenheart (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Calypttranthes chytraculia* sensu Bello = *Calypttranthes sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw. var. *pauciflora* O. Berg = *Calypttranthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calypttranthes clarendonensis* Proctor = *Mitranthes clarendonensis* (Proctor) Proctor
- Calypttranthes clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 87. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Calypttranthes clementis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 87. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Calypttranthes collina* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 22. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 149.

*Calypttranthes compressa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 367. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes cristalensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 16. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

*Calypttranthes cubensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 215. 1858; *Chytraculia cubensis* (O. Berg) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 238. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes cuprea* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 653. 1861; *Chytraculia cuprea* (O. Berg) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 238. 1891.

*Calypttranthes ferruginea* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 602. 1895.

*Calypttranthes ferruginea* Krug & Urb. var. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.

*Eugenia ferruginea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 591. 1845.

*Eugenia stuposa* A. Rich. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 699. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 149.

*Calypttranthes decandra* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes densifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 23. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 149.

*Calypttranthes depressa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 23. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 149.

*Calypttranthes discolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 443. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Mountain bay (Jamaica).

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes dumetorum* Alain = *Calypttranthes peduncularis* Alain

*Calypttranthes ekmanii* Urb. = *Calyptrogenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Burret

*Calypttranthes elegans* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 599. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bashy guava, Bois baguette, Bois petite feuille (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Calypttranthes elongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 94. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes enneantha* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes eriocephala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 297. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30.

*Calypttranthes ermitensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 15. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Calypttranthes estremerae* Alain, Phytologia 58: 325. 1985 [*as estremenae*].

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 58.

Note: The species honors W. Estremera therefore, the spelling should be *estremerae* not *estremenae*.

*Calypttranthes exasperata* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 17. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Calypttranthes fasciculata* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 31. 1855.

*Calypttranthes sericea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 233. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bois de basse rouge, Guépois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 36, 301.

*Calypttranthes fawcettii* Krug & Urb. = *Calypttranthes rigida* Sw.

*Calypttranthes ferruginea* Krug & Urb. = *Calypttranthes cuprea* O. Berg

*Calypttranthes ferruginea* Krug & Urb. var. *cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Calypttranthes cuprea* O. Berg

*Calypttranthes flavoviridis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 477. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes forsteri* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 23. 1855.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia) and South America.

Common Names: Debasse blanc, Debasse rouge (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Calypttranthes garciae* Alain & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 9: 8. 1997.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 149, 156.

*Calypttranthes glabrescens* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 596. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes gracilipes* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 428. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 350.

*Calypttranthes grandis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 20. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 149.

*Calypttranthes guayabillo* Alain, Phytologia 61: 354. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Calypttranthes heterochroa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 91. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

- Calyptranthes heteroclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 21. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calyptranthes botteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 24. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calyptranthes impressa* Urb. = *Calyptranthes umbelliformis* Krug & Urb.  
*Calyptranthes insularis* Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(2): 5. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calyptranthes involucrata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 24. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Calyptranthes jimenoana* Alain, Phytologia 61: 355. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- Calyptranthes kiaerskovii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 43. 1898.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 30, 61, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Calyptranthes krugii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 248. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 19, 58, 61.
- Calyptranthes laevigata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 21. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Calyptranthes leonis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 17. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calyptranthes leptoclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 93. 1923.  
*Calyptranthes montana* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 144. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Calyptranthes levisensis* Bisse & A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 43. 1981 ["1980"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calyptranthes limoncillo* Alain, Phytologia 61: 355. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- Calyptranthes linearis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 8. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calyptranthes litoralis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 24. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Calyptranthes lomensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 478. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Calyptranthes luquillensis* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 189. 1963.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Calyptranthes maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 85. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calyptranthes marmeladensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 30. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Calyptranthes martorellii* Alain, Phytologia 58: 326. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 58.
- Calyptranthes maxonii* Britton & Urb. = *Mitrantes maxonii* (Britton & Urb.) Proctor  
*Calyptranthes mayarensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 15. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calyptranthes micrantha* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 85. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 350.
- Calyptranthes minutiflora* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 18. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calyptranthes mirabilis* Bisse & A. Rodr., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 42. 1981 ["1980"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calyptranthes moaensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 9. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149, 152.
- Calyptranthes monocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 95. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Calyptranthes montana* Britton & P. Wilson = *Calyptranthes leptoclada* Urb.  
*Calyptranthes mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 29. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Calyptranthes munizii* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Calyptranthes myrcioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 25. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Calyptranthes nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 14. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Calyptranthes nodosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 444. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes nummularia* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 30: 652. 1861;  
*Chytraculia nummularia* (O. Berg) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 238. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes oblanceolata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 91. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes oblongifolia* R.A. Howard, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 28: 122. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 149.

*Calypttranthes oligantha* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 92. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes ottonis* (O. Berg) C. Wright = *Mitranthes ottonis* O. Berg

*Calypttranthes pachyadenia* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 481. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes pallens* Griseb., *Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen* 7: 215. 1857; *Eugenia pallens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 3: 222. 1813; *Chytraculia pallens* (Griseb.) Britton in G.B. Shattuck, *Bahama Islands* 260. 1905.

*Calypttranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw. var. *pauciflora* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27: 27. 1855; *Chytraculia chytraculia* (L.) Sudw. var. *pauciflora* (O. Berg) Sudw., *Bull. Div. Forest. U.S.D.A.* 14: 305. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), United States, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Spice-wood, White stopper (Bahamas), Mondacapullo, Monde capullo (Cuba), Arrayán, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Bois de basse (Lesser Antilles), Tapón blanco (Puerto Rico), Pale lidflower, White stopper (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Calypttranthes palustris* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 22. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 149.

*Calypttranthes paradoxa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 97. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Calypttranthes peduncularis* Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 90: 189. 1963.

*Calypttranthes dumetorum* Alain, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92: 298. 1965.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 58.

*Calypttranthes peninsularis* Bisse, *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 4(2): 3. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Calypttranthes picachoana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 26. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes picardae* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 19: 595. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes pinetorum* Britton & P. Wilson, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 43: 465. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 23. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes pocsiana* Borhidi, *Bot. Közlem.* 64: 17. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes polyneura* Urb. = *Myrcia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Calypttranthes polysticta* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 298. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes portoricensis* Britton = *Myrcia portoricensis* (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod

*Calypttranthes pozasiana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 479. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Calypttranthes proctorii* Acev.-Rodr., *Brittonia* 51: 168. 1999;

*Calypttranthes uniflora* Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 272. 1982, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 147, 149, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes protracta* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 480. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes pseudoapoda* Bisse & A. Rodr., *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 1(2-3): 44. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Calypttranthes pseudomoaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Bot. Közlem.* 64: 16. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Calypttranthes punctata* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 1: 181. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes ramosissima* Urb. = *Plinia ramosissima* (Urb.) Urb.

*Calypttranthes rhodophylla* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 480. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Calypttranthes rigida* Sw., *Prodr.* 80. 1788.

*Calypttranthes fawcettii* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 19: 600. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes rigida* Sw. var. *apicata* Griseb. = *Calypttranthes apicata* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Calypttranthes rostrata* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 1: 181. 1860.



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes rotundata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 181. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Calypttranthes rupicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 295. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes salicifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 29. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes samuelssonii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 26. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 33. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes sericea* Griseb. = *Calypttranthes fasciculata* O. Berg

*Calypttranthes sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 250. 1889.

*Calypttranthes chytraculia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non Sw.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Limoncillo cimarrón, Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Petit bois pin (Haiti), Limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 340.

*Calypttranthes sordida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 25. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes subcapitata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 483. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes terniflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 23. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes thomasiana* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 26. 1855.

Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).

References: 19, 58, 61, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Reported for Puerto Rico in error.

*Calypttranthes thomasiana* O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg =

*Calypttranthes bergii* Krug & Urb.

*Calypttranthes toaensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 16. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Calypttranthes triflora* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 189. 1963.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 149.

*Calypttranthes tussaceana* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 25. 1855.

*Calypttranthes rigida* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 91. 1824, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 137, 147.

Note: Known only from Tussac's original description and figure, no collection known.

*Calypttranthes umbelliformis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 596. 1895.

*Calypttranthes impressa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 442. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes uniflora* Proctor = *Calypttranthes proctorii* Acev.-Rodr.

*Calypttranthes wilsonii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 233. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Calypttranthes woodburyi* Alain, Phytologia 54: 107. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 58.

*Calypttranthes yaquensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 24. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Calypttranthes yaraensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 481. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Calypttranthes zuzygium* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 919. 1798;

*Myrtus zuzygium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 240. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States.

Common Names: Myrtle-of-the-river (Bahamas); Arraiján blanco Coral, Mondacapullo, Monde capullo, Pata de yegua (Cuba), Escoba, Escobón, Palo de puerco (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 58.

\**Calyptrogenia biflora* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 28. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

\**Calyptrogenia bracteosa* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-

Dahlem 15: 546. 1941; *Calyptropsidium bracteosum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 20. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

\**Calyptrogenia cuspidata* Alain, Phytologia 61: 356. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 152.

\**Calyptrogenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-

Dahlem 15: 545. 1941; *Calypttranthes ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 32. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 7, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Calyptrogenia grandiflora* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 545. 1941.

*Calyptropsidium ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 17. 1931;

*Neomitranthes ekmanii* (Urb.) Mattos, Loefgrenia 99: 6. 1990.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

\**Calyptrogenia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart.

Berlin-Dahlem 15: 545. 1941; *Eugenia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 29. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 7.

- Calyptropsidium bracteosum* Urb. = *Calyptrogenia bracteosa* (Urb.) Burret
- Calyptropsidium ekmanii* Urb. = *Calyptrogenia grandiflora* Burret
- Calyptropsidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb. = *Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied.
- Calyptropsidium sintenisii* Kiaersk. = *Psidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Alain
- Caryophyllus racemosus* Mill. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*
- Chytraculia chytraculia* (L.) Sudw. var. *pauciflora* (O. Berg) Sudw. = *Calypttranthes pallens* Griseb.
- Chytraculia cubensis* (O. Berg) Kuntze = *Calypttranthes cubensis* O. Berg
- Chytraculia cuprea* (O. Berg) Kuntze = *Calypttranthes cuprea* O. Berg
- Chytraculia nummularia* (O. Berg) Kuntze = *Calypttranthes nummularia* O. Berg
- Chytraculia pallens* (Griseb.) Britton = *Calypttranthes pallens* Griseb.
- Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson, *Telopea* 6: 388. 1995; *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. in T.L. Mitchell, J. Exped. Trop. Australia: 235. 1848.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
- Common Names: Eucalipto (Cuba), Eucalipto (Dominican Republic), Eucalipto de limón, Eucalipto oloroso, Eucalipto de pantano (Puerto Rico)
- References: 58, 123, 131, 132, 147.
- Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson, *Telopea* 6: 393. 1995.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
- References: 147, 254.
- Cryptorhiza haitiensis* Urb. = *Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum
- Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 3: 286. 1797.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
- References: 147, 254.
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh., *Cat. Pl. Horti Camald.*, ed. 2, 20. 1832.
- Eucalyptus rostrata* Schltld., *Linnaea* 20: 655. 1847.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda); native to Australia.
- References: 58, 147, 228, 254.
- Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. in T.L. Mitchell = *Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson
- Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 1: 83. 1850.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Philippines and New Guinea.
- Common Name: Eucalipto (Cuba).
- References: 58, 132, 147, 254.
- Eucalyptus exserta* F. Muell., *J. Proc. Linn. Soc.*, Bot. 3: 85. 1859.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
- References: 147, 254.
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill., *Voy. Rech. Pérouse* 1: 153. 1800.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Australia.
- References: 1, 147, 254.
- Eucalyptus x kirtoniana* F. Muell., *Eucalyptographia* 1: t. 9. 1879.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
- References: 147, 254.
- Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm. in J. White, *J. Voy. N.S.W.* 231. 1790.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles.
- Common Names: Caoba de los bosques, Eucalipto (Cuba), Eucalipto medicinal (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 58, 131, 132, 147, 254.
- Eucalyptus robusta* Sm., *Spec. Bot. New Holland* 39. 1795.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
- Common Names: Caoba de los pantanos, Eucalipto (Cuba), Alcanfor, Eucalipto de alcanfor (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 58, 131, 132, 147, 254, 383.
- Eucalyptus rostrata* Schltld. = *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.
- Eucalyptus saligna* Sm., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 3: 285. 1797.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Australia.
- References: 147, 254.
- Eugenia abbottiana* Urb. = *Myrcia abbottiana* (Urb.) Alain
- Eugenia abbreviata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 6: 24. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia abegghii* Urb. & Ekman = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum
- Eugenia aboukirensis* Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 273. 1982.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 147, 149, 254, 427.
- Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia aceitillo* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 513. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Aceitillo (Cuba).
- References: 3, 30, 39, 74, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia acrantha* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 101. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia acrisepala* Govaerts in R.H.A. Govaerts & al., *World Checklist Myrtaceae* 130. 2008.
- Eugenia acutisepala* Proctor, *Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser.* 16: 29. 1967, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 147, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia acunae* Alain, *Revista Soc. Cub. Bot.* 10: 30. 1953.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149, 152, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia acutiloba* DC. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.
- Eugenia acutisepala* Proctor = *Eugenia acrisepala* Govaerts
- Eugenia acutissima* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 502. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia adenoclada* Urb. = *Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret

- Eugenia aeruginea* DC., Prodr. 3: 283. 1828.  
*Eugenia fadyenii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 622. 1895.  
*Eugenia fadyenii* Krug & Urb. var. *glabra* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 623. 1895.  
*Eugenia greggii* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 238. 1860, non Poir.  
*Eugenia tetrasperma* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 80. 1886, non Bello.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Comecará (Cuba)  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.
- Eugenia affinis* DC. = *Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia alainii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 39. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Eugenia albicans* (O. Berg) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 617. 1895;  
*Stenocalyx albicans* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 698. 1861.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, and South America.  
 Common Name: Dos blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147, 301.
- Eugenia albimarginata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 28. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia alexandri* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 626. 1895.  
*Eugenia disticha* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 237. 1860, non DC.  
*Eugenia pallens* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 237. 1860, non DC.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 149.
- Eugenia alpina* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 961. 1799; *Myrtus alpina* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Eugenia amblyophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 511. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia amplifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 445. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia anafensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia duplicata* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain  
*Eugenia anafensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 337. 1916.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia androsiana* Urb. = *Mosiera androsiana* (Urb.) Salywon  
*Eugenia angustifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Eugenia angustifolia* O. Berg var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Eugenia angustifolia* O. Berg var. *latifolia* (O. Berg) Urb. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Eugenia anthacanthoides* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 486. 1928.  
*Eugenia squarrosa* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 487. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Eugenia arnoldsonii* Urb. = *Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.  
*Eugenia asa-grayi* Krug & Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Eugenia asperifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 674. 1861.  
*Eugenia microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 584. 1845.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia atricha* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 305. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 960. 1799; *Myrtus axillaris* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.  
*Eugenia flavovirens* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 86. 1886, non O. Berg  
*Eugenia matanzensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 235. 1856.  
*Eugenia verrucosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 589. 1845.  
*Eugenia yumuryensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 234. 1856.  
*Psidium dubium* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 272. 1881.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Wattle, White stopper (Bahamas), Cigua blanca, Grajo, Guayabil, Guayabillo, Miji, Mije prieto, Olorosa de San Pedro, Vencedor (Cuba), Escobón colorado, Escobón de vara, Palo de hueso (Dominican Republic), Black cherry (Jamaica), Merisier (Lesser Antilles), Grajo (Puerto Rico), Krum berry, Wattle (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 147, 152, 340, 352.
- Eugenia bahamensis* Kiaersk. = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small  
*Eugenia baborucana* Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 8.
- Eugenia banderensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 495. 1928.  
*Eugenia mogotensis* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 497. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia bayatensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 99. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 39, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia belladerensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 37. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia bellonis* Krug & Urb. ex Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 611. 1895;  
*Myrtus bellonis* (Krug & Urb. ex Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 482. 1941.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 61.
- Eugenia bergiana* Griseb. = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.

*Eugenia beyeri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 502. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia bicincta* Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia christii* Urb.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 276. 1828; *Myrtus biflora* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1056. 1759.

*Eugenia acutiloba* DC., Prodr. 3: 281. 1828.

*Eugenia virgata* Macfad., Fl. Jam. 2: 121. 1837, *nom. illeg.*

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *lancea* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 631. 1895.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *ludibunda* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 630. 1895.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *pallens* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 631. 1895.

*Eugenia hartii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 271. 1890.

*Eugenia lancea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 123. 1813.

*Eugenia portoricensis* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 82. 1886, non Berg

*Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *virgultosa*, Prodr. 3: 280. 1828. *Eugenia*

*virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *jamaicensis* (O. Berg) Proctor, J. Arnold

Arbor. 63: 276. 1982; *Eugenia modesta* DC. var. *jamaicensis*

O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(1): 314. 1857.

*Myrcia thomasiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Escobón (Dominican Republic), Hoja menuda, Pitangueira (Puerto Rico), Black rod-wood (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 149, 165, 340.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *lancea* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *ludibunda* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *pallens* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *wallenii* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia wallenii* Macfad.

*Eugenia boqueronensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 10. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61.

*Eugenia borinquensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv.

Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 38. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Guayabota, Guayabota de sierra Oreja (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61.

*Eugenia brachyclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 32. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia brachythrix* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 23. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia brevipes* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 584. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cerezo del pinar (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 147.

*Eugenia brevipetiolata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.

*Eugenia brownei* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 368. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 149, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia brunnescens* Urb. = *Eugenia cupuligera* Urb.

*Eugenia buxifolia* sensu Bello = *Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.

*Eugenia buxifolia* (Sw.) Willd. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

*Eugenia buxoides* Urb. = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*

*Eugenia cabanasensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*

*Eugenia cacuminis* Alain = *Eugenia eggersii* Kiaersk.

*Eugenia cacuminoides* Govaerts = *Eugenia eggersii* Kiaersk.

*Eugenia cabosiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 28. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Eugenia cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 216. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia calumettae* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 35. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia calycolpoides* Griseb. = *Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC.

*Eugenia calyculata* Bello = *Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg

*Eugenia camarioca* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 431. 1869.

*Eugenia havanensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 89. 1920.

*Eugenia leptosticta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 301. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Galano (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 147, 156.

*Eugenia canapuensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 491. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia capillipes* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 279. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 161.

*Eugenia cati* Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb.

*Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 89. 1866; *Pseudanamomis catingiflora* (Griseb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.

*Eugenia cati* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 44. 1923; *Pseudanamomis cati* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia ceibana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 491. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia chacueyana* Alain, Phytologia 25: 267. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Eugenia christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 303. 1912.

*Eugenia bicincta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 32. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 30, 149.

*Eugenia chrootricha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 30. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Orégano (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia chrootrichoides* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 30. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 149.

*Eugenia chrysobalanoides* DC., Prodr. 3: 285. 1828.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis).

Common Name: Grand merisier (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Eugenia cincta* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 182. 1939.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Pimiento de costa (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia clarendonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 305. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Eugenia clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 90. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Eugenia coffeifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Names: Bois violet, Debasse blanc, Merisier-bois (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Eugenia confusa* DC., Prodr. 3: 279. 1828.

*Eugenia filiformis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 116. 1850.

*Eugenia garberi* Sarg., Gard. & Forest 2: 28. 1889.

*Eugenia krugii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 259. 1890.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and United States.

Common Names: Ironwood, Jayao, Yayao (Dominican Republic), Caracolillo, Cieneguillo (Puerto Rico), Ironwood (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147, 301.

*Eugenia constanzae* Alain, Phytologia 61: 357. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828, var. *cordata*; *Myrtus cordata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788; *Pseudanmomis cordata* (Sw.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy).

References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 147.

*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 656. 1895; *Eugenia sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 263. 1890; *Myrtus sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 285. 1890.

*Eugenia sessiliflora* sensu DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828, non Vahl.

*Eugenia sintenisii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 650. 1895, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: White wattle, Zicaque (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.

*Eugenia corozalensis* Britton = *Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.

*Eugenia costata* Bello = *Eugenia serrasuela* Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 88. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Eugenia crassicaulis* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 274. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 149, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia crenata* O. Berg = *Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 961. 1799; *Myrtus crenulata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.

*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd. var. *cubensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 244. 1856.

*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd. var. *domingensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 244. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Siete suertes (Dominican Republic), Herbe Sainte Marie, Menthe coq, Z'o douvant, Z'os douvant, Zos douvant (Haiti).

References: 3, 7, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd. var. *cubensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd.

*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd. var. *domingensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd.

*Eugenia cristalensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 493. 1928; *Calycolpus cristalense* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 5. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia cristata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.

*Psidium vicentinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 463. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia cupuligera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 109. 1923; *Pseudanmomis cupuligera* (Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.

*Eugenia brunescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 504. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia cycloidea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 490. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia cyphophloea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 87. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Birijí (Cuba).

References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia deflexa* Poir. = *Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.

*Eugenia delpechiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 37. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia dictyophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 341. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Guayaba cimarrona (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia discolorans* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia disticha* sensu Bello = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg

*Eugenia disticha* sensu Griseb. = *Eugenia alexandri* Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 274. 1828; *Myrtus disticha* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC. var. *galalonensis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Eugenia galalonensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 296. 1856.

*Eugenia calyculata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881.

*Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg var. *membranacea* O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 245. 1858.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles

(Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Guásara, Guázara (Dominican Republic), Brielle,

Brignolle (Haiti), Black cherry (Lesser Antilles), Guasávara,

Guayabacón, Palo de multa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 147, 301, 340.

*Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg var. *membranacea* O. Berg = *Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg

*Eugenia duchassaingiana* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 225. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Grand merisier, Grosse merise (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Eugenia duplicata* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 455. 1953.

*Eugenia anafensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 90. 1920, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia dussii* Krug & Urb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.

*Eugenia earhartii* Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 45: 133. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John).

References: 19, 149.

*Eugenia earlei* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 89. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Eugenia eggersii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 268. 1890.

*Eugenia cacuminis* Alain, Phytologia 61: 356. 1986, *nom. illeg.*;

*Eugenia cacuminoides* Govaerts in R.H.A. Govaerts & al., World Checklist Myrtaceae 135. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Guasávara, Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 147, 160.

*Eugenia ehrenbergiana* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 153. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Mattos = *Hottea ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Eugenia eperforata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 25. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia eriantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 104. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia esculenta* O. Berg = *Pseudanmomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

*Eugenia esnardiana* Urb. & Ekman = *Myrcianthes esnardiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain

*Eugenia excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 100. 1923; *Calycolpus excisus* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 6. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia fadyenii* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.

*Eugenia fadyenii* Krug & Urb. var. *glabra* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.

*Eugenia fajardensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh

*Eugenia farameoides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 588. 1846.

*Eugenia sagrae* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 690. 1861 [as *sagraea*].

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 147, 152.

*Eugenia ferruginea* A. Rich. = *Calyptanthes cuprea* O. Berg

*Eugenia ferruginea* Poir. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh

*Eugenia filiformis* Macfad. = *Eugenia confusa* DC.

*Eugenia flavicans* Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Eugenia flavonigra* A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *guadalupensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia lambertiana* DC.

*Eugenia flavonigra* A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *martinicensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia lambertiana* DC.

*Eugenia flavovirens* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

*Eugenia flavovirens* sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

*Eugenia flavovirens* O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

*Eugenia flavovirens* O. Berg var. *pallida* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

- Eugenia floribunda* H. West ex Willd. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Eugenia foetida* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 29. 1806.
- Eugenia buxifolia* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 960. 1799; *Myrtus buxifolia* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
- Eugenia macrostemon* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 188. 1856.
- Eugenia ossaeanana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 514. 1928.
- Eugenia poiretii* (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 3: 274. 1828; *Myrtus poiretii* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 483. 1825.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy, St. Martin), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Escobón (Dominican Republic), Bois petites feuilles, Malaguettes, Merisier, Petites feuilles (Haiti), Redwood, White wattling (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 19, 30, 40, 45, 58, 123, 132, 147, 150, 254.
- Eugenia foetida* Pers. var. *parvifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.
- Eugenia foetida* Pers. var. *rhombica* O. Berg = *Eugenia rhombica* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.
- Eugenia formonica* Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia picardae* Krug & Urb.
- Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd. var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd. var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Eugenia galalonensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 641. 1895; *Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC. var. *galalonensis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 88. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia galeata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 307. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia garberi* Sarg. = *Eugenia confusa* DC.
- Eugenia gibberosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 107. 1923; *Pseudanmomis gibberosa* (Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.
- Eugenia arnoldsonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 506. 1928.
- Eugenia brevipetiolata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia ginoriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.
- Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 274. 1828; *Myrtus glabrata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.
- Eugenia affinis* DC., Prodr. 3: 272. 1828.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Arraiján, Arrayán, Thiupán (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 147.
- Eugenia gonavensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 38. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Eugenia granulata* O. Berg = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Eugenia greggii* sensu Griseb. = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.
- Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 126. 1813; *Myrtus greggii* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788; *Pimentus greggii* (Sw.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 105. 1838.
- Eugenia sieberiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 277. 1828.
- Eugenia sieberiana* DC. var. *crassifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 690. 1861.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Bois couronne, Goyavier bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 31, 147.
- Eugenia grenadensis* Urb. = *Eugenia trinitatis* DC.
- Eugenia grifensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 491. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia grisebachii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 627. 1895.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Arraiján (Cuba).
- References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia gryposperma* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 650. 1895.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
- Common Names: Cerise-montagne, Goyavier bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
- Reference: 1.
- Eugenia guanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 495. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 39, 147.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia guayabillo* A. Rich. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Eugenia haematocarpa* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 190. 1963.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- Common Name: Uvillo (Puerto Rico).
- Reference: 58, 427, 633.
- Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia haitiensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 616. 1895.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Eugenia hanoverensis* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 274. 1982.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 165, 427.
- Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 632. 1982
- Eugenia crenata* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 226. 1856.
- Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb. var. *grandifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 633. 1895.
- Eugenia pallens* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 237. 1860, non DC.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 65, 147, 149, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb. var. *grandifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.
- Eugenia hartii* Kiaersk. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.
- Eugenia havanensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia camarioca* C. Wright
- Eugenia heterochroa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 299. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia heterophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 586. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia heterophylla* Urb. = *Eugenia ramoniana* Urb.

*Eugenia higueyana* Alain, Phytologia 61: 357. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.

*Eugenia hodgei* McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 310. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
Reference: 1.

*Eugenia holdridgei* Alain, Phytologia 61: 358. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti)  
References: 7, 152.

*Eugenia howardiana* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 33. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.

*Eugenia ignota* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia intermedia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 285. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 272. 1890.  
*Eugenia mornicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 525. 1913.  
*Eugenia odorata* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 171. 1856.  
*Eugenia odorata* O. Berg var. *longifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 171. 1856.  
*Eugenia odorata* O. Berg var. *parvifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 171. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 147.

*Eugenia isosticta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 305. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia iteophylla* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 611. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia jamaicensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 237. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Eugenia jambos* L. = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

*Eugenia jambosoides* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 89. 1866;  
*Pseudanmomis jambosoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Bisse, Feddes Rept. 96: 511. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Pomarrosa cimarrona (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia javanica* Lam. = *Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry

*Eugenia jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Calyptrogenia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret

*Eugenia jimenezii* Alain, Phytologia 61: 358. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.

*Eugenia kellyana* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 275. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 149, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia krugii* Kiaersk. = *Eugenia confusa* DC.

*Eugenia laeteviridis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 100. 1923.  
*Eugenia preneloupii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 275. 1890.  
*Eugenia subverticillaris* O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 234. 1858.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia laevis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 177. 1856.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Arraiján, Arrayán (Dominican Republic), Gros petites feuilles (Haiti).  
References: 7, 58, 309.

*Eugenia lambertiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 270. 1828.  
*Eugenia flavonigra* A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *guadalupensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 691. 1861.  
*Eugenia flavonigra* A. Rich. ex O. Berg var. *martinicensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 692. 1861.  
*Eugenia oligophylla* A. Rich. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 685. 1861.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.  
References: 1, 147.

*Eugenia lamprophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 308. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia lancea* Poir. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

*Eugenia lateriflora* Willd. = *Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl

*Eugenia laterifolia* Pers. ex DC. = *Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl

*Eugenia laurae* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 275. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 165, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia leiophloea* Urb. = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse

*Eugenia leonis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Eugenia piedraensis* Urb.

*Eugenia leptosticta* Urb. = *Eugenia camarioca* C. Wright

*Eugenia leriocarpa* (C. Wright) Krug & Urb. = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

*Eugenia libanensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 503. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 962. 1799; *Myrtus ligustrina* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.

*Eugenia buxifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 271. 1881, non Willd.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St.



- Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Tobago, and South America.  
Common Names: Biriji, Birigita, Cateicito, Viriji, Yaguani, Yaguairi (Cuba), Arraiján, Escobón de aguja, Granadillo (Dominican Republic), Blackberry, Black cherry, Cerise noire, Grosse merise, Merise noire, Meriser (Lesser Antilles), Granadillo, Palo de muleta (Puerto Rico), Privet stopper (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 254, 301, 340.
- Eugenia ligustroides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 500. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia lindablii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 28. 1927.  
*Eugenia orthioneura* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 29. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 149.
- Eugenia linearis* Rich. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 673. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828; *Myrtus lineata* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.  
*Eugenia bergiana* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 182. 1860.  
*Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC. var. *bergiana* (Griseb.) Krug. & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 615. 1895.  
*Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC. var. *racemosa* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 683. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 147, 311.
- Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC. var. *bergiana* (Griseb.) Krug. & Urb. = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC. var. *racemosa* O. Berg = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.
- Eugenia lineolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 35. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 149.
- Eugenia loeseneri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 512. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia lomensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 44. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia longipes* O. Berg = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small  
*Eugenia lucayana* (Britton) Alain = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Eugenia lucens* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 12. 1953; *Calycolpus lucens* (Alain) Bisse, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 12. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Eugenia macnabiana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 104. 1909; *Eugenia oligandra* Krug & Urb. var. *macnabiana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 613. 1895.  
*Eugenia rigidifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 711. 1864, non A. Rich.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Eugenia macradenia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 28. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Eugenia macrostemon* O. Berg = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.
- Eugenia maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 107. 1923; *Pseudanamomis maestrensis* (Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.  
*Eugenia ginoriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 44. 1923.  
*Psidium cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia malaccensis* L. = *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
*Eugenia malangensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Hottea malangensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia maleolens* Pers. = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.
- Eugenia mandevillensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 306. 1912, var. *mandevillensis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Eugenia mandevillensis* Urb. var. *perratonii* (Proctor) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 276. 1982; *Eugenia perratonii* Proctor, Rhodora 59: 305. 1958.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 149, 165.
- Eugenia mangasiana* Urb. = *Eugenia plicatula* C. Wright  
*Eugenia marchiana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 238. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia margarettae* Alain = *Myrcia margarettae* (Alain) Alain  
*Eugenia marginata* Pers. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Eugenia matanzensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia megalocarpa* Urb. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia megalopetala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 89. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Cerecita, Cerezo del pinar, Teresita (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia melanadenia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 607. 1895, var. *melanadenia*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7.
- Eugenia melanadenia* Krug & Urb. var. *santayana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 489. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Eugenia mensurenensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 98. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia microphylla* A. Rich. = *Eugenia asperifolia* O. Berg  
*Eugenia minguetii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 24. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Eugenia minutifolia* (Mattos) Mattos = *Calycorectes minutifolius* Mattos  
*Eugenia moaensis* R.A. Howard = *Mosiera moaensis* (R.A. Howard) Bisse  
*Eugenia modesta* DC. var. *jamaicensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia moensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 88. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 156.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia mogotensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia banderensis* Urb.

*Eugenia mollifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 500. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia montana* Aubl. = *Marlierea montana* (Aubl.) Amshoff

*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 275. 1828; *Myrtus monticola* Sw., Prodr. 78. 1788.

*Eugenia flavovirens* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 184. 1856; *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *flavovirens* (O. Berg) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 65. 1949.

*Eugenia flavovirens* O. Berg var. *obscura* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 185. 1856.

*Eugenia flavovirens* O. Berg var. *pallida* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 184. 1856.

*Eugenia foetida* Pers. var. *parvifolia* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 212. 1856.

*Eugenia maleolens* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 29. 1806.

*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 636. 1895.

*Eugenia poiretii* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 79. 1886, non DC.

*Myrtus poiretii* sensu O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 186. 1856, non DC.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and Central America.

Common Names: Arrayán blanco, Escobón, Escobón blanco, Escobón grande (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ine petites feuilles, Petit bois d'Inde, Ti-bois d'Inde (Haiti), Black cherry (Jamaica), Bois petite feuille, Merisier, Merisier petite feuille (Lesser Antilles), Biriji, Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico), Black cherry, Red rod-wood, Slang berry (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 301.

*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *flavovirens* (O. Berg) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.

*Eugenia mornicola* Urb. = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

*Eugenia mucronata* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 172. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Hoja fina (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7.

*Eugenia naguana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 509. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia nannophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 27. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Eugenia nematopoda* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 106. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia nicholsii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 14. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 149, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eugenia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 501.1928; *Calycolpus nipense* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 6(1983).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia nodulosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 102. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia nummularia* (O. Berg) Griseb. = *Calyptanthes nummularia* O. Berg

*Eugenia octopleura* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 653. 1895.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.

Common Names: Bois montagne, Goyavier bâtard grand bois, Guépois bâtard (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Eugenia odorata* O. Berg = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

*Eugenia odorata* O. Berg var. *longifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

*Eugenia odorata* O. Berg var. *parvifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.

*Eugenia oerstediana* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 285. 1856.

*Eugenia vincentina* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 621. 1895.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Eugenia oligadenia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 104. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eugenia oligandra* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 612. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Eugenia oligandra* Krug & Urb. var. *macnabiana* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia macnabiana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

*Eugenia oligophylla* A. Rich. ex O. Berg = *Eugenia lambertiana* DC.

*Eugenia oonophylla* Urb. = *Mosiera oonophylla* (Urb.) Bisse

*Eugenia organosia* Urb. = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*

*Eugenia orthioneura* Urb. = *Eugenia lindahlilii* Urb. & Ekman

*Eugenia ossaeana* Urb. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.

*Eugenia oxysepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 102. 1923.

*Eugenia revoluta* O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 224. 1858, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Eugenia padronii* Alain, Phytologia 61: 358. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58.

*Eugenia pallens* Poir. = *Calyptanthes pallens* Griseb.

*Eugenia pallens* sensu Griseb. in part = *Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.

- Eugenia pallens* sensu Griseb. in part = *Eugenia alexandri* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia paniculata* Jacq. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Eugenia papayoensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 132. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Hoja de clavo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia pastelillensis* Urb. = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Eugenia peninsularis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 487. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia perratonii* Proctor = *Eugenia mandevillensis* Urb. *perratonii* (Proctor) Proctor  
*Eugenia perriniana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 31. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia petrophila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 489. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia phyllyreifolia* A. Rich. = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*  
*Eugenia phyllocardia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 499. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia picardae* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 608. 1895.  
*Eugenia formonica* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 36. 1929.  
*Eugenia pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 30. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 30, 149.
- Eugenia piedraensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 108. 1923.  
*Eugenia leonis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 39. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 149.
- Eugenia pilosula* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 612. 1895.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia pinariensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 508. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia pinetorum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 300. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Arraiján (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman = *Eugenia picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia pitrensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 35. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Palo de búcara, Palo de búcra, Palo de muñeca (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia plicatula* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.  
*Eugenia mangasiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 498. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Pomarrosa negra (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia plinioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 34. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia pocsiana* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 216. 1978 ["1977"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Eugenia poiretii* sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia poiretii* (Spreng.) DC. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
*Eugenia polyclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 34. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia polyneura* Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Eugenia polypora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 24. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 150. 1919; *Myrtus pomifera* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 513. 1775.  
*Eugenia angustifolia* O. Berg in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 8: 482. 1921.  
*Eugenia angustifolia* O. Berg var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 614. 1895.  
*Eugenia angustifolia* O. Berg var. *latifolia* (O. Berg) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 483. 1921.  
*Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 482. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Cerise marron, Cerise des bois (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *angustissima* (O. Berg) Urb. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Eugenia portoricensis* sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia portoricensis* DC. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia portoricensis* DC. var. *brevipes* DC. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia pozasia* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 490. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 74.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia preneloupouii* Kiaersk. = *Eugenia laeteviridis* Urb.  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 129. 1811; *Myrtus procera* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.  
*Myrtus brachystemon* DC., Prodr. 3: 240. 1828.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.  
 Common Names: Arraiján (Dominican Republic), Arbre à petites feuilles (Haiti), Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico), Rock myrtle (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 301.

- Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 23. 1760.  
*Eugenia megalocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 444. 1908.  
*Eugenia portoricensis* DC., Prodr. 3: 266. 1828; *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 647. 1895; *Stenocalyx portoricensis* (DC.) O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 246. 1858.  
*Eugenia portoricensis* DC. var. *brevipes* DC., Prodr. 3: 266. 1828.  
*Eugenia thomasiana* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 183. 1856.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad (doubtful), and South America.  
 Common Names: Guásara (Dominican Republic), Goyavier bâtard, Goyavier-montagne, Bois plié (Lesser Antilles), Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico), Wild guava (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 301, 340.
- Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* (DC.) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* sensu O. Berg = *Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Eugenia psiloclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 106. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Yarúa (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia pteroclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 493. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia pubicalyx* Alain, Phytologia 25: 268. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 152.
- Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 3: 267. 1828; *Myrtus puniceifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 149. 1823.  
*Eugenia calycolpoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 238. 1860.  
*Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC. var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 617. 1895.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Cereza del pinar, Cerecita, Cereza, Cerezo del pinar, Teresita (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC. var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC.  
*Eugenia pycnoneura* Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Eugenia ramonae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 228. 1976 ["1975"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Eugenia ramoniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 499. 1928.  
*Eugenia heterophylla* Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 610. 1895.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia rendlei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 302. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia reticularis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 170. 1856.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Eugenia retinadenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 432. 1869.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia retivenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle = *Myrcia retivenia* (C. Wright) Urb.  
*Eugenia revoluta* O. Berg = *Eugenia oxysepala* Urb.  
*Eugenia revoluta* Willd. ex O. Berg = *Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 644. 1895; *Eugenia foetida* Pers. var. *rhombea* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 212. 1856.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Red stopper (Bahamas), Guayabillo (Cuba), Arraiján, Arrayán, Escobón, Escobón blanco, Miosotis (Dominican Republic), Bois myrte, Myosotis des bois, Myrte, Myosotis, Tu fais, Tufais (Haiti), Redwood (Lesser Antilles), Guayabilla de costa (Puerto Rico), Red stopper (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 147.
- Eugenia rigidifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Eugenia macnabiana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 585. 1845, subsp. *rigidifolia*; *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. var. *genuina* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 608. 1895; *Myrtus rigidifolia* (A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 89. 1898.  
*Eugenia organosia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 101. 1923.  
*Eugenia phyllyreifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 585. 1845.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Birijí de hojas menudas, Tomillo de costa (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 147, 352.
- Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rangelensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969–1970"]  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *tsugifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 4. 1972 ["1969–1970"]  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. var. *genuina* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*  
*Eugenia rigidula* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia rimosa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia rocana* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 90. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 156.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Eugenia roigii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 498. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia rosariensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 187. 1983.  
*Eugenia bakeri* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149, 156.
- Eugenia sachetae* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 34. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia sagrae* O. Berg = *Eugenia farameoides* A. Rich.
- Eugenia samanensis* Alain, Phytologia 61: 359. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Canelilla (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Eugenia samuelssonii* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 504. 1928; *Pseudanamomis samuelssonii* (Ekman & Urb.) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia sauvallei* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 661. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Pimienta (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia saviifolia* Alain = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Eugenia scaphophylla* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.  
*Eugenia sylvicola* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 430. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia schulziana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 304. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia sebastianii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 494. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia serrasuela* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 652. 1895.  
*Eugenia costata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 272. 1881; non Cambess. (1833).  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Serrazuela (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 147, 149, 152, 340.
- Eugenia serrei* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 304. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia sessiliflora* sensu DC. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintensisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
- Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 290. 1793; *Myrtus sessiliflora* (Vahl) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 479. 1825.
- Eugenia lateriflora* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 749. 1799.  
*Eugenia laterifolia* Pers. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 19, 58, 61.
- Eugenia shaferi* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 298. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia sieberiana* DC. = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir  
*Eugenia sieberiana* DC. var. *crassifolia* O. Berg = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir
- Eugenia sintensisii* Kiaersk. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintensisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
- Eugenia sintensisii* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintensisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
- Eugenia sloanei* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 338. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Eugenia sooiانا* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 37. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Eugenia* (sp. A) in C.D. Adams = *Eugenia websteri* Proctor
- Eugenia squarrosa* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban = *Eugenia anthacanthoides* Ekman & Urb.
- Eugenia stablii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 650. 1895; *Myrtus stablii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 286. 1890.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Guayabota, Limoncillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61.
- Eugenia stenoptera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 301. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia stenoxipha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 104. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia stereophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 98. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia stewardsonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61.
- Eugenia stuposa* A. Rich. ex O. Berg = *Calyptanthus cuprea* O. Berg
- Eugenia sturrockii* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 124. 1947.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia subdisticha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 308. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia subspinulosa* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 38. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Eugenia subverticillaris* O. Berg = *Eugenia laeteviridis* Urb.

- Eugenia sulcivenia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 632. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia sylvicola* C. Wright = *Eugenia scaphophylla* C. Wright
- Eugenia tapacumensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia stictopetala* DC.
- Eugenia tenella* DC. = *Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg
- Eugenia tetrasperma* Bello = *Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach (Melastomataceae)
- Eugenia tetrasperma* sensu A. Stahl = *Eugenia aeruginea* DC.
- Eugenia thomasiana* O. Berg = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.
- Eugenia tiburona* Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Eugenia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 216. 1978 [“1977”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Eugenia tomasina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 492. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Eugenia trinervia* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 36. 1798.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.  
Common Names: Gouavier des montagnes, Grand merisier (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Eugenia trinitatis* DC., Prodr. 3: 280. 1828.  
*Eugenia grenadensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 337. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); doubtful to Trinidad.  
Common Name: Bois petite feuille (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 149, 301.
- Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC., Prodr. 3: 273. 1828; *Myrtus tuberculata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 148. 1823.  
*Eugenia revoluta* Willd. ex O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 184. 1856.  
*Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC. var. *uniflora* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 682. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC. var. *uniflora* O. Berg = *Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.
- Eugenia tussacii* Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Eugenia umbellulifera* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel
- Eugenia underwoodii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 10. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana).  
References: 58, 61, 237.
- Eugenia uniflora* L., Sp. Pl. 470. 1753.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* sensu O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 176. 1856, non Jacq.  
*Myrtus willdenowii* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 480. 1825.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles.
- Common Names: Surinam cherry (Bahamas), Cerezo de Cayena, Cerezo de Surinam (Cuba), Ciruela de Surinam, Grosella de México, Pindanga (Dominican Republic), Suriname cherry (Jamaica), Cerise à côtes, Cerise de Cayenne, Surinam cherry (Lesser Antilles), Cereza de Cayena, Pitanga (Puerto Rico), Surinam cherry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 224, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Eugenia valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Myrcia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Eugenia vanderveldei* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 33. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Eugenia varia* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 89. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Eugenia verrucosa* A. Rich. = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.
- Eugenia victorinii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 12: 11. 1953; *Pseudanamomis victorinii* (Alain) Bisse, Feddes Repert. 96: 511. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 152.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia vigiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 25. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Eugenia vincentina* Krug & Urb. = *Eugenia oerstediana* O. Berg
- Eugenia virgata* Macfad. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.
- Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *virgultosa* = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.
- Eugenia virgultosa* (Sw.) DC. var. *jamaicensis* (O. Berg) Proctor = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.
- Eugenia wallenii* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 118. 1850; *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *wallenii* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 629. 1895.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Eugenia websteri* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 276. 1982; *Eugenia* sp. A C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 523. 1972.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149, 165.
- Eugenia wilsonella* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 4: 15. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Eugenia woodburyana* Alain, Phytologia 47: 185. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 149, 427, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Eugenia woodfrediana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 489. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 74.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eugenia xerophytica* Britton = *Mosiera xerophytica* (Britton) Salywon
- Eugenia xystophylla* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 196. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.

- Eugenia yumana* Alain, Phytologia 25: 268. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.
- Eugenia yumuryensis* O. Berg = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.
- Gomidesia lindeniana* O. Berg = *Myrcia fenzliana* O. Berg
- \**Hottea crispula* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 42. 1929; *Psidium crispulum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 44. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Hottea ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 77. 1992;  
*Calycorectes ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 110. 1923; *Eugenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Mattos, Lofegrenia 120: 5. 2005.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
- \**Hottea goavensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 29. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Hottea goavensis* Urb. var. *micrantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Hottea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman
- \**Hottea malangensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 31. 1931; *Eugenia malangensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 30. 1927, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- \**Hottea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 30. 1931; *Hottea goavensis* Urb. var. *micrantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- \**Hottea miragoanae* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 40. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- \**Hottea moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Calycorectes moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 225. 1976 ["1975"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Hottea neibensis* Alain, Phytologia 25: 269. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- \**Hottea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 41. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Jambosa jambos* (L.) Millsp. = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
- Jambosa malaccensis* (L.) DC. = *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
- Jambosa vulgaris* DC. = *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
- Krokia adenoclada* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia cainitoides* (Urb.) Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia ferruginea* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret
- Krokia filipes* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia leonis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia moaensis* (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia nipensis* Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia odiolens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia oligantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret
- Krokia podocarpoides* (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum
- Krugia elliptica* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh
- Krugia ferruginea* (Poir.) Urb. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh
- Marlierea cubensis* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Marlierea dussii* Krug & Urb. = *Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença
- Marlierea elliptica* Griseb. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh
- Marlierea elliptica* Griseb. var. *cubensis* Griseb. = *Calyptanthus capitulata* C. Wright var. *capitulata*
- Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 83. 1958; *Eugenia ferruginea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 124. 1813; *Krugia ferruginea* (Poir.) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 604. 1895; *Myrcia ferruginea* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 3: 245. 1828; *Myrtus ferruginea* (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 487. 1825.
- Krugia elliptica* (Griseb.) Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 11: 376. 1893; *Marlierea elliptica* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 233. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Name: Wild plum rose (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147, 301.
- Marlierea guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 591. 1895; *Psidium guildingianum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 142. 1859; *Myrcia guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 57. 1895.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 36, 147, 301.
- Marlierea montana* (Aubl.) Amshoff, Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 39: 147. 1942; *Eugenia montana* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 495. 1775; *Myrcianthes montana* (Aubl.) C. Nelson, Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 57: 406. 2000.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 147, 254.
- Marlierea sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 252. 1889; *Plinia sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 30. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Beruquillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 131, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Marlieriopsis eggersii* Kiaersk. = *Blepharocalyx eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Landrum
- Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 69: 76. 1958.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles; native to Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
Common Names: Cajeput tree, Paperbark tree, Punk tree (Bahamas), Aceite de cayeput, Bálsamo de cayeput, Cayeputi (Puerto Rico).  
References: 45, 58, 159, 383.

- \**Mitranthes clarendonensis* (Proctor) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 280. 1982; *Calypttranthes clarendonensis* Proctor, Rhodora 60: 323. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Mitranthes eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Nied. = *Blepharocalyx eggersii* (Kiaersk.) Landrum
- \**Mitranthes glabra* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 280. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Mitranthes macrophylla* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 280. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Mitranthes maxonii* (Britton & Urb.) Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 278. 1982; *Calypttranthes maxonii* Britton & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 296. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Mitranthes nivea* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 278. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Mitranthes ottonis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 316. 1856; *Calypttranthes ottonis* (O. Berg) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Clavellina (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Mitranthes urbaniana* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 537. 1941. Type. Jamaica. *Perkins* 977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 147, 149.  
Note: A name overlooked by Adams (2).
- Mitropsidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Burret = *Psidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Alain
- Mosiera acunae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 227. 1976 ["1975"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Mosiera androsiana* (Urb.) Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 899. 2007; *Eugenia androsiana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 467. 1915; *Psidium androsianum* (Urb.) Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 41. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147, 156, 256.
- Mosiera araneosa* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium araneosum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 304. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149.
- Mosiera bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Small = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small
- Mosiera baracoensis* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 534. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Mosiera bissei* Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 536. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"], subsp. *bullata*; *Psidium bullatum* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920.
- Myrtus anomala* (Britt. & P. Wilson) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 480. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Eugenia leiophloea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 108. 1923; *Myrtus leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 12: 10. 1977 ["1976"]; *Myrtus leiophloea* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 219. 1978 ["1977"]; *Psidium leiophloeum* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 459. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
- Mosiera buxoides* (Urb.) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*
- Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992, subsp. *cabanasensis*; *Eugenia cabanasensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 88. 1920; *Myrtus cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968; *Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3) 5: 1986 ["1985"].  
*Eugenia buxoides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 99. 1923; *Mosiera buxoides* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 156.
- Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Eugenia flavicans* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 488. 1928; *Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3) 5: 1986 ["1985"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 149.
- Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Eugenia pastelillensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 510. 1928; *Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3) 5: 1986 ["1985"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 39, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Mosiera calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Psidium calycolpoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 183. 1860; *Myrtus calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 481. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Mosiera crenulata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992; *Psidium crenulatum* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 460. 1928.



Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Mosiera cuspidata* Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 899. 2007;  
*Psidium cuspidatum* Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147, 256.

*Mosiera delriscoi* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Myrtus delriscoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 219. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mosiera ekmanii* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 79. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"], subsp. *elliptica*; *Myrtus elliptica* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869.

*Psidium saxicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 86. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 156.

*Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *matanzasia* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus matanzasia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 459. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 78. 1992, subsp. *cabanasensis*

*Mosiera flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Bisse subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Bisse = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *pastelillensis* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Mosiera gracilipes* (Alain) Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 899. 2007; *Psidium gracilipes* Alain, Phytologia 25: 270. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 156, 256.

*Mosiera havanensis* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium havanense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 461. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Mosiera jackii* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium jackii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 467. 1928; *Myrtus calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Burret subsp. *jackii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 218. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 149.

*Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 937. 1933; *Eugenia longipes* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 150. 1856; *Ananomis longipes* (O. Berg) Britton ex Small, Fl. Miami 132. 1913; *Psidium longipes* (O. Berg) McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 312. 1973.

*Eugenia bahamensis* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 266. 1890; *Ananomis bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Florida Keys 104. 1913; *Myrtus bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 18. 1927; *Mosiera bahamensis* (Kiaersk.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 937. 1933.

*Psidium insulanum* Alain, Phytologia 47: 187. 1980.

*Psidium longipes* (O. Berg) McVaugh var. *orbiculare* (Berg) McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 314. 1973.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Curaçao, and United States (FL).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 147, 150.

*Mosiera macrophylla* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 538. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Mosiera x miraflorensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Myrtus x miraflorensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 227. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Mosiera moaensis* Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Eugenia moaensis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 122. 1947, *nom. illeg.*, non *E. moensis* Britton & P. Wilson, 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

*Mosiera munizii* (Borhidi) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Myrtus munizii* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 218. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mosiera nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6: 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium nummularioides* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920; *Myrtus nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 16. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Mosiera occidentalis* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 540. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

*Mosiera oonophylla* (Urb.) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 4. 1986 ["1985"]; *Eugenia oonophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 105. 1923; *Myrtus oonophylla* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 483. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 5. 1986 ["1985"]; *Psidium ophiticola* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 86. 1920; *Myrtus ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 10. 1953.

*Myrtus tripliphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 80. 1923.

*Psidium confertum* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 123. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147, 156.

- Mosiera tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Eugenia tiburona* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 26. 1931; *Myrtus tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 149.
- Mosiera tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Eugenia tussacii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 37. 1927; *Myrtus tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 483. 1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149.
- Mosiera urbaniana* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992.  
*Myrtus flavicans* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 15. 1932.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 149.
- Mosiera wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Psidium wrightii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 570. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Mosiera xerophytica* (Britton) Salywon, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 900. 2007; *Eugenia xerophytica* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John).  
References: 19, 58, 61, 156, 256.
- Mosiera yamaniguensis* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 38: 543. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Mozartia abbotiana* (Urb.) Urb. = *Myrcia abbotiana* (Urb.) Alain  
*Mozartia albescens* Alain = *Myrcia albescens* (Alain) Alain  
*Mozartia emarginata* Moldenke = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret  
*Mozartia gundlachii* Urb. = *Myrcia gundlachii* Krug & Urb.  
*Mozartia maestrensis* Urb. = *Myrcia maestrensis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Mozartia manacalensis* (Urb.) Urb. = *Myrcia manacalensis* Urb.  
*Mozartia oligostemon* Urb. = *Myrcia oligostemon* (Urb.) Alain
- Myrcia abbotiana* (Urb.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Eugenia abbotiana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 341. 1924; *Mozartia abbotiana* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 24. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- Myrcia acunae* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Myrcia albescens* (Alain) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Mozartia albescens* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 10. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149, 152.
- Myrcia amazonica* DC., Prodr. 3: 250. 1828; *Aulomyrcia amazonica* (DC.) O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 41. 1855.  
*Myrcia leptoclada* DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828; *Aulomyrcia leptoclada* (DC.) O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 40. 1855.  
*Myrcia divaricata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non DC.  
*Myrcia kegeliana* sensu Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 254. 1889, non O. Berg
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Guayabón, Huesito (Dominican Republic), Bois guépois, Dji-pois, Guépois, Merisier, Merisier bois (Lesser Antilles), Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 147, 301, 340.
- Myrcia antillana* McVaugh, J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 311. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Bois faire, Bwa fé (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Myrcia apodocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 87. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Myrcia berberis* DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrcia borhidii* O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149, 152.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Myrcia calcicola* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 281. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 165, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *jacquiniana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *acutifolia* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *imrayana* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *jacquiniana* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *swartziana* Griseb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Myrcia cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Myrcia cubensis* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828; *Eugenia deflexa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 124. 1813.  
*Myrcia ferruginea* sensu O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 90. 1855, non DC.  
*Myrcia ferruginea* (Poir.) DC. var. *domingensis* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 90. 1855.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Auquey chiquito, Auquey del chiquito (Dominican Republic), Bois créole, Bwa kwéyèl, Goyavier bâtard, Goyavier bois, Goyavier queue de rat (Lesser Antilles), Cieneguillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.

- Myrcia divaricata* sensu Bello = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.  
*Myrcia emarginata* (Moldenke) Alain = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret  
*Myrcia fallax* (A. Rich.) DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
***Myrcia fenzliana*** O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(1): 196. 1857.  
*Gomidesia lindeniana* O. Berg, Linnaea 29: 20. 1858; *Myrcia lindeniana* (O. Berg) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 429. 1869.  
*Myrcia sintenisii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 257. 1890.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts), and South America.  
 Common Name: Grand merisier (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 147, 350.  
*Myrcia ferruginea* (Poir.) DC. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh  
*Myrcia ferruginea* (Poir.) DC. var. *domingensis* O. Berg = *Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
*Myrcia ferruginea* sensu O. Berg = *Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
***Myrcia guianensis*** (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 245. 1828; *Eugenia guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 506. 1775; *Myrtus guianensis* (Aubl.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 45. 1825.  
*Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 150. 1919; *Myrtus citrifolia* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane, Index, 20. 1775; *Aulomyrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Amshoff, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 531. 1948.  
*Eugenia dussii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 646. 1895.  
*Eugenia marginata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 17. 1806; *Myrtus marginata* (Pers.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 438. 1825.  
*Eugenia paniculata* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 108. 1789 [“1788”].  
*Eugenia saviiifolia* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 190. 1963.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *imrayana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 234. 1860; *Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *imrayana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 57. 1949.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *jacquiniana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 234. 1860; *Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb. var. *jacquiniana* (Griseb.) Stehlé & L. Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(3): 57. 1949.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 234. 1860.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *reticulata* Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, n.s., 8: 182. 1861.  
*Myrcia coriacea* DC. var. *acutifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.  
*Myrcia paniculata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 577. 1895.  
*Myrtus coriacea* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 59. 1791.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and South America.  
 Common Names: Mije morado (Cuba), Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Malaguette, Myrte á feuilles de citron, Poivrier de Jamaïque, Poivrier Jamaïque (Haiti), Bois de fer, Bois ti feuilles, Kurupun, Merisier (Lesser Antilles), Hoja menuda, Limoncillo del monte (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 124, 131, 132, 147, 149, 323.  
*Myrcia guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Marlierea guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
***Myrcia gundlachii*** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 581. 1895; *Mozartia gundlachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 88. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.  
***Myrcia botteana*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 22. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.  
*Myrcia humboldtiana* DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcia humboldtiana* DC. var. *caribaea* O. Berg = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcia kegeliana* sensu Kiaersk. = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.  
*Myrcia leptoclada* DC. = *Myrcia amazonica* DC.  
*Myrcia lindeniana* (O. Berg) C. Wright = *Myrcia fenzliana* O. Berg  
***Myrcia maestrensis*** (Urb.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Mozartia maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 472. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 152, 427.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
***Myrcia majaguitana*** Alain & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 9: 18. 1997.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 149, 156.  
***Myrcia manacalensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 85. 1923; *Mozartia manacalensis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 473. 1928.  
*Ananomis reticulata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Pimentillo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 134, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
***Myrcia margarettae*** (Alain) Alain, Phytologia 58: 328. 1985; *Eugenia margarettae* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 190. 1963.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Reference: 58.  
*Myrcia maricaensis* Alain = *Myrcia portoricensis* (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod  
*Myrcia martinicensis* Krug & Urb. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
***Myrcia microstachya*** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 361. 1893.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.  
***Myrcia oligostemon*** (Urb.) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971; *Mozartia oligostemon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 473. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 152.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
***Myrcia paganii*** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 587. 1895.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Ausú (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 58, 61, 427, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Myrcia paniculata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
***Myrcia picardae*** Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 359. 1893.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 147.  
 Note: A name overlooked by Liogier (7).  
***Myrcia pineticola*** Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 226. 1976 [“1975”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Myrcia platyclada* DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.  
Common Names: Merisier des hauts, Merisier montagne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Myrcia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983;

*Calyptanthes polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 94. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Myrcia portoricensis* (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S. Axelrod, Syst. Vad. Vasc. Pl. Puerto Rico 227. 2011;  
*Calyptanthes portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.

*Myrcia maricaensis* Alain, Phytologia 58: 327. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 160, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Myrcia pungens* Urb. = *Myrcia retivenia* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Myrcia ramageana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 586. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia).

Common Name: Debasse godaux (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Myrcia retivenia* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 86. 1923; *Eugenia retivenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 433. 1869.

*Myrcia pungens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 86. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Myrcia saliana* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 29. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 152.

*Myrcia sintenisii* Kiaersk. = *Myrcia fenziiana* O. Berg

*Myrcia skeldingii* Proctor, Rhodora 60: 325. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

*Myrcia sororia* DC. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

*Myrcia spinifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 215. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828; *Myrtus splendens* Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788.

*Myrcia berberis* DC., Prodr. 3: 254. 1828.

*Myrcia fallax* (A. Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 244. 1828.

*Myrcia humboldtiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 256. 1828.

*Myrcia humboldtiana* DC. var. *caribaea* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 121. 1855.

*Myrcia martinicensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 586. 1895.

*Myrcia sororia* DC., Prodr. 3: 243. 1828.

*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC. var. *guantanamana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 20. 1977.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba,

St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Arraiján, Comecará, Tinajero (Cuba), Escoboncito (Dominican Republic), Birch, Bois baguette, Bois créole, Bois ti feuilles, Debasse ti feuille, Merisier, Petit feuille (Lesser Antilles), Hoja menuda, Rama menuda (Puerto Rico), Punch berry (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 147, 149, 301, 340.

*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC. var. *guantanamana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.

*Myrcia susannae* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 215. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Myrcia thomasiana* DC. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.

*Myrcia tiburoniana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 18. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Myrcia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 215. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Myrcia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866;

*Eugenia valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 593. 1845.

*Aulomyrcia sagrae* O. Berg, Linnaea 30: 655. 1861 [as *sagraea*].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 352.

*Myrcianthes esnardiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968;

*Eugenia esnardiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 36. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 152.

*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 485. 1963;

*Myrtus fragrans* Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788; *Ananomis fragrans* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 240. 1860; *Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 964. 1799.

*Ananomis grandis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 355. 1910.

*Eugenia guayabillo* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl.

Vasc. 590. 1845; *Ananomis guayabillo* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat.

Pl. Cub. 90. 1866; *Myrtus guayabillo* (A. Rich.) C. Wright in F.A.

Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869.

*Ananomis lucayana* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millsbaugh,

Bahama Fl. 306. 1920; *Eugenia lucayana* (Britton) Alain, Contr.

Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 11. 1953.

*Ananomis punctata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 240. 1860.

*Eugenia fajardensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 109. 1923;

*Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd. var. *fajardensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 665. 1895.

*Eugenia fragrans* (Sw.) Willd. var. *brachyrhiza* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 665. 1895.

*Eugenia granulata* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 260. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,

Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St.

John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe,

Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin),

United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Naked-wood, Pale stopper (Bahamas), Arrayán,

Guayabillo, Ozua, Reyita (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Inde, Bois

d'Ine, Bois mulâtre, Malaguettes (Haiti), Bois d'inde bâtard, Bois pelé,

Goyavier-montagne (Lesser Antilles), Guayabacón (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 36, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 152, 156, 350.

- Myrcianthes krugii* Kiaersk. = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel
- Myrcianthes montana* (Aubl.) C. Nelson = *Marlierea montana* (Aubl.) Amshoff
- Myrcianthes umbellulifera* (Kunth) Alain = *Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel
- Myrciaria borinquena* Alain, *Phytologia* 47: 187. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 149.
- Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27: 330. 1856; *Eugenia floribunda* H. West ex Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 960. 1799.
- Calycorectes cubensis* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 90. 1866; *Marlierea cubensis* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 19: 589. 1895; *Plinia cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 413. 1919.
- Eugenia asa-grayi* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 19: 658. 1895.  
*Eugenia disticha* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 271. 1881, non DC.
- Eugenia polyneura* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 446. 1908.  
*Eugenia pycnoneura* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 6: 25. 1909.  
*Plinia acutissima* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 25. 1929.  
*Plinia asa-grayi* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 474. 1928.  
*Plinia formosa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 89. 1923.  
*Plinia rubrinervis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 474. 1928.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Arrayán, Mije, Mijo (Dominican Republic), Bois mulâtre (Haiti), Bois de basse, Cherry guava, Coco carette, Guava berry (Lesser Antilles), Murta (Puerto Rico), Guava berry (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 301, 340.
- Myrciaria myrtifolia* Alain, *Phytologia* 54: 109. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 149.
- Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 14(1): 368. 1857; *Eugenia tenella* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 272. 1828.  
*Plinia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 20A(5): 22. 1926.  
*Plinia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 19. 1931.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 147, 149.
- Myrteckmania adenoclada* (Urb.) Urb. = *Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrteckmania clementis* Alain = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrteckmania filipes* Urb. = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrteckmania moaensis* Areces = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrteckmania odiolens* (Urb.) Alain = *Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrteckmania podocarpoides* Areces = *Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum
- Myrtus acris* Sw. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*
- Myrtus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Mosiera acunae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Bisse
- Myrtus alpina* Sw. = *Eugenia alpina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Myrtus anomala* (Britt. & P. Wilson) Burret = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *bullata*
- Myrtus axillaris* Sw. = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.
- Myrtus babamensis* (Kiaersk.) Urb. = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small
- Myrtus bellonis* (Krug & Urb. ex Urb.) Burret = *Eugenia bellonis* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.
- Myrtus biflora* L. = *Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.
- Myrtus brachystemon* DC. = *Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.
- Myrtus buxifolia* Sw. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.
- Myrtus cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*
- Myrtus cainitoides* Urb. = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrtus calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Burret = *Mosiera calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Myrtus calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Burret subsp. *jackii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Mosiera jackii* (Urb.) Bisse
- Myrtus chytraculia* L. = *Calyptanthus chytraculia* (L.) Sw.
- Myrtus citrifolia* Aubl. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Myrtus communis* L., *Sp. Pl.* 471. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Arrayán, Mirto criollo, Murta, Murtiñas (Cuba), Bois de basse, Cherry guava, Coco carette, Guava berry (Lesser Antilles), Mirto (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 61, 131, 132, 159.
- Myrtus cordata* Sw. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*
- Myrtus coriacea* Vahl = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Myrtus crenulata* Sw. = *Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd. var. *crenulata*
- Myrtus cumini* L. = *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels
- Myrtus delriscoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Mosiera delriscoi* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
- Myrtus disticha* Sw. = *Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrtus ekmanii* Urb. = *Mosiera ekmanii* (Urb.) Bisse
- Myrtus elliptica* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle = *Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *elliptica*
- Myrtus ferruginea* (Poir.) Spreng. = *Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh
- Myrtus flavicans* Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera urbaniana* Borhidi
- Myrtus fragrans* Sw. = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Myrtus glabrata* Sw. = *Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrtus greggii* Sw. = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir.
- Myrtus guayabillo* (A. Rich.) C. Wright = *Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh
- Myrtus leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse
- Myrtus leiophloea* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse
- Myrtus leriocarpa* C. Wright = *Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret
- Myrtus ligustrina* Sw. = *Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.
- Myrtus lineata* Sw. = *Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrtus marginata* (Pers.) Spreng. = *Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Myrtus matanzasia* Urb. = *Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *matanzasia* (Urb.) Bisse

- Myrtus x miraflorensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Mosiera x miraflorensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
- Myrtus monticola* Sw. = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrtus muniziana* (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Psidium munizianum* Borhidi
- Myrtus munizii* Borhidi = *Mosiera munizii* (Borhidi) Bisse
- Myrtus nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. = *Mosiera nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse
- Myrtus oligantha* Urb. = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret
- Myrtus ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse
- Myrtus pimenta* sensu Ortega = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*
- Myrtus poiretii* Spreng. = *Eugenia foetida* Pers.
- Myrtus poiretii* sensu O. Berg = *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrtus pomifera* Aubl. = *Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Myrtus procera* Sw. = *Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.
- Myrtus puniceifolia* Kunth = *Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC.
- Myrtus rigidifolia* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*
- Myrtus sagrae* O. Berg = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg
- Myrtus salutaris* Kunth = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg
- Myrtus sessiliflora* (Vahl) Spreng. = *Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl
- Myrtus sintenisii* Kiaersk. = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
- Myrtus splendens* Sw. = *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.
- Myrtus stahlü* Kiaersk. = *Eugenia stahlü* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.
- Myrtus tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Mosiera tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Myrtus tripliphylla* Urb. = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse
- Myrtus tuberculata* Kunth = *Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.
- Myrtus tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret = *Mosiera tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Myrtus umbellulifera* Kunth = *Pseudanmomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel
- Myrtus willdenowii* Spreng. = *Eugenia uniflora* L.
- Myrtus zuzygium* L. = *Calyptroanthus zuzygium* (L.) Sw.
- Neomitranthes ekmanii* (Urb.) Mattos = *Calyptrogenia grandiflora* Burret
- Pimenta acris* (Sw.) Kostel. var. *grisea* Kiaersk. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg
- Pimenta acuminata* Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*
- Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Eugenia adenoclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 109. 1923; *Krokia adenoclada* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"]; *Myrtekmania adenoclada* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 485. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Pimienta (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 149, 427, 570.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pimenta anisomera* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum
- Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 514. 1941; *Myrtus cainitoides* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 301. 1924; *Krokia cainitoides* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 470. 1928.
- Amomis pilotoana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 471. 1928; *Krokia pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"]; *Pimenta pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
- Krokia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 468. 1928; *Pimenta nipensis* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 512. 1941.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 132, 147, 149, 427, 570.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pimenta crenulata* Alain = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum
- Pimenta cubensis* Urb. = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret
- Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr., Contr. Gray Herb. 165: 37. 1947.
- Pimenta officinalis* Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 19. 1821.
- Pimenta pimenta* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 790. 1882.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles.  
Common Names: Pimienta de clavo, Pimienta de Jamaica, Pimienta gorda, Pimienta (Cuba), Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Poivre Jamaïque, Malaguette (Haiti), Allspice, Pimento (Jamaica), Pimenta, Pimienta, Allspice (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 40, 45, 58, 61, 147, 230, 570.
- Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Anamomis ferruginea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866; *Krokia ferruginea* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 469. 1928.
- Myrtus leriocarpa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 410. 1869; *Eugenia leriocarpa* (C. Wright) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 662. 1895.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Pimiento cimarrón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 39, 124, 350, 427, 570.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Myrtekmania filipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 486. 1928; *Krokia filipes* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].
- Krokia leonis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"].
- Myrtekmania moaensis* Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 3: 6. 1975; *Krokia moaensis* (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].
- Pimenta moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 226. 1976 ["1975"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Limoncillo, Pimientica (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 39, 149, 156, 427, 570.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 242. 1984; *Cryptorhiza haitiensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 404. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Malaguette (Haiti).  
References: 7, 149, 427, 570.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Pimenta hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

*Pimenta jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 34. 1967; *Amomis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 34. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Wild pimento (Jamaica).

References: 2, 156, 570.

*Pimenta moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

*Pimenta myrciifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

*Pimenta nipensis* (Urb.) Burret = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

*Pimenta obscura* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 281. 1982; *Pimenta* sp. A C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 518. 1972.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Wild pimento (Jamaica).

References: 2, 156, 427, 570.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 514. 1941; *Amomis odiolens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 471. 1928; *Krokia odiolens* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"]; *Myrteckmania odiolens* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962.

*Myrteckmania clementis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 10. 1953.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Palo de cincha (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 149, 156, 427, 570.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Pimenta officinalis* Lindl. = *Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.

*Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 513. 1941; *Myrtus oligantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 79. 1923; *Krokia oligantha* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"].

*Mozartia emarginata* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 226. 1947; *Myrcia emarginata* (Moldenke) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 138. 1971.

*Pimenta cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 470. 1928.

*Pimenta myrciifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 149, 152, 156, 427, 570.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Pimenta ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum

*Pimenta pauciflora* (Urb.) Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum

*Pimenta pilotoana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

*Pimenta pimenta* (L.) H. Karst. = *Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.

*Pimenta pimento* Griseb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*

*Pimenta pimento* sensu Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

*Pimenta pimento* sensu A. Stahl = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

*Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 45: 99. 1986; *Myrteckmania podocarpoides* Areces, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 3: 4. 1975; *Krokia podocarpoides* (Areces) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 213. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149, 156, 427, 570.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore, Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 102: 33. 1933, var. *racemosa*; *Caryophyllus racemosus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 575. 1894.

*Amomis pimento* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 419. 1856.

*Myrtus acris* Sw., Prodr. 79. 1788.

*Myrtus pimenta* sensu Ortega, Hist. Nat. de la Malagueta. 1780, non L.

*Pimenta acuminata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881.

*Pimenta pimento* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 241. 1860.

*Pimenta vulgaris* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, non Lindl.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Names: Bay-rum, Malagueta, Pimienta de Puerto Rico, Pimienta de Tabasco (Cuba), Ausubo, Auzua, Auzubo, Bay-rum, Berrón, Canelilla, Canelillo, Ozúa, Girofle, Malagueta (Dominican Republic), Bois bay-rum, Bois d'Inde français, Bois d'ine français, Clou de girofle, Myrte à feuilles de laurier (Haiti), Bay rum tree (Jamaica), Bay leaf, Bay rum tree, Bay tree, Bois d'Inde, Bayberry tree, Bois d'Inde vrai, Bois deh, Christmas tree, Cinnamon (Lesser Antilles), Malagueta (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 36, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 152, 156, 301, 323, 340, 570.

*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 27: 762. 1942; *Pimenta acris* (Sw.) Kostel. var. *grisea* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 289. 1890; *Amomis caryophyllata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb. var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 575. 1894; *Amomis grisea* (Kiaersk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 28. 1925.

*Pimenta pimento* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 270. 1881, and sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 72. 1886, non Griseb.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola).

Common Names: Ozua (Dominican Republic), Ausú, Limoncillo (Puerto Rico), Cinnamon bush (Virgin Islands).

References: 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 75, 149, 306, 340, 570.

*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 242. 1984.

*Amomis hispaniolensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 21. 1926; *Pimenta hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.

*Amomis pauciflora* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 21. 1927; *Pimenta pauciflora* (Urb.) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.

*Pimenta crenulata* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 29. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 8, 149, 570.

- Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 242. 1984; *Amomis ozua* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 22. 1929; *Pimenta ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.  
*Amomis anisomera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 23. 1929; *Pimenta anisomera* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 149, 570.
- Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum, Brittonia 36: 243. 1984; *Pimenta terebinthina* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 511. 1941.  
*Eugenia abeggi* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 35. 1927; *Plinia abeggi* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 25. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 149, 570.
- Pimenta richardii* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 282. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427, 570.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pimenta* (sp. A) in C.D. Adams = *Pimenta obscura* Proctor
- Pimenta terebinthina* Burret = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum
- Pimenta vulgaris* Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*
- Pimenta vulgaris* sensu Bello = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*
- Pimentus greggii* (Sw.) Raf. = *Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir.
- Plinia abeggi* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. = *Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum
- Plinia acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 64: 19. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Plinia acutissima* Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Plinia acutissima* Urb. var. *cidrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Plinia cidrensis* Urb.
- Plinia arenicola* Urquiola & Z. Acosta, Willdenowia 39: 143. 2008.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 149, 152.
- Plinia asa-grayi* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg.
- Plinia baracoensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 19. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Plinia caricensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 26. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Plinia cidrensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 27. 1929; *Plinia acutissima* Urb. var. *cidrensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 186. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 149.
- Plinia cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Plinia dermatodes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 476. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Plinia dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença
- Plinia ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 23. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Plinia formosa* Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Plinia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg
- Plinia icardiana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 27. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Plinia microcycla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 26. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Plinia moaensis* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 18. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 149.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Plinia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman = *Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg
- Plinia orthoclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 476. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Plinia pinnata* L., Sp. Pl. 516. 1753.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and Trinidad.  
 Common Names: Bois de bass, Bois muscade, Muscade de la Martinique, Muscadier (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 301.
- Plinia punctata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 89. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Plinia ramosissima* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 475. 1928; *Calyptanthes ramosissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 92. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Plinia recurvata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 477. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Plinia rubrinervis* Urb. = *Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg
- Plinia rupestris* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 474. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Plinia sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Britton = *Marlierea sintenisii* Kiaersk.
- Plinia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 90. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Hoja de clavo (Cuba).



References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Plinia toscanosia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 477. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pseudanamosis catingiflora* (Griseb.) Bisse = *Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb.

*Pseudanamosis cordata* (Sw.) Bisse = *Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*

*Pseudanamosis cupuligera* (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia cupuligera* Urb.

*Pseudanamosis gibberosa* (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.

*Pseudanamosis jambosoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Bisse = *Eugenia jambosoides* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Pseudanamosis maestrensis* (Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.

*Pseudanamosis samuelssonii* (Ekman & Urb.) Bisse = *Eugenia samuelssonii* Ekman & Urb.

*Pseudanamosis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel, Ark. Bot., n.s., 3: 512. 1956; *Myrtus umbellulifera* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 135. 1823; *Anamosis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 42. 1925; *Eugenia umbellulifera* (Kunth) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 665. 1895; *Myrcianthes umbellulifera* (Kunth) Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968.

*Eugenia esculenta* O. Berg, Linnaea 27: 273. 1856.

*Myrcianthes krugii* Kiaersk., Bot. Tidsskr. 17: 276. 1890.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to South America.

Common Names: Ciruela, Ciruela de las animas, Ciruelillo (Dominican Republic), Ciruelas (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 152, 301.

*Pseudanamosis victorinii* (Alain) Bisse = *Eugenia victorinii* Alain

*Psidiastrum dubium* Bello = *Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.

*Psidium acranthum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 367. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Psidium acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 17. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Psidium albescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 441. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Psidium amplexicaule* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 27. 1806.

*Psidium cordatum* Sims var. *parvifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866.

*Eugenia corozalensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 11. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis).

References: 1, 19, 58, 61, 124.

*Psidium androsianum* (Urb.) Correll = *Mosiera androsiana* (Urb.) Salywon

*Psidium araneosum* Urb. = *Mosiera araneosa* (Urb.) Bisse

*Psidium baliium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 84. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Guayabita (Cuba).

References: 3, 30.

*Psidium brevifolium* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 33. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Psidium bullatum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *bullata*

*Psidium cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.

*Psidium calycolpoides* Griseb. = *Mosiera calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi

*Psidium calypranthoides* Alain, Phytologia 54: 109. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 58.

*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine, Trans. Hort. Soc. London 4: 317. 1822.

*Psidium littorale* Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 54: 180. 1941.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis).

Common Names: Guayabita cereza, Guayabita fresa (Cuba), Strawberry guava, Purple guava (Jamaica), Goyavier de St. Martin, Goyavier prune (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 58, 61, 132, 230.

*Psidium celastroides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 463. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Psidium claraense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 466. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Psidium confertum* R.A. Howard = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

*Psidium cordatum* sensu Griseb. = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

*Psidium cordatum* Sims var. *parvifolium* Griseb. = *Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.

*Psidium crenulatum* Urb. & Ekman = *Mosiera crenulata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Psidium crispulum* Urb. = *Hottea crispula* (Urb.) Urb.

*Psidium cuspidatum* Alain = *Mosiera cuspidata* Salywon

*Psidium cymosum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 464. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Psidium dictyophyllum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 19. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Psidium dumetorum* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 37. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered extinct by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psidium gracilipes* Alain = *Mosiera gracilipes* (Alain) Salywon

*Psidium guajava* L., Sp. Pl. 470. 1753.

*Psidium guava* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 241. 1860.

*Psidium pomiferum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 672. 1762.

*Psidium pyrififerum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 672. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Guava (Bahamas), Guayaba agria, Guayaba blanca, Guayaba cotorrera, Guayaba del Perú, Guayaba dulce, Guayabao agrio, Guayabo cotorrero, Guayabo del Perú, Guayabo (Cuba), Guayaba; Guayaba agria, Guayaba cimarrona, Guayaba injerta, Guayabo (Dominican Republic), Goavier, Goyave, Goyavier, Gouyave (Haiti), Guava (Jamaica), Guava, Goyave, Goyavier, Gwiayav, Kwiyábu, White guava (Lesser Antilles), Guayaba (Puerto Rico), Guava (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 147, 224, 301, 323, 340, 383.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Psidium guava* Griseb. = *Psidium guajava* L.

*Psidium guayabita* A. Rich. = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

*Psidium guayabita* A. Rich. var. *angustifolium* Griseb. = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

*Psidium guayabita* A. Rich. var. *oblongatum* Griseb. = *Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg

*Psidium guildingianum* Griseb. = *Marlierea guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Psidium guineense* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Guayaba de guinea (Cuba), Gouyave de l'Afrique (Haiti), Goyavier fraise (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 224, 323.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Psidium haitiense* Alain, Brittonia 20: 159. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 152.

*Psidium harrisianum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 294. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psidium havanense* Urb. = *Mosiera havanensis* (Urb.) Bisse

*Psidium hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 21. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Psidium insulanum* Alain = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

*Psidium jackii* Urb. = *Mosiera jackii* (Urb.) Bisse

*Psidium jakuscianum* Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 64: 214. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Psidium leiophloeum* (Urb.) Urb. = *Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse

*Psidium leonis* Urb. = *Psidium tenuirame* Urb.

*Psidium littorale* Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg = *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine

*Psidium longipes* (O. Berg) McVaugh = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

*Psidium longipes* (O. Berg) McVaugh var. *orbiculare* (Berg) McVaugh = *Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small

*Psidium loustalotii* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

Note: A species overlooked by León & Alain (3).

*Psidium minutifolium* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 569. 1894.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Psidium montanum* Sw., Prodr. 77. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Mountain guava (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Psidium munizianum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 225.

1976 ["1975"]; *Myrtus muniziana* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 27. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Psidium nannophyllum* Alain, Phytologia 25: 270. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Psidium navasense* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Psidium nitidum* C. Wright = *Psidium parvifolium* Griseb.

*Psidium nummularia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A.

Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 433. 1869; *Eugenia nummularia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 86. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 124, 350.

*Psidium nummularioides* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

*Psidium ophiticola* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse

*Psidium orbifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 462. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Psidium parvifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 91. 1866.

*Psidium nitidum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 433. 1869.

*Psidium paucinerve* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 82. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 350.

*Psidium paucinerve* Urb. = *Psidium parvifolium* Griseb.

*Psidium pomiferum* L. = *Psidium guajava* L.

*Psidium pulverulentum* Krug & Urb. = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata* (Nyctaginaceae)

*Psidium pyrififerum* L. = *Psidium guajava* L.

*Psidium reversum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 84. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Psidium rotundatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866.

*Psidium rotundatum* Griseb. var. *triflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 92. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Arraiján de costa (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Psidium rotundatum* Griseb. var. *triflorum* Griseb. = *Psidium rotundatum* Griseb.

*Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27: 356. 1856; *Myrtus salutaris* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 6: 132. 1823.

*Myrtus sagrae* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 30: 710. 1859 [as *sagraea*].

*Psidium guayabita* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba*, Pl. Vasc. 581. 1845.

*Psidium guayabita* A. Rich. var. *angustifolium* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 91. 1866.

*Psidium guayabita* A. Rich. var. *oblongatum* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 91. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Managuá (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 7, 124.

*Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* 3(7): 69. 1893; *Calyptropsidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 19: 571. 1894.

*Calycorectes protractus* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 284. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Mije blanco (Cuba).

References: 3, 77, 124, 147, 223, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Psidium saxicola* Britton & P. Wilson = *Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *elliptica*

*Psidium scopulorum* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 465. 1928.

*Psidium tomasianum* Urb. & Ekman, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 465. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Psidium sessilifolium* Alain, *Phytologia* 25: 270. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 152.

*Psidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Alain, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 21: 138. 1971; *Calyptropsidium sintenisii* Kiaersk., *Bot. Tidsskr.* 17: 280. 1890; *Mitropsidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Burret, *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 15: 489. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 147, 149, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psidium tenuirame* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 83. 1923.

*Psidium leonis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 464. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Psidium tomasianum* Urb. & Ekman = *Psidium scopulorum* Ekman & Urb.

*Psidium trilobum* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 20. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Psidium versicolor* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 460. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Psidium vicentinum* Urb. = *Eugenia cristata* C. Wright

*Psidium wrightii* Krug & Urb. = *Mosiera wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi

*Siphoneugena densiflora* O. Berg in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 14(1): 379. 1857.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and South America.

Common Names: Bois de basse, Cerisier montagne, Merisier des hauts (Lesser Antilles), Hoja menuda (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 58, 147.

*Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença, *Edinburgh J. Bot.* 47: 251. 1990; *Marlierea dussii* Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 19: 590. 1895; *Plinia dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 413. 1919.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and South America.

References: 1, 61, 147.

*Stenocalyx albicans* O. Berg = *Eugenia albicans* (O. Berg) Urb.

*Stenocalyx portoricensis* (DC.) O. Berg = *Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.

*Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry, *Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts* 18: 196. 1939.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to Malesia.

Common Names: Árbol del clavo, Clavo de especia, Palo de clavo (Cuba), Clavo dulce (Dominican Republic), Clou de girofle, Cloves, Giroflier (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 4, 123, 132, 147, 159.

*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels, *U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull.* 248: 25. 1912; *Myrtus cumini* L., *Sp. Pl.* 471. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: Jambolán (Cuba), Damson tree, Jambolan, Java plum (Jamaica), Jack plum Jambolan, Java plum, Tété négresse (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 159, 224, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Syzygium grande* (Wight) Wall., *Numer. List* 3554. 1831.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Seychelles and Malesia.

References: 58, 147.

*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston, *Handb. Fl. Ceylon* 6(Suppl.): 115. 1931; *Eugenia jambos* L., *Sp. Pl.* 470. 1753; *Jambosa jambos* (L.) Millsp., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 2(1): 80. 1896.

*Jambosa vulgaris* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 286. 1828.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico (naturalized), Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); native to southeast Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Manzana, Manzana de Cuba, Manzana de rosa, Manzana rosa, Poma, Pomarrosa (Cuba), Pomarrosa, Pomo (Dominican Republic), Pomme rose (Haiti), Rose apple (Jamaica), Pomme de rose, Pomme rose, Rose apple, Rose plum (Lesser Antilles), Pomorrosa (Puerto Rico), Rose apple, Pomme rose (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 147, 151, 224, 340, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 19: 215. 1938; *Eugenia malaccensis* L., *Sp. Pl.* 470. 1753; *Jambosa malaccensis* (L.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 286. 1828.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to southeast Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

Common Names: Cajuil de sulimán, Cajulito de sulimán, Manzana de agua (Dominican Republic), Pomme de Jamaïque (Haiti), Otaheite apple (Jamaica), Malay-apple, Pomera, Pomm damou, Pomme d'amour, Pome d'maite, Pomme de Tahiti (Lesser Antilles), Manzana malaya, Ohia, Pomarrosa malaya (Puerto Rico), Malay apple (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 147, 224, 230, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 19: 115. 1938.

*Eugenia javanica* Lam., *Encycl.* 3: 200. 1789.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Malesia and Philippines.

Common Names: Cajuil de sulimán, Manzana de agua (Dominican Republic), Framboisier, Pomme de Malacca (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 123, 147, 254.

#### DOUBTFUL & EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Acca macrostema* (Ruiz & Pav. ex G. Don) McVaugh, *Taxon* 5: 136. 1956; *Psidium macrostemum* Ruiz & Pav. ex G. Don, *Gen. Hist.* 2: 833. 1832.

*Acca domingensis* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27(2-3): 138. 1856 ["1854"].

*Acca domingensis* O. Berg var. *latifolia* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27(2-3): 138. 1854 ["1856"].

Distribution: Peru.

Reference: 151.

Note: Distribution mistaken as from Hispaniola.

*Eugenia commutata* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27: 174. 1856.

Reference: 147.

Name described as endemic to Jamaica but not used by modern botanists.

*Eugenia quadrangularis* Duch. ex Griseb., *Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen* 7: 214. 1857.

Reference: 147.

Name described as endemic to Lesser Antilles but not used by modern botanists.

*Eugenia stictopetala* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 270. 1828.

*Eugenia tapacumensis* O. Berg, *Linnaea* 27: 222. 1856.

Reported by Kew's World checklist as possibly in Lesser Antilles, but not known to us from any collection or bibliographical citation.

## NARTHECIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Aletris farinosa* L., *Sp. Pl.* 319. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

Common Name: Southern colic-root (Bahamas).

References: 45, 147.

## NELUMBONACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Nelumbo lutea* Willd. = *Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *lutea* (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn., *Fruct. Sem. Pl.* 1: 73. 1788, subsp. *nucifera*

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda); native to Asia.

Common Names: Diagamón, Nelumbio, Yuca china (Cuba), East Indian lotus, Loto, Nelumbo, Nenúfar (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 131, 132, 505.

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *lutea* (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott, *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen* 68: 443. 1994; *Nelumbo lutea* Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 1259. 1799.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.

Common Name: Serrucho (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 7, 132, 151, 152, 505.

## NYCTAGINACEAE

Genera. Total: 9; native: 7; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 50; native: 46; endemic: 33.

*Allionia incarnata* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 890. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bella de noche, Don diego de noche (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq. = *Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill., *Gard. Dict.*, ed. 8. 1768.

*Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq., *Observ. Bot.* 4: 5. 1771.

*Boerhavia hirsuta* L., *Mant. Pl.* 2: 170. 1771.

*Boerhavia viscosa* Lag. & Rodr., *Anales Ci. Nat.* 4: 256. 1801.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Viscid hog-weed (Bahamas), Mata pavo (Cuba), Hogweed (Jamaica), Batata de porko, Hogweed (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 159, 340, 464.

*Boerhavia diffusa* L., *Sp. Pl.* 3. 1753, var. *diffusa*

*Boerhavia paniculata* Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 10. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Mangium, Pega-pollo, Pega pollo cimarrón, Tostón, Yerba de puerco (Dominican Republic), Manger cochon, Liane manger cochon (Haiti), Batata di porko (Lesser Antilles), Mata pavo, Tostón, Yerba de puerco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 323, 340.

*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams, *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 8: 115. 1970; *Boerhavia paniculata* Lam. f. *leiocarpa* Heimerl, *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 56: 252. 1906; *Boerhavia paniculata* Lam. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) Heimerl, *Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève* 7: 225. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 7, 149.

- Boerhavia erecta*** L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Smooth hog-weed (Bahamas), Tostón (Cuba), Patagón (Dominican Republic), Hogweed, Mata porko, Patagon, Yerba marga (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 151, 254, 323, 340.
- Boerhavia hirsuta*** L. = ***Boerhavia coccinea*** Mill.
- Boerhavia paniculata*** Lam. = ***Boerhavia diffusa*** L. var. *diffusa*
- Boerhavia paniculata*** Lam. f. *leiocarpa* Heimerl = ***Boerhavia diffusa*** L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams
- Boerhavia paniculata*** Lam. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) Heimerl = ***Boerhavia diffusa*** L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams
- Boerhavia scandens*** L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753; ***Commicarpus scandens*** (L.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 373. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bejuco de purgación (Cuba), Tostón (Dominican Republic), Z'o cassé (Haiti), Kwareel, Yerba de cangreu, Yerba di pipa (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.
- Boerhavia viscosa*** Lag. & Rodr. = ***Boerhavia coccinea*** Mill.
- Boldoa purpurascens*** Cav. ex Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 10. 1816.  
***Cryptocarpus globosus*** Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 187. 1818.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Meona, Nitro (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 151, 224.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Bougainvillea glabra*** Choisy in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(2): 437. 1849.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Brazil.  
 Common Names: Buganvillea (Cuba), Trinitaria, Zarza de jardín (Dominican Republic), Bougainvillier, Bougainviller (Haiti), Bougainvillea, Trinitaria roja (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 159, 224, 230, 323.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Bougainvillea peruviana*** Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 174. 1808.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to South America.  
 References: 45, 151.
- Bougainvillea spectabilis*** Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 348. 1799.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and Margarita; native to Brazil.  
 Common Names: Buganvil, Buganvil blanco, Buganvillea, Bougainvillea, Flor de papel, Zarza americana, Villamil (Cuba), Trinitaria (Dominican Republic), Bougainvillea, Trinitaria (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 224, 231, 323.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- \****Caribea litoralis*** Alain, Candollea 17: 113. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Commicarpus scandens*** (L.) Standl. = ***Boerhavia scandens*** L.
- Cryptocarpus globosus*** Kunth = ***Boldoa purpurascens*** Cav. ex Lag.
- Eggersia buxifolia*** Hook. f. = ***Neea buxifolia*** (Hook. f.) Heimerl
- Guapira bracei*** (Britton) Little = ***Guapira discolor*** (Spreng.) Little
- Guapira brevipetiolata*** (Heimerl) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 108. 1971; ***Pisonia discolor*** Spreng. var. *brevipetiolata* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 215. 1912; ***Pisonia brevipetiolata*** (Heimerl) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 169. 1918.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Guapira cajalbanensis*** M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(3): 4. 1982 ["1981"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Guapira clarensis*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 3. 1979; ***Pisonia clarensis*** (Borhidi) M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 25. 1993 ["1991"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Guapira discolor*** (Spreng.) Little, Phytologia 17: 368. 1968; ***Pisonia discolor*** Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 168. 1825; ***Torrubia discolor*** (Spreng.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 613. 1904. ***Pisonia discolor*** Spreng. var. *carnea* Ekman & Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 111. 1929.  
***Torrubia bracei*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 614. 1904; ***Guapira bracei*** (Britton) Little, Phytologia 17: 367. 1968.  
***Torrubia longifolia*** (Heimerl) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 614. 1904; ***Guapira longifolia*** (Heimerl) Little, Phytologia 17: 367. 1968.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), and United States (FL).  
 Common Names: Beefwood, Narrow-leaved blolly, Pigeon-berry (Bahamas), Barrehorno (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 149, 151.
- Guapira domingensis*** (Heimerl) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 108. 1971; ***Pisonia domingensis*** Heimerl in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 16. 1928; ***Pisonia obtusata*** Jacq. var. *domingensis* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 215. 1912; ***Torrubia domingensis*** (Heimerl) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 100. 1916.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Aguacate cimarrón, Aguacatillo cimarrón, Mala mujer, Palo salvaje, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois cassave (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 151.
- Guapira fragrans*** (Dum. Cours.) Little, Phytologia 17: 368. 1968; ***Pisonia fragrans*** Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult., ed. 2., 7: 114. 1814; ***Torrubia fragrans*** (Dum. Cours.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 100. 1916.  
***Pisonia harrisiana*** Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 214. 1912; ***Guapira harrisiana*** (Heimerl) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 81. 1968.  
***Pisonia coriifolia*** Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 213. 1912.  
***Pisonia fragrans*** Dum. Cours. var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 213.  
***Pisonia inermis*** Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 275. 1763.

*Pisonia obtusata* sensu Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1960. 1806, non Jacq.  
*Torrubia dussii* Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 99. 1916.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.

Common Names: Muñeco, Palo de perico, Perico (Dominican Republic), Beef Wood, Herring wood (Jamaica), Beef-wood, Black loblolly, Mapou blanc, Mapou rouge (Lesser Antilles), Ajagua quemnoa, Corcho, Emajagua, Majagua quemadora, Palo de corcho (Puerto Rico), Black mampoo (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 60, 61, 137, 151, 152, 323, 340.

*Guapira harrisiana* (Heimerl) Lundell = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

*Guapira insularis* (Standl.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 81. 1968; *Torrubia insularis* Standl., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 32: 241. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151.

*Guapira leonis* (Standl.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 82. 1968; *Torrubia leonis* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 459. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 134, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Guapira ligustrifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 82. 1968; *Pisonia ligustrifolia* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 507. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Palo salvaje (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Guapira longifolia* (Heimerl) Little = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little, Phytologia 17: 368. 1968, subsp. *obtusata*; *Pisonia obtusata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 35. 1798; *Torrubia obtusata* (Jacq.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 612. 1904.

*Torrubia cokeri* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 613. 1904.

*Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 625. 1896; *Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl var. *typica* Heimerl in I. Urban, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 626. 1896, *nom. inval.*

*Psidium pulverulentum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 567. 1894.

*Psidium cordatum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 242. 1860, non Sims.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).

Common Names: Broad-leaved blolly (Bahamas), Mala mujer, Víbora (Dominican Republic), Bois cassave, Bois cassave sylvestre (Haiti), Corcho prieto (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151.

*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *brachycarpa* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 24. 1993 ["1991"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Guapira ophiticola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 4. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Guapira peninsularis* M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(3): 6. 1982 ["1981"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Guapira reticulata* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 108. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Guapira rotundifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell = *Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 83. 1968, var. *rufescens*; *Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl var. *rufescens* (Griseb.) Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 229. 1928; *Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. var. *rufescens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 163. 1860; *Torrubia rufescens* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 613. 1904. Type: Wright 464.

*Torrubia rufescens* (Griseb.) Britton f. *parvifolia* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 3. 1950; *Pisonia rufescens* Griseb. ex Heimerl f. *parvifolia* Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 229. 1928, *nom. inval.*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 7, 149, 244.

*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *lanceolatus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 5. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *moaensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 5. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Mirabilis dichotoma* L. = *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

*Mirabilis jalapa* L., Sp. Pl. 177. 1753.

*Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *odorata* (L.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 616. 1896; *Mirabilis odorata* L., Cent. Pl. 1, 7. 1755.

*Mirabilis dichotoma* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 252. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native origin uncertain, possibly Mexico.

Common Names: Four-o'clock, Morning rose (Bahamas), Clavellina, Jalapa Maravilla, Suspiros (Cuba), Buenas noches, Buenas tardes, Don Diego de noche, Four o'clock, Jalap, Jalape, Jasmin, Jazmín, Noche buena (Dominican Republic), Belle de nuit, Belle de nuit blanche, Belle de nuit rose (Haiti), False jalap, Four o'clock, Marvel of Peru (Jamaica), Belle de nuit, Four o'clock, Vier uur bloem (Lesser Antilles), Don Diego de noche, Siciliana (Puerto Rico), Four o'clock (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *odorata* (L.) Heimerl = *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

*Mirabilis odorata* L. = *Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *odorata* (L.) Heimerl

*Neea buxifolia* (Hook. f.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 633. 1896; *Eggersia buxifolia* Hook. f., Icon. Pl. t. 1401. 1883.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

References: 6, 19, 58, 61.

*Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 635. 1896; *Pisonia coccinea* Sw., Prodr. 60. 1788.

*Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl var. *eubracteolata* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 22. 1928.

*Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl var. *hirtifolia* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 21. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl var. *eubracteolata* Heimerl = *Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl

- Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl var. *hirtifolia* Heimerl = *Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl
- Neea collina* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 20. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Neea cubana* M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 12: 21. 1993 ["1991"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.
- Neea demissa* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 219. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Neea ekmanii* Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 229. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3, 39, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Neea nigricans* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 153. 1914;  
*Pisonia nigricans* Sw., Prodr. 60. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Saltwood (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.
- Neea rotundifolia* Heimerl = *Pisonia subcordata* Sw.
- Neea shaveri* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(3): 174. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Neea subcoccinea* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 219. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pisonia aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 1026. 1753.  
*Pisonia monotaxadenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 199. 1870.  
*Pisonia helleri* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(3): 187. 1918.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cock-spur, Hold-back Pull-back (Bahamas), Uña de gato, Zarza, Zarza prieta sin espinas (Cuba), Gallito, Mayocaule, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Croc de chien, Croca chien, Mayacaule (Haiti), Cockspur, Fingrigo, Wait-a-bit (Jamaica), Blackthorn, Croc-chien (Lesser Antilles), Escambrón, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico), Prickly mampoo (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 123, 130, 131, 132, 323.
- Pisonia aculeata* L. var. *macranthocarpa* Donn. Sm. = *Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.
- Pisonia aculeata* L. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Urb. = *Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.
- Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21(3): 190. 1918; *Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *albida* (Heimerl) Heimerl & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 226. 1905; *Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *albida* Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 630. 1896.
- Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *glutinosa* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 17. 1928.
- Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *platyphylla* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 19. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Corcho (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 7, 30, 58, 61.
- Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *glutinosa* Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.
- Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl. var. *platyphylla* Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.
- Pisonia brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Urb. = *Guapira brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Alain
- Pisonia broadwayana* Heimerl = *Guapira broadwayana* (Heimerl) Lundell
- Pisonia byrsonimifolia* Heimerl & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 225. 1928.
- Pisonia moaensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 1. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little, subsp. *obtusata*
- Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl var. *rufescens* (Griseb.) Heimerl = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb. ex Urb. & Heimerl) Lundell var. *rufescens*
- Pisonia calophylla* Heimerl var. *typica* Heimerl = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little, subsp. *obtusata*
- Pisonia clarensis* (Borhidi) M.A. Díaz = *Guapira clarensis* Borhidi
- Pisonia coccinea* Sw. = *Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl
- Pisonia coriifolia* Heimerl = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little
- Pisonia discolor* Spreng. = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little
- Pisonia discolor* Spreng. var. *brevipetiolata* Heimerl = *Guapira brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Alain
- Pisonia discolor* Spreng. var. *carnea* Ekman & Heimerl = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little
- Pisonia domingensis* Heimerl = *Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain
- Pisonia ekmanii* Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 227. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Chicharrón sapo, Sapo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 39, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pisonia fragrans* Dum. Cours. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little
- Pisonia fragrans* Dum. Cours. var. *oblanceolata* Heimerl = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little
- Pisonia harrisiana* Heimerl = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little
- Pisonia helleri* Standl. = *Pisonia aculeata* L.
- Pisonia inermis* Jacq. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little
- Pisonia ligustrifolia* Heimerl = *Guapira ligustrifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell
- Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 20: 293. 1895; *Pisonia aculeata* L. var. *macranthocarpa* Donn. Sm., Bot. Gaz. 16: 198. 1891.
- Pisonia aculeata* L. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. ex Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 663. 1896.
- Pisonia nigricans* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 70. 1859, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Zarza mansa, Zarza sin espinas (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 130, 151.

*Pisonia moaensis* Alain = *Pisonia byrsonimifolia* Heimerl & Ekman

*Pisonia monotaxadenia* C. Wright = *Pisonia aculeata* L.

*Pisonia nigricans* Sw. = *Neea nigricans* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Pisonia nigricans* sensu Griseb. = *Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.

*Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

*Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. var. *brachycarpa* Heimerl = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *brachycarpa* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz

*Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. var. *domingensis* Heimerl = *Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain

*Pisonia obtusata* Jacq. var. *rufescens* Griseb. = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb. ex Urb. & Heimerl) Lundell var. *rufescens*

*Pisonia obtusata* sensu Sw. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

*Pisonia ochracea* Heimerl in I. Urban, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 19. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Pisonia petiolaris* Heimerl & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 226. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 283. 1866, subsp. *rotundata*; *Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 630. 1896.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).

Common Names: Palo de cochino, Seca sabana, Vacabuey (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 150.

*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *acutiuscula* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz & Esquivel, Feddes Repert. 96: 618. 1985; *Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. var. *acutiuscula* Heimerl, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 225. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. var. *acutiuscula* Heimerl = *Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *acutiuscula* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz & Esquivel

*Pisonia rufescens* Griseb. ex Heimerl = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*

*Pisonia rufescens* Griseb. Heimerl f. *parvifolia* Heimerl = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*

*Pisonia subcordata* Sw., Prodr. 60. 1788.

*Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *gigantophylla* Heimerl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 630. 1896.

*Neea rotundifolia* Heimerl in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 218. 1912; *Guapira rotundifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell, Wrightia 4(2): 83. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).

Common Names: Lollolly, Mapou gris (Lesser Antilles), Corcho, Loblolly (Puerto Rico), Water mampoo (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152.

*Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *albida* (Heimerl) Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.

*Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Heimerl = *Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *rotundata*

*Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *gigantophylla* Heimerl = *Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

*Pisonia subcordata* Sw. var. *typica* Heimerl f. *albida* Heimerl = *Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.

*Pisonia suborbiculata* Hemsl. ex Duss., Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille 3: 62. 1897 ["1896"].

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Common Name: Petit mapou (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Pisonia taina* Trejo, Harvard Pap. Bot. 10: 118. 2005.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Reference: 149.

*Torrubia bracei* Britton = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

*Torrubia cokeri* Britton = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

*Torrubia discolor* (Spreng.) Britton = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

*Torrubia domingensis* (Heimerl) Standl. = *Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain

*Torrubia dussii* Standl. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

*Torrubia fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Standl. = *Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little

*Torrubia insularis* Standl. = *Guapira insularis* (Standl.) Lundell

*Torrubia leonis* Standl. = *Guapira leonis* (Standl.) Lundell

*Torrubia longifolia* (Heimerl) Britton = *Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

*Torrubia obtusata* (Jacq.) Britton = *Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

*Torrubia rufescens* (Griseb.) Britton f. *parvifolia* Alain = *Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*

#### EXCLUDED NAMES

*Boerhavia erecta* L. f. *subepunctata* Heimerl, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 14. 1928. Distribution: Described as endemic to Hispaniola, but not known to modern botanists.

Reference: 149.

*Bougainvillea intermedia* Heimerl ex Barker & Dardeau, La Flore d'Haiti 107. 1930.

Distribution: Reported for Haiti, but not known to modern botanists. Reference: 5.

*Neea jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 71. 1859.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; a name with dubious status since it is not cited by modern botanists.

Reference: 152.

## NYMPHAEEACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 13; native: 11; endemic: 1.

*Castalia amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.

*Castalia ampla* Salisb. = *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.



- Castalia jamesoniana* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema
- Castalia odorata* (Aiton) Wood = *Nymphaea odorata* Aiton
- Castalia pulchella* (DC.) Britton = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.
- Castalia rudgeana* (G. Mey.) Britton = *Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey.
- Nuphar advena* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton var. *cubana* P. Ponce de León = *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. subsp. *macrophylla* (Small) E.O. Beal
- Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. subsp. *macrophylla* (Small) E.O. Beal, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 72: 332. 1956; *Nymphaea macrophylla* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 465. 1898.
- Nuphar advena* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton var. *cubana* P. Ponce de León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 4: 9. 1947.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.  
Common names: Flor de agua, Malangueta, Ova, Ova criolla (Cuba).  
References: 3, 151, 506.
- Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 363. 1832; *Castalia amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 305. 1924; *Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey. var. *amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 12. 1859.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Ova (Cuba), Chapeau d'eau, Follet, Nénuphar (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de hicotea (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 40, 58, 61, 151, 159, 301, 340, 506, 512.
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 54. 1821; *Castalia ampla* Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: sub t. 14. 1805.
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *plumieri* Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 19: 44. 1853.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Flor de agua, Nelumbio blanco, Ova blanca (Cuba), Limo de hicotea, Lino de jicotea, Yerba de hicotea, Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), White water lily (Jamaica), Chapeau d'eau, Grand follet, Leli di awa, Nénuphar, Petit follet, Petit nénuphar, White water lily (Lesser Antilles), Calderón, Flor de agua (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 301, 340, 506.
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *plumieri* Planch. = *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *pulchella* (DC.) Casp. = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *speciosa* (Mart. & Zucc.) Casp. = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.
- Nymphaea blanda* G. Mey. = *Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied
- Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema, Brittonia 36: 213. 1984.
- Nymphaea jamesoniana* sensu authors non Planch; *Castalia jamesoniana* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 305. 1924, non Planch.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Nénuphar, White water lily (Dominican Republic), Lis blanc des eaux (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 149, 159, 512.
- Nymphaea elegans* Hook., Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4604. 1851.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, and Mexico.  
Common Name: Blue water-lily (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 159.
- Nymphaea gardneriana* Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 8: 120. 1852.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
Common name: Ova (Cuba).  
References: 3, 506.
- Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied., Med. Bem. Kol. Rio Essequibo 76. 1796 ["1794"].
- Nymphaea blanda* G. Mey, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 201. 1818, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 39, 151, 506, 512.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Nymphaea jamesoniana* sensu authors = *Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema
- Nymphaea macrophylla* Small = *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. subsp. *macrophylla* (Small) E.O. Beal
- Nymphaea minor* sensu Bello = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.
- Nymphaea odorata* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 227. 1789; *Castalia odorata* (Aiton) Wood in A. Rees, Cycl. 6: *Castalia* n. 1. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.  
Common Names: White water-lily (Bahamas), Flor de agua, Malangueta blanca, Ninúfar blanco, Ova de galleta (Cuba), Lirio de agua, Ninfa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 6, 45, 58, 506.
- Nymphaea oxypetala* Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 8: 120. 1852.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
Reference: 512.
- Nymphaea pubescens* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1154. 1799.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 3, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Nymphaea pulchella* DC., Syst. Nat. 2: 51. 1821; *Castalia pulchella* (DC.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 138. 1906; *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *pulchella* (DC.) Casp. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(2): 159. 1878.
- Nymphaea speciosa* Mart. & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 361. 1832; *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC. var. *speciosa* (Mart. & Zucc.) Casp. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(2): 158. 1878.
- Nymphaea minor* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 234. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and South America.  
Common Names: Flor de agua (Cuba), Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 152, 159, 340, 506.
- Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 14. 1806.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.  
Reference: 506.
- Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 198. 1818; *Castalia rudgeana* (G. Mey.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 305. 1924.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Nenúfar, Ninfea (Cuba), Chapeau d'eau, Follet, Nénuphar (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 159, 301, 340, 512.

*Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey. var. *amazonum* (Mart. & Zucc.) Griseb. = *Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.

*Nymphaea speciosa* Mart. & Zucc. = *Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

## OCHNACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 23; native: 21; endemic: 16.

*Camptouratea striata* Tiegh. = *Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.

*Gomphia acuminata* sensu A. Rich. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

*Gomphia alaternifolia* A. Rich. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Gomphia elliptica* A. Rich. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Gomphia guianensis* sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

*Gomphia guianensis* sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea jamaicensis* (Planch.) Urb.

*Gomphia guildingii* Planch. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

*Gomphia ilicifolia* DC. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

*Gomphia ilicifolia* sensu Bello = *Drypetes ilicifolia* Krug & Urb. (Putranjivaceae)

*Gomphia jamaicensis* Planch. = *Ouratea jamaicensis* (Planch.) Urb.

*Gomphia laurifolia* Sw. = *Ouratea laurifolia* (Sw.) Engl.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu Griseb. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu Eggers = *Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu A. Stahl = *Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu DC. = *Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

*Gomphia pinetorum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Gomphia pyrifolia* Griseb. = *Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.

*Gomphia revoluta* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ouratea revoluta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Engl.

*Ochna jabotapita* L., Sp. Pl. 513. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.

References: 58, 159.

*Ochna longifolia* Lam. = *Ouratea longifolia* (Lam.) Engl.

*Ochna mossambicensis* Klotzsch in W.C.H. Peters, Naturw. Reise Mossambique 6(1): 88. 1861.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.

References: 6, 58, 159.

*Ochna nitida* Sw. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

*Ouratea x acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 47. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 65.

*Ouratea affinis* Britton = *Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.

*Ouratea agrophylla* (Tiegh.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 426. 1908;

*Camptouratea agrophylla* Tiegh., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 8, 16: 214. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cordón de soldado, Rascabarriga, Serrucho (Cuba).

References: 65, 151, 156.

*Ouratea alaternifolia* (A. Rich.) Engl. = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Ouratea cubensis* Urb. = *Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.

*Ouratea elegans* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 428. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 65, 156.

*Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg.

Cub. Puerto-Riq. 56. 1889; *Gomphia elliptica* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 340. 1845.

*Gomphia alaternifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 339. 1845; *Ouratea alaternifolia* (A. Rich.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 339. 1876.

*Gomphia pinetorum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 37. 1866.

*Vaccinium assimile* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 250. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Rascabarriga (Cuba).

References: 3, 65, 124, 352.

*Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 364. 1899;

*Gomphia guildingi* Planch., London J. Bot. 6: 12. 1847.

*Gomphia guianensis* sensu Griseb., non DC., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859, non DC.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 97. 1897, non Vahl.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 97. 1866, non Vahl.

*Gomphia pyrifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bois-baguette, Bois-café (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 30, 151, 152, 301, 323.

*Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 4: 366. 1873; *Gomphia ilicifolia* DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 418. 1811.

*Ouratea jaegeriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 425. 1908.

*Ouratea lenticellosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 366. 1922.

*Ouratea spinulosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 362. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón amarillo (Dominican Republic), Arneau (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 65, 152, 306.

Note: Erroneously cited for Cuba and Puerto Rico.

*Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Dwyer = *Ouratea x savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson

*Ouratea jaegeriana* Urb. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

*Ouratea jamaicensis* (Planch.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 362. 1899;

*Gomphia jamaicensis* Planch., London J. Bot. 6: 11. 1847.

*Gomphia guianensis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859, non Rich.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 65.

*Ouratea laurifolia* (Sw.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2):

350. 1876; *Gomphia laurifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 741. 1798.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 65.

Note: Erroneously cited for Cuba.

*Ouratea lenticellosa* Urb. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.

*Ouratea litoralis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 363. 1899.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix Suppl. 15. 1889, non Sw.

*Gomphia nitida* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 120. 1884, non Sw.

- Gomphia nitida* sensu DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 419. 1811, non Sw.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).  
Common Names: Abey amarillo, Abeyuelo amarillo, Abeyuelo perfumado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 19, 58, 61, 65, 75.
- Ouratea longifolia* (Lam.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 316. 1876; *Ochna longifolia* Lam., Encycl. 4: 511. 1798.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.  
Common Names: Bois perdrix, Café-bois, Langue à boeuf (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 151.
- Ouratea neuridesii* I. Castañeda, Willdenowia 38: 175. 2008. Type: Cuba; Prov. Sancti Spiritus, Trinidad Mts., Topes de Collante, Castañeda & Noa 9064 (Hr: ULV; IT: B, HAC, HAJB, ULV).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 310. 1876; *Ochna nitida* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788.  
*Gomphia acuminata* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 338. 1845, non DC.  
*Gomphia nitida* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 36. 1866, non Vahl.  
*Ouratea cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 362. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 65, 151.
- Ouratea revoluta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 346. 1876; *Gomphia revoluta* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 166. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 65.
- Ouratea roigii* Britton = *Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.
- Ouratea x savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922; *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill. var. *savannarum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Dwyer, Lloydia 7: 130. 1944.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 65, 156.
- Ouratea schizostyla* Berazaín, Willdenowia 33: 182. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 65.
- Ouratea spinulosa* Urb. = *Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.
- Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 427. 1908; *Camptouratea striata* Tiegh., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 8, 16: 217. 1902.  
*Ouratea affinis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.  
*Ouratea roigii* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cocuyo, Levisa, Levisa, Leviza (Cuba).  
References: 3, 58, 65, 156.
- Ouratea xolismifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 42. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 65, 156.
- Quiina jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 105. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Mountain bay, Velvet seeds (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Quiina ternatiflora* C. Wright = *Ilex ternatiflora* (C. Wright) R.A. Howard (Aquifoliaceae)
- Sauvagesia brownei* Planch. = *Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre
- Sauvagesia erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 203. 1753, subsp. *erecta*  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Herbe à thé, Herbe Saint-Martin, Thé, Thé-montagne, Thé-savane (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de San Martín (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 65, 75, 131, 301, 311, 323, 340.
- Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre, Caldasia 11: 21. 1971; *Sauvagesia brownei* Planch. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 430. 1908.
- Sauvagesia erecta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 112. 1859, non L.  
*Sauvagesia microphylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 39. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 65, 151, 254.
- Sauvagesia erecta* sensu Griseb. = *Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre
- Sauvagesia microphylla* Urb. = *Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre
- Sauvagesia tenella* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 119. 1797.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 65, 151.
- Vaccinium assimile* C. Wright = *Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez
- DOUBTFUL NAME**
- Ouratea cinerea* (Tiegh.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 429. 1908.  
A *nomen nudum* with doubtful application from Hispaniola, according to Liogier (7).  
References: 5, 7.
- OLACACEAE**
- Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 2.
- Codonium arborescens* Vahl = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. (Schoepfiaceae)
- Diplocalyx chrysophylloides* A. Rich. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. (Schoepfiaceae)
- Heisteria coccinea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 20. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique) and South America.  
Common Names: Bois lélé, Bois perdrix (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 31, 87, 151.
- Pseudogonocalyx paradoxa* Bisse & Berazaín = *Schoepfia paradoxa* (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev-Rodr. (Schoepfiaceae)
- Ximenia americana* L., Sp. Pl. 1193. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Spanish plum, Tallow wood (Bahamas), Ciruelillo, Ciruelo cimarrón, Jía manzanilla, Yaná, Zarza ciruela, Zarza limón (Cuba), Ciruelillo, Hicaco, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Croc, Macaby (Haiti), Iguana berry, Tallow plum (Jamaica), Bois puant, Orange falaise, Pomme-nette, Prune bord-de-mer, Prune épice (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 87, 301, 323.

*Ximenia horrida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 19. 1926;  
*Ximeniopsis horridus* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Phytologia 47: 168. 1980.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Ximenia roigii* León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 79. 1949.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Almendro de costa, Piñipiñi de sabana (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 87, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ximeniopsis horridus* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Ximenia horrida* Urb. & Ekman

## OLEACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 39; native: 26; endemic: 22.

*Chionanthus acunae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

*Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"], subsp. *axilliflorus*; *Linociera axilliflora* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 519. 1862; *Mayepea axilliflora* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 345. 1892.

*Chionanthus acunae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Linociera acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 50. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 149, 152, 503.

*Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(2): 15. 2008; *Chionanthus moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Linociera moncadae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 50. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149, 152, 503.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Chionanthus bakeri* (Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera bakeri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 530. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 503.

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn var. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Liogier = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr.

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"], subsp. *bumelioides*; *Linociera bumelioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 169. 1866; *Mayepea bumelioides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 344. 1893.

*Linociera ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 236. 1924.

*Linociera miragoanae* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 86. 1929.

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *obovalis* (Borhidi) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 262. 1981 ["1980"]; *Linociera bumelioides* Griseb. subsp. *obovalis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 50. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 149, 151, 503.

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(2): 22. 2008; *Chionanthus cubensis* (P. Wilson) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Mayepea cubensis* P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 390. 1915; *Linociera cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 236. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 151, 152, 503.

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Linociera lanceolata* Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 177. 1933; *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn var. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Liogier, Phytologia 63: 66. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Jaiti (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *obovalis* (Borhidi) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

*Chionanthus caribaea* Jacq. = *Chionanthus compactus* Sw.

*Chionanthus caymanensis* Stearn, Bot. Not. 132: 58. 1979, var. *caymanensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

Reference: 4.

*Chionanthus caymanensis* Stearn var. *longipetala* Proctor, Kew Bull. 51: 501. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

Reference: 40.

*Chionanthus compactus* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788.

*Chionanthus caribaea* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 110. 1789 ["1788"];  
*Linociera caribaea* (Jacq.) Knobl., Bot. Centralbl. 61: 87. 1895;

*Mayepea caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 411. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Trana (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer blanc, Bois de fer, Buckbill, Mountain parry, White ironwood, Wild olive (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 151, 301, 323.

*Chionanthus cubensis* (P. Wilson) Stearn = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González

*Chionanthus dictyophyllus* (Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera dictyophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 88. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 30. 1791; *Linociera domingensis* (Lam.) Knobl., Bot. Centralbl. 61: 87. 1895; *Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 344. 1892.

- Drypetes glauca* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 110. 1883, non Vahl.
- Linociera compacta* sensu authors, non R. Br.
- Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *incrassata* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 345. 1892.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Jiquicillo (Cuba), Lirio, Tarana (Dominican Republic), Cayepon (Haiti), Ironwood, White rosewood (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 35, 58, 61, 75, 132, 152, 340.
- Chionanthus dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Mayepea dussii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 347. 1892.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).
- Common Names: Acomat du pays, Grembley (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 151.
- Chionanthus holdridgei* (Camp & Monach.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera holdridgei* Camp & Monach., Lloydia 2: 223. 1939.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
- References: 58, 149, 151.
- Chionanthus incrassatus* Sw. = *Haenianthus incrassatus* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Chionanthus jamaicensis* (Urb.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 456. 1901.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 152, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 9. 1805; *Thouinia ligustrina* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788; *Linociera ligustrina* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 50. 1797.
- Linociera latifolia* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 46. 1804.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Cabra blanca, Cabra santa, Lirio (Dominican Republic), Bois sagine (Haiti).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 35, 58, 151.
- Chionanthus moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González
- Chionanthus proctorii* Stearn, Bot. Not. 132: 59. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 152, 427.
- Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Chionanthus urbanii* (Knobl.) Stearn, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 357. 1977 ["1976"]; *Linociera urbanii* Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 178. 1933.
- Linociera pubescens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 87. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7.
- Forestiera eggersiana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 339. 1892.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy).
- References: 1, 19, 58, 61.
- Forestiera ekmanii* Borhidi = *Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.
- Forestiera polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain = *Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain (Capparaceae)
- Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 169. 1866, var. *rhamnifolia*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Almorranilla, Carecillo, Hueso amarillo, Hueso blanco, Jaboncillo, Yaya blanca (Cuba), Caca-ravet, Graine bleue bâtard (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 132, 503.
- Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *pilosa* Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 615. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 149, 503.
- Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 339. 1892; *Myrica segregata* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 273. 1789 ["1788"]; *Adelia segregata* (Jacq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 410. 1891.
- Adelia porulosa* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 224. 1803.
- Forestiera ekmanii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 51. 1979.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Marie Galante), and United States.
- Common Names: Blueberry, Florida privet, Ink-bush (Bahamas), Petra (Cuba).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 149, 151, 503.
- Forestiera selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 86. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7.
- Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 221. 1907; *Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. subsp. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
- Fraxinus cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 170. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 124, 149, 503.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. subsp. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh
- Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 150. 1820.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 254.
- Fraxinus cubensis* Griseb. = *Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh.
- Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 221. 1907.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
- Common Names: Fresno, Tropical ash (Puerto Rico).
- References: 58, 131, 159, 239, 252, 383.
- Haenianthus grandifolius* Urb. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.
- \**Haenianthus incrassatus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 405. 1861; *Chionanthus incrassatus* Sw., Prodr. 13. 1788.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 151.
- Haenianthus oblongatus* Urb. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.
- Haenianthus obovatus* Krug & Urb. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.
- \**Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 518. 1862.
- Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb. var. *obovatus* (Krug & Urb.) Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 142. 1933; *Haenianthus obovatus* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 342. 1893.

*Haenianthus oblongatus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 50. 1921.

*Haenianthus grandifolius* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 236. 1924.

*Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb. var. *parvifolius* Knobl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 142. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Caney (Cuba), Cara de hombre (Dominican Republic), Palo de hueso (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 303, 311.

*Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb. var. *obovatus* (Krug & Urb.) Knobl. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

*Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb. var. *parvifolius* Knobl. = *Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.

\**Haenianthus variifolius* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 118. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 503.

*Jasminum azoricum* sensu authors = *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.

*Jasminum coeruleum* Kuntze = *Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *insularis* Borhidi (Acanthaceae)

*Jasminum fluminense* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 10. 1829 ["1825"].

*Jasminum azoricum* sensu authors, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America; native to Asia.

Common Names: Azores jasmine (Bahamas), Jasmín, Jazmín café, Jazmín de heno, Jazmín de Virginia, Mora (Dominican Republic), Jasmin, Jasmín de St. Domingue (Haiti), Azores jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin à bouguet, Jasmin blanc (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín de canario, Jazmín de trapo, Jazmín oloroso (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 224, 254, 323, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Jasminum grandiflorum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 9. 1762.

*Jasminum officinale* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 63. 1888, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia); native to Africa and Asia.

Common Names: Jasmín de Cataluña, Jazmín de España, Jazmín de la tierra (Cuba), Poet's Jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin odorant Jasmin royal (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín, Jazmín de España (Puerto Rico), Royal jasmine (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 131, 132, 159, 231.

*Jasminum humile* L., Sp. Pl. 7. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Margarita; native to Asia.

Common Names: Jazmín amarillo (Cuba), Jazmín de Italia (Puerto Rico), Italian jasmine, Nepaul jasmine, Yellow jasmine (Virgin Islands).

References: 3, 61, 159, 323.

*Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb. f. *nitidum* (Skan) P.S. Green, Kew Bull. 39: 656. 1984.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix) (St. Croix) and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.

Common Name: Jasmin blanc (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 159, 254.

*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 496.

1807; *Nyctanthes multiflora* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 5. 1768.

*Jasminum pubescens* (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 37. 1797.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, and United States; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Jazmín de España (Cuba), Jazmín, Jazmín café (Dominican Republic), Jasmin, Jasmín café (Haiti), Hairy jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin dos haies (Lesser Antilles), Jazmín de papel (Puerto Rico), Hairy jasmine (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 123, 131, 159, 224, 254, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Jasminum officinale* L., Sp. Pl. 7. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Margarita, United States, and South America; native to Asia.

Common Names: Jazmín poético (Cuba), Jazmín de novia, Jazmín largo (Dominican Republic), Jasmín (Haiti), Jazmín de poeta (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 323.

*Jasminum officinale* sensu A. Stahl = *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

*Jasminum pubescens* (Retz.) Willd. = *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews

*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 8. 1789; *Nyctanthes sambac* L., Sp. Pl. 6. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, and United States; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Jasmin d'Arabie (Bahamas), Diamela, Jasmin double (Cuba), Diamela, Filaria, Jazmín, Jasmín de papel (Dominican Republic), Jasmín double (Haiti), Arabian jasmine (Jamaica), Jasmin d'Arabie (Lesser Antilles), Diamela (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224, 323, 383, 503.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Jasminum simplicifolium* G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 3. 1786.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to Australia and Pacific region.

Common Name: Jazmín café (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 159.

*Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 207. 1780.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.

Common Names: Privet del Japón (Cuba), Japanese privet, Privet japonés (Puerto Rico).

References: 32, 58, 131, 132, 239, 503.

*Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 119. 1844.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.

Common Names: Alicustre, Privet de California (Cuba), Privet de California (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 131, 132, 159, 503.

*Ligustrum sinense* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 19. 1790.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Asia.

Common Name: Privet de la China (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 131, 159, 254, 503.

*Linociera acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

*Linociera axilliflora* Griseb. = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*

*Linociera bakeri* Urb. = *Chionanthus bakeri* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Linociera bumelioides* Griseb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*  
*Linociera bumelioides* Griseb. subsp. *obovalis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*  
*Linociera caribaea* (Jacq.) Knobl. = *Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
*Linociera compacta* sensu authors = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Linociera cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González  
*Linociera dictyophylla* Urb. = *Chionanthus dictyophyllus* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Linociera domingensis* (Lam.) Knobl. = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Linociera ekmanii* Urb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*  
*Linociera holdridgei* Camp & Monach. = *Chionanthus holdridgei* (Camp & Monach.) Stearn  
*Linociera jamaicensis* Urb. = *Chionanthus jamaicensis* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Linociera lanceolata* Knobl. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Linociera latifolia* Vahl = *Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Linociera ligustrina* (Sw.) Sw. = *Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Linociera miragoanae* Urb. = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*  
*Linociera moncadae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *moncadae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González  
*Linociera pubescens* Urb. & Ekman = *Chionanthus urbanii* (Knobl.) Stearn  
*Linociera urbanii* Knobl. = *Chionanthus urbanii* (Knobl.) Stearn  
*Mayepea axilliflora* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*  
*Mayepea bumelioides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*  
*Mayepea caribaea* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
*Mayepea cubensis* P. Wilson = *Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González  
*Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Mayepea domingensis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. var. *incrassata* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Mayepea dussii* Krug & Urb. = *Chionanthus dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Stearn  
*Nyctanthes multiflora* Burm. f. = *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Nyctanthes sambac* L. = *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

## ONAGRACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 34; native: 30; endemic: 7.

*Epilobium coloratum* Biehler, Pl. Nov. Herb. Spreng. 18. 1807.  
*Epilobium domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 532. 1913.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 151.

*Epilobium domingense* Urb. = *Epilobium coloratum* Biehler  
*Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 48: 150. 1876.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.  
 References: 2, 159.  
*Fuchsia magellanica* Lam., Encycl. 2: 564. 1788.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 159.  
*Fuchsia pringsheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 375. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Cocaria (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7.  
*Fuchsia racemosa* Lam. = *Fuchsia triphylla* L.  
*Fuchsia triphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 1191. 1753.  
*Fuchsia racemosa* Lam., Encycl. 2: 565. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Cocaria, Fusia (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 152.  
*Gaura angustifolia* Michx. = *Oenothera simulans* (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch  
*Gaura simulans* Small = *Oenothera simulans* (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch  
*Hartmannia domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz  
*Hartmannia kunthiana* Spach = *Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz  
*Isnardia palustris* L. = *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
*Isnardia repens* DC. var. *rotundata* Griseb. = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst. subsp. *repens*  
*Isnardia stricta* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia stricta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Jussiaea acuminata* Sw. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea acuminata* Sw. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea acuminata* Sw. var. *longifolia* Griseb. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea acuminata* sensu A. Stahl = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven  
*Jussiaea adscendens* L. = *Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea affinis* DC. = *Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea angustifolia* Lam. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven  
*Jussiaea decurrens* DC. = *Ludwigia decurrens* (DC.) Walter  
*Jussiaea erecta* L. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea erecta* L. var. *plumeriana* DC. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea erecta* L. var. *sebana* DC. = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Jussiaea foliosa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *foliosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx. = *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet  
*Jussiaea hyssopifolia* G. Don = *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell  
*Jussiaea inclinata* L. f. = *Ludwigia inclinata* (L. f.) M. Gómez  
*Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*  
*Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. var. *angustissima* Helwig = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr.

- Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Munz = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*
- Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl = *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell
- Jussiaea octofila* DC. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea octonervia* Lam. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea oocarpa* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara
- Jussiaea palustris* sensu A. Stahl = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*
- Jussiaea peduncularis* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Ludwigia peduncularis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez
- Jussiaea peploides* Kunth = *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*
- Jussiaea peruviana* L. = *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara
- Jussiaea plumeriana* (DC.) Bello = *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara
- Jussiaea pubescens* L. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze = *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea repens* L. var. *peploides* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*
- Jussiaea repens* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.
- Jussiaea sagraana* A. Rich. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea sedoides* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Ludwigia sedoides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *ligustrifolia* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *octofila* (DC.) Munz = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven.
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *sintenisii* Urb. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
- Jussiaea swartziana* DC. = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.
- Jussiaea swartziana* sensu Bello = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*
- Jussiaea torulosa* Arn. = *Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara
- Jussiaea uruguayensis* Cambess. = *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet
- Jussiaea variabilis* G. Mey. var. *meyeriana* Kuntze = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*
- Ludwigia adscendens*** (L.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 291. 1953; *Jussiaea adscendens* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 69. 1767.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 152.
- Ludwigia affinis*** (DC.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 291. 1953; *Jussiaea affinis* DC., Prodr. 3: 53. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 40, 151, 301.
- Ludwigia alata*** Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(3): 213. 1817.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to southeastern United States.  
Reference: 2.
- Ludwigia clavellina* M. Gómez = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.
- Ludwigia cubensis* Helwig = *Ludwigia simpsonii* Chapm.
- Ludwigia curtisii*** Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 621. 1883.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).  
References: 45, 150.
- Ludwigia decurrens*** (DC.) Walter, Fl. Carol. 89. 1788; *Jussiaea decurrens* DC., Prodr. 3: 56. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
References: 1, 3, 58, 301.
- Ludwigia erecta*** (L.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 292. 1953; *Jussiaea erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753.  
*Jussiaea acuminata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 745. 1798.  
*Jussiaea acuminata* Sw. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.  
*Jussiaea acuminata* Sw. var. *longifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.  
*Jussiaea erecta* L. var. *plumeriana* DC., Prodr. 3: 55. 1828; *Jussiaea plumeriana* (DC.) Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 267. 1881.  
*Jussiaea erecta* L. var. *sebana* DC., Prodr. 3: 55. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Girofle-ma, Girofle-mare, Gironflé, Herbe à pique (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de clavo acuática, Yerba de hicoitea (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 124, 151, 230, 301, 304.
- Ludwigia grandiflora*** (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 16: 448. 1987; *Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 267. 1803.  
*Jussiaea uruguayensis* Cambess. in A. Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. (quarto ed.) 2: 264. 1830; *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 294. 1953.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 159.
- Ludwigia hyssopifolia*** (G. Don) Exell, Garcia de Orta 5: 471. 1957; *Jussiaea hyssopifolia* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 693. 1832.  
*Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 32. 1798.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 151, 301.
- Ludwigia inclinata*** (L. f.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894; *Jussiaea inclinata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 235. 1782 ["1781"].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 151.
- Ludwigia leptocarpa*** (Nutt.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 292. 1953, subsp. *leptocarpa*; *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 279. 1818.  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963; *Jussiaea variabilis* G. Mey. var. *meyeriana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 251. 1891; *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Munz, Darwiniana 4: 258. 1942.  
*Jussiaea palustris* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 133. 1886, non Mey.  
*Jussiaea swartziana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 266. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.



- Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Grand girofle-ma, Grand girofle-mare, Grand herbe à pique (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 2, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151, 301, 304, 340.
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.*, *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *angustissima* (Helwig) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963; *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt. var. *angustissima* Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 53. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *foliosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975; *Jussiaea foliosa* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 124, 149.
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *angustissima* (Helwig) Alain = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr.
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *meyeriana* (Kuntze) Alain = *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *leptocarpa*
- Ludwigia microcarpa* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 88. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 45, 538.
- Ludwigia natans* Elliott = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.
- Ludwigia natans* Elliott var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Fernald & Griscom = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven, Kew Bull. 15: 476. 1962; *Oenothera octovalvis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.  
*Jussiaea pubescens* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 555. 1762.  
*Jussiaea acuminata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 132. 1886, non Sw.  
*Jussiaea angustifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 331. 1789.  
*Jussiaea octofila* DC., Prodr. 3: 57. 1828; *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *octofila* (DC.) Munz, Darwiniana 4: 239. 1942.  
*Jussiaea octonervia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 332. 1789.  
*Jussiaea sagrana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 534. 1845 [as *sagraana*].  
*Jussiaea suffruticosa* L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753; *Ludwigia suffruticosa* (L.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894.  
*Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *ligustrifolia* (Kunth) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 187. 1860.  
*Jussiaea suffruticosa* L. var. *sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 469. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Girof' g'leau, Girofle-ma, Grand gironflé, Grand girofle-ma, Grand girofle-mare, Grand herbe à pique, Jiwóf glo (Lesser Antilles), Cangá, Yerba cangá, Yerba de clavo (Puerto Rico), Primrose yellow (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 149, 151, 189, 301, 323, 340, 352.
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(3): 211. 1817; *Isnardia palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 120. 1753.  
*Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott var. *nana* Fernald & Griscom, Rhodora 37: 176. 1935.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 151, 537.
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott var. *nana* Fernald & Griscom = *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott
- Ludwigia peduncularis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894; *Jussiaea peduncularis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 108. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven, Reinwardtia 6: 393. 1963, subsp. *peploides*; *Jussiaea peploides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 97. 1823; *Jussiaea repens* L. var. *peploides* (Kunth) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866.  
*Jussiaea repens* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 45. 1925.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba de clavo acuática (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 151.
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) P.H. Raven, Reinwardtia 6: 394. 1963; *Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 251. 1891.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 151.
- Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 293. 1953; *Jussiaea peruviana* L., Sp. Pl. 388. 1753.  
*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara var. *glaberrima* (Donn. Sm.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968.  
*Oenothera hirta* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 998. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Yerba de jicotea (Dominican Republic), Yerba de clavo peluda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 301.
- Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara var. *glaberrima* (Donn. Sm.) Alain = *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara
- Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst., Fl. Amer. Sept. 6. 1771.  
*Ludwigia natans* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 581. 1821.  
*Ludwigia clavellina* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894.  
*Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 66. 1894; *Isnardia repens* DC. var. *rotundata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 107. 1866; *Ludwigia natans* Elliott var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Fernald & Griscom, Rhodora 37: 175. 1935.  
*Jussiaea swartziana* DC., Prodr. 3: 54. 1828.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Water primrose (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 61, 75, 149, 151, 156, 537.
- Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst. var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst
- Ludwigia sedoides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 294. 1953; *Jussiaea sedoides* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 13. 1805.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 151.
- Ludwigia simpsonii* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 2: 685. 1892.  
*Ludwigia cubensis* Helwig, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 53. 1928.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and United States.  
References: 2, 3, 45, 151.

*Ludwigia stricta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 6: 76. 1869; *Isnardia stricta* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 107. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 538.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ludwigia suffruticosa* (L.) M. Gómez = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

*Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara, *J. Jap. Bot.* 28: 294. 1953; *Jussiaea torulosa* Arn., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 2, 3: 251. 1835; *Oocarpon torulosum* (Arn.) Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 28. 1931.

*Jussiaea oocarpa* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 108. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 7, 124, 151.

*Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H. Hara = *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet

*Oenothera domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Munz = *Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz

*Oenothera hirta* L. = *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara

*Oenothera humifusa* Nutt., *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* 1: 245. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.

References: 3, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz, *Amer. J. Bot.* 19: 759. 1932; *Hartmannia kunthiana* Spach, *Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 4: 362. 1835.

*Hartmannia domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 28. 1931; *Oenothera domingensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Munz, *N. Amer. Fl.*, ser. 2, 5: 82. 1965.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America and South America.

References: 7, 149, 151.

*Oenothera laciniata* Hill, *Veg. Syst.* 12: Appendix 64, t. 10. 1767.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Oenothera octovalvis* Jacq. = *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

*Oenothera rosea* L'Hér. ex Aiton, *Hortus Kew.* 2: 3. 1789.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Oenothera simulans* (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch, *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 83: 213. 2007; *Gaura simulans* Small, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 3: 432. 1905.

*Gaura angustifolia* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 1: 226. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.

References: 45, 151, 551.

*Oocarpon torulosum* (Arn.) Urb. = *Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara

## ORCHIDACEAE

by J. Ackerman

Genera. Total: 110; native: 103; endemic: 9.

Taxa. Total: 648; native: 644; endemic: 437.

*Acianthera bissei* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bissei* Luer

*Acianthera cubensis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.

*Acianthera cymbiformis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod

*Acianthera hirsutula* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis hirsutula* Fawc. & Rendle

*Acianthera miguelii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr.

*Acianthera neibana* (Dod) Pridgeon & M. W. Chase = *Pleurothallis neibana* Dod

*Acianthera papulifolia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis murex* Rchb. f.

*Acianthera pubescens* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl.

*Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.

*Acianthus compressicaulis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis compressicaulis* Dod

*Aeranthes filiformis* Griseb. = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.

*Aeranthes jamaicensis* Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury

*Aeranthes jamaicensis* Rchb. f. & Wullschl. = *Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.

*Aeranthes micranthus* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury

*Aeranthes pachyrrhizus* Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

*Aeranthes porrectus* Rchb. f. = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten

*Aeranthes sallei* Rchb. f. = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe

*Aeranthes spathaceus* Griseb. = *Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

*Alismorkis cubensis* (Linden & Rchb. f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay

*Amphiglottis anceps* (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.

*Amphiglottis corymbosa* sensu Britton = *Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.

*Amphiglottis difformis* (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum difforme* Jacq.

*Amphiglottis jamaicensis* (Lindl.) Acuña = *Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.

*Amphiglottis lacera* sensu Britton = *Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater

*Amphiglottis nocturna* (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.

*Amphiglottis pallidiflora* (Hook.) Britton = *Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook.

*Amphiglottis pallidiflora* (Hook.) Britton, in part = *Epidendrum boricuarum* Hágsater & L. Sánchez

*Amphiglottis polygonata* (Lindl.) Acuña = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl.

*Amphiglottis secunda* (Jacq.) Salisb. = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.

*Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *cochleata*

*Anacheilium spondiadum* (Rchb. f.) Nir ex Withner & Harding = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins

*Anathallis miguelii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr.

*Anathallis mitchellii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod

- Anathallis obovata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.
- Angraecum fasciola* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.
- Angraecum jamaicense* Rchb. f. & Wullschl. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury
- Angraecum lindenii* Lindl. = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe
- Angraecum micranthum* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury
- Angraecum poeppigii* Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum poeppigii* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe
- Angraecum schiedei* Rchb. f. = *Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.
- Antilla alainii* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis alainii* Dod
- Antilla alpestris* (Sw.) Luer = *Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Antilla appendiculata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn.
- Antilla baborucensis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis baborucensis* Luer
- Antilla erosa* (Urb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis erosa* Urb.
- Antilla laxa* (Sw.) Luer = *Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Antilla parvula* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.
- Antilla pendens* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis pendens* Dod
- Antilla privigna* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis privigna* Luer
- Antilla prostrata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis prostrata* Lindl.
- Antilla quisqueyana* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis quisqueyana* Dod
- Antilla trichophora* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis trichophora* Lindl.
- Antillanorchis gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Garay = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman
- Arethusa racemosa* Walter = *Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.
- Arpophyllum giganteum* Hartw. ex Lindl., Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. 4: 384. 1804.
- Arpophyllum jamaicense* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 443. 1920.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 149, 156.
- Arpophyllum jamaicense* Schltr. = *Arpophyllum giganteum* Hartw. ex Lindl.
- Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 270. 1910; *Bletia graminifolia* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 29. 1825.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical and subtropical Asia.
- References: 147, 149, 252, 515.
- \**Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 61. 1923.
- Pleurothallis bovilabia* C. Schweinf., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 15: 234. 1946.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 43.
- \**Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Octomeria excentrica* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 106. 1999.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 43.
- \**Atopoglossum prostratum* (H. Stenzel) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Octomeria prostrata* H. Stenzel, Lindleyana 16: 26. 2001.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 43.
- Auliza ciliaris* (L.) Salisb. = *Epidendrum ciliare* L.
- Auliza vestita* (Ames) Acuña = *Epidendrum neoporpax* Ames
- Auliza wilsonii* Acuña = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson
- Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 263. 1918; *Restrepia prorepens* Rchb.f., Gard. Chron. 1877(1): 810. 1877.
- Pleurothallis dussii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 413. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 30, 147, 149, 156, 515.
- Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schltr. = *Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames
- \*\**Basiphyllaea carabaiiana* (L.O. Williams) Sosa & M.A. Díaz, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 488. 2001; *Bletia carabaiiana* L.O. Williams, Caldasia 1: 14. 1942.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 149, 156, 515.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 7: 1. 1924; *Carteria corallicola* Small, Torreya 10: 188. 1910.
- Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 338. 1925.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States.
- Common Name: Carter's orchid (Bahamas).
- References: 3, 45, 147, 149, 156, 515.
- \*\**Basiphyllaea hamiltoniana* Ackerman & Whitten, Lindleyana 16: 13. 2001.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 149.
- \*\**Basiphyllaea hoffmannii* M.A. Díaz & Llamacho, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 487. 2001.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 149.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 78. 1921.
- Tetramicra platyphylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 264. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 156.
- \*\**Basiphyllaea volubilis* (M.A. Díaz) Sosa & M.A. Díaz, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 488. 2001; *Bletia volubilis* M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 9(3): 32. 1989 ["1988"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 149.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 35. 2000; *Bletia wrightii* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 157. 1839 ["1938"].
- Bletia tenera* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 263. 1886 and sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 573. 1910, non L.C. Rich. 1850.

- Tetramicra tenera* Griseb. ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 214. 1881, *nom. nud.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 149, 351, 513.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Beadlea cranichoides* (Griseb.) Small = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.
- Beadlea elata* (Sw.) Small ex Britton = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.
- Beloglottis costaricensis* (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 365. 1920; *Spiranthes costaricensis* Rchb. f., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 365. 1920.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.  
References: 40, 147, 301, 515.
- Bletia antillana* M.A. Díaz & Sosa, Brittonia 49: 81. 1997.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Bletia carabaiiana* L.O. Williams = *Basiphyllaea carabaiiana* (L.O. Williams) Sosa & M.A. Díaz
- Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 206. 1813; *Limodorum floridum* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 9. 1796.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica; exotic in Trinidad and United States (FL).  
References: 2, 3, 150, 301, 515.
- Bletia graminifolia* D. Don = *Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.
- Bletia havannensis* Lind. = *Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.
- Bletia lindenii* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Bletia parviflora* Rchb. f. = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.
- Bletia patula* Graham, Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3518. 1836.  
*Bletia patula* Graham var. *alba* A.D. Hawkes, Phytologia 3: 260. 1950.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Orquídea de roca (Dominican Republic), Ceb'zombie (Haiti), Mariposilla, Bletia, Flor de pasmo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 147, 150, 515.
- Bletia patula* Graham var. *alba* A.D. Hawkes = *Bletia patula* Hook.
- Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 9: 97. 1841; *Limodorum purpureum* Lam., Encycl. 3: 515. 1792.  
*Bletia havannensis* Lind., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 28. 1838.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Orquídea de San Miguel (Cuba), Palmita de monte (Dominican Republic), Ceb'zombie (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 123, 132, 147, 294, 515.
- Bletia speciosa* Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia tenera* A. Rich. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe
- Bletia tenera sensu* Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir
- Bletia tenera sensu* Cogn. = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir
- Bletia volubilis* M.A. Díaz = *Basiphyllaea volubilis* (M.A. Díaz) Sosa & M.A. Díaz
- Bletia wrightii* Acuña = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Sosa & M.A. Díaz
- Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.
- Bolbophyllaria pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Braasiella arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Braem, Lückel & Rüssmann = *Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman
- Brachionidium ciliolatum* Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 149, 515.
- Brachionidium dussii* Cogn. = *Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe
- Brachionidium parvum sensu* Liogier & Martorell = *Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe
- Brachionidium parvum* Cogn., Rep. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 307. 1909  
*Brachionidium dussii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 451. 1910.  
*Brachionidium sherringii* var. *parvum* (Cogn.) Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 1: 219. 1939;  
*Brachionidium sherringii sensu* Ackerman, Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 73: 17. 1995, non Cogn.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 515.
- Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 4. 1893.  
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 466.
- Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe var. *parvum* (Cogn.) Stehlé = *Brachionidium parvum* Cogn.
- Brachionidium syme-morrisii* Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 57: 122. 1995.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Brassavola cordata* Lindl. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 216. 1813; *Epidendrum cucullatum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1350. 1763.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 114. 1831; *Epidendrum nodosum* L., Sp. Pl. 953. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 30, 40, 147, 515.
- Brassavola sloanei* Griseb. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 115. 1831.  
*Brassavola cordata* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1913. 1836.  
*Brassavola sloanei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 620. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36.
- Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 832. 1824; *Epidendrum caudatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1246. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), and South America.  
Common Name: Girafa (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 132, 147, 301.

- Brassia lawrenceana* sensu A. Rich. = *Brassia maculata* R. Br.  
*Brassia maculata* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 215. 1813.  
*Brassia lawrenceana* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fisica, Polictica Nat. Isla Cuba: Hist. Nat., Bot. 11: 242. 1850, non Lindl.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 3.
- Broughtonia alba* (Hook.) Spreng. = *Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali  
*Broughtonia coccinea* Hook. = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton  
 \**Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 542. 1910; *Cattleyopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Saulea & R.M. Adams, Rhodora 86: 455. 1984; *Epidendrum cubense* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 29(Misc.): 17. 1843; *Laeliopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Lindl., Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 156. 1853.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 1889: 491. 1889; *Cattleya domingensis* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 118. 1831; *Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 432. 1862; *Laelia domingensis* (Lindl.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 32. 1900; *Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 155. 1853.  
*Broughtonia lilacina* Henfr. in T. Moore & W.P. Ayres, Gard. Mag. Bot. 3: 201. 1851.  
 Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Trompeta de Judea (Cuba), Canalito, Cañuela, Flor de mayo (Dominican Republic), Belle orchidée (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 30, 123, 132, 147, 156.
- \**Broughtonia x jamaicensis* Saulea & R.M. Adams, Rhodora 86: 453. 1984.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 147.
- Broughtonia lilacina* Henfr. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
 \**Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler, Taxon 15: 241. 1966; *Laelia lindenii* Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 10. 1846; *Bletia lindenii* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 431. 1862; *Cattleyopsis lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 544. 1910; *Laeliopsis lindenii* (Lindl.) Lindl., Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 156. 1853.  
*Cattleyopsis delicatula* Lem., Jard. Fleur. 4(Misc.): 59. 1854.  
*Cattleyopsis guanensis* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 109. 1839 ["1938"].  
*Cattleyopsis northropiorum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 545. 1910.  
*Laeliopsis domingensis* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 95.1920, non (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton var. *alba* Ariza-Julia & J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.  
 References: 3, 30, 45, 61, 147, 149. 515.
- \**Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie, Orchid Digest 25: 418. 1961.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- \**Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Dressler, Taxon 15: 241. 1966; *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 546. 1910.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- \**Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 217. 1813; *Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788.  
*Broughtonia coccinea* Hook., Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3536. 1836.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3.
- Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 213. 1884; *Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb.f., Beitr. Orchid.-K. C. Amer. 60. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 3, 515.
- Bulbophyllum jamaicense* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 122. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 156.
- Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 613. 1864; *Pleurothallis pachyrachis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 234. 1850; *Bolbophyllaria pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 241. 1861.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay, Orquideas El Salvador 1: 90. 1974; *Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* A. Rich. & Galeotti, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., III, 3: 28. 1845.  
*Alismorkis cubensis* (Linden & Rchb. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 650. 1891; *Calanthe cubensis* Linden & Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 322. 1856.  
*Calanthe mexicana* Rchb. f., Linnaea 18: 406. 1844.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 307, 515.
- Calanthe cubensis* Linden & Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay  
*Calanthe mexicana* Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay  
*Calopogon pulchellus* R. Br. = *Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
*Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 52. 1888; *Limodorum tuberosum* L., Sp. Pl. 950 1753.  
*Calopogon pulchellus* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 204. 1813.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.  
 Common Name: Southern grass-pink (Bahamas).  
 References: 3, 39, 45, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco, Lankesteriana 7: 520. 2007; *Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod in Nir, Orchid. Antill. 243. 2000.  
 Distribution: Endemic to the Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 14, 30, 147, 156, 515.
- Camaridium inflexum* Lindl. = *Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

- Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco, Lankesteriana 7: 520. 2007.  
*Scaphyglottis parviflora* Poepp. & Endl., Nov. Gen Sp. Pl. 1: 58, t. 1836; *Maxillaria parviflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaff. 21: 258. 1967.
- Epidendrum vestitum* Sw., Prod. 124. 1788; *Cymbidium vestitum* (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 70. 1799; *Camaridium vestitum* (Sw.) Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 333. 1858; *Ornithidium vestitum* (Sw.) Rchb. f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 491. 1863. *Ornithidium confertum* Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. I. Isl. 626. 1864; *Maxillaria conferta* (Griseb.) C. Schweinf. ex León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio de la Salle 8: 395. 1946.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 149, 301, 466.
- Camaridium parviflorum* Fawc. = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda
- Camaridium vestitum* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco
- Campylocentrum ariza-juliae* Ames = *Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle
- Campylocentrum barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle = *Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.
- Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) Nir
- Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(6): 520. 1906; *Angraecum fasciola* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 68. 1840.
- Aeranthus filiformis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 624. 1864.
- Campylocentrum sullivanii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 128. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 36, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze = *Dendrophylax monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
- Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir = *Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod
- Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc., Fl. Jamaica 1: 141. 1910; *Aeranthus jamaicensis* Rchb. f. & Wullschl. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 901. 1864.
- Campylocentrum barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 127. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and possibly Central and South America.  
 References: 2, 30, 61, 147, 515.
- Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod = *Dendrophylax macrocarpum* (Dod) Carlswald & Whitten
- Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury, J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 273. 1889; *Angraecum micranthum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1772. 1835; *Aeranthus micranthus* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 901. 1864.
- Angraecum jamaicense* Rchb. f. & Wullschl. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 901. 1864.
- Aeranthus jamaicensis* Rchb. f. ex Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. I. 625. 1864.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 147, 301, 515.
- Campylocentrum minus* Fawc. & Rendle = *Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.
- Campylocentrum monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe = *Dendrophylax monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
- Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 11: 246. 1903; *Aeranthus pachyrrhizus* Rchb.f., Flora 48: 279. 1865.
- Aeranthus spathaceus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 265. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, United States (FL), and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 61, 124, 147, 301, 515.
- Campylocentrum poeppigii* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 11: 246. 1903; *Angraecum poeppigii* Rchb.f., Linnaea 22: 858. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten
- Campylocentrum pygmaeum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 183. 1903.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 References: 1, 30, 61, 156, 515.
- Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 292. 1884; *Angraecum schiedei* Rchb.f., Linnaea 22: 857. 1850.
- Campylocentrum minus* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 127. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 147, 156.
- Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod = *Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) Nir
- Campylocentrum sullivanii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.
- Carteria corallicola* Small = *Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames
- Catasetum integerrimum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 67: t. 3823. 1840.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 147, 515.
- Cattleya domingensis* Lindl. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cattleyopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Saulea & R.M. Adams = *Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.
- Cattleyopsis delicatula* Lem. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Cattleyopsis guanensis* Acuña = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Cattleyopsis holdridgei* L.O. Williams = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod
- Cattleyopsis lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Cattleyopsis northropiorum* Cogn. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Dressler
- Cattleyopsis rosea* Mansf. = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod
- Centrogenium setaceum* Schltr. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Chloidia flava* (Sw.) Rchb. f. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze
- Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay
- Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaff. 18: 324. 1959; *Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788; *Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 369. 1962; *Warczewiczella flabelliformis* (Sw.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 182. 1903.
- Warczewiczella discolor* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 667. 1910, non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

- Warczewiczella discolor* sensu Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 190. 1839 ["1938"], non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Zygopetalum cochleare* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1857. 1836.  
*Zygopetalum discolor* sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 393. 1946, non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Kollensteinia graminea* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 209. 1924, non (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 152, 301, 515.
- Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 394. 1840; *Epidendrum tripterum* Sm., Icon. Pict. Pl. Rar. 14. 1793.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 3, 147, 515.
- Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 42. 1843.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 61, 515.
- Corallorbiza ekmanii* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 12. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 5.
- Corymbis flava* (Sw.) Hemsl. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Corymborkis cubensis* Acuña ex Correll = *Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams  
*Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 658. 1891; *Serapias flava* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788; *Chloidia flava* (Sw.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 644. 1863; *Corymbis flava* (Sw.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 297. 1884.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 147, 466.
- Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 12: 237. 1946; *Macrostylis forcipigera* Rchb. f. & Warsz., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 96-97. 1854.  
*Corymborkis cubensis* Acuña ex Correll, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 8: 125. 1940.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 151, 156, 515.
- Cranichis amplexans* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 179. 1986.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 8, 149.
- Cranichis aphylla* Sw. = *Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Cranichis diphylla* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.  
*Cranichis monophylla* Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 27. 1846; *Sauroglossum monophyllum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866; *Spiranthes monophylla* (Lind.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 339. 1909.  
*Cranichis tenuiflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 268. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 515.
- Cranichis galatea* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 181. 1986.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 8, 149.
- Cranichis monophylla* Lindl. = *Cranichis diphylla* Sw.  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 45, 61, 150, 301, 354, 515.
- Cranichis oligantha* Sw. = *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Cranichis ovata* Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 73. 1828.  
 Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).  
 References: 1, 515.
- Cranichis pauciflora* sensu Bello = *Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Cranichis pauciflora* Sw. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman, Lindleyana 4: 43. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 References: 354, 515, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Cranichis stachyodes* Sw. = *Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Cranichis tenuiflora* Griseb. = *Cranichis diphylla* Sw.  
*Cranichis tenuis* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.  
 Distribution: Endemic to the Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 3, 515.
- Cranichis ventricosa* Griseb. = *Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Cranichis wageneri* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 19. 1876.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 515.
- Crocodelanthe domingensis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.  
*Cryptarrhena lunata* R. Br., Bot. Reg. 2: t. 153. 1816.  
*Cryptarrhena pallidiflora* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 10: 766. 1852.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 301.
- Cryptarrhena pallidiflora* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb. f. = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R. Br.  
*Cryptophoranthus atropurpureus* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer  
*Cryptophoranthus aurantiacus* Dod = *Pleurothallis neibana* Dod  
*Cryptophoranthus erosus* Garay = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod  
*Cryptosanus scriptus* Scheidw. = *Leochilus scriptus* (Scheidw.) Rchb. f.  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 387. 1920; *Pelexia cranichoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866; *Beadlea cranichoides* (Griseb.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2, 320. 1913; *Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 338. 1909.  
*Spiranthes storeri* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 2, Suppl. 2: 696. 1892.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 40, 61, 147, 515.
- Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 53. 1919; *Satyrium elatum* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788; *Beadlea elata*

- (Sw.) Small ex Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 38. 1918;  
*Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 59. 1818.  
*Neottia minor* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 172. 1791 ["1789"].  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 40, 61, 131, 147, 301, 306, 340, 515.
- Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 11. 1928; *Spiranthes laxiflora* (Ekman & Mansf.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 326. 1962.  
*Sauroglossum microphyllum* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866, non Lindl.  
*Cyclopogon monophyllum* sensu Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 37. 1938, non (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Spiranthes monophylla* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 339. 1909, non Lindl.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 References: 5, 30, 124, 147, 149, 515.
- Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 332. 1925.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and Mexico.  
 References: 149, 254, 515.
- Cyclopogon monophyllum* sensu Acuña = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.  
*Cymbidium muricatum* Sw. = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Cymbidium proliferum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali  
*Cymbidium serrulatum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.  
*Cymbidium vestitum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco  
*Cymbidium vexilliferum* Lex. = *Liparis vexillifera* (Lex.) Cogn.  
*Cyrtorchilum dodianum* (Ackerman & Chiron) Ackerman, Lindleyana 16: 225. 2001; *Oncidium dodianum* Ackerman & Chiron, Richardiana 1: 83. 2001.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 149, 515.
- Cyrtorchilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström, Lindleyana 16: 70. 2001; *Oncidium meirax* Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 12. 1854.  
*Oncidium alatum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 642. 1910.  
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and South America.  
 References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 515.
- Cyrtorchilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström, Lindleyana 16: 72. 2001; *Odontoglossum revolutum* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 15: 256. 1845.  
*Odontoglossum jamaicense* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 633. 1864.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.  
 References: 147, 151.  
 Note: Known only in Jamaica from the type of *O. jamaicense*.
- Cyrtopera longifolia* (Kunth) Rchb. f. = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Cyrtopera woodfordii* Sims = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Cyrtopodium ecristatum* Fernald = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe  
*Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 188. 1833; *Epidendrum punctatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1246. 1759.  
 Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL).  
 Common Names: Cañuela, Cirtopodio (Cuba), Abejitas, Cañuela (Dominican Republic), Canniette, Canyuèle, Canyule, Piñuela, Salvia (Haiti), Cañuela, Piñuela (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 5, 30, 40, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 301, 340, 515.  
*Cyrtopodium strictum* Griseb. = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe  
*Cyrtopodium verrucosum* Griseb. = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.  
*Dendrobium album* Hook. = *Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevalli  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 237. 1799.  
 Distribution: Naturalized in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to tropical and subtropical Asia.  
 References: 147, 161, 515, 630.  
*Dendrobium longifolium* Kunth = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dendrobium quadrifidum* La Llave & Lex. = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.  
*Dendrophylax alcoa* Dod, Moscosoa 2: 5. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 8, 149.  
*Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. Brit. Foreign 47: 266. 1909.  
*Campylocentrum ariza-juliae* Ames, Bot. Mus. Leaflet 6: 23. 1938.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Hispaniola.  
 References: 2, 147, 149, 515.  
*Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 83. 2000; *Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 468. 1969.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 147, 149.  
*Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe, Gard. Chron. 1888(2): 533. 1888.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
 References: 4, 147.  
*Dendrophylax funalis* Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 585. 1889.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.  
*Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 467. 1969; *Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 679. 1910.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.  
*Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod, Moscosoa 2: 7. 1983; *Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 59. 2000.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 149.  
*Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 4: 533. 1888; *Angraecum lindenii* Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1846(1): 135. 1846. *Polyradicion lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 467. 1969; *Polyrrhiza lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 680. 1910.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and United States (FL).  
 References: 3, 30, 147, 515.  
*Dendrophylax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlswald & Whitten, Int. J. Pl. Sci. 164: 51. 2003; *Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 39. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 156.  
*Dendrophylax monteverti* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir, Lankesteriana 4: 53. 2004; *Aeranthes monteverti* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 279. 1865;



- Campylocentrum monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, *Orchid Rev.* 11: 247. 1903; *Harrisella monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 687. 1910.
- Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 3(2): 298. 1898; *Epidendrum filiforme* Sw., *Prodr.* 126. 1788; *Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 687. 1910.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and El Salvador.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 156, 515.
- Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 164: 51. 2003; *Aeranthus porrectus* Rchb.f., *Flora* 48: 279. 1865; *Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, *Orchid Rev.* 11: 247. 1903; *Harrisella porrecta* (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 47: 266. 1909.
- Harrisella uniflora* H. Dietr., *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 33: 18. 1982.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 40, 74, 147, 150, 515.
- Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 4: 533. 1888; *Aeranthus sallei* Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 6: 902. 1864; *Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 680. 1910.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 30, 147.
- Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) Nir, *Orchidaceae Antill.* 86. 2000; *Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod, *Moscosoa* 1(3): 51. 1978.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 149.
- Dendrophylax varius* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 306. 1918.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 5, 147.
- Dichaea echinocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.
- Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl., *Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 209. 1833; *Epidendrum glaucum* Sw., *Prodr.* 124. 1788; *Dichaeopsis glauca* (Sw.) Schltr., *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* 36(2): 519. 1918.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.
- Dichaea graminea* Griseb. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl., *Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 209. 1833; *Epidendrum graminoides* Sw., *Prodr.* 125. 1788; *Cymbidium graminoides* (Sw.) Sw., *Nov. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Ups.* 6: 71. 1799; *Epithelia graminoides* (Sw.) Schltr., *Orchideen* 534. 1914; *Dichaeopsis graminoides* (Sw.) Schltr., *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* 36: 519. 1918.
- Dichaea graminea* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 625. 1864.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 147, 161, 301, 323.
- Dichaea hookeri* Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Dichaea picta* Rchb.f.
- Dichaea hystericina* Rchb. f., *Flora* 48: 279. 1865.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 3, 301, 515.
- Dichaea latifolia* Lindl., *Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 208. 1833.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), and South America.
- References: 161, 515.
- Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 48: 107. 1910; *Epithelia morrisii* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr., *Orchis* 9: 26. 1915; *Dichaeopsis morrisii* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr. *Urb. Symb. Anti.* 8: 146. 1920; *Cymbidium muricatum* Sw., *Nov. Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal.* 6: 71. 1799; *Dichaea muricata* (Sw.) Lindl., *Gen. & Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 209. 1833; *nom. rej.* (Brummitt 2007).
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 156, 301, 515.
- Dichaea muricata* (Sw.) Lindl., *nom. rej.* = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle
- Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 4: 182. 1903; *Limodorum pendulum* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 2: 819. 1775.
- Epidendrum echinocarpon* Sw., *Prodr.* 124. 1788. *Dichaea echinocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl., *Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 208. 1833.
- Dichaea swartzii* (C. Schweinf.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 53: 397. 1972.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 323, 515.
- Dichaea picta* Rchb. f. in W.W. Saunders, *Refug. Bot.* 2: t. 84. 1872.
- Dichaea hookeri* Garay & H.R. Sweet, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 53: 395. 1972.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 301, 323, 466.
- Dichaea swartzii* (C. Schweinf.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.
- Dichaea trichocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl., *Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 209. 1833; *Epidendrum trichocarpum* Sw., *Prodr.* 124. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.
- Dichaeopsis glauca* (Sw.) Schltr. = *Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Dichaeopsis graminoides* (Sw.) Schltr. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Dichaeopsis morrisii* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr. = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle
- Dicrypta crassifolia* (Lindl.) Loudon = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros
- \**Dilomilis bissei* H. Dietr., *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 35: 201. 1984.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 149.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh., *Taxon* 10: 253. 1961; *Octadesmia elata* Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* 3: 525. 1889.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3.
- Dilomilis filicina* Dod = *Tomzania filicina* (Dod) Nir
- \**Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., *Taxon* 10: 253. 1961; *Epidendrum montanum* Sw., *Prodr.* 121. 1788; *Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f., *Gen. Pl.* 3: 526. 1889; *Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 622. 1864.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 147, 515.
- Dilomilis nodosa* (Cogn.) Summerh. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr
- \**Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh., *Taxon* 10: 253. 1961; *Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 21: 336. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

\**Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961;  
*Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr., Taxon 10: 253. 1961.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30, 147.

*Dinema cubincola* (Borhidi) H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-  
Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 29: 524. 1980; *Epidendrum*  
*cubincola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 295. 1977  
[“1976”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.

*Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 111. 1831;  
*Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788. *Encyclia*  
*polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 265. 1961.

*Bulbophyllum occidentale* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 732. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 147.

\**Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist.  
Nat. “Felipe Poey” 17: 143. 1943; *Epidendrum haematochilum*  
Rchb.f., Flora 48: 277. 1865.

*Domingoa hymenodes* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 497. 1913.  
*Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 261. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 61, 124, 147, 227, 354, 515.

*Domingoa hymenodes* Schltr. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.)  
Carabia

\**Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 497.  
1913; *Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 179.  
1912; *Dilomilis nodosa* (Cogn.) Summerh., Taxon 10: 253. 1961.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30.

\**Domingoa x susiana* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 52. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.

*Dondodia erosa* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod

*Dracontia oblongifolia* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

*Elleanthus capitatus* sensu Cogn. = *Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay &  
H.R. Sweet

*Elleanthus caravata* Rchb. f., Otia Bot. Hamburg. 2: 92. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent) and South  
America.  
Reference: 1.

*Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 390.  
1972.

*Elleanthus capitatus* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 561.  
1910, non (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb. f.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles  
(Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central  
America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 254, 301, 515.

*Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman, Lindleyana 2: 122. 1987.  
*Elleanthus linifolius* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 565.  
1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 151, 161, 311, 515.

*Elleanthus dussii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 563. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
References: 1, 30.

*Elleanthus linifolius* sensu Cogn. = *Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman

*Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl.  
Jamaica 38. 1893; *Evelyna longibracteata* Lindl. ex Griseb., Fl.  
Brit. W. I. 623. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and South  
America.  
References: 1, 2, 147, 466.

*Eltroplectris acuminata* Raf. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay &  
H.R. Sweet

*Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53:  
390. 1972; *Neottia calcarata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1413. 1806;  
*Pelexia calcarata* (Sw.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 328.  
1909.

*Centrogenium setaceum* Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 453. 1920.  
*Eltroplectris acuminata* Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 51. 1837.

*Pelexia domingensis* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 482. 1840.

*Pelexia setacea* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 482. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), United States  
(FL), and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 40, 61, 147, 515.

*Encyclia acicularis* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia feblingii*  
(Saulea) Saulea & R.M. Adams

*Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 66. 1923;  
*Epidendrum acutifolium* (Schltr.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist.  
Nat. “Felipe Poey” 17: 146. 1943.

*Epidendrum replicatum* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 490.  
1910, non Lindl.

*Encyclia replicata* sensu Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las  
Vegas 60: 79. 1938, non (Lindl.) Schltr.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 423, 515.

*Encyclia altissima* Schltr., Orchideen 207. 1914.

*Encyclia hodgeana* (Hawkes) Beckner, Phytologia 20: 217. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and  
Hispaniola.

References: 39, 45, 149, 515.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

*Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7:  
277. 1918; *Epidendrum angustifolium* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.

*Epidendrum harrisii* Fawc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 291. 1909.

*Epidendrum subaquilum* Lindl., Edwards’s Bot. Reg. 32: t. 64. 1846;  
*Encyclia subaquila* (Lindl.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 147. 1994.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 151.

*Encyclia bahamensis* (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia rufa*  
(Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

*Encyclia x bajamarensis* Saulea & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 189.  
1981.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 45.

*Encyclia bifida* (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.)  
Saulea

*Encyclia bipapularis* (Rchb. f.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron.  
Santiago de las Vegas 60: 80. 1939; *Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb.  
f., Flora 48: 277. 1865.

- Epidendrum ionosmum* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba 11: 236. 1850, non Lindl.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Encyclia bocourtii* Múj. Benítez & Pupulin, Harvard Pap. Bot. 10: 228. 2005.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Encyclia boothiana* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
- Encyclia brevifolia* (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj. Benítez, **comb. nov.**; *Epidendrum brevifolium* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 103. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 156, 515.
- Encyclia buchii* (Cogn.) Dod = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Saulea
- Encyclia caicensis* Saulea & R.M. Adams, Selbyana 2: 310. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 156.
- Encyclia cajalbanensis* Múj. Benítez, Bocourt & Pupulin, Lankesteriana 4: 211. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *cochleata*
- Encyclia domingensis* (Cogn.) Dod = *Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Saulea
- Encyclia ekmanii* (Mansf.) Dod = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea
- Encyclia feblingii* (Saulea) Saulea & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 187. 1981; *Epidendrum feblingii* Saulea, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 46: 32. 1977.
- Encyclia acicularis* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 92. 1920, non (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147, 156.
- Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 91. 1920; *Epidendrum fucatum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 15. 1838.
- Epidendrum affine* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 237. 1850.
- Epidendrum sagraanum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 235, t. 75. 1850 [as *sagraeanum*].
- Epidendrum hircium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 236. 1850; *Encyclia hircina* (A. Richard) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 74. 1939.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 45, 132, 147, 351.
- Encyclia fucata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia gracilis* (Lindl.) Schltr., Orchideen 209. 1915; *Epidendrum gracile* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1765. 1836.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36(2): 472. 1918; *Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 4: 114 (1849); *Epidendrum oncidioides* Lindl. var. *gravidum* (Lindl.) Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leaf. 3: 104. 1935.
- Encyclia fucata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 197. 1924, non (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
- Encyclia sintenisii* (Rchb. f.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 197. 1924; *Epidendrum sintenisii* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 277. 1885.
- Epidendrum fucatum* sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 239. 1982, non Lindl.
- Epidendrum monticola* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 124. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 61, 147, 301, 302, 354, 515.
- Encyclia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 73. 1939; *Epidendrum grisebachianum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 495. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Encyclia hodgiana* (Hawkes) Beckner = *Encyclia altissima* Schltr.
- Encyclia howardii* (Ames & Correll) Hoehne, Arq. Bot. Estado São Paulo 2: 152. 1952; *Epidendrum howardii* Ames & Correll, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 11: 2. 1943.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Encyclia inaguensis* Nash in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 92. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 156.
- Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod, Moscosoa 4: 193. 1986; *Epidendrum isochilum* Rchb.f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 326. 1856.
- Epidendrum belvederense* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 123. 1909.
- Epidendrum bletioides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 615. 1864.
- Epidendrum isochilum* Rchb. f. var. *tridens* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 277. 1885.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 149, 354.
- Encyclia kingsii* (C.D. Adams) Proctor, Orquideologia 6: 145. 1971; *Epidendrum kingsii* C.D. Adams, Orquideologia 6: 145. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 40.
- Encyclia kraenzlinii* (Bello) Ackerman = *Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Saulea
- Encyclia krugii* (Bello) Britton & P. Wilson = *Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Saulea
- Encyclia x lucayana* Saulea & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 190. 1981.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Encyclia moebusii* H. Dietr., Feddes Repert. 96: 563. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Encyclia monteverdensis* M.A. Díaz & Ackerman, Lankesteriana 4: 50. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Encyclia nematocaulon* (A. Rich.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 77. 1939; *Epidendrum nematocaulon* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 238. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Encyclia ochrantha* (A. Rich.) Withner, *Cattleyas & Relatives* 4: 64. 1996; *Epidendrum ochranthum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba*, Bot. 11: 237. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Encyclia oxypetala* (Lindl.) Schltr., *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 7: 277. 1918; *Epidendrum oxypetalum* Lindl., *Orchid. Linden*. 8. 1846.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Encyclia papilionacea* (Vahl) Schltr. = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea

*Encyclia parviloba* (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir, *Lindleyana* 9: 147. 1994; *Epidendrum parvilobum* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 57: 123. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.

*Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newmann, *Rev. Hort.*, ser. 2(4), 137. 1846; *Epidendrum phoeniceum* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 27(Misc.): 57. 1841.

*Encyclia pyriformis* (Lindl.) Schltr., *Orchideen* 211. 1914; *Epidendrum pyriforme* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 33: t. 10. 1847.

*Epidendrum oblongatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba*, Bot. 11: 239. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.  
References: 3, 40, 147, 156, 351.

*Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr., *Orchideen* 211. 1914; *Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 33: t. 10. 1847.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 45, 147.

*Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins

*Encyclia pyriformis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman

*Encyclia replicata* sensu Acuña = *Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.

*Encyclia rosariensis* Múj. Benítez, R. Pérez & Pupulin, *Orchids* (West Palm Beach) 75: 692. 2006.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.

*Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp., *Bahama Fl.* 91. 1920; *Epidendrum rufum* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 31(Misc.): 33. 1845.

*Encyclia bahamensis* (Griseb.) Britton & Millsp., *Bahama Fl.* 91. 1920; *Epidendrum bahamense* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 614. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba; exotic in United States (FL).  
References: 45, 147, 150, 515.

*Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr., *Orchideen* 211. 1914; *Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 24(Misc.): 40. 1838.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 45, 147.

*Encyclia serrulata* (Sw.) H. Dietr. = *Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.

*Encyclia sintenisi* (Rchb. f.) Britton = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.

*Encyclia subaquila* (Lindl.) Nir = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.

*Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small, *Fl. Miami* 56. 1913; *Epidendrum tampense* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 33: t. 35. 1847.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).  
Reference: 45.

*Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb. f.) Acuña, *Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron.* Santiago de las Vegas 60: 80. 1939; *Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb. f., *Flora* 48: 277. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Encyclia x tudiana* Dod = *Psychilis x tudiana* (Dod) Saulea

*Encyclia vernicosa* Dod = *Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Saulea

*Encyclia withneri* (Saulea) Saulea & R.M. Adams, *Brittonia* 33: 187. 1981; *Epidendrum withneri* Saulea, *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 46: 34. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 156.

*Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl.

*Epidendrum abbotii* L. Sánchez & Hágsater, *Icon. Orchid.* 4: t. 401. 2001.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.

*Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater, *Icon. Orchid.* 7: t. 701. 2004.

*Epidendrum lacerum* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 4: 176. 1903, non Lindl.

*Amphiglottis lacera* sensu Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 201. 1924, non Lindl.

*Epidendrum secundum* sensu Ackerman, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 73: 59. 1995, non Jacq.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common name: Angelitos (Puerto Rico).  
References: 61, 131, 147, 149, 515.

*Epidendrum acunae* Dressler, *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 28: 358. 1959.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
Reference: 149.

*Epidendrum acutifolium* (Schltr.) Carabia = *Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.

*Epidendrum affine* A. Rich. = *Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

*Epidendrum alpestre* Sw. = *Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Epidendrum altissimum* Jacq. = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.

*Epidendrum amphistomum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba*, Bot. 11: 240. 1850.

*Epidendrum secundum* Jacq. subsp. *briegeri* H. Dietr., *Beitr. Phytotax.* 15: 123. 1992.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).  
References: 149, 351, 515.

*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq., *Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist.* 224. 1763;

*Amphiglottis anceps* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 200. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 35, 61, 147, 150, 220, 301, 323, 515.

*Epidendrum angustifolium* Sw. = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.

*Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 47: 124. 1909.

*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq. var. *latifolium* Lindl., *Bot. Reg.* 23: t. 1961. 1837; *Amphiglottis nocturna* (Jacq.) Britton & P. Wilson var. *latifolia* (Lindl.) Acuña, *Est. Exper. Agron. Santiago Las Vegas Bol.* 60: 100. 1939; *Epidendrum latifolium* (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, *J. Arn. Arb.* 53: 392. 1972.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 149, 151, 354, 515.
- Epidendrum annabellae* Nir, Lindleyana 9: 147. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater, Orquidea (Mexico City) 12: 226. 1992.
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 618. 1864.
- Epidendrum pseudoramosum* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 152. 1974, non Schltr.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 3, 30, 147, 149, 515.
- Epidendrum atropurpureum* Willd. = *Psychilis atropurpurea* (Willd.) Saulea
- Epidendrum bahamense* Griseb. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
- Epidendrum baborucense* Hágsater & L. Cerv., Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 415. 2001.
- Epidendrum paranaense* sensu Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 135. 2000, non Barb. Rodr.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 149, 210.
- Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm. = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila
- Epidendrum belvederense* Fawc. & Rendle = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod
- Epidendrum bifarium* Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 212. 1799.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.  
References: 2, 147.
- Epidendrum bifidum* Aubl. = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea
- Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia bipapularis* (Rchb. f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum blancheanum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 21. 1921.  
*Spathiger roigii* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 93. 1938.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 147, 149, 150.
- Epidendrum bletioides* Griseb. = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod
- Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins
- Epidendrum boothii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum boothii* sensu León = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.
- Epidendrum boricuarum* Hágsater & L. Sánchez, Icon. Orchid. 2: t. 114. 1993.
- Amphiglottis pallidiflora* (Hook.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 201. 1924 (as to the Puerto Rican collections).  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
References: 61, 147, 223, 515.
- Epidendrum boricuomutelianum* Hágsater & L. Sánchez, Icon. Orchid. 7: t. 711. 2004.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 156.
- Epidendrum brachyrepens* Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 3: t. 315. 1999.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and Central America.  
Reference: 149.
- Epidendrum brevifolium* Jenn. = *Encyclia brevifolia* (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj. Benítez
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D. Hawkes = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea
- Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia
- Epidendrum buchii* Cogn. = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Saulea
- Epidendrum calanthum* Rchb. f. & Warsz. var. *revertianum* Stehlé = *Epidendrum revertianum* (Stehlé) Hágsater
- Epidendrum calanthum* Rchb. f. & Warsc. var. *rubrum* Stehlé = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.
- Epidendrum caribiorum* Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Epidendrum umbellatum* Sw., Nov. Sp. Pl. Prodr. 121. 1788, *nom. illeg.*, non G. Forster.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Reference: 515.
- Epidendrum caudatum* L. = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum cebolleta* Jacq. = *Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
- Epidendrum christii* Cogn. = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Saulea
- Epidendrum ciliare* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1246. 1759; *Auliza ciliaris* (L.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 294. 1812.
- Epidendrum ciliare* L. var. *cuspidatum* (Lodd.) Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 3: 30. 1853.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 19, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323, 340, 466.
- Epidendrum ciliare* L. var. *cuspidatum* (Lodd.) Lindl. = *Epidendrum ciliare* L.
- Epidendrum claviculatum* Sw. = *Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.
- Epidendrum coccineum* Jacq. = *Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisbury
- Epidendrum cochlearifolium* Sw. = *Lepanthes cochlearifolia* (Sw.) Sw.
- Epidendrum cochleatum* L. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *cochleata*
- Epidendrum cochleatum* L. var. *triandrum* Ames = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins var. *triandra* (Ames) Hágsater
- Epidendrum cogniauxii* L.O. Williams = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Saulea
- Epidendrum complicatum* Griseb. = *Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f.
- Epidendrum concinnum* (Sw.) Steud. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Epidendrum concretum* Jacq. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

- Epidendrum corniculatum* Sw. = *Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Epidendrum corymbosum* sensu Cogn. = *Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum crassilabium* sensu León = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson  
*Epidendrum crenulidiforme* L. Sánchez & Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 429. 2001.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 156.  
*Epidendrum cubense* Lindl. = *Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.  
*Epidendrum cubincola* Borhidi = *Dinema cubincola* (Borhidi) H. Dietr.  
*Epidendrum cucullatum* L. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br.  
*Epidendrum dendrobioides* Thunb., Pl. Bras. 2: 17. 1818.  
*Epidendrum urbanianum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 531. 1910.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.  
 References: 1, 30, 147, 466.  
*Epidendrum difforme* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Amphiglottis difformis* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 200. 1924.  
*Epidendrum umbelliferum* F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 65. 1791.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 301, 340, 466.  
 Note: Reports of this species for Puerto Rico refer to *Epidendrum boricuarum*.  
*Epidendrum diffusum* Sw., Prodr. 121. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 3.  
*Epidendrum discoidale* Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 4: 54. 1853.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
 References: 1, 147.  
*Epidendrum diurnum* sensu Cogn., non (Jacq.) Poir. = various *Encyclia* species of the Bahamas and Cuba [*Encyclia altissima* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr ]  
*Epidendrum dodii* L. Sánchez & Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 4: t. 435. 2001.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 156.  
*Epidendrum domingense* Cogn. = *Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Sauleda  
*Epidendrum echinocarpon* Sw. = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Epidendrum eggersii* Cogn. = *Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. *truncata*  
*Epidendrum ekmanii* Mansf. = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda  
*Epidendrum elongatum* Jacq. subsp. *rubrum* (Stehlé) Sastré = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum elongatum* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum feblingii* Sauleda = *Encyclia feblingii* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams  
*Epidendrum filiforme* Sw. = *Dendrophylax monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir  
*Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Epidendrum floridense* Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 2: t. 133. 1993.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).  
 Reference: 150.  
*Epidendrum fragrans* Sw. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins  
*Epidendrum fucatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Epidendrum fucatum* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Encyclia grvida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum fuertesii* Cogn. = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson  
*Epidendrum glaucum* Sw. = *Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Epidendrum globosum* Jacq. = *Jacquiella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum gracile* Lindl. = *Encyclia gracilis* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum graminoides* Sw. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Epidendrum grand-ansense* Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 129. 2000.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
 Reference: 149.  
*Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl. = *Encyclia grvida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum grisebachianum* Cogn. = *Encyclia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Acuña  
*Epidendrum guttatum* L. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir  
*Epidendrum haematochilum* Rchb. f. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia  
*Epidendrum harrisii* Fawc. = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. = *Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum hioramii* Acuña & Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 110. 1960.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 152.  
*Epidendrum howardii* Ames & Correll = *Encyclia howardii* (Ames & Correll) Hoehne  
*Epidendrum ibaguense* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum revertianum* (Stehlé) Hágsater and *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum ionosmum* sensu A. Rich. = various species of Cuban *Encyclia* (e.g. *Encyclia bipapularis*)  
*Epidendrum isochilum* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod  
*Epidendrum isochilum* Rchb. f. var. *tridens* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod  
*Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 4: 82. 1853; *Amphiglottis jamaicensis* (Lindl.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 101. 1839 ["1938"].  
*Epidendrum corymbosum* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 525. 1910, non Lindl.  
*Amphiglottis corymbosa* sensu Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 200. 1924, non (Lindl.) Britton.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 515.  
*Epidendrum kingsii* C.D. Adams = *Encyclia kingsii* (C.D. Adams) Nir  
*Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello = *Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Sauleda  
*Epidendrum kraenzlinii* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Psychilis correllii* Sauleda  
*Epidendrum krugii* Bello = *Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda  
*Epidendrum labiatum* Sw. = *Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Epidendrum lacerum* sensu Cogn. = *Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater

- Epidendrum lanceola* Sw. = *Pleurothallis lanceola* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Epidendrum latifolium* (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum angustilobum*  
*Epidendrum laxum* Sw. = *Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Epidendrum lechleri* Rchb. f., *Linnaea* 41: 38. 1876.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.  
 Reference: 1.  
*Epidendrum leochilus* Rchb. f. = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman  
*Epidendrum lineare* Jacq. = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton  
*Epidendrum micranthum* Sw. = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f., *Bonplandia* (Hannover) 3: 220. 1855; *Jacquinia miserrima* (Rchb. f.) Stehlé, *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 84: 425. 1938.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 354, 515.  
*Epidendrum montanum* Sw. = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.  
*Epidendrum monticola* Fawc. & Rendle = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum montserratense* Nir, *Orchidaceae Antill.* 132. 2000.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).  
 Reference: 149.  
*Epidendrum morrisii* Hágsater & L. Cerv., *Icon. Orchid.* 4: t. 462. 2001.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 156.  
*Epidendrum mutelianum* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 530. 1910.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
 References: 1, 30.  
 Note: Reports of this species for Puerto Rico refer to *Epidendrum boriciomutelianum*.  
*Epidendrum nasutum* Rchb. f. = *Epidendrum wrightii* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum nematocaulon* A. Rich. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A. Rich.) Acuña  
*Epidendrum neoporpax* Ames, *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* 2: 112. 1934.  
*Epidendrum porpax* Rchb. f. var. *domingensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 181. 1912.  
*Auliza vestita* Acuña, *Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas* 60: 86(1939).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 30, 147, 515.  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 29. 1760; *Amphiglottis nocturna* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 200. 1924; *Auliza nocturna* (Jacq.) Small, *Fl. Miami* 56. 1913.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Dama de noche, Flor de San Pedro (Cuba), Flor de San Pedro (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 40, 45, 61, 131, 132, 147, 150, 301, 323, 340, 515.  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq. var. *latifolium* Lindl. = *Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum nodosum* L. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.  
*Epidendrum nutans* Sw., *Prodr.* 121. 1788.  
*Epidendrum tridentatum* Fawc., *J. Bot.* 33: 12. 1895.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.  
*Epidendrum oblongatum* A. Rich. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman  
*Epidendrum ochranthum* A. Rich. = *Encyclia ochrantha* (A. Rich.) Withner  
*Epidendrum olivaceum* Cogn. = *Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Saulea  
*Epidendrum oncidioides* Lindl. var. *gravidum* (Lindl.) Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum ophioglossoides* Jacq. = *Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Epidendrum orientale* Hágsater & M.A. Díaz, *Icon. Orchid.* 2: t. 167. 1993.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 Reference: 152.  
*Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb. f. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Epidendrum ovale* Sw. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum oxypetalum* Lindl. = *Encyclia oxypetala* (Lindl.) Acuña  
*Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook., *Bot. Mag.* 57: t. 2980. 1830; *Amphiglottis pallidiflora* (Hook.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 201. 1924 (as to the type).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 61, 147, 340.  
*Epidendrum palmifolium* Sw. = *Xylobium palmifolium* (Sw.) Fawc.  
*Epidendrum papilionaceum* Vahl = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea  
*Epidendrum paranaense* sensu Nir = *Epidendrum baborucense* Hágsater & L. Cerv.  
*Epidendrum parvilobum* Fawc. & Rendle = *Encyclia parviloba* (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir  
*Epidendrum patens* Sw., *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 3: 1495. 1806.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts).  
 Reference: 1.  
*Epidendrum phoeniceum* Lindl. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman  
*Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw. = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl., *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 3, 1: 332. 1858; *Amphiglottis polygonata* (Lindl.) Acuña, *Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas* 60: 101. 1839 [“1938”]; *Physinga polygonata* (Lindley) H. Dietr., *Wiss. Z. Friedrich Schiller-Univ. Jena, Mat.-Naturwiss. Reihe* 29: 524. 1980.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 39, 152, 515.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Epidendrum porpax* Rchb. f. var. *domingensis* Cogn. = *Epidendrum neoporpax* Ames
- Epidendrum portoricense* Hágsater & Ackerman, Icon. Orchid. 3: 2, pl. 376. 1999.
- Epidendrum tridens* sensu Ackerman, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 73: 65. 1995, non Poepp. & Endl.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 147, 149, 515.
- Epidendrum proligerum* Barb. Rodr., Gen. Sp. Orchid. 1: 61. 1877.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 30, 147, 515.
- Epidendrum pseudoramosum* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater
- Epidendrum pulchellum* Sw. = *Lepanthes pulchella* (Sw.) Sw.
- Epidendrum punctatum* L. = *Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
- Epidendrum pyriforme* Lindl. = *Encyclia phoenicia* (Lindl.) Newman
- Epidendrum racemiflorum* Sw. = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.
- Epidendrum radicans* Pav. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 104. 1831.
- Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central American, and South America.
- References: 224, 354, 515.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Spathiger ramosus* (Jacq.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 202. 1924.
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. var. *lineare* Stehlé, Bull. Agric. Martinique 8: 249. 1939.
- Epidendrum rigidum* sensu Lodd., Bot. Cab. 16: t. 1600. 1830, non Jacq.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 30, 61, 147, 210, 254, 301, 323, 340, 515.
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb. = *Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. var. *lineare* Stehlé = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.
- Epidendrum repens* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 122. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 30, 306, 515.
- Epidendrum replicatum* sensu Cogn. = *Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.
- Epidendrum revertianum* (Stehlé) Hágsater, Orquidea (Mexico City), n.s., 13: 216. 1993; *Epidendrum calanthum* Rchb. f. & Warsz. var. *revertianum* Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 1: 141. 1939.
- Epidendrum ibaguense* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 139. 1974, in part.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).
- References: 147, 149.
- Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Spathiger rigidus* (Jacq.) Small, Fl. Miami 55. 1913.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 301, 323, 340, 515.
- Epidendrum rigidum* sensu Lodd. = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.
- Epidendrum rivulare* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 330. 1858.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 515.
- Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod
- Epidendrum rubroticum* Hágsater = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.
- Epidendrum rufum* Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
- Epidendrum ruscifolium* Jacq. = *Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.
- Epidendrum sagraanum* A. Rich. = *Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.
- Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw. = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton
- Epidendrum satyrioides* Sw. = *Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
- Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 278. 1865; *Pleuranthium scalpelligerum* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 470. 1910.
- Epidendrum complicatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 262. 1866; *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 3, 30, 124, 147, 515.
- Epidendrum secundum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Amphiglottis secunda* (Jacq.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 294. 1812.
- Epidendrum elongatum* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 135. 1974.
- Epidendrum rubroticum* Hágsater, Orquidea (Mexico City), n.s., 13: 216. 1993.
- Epidendrum calanthum* Rchb. f. & Warsz. var. *rubrum* Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 1: 140. 1939; *Epidendrum elongatum* Jacq. subsp. *rubrum* (Stehlé) Sastre, L'Orchidophile 93: 153. 1990.
- Epidendrum ibaguense* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 139. 1974, in part.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 61, 147, 149, 151, 227, 301, 354, 466.
- Note: Reports of this species for Puerto Rico refer to *Epidendrum ackermanii*.
- Epidendrum secundum* Jacq. subsp. *briegeri* H. Dietr. = *Epidendrum amphotomum* A. Rich.
- Epidendrum secundum* sensu Ackerman = *Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater
- Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw. Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. Prod. 121. 1788; *Cymbidium serrulatum* (Sw.) Sw., Nov. Acta Regiae. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 72. 1799; *Encyclia serrulata* (Sw.) H. Dietr., Rev. Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(1): 49. 1984; *Prosthechea serrulata* (Sw.) W. E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 380. 1997.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 147, 515.
- Epidendrum sertularioides* Sw. = *Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum sessile* Sw. = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros
- Epidendrum sintenisii* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia gravaida* (Lindl.) Schltr.



- Epidendrum spondiadum* Rchb. f. = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins
- Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f., Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 4: 333. 1859. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 301, 515.
- Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f. var. *swartzii* Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Epidendrum swartzii* (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater
- Epidendrum subaquilum* Lindl. = *Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum subulatum* Sw. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
- Epidendrum swartzii* (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater, Icon. Orchid. 9: t. 994. 2007; *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f. var. *swartzii* Rchb. f. ex Griseb, Fl. Brit. W. I. Is. 618. 1864. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica. References: 30, 147, 515
- Epidendrum tampense* Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small
- Epidendrum teretifolium* Sw. = *Jacquiella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson
- Epidendrum testifolium* Sw. = *Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum tomlinsonianum* C.D. Adams = *Epidendrum viridipurpureum* Hook.
- Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb. f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum tribuloides* Sw. = *Pleurothallis tribuloides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum trichocarpum* Sw. = *Dichaea trichocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum tridens* sensu Ackerman = *Epidendrum portoricense* Hágsater & Ackerman
- Epidendrum tridentatum* Fawc. = *Epidendrum nutans* Sw.
- Epidendrum tridentatum* Sw. = *Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw.
- Epidendrum tripterum* Sm. = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.
- Epidendrum triquetrum* Sw. = *Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir
- Epidendrum truncatum* Cogn. = *Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. *truncata*
- Epidendrum umbellatum* Sw. = *Epidendrum caribiorum* Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.
- Epidendrum umbelliferum* J.F. Gmel. = *Epidendrum difforme* Jacq.
- Epidendrum undulatum* Sw. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
- Epidendrum urbanianum* Cogn. = *Epidendrum dendrobioides* Thunb.
- Epidendrum utricularioides* Sw. = *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum vanilla* L. = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.
- Epidendrum variegatum* sensu Cogn. = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson
- Epidendrum variegatum* Sw. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 68. 1799.
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw. var. *hansenii* C.D. Adams, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 997. 1966. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 3, 149.
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw. var. *hansenii* C.D. Adams = *Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw.
- Epidendrum vespa* sensu Nir = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson
- Epidendrum vestitum* Sw. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco
- Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 88. 1840; *Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., Venez. Orchid. Ill. 6: 114. 1976. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America. References: 1, 147, 301, 515.
- Epidendrum viridipurpureum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 65: t. 3666. 1838. *Epidendrum tomlinsonianum* C.D. Adams, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 997. 1966. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 161.
- Epidendrum withneri* Sauleda = *Encyclia withneri* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams
- Epidendrum wrightii* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 331. 1858. *Epidendrum nasutum* Rchb. f., Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung 19: 281. 1868, *nom. nud.* Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 30, 147, 515.
- Epidendrum zanonii* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 157. 1993. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 147, 149, 156.
- Epithecia graminoides* (Sw.) Schltr. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Erythrodes corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Carabia = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman
- Erythrodes glacensis* Dod = *Microchilus glacensis* (Dod) Ormerod
- Erythrodes hirtella* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.
- Erythrodes jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay
- Erythrodes laticalcari* Dod = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.
- Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.
- Erythrodes querceticola* (Lindl.) Ames = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay
- Erythrodes sagrana* (A. Rich.) Ames = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay
- Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 112. 1910; *Platytypus altus* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2, 329. 1913; *Limodorum altum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 594. 1767.
- Cyrtopera longifolia* (Kunth) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 668. 1863; *Dendrobium longifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 360. 1816.
- Cyrtopera woodfordii* Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1814. 1816. Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America. Common Names: Wild coco (Bahamas), Palmita de San Juan (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 147, 301, 515.

- Eulophia ecristata* (Fernald) Ames = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe
- Eurystyles alticola* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 49. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 149.
- Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 35: 39. 1925; *Stenoptera ananassocomos* Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 131. 1863.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.  
Note: Apparently extirpated from Puerto Rico.
- Eurystyles domingensis* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 43. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149, 515.
- Evelyna graminifolia* sensu Cogn. = *Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman
- Evelyna longibracteata* Lindl. ex Griseb. = *Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.
- \**Fuertesella pterichoides* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 493. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 156.
- Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb. f., Linnaea 22: 854. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 515.
- Galeandra bicarinata* G.A. Romero & P.M. Br., N. Amer. Native Orchid J. 6: 78. 2000.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
References: 150, 515.
- Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* A. Rich. & Galeotti = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay
- Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman, *comb. nov.* *Physurus corniculatus* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865; *Erythrodes corniculatus* (Rchb. f.) Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. 17: 146. 1943; *Kreodanthus corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Garay, Bradea 2: 198. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149, 515.
- Goodyera erythrostickta* Griseb. = *Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
- Goodyera hispaniolae* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 183. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Goodyera striata* Rchb. f., Linnaea 18: 409. 1844.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 147, 515.
- Goodyera wrightii* Rchb. f. = *Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
- Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 47. 1839; *Limodorum utriculatum* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 147, 515.
- Gudrunia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem = *Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem
- Habenaria alata* Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 169. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Habenaria amalfitana* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 113. 1893.  
*Habenaria dussii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 307. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), and South America.  
References: 30, 147, 156, 515.
- Habenaria bicornis* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 309. 1835.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Panama.  
References: 3, 147.
- Habenaria brachyceras* Spreng. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
- Habenaria brachyceratitidis* Willd. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
- Habenaria brittonae* Ames, Torreya 12: 11. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 156.
- Habenaria distans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 270. 1866.  
*Habenaria jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 126. 1909;  
*Habenaria distans* Griseb. var. *jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 300. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 150, 156, 306, 515.
- Habenaria distans* Griseb. var. *jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Cogn. = *Habenaria distans* Griseb.
- Habenaria dussii* Cogn. = *Habenaria amalfitana* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 274. 1885.  
*Habenaria sanbornii* Ames, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 16: 117. 1903.  
*Habenaria socialis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 263. 1909.  
*Habenaria troyana* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 264. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 149, 150, 515.
- Habenaria floribunda* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 316. 1835.  
*Habenaria odontopetala* Rchb. f., Linnaea 18: 407. 1844.  
*Habenaria purdiei* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 263. 1909.  
*Platanthera garberi* (Porter) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 3, 486. 1897;  
*Habenaria garberi* Porter, Bot. Gaz. 5: 135. 1880.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 45, 150, 156, 161, 515.
- Habenaria garberi* Porter = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.
- Habenaria habenaria* (L.) Small = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.
- Habenaria hirtella* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.
- Habenaria jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria distans* Griseb.
- Habenaria macroceras* Spreng. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.
- Habenaria macroceratitidis* Willd. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.
- Habenaria maculosa* Lindl. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
- Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 274. 1885; *Orchis monorrhiza* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788.  
*Habenaria brachyceras* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 692. 1826.  
*Habenaria brachyceratitidis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 44. 1805.  
*Habenaria maculosa* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 309. 1835.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 301, 304, 323, 515.
- Habenaria odontopetala* Rchb. f. = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.
- Habenaria palustris* Acuña = *Habenaria repens* Nutt.
- Habenaria purdiei* Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.
- Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw., Adnot. Bot. 46. 1829; *Orchis quinqueseta* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 155. 1803.
- Habenaria habenaria* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 316. 1903; *Orchis habenaria* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1242. 1759.
- Habenaria macroceras* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 692. 1826
- Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw. var. *macroceratitis* (Willd.) Luer, Native Orch. FL: 158. 1972; *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 44. 1805.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 45, 147, 149.
- Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw. var. *macroceratitis* (Willd.) Luer = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.
- Habenaria repens* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 190. 1818.
- Habenaria tricuspis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 249. 1850.
- Habenaria palustris* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 15. 1939.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 351, 515.
- Habenaria replicata* A. Rich. = *Platanthera replicata* (A. Rich.) Ackerman
- Habenaria sanbornii* Ames = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.
- Habenaria socialis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.
- Habenaria strictissima* Rchb. f. var. *odontopetala* (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams = *Platanthera replicata* (A. Rich.) Ackerman
- Habenaria tricuspis* A. Rich. = *Habenaria repens* Nutt.
- Habenaria troyana* Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.
- Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 363. 1920; *Spiranthes lineata* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 471. 1840.
- Hapalorchis tenuis* (Lindl.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 30. 1919; *Sauroglossum tenue* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 334. 1858.
- Spiranthes amabilis* Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 2: 8. 1923.
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) J. Jiménez Alm., Phytologia 8: 326. 1962.
- Spiranthes fawcettii* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 123. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 61, 147, 156, 304, 515.
- Hapalorchis tenuis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. = *Dendrophylax monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
- Harrisella monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Dendrophylax monteaverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir
- Harrisella porrecta* (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten
- Harrisella uniflora* H. Dietr. = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten
- Helleriella punctulata* (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.
- Heterotaxis crassifolia* Lindl. = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros
- Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros, Hoehnea 29(2): 112. 2002; Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1028. 1826; *Epidendrum sessile* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Maxillaria sessilis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 120. 1910, not *Maxillaria sessilis* Lindl., 1845.
- Heterotaxis crassifolia* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1028. 1826; *Dicrypta crassifolia* (Lindl.) Loudon, Suppl. Hort. Brit. 3: 536. 1839; *Maxillaria crassifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 16. 1854.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 301, 515.
- Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali, Novon 15: 581. 2005; *Pleurothallis valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 234. 1850. *Maxillaria valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 121. 1907; *Marsupiarium valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Garay, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 12: 183. 1953.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
References: 30, 147, 149.
- Hexadesmia dunstervillei* Garay = *Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats
- Hexisea reflexa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.
- Hispaniella benekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem = *Tolummia benekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* Fawc. & Rendle
- Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas, Neodiversity 2: 8. 2007; *Epidendrum leochilus* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 277. 1865; *Pinelia leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 394. 1972.
- Pleurothallis tuberculata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 262. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 124, 147, 515.
- Homalopetalum vomeriforme* Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 107. 1910.
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 25: t. 2461. 1896.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Hormidium bioramii* Acuña & Roig = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
- Hormidium tripterum* (Brongn.) Cogn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins
- Humboldtia cubensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.
- Ibidium lucayanum* Britton = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.
- Ibidium quinquelobatum* (Poir.) Acuña = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Ibidium tortile* (Sw.) House = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Ida barringtoniae* (Sm.) A. Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste barringtonia* (Sm.) Archila
- Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 683. 1863; *Epidendrum satyrioides* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.
- Ionopsis teres* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 95. 1838.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

*Ionopsis tenera* Lindl. = *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Ionopsis teres* Lindl. = *Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.

*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 39A. 1826; *Epidendrum utricularioides* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788.

*Ionopsis tenera* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1904. 1836.

*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl. f. *latifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 180. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Dancing ladies (Jamaica), Angelitos (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 61, 131, 147, 301, 340, 515.

*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl. f. *latifolia* Urb. = *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 209. 1813; *Epidendrum lineare* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

*Isochilus prolifera* (Sw.) R. Br. = *Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali

*Jacquinella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 7: 124. 1920; *Epidendrum globosum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323, 515.

*Jacquinella miserrima* (Rchb. f.) Stehlé = *Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f.

*Jacquinella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 340. 1926; *Epidendrum teretifolium* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Maxillaria graminea* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1802. 1836.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 515.

*Jamaiciella triquetra* (Sw.) Braem = *Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir

*Koellensteinia graminea* sensu Cogn. and sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) Schultes & Garay

*Kreodanthus corniculatus* (Rchb. f.) Garay = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman

*Laelia domingensis* (Lindl.) Millsp. = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

*Laelia lindenii* Lindl. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

*Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams, Darwiniana 5: 76. 1941; *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1853: 615. 1853.

*Schomburgkia carinata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 621. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. References: 2, 3, 147.

*Laelia majalis* Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.

*Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr., Orchideen 233. 1914; *Bletia speciosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S.

Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 342. 1816.

*Laelia majalis* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 35. 1839.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.

References: 30, 147, 515.

*Laelia thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

*Laeliopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.

*Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe

*Laeliopsis domingensis* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

*Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton var. *alba* Ariza-Julia & J. Jiménez Alm. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

*Laeliopsis lindenii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

*Lankesterella alainii* Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 170. 2000.

*Lankesterella orthantha* sensu Dod, Moscosoa 4: 195. 1986, non (Kraenzl.) Garay

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Reference: 156.

*Lankesterella glandula* Ackerman, Lankesteriana 4: 49. 2004.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 152, 515.

*Lankesterella orthantha* sensu Dod = *Lankesterella alainii* Nir

*Leochilus cochlearis* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 656. 1891; *Epidendrum labiatum* Sw., Prodr. 124. 1788.

*Leochilus cochlearis* (Lindl.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 23. 1842.

*Leochilus salvus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 227, 301, 354, 466.

*Leochilus labiatus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Leochilus puertoricensis* M.W. Chase

*Leochilus puertoricensis* M.W. Chase, Syst. Bot. 11: 242. 1986.

*Leochilus labiatus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 213. 1924, non (Sw.) Kuntze.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).

References: 61, 149.

*Leochilus salvus* Griseb. = *Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Leochilus scriptus* (Scheidw.) Rchb. f., Xenia Orchid. 1: 15. 1854;

*Cryptosanus scriptus* Scheidw., Allg. Gartenzeitung 11: 101. 1843.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 301.

*Lepanthes acunae* Hespennh., Brittonia 25: 263. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

- Lepanthes adamsii* Hespennh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 19. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes anisoloba* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 4. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes apiculata* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 5: 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes arcuata* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes elliptica* Fawc. & Rendle
- Lepanthes aubryi* Luer & H.P. Jesup, Selbyana 23: 4. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes aurea* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 105. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.
- Lepanthes austinae* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 6: 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes bahorucana* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 252. 1989.  
*Lepanthes caudatisepala* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 254. 1989, *nom. illeg.*, non C. Schweinf., 1942.  
*Lepanthes herpaga* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 167. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthes bilabiata* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 4. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 30, 147, 515.
- Lepanthes blepharophylla* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 61. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespennh., Brittonia 25: 260. 1973;  
*Pleurothallis blepharophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 260. 1866;  
*Lepanthopsis blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Garay, J. Arnold Arb. 50: 464. 1969.  
*Lepanthes ciliata* Lindl. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 260. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 149.
- Lepanthes boomerang* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 6. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes braccata* Luer & Dod, Selbyana 24: 10. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes brevipedata* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames
- Lepanthes brownii* Hespennh., Notul. Nat. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 426: 1. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes byfieldii* Hespennh., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 42: 871. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes caluffii* E. González & Luer, Orchids (West Palm Beach) 78: 674. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Lepanthes caritensis* Tremblay & Ackerman, Brittonia 45: 339. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes cassicula* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 171. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes caudatisepala* Hespennh. & Dod = *Lepanthes bahorucana* Hespennh. & Dod
- Lepanthes chryso stigma* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 329. 1858.  
*Lepanthes mandibularis* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Lepanthes ciliata* Lindl. ex Griseb. = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespennh.
- Lepanthes cochlearifolia* (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 86. 1799; *Epidendrum cochlearifolium* Sw., Prodr. 126. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes comadresina* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 138. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes concinna* Sw. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Lepanthes concinna* Sw. var. *obtusipetala* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle
- Lepanthes concolor* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes rotundata* Griseb.
- Lepanthes constanzae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 107. 1917.  
*Lepanthes moscosoi* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 185. 1993.  
*Lepanthes quisqueyana* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 189. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30.
- Lepanthes convexa* Hespennh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 15. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes cornutipetala* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 172. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes crassifolia* Rchb. f. = *Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Lepanthes crucipetala* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 176. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes cryptantha* Hespennh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 177. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes cubensis* Hespennh., Brittonia 25: 269. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes cyrillicola* Luer & Llamacho, Selbyana 22: 104. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes decoris* Luer & Llamacho, Selbyana 22: 106. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

- Lepanthes decussata* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 10: 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes diaziae* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 138. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 74.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lepanthes divaricata* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 7: 11. 1905.  
*Lepanthes divaricata* Fawc. & Rendle var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 7: 12. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes divaricata* Fawc. & Rendle var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle = *Lepanthes divaricata* Fawc. & Rendle
- Lepanthes dodiana* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 338. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes domingensis* Hespénh. & Dod, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 107. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 5.
- Lepanthes dondodii* Luer, Selbyana 24: 13. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes dorsalis* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 329. 1858.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Lepanthes dressleri* Hespénh., Brittonia 25: 268. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes dussii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 15: 106f. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to the Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 147, 156.
- Lepanthes ekmanii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 62. 1923.  
*Lepanthes ovata* Ames & C. Schweinf., Sched. Orch. 8: 371. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Lepanthes elliptica* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 5. 1909.  
*Lepanthes arcuata* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 6. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 156.
- Lepanthes eltoroensis* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 337. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Reference: 149, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Lepanthes erythrostanga* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 176. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes excavata* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 13. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes exotica* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 179. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes florencia* Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 103. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes fractiflexa* Ames & Schweinf., Sched. Orchid. 10: 42. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Lepanthes fuertesii* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 179. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes fulva* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 329. 1858.  
*Lepanthes lindmanniana* Schltr., Symbolae Antill. 9: 63. 1923.  
*Lepanthes occidentalis* Hespénh., Brittonia 25: 276. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Lepanthes furcatipetala* Garay, Orchid J. 1: 218. 1952.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes glacensis* Dod = *Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr.
- Lepanthes grisebachiana* Hespénh., Brittonia 25: 272. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes herpaga* Hespénh. & Dod = *Lepanthes bahorucana* Hespénh. & Dod
- Lepanthes hirsuta* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 182. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes hollymountensis* Luer & H.P. Jesup, Selbyana 23: 11. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes hotteana* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 181. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes hughsonii* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 184. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes incurva* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 16. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes interiorubra* Hespénh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 14. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes intermedia* Hespénh. = *Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle
- Lepanthes jesupii* Luer, Selbyana 22: 107. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes josei* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 186. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes lanceolata* Hespénh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 18. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes leonii* C. Schweinf. ex León = *Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames
- Lepanthes lindmanniana* Schltr. = *Lepanthes fulva* Lindl.

- Lepanthes llamachoi* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 141. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes loddigesiana* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1762. 1835.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes longicuris* Schltr. = *Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindl.
- Lepanthes longiloba* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 16. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes magnipetala* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 19. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes mandibularis* Rchb. f. = *Lepanthes chrysostigma* Lindl.
- Lepanthes marcanoi* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 183. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes martae* Luer & M. A. Díaz = *Lepanthes palpebralis* Luer
- Lepanthes melanocaulon* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 64. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 156, 161.
- Lepanthes microdonta* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 19. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes miniflora* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 22. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes minima-mundana* Luer = *Lepanthes silvae* H. Dietr.
- Lepanthes mornicola* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 107. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 5.
- Lepanthes moscosoi* Hespénh. & Dod = *Lepanthes constanzae* Urb.
- Lepanthes multiflora* C.D. Adams & Hespénh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 16. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes nana* Luer & H.P. Jesup, Selbyana 23: 17. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes nutanticaulis* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 258. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthes obliquiloba* Hespénh., Brittonia 25: 273. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes obtusa* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 11. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 72. 1910; *Lepanthes concinna* Sw. var. *obtusipetala* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 11. 1905.
- Lepanthes intermedia* Hespénh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 20. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes occidentalis* Hespénh. = *Lepanthes fulva* Lindl.
- Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 71. 1910;  
*Epidendrum ovale* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
- Lepanthes concinna* Sw., Nov. Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 85. 1799; *Epidendrum concinnum* (Sw.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 299. 1821.
- Lepanthes crassifolia* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 47. 1876.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 5.
- Lepanthes ovata* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Lepanthes ekmanii* Schltr.
- Lepanthes palatoflora* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 5: 260. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes palpebralis* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 143. 1998.  
*Lepanthes martae* Luer & M. A. Díaz, Selbyana 22: 109. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes penicillata* Hespénh. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 188. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes pergracilis* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 64. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Lepanthes piepolis* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 185. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes politilabia* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 22. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes pristidis* Rchb. f., Linnaea 22: 820. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Lepanthes proctorii* Garay & Hespénh., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 9. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes pteroglossa* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 25. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes pulchella* (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 86. 1799; *Epidendrum pulchellum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes purpurata* L.O. Williams, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 12: 255. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes quadrata* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 7: 7. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes quadrispatulata* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 187. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes quisqueyana* Hespénh. & Dod = *Lepanthes constanzae* Urb.
- Lepanthes rotundata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 610. 1864.  
*Lepanthes concolor* Fawc. & Rendle, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot., 7: 5. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

- Lepanthes rubripetala* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 340. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 156, 515.
- Lepanthes rudipetala* Hesp. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 191. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes rupestris* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 339. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 156, 515.
- Lepanthes sanguinea* Hook., Bot. Mag. 70: t. 4112. 1844.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes selenitipala* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 279. 1885, subsp. *selenitipala*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 149, 515.
- Lepanthes selenitipala* Rchb. f. subsp. *ackermanii* Luer, Selbyana 23: 19. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 149, 515.
- Lepanthes semperflorens* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 25. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes serrulata* Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis serrulata* (Cogn.) Hesp. & Garay
- Lepanthes silvae* H. Dietr., Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 37: 157. 1988.
- Lepanthes minima-mundana* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 142. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Lepanthes simplex* Hesp., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 6. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes stimsonii* Luer, Selbyana 23: 22. 2002; *Lepanthes veleziana* Stimson var. *retusicolumna* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 344. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 149, 515.
- Lepanthes striatifolia* Hesp. & Dod, Moscosoa 7: 194. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes subalpina* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 105. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147, 156.
- Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 493. 1913.
- Lepanthes glacensis* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 179. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30.
- Lepanthes teretipetala* Hesp. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 188. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindl., Pl. Wright. 1: 220. 1860.
- Lepanthes longicruris* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 63. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 86. 1799; *Epidendrum tridentatum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes trullifera* Hesp. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 191. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes truncatipetala* Dod ex Luer, Selbyana 24: 26. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthes tubuliflora* Hesp., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 10. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes tudiana* Hesp. & Dod, Moscosoa 6: 193. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes turquinoensis* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 65. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Lepanthes unguicularis* Hesp., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 7. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes urbaniana* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 16. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cahiman marrón, Mamón de perro (Dominican Republic), Marguerite (Haiti).  
References: 123, 149, 515.
- Lepanthes veleziana* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 343. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 156, 515.
- Lepanthes veleziana* Stimson var. *retusicolumna* Stimson = *Lepanthes stimsonii* Luer
- Lepanthes vinacea* Hesp., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 120: 12. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes voodoo* Tremblay & Ackerman, Lindleyana 16: 13. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthes woodburyana* Stimson, Brittonia 21: 341. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 156, 515.
- Lepanthes woodfredensis* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 145. 1998.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Lepanthes woodiana* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 6. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Lepanthes wrightii* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Lepanthes wulschlaegelii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 126. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Lepanthes zapotensis* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 196. 1993.



- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Lepanthopsis anthoectenium* (Rchb. f.) Ames, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 1(9): 7. 1933; *Pleurothallis anthoectenium* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 94. 1876.  
*Lepanthopsis domingensis* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 43. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 8, 30, 147.
- Lepanthopsis aristata* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 143. 1986.  
*Lepanthopsis haitiensis* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 148. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis atrosetifera* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 145. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969; *Pleurothallis barahonensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 177. 1912.  
*Lepanthopsis fuertesii* (Cogn.) Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969; *Pleurothallis fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 178. 1912.  
*Pleurothallis dentifera* L.O. Williams, Ceiba 1: 227. 1951; *Lepanthopsis dentifera* (L.O. Williams) Garay, J. Arnold Arb. 50: 464. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 149.
- Lepanthopsis blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Garay = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh.
- Lepanthopsis calva* Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 103. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthopsis constanzensis* (Cogn.) Garay, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 12: 179. 1953; *Pleurothallis constanzensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 177. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 147, 149.
- Lepanthopsis cucullata* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 145. 1986.  
*Lepanthopsis paryskii* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 152. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis dentifera* (L.O. Williams) Garay = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay
- Lepanthopsis dodii* Garay, J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 464. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthopsis domingensis* Dod = *Lepanthopsis anthoectenium* (Rchb. f.) Ames
- Lepanthopsis fuertesii* (Cogn.) Garay = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay
- Lepanthopsis glandulifera* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 46. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis haitiensis* Dod = *Lepanthopsis aristata* Dod
- Lepanthopsis hotteana* (Mansf.) Garay, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 12: 180. 1953; *Pleurothallis hotteana* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 11. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 149, 156, 515.
- Lepanthopsis lingulata* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 150. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 1(9): 19. 1933; *Pleurothallis melanantha* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.  
*Lepanthes brevipetala* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 5. 1909.  
*Lepanthopsis quisqueyana* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 155. 1986.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).  
References: 2, 3, 8, 30, 147, 515.
- Lepanthopsis micheliae* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 119. 1984 [as *michelii*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 1(9): 24. 1933; *Pleurothallis microlepanthes* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 610. 1864; *Trichosalpinx microlepanthes* (Grisebach) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 15: 68. 1986.  
*Lepanthes leonii* C. Schweinf. ex León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 362. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 36, 39, 156, 515.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Lepanthopsis moniliformis* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 47. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis ornipteridion* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 152. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis paryskii* Dod = *Lepanthopsis cucullata* Dod
- Lepanthopsis purpurata* Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 104. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Lepanthopsis pygmaea* C. Schweinf., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 14: 518. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 149, 515.
- Lepanthopsis quisqueyana* Dod = *Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames
- Lepanthopsis serrulata* (Cogn.) Hespénh. & Garay, Caldasia 10: 233. 1968; *Lepanthes serrulata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 694. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30, 147.
- Lepanthopsis stellaris* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 54. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Lepanthopsis woodsiana* Dod ex Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 105. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Leucobyle jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
- Limodorum altum* L. = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Limodorum canaliculatum* Aubl. = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Limodorum floridum* Salisb. = *Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R. Br.

- Limodorum gentianoides* Sw. = *Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
- Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Limodorum pendulum* Aubl. = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.
- Limodorum purpureum* Lam. = *Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.
- Limodorum tuberosum* L. = *Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Limodorum utriculatum* Sw. = *Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Liparis adamsii* Proctor = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb.
- Liparis cardiophylla* Ames, *Orchidaceae* 3: 92. 1908.
- Liparis rotundifolia* Cogn., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 6: 305. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 147, 149, 161, 515.
- Liparis eggersii* Rchb. f. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.
- Liparis elata* Lindl. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.
- Liparis elata* Lindl. var. *latifolia* Ridl. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.
- Liparis harrisii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb.
- Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb. = *Liparis vexillifera* (La Llave & Lex) Cogn.
- Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl., *Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl.* 26. 1830; *Ophrys nervosa* Thunb. in J.A. Murray, *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 14: 814. 1784.
- Liparis eggersii* Rchb. f., *Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges.* 3: 278. 1885.
- Liparis elata* Lindl., *Bot. Reg.* 14: t. 1175. 1828.
- Liparis elata* Lindl. var. *latifolia* Ridl., *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 22: 260. 1886.
- Liparis neuroglossa* sensu C.D. Adams, *Fl. Pl. Jamaica* 101. 1972, non Rchb. f.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 354, 515.
- Liparis neuroglossa* sensu C.D. Adams = *Liparis cardiophylla* Ames
- Liparis rotundifolia* Cogn. = *Liparis cardiophylla* Ames
- Liparis saundersiana* Rchb. f., *Gard. Chron.* 1872: 1003. 1872.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 147, 515.
- Liparis vexillifera* (Lex) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 3(4): 289. 1895; *Cymbidium vexilliferum* Lex. in P. de La Llave & J.M. de Lexarza, *Nov. Veg. Descr.* 2: 11. 1825.
- Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 261. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 147, 301.
- Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 261. 1866.
- Liparis adamsii* Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 212. 1982.
- Liparis harrisii* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 47: 7. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 156, 515.
- Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila
- Macradenia lutescens* R. Br., *Bot. Reg.* 8: t. 612. 1822.
- Macradenia triandra* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 21: t. 1815. 1836.
- Rhynchadenia cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 248. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 156, 301, 515.
- Macradenia triandra* Lindl. = *Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.
- Macrostylis forcipigera* Rchb. f. & Warsz. = *Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams
- Malaxis apiculata* Dod, *Moscoso* 4: 174. 1986.
- Malaxis major* sensu León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 372. 1946, non (Rchb. f.) León ex A. D. Hawkes
- Malaxis umbelliflora* sensu Moscoso, *Cat. Fl. Domingensis* 105. 1943, in part, and Barker & Dardeau, *Fl. Haiti* 68. 1930, non Sw.
- Microstylis umbelliflora* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 371. 1909, non (Sw.) Hitchc.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 37, 149, 515.
- Malaxis brittonii* Acuña = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.
- Malaxis confusa* (Cogn.) C. Schweinf. = *Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Acuña
- Malaxis dodii* Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman, *nom. nov.*; *Malaxis megalantha* Dod, *Moscoso* 4: 150. 1986, non (Schltr.) P.F. Hunt.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Malaxis domingensis* Ames, *Orchidaceae* 7: 156. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 147, 515.
- Malaxis domingensis* Ames subsp. *insularis* H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz = *Malaxis insularis* (H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz) Nir
- Malaxis floridana* (Chapman) Kuntze = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.
- Malaxis grisebachiana* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle = *Malaxis unifolia* Michx.
- Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams, *Caldasia* 5: 14. 1942; *Microstylis hispaniolae* Schltr., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 19. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147, 515.
- Malaxis insularis* (H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz) Nir, *Orchidaceae Antill.* 234. 2000; *Malaxis domingensis* Ames subsp. *insularis* H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz, *Feddes Repert.* 96: 560. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Malaxis integra* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle = *Microstylis integra* Fawc. & Rendle
- Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Acuña, *Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas* 60: 56. 1839 ["1938"]; *Microstylis labrosa* Rchb. f., *Flora* 71: 151. 1888.
- Malaxis confusa* (Cogn.) C. Schweinf., *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* 5: 104. 1938.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Malaxis leonardii* Ames, *Orchidaceae* 7: 157. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 149, 515.
- Malaxis major* (Rchb. f.) León ex A.D. Hawkes, *Phytologia* 3: 260. 1950; *Microstylis major* Rchb.f., *Flora* 71: 153. 1888.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 515.
- Malaxis major* sensu León = *Malaxis apiculata* Dod

- Malaxis massonii* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 673. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 301, 515.
- Malaxis megalantha* Dod = *Malaxis dodii* Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman
- Malaxis pusilla* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.
- Malaxis spicata* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Microstylis spicata* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 19. 1830.
- Malaxis brittonii* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 57. 1839 ["1938"].
- Microstylis floridana* Chapman, Fl. Southern U. S., ed. 1, 454. 1860; *Malaxis floridana* (Chapman) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 673. 1891.
- Microstylis confusa* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 370. 1909.
- Malaxis integra* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 43. 1910; *Microstylis integra* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 7. 1909.
- Malaxis pusilla* Ames & Schweinf., Schedul. Orchid. 8: 10. 1925.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and southeastern United States.  
Common Name: Slender malaxis (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 137, 147, 156, 515.
- Malaxis umbelliflora* Sw., Prodr. 119. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to the Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 466, 515.
- Malaxis umbelliflora* sensu Moscoso and Barker & Dardeau, non Sw. = *Malaxis apiculata* Dod
- Malaxis unifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 157. 1803.
- Malaxis grisebachiana* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 43. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.
- Marsupiaria valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Garay = *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) I. Ojeda & Carnevali
- Maxillaria adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) Dressler = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda
- Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali
- Maxillaria boothii* Lindl. = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Maxillaria coccinea* (Jacq.) L.O. Williams = *Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisb.
- Maxillaria conferta* (Griseb.) C. Schweinf. ex León = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco
- Maxillaria crassifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) Barros
- Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams = *Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
- Maxillaria foveata* Lindl. = *Xylobium foveatum* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson
- Maxillaria graminea* Lindl. = *Jacquiella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson
- Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod = *Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco
- Maxillaria guadalupensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 604. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30.
- Maxillaria inflexa* (Lindl.) Griseb. = *Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
- Maxillaria meridensis* Lindl., Orchid. Linden. 19. 1846.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe) and South America.  
Reference: 1.
- Maxillaria parviflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco
- Maxillaria pudica* Carnevali & J.L. Tapia = *Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco
- Maxillaria purpurea* (Spreng.) Ames & Correll = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco
- Maxillaria rufescens* sensu Cogn. = *Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & Tapia-Muñoz) M.A. Blanco,
- Maxillaria rufescens* Lindl. var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle = *Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & Tapia-Muñoz) M.A. Blanco
- Maxillaria sessilis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F. Barros
- Maxillaria swartziana* C.D. Adams = *Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali
- Maxillaria valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Nash = *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali
- Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali, Lankesteriana 7: 528. 2007; *Dendrobium album* Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 142. 1825; *Broughtonia alba* (Hook.) Spreng. Syst. Veg. 3: 735. 1826; *Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orch. Pl. 143. 1832; *Camaridium album* (Hook.) Hoehne, Arq. Bot. Est. São Paulo, nov. ser. 2(4): 72. 1947.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 301.
- Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali, Lankesteriana 7: 529. 2007; *Epidendrum proliferum* Swartz, Prodr. 124. 1788; *Cymbidium proliferum* (Sw.) Sw., Nov. Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 71. 1799; *Isochilus proliferus* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 209. 1813.
- Maxillaria swartziana* C. D. Adams, Amer. Orch. Soc. Bull. 35: 998. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 515.
- Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 368. 1920; *Spiranthes lucayana* (Britton) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 338. 1909; *Ibidium lucayanum* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5(preprint): 312. 1907.
- Mesadenus polyanthus* sensu Ackerman, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 73: 116. 1995, non (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes stablii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 341. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 5, 30, 45, 61, 147, 156, 231, 354, 515.
- Mesadenus polyanthus* sensu Ackerman = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.
- Microchilus familiaris* Ormerod, Harvard Pap. Bot. 14: 121. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Reference: 149, 254.
- Microchilus glacensis* (Dod) Ormerod, Lindleyana 17: 216. 2002; *Erythroides glacensis* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 158. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 147.
- Microchilus birtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 5: 166. 1852; *Satyrium birtellum* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Habenaria birtella* (Sw.) Spreng.,

- Syst. Veg. 3: 690. 1826; *Physurus hirtellus* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 501. 1840; *Erythrodes hirtella* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 29. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr., Syn. Pl. 5: 166. 1852; *Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 28. 1910; *Physurus plantagineus* (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 503. 1840; *Satyrium plantagineum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1244. 1759.  
*Erythrodes laticalcari* Dod, Moscosoa 5: 232. 1989.  
*Platythelys latifolia* (L.) Garay & Ormerod, Lindleyana 17: 226. 2002, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 30, 61, 147, 149, 152, 301, 515.
- Microstylis confusa* Cogn. = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.  
*Microstylis hispaniolae* Schltr. = *Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams  
*Microstylis integra* Fawc. & Rendle = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.  
*Microstylis labrosa* Rchb. f. = *Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Acuña  
*Microstylis major* Rchb. f. = *Malaxis major* (Rchb. f.) León ex A. D. Hawkes  
*Microstylis spicata* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Malaxis spicata* Sw.  
*Microstylis umbelliflora* sensu Cogn. = *Malaxis apiculata* Dod
- Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco, Lankesteriana 7: 531. 2007; *Maxillaria pudica* Carnevali & Tapia-Muñoz, Brittonia 53: 463. 2001.  
*Maxillaria rufescens* Lindl. var. *minor* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 48: 108. 1910.  
*Maxillaria rufescens* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 602. 1910, non Lindl.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 149, 301, 303, 515.
- Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis delicatula* Lindl.  
*Muscarella helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer = *Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Muscarella llamachoi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis llamachoi* Luer  
*Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis longilabris* Lindl.  
*Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *thomsoniana*  
*Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 25: 51. 1917, var. *thomsoniana*; *Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f., Gard. Chron. 1887(2): 38. 1887; *Laelia thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) L.O. Williams, Darwiniana 5: 77. 1941  
*Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f. var. *albopurpurea* W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc., Bull. Bot. Dep. Kingston Jam., n.s. 1: 74. 1894; *Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Withner, Cattleys & Relatives 3: 21. 1993; *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 250. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands; cultivated in Trinidad.  
References: 4, 147, 301
- Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *minor* (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Dressler, Orquideologia 22: 230. 2003;  
*Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f. var. *minor* W.H.W. Strachan ex Fawc., Bull. Bot. Dept. Jamaica n.s., 1: 74. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 147.
- \**Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 496. 1913; *Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 179. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 30, 147.
- \**Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 496. 1913; *Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 629. 1864.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Neottia adnata* (Sw.) Sw. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Neottia calcarata* Sw. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Neottia minor* Jacq. = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Neottia speciosa* Jacq. = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.  
*Neottia squamulosa* Kunth = *Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Neottia tortilis* Sw. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Neourbania adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda
- Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 17: 43. 1922; *Maxillaria boothii* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 52. 1838.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Central America, and South America.  
References: 45, 147.
- Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. var. *triandrum* Schltr. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 94. 1920; *Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb. f., Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 14: 213. 1858; *Anacheilium ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Dod, Moscosoa 11: 172. 2000, *nom. inval.*  
*Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. var. *triandrum* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 19: 211. 1923; *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp. var. *triandra* (Schltr.) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 407. 2000.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 30, 45, 61, 149, 301, 515.
- Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp. var. *triandra* (Schltr.) Nir = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Octadesmia elata* Benth. = *Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh.  
*Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.  
*Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* Schltr.  
*Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr. = *Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh.  
*Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr. = *Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh.  
*Octomeria apiculata* (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Octomeria graminifolia* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton  
*Octomeria excentrica* Luer = *Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer  
*Octomeria frenchiana* P. Feldmann & Barré, Lindleyana 11: 199. 1996.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
Reference: 147.

- Octomeria graminifolia* R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 211. 1813.
- Octomeria apiculata* (Lindl.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 391. 1972.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 301, 466.
- Octomeria prostrata* H. Stenzel = *Atopoglossum prostratum* (H. Stenzel) Luer
- Octomeria tridentata* sensu Nir = *Octomeria ventii* H. Dietr.
- Octomeria ventii* H. Dietr., Flora de Cuba 12(2): 17. 2007. *Octomeria ventii* H. Dietr., Feddes Repert. 96: 36. 1985, *nom. illeg.*
- Octomeria tridentata* sensu Nir, Orchid. Antill. 256. 2000, non Lindl.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 157.
- Odontoglossum jamaicense* Griseb. = *Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström
- Odontoglossum revolutum* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström
- Oeocloclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 237. 1833; *Angraecum maculatum* Lindley, Coll. Bot. t. 15. 1821; *Eulophidium maculatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, Ent. Nat. An. Orch. 88. 1887.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
- References: 19, 40, 45, 220, 224, 515.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO, a species of much concern as it is spreading rapidly in the Americas.
- Oncidium alatum* Cogn. = *Cyrtochilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström
- Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 240. 1800; *Epidendrum altissimum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.
- Oncidium baueri* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 645. 1910, non Lindl. Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 200. 1833.
- Oncidium hannelorae* Nir, Orch. Antill. 264. 2000.
- Oncidium jacquinianum* Garay & Stacy, Bradea 1: 407. 1974.
- Oncidium picturatum* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 209. 1974, non Rchb. f.
- Oncidium wydleri* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 276. 1885.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- References: 1, 3, 30, 61, 147, 340, 515.
- Oncidium apiculatum* Moir = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- Oncidium arizajulianum* Withner & J. Jiménez Alm. = *Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman
- Oncidium bahamense* Nash in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem
- Oncidium baueri* sensu Cogn. = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.
- Oncidium berenycce* Rchb. f. = *Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.
- Oncidium calochilum* Cogn. = *Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem
- Oncidium caribense* Moir = *Tolumnia caribensis* (Moir) Braem
- Oncidium carthagenense* sensu Cogn. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
- Oncidium caymanense* Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- Oncidium cebolleta* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
- Oncidium compressicaule* Withner = *Tolumnia compressicaulis* (Withner) Braem
- Oncidium x cubense* Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- Oncidium cuneilabium* Moir = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- Oncidium desertorum* Nash & Withner = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem
- Oncidium desertorum* Nash & Withner var. *aureorubrum* Moir = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem
- Oncidium dodianum* Ackerman & Chiron = *Cyrtochilum dodianum* (Ackerman & Chiron) Ackerman
- Oncidium x domingense* Moir, Phytologia 19: 55. 1969.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 147.
- Oncidium ensatum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 17. 1842.
- Cyrtopodium verrucosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 265. 1866.
- Oncidium floridanum* Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 7: 13. 1924.
- Oncidium sphaclatum* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 97. 1920, non Lindl.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 3, 45, 61, 124, 150.
- Oncidium floridanum* Ames = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.
- Oncidium gauntlettii* Withner & H.P. Jesup = *Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P. Jesup) Nir
- Oncidium guianense* (Aubl.) Garay = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem
- Oncidium guibertianum* A. Rich. = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem
- Oncidium gundlachii* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman
- Oncidium guttatum* (L.) Rchb. f. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- Oncidium haitiense* Leonard & Ames = *Tolumnia haitensis* (Leonard & Ames) Braem
- Oncidium hannelorae* Nir = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.
- Oncidium hawkesianum* Moir = *Tolumnia hawkesiana* (Moir) Braem
- Oncidium benekenii* R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Tolumnia benekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir
- Oncidium intermedium* Knowles & Westc. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
- Oncidium jacquinianum* Garay & Stacy = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.
- Oncidium x jamaicense* Moir & A.D. Hawkes = *Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.
- Oncidium jimenezii* Moir = *Tolumnia haitiensis* (Leonard & Ames) Braem
- Oncidium leiboldii* Rchb. f. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- Oncidium lemonianum* Lindl. = *Tolumnia lemoniana* (Lindl.) Braem
- Oncidium lucayanum* Nash = *Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem
- Oncidium luridum* Lindl. = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
- Oncidium lyratum* Withner = *Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem
- Oncidium meirax* Rchb. f. = *Cyrtochilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström

- Oncidium moirianum* Osment = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem  
*Oncidium papilio* Lindl. = *Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G. Jones  
*Oncidium picturatum* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Oncidium prionochilum* Kraenzl. = *Tolumnia prionochila* (Kraenzl.) Braem  
*Oncidium pulchellum* Hook. = *Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.  
*Oncidium pulchellum* sensu Bello = *Tolumnia sylvestris* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Oncidium pulchellum* sensu León and Barker & Dardeau = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Oncidium quadrilobum* C. Schweinf. = *Tolumnia quadriloba* (C. Schweinf.) Braem  
*Oncidium sasseri* Moir = *Tolumnia sasseri* (Moir) Braem  
*Oncidium scandens* Moir = *Tolumnia scandens* (Moir) Braem  
*Oncidium sphacelatum* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.  
*Oncidium sylvestre* Lindl. = *Tolumnia sylvestris* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Oncidium tetrapetalum* Willd. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir  
*Oncidium tricolor* Hook. = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir  
*Oncidium triquetrum* (Sw.) R. Br. = *Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir  
*Oncidium tuerckheimii* Cogn. = *Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem  
*Oncidium urophyllum* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Tolumnia urophylla* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem  
*Oncidium usneoides* Lindl. = *Tolumnia usneoides* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem  
*Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. var. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem  
*Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. var. *velutinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Griseb. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Oncidium varvelum* Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Oncidium velutinum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Oncidium velutinum* Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpureum* Moir = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Oncidium wydleri* Rchb. f. = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Ophrys guianensis* Aubl. = *Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem  
*Ophrys nervosa* Thunb. = *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Ophrys quinquelobata* Poir. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Ophrys torta* Thunb. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Orchis habenaria* L. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.  
*Orchis monorrhiza* Sw. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Orchis quinqueseta* Michx. = *Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.  
*Orchis strateumatica* L. = *Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.  
*Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda, Lankesteriana 10: 532. 2007; *Ponera adendrobium* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 278. 1865; *Pleuranthium adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3(2): 526. 1883; *Neourbania adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. Brit. For. 47: 125. 1909; *Maxillaria adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) Dressler, Taxon 13: 248. 1964; *Camaridium parviflorum* Fawc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 472. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 147, 149, 515.  
*Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 293. 1812; *Epidendrum coccineum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Maxillaria coccinea* (Jacq.) L.O. Williams, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 23: 42. 1954;  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 340, 515.  
*Ornithidium confertum* Griseb. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco  
*Ornithidium croceorubens* Rchb. f. = *Maxillaria inflexa* Griseb.  
*Ornithidium donaldeenodii* Ackerman & Whitten, Lankesteriana 9: 509. 2010.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.  
*Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 928. 1864; *Camaridium inflexum* Lindl., Ann. Nat. Hist. 5: 116. 1840; *Maxillaria inflexa* (Lindl.) Griseb., Fl. British W. I. Islands 626. 1864.  
*Ornithidium croceorubens* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 35. 1876; *Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb. f.) L. O. Williams, Caldasia 5: 16. 1942.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 5, 30, 147, 466.  
*Ornithidium vestitum* Rchb. f. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco  
*Ornithocephalus gladius* Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 127. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada ) and South America.  
References: 1, 147.  
*Panmorphism jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe  
*Panmorphism mazei* (Urb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mazei* Urb.  
*Panmorphism sertularioides* (Swartz) Luer = *Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 704. 1826; *Satyrium adnatum* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Neottia adnata* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1409. 1806; *Spiranthes adnata* (Sw.) Benth. ex Fawc., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 344. 1881, *nom. illeg.*  
*Pelexia spiranthoides* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 985. 1826, *nom. illeg.*  
*Spiranthes stenorrhynchoides* (Griseb.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 357. 1946; *Pelexia stenorrhynchoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 124, 147, 254, 340, 466.  
*Pelexia calcarata* (Sw.) Cogn. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Pelexia cranichoides* Griseb. = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Pelexia domingensis* Lindl. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Pelexia maxonii* Ames, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 35: 85. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 254, 515.  
*Pelexia obliqua* (J.J. Sm.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 28: 345. 1982; *Spiranthes obliqua* J.J. Sm., Bull. Dép. Agric. Indes Néerl. 43: 74. 1910.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Central America.  
References: 147, 149, 515.
- Pelexia quisqueyana* Dod, Moscosoa 7: 160. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Pelexia setacea* Lindl. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Pelexia spiranthoides* Lindl. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pelexia stenorrhynchoides* Griseb. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 177. 1856.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Malesia, and South Pacific Islands.  
Common Names: Orquídea monja (Cuba); Nun orchid (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 147, 224, 515.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Phloeophila oricola* (H. Stenzel) Luer = *Pleurothallis oricola* H. Stenzel  
*Physinga polygonata* (Lindley) H. Dietr. = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl.  
*Physurus commelinifolius* Rchb. f. = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Physurus corniculatus* Rchb. f. = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman  
*Physurus hirtellus* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Physurus jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Physurus plantagineus* (L.) Lindl. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Physurus querceticola* Lindl. = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Physurus sagraanus* A. Rich. = *Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Physurus wrightianus* Griseb. *nom. nud.* = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman  
*Pilumna fragrans* Lindl. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Pilumna laxa* Lindl. = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Pinelia leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman  
*Platanthera garberi* (Porter) Chapm. = *Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.  
*Platanthera replicata* (A. Rich.) Ackerman, Lindleyana 12: 151. 1997;  
*Habenaria replicata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 250. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.  
*Platypus altus* (L.) Small = *Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Platystele hyalina* H. Stenzel, Willdenowia 32: 103. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
*Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv., Venez. Orchid. Ill. 2: 268. 1961; *Stelis ovalifolia* H. Focke, Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. Kunsten 2: 202. 1849.  
*Pleurothallis rhomboglossa* Rchb. f., Flora 71: 154. 1888.  
*Pleurothallis vaginulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 259. 1866, *nom. nud.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 124, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Platythelys latifolia* (L.) Garay & Ormerod = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay, Bradea 2: 197. 1977;  
*Erythrodes querceticola* (Lindl.) Ames, Orchidaceae 5: 29. 1915;  
*Physurus querceticola* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 505. 1840.  
*Physurus commelinifolius* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.  
*Physurus jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 264. 1909;  
*Erythrodes jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 29. 1910.  
*Platythelys sagraana* (A. Rich.) Garay, Bradea 2: 197. 1977; *Physurus sagraanus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. Bot. 11: 253. 1850 [as *sagraeanus*]; *Erythrodes sagraana* (A. Rich.) Ames, Orchidaceae 5: 29. 1915.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and southern United States.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 147, 515.  
*Pleuranthium adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda  
*Pleuranthium scalpelligerum* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis aequiflora* Griseb. = *Pleurothallis pruinoso* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis alainii* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 54. 1978; *Antilla alainii* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.  
*Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 7. 1830; *Antilla alpestris* (Sw.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Epidendrum alpestre* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.  
*Pleurothallis monophylla* (Hook.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 60. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.  
*Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1797. 1835.  
*Pleurothallis confusa* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 129. 1909.  
*Pleurothallis wilsonii* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 326. 1858.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 161, 515.  
*Pleurothallis anthoetenium* Rchb. f. = *Lepanthopsis anthoetenium* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 174. 1912; *Antilla appendiculata* (Cogn.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 147, 515.  
*Pleurothallis aristata* Hook., Ann. Nat. Hist. 2: 329. 1839; *Specklinia aristata* (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 256. 2001.  
*Pleurothallis urbaniana* Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 279. 1885.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 515.  
*Pleurothallis atrohiata* Dod, Moscosoa 5: 226. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.  
*Pleurothallis baborucensis* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 108. 1999; *Antilla baborucensis* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.

- Pleurothallis barahonensis* Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay
- Pleurothallis bipapularis* Dod, *Moscoso* 1(1): 52. 1976; *Specklinia bipapularis* (Dod) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 259. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis bissei* Luer, *Lindleyana* 14: 108. 1999; *Acianthera bissei* (Luer) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 253. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Pleurothallis blepharoglossa* Luer = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.
- Pleurothallis blepharophylla* Griseb. = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh.
- Pleurothallis bovilabia* C. Schweinf. = *Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer
- Pleurothallis brachyglottis* Rchb. f. = *Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis brachypetala* Griseb. = *Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb. f.
- Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 23: 285. 1888; *Specklinia brighamii* (S. Watson) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 16: 256. 2001; *Sarcinula brighamii* (S. Watson) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 105: 206. 2006.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 149, 515.
- Pleurothallis broadwayi* Ames = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer
- Pleurothallis caymanensis* C.D. Adams, *Orquideologia* 6: 146. 1971; *Proctoria caymanensis* (C.D. Adams) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 258. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
Reference: 4.
- Pleurothallis ciliifera* Luer, *Lindleyana* 14: 111. 1999; *Specklinia ciliifera* (Luer) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 259. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Pleurothallis claudii* Dod, *Moscoso* 1(3): 57. 1978.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis compressicaulis* Dod, *Moscoso* 3: 113. 1984; *Acianthus compressicaulis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 16: 243. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis confusa* Fawc. & Rendle = *Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis constanzensis* Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis constanzensis* (Cogn.) Garay
- Pleurothallis corazonica* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer
- Pleurothallis cordatifolia* Dod, *Moscoso* 1(1): 53. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 8, 156.
- Pleurothallis coriacea* Bello = *Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 28(Misc.): 83. 1842; *Epidendrum corniculatum* Sw., *Prodr.* 123. 1788.
- Pleurothallis hymenantha* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 21: t. 1797. 1835.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 147, 515.
- Pleurothallis crassipes* sensu Cogn. = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.
- Pleurothallis cryptantha* Cogn. = *Pleurothallis dodii* Garay
- Pleurothallis cubensis* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis curtisii* Dod, *Moscoso* 3: 111. 1984; *Specklinia curtisii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 16: 257. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod, *Moscoso* 3: 101. 1984; *Acianthera cymbiformis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 16: 243. 2001; *Cryptophoranthus erosus* Garay, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 50: 462. 1969, non *Pleurothallis erosa* Urban, 1917; *Specklinia erosa* (Garay) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 260. 2004; *Dondodia erosa* (Garay) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 105: 86. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 156.
- Pleurothallis delicatula* Lindl., *Fol. Orchid.* 9: 38. 1859; *Specklinia delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 260. 2004; *Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 105: 101. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 425. 1909.
- Pleurothallis parvula* Ames & C. Schweinf. *Schedul. Orchid.* 8: 30. 1925; *Antilla parvula* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 255. 2004.
- Pleurothallis platyglottis* L. O. Williams, *Ceiba* 1: 228. 1951.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 156, 515.
- Pleurothallis discoidea* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 21: t. 1797. 1835.
- Pleurothallis morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 47: 3. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 30, 147, 301, 323.
- Pleurothallis dodii* Garay, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 50: 463. 1969; *Specklinia dodii* (Garay) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 260. 2004.
- Pleurothallis cryptantha* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 176. 1912, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 147, 515.
- Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn., *Urban, Symb. Antill.* 6: 402. 1909; *Stelis domingensis* (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 16: 262. 2001; *Stelis antillensis* Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 17: 98. 2002; *Crocodelanthe domingensis* (Cogn.) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 256. 2004.
- Pleurothallis crassipes* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 400. 1910.
- Pleurothallis velaticaulis* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 400. 1910, non Rchb. f.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 147, 149, 515.
- Pleurothallis dura* Lindl. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer
- Pleurothallis dussii* Cogn. = *Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
- Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr. = *Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer
- Pleurothallis erosa* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 104. 1917; *Antilla erosa* (Urb.) Luer, *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 95: 255. 2004.



- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 147.
- Pleurothallis flosculifera* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 113. 1999; *Specklinia flosculifera* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Pleurothallis foliata* Griseb. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer
- Pleurothallis formondii* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 116. 1984; *Specklinia formondii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 257. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis fuertesii* Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis barabonensis* (Cogn.) Garay
- Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 27(Misc.): 91. 1841; *Stelis gelida* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 263. 2001; *Specklinia gelida* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.
- Pleurothallis vaginata* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 326. 1858.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 149.
- Pleurothallis ghiesbreghtiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 409. 1909; *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 260. 2004.
- Pleurothallis blepharoglossa* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 111. 1999; *Specklinia blepharoglossa* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 259. 2004.
- Pleurothallis grobyi* sensu Griseb, Cat. Pl. Cub. 269. 1866, non Bateman ex Lindl.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 156, 515.
- Pleurothallis grobyi* sensu Griseb. = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.
- Pleurothallis guadalupensis* Cogn. = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer
- Pleurothallis haitiensis* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 113. 1984; *Specklinia haitiensis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 4. 1909; *Specklinia helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001; *Muscarella helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 105. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 5, 149, 515.
- Pleurothallis hirsutula* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 47: 3. 1909; *Acianthera hirsutula* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 244. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156.
- Pleurothallis hotteana* Mansf. = *Lepanthopsis hotteana* (Mansf.) Garay
- Pleurothallis hymenantha* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Pleurothallis imrayi* Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 9: 9. 1859 [as *imraei*]; *Specklinia imrayi* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147, 515.
- Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe, J. Bot. 47: 122. 1909; *Specklinia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004; *Panmorphia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 162. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Pleurothallis jesupii* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 116. 1999; *Specklinia jesupii* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Pleurothallis lanceola* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 731. 1826; *Epidendrum lanceola* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 7. 1830; *Antilla laxa* (Sw.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004; *Epidendrum laxum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.
- Pleurothallis nigroannulata* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 306. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Pleurothallis lichenicola* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 259. 1866; *Specklinia lichenicola* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Pleurothallis llamachoi* Luer, Lindleyana 13: 146. 1998; *Specklinia llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004; *Muscarella llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 109. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Pleurothallis longilabris* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 328. 1858; *Specklinia longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 261. 2004; *Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 110. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pleurothallis longissima* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Pleurothallis mazei* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 104. 1917; *Specklinia mazei* (Urb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004; *Panmorphia mazei* (Urb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 165. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 156.
- Pleurothallis melanantha* Rchb. f. = *Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames
- Pleurothallis memor* Rchb. f. = *Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb. f.) Luer
- Pleurothallis microlepanthes* Griseb. = *Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames
- Pleurothallis microphylla* A. Rich. & Galeotti, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 3: 17. 1845; *Specklinia microphylla* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 258. 2001.

- Pleurothallis rotundifolia* Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1895: 191. 1895.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 2.
- Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr., Urb. Symb. Antill. 7: 493. 1913;  
*Acianthera miguelii* (Schltr.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 254. 2004; *Anathallis miguelii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 249. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 30.
- Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 109. 1984; *Anathallis mitchellii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 249. 2001; *Specklinia mitchellii* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis monophylla* (Hook.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Pleurothallis mornicola* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 13. 1928; *Specklinia mornicola* (Mansfeld) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 149, 515.
- Pleurothallis morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Pleurothallis discoidea* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindl. ex Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., ser. 2, 8: 219. 1861; *Specklinia mucronata* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pleurothallis multirostris* Rchb. f. = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis murex* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865; *Specklinia murex* (Rchb. f.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 263. 2004.
- Pleurothallis trigonifolia* Wright ex Lindl., Fl. Cuba 288. 1866.  
*Pleurothallis papulifolia* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 116. 1999; *Acianthera papulifolia* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 254. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pleurothallis neibana* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 101. 1984.  
*Cryptophoranthus aurantiacus* Dod, Moscosoa 1(1): 50. 1976, not *P. aurantiaca* Barb. Rodr., 1877; *Acianthera neibana* (Dod) Pridgeon & M. W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 245. 2001; *Tridelta aurantiaca* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 232. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis nigroannulata* Cogn. = *Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865; *Specklinia nummularia* (Rchb. f.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3.
- Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leaflet 6: 3. 1938; *Trichosalpinx acunae* Luer, Phytologia 54: 394. 1983; *Specklinia obliquipetala* (Acuña & C. Schweinf.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 262. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl., Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 355. 1837; *Stelis oblongifolia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 265. 2001; *Dracontia oblongifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 257. 2004.  
*Epidendrum racemiflorum* Sw., Nov. Sp. Gen. Pl. Prodr. 125. 1788; *Pleurothallis racemiflora* (Sw.) Lindl. ex Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 123. 1824.  
*Pleurothallis multirostris* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 49. 1876.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 515.
- Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 75. 1842; *Specklinia obovata* Lindl., Botanical Register 25: Miscellany 137. 1839; *Anathallis obovata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 250. 2001.  
*Pleurothallis albida* Lindley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 327. 1858.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 515.
- Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.  
*Pleurothallis brachypetala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 257. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 515.
- Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet = *Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in part = *Pleurothallis sieberi* Luer
- Pleurothallis oricola* H. Stenzel, Willdenowia 32: 99. 2002; *Phloeophila oricola* (H. Stenzel) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 193. 2006.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Pleurothallis pachyrachis* A. Rich. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Pleurothallis parvula* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.
- Pleurothallis pendens* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 49. 1977; *Antilla pendens* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis platyglottis* L.O. Williams = *Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.
- Pleurothallis privigna* Luer, Lindleyana 14: 118. 1999; *Antilla privigna* (Luer) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 156, 515.
- Pleurothallis prostrata* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 327. 1858; *Antilla prostrata* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 515.
- Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 75. 1842.  
*Pleurothallis aequiflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 258. 1866, *nom. nud.*  
*Pleurothallis brachyglottis* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 275. 1865.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 61, 124, 147, 301, 515.

- Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl., Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 355. 1837; *Acianthera pubescens* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 245. 2001.
- Pleurothallis coriacea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 116. 1883. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 147, 152, 515.
- Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 28: Misc. 70. 1842; *Dendrobium quadrifidum* Lex. in P. de la Llave & J.M. de Lexarza, Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 40. 1825; *Specklinia quadrifida* (Lex.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 263. 2004; *Stelis quadrifida* (Lex.) Solano & Soto Arenas, Icon. Orchid. 5-6: 11. 2003 ["2002"].
- Pleurothallis racemiflora* Lindl. ex Lodd., Bot. Cab. 10: t. 949. 1825, non *Pleurothallis racemiflora* (Sw.) Lindl. ex Hook., 1824.
- Pleurothallis ghiesbreghtiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 3: 16. 1845. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 156, 515.
- Pleurothallis quisqueyana* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 51. 1977; *Antilla quisqueyana* (Dod) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 8, 147, 149.
- Pleurothallis racemiflora* (Sw.) Lindl. ex Hook. = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis racemiflora* Lindl. ex Lodd. = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Pleurothallis rhomboglossa* Rchb. f. = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.
- Pleurothallis richteri* H. Dietr. = *Pleurothallis wrightii* Rchb. f.
- Pleurothallis rotundifolia* Rolfe = *Pleurothallis microphylla* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., III, 1: 327. 1858; *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 246. 2001.
- Pleurothallis cubensis* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 328. 1858; *Acianthera cubensis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 243. 2001; *Humboldtia cubensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 667. 1891. Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America. References: 3, 147.
- Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 211. 1813; *Epidendrum ruscifolium* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 323.
- Pleurothallis schaeferi* Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 119. 1922. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. References: 3, 147, 515.
- Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 731. 1826; *Epidendrum sertularioides* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788; *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, Lindleyana 16: 250. 2001; *Panmorphism sertularioides* (Swartz) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 105: 174. 2006. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 3, 147.
- Pleurothallis sieberi* Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 20: 34. 1986; *Specklinia floribunda* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orch. Pl. 9. 1830; *Pleurothallis floribunda* (Lindl.) Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 28(Misc.): 73. 1842, non Poepp. & Endlicher, 1836.
- Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 391. 1972, in part, not as to the type. Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia). References: 1, 149.
- Pleurothallis simpliciflora* Dod, Moscosoa 1(2): 51. 1977. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis spilo-porphureus* Dod, Moscosoa 1(3): 57. 1978. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis stillsonii* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 107. 1984. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 8, 149.
- Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 328. 1858; *Epidendrum testifolium* Sw., Prodr. 122. 1788. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America. References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 147.
- Pleurothallis tribuloides* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 6. 1830; *Epidendrum tribuloides* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Central America. References: 2, 3, 147, 515.
- Pleurothallis trichophora* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 326. 1858; *Antilla trichophora* (Lindl.) Luer, Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 95: 255. 2004. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Reference: 3.
- Pleurothallis trichyphus* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Reference: 3.
- Pleurothallis tricostata* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 175. 1912. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 30, 515.
- Pleurothallis trilobata* Fawc. & Rendle = *Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer
- Pleurothallis tuberculata* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman
- Pleurothallis uncinata* Fawc., J. Bot. 33: 12. 1895. Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America. Reference: 2.
- Pleurothallis univaginata* Lindl. = *Stelis gelida* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase
- Pleurothallis urbaniana* Rchb. f. = *Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.
- Pleurothallis vaginulata* Griseb. = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.
- Pleurothallis valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali
- Pleurothallis velatacaulis* sensu Cogn. = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.
- Pleurothallis wilsonii* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.

- Pleurothallis wrightii* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 276. 1865.  
*Pleurothallis richteri* H. Dietr., Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 223. 1984.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Pogonia cubensis* Rchb. f. = *Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.  
*Pogonia hassleriana* Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl. = *Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Pogonia macrophylla* Lindl. = *Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames  
*Pogonia miserrima* Cogn. = *Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña  
*Pogonia surinamensis* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton  
*Polyradicion lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay = *Dendrophyllax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe  
*Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. = *Dendrophyllax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay  
*Polyrrhiza lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Dendrophyllax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe  
*Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb. f.) Cogn. = *Dendrophyllax sallei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe  
*Polystachya cerea* Lindl. = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 178. 1974; *Epidendrum concretum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 30. 1760.  
*Polystachya cubensis* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 59. 1923.  
*Polystachya extinctoria* Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 638. 1863.  
*Polystachya luteola* (Sw.) Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 103. 1824.  
*Polystachya minuta* sensu Britton in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 328. 1903, non A. Rich. & Galeotti.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Asia, and Malesia.  
 Common Name: Parásita (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 40, 45, 61, 131, 147, 301, 323, 515.
- Polystachya cubensis* Schltr. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya extinctoria* Rchb. f. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 640. 1863; *Stelis foliosa* Hook., Ann. Nat. Hist. 2: 330. 1839.  
*Polystachya cerea* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 86. 1840.  
*Polystachya minor* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 48: 106. 1910.  
*Polystachya nana* sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 388. 1946, non Klotzsch  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 3, 45, 354, 515.
- Polystachya luteola* (Sw.) Hook. = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya membracea* A. Rich. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames  
*Polystachya minor* Fawc. & Rendle = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Polystachya minuta* sensu Britton = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Polystachya nana* sensu León = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Ponera adendrobium* Rchb. f. = *Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda  
*Ponera punctulata* Rchb. f. = *Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.  
*Ponthieva brittonae* Ames, Torrey 10: 90. 1910.  
*Ponthieva ekmanii* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 10. 1929.  
*Ponthieva poitaei* Rchb. f. ex Nir, Orchid. Antill. 312. 2000.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).  
 References: 5, 45, 150, 152, 240, 156, 515.  
 Note: Dedicated to Elizabeth G. Britton.  
*Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 278. 1854.  
*Ponthieva harrisii* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 304. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5.  
*Ponthieva ekmanii* Mansf. = *Ponthieva brittonae* Ames  
*Ponthieva glandulosa* (Sims) R. Br. = *Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Ponthieva haitiensis* Mansf. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ponthieva harrisii* Cogn. = *Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva lancifolia* A. Rich. = *Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 38. 1910; *Cranichis pauciflora* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1431. 1806.  
*Ponthieva haitiensis* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 14. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 147, 513.  
 Note: Nir 2000 mentions Dominica in the distribution of this species, but cites no specimen.  
*Ponthieva petiolata* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 760. 1824.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 3.  
*Ponthieva poitaei* Rchb. f. ex Nir = *Ponthieva brittonae* Ames  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 6: 460. 1901; *Arethusa racemosa* Walter, Fl. Carol. 222. 1788.  
*Ponthieva glandulosa* (Sims) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 5: 200. 1813.  
*Ponthieva lancifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 251. 1850.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), southeastern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 351, 515.
- Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 1: 39. 1910; *Cranichis ventricosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 639. 1864.  
*Cranichis pauciflora* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 118. 1883, non Sw.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 340, 515.
- Prescottia myosurus* Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.

- Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 454. 1840;  
*Cranichis oligantha* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
- Prescottia myosurus* Rchb. f. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 640. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 147, 150, 515.
- Prescottia pellucida* Lindl. = *Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1915. 1836; *Cranichis stachyodes* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.
- Prescottia pellucida* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 335. 1858.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Proctoria caymanensis* (C. D. Adams) Luer = *Pleurothallis caymanensis* C. D. Adams
- Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 376. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1898. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.  
References: 515, 516, 517.
- Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 376. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 24(Misc.): 5. 1838; *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindl.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 264. 1961.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 4, 5, 40, 45, 147, 150, 515.
- Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 377. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum cochleatum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1351. 1763; *Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns., Verz. Orchid. 21. 1842; *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 264. 1961.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), Margarita, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 40, 45, 61, 147, 323, 340, 515.
- Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 377. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum fragrans* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 301, 323.
- Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson, Richardiana 8: 29. 2007; *Epidendrum fuertesii* Cogn. in I. Urban Symb. Antill. 7: 180. 1912.
- Auliza wilsonii* Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 85. 1938.
- Epidendrum crassilabium* sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 380. 1946, non Poepp. & Endl.
- Epidendrum variegatum* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 511. 1910, non Hook.
- Epidendrum vespa* sensu Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 320. 2000, non Vell.
- Prosthechea vespa* sensu Llamacho & Larramendi, Orchids of Cuba 182. 2005, non Vell.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 515.
- Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 380. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 60: t. 3233. 1833; *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler, Brittonia 13: 265. 1961.
- Hormidium tripterum* (Brongn.) Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(5): 29. 1898.
- Hormidium bioramii* Acuña & Roig, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 10: 51. 1936.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, United States (FL), Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 61, 147, 150, 301, 354, 513, 515.
- Prosthechea serrulata* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins = *Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.
- Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins, Phytologia 82: 381. 1998 ["1997"]; *Epidendrum spondiadum* Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 10: 731. 1852; *Anacheilium spondiadum* (Rchb. f.) Nir ex Withner & Harding, Cattleyas & Relatives: Debatable Epidendrums. 118. 2004.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Central America.  
References: 2, 149, 515.
- Prosthechea vespa* sensu Llamacho & Larramendi = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) E.A. Christenson
- Pseudocentrum guadalupense* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 352. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30, 156.
- Pseudocentrum minus* Benth., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 14: t. 1382. 1883.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 156, 217, 515.
- Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37(2): 370. 1920; *Spiranthes wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 492. 1913; *Goodyera wrightii* Rchb.f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.
- Goodyera erythrostickta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 268. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149.
- Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 45. 1922; *Pogonia macrophylla* Lindl., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 1: 335. 1858.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- \**Psychilis atropurpurea* (Willd.) Saulea, Phytologia 65: 6. 1988; *Epidendrum atropurpureum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 115. 1805.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cañuela, Cañuelo, Chivaco (Dominican Republic), Cannieul (Haiti).  
References: 147, 515.
- \**Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea, Phytologia 65: 8. 1988; *Epidendrum bifidum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 824. 1775; *Encyclia bifida* (Aubl.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 532. 1930.
- Encyclia ekmanii* (Mansf.) Dod, Moscosoa 2: 15. 1983; *Epidendrum ekmanii* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 16. 1926.
- Encyclia papilionacea* (Vahl) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 74. 1919; *Epidendrum papilionaceum* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste Croix 303. 1793.
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D. Hawkes, Orquidea (Rio de Janeiro) 18: 168. 1957.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 30, 61, 147, 149, 354, 515.

\**Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 10. 1988; *Epidendrum buchii* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 501. 1910; *Encyclia buchii* (Cogn.) Dod, *Moscoso* 2: 15. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 30, 147, 152, 515.

\**Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 11. 1988; *Epidendrum cogniauxii* L.O. Williams, *Bot. Mus. Leaf.* 6: 139. 1938.

*Epidendrum christii* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 695. 1910, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Angelito, Angelitos, Orejita de ratón (Dominican Republic).

References: 30, 123, 147, 149, 152, 515.

\**Psychilis correllii* Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 11. 1988. *Epidendrum kraenzlinii* sensu Garay & H.R. Sweet in R. A. Howard, *Fl. Lesser Antilles* 1: 141. 1974.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).

References: 1, 147, 156.

\**Psychilis dodii* Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 13. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 147, 156.

\**Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 14. 1988; *Epidendrum domingense* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 695. 1910; *Encyclia domingensis* (Cogn.) Dod, *Moscoso* 2: 15. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 30, 147, 156.

\**Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 15. 1988; *Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 116. 1883; *Encyclia kraenzlinii* (Bello) Ackerman, *Lindleyana* 2: 123. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 1, 152, 340, 354, 464, 515.

\**Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 17. 1988; *Epidendrum krugii* Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 117. 1883; *Encyclia krugii* (Bello) Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 532. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 149, 152, 340, 515.

\**Psychilis macconnelliae* Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 18. 1988. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

References: 19, 156, 515.

\**Psychilis monensis* Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 20. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 156, 515.

\**Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 21. 1988; *Epidendrum olivaceum* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 506. 1910. *Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D. Hawkes, *Orquidea* (Rio de Janeiro) 18: 168. 1957.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 149, 515.

\**Psychilis* x *raganii* Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 26. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 156, 515.

\**Psychilis rubeniana* Dod, *Phytologia* 65: 22. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 8, 149.

\**Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 24. 1988, var. *truncata*; *Epidendrum truncatum* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 496. 1910.

*Epidendrum eggertii* Cogn., *Urb. Symb. Antill.* 6: 496. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 30, 149, 515.

\**Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Saulea var. *tubichila* Dod, *Moscoso* 7: 164. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 149.

\**Psychilis* x *tudiana* (Dod) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 27. 1988; *Encyclia* x *tudiana* Dod, *Moscoso* 1(2): 41. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 8, 152.

\**Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Saulea, *Phytologia* 65: 25. 1988; *Encyclia vernicosa* Dod, *Moscoso* 2: 2. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 8, 147.

*Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G. Jones, *J. Barbados Mus. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 35: 32. 1975; *Oncidium papilio* Lindl., *Bot. Reg.* 11: t. 910. 1825.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 30, 61, 161, 301, 515.

*Pterichis proctorii* Garay, *Occas. Pap. Inst. Jamaica Mus.* 10: 2. 1954. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe, *Orchid Rev.* 12: 136. 1904; *Eulophia ecristata* (Fernald) Ames, *Contr. Ames Bot. Lab.* 1(6): 19. 1904; *Cyrtopodium ecristatum* Fernald, *Bot. Gaz.* 24: 433. 1897.

*Cyrtopodium strictum* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 266. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, southeastern United States, and South America.

References: 3, 39, 124, 147, 156.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Quisqueya ekmanii* Dod, *Amer. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 48: 147. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 514.

*Quisqueya fuertesii* Dod = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod

\**Quisqueya holdridgei* Dod, *Amer. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 48: 148. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 8, 149.

\**Quisqueya karstii* Dod, *Amer. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 48: 144. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 8, 149.

\**Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, *Amer. Orchid. Soc. Bull.* 48: 140. 1979; *Cattleyopsis rosea* Mansf., *Ark. Bot.* 20A(15): 17. 1926.

*Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 497. 1913.

*Cattleyopsis holdridgei* L.O. Williams, *Bot. Mus. Leaf.* 12: 256. 1946.

*Quisqueya fuertesii* Dod, *Moscoso* 2: 16. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 30, 147, 149, 514, 515.

*Reichenbachanthus emarginatus* Garay = *Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.

*Reichenbachanthus reflexus* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.

*Restrepia prorepens* Rchb. f. = *Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

*Rhynchadenia cubensis* A. Rich. = *Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.

*Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., *Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil.* 219. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Reference: 1.

*Rodriguezopsis antillensis* Withner = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman

*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 28: 352. 1982; *Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 821. 1775; *Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 358. 1946; *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) Rich. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 710. 1826.

*Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 8: 357. 1946.

*Stenorrhynchos aphyllum* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 478. 1840.

*Stenorrhynchos orchioides* (Sw.) Rich., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 59. 1818; *Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 252. 1850; *Satyrium orchioides* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 40, 45, 61, 147, 301, 340, 515.

*Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

*Sarcinula brighamii* (S. Watson) Luer = *Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson

*Sarcoglottis acaulis* (J.E. Sm.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 6: 53. 1919; *Spiranthes acaulis* (J.E. Sm.) Cogn., Symb. Antill. 6: 344. 1909.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 301, 513.

*Satyrium adnatum* Sw. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

*Satyrium elatum* Sw. = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.

*Satyrium hirtellum* Sw. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.

*Satyrium latifolium* L. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

*Satyrium orchioides* Sw. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

*Satyrium plantagineum* L. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.

*Satyrium spirale* Sw. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

*Sauroglossum monophyllum* sensu Griseb. in part = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.

*Sauroglossum tenue* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.

*Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats, Acta Bot. Venez. 3: 398. 1968; *Hexadesmia dunstervillei* Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 18: 203. 1958.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia) and South America.

References: 1, 149.

*Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 46. 1926; *Tetragamestus modestus* Rchb. f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 21. 1854.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.

*Scaphyglottis parviflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco

*Scaphyglottis prolifera* Cogn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 3(5): 15. 1898.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, and South America.

Reference: 1.

*Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf., Bot. Mus. Leaf. 17: 47. 1955; *Helleriella punctulata* (Rchb. f.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 167. 1974; *Ponera punctulata* Rchb.f., Bonplandia (Hannover) 3: 220. 1855.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 147, 149, 515.

*Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 20.

1839; *Hexisea reflexa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 623. 1864; *Reichenbachanthus reflexus* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade, Rodriguesia 1(2): 55. 1935.

*Reichenbachanthus emarginatus* Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 21: 255. 1967.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 147, 301, 515.

*Schiedeella amesiana* Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 28: 357. 1982.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.

Reference: 149.

*Schiedeella dodii* Burns-Bal. = *Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay

*Schiedeella faucisanguinea* (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E. Serna & López-Ferr., Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Flor. 8(Orch. 2): 74. 1998; *Spiranthes faucisanguinea* Dod, Moscosoa 3: 60. 1978.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 8, 147.

*Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaf. 28: 358. 1982 ["1980"]; *Spiranthes wercklei* Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 482. 1912.

*Schiedeella dodii* Burns-Bal., Orchidee (Hamburg) 40: 169. 1989.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 147, 515.

*Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc.) Withner = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *thomsoniana*

*Schomburgkia carinata* Griseb. = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams

*Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams

*Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f. = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe

*Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f. var. *albopurpurea* W.H.W. Stachan ex Fawc. = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *thomsoniana*

*Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb. f. var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawc. = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. *minor* (Stachan ex Fawcett) Dressler

*Serapias flava* Sw. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze

*Serapias polystachya* Sw. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames

*Spathiger ramosus* (Jacq.) Britton = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.

*Spathiger rigidus* (Jacq.) Small = *Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.

*Spathiger roigii* Acuña = *Epidendrum blancheanum* Urb.

*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 8: 401. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and United States (FL); native to Asia, Malesia, and Pacific.

References: 147, 223, 224, 515.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Specklinia aristata* (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.

- Specklinia atropurpurea* Lindl. = *Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer
- Specklinia bipapularis* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis bipapularis* Dod
- Specklinia blepharoglossa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.
- Specklinia brighamii* (S. Watson) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson
- Specklinia ciliifera* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis ciliifera* Luer
- Specklinia curtisii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis curtisii* Dod
- Specklinia delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis delicatula* Lindl.
- Specklinia dodii* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis dodii* Garay
- Specklinia erosa* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod
- Specklinia flosculifera* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis flosculifera* Luer
- Specklinia formondii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis formondii* Dod
- Specklinia gelida* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.
- Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.
- Specklinia haitiensis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis haitiensis* Dod
- Specklinia helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle
- Specklinia imrayi* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis imrayi* Lindl.
- Specklinia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe
- Specklinia jesupii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis jesupii* Luer
- Specklinia lichenicola* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis lichenicola* Griseb.
- Specklinia llamachoi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis llamachoi* Luer
- Specklinia longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis longilabris* Lindl.
- Specklinia mazei* (Urb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mazei* Urb.
- Specklinia microphylla* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis microphylla* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Specklinia mitchellii* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod
- Specklinia mornicola* (Mansf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mornicola* Mansf.
- Specklinia mucronata* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindl. ex Griseb.
- Specklinia murex* (Rchb. f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis murex* Rchb. f.
- Specklinia nummularia* (Rchb. f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb. f.
- Specklinia obliquipetala* (Acuña & C. Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C. Schweinf.
- Specklinia obovata* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Specklinia quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Luer = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Spiranthes acaulis* (J.E. Sm.) Cogn. = *Sarcoglottis acaulis* (J.E. Sm.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes adnata* (Sw.) Benth. ex Fawc. = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.
- Spiranthes amabilis* Ames = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Spiranthes costaricensis* Rchb. f. = *Beloglottis costaricensis* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) Rich. = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes faucisanguinea* Dod = *Schiedeella faucisanguinea* (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E. Serna & López-Ferr.
- Spiranthes fawcettii* Cogn. = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) León = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes laxiflora* (Ekman & Mansf.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.
- Spiranthes lineata* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineatus* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes lucayana* (Britton) Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.
- Spiranthes monophylla* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Cranichis diphylla* Sw.
- Spiranthes obliqua* J.J. Sm. = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J. Sm.) Garay
- Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) A. Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes orthantha* Kraenzl. = *Lanckerella orthantha* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Spiranthes polyantha* sensu Ackerman = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.
- Spiranthes quinquelobata* (Poir.) Urb. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A. Rich. = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) León = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes stablii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.
- Spiranthes stenorrhynchoides* (Griseb.) León = *Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.
- Spiranthes storeri* Chapm. = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.
- Spiranthes swartzii* E.H.L. Krause = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet in R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 77. 1974; *Ophrys torta* Thunb., Mus. Nat. Acad. Ups. (Dissert.) 9: 136. 1791.
- Ibidium quinquelobatum* (Poir.) Acuña, Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas 60: 33. 1839 ["1938"]; *Ophrys quinquelobata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 568. 1798; *Spiranthes quinquelobata* (Poir.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 305. 1918.
- Satyrium spirale* Sw., Prodr. 118. 1788; *Triorchis spiralis* (Sw.) House, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 6: 206. 1920.
- Spiranthes swartzii* E.H.L. Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(2): 342. 1914.
- Spiranthes tortilis* (Sw.) Rich., De Orchid. Eur. 37. 1817; *Neottia tortilis* Sw., Neues J. Bot. 1: 51. 1805; *Ibidium tortilis* (Sw.) House, Muhlenbergia 1: 129. 1906.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Southern ladies' tresses (Bahamas), Ibis (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 131, 147, 301, 340, 515.
- Spiranthes tortilis* (Sw.) Rich. = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A. Gray, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 5: 236. 1845.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, and Central America.



Common Name: Spring ladies' tresses (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.

*Spiranthes wercklei* Schltr. = *Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay

*Spiranthes wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr. = *Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

*Stelis antillensis* Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.

*Stelis braccata* Rchb. f. & Warsz., Bonplandia (Hannover) 2: 114. 1854.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 161, 515.

*Stelis chabreana* Mansf. = *Stelis pusilla* Kunth

*Stelis choriantha* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 160. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 8.

*Stelis cristalensis* H. Dietr. = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

*Stelis cubensis* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 60. 1923.  
*Stelis aprica* sensu Govaerts, World Checklist of Monocots. Database, in part, non Lindl.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

*Stelis desportesii* Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn.

*Stelis domingensis* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 692. 1910.  
*Stelis desportesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 156. 1918.  
*Stelis minipetala* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 162. 1986.  
*Stelis tippenhaueri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 103. 1917.  
*Stelis aprica* sensu Govaerts, World Checklist of Monocots. Database, in part, non Lindl.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 8, 30, 147.

*Stelis dussii* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 389. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30, 156.

*Stelis ekmanii* Schltr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 60. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

*Stelis foliosa* Hook. = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.

*Stelis gelida* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.

*Stelis glacensis* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 166. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.

*Stelis jenssenii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 20. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 5.

*Stelis magnicava* Dod, Moscosoa 5: 233. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.

*Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 240. 1799; *Epidendrum micranthum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788.  
*Epidendrum trigoniflorum* Sw., Prodr. 125. 1788; *Stelis trigoniflora* (Sw.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 26: 25. 1978.  
*Stelis cristalensis* H. Dietr., Feddes Repert. 96: 564. 1985.  
*Stelis polystachya* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 306. 1909, non *Stelis polystachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 149.

*Stelis minipetala* Dod = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn.

*Stelis mucrouncata* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 164. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 515.

*Stelis oblongifolia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase = *Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.

*Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 239. 1799; *Epidendrum ophioglossoides* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 29. 1760; *Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 391. 1972.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 147, 301.

*Stelis ovalifolia* H. Focke = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.

*Stelis perpusilliflora* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 386. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30, 61, 156, 515.

*Stelis polystachya* Cogn. = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

*Stelis pusilla* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 361. 1816.  
*Stelis chabreana* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 15. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 5, 515.

*Stelis pygmaea* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 390. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 30, 156, 515.

*Stelis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Solano & Soto Arenas = *Pleurothallis quadrifida* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.

*Stelis repens* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 692. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30, 515.

*Stelis scabrida* Lindl., Ann. Nat. Hist. 5: 115. 1840.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.

*Stelis tippenhaueri* Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn.

*Stelis triapiculata* Dod, Moscosoa 4: 168. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.

*Stelis trigoniflora* (Sw.) Garay = *Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.

*Stenoptera ananassocomos* Rchb. f. = *Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.

*Stenorhynchos aphyllum* Lindl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

*Stenorhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) Rich. ex Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

*Stenorhynchos orchioides* (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 59. 1818; *Neottia speciosa* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 174. 1791 ["1789"]; *Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 252. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 151, 515.

*Stenorhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

- Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, Rev. Guatemalensis 5(3): 78. 2002.
- Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm., Icon. Pict. Pl. Rar.: 15. 1793.
- Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): t. 43. 1844.
- Ida barringtoniae* (Sm.) A. Ryan & Oakeley, Orchid Digest 67: 12. 2003.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 149, 647, 648.
- Sudamerlycaste pegueroi* Archila, Moscosoa 17: 78. 2011.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 149, 649.
- Telipogon nirii* Ackerman, Lankesteriana 4: 48. 2004.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 152, 156.
- Tetragamestus modestus* Rchb. f. = *Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
- \**Tetramicra bulbosa* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 18. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 5, 156.
- \**Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 306. 1918; *Limodorum canaliculatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 821. 1775.
- Tetramicra elegans* (Ham.) Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 548. 1910.
- Tetramicra schomburgkii* Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius), and Trinidad.
- Common Names: Maguey, Magueycito, Magueyito (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 5, 19, 30, 61, 123, 147, 301, 464, 515.
- \**Tetramicra ekmanii* Mansf., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 17. 1926.
- Tetramicra montecristensis* H. Dietr., Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 193. 1984.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 39, 149, 515.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tetramicra elegans* (Ham.) Cogn. = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Tetramicra erosa* (A. Rich.) Carabia = *Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe
- Tetramicra eulophiae* Rchb. f. ex Griseb. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe
- \**Tetramicra malpighiarum* J.A. Hern. & M.A. Díaz, Harvard Pap. Bot. 5: 189. 2000.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 147.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.
- Tetramicra montecristensis* H. Dietr. = *Tetramicra ekmanii* Mansf.
- \**Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 622. 1864; *Bletia parviflora* Rchb. f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 439. 1862, *nom. illeg.*, non Ruiz & Pav. 1798.
- Tetramicra schoenina* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889.
- Tetramicra urbaniana* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 551. 1910.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Piña de la tierra, Piñita de la tierra (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 5, 30, 45, 123, 147, 156, 515.
- Tetramicra platyphylla* Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* Schltr.
- \**Tetramicra pratensis* Rolfe, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 147, 515.
- Tetramicra schoenina* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.
- Tetramicra schomburgkii* Rolfe = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.
- \**Tetramicra simplex* Ames, Schedul. Orchid. 6: 77. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 156.
- \**Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 6: 323. 1889; *Bletia tenera* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 242. 1850; 12: tab. 83. 1850.
- Tetramicra eulophiae* Rchb. f. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 264. 1866.
- Tetramicra erosa* Carabia, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 17: 143. 1943.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 149, 351.
- Tetramicra tenera* Griseb. ex Benth. = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir
- Tetramicra urbaniana* Cogn. = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.
- \**Tetramicra zanonii* Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 369. 2000.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 156.
- \*\**Tolumnia acunae* (M.A. Díaz) Nir, Orchidaceae Antill. 373. 2000; *Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem subsp. *acunae* M.A. Díaz, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 8(2): 18. 1987.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 149.
- Tolumnia apiculata* (Moir) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- \*\**Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman, Lindleyana 12: 151. 1997; *Oncidium arizajulianum* Withner & J. Jiménez Alm., Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 220. 1967; *Braasiella arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Braem, Lückel & Rüssmann, Orchidee (Hamburg) 35: 115. 1984.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 152, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium bahamense* Nash in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 97. 1920; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. var. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner, Orchidata 6(6). 1966; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. subsp. *bahamense* (Nash) Withner, Orchid Digest 44: 87. 1980.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
- References: 1, 3, 45, 147, 156.
- Tolumnia berenycy* (Rchb. f.) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- Tolumnia borinquensis* Saulea & Ragan = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- \*\**Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium calochilum* Cogn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 660. 1910.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

- Common Names: Ratón, Ratoncillo, Ratoncito (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 4, 5, 30, 123, 147.
- \*\**Tolumnia caribensis*** (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium caribense* Moir, Florida Orchidist 16: 113. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 515.
- Tolumnia caymanensis* (Moir) Braem = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- \*\**Tolumnia compressicaulis*** (Withner) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium compressicaule* Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 35: 719. 1966.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Angelito, Angelito amarillo, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).  
References: 123, 149, 515.
- Tolumnia x cubense* (Moir) H. Dietr. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- Tolumnia cuneilabia* (Moir) Braem = *Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- Tolumnia x domingensis* (Moir) I.G. Cohen, Lindleyana 22: 6. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147.  
Note: A hybrid between *T. haitiensis* and *T. scandens*.
- \*\**Tolumnia gauntlettii*** (Withner & H.P. Jesup) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Oncidium gauntlettii* Withner & H.P. Jesup, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 33: 463. 1964.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- \*\**Tolumnia guianensis*** (Aubl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium guianense* (Aubl.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaflet 23: 300. 1973; *Ophrys guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 816. 1775.  
*Oncidium desertorum* Nash & Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 312. 1967.  
*Oncidium desertorum* Nash & Withner var. *aureorubrum* Moir, Phytologia 23: 458. 1972, *nom. inval.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Angelito amarillo, Angelito, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).  
References: 123, 147, 149, 152, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia guibertiana*** (A. Rich.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium guibertianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 241. 1845.  
*Oncidium moirianum* Osment, Florida Orchidist 15: 147. 1972; *Tolumnia moriiana* (Osment) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.  
*Tolumnia lyrata* (Withner) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- \*\**Tolumnia gundlachii*** (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman, Orchids (West Palm Beach) 76: 857. 2007; *Oncidium gundlachii* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 266. 1866; *Antillanorchis gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Grisebach) Garay, Bradea 1: 423. 1974.  
*Rodrigueziopsis antillensis* Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 40: 876. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 124, 149, 424, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia guttata*** (L.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Epidendrum guttatum* L., Sp. Pl. 953. 1753; *Oncidium guttatum* (L.) Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 782. 1863.  
*Oncidium tricolor* Hook., Bot. Mag. 70: t. 4130. 1844.
- Oncidium berenycce* Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 20: 215. 1862; *Tolumnia berenycce* (Rchb. f.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 38. 1986.  
*Oncidium tetrapetalum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 112. 1805; *Tolumnia tetrapetala* (Jacq.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.  
*Oncidium apiculatum* Moir, Phytologia 17: 432. 1868, emended Phytologia 19: 53. 1969; *Tolumnia apiculata* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.  
*Oncidium cuneilabium* Moir, Phytologia 17: 431. 1968, emended Phytologia 19: 53. 1969; *Tolumnia cuneilabia* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 149, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia haitiensis*** (Leonard & Ames) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium haitiense* Leonard & Ames in O. Ames, Orchidaceae 7: 159. 1922.  
*Oncidium jimenezii* Moir, Phytologia 23: 457. 1972, *nom. illeg.* (no type designated); *Tolumnia jimenezii* (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 149, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia hawkesiana*** (Moir) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium hawkesianum* Moir, Phytologia 15: 7. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia benekenii*** (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, Lindleyana 9: 149. 1994; *Oncidium benekenii* R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl., Fol. Orchid. 6: 11. 1855; *Hispaniella benekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 31: 144. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 30, 147, 149.
- Tolumnia leiboldii* (Rchb. f.) Braem = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- \*\**Tolumnia lemoniana*** (Lindl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium lemonianum* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1789. 1835.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 247.
- \*\**Tolumnia lucayana*** (Nash) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium lucayanum* Nash in N.L. Britton & Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 98. 1920.  
*Oncidium lyratum* Withner, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 36: 400. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 45, 147, 149.
- Tolumnia lyrata* (Withner) Braem = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem
- Tolumnia moriiana* (Osment) Braem = *Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem
- Tolumnia osmentii* (Withner) Braem = *Tolumnia quadriloba* (C. Schweinf.) Braem
- \*\**Tolumnia prionocheila*** (Kraenzl.) Braem, Orchidee (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium prionocheilum* Kraenzl. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 50 (Heft 12): 233. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 19, 149, 354, 515.
- \*\**Tolumnia pulchella*** (Hook.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 101. 1837; *Oncidium pulchellum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2773. 1827.  
*Oncidium concavum* Moir, Phytologia 17: 432. 1968, emend., Phytologia 19: 53. 1969.

- Oncidium x jamaicense* Moir & A.D. Hawkes, *Phytologia* 15: 9. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 147, 515.
- \*\**Tolunnia quadriloba* (C. Schweinf.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium quadrilobum* C. Schweinf., *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 14: 476. 1946.
- Tolunnia osmentii* (Withner) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Angelito amarillo, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).  
References: 123, 147, 149.
- \*\**Tolunnia sasserii* (Moir) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium sasserii* Moir, *Florida Orchidist* 18: 157. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 149.
- \*\**Tolunnia scandens* (Moir) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium scandens* Moir, *Phytologia* 19: 52. 1969.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 149.
- \*\**Tolunnia sylvestris* (Lindl.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium sylvestre* Lindl., *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 3, 1: 332. 1858.
- Oncidium pulchellum* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 117. 1883, non Hook.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 149, 340.
- Tolunnia tetrapetala* (Jacq.) Braem = *Tolunnia guttata* (L.) Nir
- \*\**Tolunnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir, *Lindleyana* 9: 149. 1994; *Epidendrum triquetrum* Sw., *Prodr.* 122. 1788; *Oncidium triquetrum* (Sw.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton, *Hortus Kew.*, ed. 2, 5: 216. 1813; *Jamaicella triquetra* (Sw.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 31: 123. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 149.
- \*\**Tolunnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium tuerckheimii* Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 181. 1912; *Gudrunia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem, *Schlechteriana* 4: 24. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 147, 156.
- Tolunnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem subsp. *acunae* M.A. Díaz = *Tolunnia acunae* (M.A. Díaz) Nir
- \*\**Tolunnia urophylla* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium urophyllum* Lodd. ex Lindl., *Sert. Orchid.*, t. 48(n. 90). 1841.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius).  
References: 1, 147.
- \*\**Tolunnia usneoides* (Lindl.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium usneoides* Lindl., *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, III, 1: 33. 1858.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 74, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Tolunnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Epidendrum variegatum* Sw., *Prodr.* 122. 1788; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw., *Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl.* 21: 240. 1800.
- Oncidium caymanense* Moir, *Phytologia* 17: 427. 1968; *Tolunnia caymanensis* (Moir) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 58. 1986.
- Oncidium pulchellum* sensu León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 398. 1946 and Barker & Dardeau, *Fl. Haiti* 74. 1930, non Hook.
- Oncidium varvelum* Moir, *Phytologia* 23: 459. 1972; *nom. inval.*
- Oncidium velutinum* Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpureum* Moir, *Phytologia* 23: 457. 1972, *nom. inval.*
- Oncidium x cubense* (Moir) H. Dietr., *Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe* 37: 153. 1988.
- Tolunnia borinquensis* Saulea & Ragan, *Orchid Digest* 60: 185. 1996.
- Tolunnia leiboldii* (Rchb. f.) Braem, *Orchideen* 37: 58. 1986; *Oncidium leiboldii* Rchb. f. in W.G. Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 6: 718. 1863.
- Tolunnia velutina* (Lindl. & Paxton) Braem, *Orchidee* (Hamburg) 37: 59. 1986; *Oncidium velutinum* Lindl. & Paxton, *Paxton's Fl. Gard.* 1: 166. 1851; *Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. var. *velutinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 266. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
Common Names: Angelito, Angelitos (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 19, 28, 30, 61, 123, 124, 131, 132, 147, 149, 151, 152.
- Tolunnia velutina* (Lindl. & Paxton) Braem = *Tolunnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem
- \**Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir, *Lindleyana* 12: 186. 1997; *Dilomilis filicina* Dod, *Moscoso* 5: 228. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 149.
- Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, *Lindleyana* 16: 137. 2001; *Epidendrum cebolleta* Jacq. *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 30. 1760; *Oncidium cebolleta* (Jacq.) Sw., *Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl.* 21: 240. 1800.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 61, 147, 152, 301.
- Trichocentrum luridum* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams = *Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase
- Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase, *Lindleyana* 16: 225. 2001; *Epidendrum undulatum* Sw., *Prodr.* 122. 1788.
- Trichocentrum luridum* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, *Lindleyana* 16: 137. 2001; *Oncidium luridum* Lindl., *Bot. Reg.* 9: t. 727. 1823.
- Oncidium carthagenense* sensu Cogn. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 646. 1910, non (Jacq.) Sw.
- Oncidium intermedium* Knowles & Westc., *Fl. Cab.* 2: 53. 1838.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 147, 150, 223, 301, 323, 515.
- Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb. f., *Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung* 14: 229. 1858; *Pilumna fragrans* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 30(Misc.): 74. 1844.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 147.
- Trichopilia jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Trichopilia subulata* Rchb. f.
- Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f., *Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung* 14: 229. 1858; *Pilumna laxa* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 30(Misc.): 73. 1844.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 147, 161, 515.

- Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f., *Flora* 48: 278. 1865; *Epidendrum subulatum* Sw., *Prodr.* 123. 1788.
- Leucobyle jamaicensis* (Fawc. & Rendle) Schltr., *Orchideen* 469. 1914; *Trichopilia jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 48: 107. 1910.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 147, 301.
- Trichosalpinx acunae* Luer = *Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C. Schweinf.
- Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer, *Phytologia* 54: 395. 1983; *Pleurothallis dura* Lindl., *Fol. Orchid.* 9: 32. 1859.
- Pleurothallis broadwayi* Ames, *Orchidaceae* 2: 267. 1908.
- Trichosalpinx foliata* (Griseb.) Luer, *Phytologia* 54: 395. 1983; *Pleurothallis foliata* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 610. 1864.
- Pleurothallis corazonica* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 26: 443. 1899.
- Pleurothallis guadalupensis* Cogn. in *I. Urban, Symb. Antill.* 6: 432. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 147, 323, 515.
- Trichosalpinx foliata* (Griseb.) Luer = *Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer
- Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb. f.) Luer, *Phytologia* 54: 396. 1983; *Pleurothallis memor* Rchb. f., *Bonplandia* (Hannover) 4: 330. 1856.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 149, 515.
- Trichosalpinx microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Luer = *Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames
- Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, *Phytologia* 54: 398. 1983; *Pleurothallis trilobata* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 47: 4. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 156.
- Tridelta aurantiaca* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis neibana* Dod
- Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb. = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr.
- Triorchis spiralis* (Sw.) House = *Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet
- Triphora amazonica* Schltr., *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* 42(2): 75. 1925.
- Triphora latifolia* G.M. Luer, *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 38: 878. 1969.
- Triphora trianthophora* sensu Liogier & Martorell, *Fl. Puerto Rico & Adiac. Is. Synop.* 247. 1982, non (Sw.) Rydb.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), and South America.
- References: 147, 150, 156, 161, 515.
- Triphora cubensis* Ames = *Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.
- Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr. in *O. Ames, Orchidaceae* 7: 5. 1922; *Limodorum gentianoides* Sw., *Prodr.* 119. 1788.
- Pogonia cubensis* Rchb. f., *Ned. Kruidk. Arch.* 4: 322. 1859; *Triphora cubensis* (Rchb. f.) Ames, *Schedul. Orchid.* 7: 35. 1924.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 4, 147, 150, 515.
- Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr., *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* 42(2): 76. 1925; *Pogonia hassleriana* Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl., *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique* 43: 283. 1907.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
- References: 147, 515.
- Triphora latifolia* G.M. Luer = *Triphora amazonica* Schltr.
- Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña, *Bol. Estac. Exp. Agron. Santiago de las Vegas* 60: 18. 1939 [“1938”]; *Pogonia miserrima* Cogn. in *I. Urban, Symb. Antill.* 6: 316. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
- References: 3, 30, 147, 515.
- Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 5: 184. 1924; *Pogonia surinamensis* Lindl. ex Benth., *London J. Bot.* 2: 674. 1843.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 30, 61, 147, 301, 515.
- Triphora trianthophora* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Triphora amazonica* Schltr.
- Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames, *Orchidaceae* 2: 262. 1908; *Serapias polystachya* Sw., *Prodr.* 119. 1788.
- Polystachya membranacea* A. Rich. in *R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 248. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 40, 147, 150, 515.
- Vanilla anaromatica* Griseb. = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.
- Vanilla aphylla* sensu Eggers = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.
- Vanilla aromatica* Sw. = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.
- Vanilla articulata* Northr. = *Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.
- Vanilla bakeri* Schltr., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 8: 561. 1910.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 156, 515.
- Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f., *Flora* 48: 274. 1865.
- Vanilla articulata* Northr., *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 12: 31. 1902.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Link vine, Worm vine (Bahamas), Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane couleuvre, Liane vers (Haiti).
- References: 3, 19, 32, 45, 123, 150, 515.
- Vanilla bicolor* Lindl., *Edwards's Bot. Reg.* 24(Misc.): 37. 1838.
- Vanilla gratiosa* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 267. 1866.
- Vanilla lutea* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 267. 1866.
- Vanilla wrightii* Rchb. f., *Flora* 48: 273. 1865.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 124, 301, 515.
- Vanilla claviculata* sensu Rchb. f. = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.
- Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw., *Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal.* 6: 66. 1799; *Epidendrum claviculatum* Sw., *Prodr.* 120. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and United States (FL).
- Common Names: Vainilla (Cuba), Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane couleuvre, Liane vers (Haiti), Greenwithe (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 32, 123, 132, 147, 515.

- Vanilla correllii* Sauleda & R.M. Adams = *Vanilla poiteai* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla dilloniana* Correll, Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 15: 331. 1946.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).  
 Common Names: Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane vers, Liane coulevre (Haiti), Gungulén (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 32, 123, 131, 150, 227, 354, 515.
- Vanilla eggersii* Rolfe = *Vanilla poiteai* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla gratiosa* Griseb. *nom. nud.* = *Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.  
*Vanilla hartii* Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1899: 133. 1899.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and Central America.  
 Reference: 1.  
*Vanilla inodora* sensu authors, non Schiede = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla lutea* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Vanilla palmarum* Salzm. ex Lindl.  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Vanilla anaromatica* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 638. 1864.  
*Vanilla aromatica* Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 66. 1799.  
*Vanilla inodora* sensu authors, non Schiede  
*Vanilla vanilla* (L.) Huth, Helios 11: 136. 1893; *Epidendrum vanilla* L., Sp. Pl. 952. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, United States (FL), Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Vainilla (Cuba), Bejuco de lombriz (Hispaniola), Lombricera (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 32, 36, 61, 131, 132, 147, 230, 301, 515.
- Vanilla palmarum* Salzm. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 436. 1840.  
*Vanilla savannarum* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 61. 1920.  
*Vanilla lutea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866, *nom. nud.*  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
 References: 3, 156, 161.
- Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f., Flora 48: 274. 1865.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Andrews var. *macrantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 267. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 124, 150, 301.
- Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 538. 1808.  
 Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in United States (FL), and Old World.  
 Common Names: Vainilla (Cuba), Vainilla (Dominican Republic), Gousses vanille, Pois vanille, Vanille, Vanillier (Haiti), Vanilla (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 4, 5, 19, 32, 123, 131, 132, 147, 515.
- Vanilla planifolia* Andrews var. *macrantha* Griseb. = *Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla poiteai* Rchb. f., Linnaea 41: 66. 1876.  
*Vanilla aphylla* sensu Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1889: 21. 1889, non Blume.  
*Vanilla claviculata* sensu Rchb. f., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 275. 1885, non Sw.  
*Vanilla correllii* Sauleda & R.M. Adams, Brittonia 33: 192. 1981.  
*Vanilla eggersii* Rolfe, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 472. 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Bejuco de lombriz (Dominican Republic), Liane vers (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 5, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 147, 156, 340, 515.
- Vanilla pompona* Schiede, Linnaea 4: 573. 1829.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States (FL); native to Mexico and Central America.  
 References: 1, 4, 32, 147, 301, 515.
- Vanilla savannarum* Britton = *Vanilla palmarum* Salzm. ex Lindl.  
*Vanilla vanilla* (L.) Huth = *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla wrightii* Rchb. f. = *Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.  
*Warczewiczella discolor* sensu Cogn. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Warczewiczella discolor* sensu Acuña = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Warczewiczella flabelliformis* (Sw.) Cogn. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Wulschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 131. 1863; *Cranichis aphylla* Sw., Prodr. 120. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 147.
- Wulschlaegelia calcarata* Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 342. 1881.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 301, 515.
- Xylobium foveatum* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 225. 1887; *Maxillaria foveata* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 25(Misc.): 2. 1839.  
*Xylobium stachyobiorum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(16): 252. 1884.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 147.
- Xylobium pallidiflorum* G. Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 225. 1887.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 3.
- Xylobium palmifolium* (Sw.) Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 39. 1893; *Epidendrum palmifolium* Sw., Prodr. 123. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, and South America (Guyana).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 61, 147, 301.
- Xylobium stachyobiorum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl. = *Xylobium foveatum* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson  
*Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 45: 394. 1911; *Orchis strateumatica* L., Sp. Pl. 943. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and southern United States; native to Asia.  
 References: 2, 3, 45, 515, 636.
- Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer, Selbyana 7: 80. 1982; *Specklinia atropurpurea* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1797. 1835; *Cryptophoranthus atropurpureus* (Lindl.) Rolfe, Gard. Chron. 1887(2): 693. 1887.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 147, 149.

*Zygopetalum cochleare* Lindl. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

*Zygopetalum discolor* sensu León = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Chloraea bletioides* Lindl.; Erroneously reported for the Lesser Antilles. Reference: 1.

*Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr.; Reported for Puerto Rico but not confirmed. References: 30, 147.

*Cyrtopodium andersonii* (Lamb. ex Andrews) R. Br.; Type collected in Guyana; cultivated in St. Vincent, then sent to England labeled as from St. Vincent, but not naturalized there.

*Encyclia x camagueyensis* Rodr. Seijo, Gonz. Estév., Saulea, Risco Vill. & Esperon, *Orchid Digest* 73(2): 110. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 152.

Note: Name invalid, published without distinguishing it from the parental species.

*Liparis neuroglossa* Rchb. f., *Xenia Orchid*. 3: 26. 1878. Reported by Adams (2) as occurring in Jamaica, apparently by mistake. Reference: 2.

*Vanilla pleii* Portères, *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 98: 94. 1951; A name with unknown application; type is a mixture of different species.

## OROBANCHACEAE

Genera. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 15; native: 15; endemic: 4.

*Afzelia cassioides* J.F. Gmel. = *Seymeria cassioides* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

*Agalinis albida* Britton & Pennell, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 42: 391. 1915; *Gerardia albida* (Britton & Pennell) Pennell, *Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr.* 1: 421. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. References: 2, 3, 245.

*Agalinis domingensis* (Spreng.) D'Arcy = *Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.

*Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf., *New Fl.* 2: 63. 1836; *Gerardia fasciculata* Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S. Carolina* 2(2): 115. 1822.

*Gerardia domingensis* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 2: 807. 1825; *Agalinis domingensis* (Spreng.) D'Arcy, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 65: 770. 1979 ["1978"].

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States.

Common Names: Pinillo (Dominican Republic), Yerba Verónica (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 151, 245, 311, 340.

*Agalinis harperi* Pennell in J.K. Small, *Fl. Miami* 167. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States. References: 45, 245.

*Agalinis kingsii* Proctor, *Sloanea* 1: 3. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

References: 4, 40, 245.

*Agalinis linifolia* (Nutt.) Britton in J.K. Small, *Fl. Miami* 167. 1913;

*Gerardia linifolia* Nutt., *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* 2: 47. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.

References: 3, 150, 224, 245.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf., *New Fl.* 2: 62. 1837; *Gerardia maritima* Raf., *Med. Repos.* 5: 361. 1808.

*Gerardia maritima* Raf. var. *grandiflora* Benth., *Companion Bot.*

*Mag.* 1: 208. 1836; *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf. var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 81: 154. 1929;

*Gerardia maritima* Raf. subsp. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell, *Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr.* 1: 432. 1935.

*Gerardia havanensis* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 46. 1931.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

Common Name: Salt marsh agalinis (Bahamas).

References: 3, 7, 45, 150, 245.

*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf. var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell =

*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 40: 126. 1913;

*Gerardia purpurea* L., *Sp. Pl.* 610. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and United States; doubtful in Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 4, 61, 151, 245.

*Alectra aspera* (Cham. & Schltdl.) L.O. Williams = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

*Alectra brasiliensis* Benth. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

*Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 52: 635. 1971;

*Scrophularia fluminensis* Vell., *Fl. Flumin.* 263. 1829 ["1825"].

*Alectra aspera* (Cham. & Schltdl.) L.O. Williams, *Fieldiana, Bot.* 34: 118. 1972.

*Alectra brasiliensis* Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 10: 339. 1846.

*Pedicularis melampyroides* Rich., *Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1: 111.

1792; *Alectra melampyroides* (Rich.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 458.

1891; *Melasma melampyroides* (Rich.) Pennell in N.L. Britton &

P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 188. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Herbe fragile, Queule du loup (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 160, 245, 340.

*Alectra melampyroides* (Rich.) Kuntze = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

*Anisantherina hispidula* (Mart.) Pennell, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16:

106. 1920; *Gerardia hispidula* Mart., *Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl.* 3: 13. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 151, 245.

*Buchnera elongata* Sw. = *Buchnera longifolia* Kunth

*Buchnera elongata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Buchnera floridana* Gand.

*Buchnera floridana* Gand., *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 66: 217. 1920 ["1919"].

*Buchnera elongata* sensu Britton & Millsp., *Bahama Fl.* 393. 1920, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), United States, and Central America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 245.

*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.)* 2: 340. 1818.

*Buchnera elongata* Sw., *Prodr.* 92. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Amor de hombre cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Espiga de San Antonio (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 75, 151, 245, 340.

*Castilleja arvensis* Cham. & Schltld., *Linnaea* 5: 103. 1830.

*Castilleja haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(11): 46. 1931.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 149, 245.

*Castilleja haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Castilleja arvensis* Cham. & Schltld.

*Gerardia albida* (Britton & Pennell) Pennell = *Agalinis albida* Britton & Pennell

*Gerardia domingensis* Spreng. = *Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.

*Gerardia fasciculata* Elliott = *Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.

*Gerardia fluminensis* Vell. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

*Gerardia havanensis* Urb. = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Gerardia hispidula* Mart. = *Anisantherina hispidula* (Mart.) Pennell

*Gerardia linifolia* Nutt. = *Agalinis linifolia* (Nutt.) Britton

*Gerardia maritima* Raf. = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Gerardia maritima* Raf. var. *grandiflora* Benth. = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Gerardia maritima* Raf. subsp. *grandiflora* (Benth.) Pennell = *Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Gerardia portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb. (Acanthaceae)

*Gerardia purpurea* L. = *Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell

*Melasma melampyroides* (Rich.) Pennell = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

*Orobanche ramosa* L., Sp. Pl. 633. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Yerba sosa (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Pedicularis melampyroides* Rich. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn

*Seymeria cassioides* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake, *Rhodora* 17: 134. 1915;  
*Afzelia cassioides* J.F. Gmel., *Syst. Nat.* 927. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.

References: 45, 151, 245.

\**Seymeriopsis bissei* Tzvelev, *Bot. Zhurn.* (Moscow & Leningrad) 72(12): 1662. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 245.

## OXALIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 17; native: 14; endemic: 5.

*Averrhoa acida* L. = *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels (Phyllanthaceae)

*Averrhoa bilimbi* L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita; widely cultivated in the tropics, origin unknown.

Common Names: Bilimbi, Camias, Grosella china, Grosella macho (Cuba), Pepinito, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Blimblin, Zibeline, Zibeline ronde (Haiti), Bilimbi, Long jimbeline (Jamaica), Bilimbe, Bilimbi, Grosella china, Jumbelin (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 7, 61, 131, 132, 159, 323.

*Averrhoa carambola* L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Margarita; native to Malesia.

Common Names: Carambola (Cuba), Carambola (Dominican Republic), Bimblin longue, Blinblin longue, Carambolier, Conichon du pays, Cornichon du pays, Zibeline, Zibeline longue, Zibline, Zimblin (Haiti), Carambola (Jamaica), Carambola, Carambold, Jalea (Puerto Rico), Star pickle (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 159, 323.

*Ionoxalis intermedia* (A. Rich.) Small = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

*Ionoxalis martiana* (Zucc.) Small = *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig

*Lotoxalis pinetorum* Small = *Oxalis pinetorum* (Small) Urb.

*Oxalis barrelieri* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 624. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Oseille-marron, Oseille-savane, Trèfle (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 301, 323.

*Oxalis cajalbanensis* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 12. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Oxalis corniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 435. 1753, var. *corniculata*; *Xanthoxalis corniculata* (L.) Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 667. 1903.

*Oxalis repens* Thunb., *Oxalis* 16. 1781.

Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Yellow procumbent wood-sorrel (Bahamas), Vinagrillo (Cuba), Alleluia, Estrebolina, Vinagreata, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Oseille marron, Oseille marronne (Haiti), Edge teeth, Yellow sorrel (Jamaica), Petit oseille-savane, Petit trèfle, Sour grass, Trèfle (Lesser Antilles), Vinagrillo (Puerto Rico), Trebilillo de jardín, Trebolillo, Trebolillo amarillo (Puerto Rico), Yellow wood sorrell (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 40, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 301, 340, 581.

*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch., *Fl. Serres Jard. Eur.* 12: 47. 1857.

*Oxalis grenadensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 233. 1912.

*Oxalis trinidadensis* R. Knuth, *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 23: 276. 1927.

Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 30, 151, 581.

*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *pygmaea* Griseb. = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke

*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *villosa* (M. Bieb.) Hohen., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou* 11(4): 395. 1838; *Oxalis villosa* M. Bieb., *Fl. Taur.-Caucas.* 1: 355. 1808.

*Oxalis jamaicensis* Macfad., *Fl. Jamaica* 1: 182. 1837.



- Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 151, 581.
- Oxalis corymbosa* DC. = *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig
- Oxalis corymbosa* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 840. 1981 ["1980"]; *Oxalis corymbosa* DC., Prodr. 1: 696. 1824.
- Oxalis martiana* Zucc., Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 144. 1825; *Ionoxalis martiana* (Zucc.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 665. 1903.
- Distribution: Cosmopolitan weed of unknown origin; occurring in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), southern United States, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Grand trèfle, Herbe de vauchélet, Shamrock (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151, 220, 230, 301, 581.
- Oxalis domingensis* Urb. = *Oxalis rugeliana* Urb.
- Oxalis eggersii* Urb. = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*
- Oxalis frutescens* L., Sp. Pl. 435. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Oseille-bois jaune (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 151, 301, 323.
- Oxalis grenadensis* Urb. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.
- Oxalis hedyaroides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 247. 1822.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
Common Name: Argentina (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Oxalis hemitoma* Urb. = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke
- Oxalis intermedia* A. Rich. = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*
- Oxalis jamaicensis* Macfad. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *villosa* (M. Bieb.) Hohen.
- Oxalis latifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 237. 1822, subsp. *latifolia*
- Oxalis corymbosa* sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 207. 1903, non DC.
- Oxalis eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 375. 1908.
- Oxalis intermedia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 315. 1845; *Ionoxalis intermedia* (A. Rich.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 43. 1907.
- Oxalis martiana* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 170. 1884, non Zucc.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique) Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Cuban purple wood-sorrel (Bahamas), Mariposa, Trébol, Trébol silvestre, Vinagrillo (Cuba), Grand trèfle, Oseille-marron (Lesser Antilles), Lóbulo, Trébol de jardín, Violeta del monte (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 75, 131, 150, 151, 230, 301, 581.
- Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *schraderiana* (Kunth) Lourteig, Bradea 7(2): 586. 2000; *Oxalis schraderiana* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 236. 1822.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, and South America.  
References: 151, 581.
- Oxalis martiana* Zucc. = *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig
- Oxalis martiana* sensu A. Stahl = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*
- Oxalis oligosperma* Urb. = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke
- Oxalis pinetorum* (Small) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 376. 1908; *Lotoxalis pinetorum* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 49. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151.
- Oxalis repens* Thunb. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*
- Oxalis rugeliana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 234. 1912.  
*Oxalis domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 234. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 581.
- Oxalis schraderiana* Kunth = *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *schraderiana* (Kunth) Lourteig
- Oxalis scoparia* Norlind ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 33. 1921.  
*Oxalis trouiniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 15. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 10: 516. 1889.
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *pygmaea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 47. 1866.  
*Oxalis hemitoma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 235. 1912.  
*Oxalis oligosperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 236. 1912.  
*Xanthoxalis pygmaea* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(1): 55. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Tremolina (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 151, 581.
- Oxalis trinidadensis* R. Knuth = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.
- Oxalis trouiniana* Urb. = *Oxalis scoparia* Norlind ex Urb.
- Oxalis villosa* M. Bieb. = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *villosa* (M. Bieb.) Hohen.
- Oxalis violacea* L., Sp. Pl. 434. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; native to the United States.  
Common Names: Vinagrillo morado (Dominican Republic).  
References: 6, 7, 58, 131, 132.
- Xanthoxalis corniculata* (L.) Small = *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*
- Xanthoxalis pygmaea* Small = *Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke
- DOUBTFUL NAME
- Oxalis ottonis* C. Morr. is an illegitimate latter homonym that was recorded by Index Kewensis as occurring in Cuba. However, this name has not been used in any floristic work for the region.

**PANDANACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 8; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Freycinetia multiflora* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 2: 259. 1907.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to Malesia.

References: 152, 159, 254.

*Pandanus baptistii* Misonne = *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi

*Pandanus dubius* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 897. 1826.

*Pandanus pacificus* J.H. Veitch, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 11: 664. 1892.

Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Malesia and Pacific region.

Common Name: Screw pine (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 6, 61, 147, 159.

*Pandanus furcatus* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 3: 744. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Name: Screw pine (Dominican Republic).

References: 123, 137, 159.

*Pandanus habnii* Warb. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 9(Heft 3): 56. 1900.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); probably native to east Africa.

Reference: 1.

*Pandanus maximus* Martelli, Webbia 2: 423. 1908.

Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Comoro Islands.

References: 1, 147.

*Pandanus odoratissimus* L. f. = *Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze

*Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 737. 1891.

*Pandanus odoratissimus* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 424. 1782 ["1781"].

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to tropical and subtropical Asia.

References: 1, 6, 147.

*Pandanus pacificus* J.H. Veitch = *Pandanus dubius* Spreng.

*Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi, Naturforscher (Halle) 4: 250. 1774.

*Pandanus baptistii* Misonne, Wiener Ill. Gart.-Zeitung 18: 306. 1893.

*Pandanus veitchii* Mast., Gard. Chron. 1868: 349. 1868.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique); native to Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

References: 1, 6, 61, 147, 159.

*Pandanus utilis* Bory, Voy. Iles Afrique 2: 3. 1804.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa.

Common Names: Bacquoas, Cinta, Palma de caracol, Pandalus, Pándano, Pándano caracolillo, Pandano de caracolillo, Piña de jardín, Vacquoas, Vaquoas (Cuba), Pandano (Dominican Republic), Screw pine (Jamaica), Palma de tirabuzón (Puerto Rico), Common screwpine (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 159.

*Pandanus veitchii* Mast. = *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi

**PAPAVERACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 5; native: 3; endemic: 0.

*Argemone alba* F. Lestib., Botanogr. Belg. ed. 2, part 3, 2: 132. 1799.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.

References: 7, 151.

*Argemone mexicana* L., Sp. Pl. 508. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Donkey thistle, Mexican poppy (Bahamas), Cardo santo (Cuba), Cardo santo, Chardón, Chardon beni, Jamaica yellow thistle (Dominican Republic), Cardon fleurs jaunes, Chadron, Chandron á fleurs jaunes, Chadron bénil, Chardon fleurs jaunes, Pavot epineux (Haiti), Mexican poppy, Yellow thistle (Jamaica), Cardo santo (Puerto Rico), Mexican poppy, Yellow thistle (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Bocconia frutescens* L., Sp. Pl. 505. 1753.

*Bocconia frutescens* L. f. *subtomentosa* (L'Hér. ex DC.) Fedde in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. 4. 1(Heft 40): 218. 1909.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Palo amarillo, Palo de pan cimarrón, Yagrumita (Cuba), Gengibrillo, Higuera del diablo, Higuera infierno, Lloro sangre, Palo de toro, Pan blanco, Pan blanco cimarrón, Yagrumo macho (Dominican Republic), Arbre à pain, Arbre à pain marron, Bois coq, Bois coq d'Inde, Bois codine, Bois de coq (Haiti), Celandine, John crow bush (Jamaica), Grande chelidoine (Lesser Antilles), Celandine, Palo de pan cimarrón, Pan cimarrón, Panapén cimarrón, Pasilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

*Bocconia frutescens* L. f. *subtomentosa* (L'Hér. ex DC.) Fedde = *Bocconia frutescens* L. f

*Fumaria capreolata* L., Sp. Pl. 701. 1753.

*Fumaria muralis* sensu Barker & Dardeau, Fl. Haïti 123. 1930, non Koch.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 5, 7, 159.

*Fumaria muralis* sensu Barker & Dardeau = *Fumaria capreolata* L.

*Papaver rhoeas* L., Sp. Pl. 507. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Amapola (Cuba), Amapola (Dominican Republic), Pavot, Coquelicot (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 123, 132, 150, 159.

**PASSIFLORACEAE**

by C. Feuillet

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 77; native: 66; endemic: 38.

\**Adenoa cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Arbo, Hickenia 1(16): 90. 1977; *Piriqueta cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 389. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Astephananthes bilobata* (Juss.) Bory = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

*Cieca berteroa* (Balb. ex DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora berteroa* Balb. ex DC.

*Cieca bilobata* (Juss.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

*Cieca cavanillesii* (DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

*Cieca cupraea* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

*Cieca multiflora* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*

*Cieca normalis* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Cieca pannosa* (J.E. Sm.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

*Decaloba andersonii* (DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora andersonii* DC.

*Decaloba biflora* (Lam.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora biflora* Lam.

*Decaloba lancifolia* (Ham.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora lancifolia* Desv. ex Ham.

*Decaloba lyrifolia* (Tussac) M. Roem. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

*Decaloba oblongata* (Sw.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.

*Decaloba penduliflora* (Bertero ex DC.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.

*Decaloba perfoliata* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *perfoliata*

*Decaloba rotundifolia* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora rotundifolia* L.

*Decaloba rubra* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora rubra* L.

*Decaloba smithii* M. Roem. = *Passiflora capsularis* L.

*Decaloba swartzii* M. Roem. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.

*Dysosmia ciliata* (Dryand.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora ciliata* Dryand var. *ciliata*

*Dysosmia foetida* (L.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*

*Dysosmia gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.

*Granadilla capsularis* (L.) Medik. = *Passiflora capsularis* L.

*Granadilla laurifolia* (L.) Medik. = *Passiflora laurifolia* L.

*Granadilla normalis* (L.) Gaertn. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Granadilla rubra* (L.) Moench = *Passiflora rubra* L.

*Meioperis pannosa* (J.E. Sm.) Raf. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

*Murucuja lunata* Medik. = *Passiflora murucuja* L.

*Murucuja ocellata* Pers. = *Passiflora murucuja* L.

*Murucuja ocellata* sensu Bello = *Passiflora tulae* Urb.

*Murucuja orbiculata* (Cav.) Pers. = *Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.

*Murucuja perfoliata* (L.) Spreng. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *perfoliata*

*Passiflora anadenia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 323. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 166.

Note: Erroneously reported from Puerto Rico, based on a misidentification of *P. bilobata*.

*Passiflora anadenia* sensu Liogier = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

*Passiflora andersonii* DC., Prodr. 3: 326. 1828; *Decaloba andersonii* (DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 158. 1846.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Patte à canard, Pomme-liane bâtard, Pomme-liane grand bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 166.

*Passiflora angustifolia* Sw. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

*Passiflora bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 315. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 156, 166.

*Passiflora berteroa* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 325. 1828; *Cieca berteroa* (Balb. ex DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 145. 1846.

*Passiflora coarctata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 89. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Pasionaria de cerca (Cuba).

References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 166.

*Passiflora bicrura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 323. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 166.

*Passiflora biflora* Lam., Encycl. 3: 36. 1789; *Decaloba biflora* (Lam.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 161. 1846.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Two-lobed passion-flower (Bahamas).

References: 30, 45, 150, 166.

*Passiflora bilobata* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 6: 107. 1805; *Astephananthes bilobata* (Juss.) Bory, Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 2: 138. 1819; *Cieca bilobata* (Juss.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 146. 1846; *Tacsonia bilobata* (Juss.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 44. 1826.

*Passiflora anadenia* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 3: 290. 1994, non Urb.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 7, 32, 58, 166.

*Passiflora calcicola* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 270. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 165.

*Passiflora calliaquatica* E.H.L. Krause = *Passiflora suberosa* L.

*Passiflora capsularis* L., Sp. Pl. 957. 1753; *Granadilla capsularis* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 96. 1787.

*Decaloba smithii* M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 161. 1846.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 166, 313.

*Passiflora capsularis* L. var. *geminifolia* DC. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.

*Passiflora cavanillesii* DC. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.

*Passiflora cephaloima* Bory = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand., Hortus Kew. 3: 310. 1789, var. *ciliata*;

*Dysosmia ciliata* (Dryand.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 149. 1846; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *ciliata* (Dryand.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 631. 1871.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico.

References: 2, 3, 166.

*Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *polyadena* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 285.

1866; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *polyadena* (Griseb.) Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 512. 1938.

- Passiflora pseudociliata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 19. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 166.
- Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *quinqueloba* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 113. 1866; *Passiflora foetida* L. subsp. *quinqueloba* (Griseb.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 631. 1871; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *quinqueloba* (Griseb.) Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 511. 1938.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 166.
- Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *riparia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 113. 1866; *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *riparia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 510. 1938.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and possibly United States (FL).  
References: 3, 7, 150, 166.
- Passiflora coarctata* Urb. & Ekman = *Passiflora berteriana* Balb. ex DC.
- Passiflora coccinea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 828. 1775.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to South America.  
References: 1, 7, 150.
- Passiflora coriacea* A. Rich. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 326. 1902, subsp. *cubensis*
- Passiflora coriacea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 598. 1845.
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. f. *acutiloba* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. var. *mediolobata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. var. *profundelobata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. f. *vaginata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 49. 1979.  
Common Names: Murucuya, Pasionaria de las pozas, Pasionaria vejigosa (Cuba).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 141, 156, 166.
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. f. *acutiloba* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *holguinensis* Duharte, Feddes Repert. 96: 537. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. var. *mediolobata* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. var. *profundelobata* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Passiflora cubensis* Urb. f. *vaginata* Kitan. = *Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*
- Passiflora cuneata* Willd., Enum. Pl. 696. 1809.
- Passiflora luciensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 324. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), Colombia and Venezuela.  
References: 1, 30, 151, 166.
- Passiflora cupraea* L., Sp. Pl. 955. 1753; *Cieca cupraea* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 139. 1846.
- Passiflora cavanillesii* DC., Prodr. 3: 323. 1828; *Cieca cavanillesii* (DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 140. 1846; *Passiflora cupraea* L. var. *cavanillesii* (DC.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 635. 1871.
- Passiflora cupraea* L. f. *rotundifolia* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Devil's pumpkin, Smooth passion-flower, Wild watermelon (Bahamas), Sabey de costa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 4, 7, 45, 132, 149, 166.
- Passiflora cupraea* L. var. *cavanillesii* (DC.) Mast. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.
- Passiflora cupraea* L. f. *rotundifolia* Kitan. = *Passiflora cupraea* L.
- Passiflora cyanea* Mast. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Brasil. 13(1): 570. 1872.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 294, 301, 323.
- Passiflora dasyadenia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 328. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 166.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Passiflora digitata* L. = *Passiflora serratodigitata* L.
- Passiflora edulis* Sims, Bot. Mag. 45: t. 1989. 1818.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia); native to South America.  
Common Names: Ceibey, Granadilla (Cuba), Chinola, Parcha, Parchita (Dominican Republic), Mountain sweet cup, Passion fruit (Jamaica), Parcha (Puerto Rico), Water lemon fruit (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 32, 58, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 166.
- Passiflora ekmanii* Killip & Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 15. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 166.
- Passiflora elongata* Poir. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.
- Passiflora foetida* L., Sp. Pl. 959. 1753, var. *foetida*; *Dysosmia foetida* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 149. 1846.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Viscid passion-flower (Bahamas), Murucuya, Pasionaria, Pasionaria de la candelaria, Pasionaria de las pozas, Pasionaria enana, Pasionaria hedionda, Pasionaria vejigosa (Cuba), Flor de pasión silvestre, Taguatagua (Puerto Rico), Love-in-a-mist (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 150, 166, 301, 306.
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *ciliata* (Dryand.) Mast. = *Passiflora ciliata* Dryand.
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 631. 1871; *Passiflora gossypifolia* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 48. 1825; *Dysosmia gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 149. 1846.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Caguaza, Caguazo (Dominican Republic), Coque molle, Toque molle (Haiti).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 123, 137, 166.
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* Killip, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 408. 1931.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

- Common Names: Le meku, Love-in-a-mist, Maribouya, Marie goucha, Marie-gougeat, Marie goujot, Mariguja, Merekuia, Pomme-liane collant, Pop-pop (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 3, 32, 166, 254.
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *polyadena* (Griseb.) Killip = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *polyadena* Griseb.
- Passiflora foetida* L. subsp. *quinqueloba* (Griseb.) Mast. = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *quinqueloba* Griseb.
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *riparia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Killip = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *riparia* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *santiagana* Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 491. 1938; *Passiflora santiagana* (Killip) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149, 156, 166, 340.
- Passiflora gossypifolia* Desv. ex Ham. = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.
- Passiflora hederacea* Cav. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora heterophylla* Dryand. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora heterophylla* Lam. = *Passiflora insueta* Feuillet & MacDougal
- Passiflora hirsuta* L. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora holosericea* L., Sp. Pl. 958. 1753.  
*Passiflora reticulata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 96. 1869.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 166, 350.
- Passiflora insueta* Feuillet & MacDougal, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 267. 2008; *Passiflora heterophylla* Lam., Encycl. 3: 41. 1789, non Dryand.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 149, 166.
- Passiflora intermedia* Urb. = *Passiflora nipensis* Britton
- Passiflora kohautiana* C. Presl = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora lancifolia* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 48. 1825; *Decaloba lancifolia* (Ham.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 159. 1846.  
*Passiflora regalis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 151. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 166.
- Passiflora laurifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753; *Granadilla laurifolia* (L.) Medik., Malvenfam. 97. 1787.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America; cultivated in Cayman Islands.  
Common Names: Seibey (Cuba), Calabacito, Parcha (Dominican Republic), Calabasique, Passiflore a feuilles de laurier, Pomme linæ (Haiti), Golden apple (Jamaica), Bell apple, Pomme de liane, Pomme liana, Pomm dilyenn, Water melon, Water lemon, Wild passion flower (Lesser Antilles), Parcha (Puerto Rico), Bell apple (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 166, 224, 301, 323.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Passiflora ligularis* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 6: 113. 1805.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Grana-ditta (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 159, 166.
- Passiflora lineariloba* Hook. f. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora longifolia* Lam. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora luciensis* Urb. = *Passiflora cuneata* Willd.
- Passiflora lyraefolia* Tussac = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.
- Passiflora macfadyenii* C.D. Adams, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 27. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Passiflora maestrensis* Duharte, Feddes Repert. 96: 538. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Passiflora maliformis* L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Ceibey cimarrón, Granadilla de mono (Cuba), Calabacito, Calabacito de los indios (Dominican Republic), Calebassie, Calebassier, Calabasique (Haiti), Sweet cup (Jamaica), Parcha cimarrona (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 132, 166, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Passiflora minima* L. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora multiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753, var. *multiflora*; *Cieca multiflora* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 148. 1846.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Oblong-leaved passion-flower (Bahamas), Bejuco de manteca, Fruta de perro, Pasionaria vainilla (Cuba), Bejuco de paloma (Dominican Republic), Bois savon, Liane tafia (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 19, 32, 35, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 132, 150, 166.
- Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *glabra* Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 16. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 45, 166.
- Passiflora murucuja* L., Sp. Pl. 957. 1753.  
*Murucuja lunata* Medik., Malvenfam. 97. 1787.  
*Murucuja ocellata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 222. 1806.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; dubious in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Calzoncillo, Pantalón holandés, Pie de santo (Dominican Republic), Grenadille, Liane à caleçon, Liane caleçon, Liane ti-caleçon, Sans franges (Haiti).  
References: 7, 32, 58, 123, 166, 306.
- Passiflora murucuja* sensu A. Stahl = *Passiflora tulae* Urb.
- Passiflora nipensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 17. 1917.  
*Passiflora intermedia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 40. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 166.
- Passiflora normalis* L. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Passiflora oblongata* Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788; *Decaloba oblongata* (Sw.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 155. 1846.

- Passiflora lyrifolia* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 70. 1808; *Decaloba lyrifolia* (Tussac) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 157. 1846; *Passiflora oblongata* Sw. var. *lyrifolia* (Tussac) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 295. 1860.
- Passiflora elongata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 839. 1812.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Puss gut, Red wiss (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 166.
- Passiflora oblongata* Sw. var. *lyrifolia* (Tussac) Griseb. = *Passiflora oblongata* Sw.
- Passiflora orbiculata* Cav., Diss. 10: 456. 1790; *Murucuja orbiculata* (Cav.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 222. 1806; *Pentaria orbiculata* (Cav.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 187. 1846; *Peremis orbiculata* (Cav.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 104. 1838.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 166.
- Passiflora pallens* Poepp. ex Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 638. 1871.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).  
References: 3, 7, 150, 166.
- Passiflora pallida* L. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora pannosa* J.E. Sm. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.
- Passiflora parviflora* Sw. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora pectinata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 294. 1860.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Pectinate passion-flower, Wild apricot (Bahamas).  
References: 7, 45, 166.
- Passiflora pedata* L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753, subsp. *pedata*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Güirito de pasión, Pasionaria (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 151, 166, 301.
- Passiflora pedata* L. subsp. *stipularis* Killip, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 114. 1924.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and Venezuela.  
References: 3, 166.
- Passiflora peltata* Cav. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.
- Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 3: 326. 1828; *Decaloba penduliflora* (Bertero ex DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 157. 1846.
- Passiflora rotundifolia* L. var. *swartzii* DC., Prodr. 3: 327. 1828; *Decaloba swartzii* (DC.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 160. 1846; *Passiflora swartzii* (DC.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 634. 1871.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Bejuco manteca; Murucuya, Pasionaria de las pozas, Pasionaria vejigosa (Cuba), Handsome gal (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 166.
- Passiflora perfoliata* L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753, var. *perfoliata*; *Decaloba perfoliata* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 157. 1846; *Murucuja perfoliata* (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 43. 1826; *Pericodia perfoliata* (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 104. 1838.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 166.
- Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *normalis* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 5: 242. 1926; *Passiflora normalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1248. 1759; *Cieca normalis* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 152. 1846; *Granadilla normalis* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 479. 1791.
- Passiflora cephalima* Bory, Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 2: 152. 1819.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 166.
- Passiflora pseudociliata* Britton = *Passiflora ciliata* Aiton var. *polyadena* Griseb.
- Passiflora quadrangularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1248. 1759.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Granadilla (Bahamas), Granadilla, Pasionaria (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic), Grenadille, Grenadine, Grenadinier (Haiti), Granadilla (Jamaica), Barbantine, Granadilla (Lesser Antilles), Granadilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Passiflora quadriglandulosa* Rodschied, Med. Bem. Kol. Rio Essequibo 77. 1796 ["1794"].
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 301.
- Passiflora regalis* Macfad. = *Passiflora lancifolia* Desv. ex Ham.
- Passiflora reticulata* C. Wright = *Passiflora holosericea* L.
- Passiflora rotundifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 957. 1753; *Decaloba rotundifolia* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 159. 1846.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Liane à l'encre, Patte à canard, Pomme-liane-bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 166.
- Passiflora rotundifolia* L. var. *swartzii* DC. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.
- Passiflora rubra* L., Sp. Pl. 956. 1753; *Decaloba rubra* (L.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 153. 1846; *Granadilla rubra* (L.) Moench, Suppl. Meth. 15. 1802.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Broad-leaved passion-flower (Bahamas), Pasionaria de cerca (Cuba), Flor de pasión (Dominican Republic), Bois coulevre, Bois coulevre, Liane coulevre, Ti-calecon, Ti-cancon (Haiti), Bat wing, Bull hoof, Dutchman's laudanum (Jamaica), Passion flower, Patte à canard, Pomme à rats, Pomme de liane zombie, Pomme-liane-bâtard, Pomme-liane rouge, Snakeberry vine, Trois quarts (Lesser Antilles), Flor de pasión (Puerto Rico), Passion flower (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 166, 301, 340.
- Passiflora santiagana* (Killip) Borhidi = *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *santiagana* Killip
- Passiflora seemannii* Griseb., Bonplandia (Hannover) 4: 7. 1858.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.  
References: 2, 152, 159.
- Passiflora serrata* L. = *Passiflora serratodigitata* L.
- Passiflora serratodigitata* L., Sp. Pl. 960. 1753.

- Passiflora digitata* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1360. 1763.  
*Passiflora serrata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1248. 1759.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
 Common Names: Feuille carapate, Pomme à agouti, Pomme-calebasse, Pomme de lian, Pomme dileynn, Pomme-liane-manicou (Lesser Antilles), Taguatagua (Puerto Rico), Love-in-a-mist (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 166, 301.
- Passiflora sexflora* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 6: 110. 1805.  
*Passiflora pannosa* J.E. Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 26: n. 28. 1813; *Meioperis pannosa* (J.E. Sm.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 103. 1838; *Cieca pannosa* (J.E. Sm.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 164. 1846.  
*Passiflora capsularis* L. var. *geminifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 325. 1828.  
*Passiflora triflora* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 149. 1850.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Kitts), Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Pasionaria de cerca (Cuba), Goat foot (Jamaica).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 75, 150, 166, 307, 340.
- Passiflora shaferei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 17. 1917.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156, 166.
- Passiflora stenoloba* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 40. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 166.
- Passiflora stenosepala* Killip, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 19: 145. 1938.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 166.
- Passiflora stipulata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 830. 1775.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
 Common Names: Flor de la pasión, Pasionaria (Cuba).  
 References: 61, 132, 166.
- Passiflora suberosa* L., Sp. Pl. 958. 1753.  
*Passiflora angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *angustifolia* (Sw.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.  
*Passiflora calliaquatica* E.H.L. Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(20): 340. 1914.  
*Passiflora hederacea* Cav., Diss. 10: 448. 1790.  
*Passiflora heterophylla* Dryand., Hort. Kew. 3: 309. 1789.  
*Passiflora hirsuta* L., Sp. Pl. 958. 1753.  
*Passiflora kobautiana* C. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., ser. 5, 3: 502. 1845.  
*Passiflora lineariloba* Hook. f. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 579. 1872; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *lineariloba* (Hook. f.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.  
*Passiflora longifolia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 40. 1789.  
*Passiflora minima* L., Sp. Pl. 959. 1753; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *minima* (L.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.  
*Passiflora pallida* L., Sp. Pl. 955. 1753; *Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *pallida* (L.) Mast., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 630. 1871.  
*Passiflora parviflora* Sw., Prodr. 97. 1788.  
*Passiflora peltata* Cav., Diss. 10: 447. 1790.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Juniper-berry, Small passion-flower (Bahamas), Huevo de gallo (Cuba), Leontafia, Morita (Dominican Republic), Ti-diane, Tidane (Haiti), Liane à couleuvre, Passion flower, Pomme-liane-bâtard, Pomme-liane-hallier, Pomme-liane-razier, Pomme-liane-z'oiseau, Wild water-lemon (Lesser Antilles), Flor de pasión (Puerto Rico), Passion flower (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 166, 189, 301, 323, 340.
- Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *angustifolia* (Sw.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *lineariloba* (Hook. f.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *minima* (L.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L. var. *pallida* (L.) Mast. = *Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 6: 78. 1798.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Grenadine (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 166.
- Passiflora swartzii* Mast. = *Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.  
*Passiflora tacsonioides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 295. 1860.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 166.
- Passiflora triflora* Macfad. = *Passiflora sexflora* Juss.  
*Passiflora tuberosa* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 49. 1804.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
 References: 61, 151, 301.
- Passiflora tulae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 374. 1899.  
*Murucuja ocellata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 274. 1881, non Pers.  
*Passiflora murucuja* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 151. 1886, non L.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Taguatagua serrana (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 30, 32, 58, 61, 75, 166, 340.
- Passiflora urbaniana* Killip, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 426. 1927.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Central America.  
 References: 3, 151, 156, 166, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pentaria orbiculata* (Cav.) M. Roem. = *Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.  
*Peremis orbiculata* (Cav.) Raf. = *Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.  
*Pericodia perfoliata* (L.) Raf. = *Passiflora perfoliata* L. var. *perfoliata*  
*Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo  
*Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb. var. *exasperata* Urb. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*  
*Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb. var. *glabra* (DC.) Urb. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 298. 1860, subsp. *cistoides*; *Turnera cistoides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 387. 1762.  
*Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb. var. *exasperata* Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 73. 1883.  
*Piriqueta Ionidiooides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 605. 1845.  
*Piriqueta longifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 275. 1881.  
*Piriqueta villosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 220. 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Bouton d'or (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 95.

*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 351. 1990; *Waltheria caroliniana* Walter, Fl. Carol. 175. 1788; *Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 71. 1883.

*Piriqueta caroliniana* (Walter) Urb. var. *glabra* (DC.) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 72. 1883.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), United States (FL, SC), and South America.

Reference: 95.

*Piriqueta cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Adenoa cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Arbo

*Piriqueta Ionidioides* A. Rich. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

*Piriqueta longifolia* Bello = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

*Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urb. = *Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet

*Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 154. 1826.

*Turnera ovata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 275. 1881; *Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 76. 1883.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.

References: 58, 95, 160, 340.

*Piriqueta villosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

*Piriqueta viscosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 114. 1866, subsp. *viscosa*.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic), Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 95.

*Tacsonia bilobata* (Juss.) Spreng. = *Passiflora bilobata* A. Juss.

*Triacis microphylla* (Desv. ex Ham.) Griseb. = *Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.

*Turnera acaulis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 114. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Turnera acuta* Spreng. = *Turnera triglandulosa* Millsp.

*Turnera angustifolia* Mill. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

*Turnera campaniflora* Arbo, Shore & S.C.H. Barrett, Bonplandia (Corrientes) 14: 197. 2005.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 149.

*Turnera cistoides* L. = *Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*

*Turnera cuneiformis* Bello = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 679. 1820.

*Triacis microphylla* (Desv. ex Ham.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 297. 1860.

*Turnera microphylla* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 33: 1825.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Damiana, Rompe camisa macho (Cuba), Orégano cimarrón, Oreganillo (Dominican Republic), Thé bourrique (Haiti), Damiana (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 323.

*Turnera hirsutissima* C. Wright = *Turnera pumilea* L.

*Turnera microphylla* Desv. ex Ham. = *Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.

*Turnera ovata* Bello = *Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet

*Turnera pumilea* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 965. 1759.

*Turnera hirsutissima* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 77. 1869.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Cerva conuco (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.

*Turnera scabra* Millsp. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

*Turnera subulata* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 36: n. 2. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

Common Names: Politician's flower, Politician's plant (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 151.

*Turnera triglandulosa* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 77. 1900.

*Turnera acuta* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 940. 1824 ["1825"].

*Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *acuta* (Spreng.) Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 142. 1883.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands (Little Cayman).

Reference: 40.

*Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *acuta* (Spreng.) Urb. = *Turnera triglandulosa* Millsp.

*Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) DC. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

*Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *intermedia* Urb. = *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

*Turnera ulmifolia* L. Sp. Pl. 271. 1753.

*Turnera angustifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) DC., Prodr. 3: 346. 1828.

*Turnera cuneiformis* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 275. 1881.

*Turnera scabra* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 177. 1906.

*Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *intermedia* Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 140. 1883.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Names: Buttercups, Yellow alder (Bahamas), Marilope, Mari-lope, Marilopez (Cuba), Lalo, Marilópez (Dominican Republic), Du thym, Marilop, Marilope, Marilope du thym, Thym à feuilles d'orme, Thym des savanes, Thym marron, Zombi nan bois (Haiti), Ram-goat dashalong (Jamaica), Mari López (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

*Turnera zeasperma* C.D. Adams & V. Bean, Phytologia 20: 313. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

## PEDALIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Sesamum indicum* L. = *Sesamum orientale* L.

*Sesamum orientale* L., Sp. Pl. 634. 1753.



*Sesamum indicum* L., Sp. Pl. 634. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (no island mentioned).  
 Common Names: Benny seed, Sesame (Bahamas), Ajonjolí (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Girgigi, Sésame (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 151, 224, 340.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

## PENTAPHYLACACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 41; native: 41; endemic: 39.

*Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 537. 1896; *Ternstroemia albopunctata* Planch. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 36. 1866; *Eurya albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Melch. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 21: 147. 1925; *Eroteum albopunctatum* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 582. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Teta prieta (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 7, 58, 61.

*Cleyera bolleana* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 403. 1941; *Eurya bolleana* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 177. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cleyera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 401. 1941; *Eurya ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 97. 1925; *Freziera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 354. 1937 [“1938”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.

*Cleyera neibensis* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 26. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 8.

*Cleyera nimanimae* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 540. 1896; *Freziera nimanimae* Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 8: 338. 1847.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.

*Cleyera orbicularis* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 135. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.

*Cleyera ternstroemioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 416. 1941; *Eurya ternstroemioides* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 79. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.

*Cleyera theoides* (Sw.) Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 14: 112. 1855.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Name: Wild damson (Jamaica).  
 Reference: 2.

*Cleyera vaccinioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 415. 1941; *Eurya vaccinioides* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 98. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Eroteum albopunctatum* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Britton = *Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Eroteum undulatum* Sw. = *Freziera undulata* (Sw.) Willd.

*Eurya albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Melch = *Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Eurya bolleana* O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera bolleana* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Eurya conocarpa* O.C. Schmidt = *Freziera conocarpa* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Eurya ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Eurya ternstroemioides* O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera ternstroemioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Eurya vaccinioides* O.C. Schmidt = *Cleyera vaccinioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Freziera conocarpa* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 354. 1937 [“1938”]; *Eurya conocarpa* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 98. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.

*Freziera cordata* Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 8: 334. 1847.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
 Common Names: Bois d'épice, Goyavier-montagne (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Freziera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski = *Cleyera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski

*Freziera grisebachii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 542. 1896.  
*Freziera hirsuta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 104. 1859, non Sm.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Central America.  
 References: 2, 3.

*Freziera hirsuta* sensu Griseb. = *Freziera grisebachii* Krug & Urb.

*Freziera nimanimae* Tul. = *Cleyera nimanimae* Krug & Urb.

*Freziera undulata* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 1179. 1799; *Eroteum undulatum* Sw., Prodr. 85. 1788.

Distribution: Native to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad, with a questionable record from Jamaica.

Common Names: Bois anoli, Bois-montagne, Bois petite feuille, Bois-savane, Bois-zanoli, Graine bleue des hauts, Graine bleue-montagne, Mountain parrot, Pigeonberry, Wash'way gunstock (Lesser Antilles).  
 Reference: 1.

*Taonabo heptasepala* (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia heptasepala* Krug & Urb.

*Taonabo leonis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Taonabo luquillensis* (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia luquillensis* Krug & Urb.

*Taonabo monticola* Britton & P. Wilson = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Taonabo pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia stablii* Krug & Urb.

*Taonabo peduncularis* (DC.) Britton = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Taonabo stablii* (Krug & Urb.) Britton = *Ternstroemia stablii* Krug & Urb.

- Taonabo subsessilis* Britton = *Ternstroemia subsessilis* (Britton) Kobuski  
*Ternstroemia albopunctata* Planch. ex Griseb. = *Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb. (Theaceae)
- Ternstroemia baracoensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 95. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Ternstroemia barkeri* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 78. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Ternstroemia brevipes* sensu Choisy = *Ternstroemia stablii* Krug & Urb.
- Ternstroemia bullata* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 246. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ternstroemia buxifolia* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 13. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.
- Ternstroemia calycina* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 60: 363. 1922.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ternstroemia cernua* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 35. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Copey vera (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.
- Ternstroemia ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 96. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 152.
- Ternstroemia elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 81. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Bois rouge vert, Bois vert, Merisier (Lesser Antilles).  
 Reference: 1.
- Ternstroemia elliptica* sensu Stahl = *Ternstroemia stablii* Krug & Urb.
- Ternstroemia flavescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 35. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Copey vera (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.
- Ternstroemia glandulosa* Alain, Phytologia 25: 267. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 8.
- Ternstroemia glomerata* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 247. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 165, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ternstroemia gracilifolia* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 95. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Ternstroemia granulata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 534. 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ternstroemia hartii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 532. 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Ternstroemia heptasepala* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 530. 1896; *Taonabo heptasepala* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 61.
- Ternstroemia howardiana* Kobuski, Rhodora 59: 37. 1957.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ternstroemia luquillensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 531. 1896; *Taonabo luquillensis* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 580. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Palo colorado (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 58, 61, 131, 427, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ternstroemia microcalyx* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 531. 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 5, 7.
- Ternstroemia moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 435. 1978.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.
- Ternstroemia nashii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 466. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Ternstroemia obovalis* A. Rich. = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.
- Ternstroemia obovalis* A. Rich. var. *minor* Krug & Urb. = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.
- Ternstroemia oligostemon* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 534. 1896.  
*Ternstroemia proctoriana* Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 434. 1963.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and Tobago.  
 Common Names: Bois vert, Merise (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 301.
- Ternstroemia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. = *Ternstroemia stablii* Krug & Urb.
- Ternstroemia parviflora* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 523. 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Vigueta naranja, Vigueta naranjo (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.
- Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 1: 409. 1822; *Taonabo peduncularis* (DC.) Britton, Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 70. 1918.
- Ternstroemia obovalis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 221. 1845; *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC. subsp. *obovalis* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 23. 1979.
- Ternstroemia obovalis* A. Rich. var. *minor* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 525. 1896.
- Taonabo leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 42. 1923.

*Taonabo monticola* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 42. 1923.

*Ternstroemia potrerillensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 94. 1925.

*Ternstroemia rupicola* Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 97. 1925.

*Ternstroemia sanctaluciae* Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 435. 1963. Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Trinidad.

Common Names: Botoncillo (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ine marron (Haiti), Bois vert, Cacao de grande terre, Cacao-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 132, 134, 149, 152, 301.

*Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC. subsp. *obovalis* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Ternstroemia potrerillensis* O.C. Schmidt = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Ternstroemia proctoriana* Kobuski = *Ternstroemia oligostemon* Krug & Urb.

*Ternstroemia pubescens* Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 62. 1943. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). Reference: 7.

*Ternstroemia rostrata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 533. 1896. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. Reference: 2.

*Ternstroemia rupicola* Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Ternstroemia sanctaluciae* Kobuski = *Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

*Ternstroemia selleana* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 79. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Ternstroemia stablii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 527. 1896; *Taonabo stablii* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.

*Ternstroemia brevipes* sensu Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 14: 103. 1855, non DC.

*Ternstroemia elliptica* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 118. 1884, non Sw.

*Ternstroemia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 529. 1896; *Taonabo pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61, 75, 149, 151, 152.

*Ternstroemia subsessilis* (Britton) Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 66. 1943; *Taonabo subsessilis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 581. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 58, 61, 149, 152, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Ternstroemia brevipes* DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 1: 408. 1822. Reported in the original description as doubtfully from Puerto Rico, the species is not known to occur in the West Indies. It is native to South America.

References: 30, 61.

## PHRYMACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis, Nova Guinea, n.s. 9: 31. 1958.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Jamaica; native to southeast Asia.

References: 2, 45, 150.

## PHYLLANTHACEAE

Genera. Total: 14; native: 11; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 131; native: 119; endemic: 100.

*Amanoa caribaea* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 326. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).

Common Names: Bois rouge, Carapate, Carapite, Paleturier gris (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 31, 147.

*Andrachne brittonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 245. 1912.

*Securinega abeggii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 46. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Name: Du the marron (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Andrachne cuneifolia* Britton = *Phyllanthus cuneifolius* (Britton) Croizat

*Anisonema jamaicense* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.

*Antidesma burius* (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 826. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.

Reference: 471.

*Antidesma cubanum* M. Gómez = *Hieronyma cubana* (M. Gómez) Müll. Arg.

*Antidesma cubanum* M. Gómez var. *pallidum* (J. Müll.) M. Gómez = *Hieronyma clusiooides* (Tul.) Griseb.

*Antidesma montanum* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1124. 1827.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 147, 254.

*Asterandra grandifolia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

*Astrocasia tremula* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 208. 1958; *Phyllanthus tremulus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 34. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.

References: 2, 3, 4, 36, 147.

*Bischofia javanica* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1168. 1827.

*Bischofia trifoliata* (Roxb.) Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 9: t. 844. 1851.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.

References: 61, 147.

*Bischofia trifoliata* (Roxb.) Hook. = *Bischofia javanica* Blume

*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst., Char. Gen. Pl. 73. 1775.

*Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 516. 1910.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia); native to New Caledonia.

Common Names: Snowbush (Bahamas), Escarchada (Cuba), Carnaval, Nevado (Dominican Republic), Neige (Haiti), La neige, Old man's beard, Snow bush (Lesser Antilles), Carnaval, Nevado (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 150, 224, 228.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small = *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

*Chaenotheca domingensis* Urb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Chaenotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Chascotheca domingensis* Urb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

\**Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 14. 1904; *Phyllanthus neopeltandrus* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 167. 1865; *Chaenotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 285. 1902; *Diasperus neopeltandrus* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 600. 1891; *Securinega neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19c: 60. 1931.

*Chaenotheca domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 285. 1902.

*Chascotheca domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 14. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 147.

\**Chascotheca triplinervia* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 48: 330. 1967; *Drypetes triplinervia* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 456. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 147, 242, 245.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Cicca antillana* A. Juss. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

*Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *glaucescens* Griseb. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster

*Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

*Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *virens* Griseb. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster

*Cicca disticha* L. = *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

*Cicca scandens* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster

*Conami brasiliensis* Aubl. = *Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.

*Conami conami* (Sw.) Britton = *Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.

*Conami ovalifolia* Britton = *Phyllanthus cinctus* Urb.

*Conami portoricensis* (Kuntze) Britton = *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

*Diasperus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Kuntze = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

*Diasperus neopeltandrus* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Diasperus portoricensis* Kuntze = *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

*Dimorphocladium formosum* (Urb.) Britton = *Phyllanthus formosus* Urb.

*Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster, Allertonia 3: 299. 1984; *Adelia acidoton* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1298. 1759; *Securinega acidoton* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 57: 68. 1919.

*Acidoton acidothamnus* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 592. 1891; *Securinega acidothamnus* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 451. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).

References: 2, 3, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt. 152. 1845.

*Conami portoricensis* (Kuntze) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 475. 1924; *Diasperus portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 602. 1891.

*Phyllanthus portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 338. 1905.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 147, 252.

*Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 153. 2008; *Savia bahamensis* Britton, Torreya 4: 104. 1904.

*Savia clusiifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 164. 1865, *nom. rej. prop.*

*Savia erythroxyloides* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 411. 1972 and Proctor, Fl. Cayman Islands 520. 1984, non Griseb.

*Savia perlucens* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 464. 1916.

*Savia apiculata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 209. 1930.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, United States (FL), and Swan Islands (Honduras).

Common Names: Bastard Cocoa Plum, Maiden-bush, Maiden bush, Wild Cherry (Bahamas), Wild Coco Plum (Cayman Islands), Hicaquillo, Hicaquillo de montaña, Hicaquillo hembra/macho, Hoja redonda, Icaquillo macho, Malagueta de monte, Platero, Siguaraya, Tarro de chivo amarillo (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 132, 147, 149, 150, 475.

*Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 157. 2008; *Savia erythroxyloides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860.

*Savia erythroxyloides* Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 209. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 147, 149, 475.

*Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 159. 2008, var. *laurifolia*; *Savia laurifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 163. 1865.

*Savia membranacea* (Müll. Arg.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 211. 1930.

*Savia impressa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 211. 1930.

*Savia longipes* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 211. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Carne de doncella, Hicaquillo, Plateado, Vigueta colorada (Cuba).

References: 3, 147, 475.

*Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *intermedia* (Müll. Arg.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 161. 2008; *Savia clusiifolia* Griseb. var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 231. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 475.

*Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 161. 2008, var. *maculata*; *Savia maculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 181. 1924. *Savia cuneifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 210. 1930.

- Savia clusiifolia* sensu authors, non Griseb.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 475.
- Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *clementis* (Alain) Petra Hoffm., Brittonia 60: 161. 2008; *Savia clementis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 2. 1952.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 475.
- Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão, Pl. Novas Brasil: 1. 1848.  
*Hieronyma caribaea* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 139. 1919.  
*Hieronyma laxiflora* (Tul.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 34: 67. 1865-66.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147, 301.
- Hieronyma alchorneoides* sensu Griseb., non Allemão = *Hieronyma clusiooides* (Tul.) Griseb.
- Hieronyma caribaea* Urb. = *Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão
- Hieronyma clusiooides* (Tul.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860;  
*Stilaginella clusiooides* Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 15: 245. 1851.  
*Hieronyma alchorneoides* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 32. 1859, non Allemão.  
*Hieronyma pallida* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 270. 1866; *Antidesma cubanum* M. Gómez var. *pallidum* (J. Müll.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 53. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Cedro macho (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 6, 30, 58, 61, 147, 340.
- Hieronyma crassistipula* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 215. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Is. Juventud).  
References: 3, 39, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Hieronyma cubana* (M. Gómez) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 270. 1866; *Antidesma cubanum* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 53. 1894.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Cajuela, Carne de doncella (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Hieronyma domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 137. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Chicharrón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Hieronyma havanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 215. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Hieronyma jamaicensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 137. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Hieronyma laxiflora* Müll. Arg. = *Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão
- Hieronyma montana* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 123. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Hieronyma nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 216. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Achotillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 147.
- Hieronyma ovata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 216. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Hieronyma pallida* Müll. Arg. = *Hieronyma clusiooides* (Tul.) Griseb.
- Hieronyma paucinervis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 216. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Margaritaria bahamensis* (Urb.) Britton & Millsp. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster
- Margaritaria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 66. 1957; *Phyllanthus hotteanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 61. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Margaritaria nobilis* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 66, 428. 1782 ["1781"];  
*Phyllanthus nobilis* (L. f.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 414. 1866.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863;  
*Cicca antillana* A. Juss., Euphorb. Gen. 108. 1824; *Diasperus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 598. 1891;  
*Phyllanthus nobilis* (L. f.) Müll. Arg. var. *antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 415. 1866.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *concolor* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *hypomalacus* (Standl.) Lundell, Phytologia 1: 337. 1939.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *pedicellaris* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863; *Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *pedicellaris* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Palmito (Dominican Republic), Bastard hog berry (Jamaica), Bois-diable, Bois savane, Breaknail, Coco carrette, Mille branches, Zau boeuf (Lesser Antilles), Amortiguado, Avispillo, Higuillo, Millo, Palo de millo, Siete cueros (Puerto Rico), Gonglehout, Roehout (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 240, 301, 323, 340.
- Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 66. 1957; *Cicca scandens* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 165. 1865.  
*Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *glaucescens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860.  
*Margaritaria bahamensis* (Urb.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 220. 1920; *Phyllanthus bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 289. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba  
References: 3, 30, 45, 147.
- Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 66. 1957; *Wurtzia tetracocca* Baill., Adansonia 1: 187. 1861.

- Cicca antillana* A. Juss. var. *virens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860;  
*Phyllanthus virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 415. 1866; *Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 51. 1863.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 147.
- Moeroris stipulata* Raf. = *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster
- Orbicularia foveolata* Britton = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
- Orbicularia scopulorum* Britton = *Phyllanthus scopulorum* (Britton) Urb.
- Phyllanthus abditus* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176. 50. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 148: 17. 1909; *Averrhoa acida* L., Sp. Pl. 428. 1753.
- Cicca disticha* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 124. 1767; *Phyllanthus distichus* (L.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 413. 1866.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Old World.  
Common Names: Gooseberry tree, Otaheite gooseberry (Bahamas), Grosella, Grosello, lora, Manzana (Cuba), Grosella (Dominican Republic), Syballine (Haiti), Cheramina, Jimbling, Otaheite gooseberry, Short jimbelin (Jamaica), Otaheite gooseberry, Pomme-surelle, Surelle (Lesser Antilles), Cereza amarilla, Grosella (Puerto Rico), Otaheiti gooseberry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132, 147, 150, 224, 340, 383.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 95. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Grosellero cimarrón (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 58, 301.
- Phyllanthus amarus* Schumacher & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 421. 1827.  
*Phyllanthus niruri* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 220. 1920, non L.  
*Phyllanthus swartzii* Kostel, Allg. Med.-Pharm. Fl. 5: 1771. 1836.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Gale-of-wind (Bahamas), Quina criolla, Quininito (Dominican Republic), Dedou, Quinina criolla (Haiti), Carry-me-seed, Egg woman (Jamaica), Blan êk nwé, Gwen anbafeý blan (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 147, 150, 301.
- Phyllanthus amnicola* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176. 54. 1955.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus anderssonii* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 395. 1866.  
*Phyllanthus barbadensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 287. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados).  
References: 1, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1111. 1800;  
*Xylophylla angustifolia* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.  
*Xylophylla contorta* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 353. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; exotic in United States (FL).  
Common Name: Seaside laurel (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 150, 156, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *concolor* Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *hypomalacus* (Standl.) Lundell = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *pedicellaris* Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. var. *virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus apiculatus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus aquaticus* C. Wright = *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus arbuscula* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 204. 1791;  
*Xylophylla arbuscula* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus axillaris* (Sw.) Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 412. 1866; *Omphalea axillaris* Sw., Prodr. 95. 1788.  
*Phyllanthus epistylum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 33. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 36, 147, 349, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus bahamensis* Urb. = *Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus baracoensis* Urb. = *Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *baracoensis* (Urb.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus barbadensis* Urb. = *Phyllanthus anderssonii* Müll. Arg.
- Phyllanthus berterioanus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 44. 1863.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Degot marron (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus brachyphyllus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 452. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 296. 1804; *Conami brasiliensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 926. 1775.  
*Conami conami* (Sw.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 475. 1924.  
*Phyllanthus subglomeratus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 304. 1804.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 147, 301.

- Phyllanthus brevistipulus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus pseudocicca* Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus brittonii* Alain = *Phyllanthus cinctus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 288. 1902.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus cardiophyllus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb.  
 subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus caribaeus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 382. 1908.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 30, 147, 301.
- Phyllanthus carnosulus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 30. 1863.  
*Phyllanthus haplocladus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 214. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter, Fl. Carol. 228. 1788, subsp. *carolinensis*  
*Phyllanthus graminicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 333. 1922, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Rock phyllanthus (Bahamas).  
 References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 61, 147, 301.
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *guianensis* (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 167: 46. 1955; *Phyllanthus guianensis* Klotzsch, London J. Bot. 2: 51. 1843.  
*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter var. *antillanus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 36. 1863.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 147, 152, 254.
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *saxicola* (Small) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 46. 1955; *Phyllanthus saxicola* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 428. 1905.  
*Phyllanthus pruinosus* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 221. 1920, non A. Rich.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 147, 150.
- Phyllanthus cauliflorus* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 33. 1859; *Omphalea cauliflora* Sw., Prodr. 95. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 36, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus caymanensis* G.L. Webster & Proctor, Rhodora 86: 121. 1984.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.  
 References: 4, 8, 147.
- Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp., Symb. Antill. 9: 185. 1924, *chamaecristoides*  
*Phyllanthus apiculatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 185. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *baracoensis* (Urb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 134. 1958; *Phyllanthus baracoensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 186. 1924.  
*Phyllanthus coelophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 186. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus chryseus* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 121. 1947.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus cinctus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 191. 1924.  
*Conami ovalifolia* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920.  
*Phyllanthus brittonii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 1. 1952.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147, 152, 156.
- Phyllanthus cladanthus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 46. 1863.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus coelophyllus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *baracoensis* (Urb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus comosus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 451. 1914; *Roigia comosa* (Urb.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 147, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus comptus* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 61. 1955.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Phyllanthus cristalensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 212. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 74.
- Phyllanthus cuneifolius* (Britton) Croizat, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 33: 12. 1943; *Andrachne cuneifolia* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 72. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 156.
- Phyllanthus cyclanthera* Baill. = *Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 582. 1805.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malesia.  
 References: 58, 147.
- Phyllanthus decander* Sessé & Moc. = *Phyllanthus discolor* Klein ex Willd.  
*Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch = *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus dimorphus* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 75. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147, 156.
- Phyllanthus discolor* Poepp. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. 3: 21. 1826.  
*Phyllanthus decander* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 212. 1894.  
*Phyllanthus pruinosus* Poepp. ex A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba 2: 216. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147, 156.

- Phyllanthus distichus* (L.) Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels
- Phyllanthus echinospermus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 7: 108. 1870.
- Phyllanthus minimus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 7: 108. 1870.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 74, 147, 350.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus ekmanii* G.L. Webster, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 176: 60. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Phyllanthus emblica* L., *Sp. Pl.* 982. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to subtropical and tropical Asia and Malesia.  
Common Names: Mirobalanos émblicos (Cuba), Myrobalan (Lesser Antilles), Myrobalan, Nely (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 254.
- Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 981. 1753, subsp. *epiphyllanthus*; *Xylophylla epiphyllanthus* (L.) Hornem., *Hort. Bot. Hafn.* 961. 1815; *Xylophylla epiphyllanthus* (L.) Britton ex Small, *Fl. Florida Keys* 76. 1913.
- Phyllanthus falcatus* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel, *Syst. Nat.* 2(1): 204. 1791; *Xylophylla falcata* Sw., *Prodr.* 28. 1788.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Martin), and Trinidad.
- Common Names: Abraham-bush, Hardhead, Scipio-bush, Sword-bush (Bahamas), Billbush, Farine à zombi, Farine chaude, Herbe mal-tête, Langue à chat, Mutton porridge, Patacho (Lesser Antilles), Bayoneta, Lengua de vaca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 147, 340.
- Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *dilatatus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 39: 203. 1958; *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. var. *dilatatus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 15(2): 428. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *domingensis* G.L. Webster, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 39: 202. 1958.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. var. *dilatatus* Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *dilatatus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus epistylum* Griseb. = *Phyllanthus axillaris* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.
- Phyllanthus erythrinus* Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus excisus* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 449. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Phyllanthus eximius* G.L. Webster & Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 41: 283. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 149, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus fadyenii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 6: 13. 1909.
- Phyllanthus orbicularis* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 34. 1859, non Kunth.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus formosus* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 451. 1914; *Dimorphocladium formosum* (Urb.) Britton, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 74. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 149.
- Phyllanthus foveolatus* (Britton) Alain = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *alainii* G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus fraternus* G.L. Webster, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 176: 53. 1955.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to India and Pakistan.  
References: 1, 58, 61, 147, 224, 254.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Phyllanthus fuertesii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 451. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus gracillimus* Baill. = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *lindenianus*
- Phyllanthus graminicola* Britton = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *carolinensis*
- Phyllanthus grandifolius* sensu Urb., non L. = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*
- Phyllanthus grisebachianus* Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *grisebachianus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus guianensis* Klotzsch = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *guianensis* (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus haplocladus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus carnosulus* Müll. Arg.
- Phyllanthus heliotropus* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ.* 1: 167. 1865.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Phyllanthus hotteanus* Urb. & Ekman = *Margaritaria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 2: 108. 1817.
- Phyllanthus hyssopifolius* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 15(2): 390. 1866.
- Phyllanthus monocladius* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 15: 404. 1919.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 147, 149, 301.
- Phyllanthus hyssopifolius* Müll. Arg. = *Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides* Kunth
- Phyllanthus imbricatus* G.L. Webster, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 176: 56. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus inaequifolius* G.L. Webster = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus incrustatus* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 449. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.



- Phyllanthus isolepis* Urb. = *Phyllanthus latifolius* Sw.  
*Phyllanthus jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
- Phyllanthus juglandifolius*** Willd., Enum. Pl. Suppl. 64. 1813, subsp. *juglandifolius*  
*Asterandra grandifolia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 474. 1924, non (L.) Britton  
*Phyllanthus grandifolius* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 337. 1905, non L.  
*Phyllanthus nutans* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 110. 1883, non Sw.  
*Savia laurifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 110. 1883, non Griseb.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bisiette marron, Espagnol marron, Lisiette marron (Haiti), Gamo de costa, Jagüerillo, Tobillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 306, 340.
- Phyllanthus junceus*** Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 411. 1866.  
*Phyllanthus pruinus* A. Rich. var. *subnudus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 16. 1866.  
*Phyllanthus squamatus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 109. 1870.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 124, 147, 349, 350.
- Phyllanthus lathyroides* sensu Britton & Millsp., non L. = *Phyllanthus niruri* L. subsp. *niruri*
- Phyllanthus latifolius*** (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1109. 1800;  
*Xylophylla latifolia* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 221. 1771.  
*Phyllanthus isolepis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 290. 1902.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus laurifolius* A. Rich. = *Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.
- Phyllanthus leonardorum* G.L. Webster = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus leonis* Alain = *Phyllanthus subcarneus* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Phyllanthus leptoneurus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 246. 1912.  
*Phyllanthus trigonus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 46. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus lindenianus*** Baill., Adansonia 2: 13. 1861, var. *lindenianus*  
*Phyllanthus gracillimus* Baill., Adansonia 2: 14. 1861.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7, 147, 311.
- Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *jimenezii* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *jimenezii* G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus lindenianus*** Baill. var. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 187. 1957; *Phyllanthus inaequifolius* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 48. 1955; *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus lindenianus*** Baill. var. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 186. 1957; *Phyllanthus leonardorum* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 50. 1955; *Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. subsp. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147, 149.
- Phyllanthus maestrensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 193. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus maleolens*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 60. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus megapodus*** G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 61. 1955.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Phyllanthus melanodiscus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster
- Phyllanthus micranthus*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 216. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147, 351.
- Phyllanthus microdictyus*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 183. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus mimosoides*** Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat) and Trinidad.  
 Common Names: Bâtard de fougère, Tamarind grand bois (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Phyllanthus minimus* C. Wright = *Phyllanthus echinospermus* C. Wright
- Phyllanthus mirificus*** G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 58. 1955.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.
- Phyllanthus monocladius* Urb. = *Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides* Kunth
- Phyllanthus montanus*** (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1117. 1800;  
*Xylophylla montana* Sw., Prodr. 28. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Phyllanthus myriophyllus*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 36. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147, 149.
- Phyllanthus myrtilloides*** Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 158. 1860, subsp. *myrtilloides*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 147.
- Phyllanthus myrtilloides*** Griseb. subsp. *alainii* G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 129. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 125. 1958; *Phyllanthus erythrinus* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2): 332. 1866.

*Orbicularia foveolata* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 73. 1920;  
*Phyllanthus foveolatus* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 11: 2. 1952.

*Phyllanthus cardiophyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 190. 1924.

*Phyllanthus melanodiscus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 190. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147, 152, 156.

*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *shaferi* (Urb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 130. 1958; *Phyllanthus shaferi* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 448. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *spathulifolius* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 131. 1958; *Phyllanthus spathulifolius* Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 169. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Phyllanthus nanus* Millsp., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 464. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 134.

*Phyllanthus neopeltandrus* Griseb. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Phyllanthus niruri* L., Sp. Pl. 981. 1753.

*Phyllanthus lathyroides* sensu Britton & Millsp. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 477. 1924, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and Margarita.

Common Names: Berillo, Derriere dos, Des dos, Quinina criolla, Quininito (Dominican Republic), Dedou, Feuilles la fièvre, Graines sur dos, Quinina, Quinina créole, Quinine pays, Quinquina du pays, Sulfate pays (Haiti), Gale of the wind, Quinino de pobre, Viernes Santo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 147, 306, 323, 340.

*Phyllanthus niruri* sensu Britton & Millsp., non L. = *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.

*Phyllanthus niruri* L. var. *tenuicaulis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. = *Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. subsp. *tenuicaulis*

*Phyllanthus nobilis* (L. f.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

*Phyllanthus nobilis* (L. f.) Müll. Arg. var. *antillanus* (A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.

*Phyllanthus nummularioides* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 5. 1863.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. Prodr. 27. 1788, subsp. *nutans*

*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. var. *trojanus* G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 47. 1955.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.

References: 2, 4, 147, 283.

*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *grisebachianus* (Müll. Arg.)

G.L. Webster, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 61 (1958); *Phyllanthus grisebachianus* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 26. 1863.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 4, 39, 147, 254.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. var. *trojanus* G.L. Webster = *Phyllanthus nutans* Sw.

*Phyllanthus nutans* sensu Bello = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

*Phyllanthus orbicularis* Kunth in F.W.H. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2: 111. 1817 [quarto ed.].

*Phyllanthus rotundifolius* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 212. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.

References: 3, 149.

*Phyllanthus orbicularis* sensu Griseb., non Kunth = *Phyllanthus fadyenii* Urb.

*Phyllanthus ovatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 297. 1804.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

References: 1, 147.

*Phyllanthus pachystylus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 286. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Phyllanthus x pallidus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 168. 1865.

*Phyllanthus x sagraanus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 182. 1924 [as *sagraeanus*].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 167. 1865, subsp. *pentaphyllus*

*Phyllanthus cyclanthera* Baill., Recueil Observ. Bot. 1: 31. 1860, *nom. rej.*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.

Common Name: Tufted phyllanthus (Bahamas).

References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 147.

*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.) G.L. Webster, Contr. Gray Herb. 176: 56. 1955;

*Phyllanthus polycladus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 333. 1899.

*Phyllanthus polycladus* Urb. var. *gadeloupensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 333. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 58, 147.

*Phyllanthus phlebocarpus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 189. 1924.

*Phyllanthus breviramis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 193. 1924.

*Phyllanthus estrellensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 188. 1924.

*Phyllanthus norlindii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 187. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 147.

*Phyllanthus pinosius* Urb. = *Phyllanthus selbyi* Britton & P. Wilson

*Phyllanthus polycladus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

*Phyllanthus polycladus* Urb. var. *gadeloupensis* Urb. = *Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.) G.L. Webster

*Phyllanthus portoricensis* Urb. = *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt

- Phyllanthus procerus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 7: 149. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147, 350.
- Phyllanthus proctorii* G.L. Webster, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 39: 195. 1958 [as *proctoris*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 149.
- Phyllanthus pruinus* Poepp. ex A. Rich. = *Phyllanthus discolor* Klein ex Willd.  
*Phyllanthus pruinus* Poepp. ex A. Rich. var. *subnudus* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Phyllanthus junceus* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus pruinus* sensu Britton & Millsp., non A. Rich. = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *carolinensis*
- Phyllanthus pseudocicca* Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ.* 1: 166. 1865.  
*Phyllanthus brevistipulus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 183. 1924.  
*Phyllanthus punctulatus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 184. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147.
- Phyllanthus pubigerus* A. Rich. = *Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Phyllanthus pulverulentus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 192. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus punctulatus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus pseudocicca* Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 5: 298. 1804.  
*Phyllanthus jamaicensis* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 34: 1859; *Anisonema jamaicense* (Griseb.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 716. 1864.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 2, 147.
- Phyllanthus rotundifolius* Sessé & Moc. = *Phyllanthus orbicularis* Kunth  
*Phyllanthus x sagranus* Urb. = *Phyllanthus x pallidus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus saxicola* Small = *Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *saxicola* (Small) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus scopulorum* (Britton) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 187. 1924; *Orbicularia scopulorum* Britton, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 73. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 147, 151, 156.
- Phyllanthus selbyi* Britton & P. Wilson, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 74. 1920.  
*Phyllanthus pinosius* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 28: 213. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus shaferi* Urb. = *Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *shaferi* (Urb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus squamatus* C. Wright = *Phyllanthus junceus* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 176: 53. 1955; *Moeroris stipulata* Raf., *Sylva Tellur.* 91. 1838.  
*Phyllanthus aquaticus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 7: 110. 1870.  
*Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch in B. Seemann, *Bot. Voy. Herald* 105. 1853.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 39, 58, 61, 147, 301, 350.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Phyllanthus subcarnosus* C. Wright ex Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ.* 1: 168. 1865.  
*Phyllanthus leonis* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 12: 1. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and (Hispaniola) Haiti.  
References: 3, 7, 147, 152.
- Phyllanthus subglomeratus* Poir. = *Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.  
*Phyllanthus swartzii* Kostel. = *Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb., *Hort. Bengal.* 69. 1814.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Africa and Eurasia.  
References: 1, 2, 6, 40, 45, 58, 147, 150.
- Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg., *Linnaea* 32: 44. 1863, var. *tenuicaulis*; *Phyllanthus niruri* L. var. *tenuicaulis* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 15. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yerba de la niña (Cuba).  
References: 3, 124, 147.
- Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. subsp. *haitiensis* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi = *Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. var. *haitiensis* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. var. *haitiensis* G.L. Webster, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 176: 48. 1955; *Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. subsp. *haitiensis* (G.L. Webster) Borhidi, *Linnaea* 32: 44. 1863.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus tremulus* Griseb. = *Astrocasia tremula* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus trigonus* Urb. & Ekman = *Phyllanthus leptoneurus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus urbanianus* Mansf., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 32: 86. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L., *Sp. Pl.* 982. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Chamber bitter (Jamaica), Gwen anbafeay awouj (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 147, 150, 301.
- Phyllanthus virens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus williamioides* Griseb., *Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ.* 1: 169. 1865.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Richeria grandis* Vahl, *Ecl. Amer.* 1: 30. 1797 ["1796"].  
*Richeria olivieri* Philcox, *Kew Bull.* 32: 224. 1977.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.

Common Names: Bois bande, Bois bande rouge, Mang blanc, Zabricot grandes feuilles (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 31, 147, 301.

*Richeria olivieri* Philcox = *Richeria grandis* Vahl

*Roigia comosa* (Urb.) Britton = *Phyllanthus comosus* Urb.

*Savia apiculata* Urb. = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia bahamensis* Britton = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia clementis* Alain = *Heterosavia maculata* var. *clementis* (Alain) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia clusiifolia* Griseb. = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia clusiifolia* sensu authors, non Griseb. = *Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *maculata*

*Savia clusiifolia* Griseb. var. *intermedia* Müll. Arg. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* var. *intermedia* (Müll. Arg.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia cuneifolia* Urb. = *Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *maculata*

*Savia erythroxyloides* Griseb. = *Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia erythroxyloides* Griseb. var. *parvifolia* Urb. = *Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia erythroxyloides* sensu C.D. Adams = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia erythroxyloides* sensu Proctor = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia impressa* Urb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia laurifolia* Griseb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia laurifolia* sensu Bello, non Griseb. = *Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*

*Savia longipes* Urb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia maculata* Urb. = *Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia membranacea* (Müll. Arg.) Urb. = *Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia per lucens* Britton = *Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.

*Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 771. 1806; *Croton sessiliflorus* Sw., Prodr. 100. 1788.

*Phyllanthus laurifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 216. 1850.

*Phyllanthus pubigerus* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 216. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Mexico, and Venezuela.

Common Names: Ahoraca jíbaro, Amansa guapo, Aretillo, Carbonero, Carbonero de costa, Carbonero de sabana, Fuego, Guizacillo, Hueso, Maco (Cuba), Cuba negra (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 132, 147, 351.

*Securinega abegghii* Urb. & Ekman = *Andrachne brittonii* Urb.

*Securinega acidothammus* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

*Securinega acidoton* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster

*Securinega neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb. ex Pax & K. Hoffm. = *Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb. (Euphorbiaceae).

*Stilaginella clusioides* Tul. = *Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.

*Xylophylla angustifolia* Sw. = *Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.

*Xylophylla arbuscula* Sw. = *Phyllanthus arbuscula* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel.

*Xylophylla contorta* Britton = *Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.

*Xylophylla epiphyllanthus* (L.) Britton ex Small = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*

*Xylophylla epiphyllanthus* (L.) Hornem. = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*

*Xylophylla falcata* Sw. = *Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*

*Xylophylla latifolia* L. = *Phyllanthus latifolius* (L.) Sw.

*Xylophylla montana* Sw. = *Phyllanthus montanus* (Sw.) Sw.

## PHYTOLACCACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 2.

*Agdestis clematidea* Sessé & Moc. ex DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 543. 1817 ["1818"].

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Central and South America.

Common Names: Flor de pedo, Pedo de chino, Yedra (Cuba).

References: 3, 6, 32, 35, 58, 61, 132, 150, 193, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Microtea debilis* Sw., Prodr. 53. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Demoiselle, Herbe-au-long-case (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151.

*Microtea portoricensis* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 3: 324. 1885.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 193.

*Petiveria alliacea* L., Sp. Pl. 342. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Garlic-weed, Obeah-bush (Bahamas), Anamu (Cuba), Anamú, Avé, Huevo de gato, Mal pourri (Dominican Republic), Avette, Chasse vermine, Chasser vermine, Feuilles avé, Herbe aux poules, Pétivère à odeur d'ail, Verveine puante (Haiti), Guinea hen weed, Strong man's weed (Jamaica), Conga root, Dandail, Douvant-nègre, Fey douvan, Garlic root, Marie pourie, Mawi pouwi (Lesser Antilles), Anamú (Puerto Rico), Congo root, Garlic weed, Guinea hen weed, Gully root (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 193, 323, 340.

*Phytolacca icosandra* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1040. 1759, var. *icosandra*

*Phytolacca octandra* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 631. 1762.

*Phytolacca purpurascens* A. Braun & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1851: 13. 1852.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and presumably Puerto Rico; introduced in Bahamas; native to Central and South America.

Common Names: Poke-bush, Pork-bush, Southern poke-weed (Bahamas), Bledo blanco, Yerba carmín (Cuba), Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Dubout content, Trois rivières (Haiti), Bella sombra (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 193, 340.

*Phytolacca icosandra* L. var. *anomala* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 236. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 165, 193.

*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum Hort. (Berlin) 1848: 15. 1849.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bledo moro (Cuba), Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Jocato (Jamaica), Agouman, Épinard de Cayenne, Épinard doux, Lang béf, Raisin d'Amérique (Lesser Antilles), Juan de Vargas (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 193.

*Phytolacca thyrsoflora* Fenzl ex J.A. Schmidt in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 343. 1872.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 7, 151.

*Rivina humilis* L., Sp. Pl. 121. 1753.

*Rivina humilis* L. var. *canescens* L., Sp. Pl. 122. 1753.

*Rivina humilis* L. var. *glabra* L., Sp. Pl. 122. 1753.

*Rivina laevis* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 41. 1767.

*Rivina laevis* L. var. *pubescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 59. 1859.

*Rivina viridiflora* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 105. 1883;

*Rivina laevis* L. var. *viridiflora* (Bello) Voss in L. Vilmorin, Blumengärtner, ed. 3, 1: 877. 1895.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pigeon-berry, Wild tomato (Bahamas), Ají de culebra, Coralito, Coralitos, Ojo de ratón, Yerba mora (Cuba), Caimoní cimarrón, Caimonicillo, Mata gallina, Penzon manzoumba, Pezon mazoumba (Dominican Republic), Bonbon codine, Bonbon coq d'Inde, Herbe à charpentier, Laman la yé, Maman la cri (Haiti), Bloodberry, Dogberry (Jamaica), Blood berry, Cat's blood, Herbe blanche, Liane blanche, Pepper bush, Rouge plant (Lesser Antilles), Carmín (Puerto Rico), Cat's blood (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 193, 323, 340.

*Rivina humilis* L. var. *canescens* L. = *Rivina humilis* L.

*Rivina humilis* var. *glabra* L. = *Rivina humilis* L.

*Rivina humilis* L. var. *scandens* L. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

*Rivina laevis* L. = *Rivina humilis* L.

*Rivina laevis* L. var. *pubescens* Griseb. = *Rivina humilis* L.

*Rivina laevis* L. var. *viridiflora* (Bello) Voss = *Rivina humilis* L.

*Rivina octandra* L. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

*Rivina viridiflora* Bello = *Rivina humilis* L.

*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 83 (Heft 39): 109. 1909; *Rivina octandra* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 9. 1756; *Villamilla octandra* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 81. 1880.

*Rivina humilis* L. var. *scandens* L., Sp. Pl. 122. 1753.

*Trichostigma rivinoides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 628. 1845, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco canasta prieto, Bejuco de canasta, Bejuco de canastas, Grangana estrín, Guaniquí, Guaniquiqui (Cuba), Pabellón, Pabellón del rey (Dominican Republic), Bonbon codine, Bonbon coq d'inde, Liane barrique, Liane panier (Haiti), Basket with, Hoop with (Jamaica), Bois à terre, Liane à barriques, Liane à terre, Murette, Orin marron (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de palma, Bejuco de paloma, Bejuco de nasa (Puerto Rico), Basket wiss, Hoop-vine (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 151, 193, 352, 340.

*Trichostigma rivinoides* A. Rich. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

*Villamilla octandra* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

## PICRAMNIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 11; native: 11; endemic: 8.

*Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(3-4): 101. 1854.

*Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm. subsp. *psilophylla* (Urb.) Cronquist, Brittonia 5: 135. 1944; *Alvaradoa psilophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 304. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Aroma blanca, Aromo blanco, Mimosa, Periquillo, Tamarindillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 4, 45, 132, 150.

*Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm. subsp. *psilophylla* (Urb.) Cronquist = *Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.

*Alvaradoa arborescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Carmín, Garbancillo (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Alvaradoa haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 379. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Alvaradoa jamaicensis* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 344. 1857.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Alvaradoa lewisii* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 39: 102. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Alvaradoa psilophylla* Urb. = *Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.

*Picramnia antidesma* Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Brasilete bastardo, Brasilete falso (Cuba), Macary bitter, Majoe bitter (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 132.

*Picramnia cubensis* Turcz. = *Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

*Picramnia dictyoneura* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 75. 1930;

*Trichilia dictyoneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 511. 1913.

*Casabitoa perfae* Alain, Phytologia 47: 175. 1980.

*Picramnia domingensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 38. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 22, 156.

*Picramnia domingensis* Urb. = *Picramnia dictyoneura* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman

*Picramnia emarginata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 76. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Picramnia macrocarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 39. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Picramnia oblongifolia* Turcz. = *Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

*Picramnia pentandra* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 220. 1797.

*Picramnia cubensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 445. 1858.

*Picramnia oblongifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 445. 1858.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, and South America.

Common Names: Bitter bush, Snake-root (Bahamas), Aguedita, Cresta de gallo, Cuabilla, Quina de la tierra, Quina del país (Cuba), Aguedita, Café marrón, Palo de peje, Palo de pez (Dominican Republic), Bois poison, Bois poisson Bois sardine, Ojo de peje, Vaillant garçon (Haiti), Bois-madame, Bois moudonge, Bois-poison, Gohallow (Lesser Antilles), Guarema, Hueso (Puerto Rico), Bitter bush (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 301, 340.

*Picramnia reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 50. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Marigoncillo, Palo amargo, Quina del país (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

## PICRODENDRACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

\**Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 308. 1892.

*Picrodendron juglans* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 177. 1859.

*Schmidelia macrocarpa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 283. 1845; *Picrodendron macrocarpum* (A. Rich.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 139. 1906.

*Picrodendron medium* Small, J. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 1859. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Black wood (Bahamas), Ahoga becerro, Algodón becerro, Manzanilla, Manzanillo, Mata becerro, Simarouba (Dominican Republic), Jamaican walnut (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 123, 132, 147, 352.

*Picrodendron juglans* Griseb. = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

*Picrodendron macrocarpum* (A. Rich.) Britton = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

*Picrodendron medium* Small = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

## PINACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 7; native: 5; endemic: 5.

*Pinus bahamensis* Griseb. = *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *bahamensis* (Griseb.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet, Rev. Hort. Cote d'Or 1: 107. 1851, var. *caribaea*

*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *anomala* Rowlee, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 108. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Pino, Pino amarillo, Pino macho (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 259, 555.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *bahamensis* (Griseb.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari, Caribbean Forest. 23: 63. 1962; *Pinus bahamensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 503. 1862;

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Names: Caribbean pine-tree (Bahamas).

References: 45, 555.

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari, Caribbean Forest. 23: 65. 1962; *Pinus hondurensis* Sénécl., Conif. 126. 1868.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Pino antillano, Pino hondureño, Caribbean pine tree (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 239, 555.

Note: Although this variety is widely cultivated throughout the West Indies, we do not have data on its distribution because the published reports do not treat varietal names.

*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 530. 1862.

*Pinus maestraensis* Bisse, Ciencias (Havana), ser. 10, 2: 2. 1975; *Pinus occidentalis* Sw. var. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba, Phytologia 68: 57. 1990; *Pinus occidentalis* Sw. subsp. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 16: 19. 2009.

*Pinus wrightii* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 4: 185. 1880.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Pino, Pino de Baracoa, Pino de Moa (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 149, 555.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *anomala* Rowlee = *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *caribaea*

*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *terthrocarpa* Griseb. = *Pinus tropicalis* Morelet

*Pinus hondurensis* Sénécl. = *Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

*Pinus maestraensis* Bisse = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

*Pinus occidentalis* Sw., Prodr. 103. 1788.

*Pinus occidentalis* Sw. var. *baorucoensis* Silba, Phytologia 58: 368. 1985. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Pino, Pino de la Sierra Maestra (Cuba), Bois chandelle, Bois pin, Cuaba, Pino, Pino de Cuaba (Dominican Republic), Pichipin, Pin, Pin chandelle, Pinchipin (Haiti).  
References: 3, 6, 28, 30, 39, 61, 151, 152, 254, 311, 427, 555.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Pinus occidentalis* Sw. var. *baorucoensis* Silba = *Pinus occidentalis* Sw.

*Pinus occidentalis* Sw. subsp. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

*Pinus occidentalis* Sw. var. *maestraensis* (Bisse) Silba = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

*Pinus taeda* L., Sp. Pl. 1000. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.

Common Name: Pino tea (Cuba).

Reference: 132.

*Pinus tropicalis* Morelet, Rev. Hort. Cote d'Or 1: 106. 1851.

*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb. var. *terthrocarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 217. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Pino, Pino blanco, Pino de Cuba, Pino hembra (Cuba).

References: 3, 132, 151.

*Pinus wrightii* Engelm. = *Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

## PIPERACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 169; native: 162; endemic: 116.

*Acrocarpidium exile* Miq. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.

*Acrocarpidium nummularifolium* Miq. f. *pilosior* Miq. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth

*Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

*Artanthe bredemeyeri* (J. Jacq.) Miq. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

*Artanthe geniculata* sensu Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Artanthe glabrescens* Miq. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.

*Artanthe jamaicensis* Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Artanthe macrophylla* Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Artanthe martinicae* Miq. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

*Artanthe scabra* (Kunth) Miq. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

*Artanthe scabra* (Kunth) Miq. var. *hirsuta* Griseb. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

*Artanthe staminea* Miq. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Artanthe swartziana* Miq. = *Piper swartzianum* (Miq.) C. DC.

*Artanthe verrucosa* Griseb. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. var. *hirtella* Griseb. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. var. *variifolia* Griseb. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Enckea articulata* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Piper articulatum* A. Rich.

*Enckea reticulata* sensu Griseb. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

*Enckea sieberi* Miq. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Enckea smilacifolia* Griseb. = *Piper reticulatum* L.

*Enckea smilacifolia* sensu Bello = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Enckea subpanduriformis* Miq. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Enckea swartzii* Griseb. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud.

*Heckeria peltata* (L.) Kunth = *Piper peltatum* L.

*Heckeria umbellata* (L.) Kunth = *Piper umbellatum* L.

*Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf. = *Piper peltatum* L.

*Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf. = *Piper umbellatum* L.

*Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst., Novon 16: 206. 2006; *Piper incurvum* Sieber ex Schult., Mant. 1: 238. 1822; *Sarcorbachis incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) Trel., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 26: 17. 1927.

*Artanthe martinicae* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 413. 1844.

*Enckea reticulata* sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaißen 48. 1857, non (L.) Miq.

*Piper guadeloupense* C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 264. 1898.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 30, 61, 151.

*Manekia urbanii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 313. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Micropiper langsdorffii* Miq. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

*Mildea elegans* Griseb. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

*Mildea hydrocotylifolia* Griseb. = *Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Ottonia punctata* Griseb. = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

*Ottonia sphaerocarpa* Griseb. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Ottonia vahlii* sensu Bello = *Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth

*Peperomia abdita* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 221. 1982.

*Peperomia barbata* C. DC. var. *puberula* Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 36. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 149, 165.

*Peperomia acaulis* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 111. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 60.

*Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 32. 1798.

*Peperomia basellifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 66. 1816.

*Peperomia ekmanii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 31. 1926.

*Peperomia nemorosa* (Vahl) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 415. 1869.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 155.

*Peperomia acuminata* (L.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

*Peperomia acuminata* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.

- Peperomia acuminata* sensu Miq. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 31. 1798.
- Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav. var. *angustifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 418. 1869.
- Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav. var. *pteroaulis* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 418. 1869; *Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 86. 1843.
- Peperomia dendrophila* sensu Griseb., non (L.) Miq., Fl. Brit. W. I. 165. 1859, non (L.) Miq.
- Peperomia dendrophila* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 227. 1924, non Schlttdl. & Cham.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. var. *filispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 28. 1926.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. f. *filispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 20. 1926.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. var. *longispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. var. *palmamochana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 28. 1926.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. f. *stipiticarpa* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 20. 1926.
- Peperomia turquinana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 28. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 60, 61, 125, 150, 155.
- Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav. var. *angustifolia* C. DC. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav. var. *pteroaulis* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *genuina* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *lata* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *major* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *minor* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia alpina* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 157. 1831; *Piper alpinum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 2, 155.
- Peperomia alpinia* sensu M. Martens & Galeotti = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia alpinia* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia pseudoperesküifolia* C. DC.
- Peperomia alveolata* Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *alveolata* (Trel.) Alain
- Peperomia amphioxys* Trel. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 144. 1831; *Piper amplexicaule* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *longifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 425. 1869.
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; exotic in United States (FL). Common Name: Jackie's saddle (Jamaica). References: 2, 150, 155.
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *grandifolia* Miq. = *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *longifolia* C. DC. = *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia* (A. Dietr.) Griseb. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Griseb. = *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia amplexifolia* (Link) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 145. 1831; *Piper amplexifolium* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 38. 1821.
- Peperomia talinifolia* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 30, 152, 155.
- Peperomia angulata* Kunth = *Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thoms.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia antillarum* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia arrepta* Trel. ex Roig = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*
- Peperomia bakeri* C. DC. = *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia balbisii* Dahlst. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia barabonana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 187. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 7, 30.
- Peperomia barbata* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 297. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 30, 156.
- Peperomia barbata* C. DC. var. *puberula* Yunck. = *Peperomia abdita* Proctor
- Peperomia basellifolia* Kunth = *Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia bayajana* Trel. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.
- Peperomia bayatana* Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia belangeri* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 67. 1816; *Piper blanda* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 211. 1791 ["1789"].
- Micropiper langsdorffii* Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 1: 52. 1839; *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth var. *langsdorffii* (Miq.) Hensch., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal., ser. 3, 8(2): 39. 1873.
- Peperomia ciliata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 68. 1816.
- Peperomia constanzana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 187. 1912.
- Peperomia langsdorffii* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 116. 1843.
- Peperomia langsdorffii* (Miq.) Miq. var. *dissimilis* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 131. 1900.
- Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook. var. *godetiana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
- Peperomia tortugana* Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 319. 1927.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Old World; reported for Jamaica, but not confirmed. References: 2, 7, 30, 149, 151, 155, 240, 301, 323.
- Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth var. *langsdorffii* (Miq.) Hensch. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Peperomia blepharilepida* Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia boldinghii* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia brachyphylla* A. Dietr. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia brachypoda* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 23. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. Reference: 7.



- Peperomia bracteiflora* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.  
*Peperomia bracteiflora* C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.  
*Peperomia broadwayi* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
***Peperomia brouetiana*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 329. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.  
*Peperomia buchii* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia buchii* C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia cabaiana* Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
***Peperomia capitis-bovis*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 331. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.  
*Peperomia carlo-wrightii* Trel. = *Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thoms.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia casimirii* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.  
*Peperomia cataractaegaudens* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.  
*Peperomia caulibarbis* Miq. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia caulibarbis* Miq. f. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia ciliata* Kunth = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth  
***Peperomia circinnata*** Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.  
*Peperomia desfontainesii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 320. 1927.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 7, 155.  
***Peperomia clusiifolia*** (Jacq.) Hook., Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2943. 1829; *Piper clusiifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 208. 1791 [“1789”]; *Peperomia obtusifolia* (Jacq.) Hook. var. *clusiifolia* (Jacq.) C.DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 429. 1869.  
*Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *grandifolia* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 430. 1845.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; reported from Margarita and Venezuela.  
 References: 2, 30, 151, 155, 323.  
***Peperomia cogniauxii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 292. 1899.  
*Peperomia crispipila* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 330. 1927.  
*Peperomia intermixta* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.  
*Peperomia trichocaulis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Guanganeques (Dominican Republic), Yerba de guabá (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 7, 9, 30, 58, 60, 61, 123, 131, 155, 156, 306.  
*Peperomia collicola* Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia commutata* Trel. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia concinna* (Haw.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia constanzana* C. DC. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Peperomia contraria* Trel. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
***Peperomia cordifolia*** (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 154. 1831; *Piper cordifolium* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.  
*Peperomia spatulata* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 155.  
*Peperomia corozosana* Trel. = *Peperomia foraminum* C. DC.  
***Peperomia crassicaulis*** Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 177. 1912.  
*Peperomia euosma* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.  
*Peperomia leoclemerocana* Trel., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 2. 1924;  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *leoclemerocana* (Trel.) Yunck., Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(4): 24. 1949.  
*Peperomia percrassicaulis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.  
*Peperomia unguiculata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 332. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 60, 125, 155, 156.  
*Peperomia crassispica* Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia crispipila* Trel. = *Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.  
*Peperomia cubana* C. DC. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.  
***Peperomia cubensis*** C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 142. 1866; *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cubensis* (C. DC.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 252. 1902.  
*Peperomia cubensis* C. DC. var. *haitiensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 331. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 60, 149.  
*Peperomia cubensis* C. DC. var. *haitiensis* Trel. = *Peperomia cubensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia cueroensis* Britton = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia cuneata* Miq. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia cuneifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
***Peperomia cupularis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 190. 1912; *Piperanthera cupularis* (Urb.) C. DC., Candollea 1: 67. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.  
***Peperomia cuspidata*** Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 74. 1900.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 60, 155.  
*Peperomia daiquiriana* Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
***Peperomia dendrophila*** Schltdl. & Cham., Linnaea 5: 74. 1830.  
*Peperomia leonardii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 322. 1927.  
*Peperomia leonardii* Trel. var. *acuminata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 322. 1927.  
*Peperomia maxonii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 186. 1912.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
 References: 7, 30, 58, 155.  
*Peperomia dendrophila* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia dendrophila* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia densibacca* C. DC. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.

- Peperomia desfontainesii* Trel. = *Peperomia circinnata* Link
- Peperomia diaphanoides* Dahlst. var. *vincentensis* Dahlst. = *Peperomia smithiana* C. DC.
- Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud., Hort. Brit. 13. 1830; *Piper discolor* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Peperomia discolor* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 463. 1869, *nom. illeg.*
- Piper swartzii* (Griseb.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 202. 1902; *Enckea swartzii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
- Piper pseudo-blattarum* C. DC., Linnaea 37: 362. 1872.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 155.
- Peperomia dissitiflora* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 156. 1831; *Piper distachyon* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
- Peperomia bakeri* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 296. 1907.
- Peperomia producta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Verdolaga de piedra (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 155.
- Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cubensis* (C. DC.) C. DC. = *Peperomia cubensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia dominicana* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 146. 1866.
- Peperomia dominicana* C. DC. var. *myriantha* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
- Peperomia dominicana* C. DC. var. *roberjotana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 325. 1927.
- Peperomia gloriosifolia* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 325. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 151, 155.
- Peperomia dominicana* C. DC. var. *myriantha* Trel. = *Peperomia dominicana* DC.
- Peperomia dominicana* C. DC. var. *roberjotana* Trel. = *Peperomia dominicana* DC.
- Peperomia dondonensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 341. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Peperomia duartensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Peperomia dussii* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia earlei* Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia eggersii* C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 282. 1898.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7.
- Peperomia ekmanii* Trel. = *Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 437. 1869; *Piper emarginellum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 56. 1828.
- Acrocarpidium exilis* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 56. 1843; *Peperomia exilis* (Miq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 164. 1859.
- Peperomia minima* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 399. 1869.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 60, 61, 155, 301.
- Peperomia ephemera* Ekman = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia erythropremna* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
- Peperomia semidecurrens* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 60, 156.
- Peperomia euosma* Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle
- Peperomia evadens* Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia exilis* (Miq.) Griseb. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.
- Peperomia faucettii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 295. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Peperomia filiformis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia swartziana* Miq.
- Peperomia fimbriata* Miq. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia floridensis* Trel. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.
- Peperomia foraminum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 188. 1912.
- Peperomia corozosana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
- Peperomia perinduta* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30, 149, 155.
- Peperomia formonensis* Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *alveolata* (Trel.) Alain
- Peperomia friabilis* Trel. = *Peperomia pseudopereskiiifolia* C. DC.
- Peperomia fuertesii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 189. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 30.
- Peperomia galioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 71. 1816.
- Peperomia granata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
- Peperomia medianiana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 25. 1931.
- Peperomia suaveolens* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 60, 155.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 156. 1831; *Piper glabellum* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
- Peperomia acuminata* (L.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 123. 1900, *nom. illeg.*
- Peperomia brachyphylla* A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 157. 1831; *Peperomia trinervis* Ruiz & Pav. var. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 417. 1869; *Peperomia caulibarbis* Miq. f. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 120. 1900.
- Peperomia buchii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 296. 1907.
- Peperomia buchii* C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 329. 1927.

- Peperomia caulibarbis* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 98. 1843; *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *caulibarbis* (Miq.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 14. 1914.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *brachyphylla* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 236. 1902.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *eustatiana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 236. 1902.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *jimenesana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 236. 1902.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *melanostigma* (Miq.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 122. 1900.
- Peperomia nigropunctata* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 188. 1843; *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *nigropunctata* (Miq.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 122. 1900.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *parvifolia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 564. 1891.
- Peperomia lineatipila* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 229. 1850.
- Peperomia lineatipila* A. Rich. f. *mogotana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 19. 1926.
- Peperomia maleuvreana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 329. 1927.
- Peperomia melanostigma* (Miq.) Miq. var. *glabrior* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 409. 1869.
- Peperomia quadrivii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.
- Peperomia similis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 61. 1920.
- Peperomia sintenisii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 240. 1902.
- Peperomia subbasellifolia* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 332. 1927.
- Peperomia taylorii* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 5. 1917.
- Piper scandens* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 35, 45, 58, 59, 60, 61, 125, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 301, 323.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *brachyphylla* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *caulibarbis* (Miq.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *eustatiana* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *jimenesana* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *melanostigma* (Miq.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *nigropunctata* (Miq.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. f. *parvifolia* Kuntze = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia gloriosifolia* Trel. = *Peperomia dominicana* A. DC.
- Peperomia granata* Trel. = *Peperomia galioides* Kunth
- Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC., Linnaea 37: 382. 1872.
- Peperomia bayajana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
- Peperomia floridensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 25. 1926.
- Peperomia obversa* C. DC., Linnaea 37: 382. 1872.
- Peperomia swartziana* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 167. 1859, non Miq. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 30, 60, 125, 155, 156.
- Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 139. 1866.
- Peperomia acuminata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 165. 1859, non Dahlst.
- Peperomia cubana* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 413. 1869.
- Peperomia cueroensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 61. 1920.
- Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC. var. *pubescens* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 139. 1866.
- Peperomia myrtifolia* sensu Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 124. 1900, non (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia oblanceolata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
- Peperomia oblanceolata* Trel. var. *glabra* Yunck., Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 36. 1949.
- Peperomia piedrana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.
- Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst. var. *monteverdensis* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 228. 1902.
- Piper acuminatum* sensu H. West, Bidr. Beskr. St. Croix 268. 1793, non L.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Mexico. References: 2, 3, 30, 60, 61, 125, 156.
- Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC. var. *pubescens* C. DC. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia guanensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 39, 60, 156. Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Peperomia guttulatissima* Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia hahnii* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia hamiltoniana* Miq. = *Peperomia simplex* Desv. ex Ham.
- Peperomia hamiltoniana* Miq. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia harrisii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 243. 1902. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 30, 156.
- Peperomia hemionitidifolia* Desv. ex Ham. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia herminieri* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia herminieri* C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 157. 1831; *Piper hernandiifolium* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 344. 1804.
- Peperomia ponthieui* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 186. 1843. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America. Common Names: Hoja de lata cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 155.
- Peperomia hirsutifolia* Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia hirta* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 412. 1869.
- Peperomia antillarum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 447. 1869.

- Peperomia blepharilepida* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
- Peperomia guttulatissima* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 25. 1926.
- Peperomia hirta* C. DC. var. *glaberrima* Yunck., Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 6(2-3): 33. 1949.
- Peperomia hirtella* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 175. 1860, non Miq.
- Peperomia nummularia* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.
- Peperomia siguaneana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 25. 1926.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 3, 7, 30, 60 125, 155, 156.
- Peperomia hirta* C. DC. var. *glaberrima* Yunck = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia hirtella* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 414. 1845.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé, Candollea 8: 76. 1940.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *genuina* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 137. 1940.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *lata* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 141. 1940.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *major* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 140. 1940.
- Peperomia allorgeana* Stehlé f. *minor* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 140. 1940.
- Peperomia belangeri* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 411. 1869.
- Peperomia bracteiflora* C. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 27: 317. 1881.
- Peperomia bracteiflora* C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 274. 1902.
- Peperomia casimirii* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. in H.F. Van Heurck, Observ. Bot. 1: 111. 1870.
- Peperomia cataractaegaudens* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 144. 1940.
- Peperomia dissitiflora* C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 279. 1898.
- Peperomia dussii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 231. 1902.
- Peperomia evadens* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 134. 1940.
- Peperomia hahnii* C. DC., Linnaea 37: 368. 1872.
- Peperomia herminieri* C. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 27: 316. 1881.
- Peperomia herminieri* C. DC. var. *stigmatifera* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 273. 1902.
- Peperomia subbracteiflora* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 298. 1907.
- Peperomia subvillosa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. in H.F. Van Heurck, Observ. Bot. 1: 113. 1870.
- Peperomia subvillosa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *candolleana* Stehlé & Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 61. 1948.
- Peperomia subvillosa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *dumauseana* Stehlé & Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 61. 1948.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Gironflée, Mourron, Malimbé, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 30, 155, 156, 171.
- Peperomia hirtella* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 165. 1831; *Piper hispidulum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 13. 1900.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 5, 7, 155.
- Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *swartziana* Dahlst. = *Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 168. 1831; *Piper humile* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 349. 1805.
- Peperomia hirsutifolia* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
- Peperomia lentibacca* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 189. 1912.
- Peperomia mornicola* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 188. 1912.
- Peperomia pilipeduncula* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
- Peperomia questeliana* Stehlé & Trel., Candollea 8: 77. 1940.
- Peperomia ramosa* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 327. 1927.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 150, 155, 156.
- Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *steblei* Stehlé & Quentin = *Peperomia truncigaudens* C. DC.
- Peperomia infravillosa* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 326. 1927.
- Peperomia montazosana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 26. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 155.
- Peperomia intermixta* Trel. = *Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.
- Peperomia ionophylla* Griseb. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.
- Peperomia jamaicana* Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 51. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Peperomia langsdorffii* Miq. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Peperomia langsdorffii* (Miq.) Miq. var. *dissimilis* Dahlst. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Peperomia latimerana* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 4. 1917.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 149, 155.
- Peperomia lentibacca* C. DC. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia leoclemerocana* Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle
- Peperomia leonardii* Trel. = *Peperomia dendrophila* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Peperomia leonardii* Trel. var. *acuminata* Trel. = *Peperomia dendrophila* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Peperomia lewisii* Proctor, Rhodora 61: 218. 1959.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Reference: 2.
- Peperomia lineatipila* A. Rich. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia lineatipila* A. Rich. f. *mogotana* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia lunana* Trel. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia lunaria* Desv. ex Ham. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.
- Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook., Exot. Fl. 2: t. 92. 1824; *Piper maculosum* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.

- Peperomia monsterialifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 64. 1866.  
*Peperomia septuplinervia* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 142. 1866.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Hoja de lata, Hojalata (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 58, 60, 61, 123, 124, 155.
- Peperomia maestrana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 60, 156.
- Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 153. 183, var. *magnoliifolia*; *Piper magnoliifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 210. 1791 ["1789"]; *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia* (A. Dietr.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.  
*Peperomia arrepta* Trel. ex Roig, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub., ed. 3, 354, 1093. 1963.  
*Peperomia commutata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 29. 1926.  
*Peperomia contraria* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 24. 1931.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *brevirostrata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 61. 1900.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *microphylla* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 61. 1900.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *parvifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 427. 1869.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *sintenisiana* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 59. 1900.  
*Peperomia pseudoamplexicaulis* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 432. 1869.  
*Peperomia subamplexicaulis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 31. 1926.  
*Piper subrotundum* Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 2. 1819; *Peperomia subrotunda* (Haw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 154. 1831.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Verdolaga de piedra (Dominican Republic), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de rat, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de medio real (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 19, 30, 35, 45, 58, 60, 61, 123, 125, 131, 132, 149, 150, 151, 155, 349.
- Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *brevirostrata* Dahlst. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *leoclemerocana* (Trel.) Yunck. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *microphylla* Dahlst. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *parvifolia* C. DC. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *rostrata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 60. 1900.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *sintenisiana* Dahlst. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia maleuvreana* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia maxonii* C. DC. = *Peperomia dendrophila* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Peperomia medianiana* Trel. = *Peperomia galioides* Kunth  
*Peperomia megalopoda* Trel. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 533. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 61, 156.  
 Note: Known only from the type specimen.
- Peperomia melanostigma* (Miq.) Miq. var. *glabrior* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia michelensis* Trel. = *Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst.  
*Peperomia minima* C. DC. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.  
*Peperomia miqueliana* Griseb. = *Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst.  
*Peperomia moncionis* Trel. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia monsterialifolia* Griseb. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.  
*Peperomia montazosana* Trel. = *Peperomia infravillosa* Trel.  
*Peperomia montefrionis* Trel. = *Peperomia septemnervis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia montium* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 5. 1917.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 5, 7, 151, 156.
- Peperomia mornicola* C. DC. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia mutilata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 26. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 60, 156.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Peperomia myosurus* Willd. ex A. Dietr. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.  
*Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 147. 1831; *Piper myrtifolium* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 341. 1804; *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *typica* Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 59. 1948.  
*Peperomia acuminata* sensu Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 416. 1845, non Dahlst.  
*Peperomia boldinghii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 186. 1912.  
*Peperomia broadwayi* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 240. 1902.  
*Peperomia hamiltoniana* Miq. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 238. 1902.  
*Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *major* Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 59. 1948.  
*Peperomia persucosa* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.  
*Peperomia rupertiana* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 413. 1869.  
*Peperomia vanheurckii* C. DC. in H.F. Van Heurck, Observ. Bot. 1: 116. 1870.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Gironflée, Mourron, Ti-mourron, Queue de rat, Malimbé, Queue de souris (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 59, 61, 155, 156.
- Peperomia myrtifolia* sensu Dahlst. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *major* Trel. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

- Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *typica* Trel. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia myrtilus* Miq. = *Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia nemorosa* (Vahl) C. DC. = *Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia nigropunctata* Miq. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia nizaitoensis*** C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 185. 1912.
- Peperomia amphioxys* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 24. 1931.
- Peperomia densibacca* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 186. 1912.
- Peperomia moncionis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 26. 1931.
- Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 321. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 149, 155.
- Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC. var. *macrostachya* Trel. = *Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia nummularia* Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia nummularifolia* (Sw.) Kunth = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia nummularifolia* (Sw.) Kunth var. *pubescens* C. DC. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia oblanceolata* Trel. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia oblanceolata* Trel. var. *glabra* Yunck. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia obovata* (Vahl) C. DC. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia obtusifolia*** (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 154. 1831, var. *obtusifolia*; *Piper obtusifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753; *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *genuina* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 64. 1900.
- Peperomia bayatana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 30. 1926.
- Peperomia cuneata* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 429. 1845; *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cuneata* (Miq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
- Piper cuneifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 127. 1791 ["1790"]; *Peperomia cuneifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 146. 1831.
- Peperomia daiquiriana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 30. 1926.
- Peperomia earlei* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 31. 1926.
- Peperomia hemionitidifolia* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
- Peperomia lunana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 30. 1926.
- Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginulata* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 427. 1869.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 66. 1900.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *macropoda* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 65. 1900.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. f. *oblongifolia* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 429. 1845.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *papyracea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 166. 1859.
- Peperomia spathulifolia* Small in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 101. 1920.
- Piper tithymaloides* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 340. 1804; *Peperomia tithymaloides* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 152. 1831.
- Piper milleri* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 337. 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Wild pepper (Bahamas), Agronemia, Cupeycito (Dominican Republic), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 36, 40, 45, 55, 58, 60, 61, 123, 125, 149, 150, 151, 155, 158, 210, 301, 323, 349.
- Peperomia obtusifolia*** (L.) A. Dietr. var. *alveolata* (Trel.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968; *Peperomia alveolata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 331. 1927.
- Peperomia formonensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 155.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (Jacq.) Hook. var. *clusiifolia* (Jacq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *cuneata* (Miq.) Griseb. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *emarginata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *genuina* Dahlst. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *macropoda* Dahlst. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. f. *oblongifolia* Miq. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *papyracea* Griseb. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia obversa* C. DC. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.
- Peperomia obversa* (Vahl) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia ocoana*** Ekman ex Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 36. 1931.
- Peperomia sanjuanana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Peperomia olafiana*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 328. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Peperomia ovalifolia* Hook. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia papillosa*** Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 170. 1900.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Peperomia papulata* Trel. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia parvulifolia*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 332. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 156.
- Peperomia pellucida*** (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 64. 1816; *Piper pellucidum* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
- Piper concinnum* Haw., Revis. Pl. Succ. 198. 1821; *Peperomia concinna* (Haw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 164. 1831.
- Peperomia ephemera* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(9): 20. 1929.
- Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth var. *baileyana* Trel., J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 392. 1973, *nom. inval.*

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Buche de paloma, Corazón de hombre, Yerba de la plata (Cuba), Siemprefresca (Dominican Republic), Alumbre, Cresson sauvage (Haiti), Man-to-man, Pepper elder, Rabbit ear, Rat ear, Ratta-temper (Jamaica), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 123, 132, 149, 150, 155, 299, 301, 323.
- Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth var. *baileyana* Trel. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia pellucida* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia petiolaris* C. DC.
- Peperomia penicillata* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 297. 1907, var. *penicillata*.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 7, 155, 156.
- Note: We follow Mathieu (155), who recognized this species as distinct.
- Peperomia penicillata* C. DC. var. *magnifolia* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 190. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 30, 155.
- Peperomia percrassicaulis* Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle
- Peperomia pereskiiifolia* (Jacq.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 68. 1816; *Piper pereskiiifolium* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 126. 1791 ["1790"].
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Central America and South America.
- References: 30, 151, 155, 159.
- Peperomia perherbacea* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 325. 1927.
- Peperomia perherbacea* Trel. var. *oligocenica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
- Peperomia perherbacea* Trel. var. *picachoana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Peperomia perherbacea* Trel. var. *oligocenica* Trel. = *Peperomia perherbacea* Trel.
- Peperomia perherbacea* Trel. var. *picachoana* Trel. = *Peperomia perherbacea* Trel.
- Peperomia perinduta* C. DC. = *Peperomia foraminum* C. DC.
- Peperomia perodiniana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 330. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Reference: 7.
- Peperomia persuccosa* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia petiolaris* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 138. 1866.
- Peperomia pellucida* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866, non (L.) Kunth.
- Peperomia taco-taco* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 30, 60, 125, 156.
- Peperomia petrophila* C. DC., Linnaea 37: 369. 1872.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Reference: 3.
- Peperomia piedrana* Trel. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia pilipeduncula* Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: t. 23. 1822; *Piper polystachyon* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 49. 1789.
- Piper obtusifolium* sensu Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781, non L.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 155.
- Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook. var. *godetiana* Trel. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Peperomia ponthieui* Miq. = *Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 292. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 155.
- Peperomia proctorii* Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 43. 1960.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 156.
- Peperomia producta* Griseb. = *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia productamenta* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Peperomia propugnaculi* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Peperomia pseudoamplexicaulis* C. DC. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*
- Peperomia pseudomajor* C. DC. = *Peperomia urocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
- Peperomia pseudopereskiiifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 448. 1869.
- Peperomia alpina* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 176. 1860, non (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia friabilis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 40, 60, 156.
- Peperomia pseudorhynchophora* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 425. 1869 [as *pseudorhynchophoron*].
- Peperomia wrightiana* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 431. 1869.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 155.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. var. *filispica* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. f. *filispica* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. var. *longispica* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. var. *palmamochana* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.

- Peperomia pterocaulis* Miq. f. *stipiticarpa* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia pulchella* (Aiton) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia pullispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 341. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 169. 1831; *Piper quadrangulare* J.V. Thomps., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 9: 202. 1808.
- Peperomia angulata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 66. 1816.
- Peperomia carlo-wrightii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 7, 60, 155, 301.
- Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 69. 1816; *Piper quadrifolium* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 43. 1762.
- Peperomia alpinia* sensu M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(2): 19. 1843, non (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia cabaiana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 328. 1927.
- Peperomia collicola* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 24. 1931.
- Peperomia crassispica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 328. 1927.
- Peperomia yaquena* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 58, 60, 61, 155.
- Peperomia quadrivii* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia questeliana* Stehlé & Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia ramosa* Trel. = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. f. *americana* Miq. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *enervulosa* C. DC. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *valantoides* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Peperomia reniformis* Hook. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.
- Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 31. 1798.
- Peperomia myrtilus* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 154. 1843.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 155.
- Peperomia rhomboides* sensu Dahlst. = *Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia robustior* (Dahlst.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 191. 1903; *Peperomia tenerrima* Schldtl. & Cham. f. *robustior* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 185. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 156.
- Peperomia roigana* Trel. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 65. 1816; *Piper rotundifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.
- Acrocarpidium nummularifolium* Miq. f. *pilosior* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 198. 1843; *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *pilosior* (Miq.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 230. 1902.
- Piper nummularifolium* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788; *Peperomia nummularifolia* (Sw.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 66. 1816.
- Peperomia nummularifolia* (Sw.) Kunth var. *pubescens* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 421. 1869.
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *nummularifolia* Stehlé, Bull. Agric. Martinique 6: 214. 1938.
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *ovata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 101. 1900; *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *ovata* (Dahlst.) Dahlst. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 230. 1902.
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *subelliptica* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 18. 1926.
- Piper scandens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 346. 1804.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Anís de sierra, Lentejuela (Cuba), Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Nowo kako, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de medio real, Yerba linda, Peperomia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 131, 132, 149, 150, 155, 156, 299, 301, 340.
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *nummularifolia* Stehlé = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *ovata* (Dahlst.) Dahlst. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth f. *ovata* Dahlst. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *pilosior* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth var. *subelliptica* Trel. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Peperomia rubella* (Haw.) Hook. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia rubripetiola* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 27. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Peperomia rupertiana* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia sanjuanana* Trel. = *Peperomia ocoana* Ekman ex Trel.
- Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.
- Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav. var. *fertilior* C. DC. = *Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav. var. *fertilior* C. DC.
- Peperomia scopulorum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 54. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Peperomia semidecurrens* Trel. = *Peperomia erythropremna* Trel.
- Peperomia septemnervis* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 31. 1798.
- Peperomia montefrionii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 23. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and South America.  
References: 60, 155.
- Peperomia septuplinervia* C. DC. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.



- Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud., Hort. Brit. 13. 1830; *Piper serpens* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
- Peperomia ionophylla* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 175. 1860.
- Peperomia myosurus* Willd. ex A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 159. 1831.
- Peperomia reniformis* Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 164. 1825.
- Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 32. 1798.
- Peperomia scandens* Ruiz & Pav. var. *fertior* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 434. 1869.
- Piper bracteatum* J.V. Thoms., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 9: 203. 1808.
- Piper guildingianum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: Cur. post. 20. 1827.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Gironflée, Malimbé, Mourron, Queue de souris, Ti-mourron (Lesser Antilles), Vinagre (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 30, 58, 59, 61, 131, 151, 155, 299, 301, 309, 323.
- Peperomia serpens* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia subrotundifolia* C. DC.
- Peperomia siguaneana* Trel. = *Peperomia hirta* C. DC.
- Peperomia similis* Britton = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia simplex* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.
- Peperomia hamiltoniana* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 417. 1845.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 40, 151.
- Peperomia sintenisii* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia smithiana* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 235. 1902.
- Peperomia diaphanoides* Dahlst. var. *vincentensis* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 114. 1900.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- References: 1, 30.
- Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 105. 1900; *Peperomia miqueliana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
- Peperomia michelensis* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 360. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 60, 149, 152, 155.
- Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst. var. *monteverdensis* C. DC. = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.
- Peperomia spatulata* Desv. ex Ham. = *Peperomia cordifolia* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia spathulifolia* Small = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 270. 1902, var. *stellata*; *Piper stellatum* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
- Peperomia rhomboides* sensu Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 190. 1900, non Hook. & Arn.
- Peperomia turfosa* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 297. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 155.
- Peperomia suaveolens* Ham. = *Peperomia galioides* Kunth
- Peperomia subamplexicaulis* Trel. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*
- Peperomia subbasellifolia* Trel. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia subbracteiflora* C. DC. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia subpulchella* Trel. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia subrotunda* (Haw.) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*
- Peperomia subrotundifolia* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 136. 1866.
- Peperomia serpens* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866, non (Sw.) Loud.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Bejuco alcanfor (Cuba).
- References: 3, 7, 30, 132, 156.
- Peperomia subvillosa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia subvillosa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *candolleana* Stehlé & Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia subvillosa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. f. *dumauseana* Stehlé & Trel. = *Peperomia hirtella* Miq.
- Peperomia swartziana* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 155. 1843.
- Piper filiforme* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788; *Peperomia filiformis* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 177. 1831.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 7.
- Peperomia swartziana* sensu Griseb. = *Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.
- Peperomia taco-tacoi* Trel. = *Peperomia petiolaris* C. DC.
- Peperomia talinifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 62. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 155.
- Peperomia talinifolia* Link = *Peperomia amplexifolia* (Link) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia taylorii* C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 153. 1831; *Piper tenellum* Sw., Prodr. 16. 1788.
- Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *epiphytica* Trel., Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 41. 1948; *Peperomia tenella*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 60, 155, 210.
- Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *deltoidea* Trel. = *Peperomia tovariana* C. DC.
- Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *epiphytica* Trel. = *Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia tenerrima* Schtdl. & Cham. f. *robustior* Dahlst. = *Peperomia robustior* (Dahlst.) Urb.
- Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 97. 1832; *Piper tetraphyllum* G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 5. 1786.
- Piper reflexum* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 91. 1782 ["1781"]; *Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 180. 1831.
- Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. f. *americana* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 173. 1843.
- Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *enervulosa* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 452. 1869.
- Peperomia valantoides* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 174. 1843; *Peperomia reflexa* (L. f.) A. Dietr. var. *valantoides* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 452. 1869.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; exotic in Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 59, 60, 155.
- Peperomia tithymaloides* (Vahl) A. Dietr. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Peperomia tortugana* Ekman = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Peperomia tovariana* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 404. 1869.

- Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *deltoidea* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 317. 1927.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 30, 155.
- Peperomia trichocaulis* Trel. = *Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.
- Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 173. 1831; *Piper trifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753.  
*Peperomia balbisii* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 164. 1900.  
*Peperomia fimbriata* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 178. 1843.  
*Piper obovatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 5. 1797 ["1796"]; *Peperomia obovata* (Vahl) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 269. 1902.  
*Piper obversum* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 354. 1804; *Peperomia obversa* (Vahl) A. Dietr., Enum. Pl. 1: 354. 1804.  
*Peperomia ovalifolia* Hook., Exot. Fl. 3: t. 165. 1825.  
*Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. f. *pilosior* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 163. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 30, 149, 151, 155, 156, 301.
- Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. f. *pilosior* Dahlst. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia trinervis* Ruiz & Pav. var. *brachyphylla* (A. Dietr.) C. DC. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia truncata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 322. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Peperomia truncigaudens* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 237. 1902.
- Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr. var. *stehlei* Stehlé & Quentin, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 2(2): 54. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 30.
- Peperomia turfosa* C. DC. = *Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia turquinana* Trel. = *Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.
- Peperomia unguiculata* Trel. = *Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle
- Peperomia urbanii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 27. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 60
- Peperomia uocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey. Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 4: 42. 1838.
- Peperomia pseudomajor* C. DC., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 281. 1898.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 60, 61, 155.
- Peperomia valantoides* Miq. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Peperomia vanheurckii* C. DC. = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Peperomia velutina* Urb. = *Peperomia yabucoana* C. DC.
- Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 179. 1831; *Piper verticillatum* L., Amoen. Acad. 5: 391. 1760.  
*Peperomia papulata* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 26. 1931.  
*Piper pulchellum* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 50. 1789; *Peperomia pulchella* (Aiton) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 177. 1831.  
*Peperomia roigana* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.
- Piper rubellum* Haw. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 20. 1827;  
*Peperomia rubella* (Haw. ex Spreng.) Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: t. 58. 1823.
- Peperomia subpulchella* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 24. 1926.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.  
Common Name: Oreja de gato (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 155.
- Peperomia vincentiana* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 415. 1845.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.
- Peperomia wheeleri* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 226. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico (Culebra Is.).  
References: 58, 61, 156, 633.  
Note: Dubiously different from *P. myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.; Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Peperomia wrightiana* C. DC. = *Peperomia pseudorhynchophora* C. DC.
- Peperomia yabucoana* Urb. & C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 232. 1902.
- Peperomia velutina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 293. 1899, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61.
- Peperomia yaquena* Trel. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Piper acamptostachys* Trel. = *Piper vanderveldeanum* Trel.
- Piper acuminatum* sensu H. West = *Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.
- Piper aduncum* L., Sp. Pl. 29. 1753, var. *aduncum*; *Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 456. 1845.
- Piper aduncum* L. var. *ossanum* (C. DC.) Saralegui, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9: 82. 2004; *Piper angustifolium* Lam. var. *ossanum* C. DC., Prodr. 16: 286. 1869; *Piper ossanum* (C. DC.) Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5. 1926.
- Piper aduncum* L. var. *sigualense* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5. 1926.
- Piper citrifolium* sensu Duss, Fl. Phan. Antill. Franc. 178. 1897, non Lam.
- Piper hebecarpum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 183. 1902.
- Piper lancifolium* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
- Piper linguifolium* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
- Piper martinicense* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 195. 1902.
- Piper martinicense* C. DC. var. *montis-pilati* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 196. 1902.
- Piper subrectinerve* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 180. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Canilla de muerto, Guayuyo, Platanillo de Cuba (Cuba), Anisillo, Guayuyo, Guayuyo blanco, Guayuyo manso (Dominican Republic), Bois major, Bois sureau, Sureau (Haiti), Higuillo, Higuillo de hoja menuda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 9, 29, 30, 35, 58, 60, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 301.
- Piper aduncum* L. var. *ossanum* (C. DC.) Saralegui = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper aduncum* L. var. *sigualense* Trel. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper aequale* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 4. 1797 ["1796"].  
*Piper aequale* Vahl var. *dussii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 204. 1902.

- Piper aequale* Vahl var. *lasiocarpum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 204. 1902.
- Piper aequale* Vahl var. *ovalifolium* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 511. 1869.
- Piper dominicanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 205. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 171, 301, 323.
- Piper aequale* Vahl var. *dussii* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl
- Piper aequale* Vahl var. *lasiocarpum* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl
- Piper aequale* Vahl var. *ovalifolium* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl
- Piper alare* Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.
- Piper alpinum* Sw. = *Peperomia alpina* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Piper amalago* L., Sp. Pl. 29. 1753, var. *amalago*; *Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
- Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. var. *hirtella* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
- Enckea sieberi* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 358. 1844.
- Enckea smilacifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 107. 1883, non Kunth.
- Piper amalago* L. var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck., Brittonia 14: 189. 1962.
- Piper ceanothifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 26. 1816.
- Piper cojimaranum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 3, 6. 1926.
- Piper hispaniolae* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 309. 1927.
- Piper medium* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781.
- Piper medium* Jacq. var. *leonardii* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 305. 1927.
- Piper orthostachyum* Kunth, Linnaea 13: 602. 1839.
- Piper plantagineum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 80. 1791.
- Piper reticulatum* Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 1: t. 61. 1831 ["1827"].
- Piper richardianum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 249. 1869.
- Piper richardianum* C. DC. var. *glabrifolium* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
- Piper richardianum* C. DC. var. *latilimbus* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 3. 1917.
- Piper saururoides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.
- Piper tigerianum* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 300. 1866.
- Piper wulfschlaegelii* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 249. 1869.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Anisillo, Cierio, Cirio, Guayuyo (Dominican Republic), Anís des bois, Anís marrón, Anisette, Bois noyaux, Feuilles noaux, Feuilles noyaux, Feuilles noyaux pays, Feuilles sirop, Gomme baume, Grand baume, L'anís sauvage, Noyau pays, Siriaut, Sureau plantain (Haiti), Higuillo de limón (Puerto Rico), Soot-soot (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 35, 58, 61, 123, 131, 149, 151, 156, 301, 340.
- Piper amalago* L. var. *medium* (Jacq.) Yunck. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper amalago* L. var. *nigrinodum* (C. DC.) Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 9. 1960; *Piper nigrinodum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 294. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Common Name: Black jointer (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 30, 149.
- Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 21. 1914; *Enckea amalago* (L.) Griseb. var. *variifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.
- Piper subpanduriforme* (Miq.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 170. 1902; *Enckea subpanduriformis* Miq., Linnaea 26: 217. 1854.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 149, 152.
- Piper amplexicaule* Sw. = *Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Piper amplexifolium* Link = *Peperomia amplexifolia* (Link) A. Dietr.
- Piper andersonii* C. DC. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper angustifolium* Lam. var. *ossanum* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper arboreum* Aubl. subsp. *stamineum* (Miq.) Borhidi = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper arboreum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 23. 1775, var. *arboreum*
- Artanthe geniculata* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866, non (Sw.) Miq.
- Artanthe jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 170. 1859; *Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 192. 1902.
- Artanthe macrophylla* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 171. 1859.
- Artanthe staminea* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 461. 1845; *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 18. 1960; *Piper arboreum* Aubl. subsp. *stamineum* (Miq.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 2. 1979.
- Artanthe verrucosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 171. 1859.
- Piper brittonorum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 8. 1926.
- Piper geniculatum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Piper geniculatum* Sw. var. *jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC., Prodr. 16(1): 267. 1869.
- Piper geniculatum* Sw. var. *rigidum* C. DC., Prodr. 16(1): 267. 1869.
- Piper geniculatum* Sw. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 267. 1869.
- Piper guavanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 190. 1902.
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *cuneatum* Yunck., Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 11: 14. 1960.
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *magnifolia* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 193. 1902.
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *microphyllum* (C. DC.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 26. 1914; *Piper microphyllum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 190. 1902.
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *ovalifolia* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 193. 1902.
- Piper linguifolium* Desv. ex Ham. var. *brevifolium* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 362. 1928.
- Piper macrophyllum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Piper nitidum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Piper olens* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 182. 1912.
- Piper rigidum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 264. 1869.
- Piper rigidum* C. DC. var. *verdeanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 176. 1902.
- Piper stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. var. *longifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 177. 1902.
- Piper stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 176. 1902.
- Piper subpuberulum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.
- Piper swartzianum* sensu Sauvalle, Fl. Cub. 144. 1871, non (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper verrucosum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.
- Piper yaranum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 8. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Platanillo de Cuba, Platanillo de hojas violadas, Platanillo de Isla de Pinos (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 7, 9, 30, 36, 60, 124, 132, 149, 151, 152, 156, 301.

*Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *holguinianum* (Trel.) Saralegui, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 9: 76. 2004; *Piper holguinianum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 29, 60, 149, 156.

*Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) Yunck. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper articulatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 227. 1850; *Enckea articulata* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866.

*Piper sagraanum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 292. 1869. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Pimiento de sabana (Cuba).

References: 3, 9, 60.

*Piper atropremnon* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928. *Piper chrysolepidum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928. *Piper griseo-reticulatum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 362. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 151, 152.

*Piper auritum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 54. 1816.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Central America.

Common Names: Caisimón, Caisimón de anís (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 7, 60, 61, 150, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Piper balbisanum* C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

*Piper banaoanum* Trel. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Piper baracoanum* León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 76. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 60.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Piper bayamonanum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

*Piper bejucalanum* Trel. = *Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.

*Piper betle* L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and Trinidad.

Common Name: Betel (Cuba); probably native to Malesia.

References: 1, 30, 132, 159.

*Piper blandum* Jacq. = *Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth

*Piper blattarum* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 100. 1821.

*Piper blattarum* Spreng. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 206. 1902.

*Steffensia jacquemontiana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 108. 1883, non Kunth.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Common Name: Higuillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 61, 340.

*Piper blattarum* Spreng. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. = *Piper blattarum* Spreng.

*Piper bracteatum* J.V. Thomps. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

*Piper bredemeyeri* J. Jacq. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich. var. *dilatatum*

*Piper brittonorum* Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper broadwayi* C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC. var. *dussii* in I. Urban

*Piper buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 132. 1919.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Piper cabaianum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 311. 1927, var. *cabaianum*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 152.

*Piper cabaianum* Trel. var. *obliquifolium* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 151, 152.

*Piper camptostachys* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 21. 1921.

*Piper camptostachys* Urb. var. *cuabanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 151, 152.

*Piper camptostachys* Urb. var. *cuabanum* Trel. = *Piper camptostachys* Urb.

*Piper caudatum* Vahl = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

*Piper ceanothifolium* Kunth = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Piper chrysolepidum* Trel. = *Piper atropremnon* Trel.

*Piper citrifolium* sensu Duss = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

*Piper citrifolium* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth

*Piper clementis* León = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

*Piper clusiifolium* Jacq. = *Peperomia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Hook.

*Piper cojimarum* Trel. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Piper concinnum* Haw. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth

*Piper confusum* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 211. 1866.

*Piper confusum* C. DC. var. *prendanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 186. 1902.

*Piper eocenicum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 311. 1927.

*Piper guabinachanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5, 9. 1926.

*Piper ocoanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.

*Piper jamaoanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.

*Piper pseudoconfusum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 182. 1912.

*Piper speculatoris* Trel. ex León & Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 77. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 9, 30, 60, 125, 151, 152.

*Piper confusum* C. DC. var. *prendanum* C. DC. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

*Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 398. 1919; *Piper tenuiamentum* C. DC. var. *constanzanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 184. 1912.

*Piper bejucalanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 28. 1931.

*Piper fontium* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 311. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 151.

*Piper cordifolium* Sw. = *Peperomia cordifolia* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

*Piper cubense* C. DC. = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.

*Piper cuneifolium* Jacq. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

*Piper cuspidatum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3. 1825.

*Piper laeteviride* Ekman ex Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 149, 310.

*Piper depressibaccum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.

*Piper luteobaccum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 29. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 151.

*Piper dilatatum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 105. 1792.

*Piper bredemeyeri* J. Jacq., Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1(9): 125. 1816; *Artanthe bredemeyeri* (J. Jacq.) Miq., Syst. Piperac. 429. 1843.

*Piper balbisanum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 205. 1902.

*Piper eggersii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 200. 1902.

*Piper dilatatum* Rich. var. *vincentianum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 198. 1902.

*Piper readii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 197. 1902.

*Piper verrucosum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 163. 1797.

*Schilleria ulmifolia* Kunth, Linnaea 13: 698. 1839.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St.

Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bwa mal lésto, Candle bush, Grande malimbé, Malanbé (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 6, 30, 58, 61, 151, 301, 323.

*Piper dilatatum* Rich. var. *vincentianum* C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

*Piper discolor* Sw. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud.

*Piper distachyon* L. = *Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.

*Piper dominicanum* C. DC. = *Piper aequale* Vahl

*Piper duchaissingii* C. DC. = *Piper reticulatum* L.

*Piper dussii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 190. 1902.

*Piper dussii* C. DC. var. *scabridum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 191. 1902.

*Piper broadwayi* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 191. 1902.

*Piper habnii* C. DC., Linnaea 37: 354. 1872.

*Piper latilimbus* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 295. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

References: 1, 30.

*Piper dussii* C. DC. var. *scabridum* C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC.

*Piper eggersii* C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

*Piper emarginellum* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.

*Piper eocenicum* Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

*Piper fadyenii* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 284. 1869.

*Artanthe scabra* (Kunth) Miq. var. *hirsuta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 171. 1859.

*Piper harrisii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 189. 1902.

*Piper harrisii* C. DC. var. *macrophyllum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 183. 1912.

*Piper otophyllum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 196. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Piper filiforme* Sw. = *Peperomia swartziana* Miq.

*Piper fontium* Trel. = *Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.

*Piper fuertesii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 184. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30.

*Piper geniculatum* Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper geniculatum* sensu Sauvalle = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper geniculatum* Sw. var. *jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper geniculatum* Sw. var. *rigidum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper geniculatum* Sw. var. *stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper glabellum* Sw. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

*Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 271. 1869; *Artanthe glabrescens* Miq., London J. Bot. 4: 461. 1845.

*Piper andersonii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 194. 1902.

*Piper macrophyllum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 46. 1816.

*Piper nottirbanum* Trel., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 85: 576. 1938.

*Piper parryanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.

*Piper quentinii* Trel., Candollea 8: 74. 1940.

*Piper treleaseanum* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 222. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Name: Aniseto (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152, 156, 301.

*Piper griseo-reticulatum* Trel. = *Piper atropremnon* Trel.

*Piper guabinachanum* Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.

*Piper guadeloupense* C. DC. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

*Piper guanabacabibense* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 296. 1977 ["1976"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Piper guavanum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper guildingianum* Spreng. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.

*Piper habnii* C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC.

*Piper harrisii* C. DC. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

*Piper harrisii* C. DC. var. *macrophyllum* C. DC. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.

*Piper hebecarpum* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*

*Piper hernandiifolium* Vahl = *Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.

*Piper hirsutum* Sw. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

*Piper hirsutum* Sw. var. *jamaicense* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.

*Piper hispaniolae* Trel. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Piper hispidulum* Sw. = *Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr.

*Piper hispidum* Sw., Prodr. 15. 1788.

*Artanthe scabra* (Kunth) Miq., Syst. Piperac. 447. 1844.

*Piper bayamonanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 6, 9. 1926.

*Piper hirsutum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 60. 1797.

*Piper hirsutum* Sw. var. *jamaicense* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 276. 1869.

*Piper hispidum* Sw. var. *albescens* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 188. 1902.

*Piper hispidum* Sw. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 188. 1902.

- Piper hispidum* Sw. var. *plurinerve* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 188. 1902.
- Piper maestranum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 10. 1926.
- Piper malanganum* Trel., Candollea 8: 75. 1940.
- Piper platannanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 312. 1927.
- Piper sabanillanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 9. 1926.
- Piper scabrum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 59. 1797.
- Piper scabrum* Sw. var. *kalacroixense* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 308. 1927.
- Piper subanillanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 9. 1926.
- Piper sumideranum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 5, 9. 1926.
- Piper thebaudianum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 312. 1927.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bayuyo, Platanillo de Cuba (Cuba), Guayuyo (Dominican Republic), Anisette, Queue de rat (Haiti).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 30, 58, 60, 61, 123, 125, 128, 132, 149, 151, 152, 170, 244, 301, 340.
- Piper hispidum* Sw. var. *albescens* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper hispidum* Sw. var. *magnifolium* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper hispidum* Sw. var. *plurinerve* C. DC. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper holguinianum* Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *holguinianum* (Trel.) Saralegui
- Piper humile* Vahl = *Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Piper incurvum* Sieber ex Schult. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.
- Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth, Linnaea 13: 631. 1839.
- Ottonia vahlii* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 108. 1883, non Kunth.
- Piper citrifolium* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 221. 1924, non Lam.
- Piper wydlerianum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 280. 1869.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Guayuyo, Guayuyo macho (Dominican Republic), Queue de rat (Haiti).
- References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 306, 340.
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *cuneatum* Yunck. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *magnifolia* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *microphyllum* (C. DC.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper jamaicense* (Griseb.) C. DC. f. *ovalifolia* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper jamaoanum* Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.
- Piper laeteviride* Ekman ex Trel. = *Piper cuspidatum* Desv. ex Ham.
- Piper lancifolium* Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper latilimbus* C. DC. = *Piper dussii* C. DC.
- Piper leptostachyum* A. Rich. = *Piper lindenianum* C. DC.
- Piper lindenianum* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 218. 1866.
- Ottonia punctata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 65. 1866.
- Piper clementis* León, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 5: 75. 1948.
- Piper cubense* C. DC., J. Bot. 4: 163. 1866.
- Piper leptostachyum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 228. 1850.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 60, 124.
- Piper linguifolium* Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper linguifolium* Desv. ex Ham. var. *brevifolium* Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper lippoldii* Saralegui, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(2): 81. 1981.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 39, 149.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Piper luteobaccum* Trel. = *Piper depressibaccum* Trel.
- Piper macrophyllum* Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper macrophyllum* Kunth = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper maculosum* L. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.
- Piper maestranum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper magnoliifolium* Jacq. = *Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.
- Piper malanganum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper mananthum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 460. 1870.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 9, 30, 60.
- Piper marginatum* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 2. 1792.
- Piper alare* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1825.
- Piper caudatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 3. 1797 ["1796"].
- Piper marginatum* Jacq. var. *catalpifolium* (Kunth) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 246. 1869.
- Piper marginatum* Jacq. var. *domatiiferum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 306. 1927.
- Piper marginatum* Jacq. var. *firmum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 246. 1869.
- Piper retiulatum* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 19. 1791, non L.
- Schilleria caudata* Kunth, Linnaea 13: 716. 1839.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Aniseto, Anisillo, Cirio, Guayuyo anisillo (Dominican Republic), Bois sirop, Feuilles sirop, Gomme baume (Haiti), Higuillo oloroso, Oloroso (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 123, 131, 151, 301, 340.
- Piper marginatum* Jacq. var. *catalpifolium* (Kunth) C. DC. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.
- Piper marginatum* Jacq. var. *domatiiferum* Trel. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.
- Piper marginatum* Jacq. var. *firmum* C. DC. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.
- Piper martinicense* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper martinicense* C. DC. var. *mantis-pilati* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper medium* Jacq. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper medium* Jacq. var. *leonardii* Trel. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper melanopremnum* Trel. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 342. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.

- Piper microphyllum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper milleri* Roem. & Schult. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Piper mollicomum* sensu C. Wright = *Piper wrightii* C. DC.
- Piper murrayanum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 280. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Piper myrtifolium* Vahl = *Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
- Piper nigrinodum* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *nigrinodum* (C. DC.) Yunck.
- Piper nigrum* L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent); native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Pimienta, Pimienta nigrum, Pimienta picante (Cuba), Pimienta (Dominican Republic), Pimienta (Puerto Rico), Black pepper (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 30, 123, 131, 132, 159.
- Piper nitidum* Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper nottirbanum* Trel. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper nummularifolium* Sw. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Piper obovatum* Vahl = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Piper obtusifolium* sensu Jacq. = *Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook.
- Piper obtusifolium* L. = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Piper obtusum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 328. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 60, 349.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Piper obversum* Vahl = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Piper ocoanum* Trel. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.
- Piper olens* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper orthostachyum* Kunth = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper ossanum* (C. DC.) Trel. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper otophyllum* C. DC. = *Piper fadyenii* C. DC.
- Piper oviedoii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 156. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Anisetillo (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Piper parryanum* Trel. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper pellucidum* L. = *Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth
- Piper peltatum* L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753; *Heckeria peltata* (L.) Kunth, Linnaea 13: 565. 1839; *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 84. 1838; *Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 37. 1840.
- Piper peltatum* L. var. *hirtellum* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 210. 1912.
- Pothomorphe dussii* Trel. in Stehlé, Fl. Descr. Antilles 2: 61. 1940.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Caisimón (Cuba), Bois-anisette, Chapeau g'leau, Cowheel bush (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 60, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 171, 294, 301, 323, 340.
- Piper peltatum* L. var. *hirtellum* C. DC. = *Piper peltatum* L.
- Piper perditum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 60.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Piper pereskiifolium* Jacq. = *Peperomia pereskiifolia* (Jacq.) Kunth
- Piper perpallidum* Ekman, Urb. & Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 309. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Piper picardae* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 207. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Piper plantagineum* Lam. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper platannanum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper polystachyon* Aiton = *Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook.
- Piper pseudo-blattarum* C. DC. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud
- Piper pseudoconfusum* C. DC. = *Piper confusum* C. DC.
- Piper pulchellum* Aiton = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Piper quadrangulare* J.V. Thomps. = *Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.
- Piper quadrifolium* L. = *Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Piper quentinii* Trel. = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper quillandanum* Trel. & Ekman = *Piper vanderveldeanum* Trel.
- Piper readii* C. DC. = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.
- Piper reflexum* L. f. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Piper reniforme* Willd. ex Link = *Verhuelia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.
- Piper reticulatum* L., Sp. Pl. 29. 1753.  
*Enckea smilacifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 169. 1859.  
*Piper duchassaingii* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 251. 1869.
- Piper smilacifolium* sensu C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 245. 1869, non Kunth.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Pepper-elder (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 151, 301.
- Piper reticulatum* sensu Sw. = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.
- Piper reticulatum* Vell. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper retrofractum* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 314. 1804.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia, Malesia, and Philippines.  
References: 1, 159.
- Piper richardianum* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper richardianum* C. DC. var. *glabrifolium* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

- Piper richardianum* C. DC. var. *latilimbus* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper rigidum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper rigidum* C. DC. var. *verdeanum* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper rotundifolium* L. = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Piper rubellum* Haw. ex Spreng. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Piper rugosum*** Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 81. 1791.
- Piper sulcinerve* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 22. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 210.
- Piper sabanillanum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper saganum* C. DC. = *Piper articulatum* A. Rich.
- Piper samanense*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 444. 1914.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Piper santo-domingense* Trel. = *Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.
- Piper sauroroides* Desv. ex Ham. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper scabrum* Sw. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper scabrum* Sw. var. *kalacroixense* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper scandens* Sw. = *Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Piper scandens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth
- Piper serpens* Sw. = *Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.
- Piper sinuatispicum*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 342. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Reference: 7.
- Piper smilacifolium* sensu C. DC. = *Piper reticulatum* L.
- Piper speculatoris* Trel. ex León & Alain = *Piper confusum* C. DC.
- Piper sphaerocarpum*** (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 510. 1871; *Otonia sphaerocarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 176. 1860.
- Piper banaoanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 4, 7. 1926.
- Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *tenuifolium* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 175. 1902.
- Piper sphaerostachyum* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 326. 1869.
- Piper sphaerostachyum* C. DC. var. *tenuifolium* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 326. 1869.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Guayuyo de olor, Pimienta de costa (Cuba).
- References: 3, 30, 60, 149.
- Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *tenuifolium* C. DC. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Piper sphaerostachyum* C. DC. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Piper sphaerostachyum* C. DC. var. *tenuifolium* C. DC. = *Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Piper stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper stamineum* (Miq.) C. DC. var. *longifolium* C. DC. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper stellatum* Sw. = *Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
- Piper subantillanum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper subpanduriforme* (Miq.) C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle
- Piper subpuberulum* Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper subrectinerve* C. DC. = *Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*
- Piper subrotundum* Haw. = *Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*
- Piper sulcinerve* Urb. = *Piper rugosum* Lam.
- Piper sumideranum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper swartzianum*** (Miq.) C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 265. 1869; *Artanthe swartzianum* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 490. 1844.
- Piper torbecanum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151.
- Piper swartzianum* sensu Sauvalle = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*
- Piper swartzii* (Griseb.) C. DC. = *Peperomia discolor* (Sw.) Loud.
- Piper tenellum* Sw. = *Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *tenella*
- Piper tenuiamentum* C. DC. var. *constanzanum* C. DC. = *Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.
- Piper tetraphyllum* G. Forst. = *Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.
- Piper thebaudianum* Trel. = *Piper hispidum* Sw.
- Piper tigerianum* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*
- Piper tithymaloides* Vahl = *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*
- Piper torbecanum* Trel. = *Piper swartzianum* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper treleaseanum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.
- Piper trifolium* L. = *Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
- Piper trigonocarpum*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 363. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Reference: 7.
- Piper tuberculatum*** Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 2. 1795.
- Piper santo-domingense* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 310. 1927.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Guayuyo (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 152, 301.
- Piper umbellatum*** L., Sp. Pl. 30. 1753; *Heckeria umbellata* (L.) Kunth, Linnaea 13: 569. 1839; *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 85. 1838; *Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 36. 1840.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Caisimón, Plato (Cuba), Cow foot (Jamaica), Bois-anisette, Chapeau g'leau, Cowheel bush (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 58, 60, 123, 127, 132. 150, 151, 254, 301, 340.
- Piper vanderveldeanum*** Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 23: 308. 1927.
- Piper acamptostachys* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.
- Piper quillandanum* Trel. & Ekman, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 341. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 151.



*Piper verrucosum* Sw. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piper verticillatum* L. = *Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.

*Piper wrightii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 189. 1902.

*Piper mollicomum* sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 510. 1871, non Kunth.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Guayuyo (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 60, 74, 350.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Piper wulfschlaegelii* C. DC. = *Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

*Piper wydlerianum* C. DC. = *Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth

*Piper yaranum* Trel. = *Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*

*Piperanthera cupularis* (Urb.) C. DC. = *Peperomia cupularis* Urb.

*Pothomorphe dussii* Trel. = *Piper peltatum* L.

*Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq. = *Piper peltatum* L.

*Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq. = *Piper umbellatum* L.

*Sarcobachis incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) Trel. = *Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.

*Schillieria caudata* Kunth = *Piper marginatum* Jacq.

*Schillieria ulmifolia* Kunth = *Piper dilatatum* Rich.

*Steffensia jacquemontiana* sensu Bello = *Piper blattarum* Spreng.

*Verhuellia cordifolia* C. DC. = *Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Verhuellia elegans* Miq. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

\**Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 510: 1871; *Mildea hydrocotylifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866.

*Verhuellia cordifolia* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 326. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 9, 60.

*Verhuellia lunaria* (Ham.) C. DC. = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

*Verhuellia pellucida* F. Schmitz = *Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

\**Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC., Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 18: 245. 1866; *Piper reniforme* Willd. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.

*Mildea elegans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 63. 1866.

*Peperomia lunaria* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 2. 1825.

*Verhuellia elegans* Miq., Syst. Piperac. 48. 1843.

*Verhuellia lunaria* (Ham.) C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 216. 1902.

*Verhuellia pellucida* F. Schmitz, Flora 55: 422. 1872.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 9, 30, 60, 152, 156.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Peperomia amplexifolia* (Link) A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 145. 1831; *Piper amplexifolium* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 38. 1821.

*Peperomia talinifolia* Link, Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1(3): 64. 1820.

References: 30, 155.

Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

*Peperomia latimerana* C. DC., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 4. 1917.

Reference: 149.

Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *subrotunda* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 60. 1900.

Reference: 155.

Note: Described from Cuba, but not known to modern botanists.

*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *parvifolia* (C. DC.) Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 67. 1900.

Reference: 155.

Note: Described from Cuba, but not known to modern botanists.

*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *petiolata* Dahlst., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 33(2): 67. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, and Mexico.

Reference: 155.

Note: Described from Cuba, but not known to modern botanists.

*Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr. var. *marchii* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 270. 1902.

References: 30, 155.

Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

*Piper acamptostachys* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 361. 1928.

Reference: 151.

Note: A name credited to Hispaniola but not known by modern botanists.

*Piper hohenerkeri* C. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 243. 1869.

Reference: 30.

Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

*Piper ledebourii* C. DC. var. *jamaicense* C. DC. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 182. 1902.

Reference: 30.

Note: Described from Jamaica, but not known to modern botanists.

## PITTOSPORACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Pittosporum undulatum* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 76. 1802.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Australia and New Zealand.

Common Name: Mock orange (Jamaica).

References: 2, 159, 383.

## PLANTAGINACEAE

Genera. Total: 21; native: 14; endemic: 2.

Taxa. Total: 63; native: 44; endemic: 22.

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 254. 1846.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Common Names: Violeta (Dominican Republic), Fleur à nennaine, Mauve (Lesser Antilles), Boca de vieja (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 75, 159, 230, 245.

*Angelonia cubensis* B.L. Rob. = *Angelonia pilosella* J. Kickx f.

*Angelonia gardneri* Hook., Bot. Mag. 66: t. 3754. 1839.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 151, 254.

- Angelonia pilosella* J. Kickx f., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 6(I): 309. 1839.  
*Angelonia cubensis* B.L. Rob. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 458. 1901.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 152, 245.
- Angelonia salicariifolia* Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 2: 92. 1812.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
 Common Names: Yerba de iguana (Cuba), Viudita, Violeta (Dominican Republic), Angelón (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 160, 151, 245, 254.
- Antirrhinum antirrhiniflorum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Hitchc. = *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
- Antirrhinum canadense* L. = *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum. Cours. var. *canadensis*
- Antirrhinum elatine* L. = *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.
- Antirrhinum majus* L., Sp. Pl. 617. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native of Mediterranean region.  
 Common Names: Conejitos de jardín, Boca de dragón (Cuba), Snapdragon (Jamaica), Boca de león (Puerto Rico), Snapdragon (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 112, 131, 132, 151, 160, 245.
- Antirrhinum orontium* L. = *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.
- Bacopa beccabunga* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 44: 614. 1909; *Herpestis beccabunga* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 182. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 124, 242, 245.
- Bacopa caroliniana* B.L. Rob., Rhodora 10: 66. 1908.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
 References: 39, 74, 242, 245.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Bacopa domingensis* (Spreng.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 92. 1946; *Herpestis domingensis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 25. 1822.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 242, 245.
- Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 44: 614. 1909; *Herpestis humifusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 183. 1866; *Silvinula humifusa* (Griseb.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 104. 1920; *Hydrantheium humifusum* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 39. 1870.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 124, 149, 152, 242, 245.
- Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 61. 1956; *Conobea innominata* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 178. 1894.
- Herpestis rotundifolia* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 187. 1807.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southeastern United States, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 151, 242, 245.
- Bacopa longipes* (Pennell) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 141. 1932; *Naiadothrix longipes* Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 105. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 156, 242, 245.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Bacopa micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Herpestis micromonnieria* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 183. 1866; *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell var. *micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 94. 1946.  
*Herpestis cowellii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 374. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 124, 242, 245.
- Bacopa minuta* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 229. 1976 ["1975"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 242, 245.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 96. 1946; *Lysimachia monnieri* L., Cent. Pl. 2, 9. 1756; *Gratiola monnieri* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 851. 1759; *Herpestis monnieri* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 366. 1818; *Bramia monnieri* (L.) Drake, Fl. Polynésie Franç. (Drake) 142. 1893; *Monniera monniera* (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 292. 1894.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Véronique (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de culebra (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 41, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 152, 242, 245, 340.
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell var. *micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Pennell = *Bacopa micromonnieria* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Bacopa oxycalyx* Alain, Brittonia 20: 161. 1968.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 152, 242, 245.
- Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 76. 1891; *Gratiola repens* Sw., Prodr. 14. 1788; *Herpestis repens* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 107. 1830; *Macuillamia repens* (Sw.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 9. 1923.  
*Herpestis obovata* Poepp., Linnaea 5: 107. 1830.  
*Herpestis rotundifolia* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 183. 1866, non Pursh.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 2, 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 150, 151, 242, 245.
- Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall, Bol. Commiss. Geogr. Estado Sao Paulo 13: 175. 1897; *Herpestis sessiliflora* Benth., Companion Bot. Mag. 2: 58. 1836; *Caconapea sessiliflora* (Benth.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 11. 1923.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 151, 242, 245.
- Bacopa stemodioides* (Pennell) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 92. 1946; *Caconapea stemodioides* Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 104. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 156, 242, 245.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst., Bol. Commiss. Geogr. Estado São Paulo 13: 176. 1897; *Herpestis stricta* Schrad. ex Link, Enum.

- Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 142. 1822; *Caconapea stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 183. 1925.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba de culebra (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 131, 151, 242, 245, 340ddd.
- Bramia monnieri* (L.) Drake = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell
- Caconapea sessiliflora* (Benth.) Pennell = *Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall
- Caconapea stemodioides* Pennell = *Bacopa stemodioides* (Pennell) Pennell
- Caconapea stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Britton = *Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.
- Callitriche heterophylla* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 3. 1813 ["1814"].  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 7, 151.
- Callitriche microcarpa* Engelm. ex Hegelm. = *Callitriche occidentalis* Hegelm.
- Callitriche occidentalis* Hegelm., Monogr. Callitriche 57. 1864.  
*Callitriche microcarpa* Engelm. ex Hegelm., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 10: 113. 1868.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Callitriche tuerckheimii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 265. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- \**Cheilophyllum dentatum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 41. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 242, 245.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Cheilophyllum jamaicense* Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 62: 256. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 242, 245.  
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- \**Cheilophyllum macranthum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 39. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 242, 245.
- \**Cheilophyllum marginatum* Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 62: 255. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 242, 245.
- \**Cheilophyllum micranthum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 40. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 242, 245.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Cheilophyllum microphyllum* Pennell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 62: 255. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 242, 245.
- \**Cheilophyllum radicans* (Griseb.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 103. 1920; *Stemodia radicans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 182. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 242, 245.
- \**Cheilophyllum sphaerocarpum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 39. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 242, 245.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Conobea innominata* M. Gómez = *Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain
- Cymbalaria muralis* Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb., Oekon. Fl. Wetterau 2: 397. 1800.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe.  
References: 2, 159, 245.
- Delileia biflora* Kuntze = *Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.
- Digitalis purpurea* L., Sp. Pl. 621. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Europe and Africa.  
Common Name: Digital (Cuba).  
References: 2, 132, 159, 245.
- Elatinoides elatine* (L.) Kuntze = *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.
- Encopa tenuifolia* Griseb. = *Encopella tenuifolia* (Griseb.) Pennell
- \**Encopella tenuifolia* (Griseb.) Pennell, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 106. 1920; *Encopa tenuifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 184. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 124, 245.
- Erinus procumbens* Mill. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
- Erinus verticillatus* Mill. = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.
- Gratiola domingensis* C.F. Gaertn. = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia* (Linderniaceae)
- Gratiola dubia* L. = *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell (Linderniaceae)
- Gratiola monnieri* (L.) L. = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell
- Gratiola repens* Sw. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.
- Herpestis beccabunga* Griseb. = *Bacopa beccabunga* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.
- Herpestis chamaedryoides* Kunth = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
- Herpestis cowellii* Urb. = *Bacopa micromonneria* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Herpestis cubensis* Poepp. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
- Herpestis domingensis* Spreng. = *Bacopa domingensis* (Spreng.) Pennell
- Herpestis humifusa* Griseb. = *Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.
- Herpestis micromonneria* Griseb. = *Bacopa micromonneria* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Herpestis monnieri* (L.) Kunth = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell
- Herpestis obovata* Poepp. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.
- Herpestis procumbens* (Mill.) Urb. = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
- Herpestis repens* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.
- Herpestis rotundifolia* Gaertn. = *Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain
- Herpestis rotundifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.
- Herpestis sessiliflora* Benth. = *Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall
- Herpestis stricta* Schrad. ex Link = *Bacopa stricta* (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.
- Herpestis vandellioides* Kunth = *Mecardonia vandellioides* (Kunth) Pennell
- Hydrantheium humifusum* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. 35. 1827; *Antirrhinum elatine* L., Sp. Pl. 612. 1753; *Elatinoides elatine* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 58. 1891.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 3, 5, 7, 159, 224, 245.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Lendneria ageratifolia* (C. Wright) Pennell = *Stemodia angulata* Oerst.

*Lendneria humilis* (Sol.) Minod = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

*Lendneria verticillata* (Mill.) Britton = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

*Limosella subulata* E. Yves, Trans. Phys. Med. Soc. New York 1: 440. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and South America.  
References: 7, 151, 242, 245.

*Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult. 2: 96. 1802, var. *canadensis*; *Antirrhinum canadense* L., Sp. Pl. 618. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

References: 5, 150, 151, 245.

*Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum. Cours., var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 73: 502. 1921; *Linaria texana* Scheele, Linnaea 21: 761. 1848.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.

References: 7, 151, 245.

*Linaria texana* Scheele = *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum. Cours. var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell

*Linaria vulgaris* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe and Asia.

References: 2, 159, 245.

*Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don in R. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard., ser. 2, 1: t. 68. 1831 ["1830"]; *Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 7: 377. 1868.

Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico.

Common Name: Mijo de sol (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 32, 58, 61, 131, 245.

*Lysimachia monnieri* L. = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

*Macuillamia repens* (Sw.) Pennell = *Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.

*Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.,

Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 52: 27. 1943; *Maurandya*

*antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 659.

1809; *Antirrhinum antirrhiniflorum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)

Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 113. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Saba).

Common Names: Roving sailor (Bahamas).

References: 2, 7, 3, 5, 45, 61, 224, 245, 294.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.

*Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1108. 1827.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico.

References: 2, 61, 150, 159, 245.

*Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray = *Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don

*Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell = *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

*Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 1065. 1903; *Erinus procumbens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Herpestis procumbens* (Mill.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 558. 1911.

*Herpestis chamaedryoides* Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 2: 369. 1818.

*Herpestis cubensis* Poepp. in C. Sprengel, Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 802. 1825.

*Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 87. 1946.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Marcasá (Dominican Republic), Yerba de culebra amarilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 150, 151, 152, 242, 243, 245.

*Mecardonia vandelloioides* (Kunth) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98: 87. 1946; *Herpestis vandelloioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 367. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 45, 151, 242, 245.

*Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf., Autik. Bot. 158. 1840; *Antirrhinum orontium* L., Sp. Pl. 617. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 2, 5, 7, 150, 245.

*Monniera monniera* (L.) Britton = *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell

*Naiadothrix longipes* Pennell = *Bacopa longipes* (Pennell) Standl.

*Plantago lanceolata* L., Sp. Pl. 113. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Puerto Rico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: English plantain, Ribwort (Bahamas), Llantén (Dominican Republic), Chaise dodine (Haiti), Ribwort plantain (Jamaica), Yerba de costilla, Llantén de pantano (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 159, 187, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Plantago major* L., Sp. Pl. 112. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Margarita; native to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Common plantain, Greater plantain (Bahamas), Llantén, Llantén (Dominican Republic), Plantain (Haiti), English plantain (Jamaica), Millet, Plantain, Planten (Lesser Antilles), Plantago, Llantén (Puerto Rico), Greater plantain (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 61, 159, 187, 224, 323, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Plantago rhodosperma* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 722. 1852.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.

Common Names: Red-seeded plantain (Bahamas).

Reference: 45.

*Plantago rugelii* Decne. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 700. 1852.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to North America.

References: 3, 187, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Plantago virginica* L., Sp. Pl. 113. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Jamaica; native to North America.

Common Names: Dwarf plantain (Bahamas).

References: 2, 45, 159.

*Poarium veronicoides* Desv. ex Ham. = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

*Poarium verticillatum* (Mill.) Pennell = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

*Russelia equisetiformis* Schtdl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 377. 1831.

*Russelia juncea* Zucc., Flora 15: 99. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), and Margarita; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Fountain-plant (Bahamas), Lágrimas de júpiter (Cuba), Lágrimas de cupido (Cuba), Lágrimas de amor (Cuba), Lágrimas de venus, Coral de Italia, Coral (Dominican Republic), Clochette, Ciseaux (Haiti), Lluvia de coral, Coral de Italia (Puerto Rico), Madeira plant, Fountain plant (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 223, 224, 230, 245, 254, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Russelia juncea* Zucc. = *Russelia equisetiformis* Schtdl. & Cham.

*Russelia sarmentosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 25. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America and Colombia.

References: 3, 151, 224, 245.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Scoparia dulcis* L., Sp. Pl. 116. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Sweet broom (Bahamas), Escobilla, Mastuerzo (Cuba), Buñigá, Cancharagua, Mastuerzo (Dominican Republic), Balai doux (Haiti), Sweet broom (Jamaica), Balai doux, Balier doux, Sweet broom, Thé savane (Lesser Antilles), Escoba amarga, Mastuerzo, Orozuz (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 242, 245, 323, 340.

*Silvinula humifusa* (Griseb.) Pennell = *Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.

*Stemodia ageratifolia* C. Wright = *Stemodia angulata* Oerst.

*Stemodia angulata* Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1853(1-2): 22. 1854.

*Stemodia ageratifolia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 38. 1870; *Lendneria ageratifolia* (C. Wright) Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 13. 1923.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 152, 242, 245.

*Stemodia bissei* Tzvelev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72(12): 1662. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 242, 245.

*Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 240. 1791; *Capraria durantifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1116. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Verónica (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 150, 242, 245.

*Stemodia fruticulosa* Tzvelev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72(12): 1662. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 242, 245.

*Stemodia maritima* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1118. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Coast stemodia (Bahamas), Orozuz (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 242, 245.

*Stemodia parviflora* W.T. Aiton = *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

*Stemodia radicans* Griseb. = *Cheilophyllum radicans* (Griseb.) Pennell

*Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl., Trab. Mus. Farmacol. 21: 110.

1909; *Erinus verticillatus* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Stemodia*

*verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl., Trab. Mus. Farmacol. 21: 110. 1900;

*Lendneria verticillata* (Mill.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson,

Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 184. 1925; *Poarium*

*verticillatum* (Mill.) Pennell, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 246. 1943.

*Lendneria humilis* (Sol.) Minod, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 10: 241. 1918.

*Poarium veronicoides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 46. 1825.

*Stemodia parviflora* W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 4: 52. 1812.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Mejoranita (Dominican Republic), Petit véronique (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 151, 152, 242, 245.

*Veronica agrestis* L., Sp. Pl. 13. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Africa.

References: 5, 7, 159, 245.

*Veronica arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 13. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 2, 5, 7, 159, 245.

*Veronica peregrina* L., Sp. Pl. 14. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Necklance weed, Purslane speedwell (Bahamas).

References: 2, 7, 45, 58, 245.

*Veronica persica* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 542. 1808.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native origin uncertain, probably Asia.

References: 2, 150, 159, 245.

*Veronica serpyllifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 12. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 2, 159, 245.

## PLUMBAGINACE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 3; endemic: 2.

*Limonium bahamense* (Griseb.) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 142. 1906, var. *bahamense*; *Statice bahamensis* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 389. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Heather, Sea-lavender (Bahamas).

References: 7, 36, 45, 151, 152.

*Limonium bahamense* Britton var. *haitense* (S.F. Blake) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971; *Limonium haitense* S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 21: 13. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 152.

*Limonium haitense* S.F. Blake = *Limonium bahamense* Britton var. *haitense* (S.F. Blake) Alain

*Plumbago auriculata* Lam., Encycl. 2: 270. 1786.

*Plumbago capensis* Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 33. 1794.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to Africa.

Common Names: Isabel segunda, Forget-me-not (Dominican Republic), Forguette (Haiti), Lead vine, Meladillo, Isabel Segunda (Puerto Rico), Blister leaf (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 230, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.

*Plumbago capensis* Thunb. = *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

*Plumbago indica* L., Herb. Amboin. 24. 1754.

*Plumbago rosea* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 215. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Zapatitos de la Virgen (Puerto Rico), Red plumbago (Virgin Islands).

References: 7, 58, 61, 159, 230.

*Plumbago rosea* L. = *Plumbago indica* L.

*Plumbago scandens* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 215. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).

Common Names: White plumbago, Doctor-bush (Bahamas), Malacara, Casi burro, Pega pollo, Hinojo cimarrón, Jazmín azul, Jazminillo de costa, Lagaña de aura, Jazminillo (Cuba), Isabel, Pega-pollo, Matapollo (Dominican Republic), Dentelaire, Herbe bourrique, Herbe au diable, Homme a deux faces, Dentelle, Mauvaise herbe (Haiti), Wild plumbago (Jamaica), Zebe man bihoret, Doctor John, Old woman's bush, Sinapisme, Collant, Mattarde-pays (Lesser Antilles), Higuillo, Meladillo silvestre (Puerto Rico), White plumbago (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

*Plumbago zeylanica* L., Sp. Pl. 151. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.

References: 61, 159, 230.

*Statice bahamensis* Griseb. = *Limonium bahamense* (Griseb.) Britton

## POACEAE

by P.M. Peterson, R. J. Soreng, & S.F. Smith

Genera. Total: 151; native: 93; endemic: 9.

Taxa. Total: 663; native: 435; endemic: 130.

\**Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 229. 1866.

*Arthropogon stipitatus* Hack., Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl. 89: 125. 1884.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. Common Name: Arrocillo (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 151, 156, 246, 299.

*Acrachne racemosa* (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi, Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 18: 1. 1947.

*Eleusine verticillata* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 8. 1814.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa, Asia, and Australasia.

References: 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 298, 477.

*Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931; *Panicum zizanioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 82. 1816.

*Panicum oryzoides* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

*Agrostis alba* sensu authors, non L. = *Agrostis gigantea* Roth

*Agrostis canina* L., Sp. Pl. 62. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Haiti, and United States; native to Europe and Eurasia.

References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

*Agrostis cruciata* L. = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.

*Agrostis domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Schult. = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth

*Agrostis gigantea* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 31. 1788.

*Agrostis alba* sensu authors, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Haiti; native to Europe and Asia.

References: 151, 156, 159, 254, 300.

*Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 68. 1888 (basionym sometimes cited as *hiemalis* or *hyemalis*); *Cornucopiae hyemale* Walter, Fl. Carol. 73. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Ecuador, Europe, and Asia.

References: 151, 152, 159, 160, 246, 254, 300.

*Agrostis indica* L. = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

*Agrostis maxima* Roxb. = *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda

*Agrostis monostachya* Poir. = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

*Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuck., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45: 44. 1843; *Cornucopiae perennans* Walter, Fl. Carol. 74. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

References: 5, 30, 151, 300.

*Agrostis purpurascens* Sw. = *Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.

*Agrostis pyramidata* Lam. = *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

*Agrostis radiata* L. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

*Agrostis rigidifolia* Poir. = *Isachne rigidifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

*Agrostis scabra* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 370. 1797.

Distribution: Exotic in Dominican Republic; native to United States and Mexico.

References: 159, 254, 300.

*Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr. = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.

*Agrostis stolonifera* L., Sp. Pl. 62. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 2, 150, 159, 300.

*Agrostis verticillata* Vill. = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.

- Agrostis virginica* L. = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Aira brasiliensis* Raddi = *Eragrostis airoides* Nees  
*Aira indica* L. = *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
*Aira laxa* Rich. = *Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) P. Beauv.  
*Aira obtusata* Michx. = *Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.  
*Aira spicata* L. = *Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt.  
*Amphilophis ischaemum* (L.) Nash = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*  
*Amphilophis saccharoides* (Sw.) Nash = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
*Anatherum domingense* Roem. & Schult. = *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
*Anatherum inerme* (Steud.) Griseb. = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Anatherum macrourum* (Michx.) Griseb. = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
*Anatherum portoricense* Spreng. = *Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Anatherum spathiflorum* (Nees) Griseb. = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Anatherum zizanioides* (L.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small  
*Andropogon ambiguus* Michx. = *Gymnopogon ambiguus* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
*Andropogon angustatus* (J. Presl) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 370. 1854; *Diectomis angustata* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 333. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 10, 254, 299.  
*Andropogon annulatus* Forssk. = *Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Andropogon aristatus* Poir. = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.  
*Andropogon barbatus* L. = *Chloris elata* Desv.  
*Andropogon bicornis* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Barba de indio, Sapé (Cuba), Pajón, Pajón de burro, Plumadora, Rabo de mulo, Rabo de zorra, Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic), Herbe panache, Z'herbe à fleche, Z'herbe panache (Haiti), Barbas de indio, Matajo de techar, Rabo de gato, Zacatón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 311, 323.  
*Andropogon bladhii* Retz. = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
*Andropogon brevifolius* Sw. = *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
*Andropogon canaliglumis* Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio, Darwiniana 46: 333. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
*Andropogon caricosus* L. = *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus  
*Andropogon ceriferus* Hack. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Andropogon citratus* DC. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Andropogon condensatus* Kunth = *Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees  
*Andropogon condylotrichus* Hochst. ex Steud. = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty  
*Andropogon contortus* L. = *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Andropogon cubensis* Hack. = *Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash  
*Andropogon domingensis* Spreng. ex Steud. = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash  
*Andropogon domingensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud. = *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
*Andropogon domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) F.T. Hubb. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Andropogon ekmanii* Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio, Darwiniana 46: 329. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
*Andropogon elliottii* Chapm. = *Andropogon gyrans* Ashe  
*Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 133, 160. 1812.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 254, 299.  
*Andropogon gayanus* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 491. 1833.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.  
References: 10, 299.  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 67. 1888, var. *glomeratus*; *Cinna glomerata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 59. 1788.  
*Andropogon macrourus* Michx., Fl. Bor. Amer. 1: 56. 1803; *Anatherum macrourum* (Michx.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 559. 1864.  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. subsp. *reinoldii* (León) L. Catasús Guerra, Fontqueria 44: 144. 1996; *Andropogon reinoldii* Leon, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 4: 81. 1922.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, and N. South America.  
Common Names: Bed grass, Bushy beard grass (Bahamas), Barba di indio (Cuba), Pajón, Rabo de mulo (Dominican Republic), Panache (Haiti), Matojilla, Matojo de escoba del fogón, Yerba barbuda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 36, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 254, 299, 300, 320, 340.  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 496. 1894; *Andropogon macrourus* Michx., var. *pumilus* Vasey, Bot. Gaz. 16: 27. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis), United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.  
References: 150, 151, 254, 299.  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. subsp. *reinoldii* (León) L. Catasús Guerra = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

- Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. = *Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*
- Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. var. *fimior* Hitchc. = *Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *fimior* (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm.
- Andropogon gyrans* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 15: 113. 1898.
- Andropogon elliottii* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 581. 1860.
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *graciliformis* León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 457. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 3, 10, 254, 299.
- Andropogon birtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Andropogon birtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth var. *brevipedicellatus* Beal = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch
- Andropogon hirtus* L. = *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
- Andropogon hispidus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
- Andropogon insularis* L. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. var. *acidulus* Stapf = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
- Andropogon ischaemum* L. = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*
- Andropogon ischaemum* L. var. *americanus* Hack. = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*
- Andropogon lateralis* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 329. 1829.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 10, 159, 299.
- Andropogon latifolius* Spreng. = *Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 187. 1816.
- Anatherum domingense* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 809. 1817;
- Andropogon domingensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 45. 1821.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Plumilla, Matojillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 159, 299, 323.
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth subsp. *selloanus* Hack. = *Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.
- Andropogon longiberbis* Hack., Flora 68: 131. 1885.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
- References: 151, 156, 299.
- Andropogon macrothrix* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 270. 1832.
- Andropogon nashianus* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 193. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
- References: 3, 10, 246, 299.
- Andropogon macrourus* Michx. var. *pumilus* Vasey = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey
- Andropogon malacostachyus* J. Presl = *Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash
- Andropogon melanocarpus* Elliott = *Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.
- Andropogon microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag.
- Andropogon multinervosus* (Nash) Hitchc. & Chase = *Schizachyrium multinervosum* Nash
- Andropogon nardus* L. = *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
- Andropogon nardus* L. subsp. *ceriferus* (Hack.) Hack. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
- Andropogon nashianus* Hitchc. = *Andropogon macrothrix* Trin.
- Andropogon nodosus* (Willem.) Nash = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
- Andropogon nutans* L. var. *stipoides* (Kunth) Hack. = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
- Andropogon obtusifolius* Poir. = *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees
- Andropogon parvifolius* Hitchc. = *Schizachyrium parvifolium* (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús
- Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd. = *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus
- Andropogon piptatherus* Hack. = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
- Andropogon plumosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Andropogon polydactylos* L. = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Andropogon quadrivalvis* L. = *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze
- Andropogon reedii* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Schizachyrium reedii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús
- Andropogon reinoldii* León = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*
- Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Rich. ex Kunth = *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. subsp. *leucopogon* Hack. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack. = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
- Andropogon secundus* Elliott = *Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash in J.K. Small
- Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 266. 1904; *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth subsp. *selloanus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 420. 1889.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 299.
- Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth var. *incertus* Hack. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Andropogon setosus* Griseb. = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subvar. *niger* (Ard.) Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subsp. *sativus* Hack. var. *bicarinatus* Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench



- Andropogon stipoides* Kunth = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash  
*Andropogon tener* (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees  
*Andropogon urbanianus* Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 54: 424. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Herbe caye, Z'herbe caye (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 30, 156, 299.
- Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 9. 1925;  
*Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931.  
*Anatherum inerme* (Steud.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866.  
*Anatherum spathiflorum* (Nees) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866;  
*Hypogynium spathiflorum* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 366. 1829.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Pajón (Dominican Republic), Rabo de ratón (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299.
- Andropogon virginicus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).  
 Common Names: Broom sedge, Virginia beard grass (Bahamas), Matojo de escoba (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *graciliformis* León = *Andropogon gyrans* Ashe  
*Andropogon wrightii* Munro = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey  
*Andropogon zizanioides* (L.) Urb. = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small
- Anthraenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 39. 1881;  
*Paspalum lanatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 94. 1816;  
*Leptocoryphium lanatum* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 84. 1829.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Lanilla (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 5, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299.
- Anthephora elegans* Schreb. = *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
*Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 759. 1891;  
*Tripsacum hermaphroditum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759.  
*Anthephora elegans* Schreb., Beschr. Gras. 2: 105. 1810.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 150, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Anthoxanthum giganteum* Walter = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.  
*Anthoxanthum odoratum* L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 Common Name: Sweet vernal-grass (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 37, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Apluda zeugites* L. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*  
*Aristida adscensionis* L., Sp. Pl. 82. 1753.  
*Aristida bromoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 122. 1816 ["1815"].  
*Aristida debilis* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 151. 1921.  
*Aristida maritima* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 137. 1854.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Six-weeks three-awn (Bahamas).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 246, 299, 323, 479.
- Aristida affinis* (Schult.) Kunth = *Aristida purpurascens* Poir.  
*Aristida americana* L. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Aristida antillarum* Poir. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Aristida bissei* Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 20: 7. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 9, 10, 299.
- Aristida brittonorum* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 584. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 10, 39, 299.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aristida bromoides* Kunth = *Aristida adscensionis* L.  
*Aristida calcicola* Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 405. 1935.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 3, 9, 10, 151, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Aristida chaseae* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 575. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 633.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Aristida cognata* Trin. & Rupr., Sp. Gram. Stipac. 127. 1842.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat), and Curaçao.  
 Common Name: Perennial triple-awned grass (Bahamas).  
 References: 1, 19, 45, 61, 156, 160, 246, 254, 299.  
 Note: Britton & Wilson (61) misapplied this species to *Aristida chaseae* Hitchc. Thus, it does not occur in Puerto Rico.
- Aristida correlliae* P.M. McKenzie, Urbatsch & Proctor, Syst. Bot. 15: 421. 1990.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 149, 151.
- Aristida curtifolia* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 236. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 10, 299, 320.
- Aristida debilis* Mez = *Aristida adscensionis* L.  
*Aristida domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Aristida eggersii* Hitchc. = *Aristida purpurea* Nutt. var. *purpurea*  
*Aristida erecta* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 235. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Pajón, Saetía, Saetilla (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Aristida fragilis* Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 393. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

*Aristida gyrans* Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 18. 1878.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 30, 150, 156, 299.

*Aristida gyrans* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard

*Aristida jaucensis* Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 21: 22. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 9, 10, 299.

*Aristida laevigata* Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 390. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

*Aristida maritima* Steud. = *Aristida adscensionis* L.

*Aristida mobrii* Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 436. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States.  
References: 30, 151, 156, 299.

*Aristida mobrii* sensu Hitchcock = *Aristida neglecta* León

*Aristida neglecta* León, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 567. 1924.

*Aristida mobrii* sensu Hitchcock, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 236. 1909, non Nash.

*Aristida neglecta* León subsp. *decumbens* Catasús, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69(6): 874. 1984.

*Aristopsis bissei* Catasús, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 440. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Espartillo de cuabal (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 10, 151, 246, 299.

*Aristida neglecta* León subsp. *decumbens* Catasús = *Aristida neglecta* León

*Aristida pinifolia* Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 20: 7. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 10, 151, 299.

*Aristida portoricensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 100. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Tortola).  
Common Names: Matojo de las mesas, Pelos del diablo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 61, 131, 246, 299, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

*Aristida pradana* León ex Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 458. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 9, 10, 246, 299, 320.

*Aristida purpurascens* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 452. 1811.

*Aristida affinis* (Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 61. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 151, 299.

*Aristida purpurea* Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 5: 145. 1837, var. *purpurea*.

*Aristida egersii* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 560. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 9, 10, 151, 246, 254, 299.

*Aristida refracta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 228. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Saetilla, Saetia, Pelo de burro (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 246, 254, 299, 320.

*Aristida rosei* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 584. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 151, 156, 246, 299.

*Aristida sandinensis* Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 21: 22. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 9, 10, 299.

*Aristida spiciformis* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 141. 1816, var. *spiciformis*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and United States.

References: 3, 10, 61, 246, 299.

*Aristida spiciformis* Elliott var. *antillarum* Catasús, Bot. Zhurn.

(Moscow & Leningrad) 69(6): 874. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 10, 299.

Note: Probably occurs in Puerto Rico as well, fide Catasús (10).

*Aristida stricta* sensu Griseb. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

*Aristida subbiflora* Steud. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

*Aristida suringarii* Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 54B: 616. 1928.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.  
References: 151, 254, 299, 479.

*Aristida swartziana* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 137. 1854.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 246, 299, 479.

*Aristida ternipes* Cav., Icon. 5: 46. 1799, var. *ternipes*

*Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *minor* (Vasey) Hitchc., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 453. 1933.

*Streptachne cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 311. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Spider grass (Bahamas).

References: 3, 5, 10, 45, 246, 299.

*Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *minor* (Vasey) Hitchc. = *Aristida ternipes*

Cav. var. *ternipes*

*Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 54B: 671. 1928.

*Aristida gyrans* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 31. 1920, non Chapm.

*Aristopsis balatovae* Catasús, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 440. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 10, 45, 61, 246, 299.

*Aristopsis balatovae* Catasús = *Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard

*Aristopsis bissei* Catasús = *Aristida neglecta* León

*Arthraxon castratus* (Griff.) V. Naray. ex Bor, Fl. Assam 5: 376. 1940.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, southeast Asia, and Australia.

References: 151, 252, 299.

*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214.

1912, var. *hispidus*

*Arthraxon quartinianus* (A. Rich.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 99. 1912.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 1, 2, 151, 159, 246, 299.

*Arthraxon quartinianus* (A. Rich.) Nash = *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.)

Makino

*Arthropogon stipitatus* Hack. = *Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.

*Arthrotylidium angustifolium* Nash, Torreyia 3: 172. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 156, 246, 297.

- Arthrostylidium banaoense* Catasús = *Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg.
- Arthrostylidium capillifolium* Griseb. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
- Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(1): 118. 1839; *Arundinaria cubensis* (Rupr.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 59. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Tibisí (Cuba).  
References: 3, 10, 30, 151, 297.
- Arthrostylidium distichum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 342. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 297, 320.
- Arthrostylidium ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 16. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 30, 254, 297.
- Arthrostylidium excelsum* Griseb. = *Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure
- Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig, Phytologia 64: 163. 1987; *Arundo farcta* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 52. 1775.  
*Arthrostylidium capillifolium* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531. 1862; *Arundinaria capillifolia* (Griseb.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 69. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Divisi (Haiti).  
References: 3, 10, 19, 30, 32, 45, 61, 151, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium fimbriatum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Tibisí (Cuba).  
References: 3, 10, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 399. 1917; *Arundinaria haitiensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 288. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Liane à scie (Haiti).  
References: 5, 30, 297.
- Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 341. 1901.  
*Arthrostylidium banaoense* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 37: 6. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Parilla, Tibisí (Cuba), Liane à scie (Haiti), Millo trepador (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 32, 35, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium obtusatum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 340. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
References: 1, 30, 156, 297.
- Arthrostylidium pinifolium* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 1. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 10, 39, 297, 484.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Arthrostylidium reflexum* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 19. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium sarmentosum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 108. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Violon, Divisi (Haiti), Bambú trepador (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 10, 32, 35, 61, 123, 131, 132, 160, 246, 254, 297.
- Arthrostylidium urbanii* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 339. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Tibisí, Tibisí macizo, Pitillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 10, 30, 132, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 172. 1942; *Chusquea venezuelae* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337. 1854.  
*Arthrostylidium excelsum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 529. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 151, 297.
- Arundinaria auricoma* Mitford = *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
- Arundinaria capillifolia* (Griseb.) Hack. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
- Arundinaria cubensis* (Rupr.) Hack. = *Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr.
- Arundinaria haitiensis* Pilg. = *Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Arundinaria microclada* Pilg. = *Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.
- Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 290. 1917; *Trichochloa berteroniana* Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 209. 1824; *Muhlenbergia berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 64. 1829.  
*Arundinella cubensis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cañuela, Cañuela de sabana (Cuba).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 299.
- Arundinella confinis* (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
- Arundinella cubensis* Griseb. = *Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 115. 1854.  
*Arundinella phragmitoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 10, 299.
- Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761. 1891; *Andropogon hispidus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 908. 1806.
- Arundinella confinis* (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 290. 1917; *Piptatherum confine* Schult., Mant. 2: 184. 1824.  
*Arundinella martinicensis* Trin., Gram. Panic. 62. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Rabo de gato (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299, 300.
- Arundinella martinicensis* Trin. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
- Arundinella phragmitoides* Griseb. = *Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud.

- Arundo australis* Cav. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
- Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 160. 1812; *Arundo versicolor* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Australasia.
- Common Names: Carrizo, Giant reed (Bahamas), Caña de castilla, Caña de río, Caña hueca, Cañita de la india (Cuba), Caña de castilla (Dominican Republic), Canne de Provence, Herbe roseau, Roseau, Z'herbe roseau (Haiti), Giant reed (Jamaica), Caña de castilla, Guajana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 252, 254, 299, 340, 383, 484.
- Arundo farcta* Aubl. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
- Arundo phragmites* L. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
- Arundo versicolor* Mill. = *Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes
- Arundo vulgaris* Lam. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
- Atheropogon antillarum* (Poir.) Spreng. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
- Atheropogon domingensis* Spreng. = *Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.
- Avena fatua* L., Sp. Pl. 80. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 159, 246, 300.
- Avena sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 79. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and United States; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
- Common Names: Avena (Cuba), Avena (Dominican Republic), Avoine (Haiti), Avena, Oats (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 10, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Axonopus affinis* Chase = *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm.
- Axonopus aureus* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 12. 1812.
- Axonopus chrysites* (Steud.) Kuhlm., Comm. Lin. Telegr., Bot. 67(11): 88. 1922.
- Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
- Common Names: Horquetilla dorada, Yerba dorada (Puerto Rico).
- References: 61, 131, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Axonopus capillaris* (Lam.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 133. 1911; *Paspalum capillare* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Axonopus chrysites* (Steud.) Kuhlm. = *Axonopus aureus* P. Beauv.
- Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 12. 1812; *Milium compressum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788; *Paspalum compressum* (Sw.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 301. 1825.
- Paspalum filostachyum* A. Rich. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 20. 1853.
- Paspalum guadaloupeense* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 18. 1853.
- Paspalum platycaule* Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 272. 1841.
- Paspalum platycaulon* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.
- Paspalum raunkiaeri* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 60. 1917.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Carpet grass, Flat joint-grass (Bahamas), Cañamazo dulce, Cañamazo dulce, Cañamazo macho, Cãñamo, Canutillo (Cuba), Carpet grass (Jamaica), Grama colorada, Yerba alfombra (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 41, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 246, 299, 300.
- Axonopus debilis* G.A. Black, Advancing Frontiers Pl. Sci. 5: 86. 1963.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 254, 299.
- Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm., Commiss. Linhas Telegr. Estrateg. Mato Grosso Amazonas 11: 87. 1922.
- Axonopus affinis* Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 180. 1938.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 150, 151, 254, 299.
- Axonopus furcatus* (Flüggé) Hitchc., Rhodora 8: 205. 1906; *Paspalum furcatum* Flüggé, Gram. Monogr. Paspalum Reimaria 114. 1810.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and southern United States.
- References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Axonopus poiophyllus* Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 133. 1911.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 151, 299.
- Axonopus repens* (P.J. Bergius) Torrend = *Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius
- Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd. = *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
- Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärt., ed. 3, 1: 1189. 1895.
- Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 245. 1799.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia and southeast Asia.
- References: 1, 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa blumeana* Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1343. 1830.
- Bambusa stenostachya* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 725. 1899.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Malesia.
- References: 159, 254.
- Bambusa dissimulator* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19(3): 413. 1940.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
- References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Siebold ex Munro = *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble ex Brandis, Indian Trees 668. 1906.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
- References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa malingensis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 11. 1940.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to China.
- References: 159, 254.
- Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1350. 1830.
- Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Siebold ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 89. 1868.

- Bambusa nana* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 199. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), United States, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.  
Common Names: Bambúa enana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 131, 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa mutabilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 12. 1940.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa nana* Roxb. = *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Bambusa oldhamii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 109. 1868;  
*Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii* (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12. 1983.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa pervariabilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 13. 1940.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa polymorpha* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 98. 1868.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa sieberi* Griseb. = *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
- Bambusa stenostachya* Hack. = *Bambusa blumeana* Schult. & Schult. f.
- Bambusa textilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 14. 1940.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 193. 1832.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa tuldooides* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 93. 1868.  
*Bambusa ventricosa* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 17(1): 5. 1938.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.  
References: 159, 254, 297, 526.
- Bambusa ventricosa* McClure = *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
- Bambusa viridistriata* Regel = *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl., Coll. Pl. 2: 26. 1808.  
*Bambusa sieberi* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 528. 1864.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated in the tropics, origin probably Asia.  
Common Names: Bambú, Caña brava, Cañambú, Pito, Yerba brava (Cuba), Bambo, Bambú (Dominican Republic), Bambou, Bois bambou (Haiti), Common bamboo (Jamaica), Bamboo, Bambú, Bambúa, Mambúa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 246, 254, 297, 340.
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 80(6): 62. 1969; *Andropogon bladhii* Retz., Observ. Bot. 2: 27. 1781.
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br., Prodr. 202. 1810; *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 76: 164. 1931.
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. var. *acidulus* Stapf, Agric. News (Barbados) 15: 179. 1916.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 10, 150, 159, 246, 247, 254, 294, 299.
- Bothriochloa exaristata* (Nash) Henrard, Blumea 4:520. 1941.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and United States; native to South America.  
References: 159, 254.
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 201. 1936, var. *ischaemum*; *Andropogon ischaemum* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753; *Amphilophis ischaemum* (L.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 124. 1912.
- Andropogon ischaemum* L. var. *americanus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 476. 1889.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 61, 151, 159, 160, 230, 252, 299, 479.  
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, records of this taxon are based on misidentifications fide Axelrod (160).
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *songarica* (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 55: 758. 1958.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.  
References: 150, 151, 159, 299.
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 76: 164. 1931; *Holcus pertusus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301. 1771; *Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 922. 1806.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Nevis, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.  
Common Names: Pitted bluestem (Bahamas), Invasora, Acaba finca (Dominican Republic), Yerba agria de Barbados, Yerba huracán, Yerba amarga, Huracán (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 45, 123, 131, 150, 159, 246, 252, 254, 299, 300, 383.
- Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb., Brittonia 1: 81. 1931; *Andropogon saccharoides* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Amphilophis saccharoides* (Sw.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 125. 1912.
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. subsp. *leucopogon* Hack. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 497. 1889.
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 497. 1889.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Plumilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 159, 229, 246, 254, 299.
- Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 306. 1891; *Aristida americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 879. 1759.
- Aristida antillarum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 451. 1811; *Chaetaria antillarum* (Poir.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 395. 1817; *Eutriana antillarum* (Poir.) Steud.,

- Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 217. 1854; *Atheropogon antillarum* (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 294. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Aristida stricta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 534. 1859, non Michx.  
*Aristida subbiflora* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 138. 1854.  
*Bouteloua porphyrantha* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 201. 1871.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Mesquite grass (Bahamas), Pasto de ovejo, Pelillo, Pelo de buey (Cuba), Yerba mesquite (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 254, 298, 299, 323.
- Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus, Aliso 18: 63. 1999.  
*Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 293. 1830.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 3, 10, 159, 246, 254, 298.
- Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 105. 1881;  
*Polyodon distichus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 175. 1816.  
*Bouteloua elatior* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 537. 1864.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 10, 36, 159, 246, 298.
- Bouteloua elatior* Griseb. = *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.  
*Bouteloua heterostega* (Trin.) Griff. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.  
*Bouteloua humboldtiana* Griseb. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.
- Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 343. 1913; *Triathera juncea* Desv., Ess. Agrostogr. 40. 1812.  
*Atheropogon domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 293. 1824 ["1825"].  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and United States.  
 References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 298.
- Bouteloua porphyrantha* C. Wright = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 9. 1897; *Dinebra repens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 172. 1816.  
*Bouteloua heterostega* (Trin.) Griff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 14: 414. 1912; *Eutriana heterostega* Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 242. 1824.  
*Bouteloua humboldtiana* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.  
*Heterosteca juncifolia* Desv., Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 188. 1810.  
*Heterosteca rhadina* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 386. 1903.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Lamilla, Yerba mesquite (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 156, 159, 244, 246, 298, 479.
- Bouteloua vaneedenii* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 2. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy), and South America.  
 References: 1, 3, 10, 159, 298.
- Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent = *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf = *Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster  
*Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf = *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster  
*Brachiaria echinulata* (Mez) Parodi = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb. in C.F. Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 4(14): 469. 1853.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe); native to Europe and Africa.  
 References: 1, 159, 246, 254, 299, 484.  
*Brachiaria extensa* Chase = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster  
*Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) S.T. Blake = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Brachiaria mollis* (Sw.) Parodi = *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link) Hitchc. = *Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster  
*Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henrard = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
*Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. & Evrard = *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & Evrard) Crins  
*Brachiaria subquadripara* (Trin.) Hitchc. = *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Brachiaria venezuelae* (Hack.) Henrard = *Panicum venezuelae* Hack.
- Briza maxima* L., Sp. Pl. 70. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 References: 2, 159, 246, 300.
- Briza minor* L., Sp. Pl. 70. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 References: 2, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 22. 1791.  
*Bromus unioloides* (Willd.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 151. 1816.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.  
 References: 2, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Bromus diandrus* Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 44. 1787.  
*Bromus rigidus* sensu Hitchc. Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 4(10): 21. 1790, non Roth.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Bromus rigidus* sensu Hitchc. = *Bromus diandrus* Roth  
*Bromus spicatus* Nees = *Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman  
*Bromus sterilis* L., Sp. Pl. 77. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 References: 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Bromus unioloides* (Willd.) Kunth = *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
*Bromus virgatus* J. Presl = *Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.

- Calamagrostis leonardii* Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 72. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 246, 300.
- Capriola dactylon* (L.) Kuntze = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
*Caryochloa bahiensis* Steud. = *Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.
- Cenchropsis myosuroides* (Kunth) Nash = *Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth
- Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 127. 2010;  
*Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke, Z. Naturwiss. 79: 52. 1907.  
*Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 195. 1810; *Panicum glaucum*  
L., Sp. Pl. 56. 1753; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.  
51, 178. 1812.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix),  
Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts),  
United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America;  
native to Africa and tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Piti mil chandelle, Pri-mil chandelle, Pri-mille  
chandelle, Ti-mil chandelle, Ti-mille chandelle (Haiti).  
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 123, 151, 159, 254, 299, 340, 528.
- Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 258. 1817.  
*Cenchrus viridis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 301. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St.  
Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,  
Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Green burgrass (Bahamas), Cadillo (Dominican  
Republic), Piquant cousin, Piquant vert, Z'herbe vert (Haiti),  
Abrojito (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 150, 240, 254, 299,  
323.
- Cenchrus carolinianus* Walter = *Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald
- Cenchrus ciliaris* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 302. 1771; *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.)  
Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 213. 1827.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St.  
Croix, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to  
Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Names: Buffelgrass (Bahamas), Yerba de salinas (Puerto  
Rico).  
References: 45, 61, 131, 150, 159, 252, 254, 299, 383, 484.
- Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106:  
127. 2010; *Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov., Annuario  
Reale Ist. Bot. Roma 8: 41. 1903.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands  
(St. John).  
Common Names: Kikuyo grass, Kikuyu grass, Yerba Kikuyo  
(Dominican Republic), Yerba Kikuyo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 19, 61, 123, 131, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus distichophyllus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 234. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Guizacillo bravo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 299.
- Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106:  
127. 2010; *Pennisetum domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Spreng.,  
Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 302. 1824 ["1825"]; *Gymnotrix domingensis*  
Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 284. 1824.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 30, 37, 151, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus ecbinatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1050. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John,  
St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla,  
Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe,  
Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba,  
Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central  
America, and South America.  
Common Names: Southern burgrass (Bahamas), Baracuesa, Guizazo,  
Guizazo de bosques (Cuba), Cadillo (Dominican Republic),  
Piquant cousin, Piquant vert (Haiti), Abrojo, Cadillo (Puerto  
Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 323,  
340, 479.
- Cenchrus ekmanianus* Hitchc. = *Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth
- Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 300. 1895.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, and United States (FL).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 10, 45, 150, 240, 254, 299.
- Cenchrus granularis* L. = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef
- Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 1: 135. 1837.  
*Cenchrus microcephalus* Nash ex Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl.  
Herb. 18: 356. 1917.  
*Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 56. 1844.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Tortola),  
Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica,  
Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Margarita, United  
States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 156, 240, 299, 323.
- Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst., Sida 1: 182. 1963. *Pennisetum*  
*villosum* R. Br. ex Fresen., Mus. Senckenberg. 2: 134. 1837.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Africa.  
References: 2, 151, 152, 159, 299, 484.
- Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 45: 388. 1943.  
*Cenchrus carolinianus* Walter, Fl. Carol. 79. 1788.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St.  
Thomas); native to United States.  
References: 30, 61, 159, 299.
- Cenchrus microcephalus* Nash ex Hitchc. & Chase = *Cenchrus incertus*  
M.A. Curtis
- Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.  
Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 115. 1816;  
*Cenchropsis myosuroides* (Kunth) Nash in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S.  
109. 1903.  
*Cenchrus ekmanianus* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 361. 1936.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico,  
United States, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Spiked foxtail grass (Bahamas), Abrojo de espiga  
(Puerto Rico), Spiked-bur-grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 299, 631.
- Cenchrus occidentalis* (Chase) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 128. 2010;  
*Pennisetum occidentale* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24: 483.  
1927.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 254, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Pennisetum*  
*orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Brit. Ind.  
7(21): 86. 1896.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad; cultivated  
in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Africa and Asia.  
Common Name: Himalaya grass (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

- Cenchrus parviflorus* Poir. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
- Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth. = *Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis
- Cenchrus polystachios*** (L.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010;  
*Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult., Mant. 2: 146. 1824.
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich., Syn. Pl. 1: 72. 1805.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 150, 159, 246, 254, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus purpureus*** (Schumach.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010;  
*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 44. 1827.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia), and Bonaire; native to Africa.
- Common Names: Elephant grass, Napier (Bahamas), Hierba elefante, Yerba elefante (Cuba), Árbol del pan, Bufala, Búfala, Yerba elefante, Yerba Merck, Yerba mercury (Dominican Republic), Herbe éléphant, Z'herbe éléphant, Z'herbe éléphante (Haiti), Elephant grass, Napier grass (Jamaica), Yerba elefante (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 299, 383, 528.
- Cenchrus racemosus* L. = *Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.
- Cenchrus setaceus*** (Forssk.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010;  
*Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov., Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1923: 113. 1923.
- Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 107. 1854.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 223, 254, 299, 383, 528.
- Cenchrus tribuloides*** L., Sp. Pl. 1050. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Dune sandbur, Large burgrass (Bahamas), Dune sandbur (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 246, 254, 299, 464.
- Cenchrus viridis* Spreng. = *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.
- Cephalostachyum pergracile*** Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 141. 1868.
- Distribution: Exotic in West Indies; native to Asia.
- References: 159, 297.
- Chaetaria adscensionis* (L.) P. Beauv. = *Chloris sagraana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
- Chaetaria antillarum* (Poir.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
- Chaetium cubanum*** (C. Wright) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 232. 1909; *Perotis cubana* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 288. 1871.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 151, 156, 299.
- Chaetochloa barbata* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth
- Chaetochloa geniculata* (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
- Chaetochloa hispida* Scribn. & Merr. = *Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.
- Chaetochloa macrosperma* Scribn. & Merr. = *Setaria macrosperma* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.
- Chaetochloa magna* (Griseb.) Scribn. = *Setaria magna* Griseb.
- Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc. = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi
- Chaetochloa rariflora* (J.C. Mikan ex Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Chaetochloa setosa* (Sw.) Scribn. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Chaetochloa tenacissima* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult.
- Chaetochloa vulpiseta* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
- Chamaeraphis parvigluma* Munro ex C. Wright = *Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.
- Chloris angustiflora* F. Aesch. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris arenaria*** Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 131. 1936.
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb. var. *vestita* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 477. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 298, 320.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Chloris barbata* (L.) Nash = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Chloris barbata*** Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 200. 1797; *Andropogon barbatus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 302. 1771, *nom. illeg.*
- Chloris inflata* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 105. 1821.
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 205. 1854.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Many-spiked chloris (Bahamas), Horquetilla morada, Paragüita (Puerto Rico), Mexican blue grass (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 131, 150, 254, 298, 299, 323, 464, 479.
- Chloris berazainae*** Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 25: 5. 1985.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 10, 298.
- Chloris brevigluma* C. Wright = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris ciliata*** Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
- Chloris propinqua* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 204. 1854.
- Chloris texana* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 441. 1898.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Fringed chloris (Bahamas), Barba de indio, Yerbita menuda (Cuba), Cola de caballo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 131, 246, 298, 479.
- Chloris cruciata*** (L.) Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788; *Agrostis cruciata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 873. 1759.
- Chloris breviglumis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 200. 1871.
- Chloris humboldtiana* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 205. 1854.



- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 246, 254, 298, 300.
- Chloris cubensis* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
- Chloris dandyana* C.D. Adams = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Chloris ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 129. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 10, 246, 254, 298.
- Chloris elata* Desv., Mem. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 177. 1831.  
*Andropogon barbatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1305. 1759; *Chloris barbata* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 443. 1898, *nom. illeg.*  
*Chloris dandyana* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 408. 1971.  
*Chloris polydactyla* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Andropogon polydactylos* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1483. 1763.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 10, 45, 151, 152, 156, 246, 298, 299.
- Chloris elegans* Kunth = *Chloris virgata* Sw.
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb. = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb. var. *vestita* Greenm. = *Chloris arenaria* Hitchc. & Ekman
- Chloris foliosa* Willd. = *Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees
- Chloris gayana* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 89. 1829.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Africa.  
Common Names: Rhodes grass (Bahamas), Yerba de rhodes (Cuba), Yraguay, Yerba rhodes (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 150, 230, 246, 254, 298, 323.
- Chloris glaucescens* Steud. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris gracilis* P. Durand = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris humboldtiana* Steud. = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris inflata* Link = *Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris leptantha* Hitchc. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris morales-coelloi* León = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud. = *Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris petraea* Sw. = *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.
- Chloris polydactyla* (L.) Sw. = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Chloris propinqua* Steud. = *Chloris ciliata* Sw.
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 234. 1824.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa and South America.  
References: 159, 254, 298.
- Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Agrostis radiata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 873. 1759.  
*Chloris glaucescens* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 206. 1854.  
*Chloris gracilis* P. Durand, Quib. Chlor. Spec. 10. 1808.  
*Cynosurus scoparius* Lam., Encycl. 2: 188. 1786.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Barba de indio (Cuba), Pata de gallina (Dominican Republic), Pied de Poule, Z'herbe pied de poule (Haiti), Horquetilla, Grama de costa (Puerto Rico), Plush grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 298, 300, 340.
- Chloris rupestris* (Ridl.) Hitchc. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 315. 1850, subsp. *sagrana* [as *sagraeana*]
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 539. 1864.  
*Chloris morales-coelloi* León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 458. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Nevis).  
Common Names: Pajilla de puerco, Pata de gallina (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 34, 45, 61, 246, 254, 298.
- Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 25: 6. 1985; *Chloris cubensis* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 131. 1936.
- Chaetaria adscensionis* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 30, 151, 158. 1812.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe); introduced from Jamaica to Puerto Rico.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 254, 298, 320.
- Chloris suringari* Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 167. 1912.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Bonaire and Curaçao.  
References: 3, 10, 298, 479.
- Chloris swartziana* Döll. = *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.
- Chloris texana* Nash = *Chloris ciliata* Sw.
- Chloris virgata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 203. 1797.  
*Chloris elegans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 166. 1816.  
Distribution: Occurs in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; widespread weed in both hemispheres, origin uncertain.  
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 112, 150, 298, 479.
- Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey, Grasses U.S. 20. 1883; *Sorghum pauciflorum* Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 20. 1878;  
*Rhaphis pauciflora* (Champ.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67. 1903.  
*Andropogon wrightii* Munro in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 288. 1871.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL, TX, VA).  
References: 3, 10, 150, 299.
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Robertry = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small
- Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 529. 1864.  
*Arundinaria microclada* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 289. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico,  
Common Names: Tibisi (Cuba), Climbing bamboo (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 32, 61, 246, 254, 297.
- Chusquea coronalis* Soderstr. & C.E. Calderón, Brittonia 30(2): 158. 1978.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (CA), Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.  
References: 151, 152, 254.
- Chusquea venezuelae* Steud. = *Arthrotylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure
- Cinna glomerata* Walter = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

- Coelorachis impressa* (Griseb.) Nash = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef
- Coelorachis rugosa* (Nutt.) Nash = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef
- Coelorachis tuberculosa* (Nash) Nash = *Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef
- Coix dactyloides* L. = *Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L., Sp. Pl. 972. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Pacific region; native to Asia and Malasia.  
Common Names: Camándula, Cuentas de doña Juana: Lagrimas de job, Lágrimas de moisés, Millo chino, Santa Juana (Cuba), Cuenta de la virgen, Santa Lucía, Santa María (Dominican Republic), Graines chapelet, Graines maldioc, Graines réglisse, Larmes de job, Larmilles des Indes (Haiti), Adlay, Job's tears (Jamaica), Camándulas (Puerto Rico), Job's tears (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 132, 159, 252, 254, 299, 340.
- Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 691. 2010; *Panicum caricoides* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 149. 1826; *Sorengia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1542. 2010, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 3, 246, 254, 299, 527.
- Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum petersonii* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 263. 1936; *Sorengia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yerbón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 156, 246, 299, 527.
- Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum stenodes* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 547. 1864; *Sorengia stenodes* (Griseb.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299, 527.
- Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum tenerum* Beyr. ex Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 341. 1834; *Sorengia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Yerba pay (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 527.
- Cornucopiae hyemalis* Walter = *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Cornucopiae perennans* Walter = *Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuck.
- Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf subsp. *giganteus* (Chiov.) Sales, Flora Zambes. 10(4): 77. 2002.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.  
References: 159, 254.
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 357. 1906; *Andropogon citratus* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 78. 1813.
- Andropogon cerifer* Hack., Fl. Bras. 2(4): 281. 1883; *Andropogon nardus* L. subsp. *cerifer* (Hack.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 605. 1889.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Curaçao; cultivated in tropics of both hemispheres, origin uncertain.  
Common Names: Caña de limón, Cañita santa, Cañuela, Corta calentura, Hierba de limón, Hierba santa, Hierba de calentura, Yerba de calentura, Yerba de limón, Yerba isleña, Yerba limón, Yerba santa (Cuba), Citronela, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Citronelle (Haiti), Limoncillo, Zorra de limón (Puerto Rico), Lemon grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 479.
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) W. Watson, Himalayan Districts N.W. Prov. India 1: 392. 1882.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to tropical Asia.  
Common Name: Lemon-grass (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 151, 159, 299.
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle, Cat. Afr. Pl. 2: 155. 1899; *Andropogon nardus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Trinidad; native to tropical Africa and tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Citronela (Cuba), Citronela, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Citronelle (Haiti), Citronella, Yerba de limón, Yerba limón (Puerto Rico), Citronella grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 2, 5, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 299, 383.
- Cynodon affinis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 223. 1969.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America; native to Europe.  
References: 149, 151, 254.
- Cynodon aristiglimis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon aristulatus* Caro & E.A. Sánchez = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805, var. *dactylon*; *Panicum dactylon* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753; *Capriola dactylon* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 764. 1891.  
*Cynodon aristiglimis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 236. 1969.  
*Cynodon aristulatus* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Darwiniana 17: 514. 1972.  
*Cynodon erectus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 290. 1830.  
*Cynodon maritimus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 170. 1816.  
*Cynodon pascuus* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 425. 1829.  
*Cynodon portoricensis* Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 463. 1840.
- Cynodon umbellatus* (Lam.) Caro, Dominguezia 6: 16. 1983.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.  
Common Names: Bahama grass, Bermuda grass (Bahamas), Cepillito, Coastal bermuda, Grama, Greña, Hierba de la bermuda, Marítima, Pitagarsón, Pata de gallina, Yerba bermuda, Yerba de España, Yerba de la Bermuda, Yerba del prado, Yerba fina (Cuba), Grama, Grama de Bermunda, Grama fina, Pata de gallina, Yerba de Bermuda, Yerba de patio (Dominican Republic), Chiendent

- (Haiti), Bahama grass, Bermuda grass (Jamaica), Hala que te quedas, Pelo de brujas, Pepe Ortiz, Yerba bermuda (Puerto Rico), Bermuda grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298, 299, 340, 479.
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *longiglumis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 210. 1969.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States; native to South America.  
References: 149, 151, 254.
- Cynodon domingensis* (Jacq.) Raspail = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Cynodon erectus* J. Presl = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon maritimus* Kunth = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon mucronatus* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 239. 1969.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 254, 298.
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderhyst, Bull. Agric. Congo Belge 13: 342. 1922, var. *nlemfuensis*.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
Common Names: Estrella africana (Dominican Republic), Yerba de estrella (Dominican Republic).  
References: 10, 41, 123, 150, 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Cynodon pascuus* Nees = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon plectostachyus* (K. Schum.) Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 82. 1907; *Leptochloa plectostachya* K. Schum., Pflanzenw. Ost-Afrikas C: 112. 1895.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa.  
References: 10, 159, 254, 298.
- Cynodon portoricensis* Willd. ex Steud. = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon transvaalensis* Burt Davy, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 281. 1921.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Cynodon umbellatus* (Lam.) Caro = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynosurus aegyptius* L. = *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.
- Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Cynosurus indicus* L. = *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- Cynosurus scoparius* Lam. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
- Cynosurus virgatus* L. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Cyphoanthus discrepans* (Döll.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 56: 528. 2007; *Panicum discrepans* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 252. 1877.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Belize, and South America.  
References: 3, 39, 151, 156, 299, 520.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 118. 1921; *Panicum trigonum* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 9. 1783.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.  
References: 1, 2, 159, 254, 299.
- Dactylis glomerata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 2, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Dactylis patens* Aiton = *Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 1029. 1809; *Cynosurus aegyptius* L., Sp. Pl. 72. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
Common Names: Crowfoot grass, Egyptian grass (Bahamas), Cepillito, Pata de gallina, Zanca de mulo (Cuba), Yerba egipcia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 159, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 1. 1909, subsp. *domingensis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Pajón amargo (Dominican Republic), Pajón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 5, 30, 123, 151, 246, 299.
- Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *obtorta* (Chase) Conert, Senckenberg. Biol. 56(4-6): 301. 1975; *Danthonia obtorta* Chase, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 70. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 246, 299.
- Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *shrevei* (Britton) Conert, Senckenberg. Biol. 56(4-6): 300. 1975; *Danthonia shrevei* Britton, Torreya 9: 210. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 5, 151, 156, 254, 299.
- Danthonia malacantha* (Steud.) Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 759. 1929.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.  
References: 151, 299.
- Danthonia obtorta* Chase = *Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *obtorta* (Chase) Conert
- Danthonia shrevei* Britton = *Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *shrevei* (Britton) Conert
- Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii* (Munro) Keng f. = *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 301. 1927.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Wall. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150. 1868.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 297.
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 152. 1868.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 297.

- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 149. 1868.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 297.
- Dendrocalamus sikkimensis* Gamble ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1770. 1888.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees, Linnaea 9: 476. 1835.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, Central America; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 297, 383.
- Deschampsia domingensis* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 67. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 246.
- Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1116. 1979 ["1978"], var. *aciculare*; *Panicum aciculare* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 274. 1816.
- Dichantheium angustifolium* (Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum angustifolium* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 129. 1816.
- Panicum chrysopsidifolium* Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 100. 1903.  
*Panicum neuranthum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 156, 299.
- Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum neuranthum* Griseb. var. *ramosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
- Dichantheium fusiforme* (Hitchc.) Harvill, Castanea 42: 177. 1977; *Panicum fusiforme* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 222. 1909.
- Panicum arenicoloides* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 89. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.  
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1121. 1979 ["1978"], var. *acuminatum*; *Panicum acuminatum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *implicatum* (Scribn.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1126. 1979 ["1978"].
- Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *addisonii* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1114. 1979 ["1978"].
- Panicum albemarlense* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 84. 1900.  
*Panicum comophyllum* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30(7): 380. 1903.  
*Panicum ornatum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 11. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba de ramillete (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 30, 39, 61, 131, 151, 156, 159, 160, 246, 254, 299.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *implicatum* (Scribn.) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1127. 1979 ["1978"]; *Panicum longiligulatum* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 574. 1899.
- Dichantheium leucothrix* (Nash) Freckmann, Phytologia 48: 101. 1981; *Panicum leucothrix* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 41. 1897.
- Panicum wrightianum* Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 11: 44. 1898.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 61, 151, 156, 159, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium angustifolium* (Elliott) Gould = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Dichantheium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum commutatum* Schult., Mantissa 2: 242. 1824.  
*Panicum jooarii* Vasey, Dept. Agric. Bot. Div. Bull. 8: 31. 1889.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Variable panic-grass (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974, var. *dichotomum*; *Panicum dichotomum* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.  
*Panicum caeruleum* Hack. ex Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 219. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Shining panic-grass (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 151, 156, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond, Sida 19: 829. 2001; *Panicum nitidum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *roanokense* (Ashe) LeBlond, Sida 19: 831. 2001; *Panicum roanokense* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 15: 44. 1898.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States.  
References: 2, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum unciphyllum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 242. 1826.  
*Panicum albomarginatum* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 40. 1897.  
*Panicum trifolium* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 580. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum ensifolium* Baldwin ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.  
*Panicum chamaelonche* Trin., Gram. Panic. 242. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.  
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium fusiforme* (Hitchc.) Harvill = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse
- Dichantheium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974; *Panicum laxiflorum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 748. 1798.  
*Panicum xalapense* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 103. 1816.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Pachulí de sabana, Pachulí sabanero (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichanthelium leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Dichanthelium leucothrix* (Nash) Freckmann = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
- Dichanthelium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1114. 1979 ["1978"]; *Panicum ovale* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 123. 1816.
- Panicum consanguineum* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 36. 1829.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 30, 151, 299.
- Dichanthelium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *addisonii* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1649. 1989 ["1988"]; *Panicum portoricense* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 11. 1825.
- Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin subsp. *patulum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 170. 2002.
- Dichanthelium sabulorum* (Lam.) Gould & Clark var. *thinium* (Hitc. & Chase) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1113. 1979 ["1978"].
- Panicum lancearium* Trin., Gram. Panic. 223. 1826.  
*Panicum nashianum* Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 7: 79. 1897.  
*Panicum pauciciliatum* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 87. 1900.  
*Panicum wilmingtongense* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 86. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299.
- Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin subsp. *patulum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Dichanthelium sabulorum* (Lam.) Gould & C.H. Clark var. *thinium* (Hitc. & Chase) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Dichanthelium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974; *Panicum scoparium* Lam., Encycl. 4: 744. 1798.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.
- Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974, var. *sphaerocarpon*; *Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 125. 1816.
- Panicum auburne* Ashe, North Carolina Agric. Res. Serv., Bull. 175: 115. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 156, 246, 299.
- Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott var. *floridanum* Vasey, Dept. Agric. Bot. Div. Bull. 8: 33. 1889.
- Panicum erectifolium* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 148. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Central America.  
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981, var. *strigosum*; *Panicum strigosum* Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 2, 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981; *Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864.  
*Panicum polycaulon* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 200. 1897.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 156, 246, 299.
- Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann & Lelong = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981; *Panicum leucoblepharis* Trin., Clav. Agrostogr. Antiq. 234. 1822; *Dichanthelium leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1099. 1979 ["1978"]; *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 171. 2002.
- Panicum ciliatifolium* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 36. 1829.  
*Panicum ciliatum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 30, 151, 254, 299.
- Dichanthelium viscidellum* (Scribn.) Gould, Brittonia 32: 357. 1980; *Panicum viscidellum* Scribn., Circ. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 19: 2. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 178. 1917; *Andropogon annulatus* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 173. 1775.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malasia.  
Common Names: Pajón, Yerba de las traviesas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 61, 131, 132, 223, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 654. 1939; *Andropogon aristatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 585. 1811.  
*Andropogon nodosus* (Willem.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 122. 1912; *Dichanthium nodosum* P. Willemet, Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 18: 11. 1796.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Asia.  
Common Name: Pangolilla (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 3, 10, 246, 249, 254, 299.
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 549. 1921; *Andropogon caricosus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1840. 1763.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Asia and Malasia.  
References: 1, 3, 10, 246, 254, 249, 299.
- Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Robery, Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, ser. A, 22: 108. 1960; *Andropogon*

- condylotrichus* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 377. 1854;  
*Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 181. 1917.
- Andropogon piptatherus* Hack. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 293. 1883.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Africa.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichanthium nodosum* P. Willemet = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
- Diectomis angustata* J. Presl = *Andropogon angustatus* (J. Presl) Steud.
- Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) P. Beauv. = *Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard = *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
- Digitaria argillacea* (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 104. 1920; *Syntherisma argillaceum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 296. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 61, 254, 299.
- Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fernald = *Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
- Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 470. 1817.
- Digitaria diversiflora* Swallen, Rhodora 65: 356. 1963.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, United States, and Mexico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 3, 45, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. 27. 1802.
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard, Blumea 1: 92. 1934.
- Syntherisma sanguinale* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 16. 1920, non (L.) Dulac.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Redonda, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Old World.  
Common Names: Southern crabgrass (Bahamas), Grama dulce cimarrona, Pata de cotorra, Pendejuelo (Dominican Republic), Pendejuelo, Pata de gallina, Yerba de juey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 41, 45, 61, 122, 123, 131, 254, 299, 309, 479.
- Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 103. 1920; *Panicum curvinerve* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 335. 1901.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 156, 254, 299.
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent = *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
- Digitaria didactyla* Willd., Enum. Pl. 91. 1809.
- Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent, Bothalia 3: 150. 1930.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, South America, and Old World; native to Africa (Mauritius; Reunion)  
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria digitata* Buse = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.
- Digitaria diversiflora* Swallen = *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
- Digitaria dolichophylla* Henrard = *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff
- Digitaria domingensis* (Zuccagni) A. Roem. & Schult. = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard, Blumea 1: 97. 1934; *Panicum eggersii* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 292. 1901; *Trichachne eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 61: 10. 1930; *Valota eggersii* (Hack.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 292. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, and Curaçao.  
References: 61, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 176. 1936, var. *ekmanii*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 254, 299.
- Digitaria ekmanii* Hitchc. var. *curtissi* Henrard, Monogr. Digitaria 213. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 152, 299.
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud., Flora 12: 468. 1829.
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent, Bothalia 3: 150. 1930.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda); native to Africa  
References: 160, 254, 299.
- Digitaria exilis* (Kippist) Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 385. 1915.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.  
References: 159, 254.
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. 26. 1802, var. *filiformis*; *Syntherisma filiforme* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 420. 1895.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 61, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff, Phytologia 80: 348. 1996; *Digitaria dolichophylla* Henrard, Blumea 1: 94. 1934.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 45, 254, 299.
- Digitaria filiformis* sensu Griseb. = *Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.
- Digitaria fragilis* (Steud.) Luces, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 160. 1942.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 160.
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 61: 8. 1930; *Paspalum fuscescens* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 213. 1830.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 17: 287. 1914; *Valota hitchcockii* Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 110. 1911; *Trichachne hitchcockii* (Chase) Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 454. 1933.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John); native to United States (NM, TX) and Mexico.  
References: 19, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 92. 1809; *Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *horizontale* (Willd.) C. Schweinf., Symb. Antill. 4: 86. 1903.
- Digitaria setosa* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 6. 1825.
- Syntherisma digitatum* (Sw.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 142. 1908; *Milium digitatum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Funde, Fundi, Pajón (Dominican Republic), Pata de gallina fina, Pendejuelo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 40, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299, 300, 323, 340.
- Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 17. 1912; *Andropogon insularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1304. 1759; *Panicum insulare* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 60. 1818; *Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 86. 1829; *Tricholaena insularis* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 557. 1864; *Valota insularis* (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 19: 188. 1906.
- Panicum duchassaingii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 93. 1854.
- Panicum falsum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 67. 1855 ["1853"].
- Panicum sacharoides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 306. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Sourgrass (Bahamas), Rabo de zorra, Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic), Barbon des antilles, Herbe à blé, Herbe pental, Z'herbe à blé (Haiti), Zorra (Puerto Rico), Silky-grass (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 36, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 152, 299, 323.
- Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl, Descr. Gram. 131. 1817; *Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 151. 1912.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and South America; native to Europe and Asia.
- References: 1, 61, 159, 252, 254, 299.
- Digitaria jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.
- Digitaria laxa* (Rchb.) Parodi, Physis (Buenos Aires) 9: 13, 18. 1928; *Reimaria laxa* Rchb., Surinam Exsic. 1828.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Digitaria leucocoma* (Nash) Urb. = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 3, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria nuda* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 45. 1827.
- Digitaria digitata* Büse, Pl. Jungh. 381. 1854.
- Digitaria jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 272. 1824 ["1825"].
- Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 86. 1903.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
- References: 5, 30, 150, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 23. 1920; *Milium paniceum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
- Digitaria filiformis* sensu Griseb., Descr. Gram. 26. 1802, non (L.) Koeler.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 45, 160, 254, 299, 300.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) as occurring in Puerto Rico. However, specimens of *Digitaria filiformis* var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff were misidentified as this taxon fide Axelrod (160). No specimen records at US.
- Digitaria pinetorum* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 176. 1936.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 299.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Digitaria pulchella* Griseb. = *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 52. 1771; *Panicum sanguinale* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753; *Syntherisma sanguinale* (L.) Dulac., Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 77. 1867.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Names: Don Juan de Castilla, Pata de gallina, Pata de gallina fina (Cuba), Grama dulce cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 61, 112, 123, 132, 159, 252, 254, 299, 323.
- Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 46. 1803; *Syntherisma serotinum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 76. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
- References: 3, 151, 299.
- Digitaria setigera* Roth in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 474. 1817.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
- References: 40, 160, 254, 299, 340.
- Digitaria setosa* Desv. ex Ham. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
- Digitaria similis* Beetle ex Gould, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 320. 1979.
- Trichachne affinis* Swallen, Rhodora: 65: 355. 1963.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Redonda), and South America.
- Common Name: Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 6, 123, 151, 160, 299.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) as occurring in Puerto Rico, but no specimen record found at US or seen by Axelrod (160).
- Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent = *Digitaria didactyla* Willd.
- Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf, Fl. Cap. 7: 376. 1898.
- Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 103. 1920.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- References: 2, 159, 246, 299.
- Digitaria x umfolozi* D.W. Hall, Turrialba 33(3): 327. 1983.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States (FL).
- References: 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805; *Syntherisma villosum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 77. 1788.
- Digitaria domingensis* (Zuccagni) A. Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 475. 1817; *Panicum domingense* Zuccagni, Cent. Observ. Bot. 1(11): 21. 1806.
- Digitaria leucocoma* (Nash) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 24. 1920.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

- Common Names: Shaggy crabgrass (Bahamas), Pata de gallina enana (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 10, 45, 131, 150, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria violascens* Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 229. 1827.
- Paspalum chinense* Nees in W.J. Hooker & G.A.W. Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 231. 1841; *Syntherisma chinense* (Nees) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 468. 1922.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 150, 254, 299.
- Dimorphostachys langei* E. Fourn. = *Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash
- Dinebra repens* Kunth = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.
- Diplachne domingensis* (Jacq.) Chapm. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Distichlis littoralis* (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus, Syst. Bot. 33: 548. 2008; *Monanthochloa littoralis* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 437. 1859.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.  
Common Name: Shoregrass (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 10, 45, 150, 151, 246, 298.
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 415. 1887; *Uniola spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Name: Seashore salt-grass (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 4, 5, 10, 45, 246, 295, 298.
- Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209. 1833; *Panicum colonum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Jungle rice (Bahamas), Armilán, Buche de guanajo, Grama pintada, Mete bravo, Pico de paloma (Cuba), Barba de indio, Grama, Pata de cotorra, Pata de guanajo, Tilo, Tilo blanco, Tito, Tito blanco (Dominican Republic), Arrocillo, Arroz del monte, Grama pintada (Puerto Rico), Jungle rice (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 295, 299, 323, 340, 479.
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161, 169. 1812; *Panicum crus-galli* L., Sp. Pl. 56. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and United States; native to Old World.  
Common Names: Barnyard grass (Bahamas), Arrocillo, Pata de cao (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 45, 61, 160, 299, 383.  
Note: Cited by Britton & Wilson (61) and Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, specimens identified as this are all referable to *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult. fide Axelrod (160).
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult., Mant. 2: 269. 1824; *Oplismenus crus-pavonis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 108. 1816.
- Oplismenus jamaicensis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 147. 1833; *Panicum jamaicense* (Kunth) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 257. 1841.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.  
Common Name: Arrocillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 150, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Echinochloa cubensis* (Spreng.) Schult. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Echinochloa guadeloupensis* (Hack.) Wiegand = *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 135. 1920, var. *polystachya*; *Oplismenus polystachyus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 107. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Hierba de corzo (Cuba), Yerba del río (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299.
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov., Revista Argent. Agron. 9: 318. 1942; *Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 138. 1826; *Echinochloa spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209. 1833.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, Martinique), United States, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 151, 254, 299.
- Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 345. 1917.
- Echinochloa guadeloupensis* (Hack.) Wiegand, Rhodora 23: 63. 1921; *Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin. var. *guadeloupense* Hack., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 328. 1897.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 1, 151, 156, 159, 299.
- Echinochloa spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Link = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.
- Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161, 171. 1812.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, tropical Asia, and Malasia.  
References: 159, 252, 299, 532.
- Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl., ed. 2, 21. 1900; *Panicum walteri* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 66-67. 1814 ["1813"].
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 4, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- \*Ekmanochloa aristata* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 377. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 297, 320.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*Ekmanochloa subaphylla* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 375. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 297.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Eleusine domingensis* (Jacq.) Pers. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 7. 1788; *Cynosurus indicus* L., Sp. Pl. 72. 1753.
- Eleusine domingensis* Sieber ex Schult., Mant. 2: 323. 1824.



- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
- Common Names: Goosegrass (Bahamas), Cambute, Grama, Grama de caballos, Pata de gallo, Pata de gallina (Cuba), Pata de cotorra, Pata de gallina Pata de gallo, Yerba blanca, Yerba dulce (Dominican Republic), Herbe pied de poule, Pied de poule, Pied poule, Z'herbe pied de poule, Z'herbe pied poule (Haiti), Yard grass (Jamaica), Grama de caballo, Matojo dulce, Pata de gallina, Piepul, Yerba de caballo, Yerba dulce (Puerto Rico), Goose grass, Wire grass (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298, 300, 323, 340, 383, 298, 479.
- Eleusine verticillata* Roxb. = *Acrachne racemosa* (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
- Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton, Kew Bull. 37: 419. 1982;  
*Gymnopogon mollis* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 427. 1829; *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen, N. Amer. Fl. 17(8): 596. 1939.
- Chloris angustiflora* F. Aresch., Pl. Itin. Eugeniae 3: 118. 1910.  
*Chloris leptantha* Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 166. 1912.  
*Chloris rupestris* (Ridl.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 126. 1936;  
*Gymnopogon rupestris* Ridl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 27: 73. 1890.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 254, 264, 298, 479.
- Eragrostis acutiflora* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 501. 1829; *Poa acutiflora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 161. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Eragrostis airoides* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 509. 1829.
- Aira brasiliensis* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 36. 1823; *Sporobolus brasiliensis* (Raddi) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 278. 1904.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 298, 300.
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. = *Eragrostis uniolooides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 562. 1840; *Poa atrovirens* Desf., Fl. Atlant. 1(1): 73. 1798.
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc., Lignan Sci. J. 7: 193. 1931 ["1929"]; *Poa chariis* Schult., Mant. 2: 314. 1824.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and United States; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 10, 45, 159, 298, 300, 484.
- Eragrostis bahamensis* Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 149. 1893.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Common Name: Bahama lovegrass (Bahamas).
- References: 45, 246, 298, 156.
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau, J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 289. 1894.
- Eragrostis minor* sensu authors
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Names: Gramita enana, Ilusión, Yerba de la ilusión (Cuba).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298.
- Eragrostis berteroa* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 562. 1840; *Megastachya berteroa* Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 330. 1824.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 10, 30, 246, 254, 298, 484.
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch., Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien, n.s., 5: 110. 1907; *Poa cilianensis* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 246. 1785; *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link ex Lutati, Malpighia 18: 386. 1904, *nom. inval.*
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 1, 3, 10, 151, 159, 254, 298, 300, 340.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 478. 1818; *Poa ciliaris* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 875. 1759.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *brachystachya* Boiss. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 478. 1818.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *laxa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 774. 1891.
- Poa elegans* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 87. 1804.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- Common Name: Gramita (Cuba).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 156, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *brachystachya* Boiss. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *laxa* Kuntze = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
- Eragrostis cubensis* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 243. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 10, 246, 298.
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 397. 1841.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Africa.
- Common Name: Melena (Puerto Rico).
- References: 159, 252, 254, 298.
- Eragrostis diversiflora* Vasey = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
- Eragrostis domingensis* (Pers.) Steud. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
- Eragrostis ekmanii* Hitchc. = *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J. Jacq.
- Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 25: 140. 1890.
- Eragrostis glutinosa* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866, non Trin.
- Eragrostis macropoda* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 106. 1903.
- Poa nitida* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 162. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 152, 156, 246, 298, 300.
- Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J. Jacq., Ecl. Gram. Rar. 3. 1813.
- Eragrostis ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 43. 1936.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Malesia and Australia.  
References: 3, 8, 10, 150, 159, 246, 298, 320.

*Eragrostis excelsa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Tall lovegrass (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 10, 45, 246, 298.

*Eragrostis gigantea* Trin. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

*Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) L.H. Dewey = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.

*Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 397. 1831; *Poa glutinosa* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788.

*Eragrostis leonina* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 388. 1917.

*Eragrostis sudans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Brazil.

References: 2, 3, 10, 39, 151, 298, 300, 320.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Eragrostis glutinosa* sensu Griseb. = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

*Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 69. 1888; *Poa hypnoides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 185. 1791.

*Poa carinata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 86. 1804.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Barba de indio (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300.

*Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 405. 1830; *Poa japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 51. 1784.

*Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) L.H. Dewey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 543. 1894; *Poa glomerata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 80. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

References: 1, 10, 159, 246, 254, 298, 300, 484.

*Eragrostis leonina* Hitchc. & Chase = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

*Eragrostis macropoda* Pilg. = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud., Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 406. 1841, var. *pectinacea*; *Poa pectinacea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 69. 1803.

*Eragrostis purshii* Schrad. ex A. Gray, Manual ed. 2. 564. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 45, 151, 298.

*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder, Phytologia 60: 154. 1986; *Eragrostis purshii* Schrad. ex A. Gray var. *miserrima* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 116. 1886.

*Eragrostis tephrosanthos* Schult., Mant. 2: 316. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Ilusión (Cuba - Central), Verdolaga de costa (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 132, 151, 160, 240, 254, 298.

*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 162. 1812; *Poa pilosa* L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753.

*Eragrostis tephrosanthos* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 40. 1920, non Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: India lovegrass (Bahamas), Barba de indio (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 298, 300, 479.

*Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link = *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv.

*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 278. 1854; *Poa prolifera* Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.

*Eragrostis diversiflora* Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 285. 1893.

*Eragrostis domingensis* (Pers.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 278. 1854; *Poa domingensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 88. 1805.

*Eragrostis gigantea* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 403. 1830.

*Eragrostis salzmannii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 277. 1854.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 150, 151, 246, 298, 300, 479.

*Eragrostis purpurascens* (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 2: 317. 1824; *Poa purpurascens* Spreng., Novi Provent. 33. 1819.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and South America.

References: 1, 151, 298.

*Eragrostis purshii* Schrad. ex A. Gray = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*

*Eragrostis purshii* var. *miserrima* E. Fourn. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder

*Eragrostis salzmannii* Steud. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

*Eragrostis sudans* Griseb. = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 576. 1817; *Poa tenella* L., Sp. Pl. 69. 1753.

*Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 192. 1827.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Kitts), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Plumed lovegrass (Bahamas), Ilusión, Llovisnita, Yerba de la ilusión (Cuba), Liendre de puerco, Yerba de rola (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 298, 300.

*Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 268. 1854.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to Africa and Asia.

References: 2, 254, 298.

*Eragrostis tephrosanthos* Schult. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder

*Eragrostis tephrosanthos* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.

*Eragrostis uniolooides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 264. 1854.

- Poa amabilis* L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753; *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn., Cat. Ind. Pl. 105. 1834.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 159, 298, 300.
- Eragrostis urbaniana* Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 167. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
References: 45, 246, 254, 298, 479.
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 261. 1889; *Ischaemum ophiuroides* Munro, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts. 4: 363. 1860.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America; native to Asia.  
Common Names: Ciempiés (Puerto Rico).  
References: 159, 151, 156, 246, 252, 299.
- Erianthus giganteus* (Walter) P. Beauv. = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.  
*Erianthus jamaicensis* (Trin.) Andersson = *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.  
*Erianthus saccharoides* Michx. = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.
- Eriochloa aristata* Vasey var. *boxiana* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw, Sida 12: 177. 1987; *Eriochloa boxiana* Hitchc., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 436: 339. 1934.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 246, 299, 323.
- Eriochloa boxiana* Hitchc. = *Eriochloa aristata* Vasey var. *boxiana* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw
- Eriochloa ekmanii* Hitchc. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *ekmanii* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw
- Eriochloa filifolia* Hitchc. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *setosa*
- Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 95. 1816.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham. var. *subglabra* (Nash) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 85. 1903; *Monachne subglabra* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 374. 1903; *Eriochloa subglabra* (Nash) Hitchc. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 95. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Malojilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 156, 299, 479.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 5. 1825; *Milium punctatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 872. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cañuela (Cuba), Arrocillo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 246, 299, 300, 340.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham. var. *subglabra* (Nash) Urb. = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
- Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 182. 1936, var. *setosa*; *Piptatherum setosum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 311. 1850.  
*Eriochloa filifolia* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 207. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 151, 156, 299, 300.
- Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *ekmanii* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw, Sida 12: 202. 1987; *Eriochloa ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 183. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 299.
- Eriochloa subglabra* (Nash) Hitchc. = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
- Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 8. 1812; *Saccharum cayennense* (P. Beauv.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19. 66. 1881.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cortadera, Moco de pabo, Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Moco de pavo, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299.
- Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
- Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv., Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 189. 1810; *Chloris petraea* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
- Chloris swartziana* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 68. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: West Indian grass, Finger-grass (Bahamas), Barba de indio (Cuba), Yerba de deo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Eutriana antillarum* (Poir.) Steud. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
- Eutriana heterostega* Trin. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.
- Festuca bromoides* L. = *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
- Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn. = *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
- Festuca domingensis* (Jacq.) Lam. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Festuca elatior* L. = *Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort.
- Festuca fascicularis* Lam. = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Festuca filiformis* Lam. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow
- Festuca laxiflora* A. Rich. = *Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.
- Festuca myuros* L. = *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *myuros*
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 226. 1864.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.  
References: 151, 159, 297.
- Gouinia gracilis* Ekman, Amer. J. Bot. 22: 33. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 298.
- Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn., U.S.D.A. Div. Agrostol. Rep. Agrostol. 4: 1897; *Bromus virgatus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 263. 1830.
- Festuca laxiflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 318. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 10, 254, 298, 300.

*Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth, Syn. Pl. 1: 254. 1822.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 131, 151, 297.

*Gymnopogon ambiguus* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 69. 1888; *Andropogon ambiguus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 58. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.

References: 151, 246, 298.

*Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 426. 1829; *Chloris foliosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 924. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, and South America.

References: 5, 30, 61, 246, 298.

*Gymnopogon mollis* Nees = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

*Gymnopogon rupestris* Ridl. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

*Gymnotrix domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone

*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 138. 1812, var. *sagittatum*; *Saccharum sagittatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 50. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caña brava (Dominican Republic), Roseau (Haiti), Wild cane (Jamaica), Caña brava, Caña cimarrona, Caña india (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 246, 299, 323.

*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *glabrum* Renvoize & R. Kalliola, Kew Bull. 49: 314. 1994.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.

References: 151, 299.

*Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

*Heleochoa juncea* P. Beauv. = *Sporobolus junceus* (P. Beauv.) Kunth

*Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 109. 1934.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

References: 2, 150, 159, 246, 299.

*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 836. 1817; *Andropogon contortum* L., Sp. Pl. 1045. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Canilla de muerto, Pajón de novillo (Dominican Republic), Yerba torcida (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 299, 479.

*Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 71. 1881; *Andropogon melanocarpus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 146. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 5, 151, 254, 299.

*Heterosteca juncifolia* Desv. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

*Heterosteca rhadina* Nash = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

*Holcus bicolor* L. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

*Holcus durra* Forssk. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

*Holcus halepensis* L. = *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.

*Holcus lanatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1048. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 159, 160, 246, 254, 300.

*Holcus pertusus* L. = *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus

*Holcus sorghum* L. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

*Holcus striatus* L. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

*Holcus sudanensis* (Piper) L.H. Bailey = *Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase

*Homalocenchrus hexandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

*Homalocenchrus monandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Leersia monandra* Sw.

*Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 146. 1911.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 159, 160.

*Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 59: 19. 1985; *Panicum glutinosum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

*Panicum obtusiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 305. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Melado (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299, 311.

*Hordeum vulgare* L., Sp. Pl. 84. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 10, 159, 254, 300.

*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 276. 1829; *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 21. 1805.

*Agrostis monostachya* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 256. 1810.

*Panicum grisebachianum* Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 3. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Canutillo, Tripa de pollo (Dominican Republic), Trompetilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 300.

*Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 177. 1923; *Panicum donacifolium* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 44. 1823.

*Hymenachne patula* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 37. 1886.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

*Hymenachne patula* E. Fourn. = *Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase

*Hymenachne striata* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

*Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 315. 1919;

*Andropogon hirtus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 3, 10, 30, 246, 254, 299.

*Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 304. 1919;  
*Trachypogon rufus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 345. 1829; *Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Rich. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 473. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Brasileira, Guinea brasileira, Jaragua, Jaraguá, Sacate rojo, Súrba (Cuba), Jaragua (Dominican Republic), Yaraguá falsa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 10, 123, 131, 132, 223, 254, 299, 383.

*Hypogynium spathiflorum* Nees = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

*Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

*Ichnanthus axillaris* (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*

*Ichnanthus conjunctus* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

*Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 228. 1909; *Panicum mayarense* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 206. 1871.

*Ichnanthus conjunctus* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 297. 1936.

*Ichnanthus pilosomarginatus* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 9. 1980.

*Ichnanthus wrightii* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 229. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151, 156, 299, 320, 484.

*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 289. 1877, var. *nemorosus*; *Panicum nemorosum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 254, 299.

*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *swartzii* K.E. Rogers = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber

*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth., Fl. Hongk. 414. 1861, var. *pallens*; *Panicum pallens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

*Ichnanthus axillaris* (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 334. 1917.

*Panicum lherminieri* Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 6. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Carrucillo, Carruzo, Cohitre falso (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 323.

*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber, Syst. Bot. 12: 207. 1987; *Panicum pallens* Sw. var. *majus* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 137. 1829.

*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *swartzii* K.E. Rogers, Phytologia 22: 100. 1971.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 156, 254, 299.

*Ichnanthus pilosomarginatus* Catasús = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

*Ichnanthus tenuis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 334. 1917.

*Panicum alsinoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 550. 1864.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 36, 151, 254, 299.

*Ichnanthus wrightii* Hitchc. = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 331. 1832.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Silver-plume grass (Bahamas), Yábuna, Yáguna (Cuba), Yabana (Dominican Republic), Guanjanilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 45, 123, 131, 150, 151, 254, 299.

*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 146. 1893; *Saccharum contractum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 182. 1816.

*Anatherum portoricense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 290. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Yábuna (Cuba), Arrochillo, Canutillo (Dominican Republic), Durissy (Haiti), Guajanilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 299.

*Isachne angustifolia* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 377. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).

Common Name: Yerba de alambre (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 61, 131, 156, 246, 299.

*Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864; *Panicum arundinaceum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

*Isachne panicea* Trin., Gram. Panic. 253. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 30, 151, 254, 299.

*Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 274. 1877; *Panicum dispernum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.

*Panicum multinerve* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 279. 1816.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles

(Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent) and Tobago.

References: 1, 151, 299.

*Isachne leersioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156, 299.

*Isachne panicea* Trin. = *Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

*Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 273. 1877; *Panicum polygonoides* Lam., Encycl. 4: 742. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 39, 151, 254, 299.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Isachne pygmaea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 299.

*Isachne rigens* (Sw.) Trin., Gram. Panic. 252. 1826; *Panicum rigens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba) and South America.

References: 1, 2, 151, 299.

*Isachne rigidifolia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 85. 1903; *Agrostis rigidifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 257. 1810.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).

References: 1, 3, 5, 30, 254, 299, 300.

*Ischaemopogon latifolius* (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth

*Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 168. 1829; *Andropogon latifolius* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 286. 1824 ["1825"]; *Ischaemopogon latifolius* (Spreng.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 560. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.

References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 299.

*Ischaemum ophiuroides* Munro = *Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.

*Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb., Icon. Stirp. Rar. 1: t 1. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

Common Names: Arroz silvestre, Pata de cao (Cuba), Cebadora, Yerba de popo (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 10, 112, 123, 132, 151, 223, 254, 299, 383.

*Ischaemum secundatum* Walter = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

*Ischaemum timorense* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 369. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 151, 159, 223, 299.

*Ixophorus unisetus* (J. Presl) Schtdl., Linnaea 31: 747. 1861; *Urochloa unisetus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 319. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Zacate blanco de Honduras (Cuba), Yerba mejicana (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 131, 151, 159, 299.

*Lappago aliena* Spreng. = *Tragus berteruanus* Schult.

*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15: 16. 1910; *Panicum divaricatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 871. 1759.

*Lasiacis harrisii* Nash, Torrey 13: 274. 1913.

*Panicum bambusoides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 10. 1825. *Panicum chauvinii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 68. 1853.

*Panicum divaricatum* L. var. *stenostachyum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 551. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Tibisee, Cane-grass, Wild cane (Bahamas), Tibisí, Yerba brava, Pito de bejuco, Tibisí de sabana, Canutillo, Caña brava cimarrona, Caña bravilla, Cañabucillo cimarrón, Pitilla de

monte, Tibisí de monte, Cañita brava cimarrona, Pitillo de monte (Cuba), Calimete, Carrizo, Alcarrizo (Dominican Republic), Calumette, Calumete, Bambou marron (Haiti), Yerba de caña, Pito (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 156, 159, 254, 299, 323, 464, 479.

*Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911, var. *grisebachii*; *Panicum grisebachii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 301. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Alpiste cimarrón (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 156, 299.

Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc. by F. Gould fide Axelrod (160).

*Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitchc. var. *lindeliiana* Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 375. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 151, 156, 299.

*Lasiacis harrisii* Nash = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

*Lasiacis ligulata* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 337. 1917.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 32, 61, 156, 246, 299.

*Lasiacis maculata* (Aubl.) Urb. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

*Lasiacis oaxacensis* (Steud.) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum oaxacense* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 73. 1853.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 5, 151, 254, 299.

*Lasiacis patentiflora* Hitchc. & Chase = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

*Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum rhizophorum* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 31. 1886.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Tibisí de monte (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

*Lasiacis rugelii* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum rugelii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Pitilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 254, 299.

*Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum ruscifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 101. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Carrucillo, Pito de alfombra (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 131, 151, 254, 299.

*Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum sloanei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 551. 1864.

*Panicum compactum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Adnot. Bot. 14. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

- Common Names: Canutillo, Canutillo cimarrón, Tibisí (Cuba), Calimete (Dominican Republic), Calumete, Calumette (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 151, 299.
- Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917; *Panicum sorghoideum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 10. 1825.
- Lasiacis maculata* (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 751. 1921.
- Lasiacis patentiflora* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917; *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 375. 1978 ["1977"].
- Panicum lanatum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
- Panicum martinicense* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 552. 1864.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Carrizo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 32, 36, 61, 123, 151, 230, 299, 323.
- Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Leersia grandiflora* (Döll) Prodoehl = *Leersia ligularis* Trin. var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah
- Leersia hexandra* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788; *Homalocenchrus hexandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Camalote chico, Camalote fino (Cuba), Lambedera, Rapienta (Dominican Republic), Arrocillo rosado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 37, 61, 123, 131, 246, 254, 297.
- Leersia ligularis* Trin. var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah, Iowa State J. Sci. 44(2): 236. 1969; *Leersia grandiflora* (Döll) Prodoehl, Bot. Arch. 1: 219. 1922.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 297.
- Leersia monandra* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788; *Homalocenchrus monandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777. 1891.
- Paspalum cubense* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 12. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 37, 61, 150, 246, 254, 297, 299.
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to United States, Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 159, 297, 484.
- Leptochloa brachiata* Steud. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) Trin. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A. Gray = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 78. 1998; *Festuca fascicularis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 189. 1791; *Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 160. 1812; *Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A. Gray, Manual 588. 1848.
- Tridens veralensis* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 4. 1980.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 9, 45, 61, 240, 246, 298, 300, 479, 484.
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 79. 1998; *Megastachya uninervia* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 284. 1830; *Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 383. 1917.
- Tridens duartei* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 3. 1980.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 160, 246, 254, 298, 484.
- Leptochloa monticola* Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 73. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 156, 298.
- Leptochloa nealleyi* Vasey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 7. 1885.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to United States and Mexico.  
References: 3, 10, 151, 298.
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 79. 1998; *Leptochloa brachiata* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 209. 1854.
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71, 166. 1812; *Festuca filiformis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 191. 1791.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 61, 160, 244, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Leptochloa perennis* Hack. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Leptochloa plectostachya* K. Schum. = *Cynodon plectostachyus* (K. Schum.) Pilg.
- Leptochloa scabra* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 435. 1829.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 161. 1812; *Cynosurus virgatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 876. 1759.
- Leptochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) Trin., Fund. Agrost. 133. 1820; *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 2: 363. 1781; *Cynodon domingensis* (Jacq.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 302. 1825; *Diplachne domingensis* (Jacq.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 3, 609. 1897; *Eleusine domingensis* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 87. 1805; *Festuca domingensis* (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 189. 1791; *Leptostachys domingensis* (Jacq.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 74. 1818; *Rabdochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 84, 176. 1812.
- Leptochloa perennis* Hack. Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba 1: 411. 1906.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Pata de gallina (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 150, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323.

*Leptochloopsis virgata* (Poir.) H.O. Yates = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.

*Leptocoryphium lanatum* (Kunth) Nees = *Anthaenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.

*Leptostachys domingensis* (Jacq.) G. Mey. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

*Leptothrium rigidum* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 156. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 246, 247, 298.

\**Lepturidium insulare* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 111. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 39, 298, 320.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 135, 168. 1812; *Olyra pauciflora* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pito enano (Cuba), Diente de perro, Perla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 254, 297.

*Lithachne pinetii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 182. 1908; *Olyra pinetii* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 151, 156, 297.

*Lolium multiflorum* Lam., Fl. Franc. 3: 621. 1779 ["1778"].

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 10, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

*Lolium perenne* L., Sp. Pl. 83. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 6, 159, 254, 300.

*Lolium temulentum* L., Sp. Pl. 83. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.

References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 300.

*Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 234.

1909; *Caryochloa bahiensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 5. 1855.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 9, 10, 151, 297.

*Luziola peruviana* Juss. ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 637. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 10, 39, 151, 297.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Luziola spruceana* Benth. ex Doell = *Luziola subintegra* Swallen

*Luziola subintegra* Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 165. 1943.

*Luziola spruceana* Benth. ex Doell in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 8. 1871.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 10, 254, 297.

*Manisuris exaltata* (L. f.) Kuntze = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton

*Manisuris granularis* (L.) Sw. = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

*Manisuris impressa* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

*Manisuris leonina* Hitchc. & Chase = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

*Manisuris loricata* (Trin.) Kuntze = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.

*Manisuris rugosa* (Nutt.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef

*Manisuris tuberculosa* Nash = *Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef

*Megastachya berteriana* Roem. & Schult. = *Eragrostis berteriana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.

*Megastachya uninervia* J. Presl = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow

*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs, Austrobaileya 6: 572. 2003; *Panicum maximum* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781; *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 241. 1987.

*Panicum laeve* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.

*Panicum polygamum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

*Panicum trichocondylum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 74. 1853.

*Panicum jumentorum* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 83. 1805.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Africa.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 323, 340, 383, 479.

*Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Capim gordura, Catingueiro del brasil, Yerba melado (Cuba), Molasses grass, Yaraguá, Yerba melado (Dominican Republic), Molasses grass, Wynne grass (Jamaica), Yerba melado, Yaraguá, Yerba yaraguá, Zacate gordura (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 123, 131, 151, 159, 246, 299, 323.

*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka, Biblioth. Bot. 138: 55. 1988;

*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubbard, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 110. 1934; *Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 331. 1936.

*Tricholaena rosea* Nees, Linnaea 11: 129. 1836.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States,



- Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.  
 Common Names: Aeroplano, Celadillo, Flor colorada, Flor rosada, Natal grass, Pelo de mico, Voladora, Yerba de hurón, Yerba de natal, Yerba rosada (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 45, 123, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 383, 479.
- Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94. 1875.  
*Melocanna bambusoides* Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 43. 1820 ["1821"].  
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia.  
 References: 2, 151, 159, 297.
- Melocanna bambusoides* Trin. = *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
- Mesosetum loliiforme* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase, Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum loliiforme* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 56. 1853.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.  
 References: 3, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Mesosetum wrightii* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 211. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156, 246, 299, 320.
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 68: 201. 1921 ["1922"].  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and Costa Rica; native to Asia and Malesia.  
 References: 151, 159, 299.
- Milium compressum* Sw. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Milium digitatum* Sw. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Milium paniceum* Sw. = *Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Milium punctatum* L. = *Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 166. 1855.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.  
 References: 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 295. 1986; *Cenchrus granularis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 575. 1771; *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 776. 1891; *Manisuris granularis* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788; *Ryttilix granularis* (L.) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 282: 20. 1913.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 246, 299.
- Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 291. 1986; *Rottboellia impressa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866; *Coelorachis impressa* (Griseb.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 85. 1909; *Manisuris impressa* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.  
*Manisuris leonina* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 275. 1917.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 10, 299, 320.
- Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 291. 1986; *Rottboellia rugosa* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 84. 1818; *Coelorachis rugosa* (Nutt.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 86. 1909; *Manisuris rugosa* (Nutt.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
 References: 10, 150, 299.
- Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 293. 1986; *Manisuris tuberculosa* Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 431. 1900; *Coelorachis tuberculosa* (Nash) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 86. 1909.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).  
 References: 10, 150, 299.
- \**Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186. 1908; *Digitaria pulchella* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 231. 1866; *Strepidium pulchellum* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 202. 1871.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 10, 320.
- Mniochloa strephioides* (Griseb.) Chase = *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone
- Monachne subglabra* Nash = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
- Monanthochloe littoralis* Engelm. = *Distichlis littoralis* (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus
- Muhlenbergia berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth = *Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 191. 1824; *Stipa capillaris* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 158. 1791.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Guatemala.  
 Common Names: Long-awned hairgrass, Purple-grass (Bahamas), Rabo de pavo real, Yerba de pelos (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 3, 10, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 298, 300.
- Muhlenbergia parviglumis* Vasey = *Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin.
- Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6, 4(3-4): 288. 1841.
- Muhlenbergia parviglumis* Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 71. 1892.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Mexico.  
 References: 3, 10, 151, 246, 298.
- Nazia aliena* (Spreng.) Scribn. = *Tragus berteronanus* Schult.
- Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng., Amer. J. Bot. 21: 131. 1934.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, United States, and Mexico; native to Asia and Malesia.  
 Common Name: Silk reed (Bahamas).  
 References: 45, 151, 159, 383.
- Ocellochloa pulchella* (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone, Syst. Bot. 34: 690. 2009; *Panicum pulchellum* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 42. 1823.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 246, 299.
- Ocellochloa stolonifera* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Syst. Bot. 34: 690. 2009; *Panicum stoloniferum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 274. 1816.  
*Panicum frondescens* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 56. 1818.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 125. 1896.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.  
 References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Olyra arundinacea* Kunth = *Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Olyra latifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759.

*Olyra arundinacea* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 197. 1816.

*Olyra paniculata* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Carrizo (Dominican Republic), Bambou, Bambou marron, Bois bambou (Haiti), Carrucillo, Cortadora, Lamedora, Lamedora, Sonadora (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 297, 323, 340.

*Olyra paniculata* Sw. = *Olyra latifolia* L.

*Olyra pauciflora* Sw. = *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

*Olyra pinetii* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Lithachne pinetii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase

*Olyra strephioides* Griseb. = *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone

*Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl = *Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus

*Oplismenus borhidii* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 10. 1980.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 152, 299, 484.

*Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 169. 1812; *Panicum burmannii* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 10. 1783.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 3, 5, 30, 151, 159, 299.

*Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 168. 1812; *Panicum compositum* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic? in Puerto Rico; also in Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 151, 159, 254, 299.

*Oplismenus crus-pavonis* Kunth = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.

*Oplismenus cubensis* (Spreng.) Kunth = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 168, 170. 1812, subsp. *hirtellus*; *Panicum hirtellum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759.

*Oplismenus cubensis* (Spreng.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 45. 1829; *Orthopogon cubensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 307. 1824 ["1825"]; *Echinochloa cubensis* (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 3(Add. 1): 596. 1827; *Panicum cubense* (Spreng.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 225. 1841.

*Oplismenus loliaceus* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 168, 170. 1812; *Panicum loliaceum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 170. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Wood-grass (Bahamas), Cañamazo de monte, Pitillo, Yerba de San Jerónimo, Yerba San Jerónimo (Cuba), Carruzo, Yerba de madera, Yerba de maleza (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 41, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 210, 254, 299, 323.

*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 26. 1912; *Panicum setarium* Lam.,

Tabl. Encycl. 1: 170. 1791; *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 481. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 254, 299.

*Oplismenus jamaicensis* Kunth = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.

*Oplismenus loliaceus* (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

*Oplismenus polystachyus* Kunth = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *polystachya*

*Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman

*Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 70, 149, 168. 1812; *Aira laxa* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 246, 299.

*Orthopogon cubensis* Spreng. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

*Oryza latifolia* Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 77. 1813.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Arroz silvestre (Cuba), Arroz cimarrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 246, 297.

*Oryza perennis* Moench = *Oryza rufipogon* Griff.

*Oryza rufipogon* Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 3: 5. 1851.

*Oryza perennis* Moench, Methodus 197. 1794.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 3, 10, 151, 246, 254, 297.

*Oryza sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 333. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; cultivated throughout tropical and warm-temperate regions worldwide.

Common Names: Arroz, Arroz barbudo, Oriza (Cuba), Arroz (Dominican Republic), Duriz, Du riz blanc, Riz, Riz blanc, Riz du pays, Riz soleil (Haiti), Rice (Jamaica), Arroz, Rice (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 123, 131, 132, 297, 340.

*Panicum aciculare* Desv. ex Poir. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*

*Panicum acuminatum* Sw. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

*Panicum adhaerens* Forssk. = *Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.

*Panicum adpersum* Trin. = *Urochloa adpersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

*Panicum albemarlense* Ashe = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*

*Panicum albomarginatum* Nash = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse

*Panicum alsinoides* Griseb. = *Ichnanthus tenuis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase

- Panicum amarulum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P.G. Palmer
- Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer, Brittonia 27: 149. 1975; *Panicum amarulum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15: 96. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 45, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum amphistemom* C. Wright = *Scutachne amphistemom* (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase
- Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
- Panicum angustifolium* Elliott = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Panicum aquaticum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 281. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba acuática (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum arenicoloides* Ashe = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse
- Panicum arundinaceum* Sw. = *Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Panicum auburne* Ashe = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*
- Panicum bambusoides* Desv. ex Ham. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.
- Panicum barbatum* Lam. = *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth
- Panicum barbinode* Trin. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
- Panicum bartowense* Scribn. & Merr. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong
- Panicum beyeri* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 265. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 246, 299, 320.
- Panicum boliviense* Hack. = *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.
- Panicum brachiatum* Bosc ex Spreng. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*
- Panicum brachiatum* Poir. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Panicum brevifolium* sensu Urban = *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- Panicum burmannii* Retz. = *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.
- Panicum caerulescens* Hack. ex Hitchc. = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*
- Panicum caespitosum* Sw. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
- Panicum capillaceum* Lam. = *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- Panicum capillare* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 246, 299, 484.
- Panicum caricoides* Nees ex Trin. = *Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng
- Panicum cayennense* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum chamaelonche* Trin. = *Dichantheium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould
- Panicum chapmanii* Vasey = *Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl
- Panicum chauvinii* Steud. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.
- Panicum chloroticum* Nees var. *pingue* Nees = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*
- Panicum chrysopsidifolium* Nash ex Small = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Panicum ciliatifolium* Kunth = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Panicum ciliatum* Elliott = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Panicum colonum* L. = *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link
- Panicum commutatum* Schult. = *Dichantheium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould
- Panicum comophyllum* Nash = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Panicum compactum* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Panicum compositum* L. = *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Panicum condensum* Nash ex Small = *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees
- Panicum consanguineum* Kunth = *Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark
- Panicum corrugatum* Elliott = *Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.
- Panicum crus-galli* L. = *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Panicum cubense* (Spreng.) Steud. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Panicum curvinerve* Hack. = *Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald
- Panicum cyanescens* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 202. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum dactylon* L. = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Panicum decumbens* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. = *Paspalum decumbens* Sw.
- Panicum diandrum* Kunth = *Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 48. 1803, subsp. *dichotomiflorum*
- Panicum brachiatum* Bosc ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 321. 1825.
- Panicum chloroticum* Nees var. *pingue* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 164. 1829.
- Panicum proliferum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 747. 1798.
- Panicum proliferum* Lam. var. *pilosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
- Panicum proliferum* Lam. var. *strictum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Rapiente (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 171. 2002; *Panicum bartowense* Scribn. & Merr., Circ. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 35: 3. 1901.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 24. 1920, non Michx.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 45, 61, 150, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong

*Panicum dichotomum* L. = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*

*Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann

*Panicum diffusum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 246, 254, 299.

*Panicum discrepans* Döll. = *Cyphonanthus discrepans* (Döll.) Zuloaga & Morrone

*Panicum dispernum* Lam. = *Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll.

*Panicum dissectum* L. = *Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L.

*Panicum distantiflorum* A. Rich. = *Setaria distantiflora* (A. Rich.) Pilg.

*Panicum distichum* Lam. = *Panicum pilosum* Sw.

*Panicum distichum* Griseb. var. *lancifolium* Griseb. = *Panicum pilosum* Sw.

*Panicum divaricatum* L. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

*Panicum divaricatum* L. var. *stenostachyum* Griseb. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

*Panicum domingense* Zuccagni = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.

*Panicum donacifolium* Raddi = *Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase

*Panicum duchassaingii* Steud. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

*Panicum dumetorum* A. Rich. ex Steud. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Panicum durum* Griseb. = *Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase

*Panicum echinulatum* Mez = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

*Panicum eggersii* Hack. = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard

*Panicum elephantipes* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 206. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Camalote, Camalote gordo (Cuba), Herbe à côtes, Yerba de elefante, Z'herbe à côtes, Z'herbe corse, Z'herbe dorse (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 61, 123, 246, 254, 299.

*Panicum ensifolium* Baldwin ex Elliott = *Dichantheium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould

*Panicum erectifolium* Nash = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse

*Panicum exiguiflorum* Griseb. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.

*Panicum falsum* Steud. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

*Panicum fasciculatum* Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Panicum flavescens* Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Panicum frondescens* G. Mey. = *Ocellochloa stoloriferum* (Poir.) Zuloaga

*Panicum fuscum* Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Panicum fusiforme* Hitchc. = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse

*Panicum geminatum* Forssk. = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

*Panicum geniculatum* Lam. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen

*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 29. 1886.

*Panicum hirtivaginum* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 223. 1909. Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Martin), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caguaso hembra, Guinea cimarrona, Yerba peluda (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 132, 152, 156, 246, 254, 299.

*Panicum glaucum* L. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

*Panicum glutinosum* Sw. = *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.

*Panicum gounii* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 28. 1886.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.

References: 3, 30, 299.

*Panicum grande* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 529. 1915.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Millo cimarrón (Cuba).

References: 3, 299.

*Panicum grisebachianum* Mez = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

*Panicum grisebachii* Nash = *Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitchc. var. *grisebachii*

*Panicum grossarium* L. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

*Panicum guadaloupense* Steud. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

*Panicum hemitomom* Schult., Mant. 2: 227. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and South America; native to United States.

References: 151, 159, 299, 484.

*Panicum hirsutum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 173. 1797.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Yerba de mulo (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 246, 254, 299.

*Panicum hirtellum* L. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

*Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 308. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 30, 39, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Panicum hirtivaginum* Hitchc. = *Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.

*Panicum hirtum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 741. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Africa.

References: 151, 246, 299, 484.

*Panicum hylaeicum* Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 75. 1917.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 151, 299.

*Panicum imberbe* Poir. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen

- Panicum ineptum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Panicum venezuelae* Hack.  
*Panicum insulare* (L.) G. Mey. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Panicum jamaicense* (Kunth) Steud. = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
*Panicum jorii* Vasey = *Dichantheium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould  
*Panicum jumentorum* Pers. = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
***Panicum lacustre*** Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 253. 1936.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Panicum laeve* Lam. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster  
*Panicum lanatum* Sw. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Panicum lancearum* Trin. = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Panicum laxiflorum* Lam. = *Dichantheium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould  
*Panicum laxum* Sw. = *Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Panicum laxum* Sw. var. *variegatum* Griseb. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.  
*Panicum leonis* Ekman ex Hitchc. = *Setaria leonis* (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León  
*Panicum leucoblepharis* Trin. = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann  
*Panicum leucothrix* Nash = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark  
*Panicum lherminieri* Mez = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Panicum loliaceum* Lam. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Panicum loliiforme* Hochst. ex Steud. = *Mesosetum loliiforme* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase  
*Panicum longiligulatum* Nash = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark  
*Panicum martinicense* Griseb. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Panicum maximum* Jacq. = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Panicum mayarensis* C. Wright = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.  
*Panicum mertensii* Roth = *Stephostachys mertensii* (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone  
***Panicum miliaceum*** L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), United States, and South America; native to Asia.  
 Common Names: Mijo, Millo, Miyo, Miyo blanco, Miyo de escobas, Miyo negro (Cuba), Mijo, Millo (Dominican Republic), Hog millet, Millo de puerco (Puerto Rico), Panic grass (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 299, 484.  
*Panicum minutiflorum* A. Rich. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.  
*Panicum molle* Sw. = *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Panicum multinerve* Desv. ex Poir. = *Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll.  
*Panicum muticum* Forssk. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Panicum myuros* Lam. = *Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase  
*Panicum nashianum* Scribn. = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Panicum nemorosum* Sw. = *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*  
*Panicum neuranthum* Griseb. = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*  
*Panicum neuranthum* Griseb. var. *ramosum* Griseb. = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse  
*Panicum nitidum* Lam. = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond  
*Panicum oaxacense* Steud. = *Lasiacis oaxacensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
*Panicum obtusiflorum* A. Rich. = *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.  
*Panicum ophiticola* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl  
*Panicum oplismenoides* Hack. = *Poecilostachys oplismenoides* (Hack.) Clayton  
*Panicum oplismenoides* Nash = *Panicum parvifolium* Lam.  
*Panicum ornatum* Desv. ex Ham. = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*  
*Panicum oryzoides* Sw. = *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
*Panicum ovale* Elliott = *Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark  
*Panicum oxyanthum* Hochst. ex Steud. = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flüggé) Hitchc.  
*Panicum pallens* Sw. = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Panicum pallens* Sw. var. *majus* Nees = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber  
*Panicum paniculatum* (L.) Nash = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Panicum paractaenoides* Trin. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
***Panicum parvifolium*** Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.  
*Panicum oplismenoides* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 381. 1903, nom. illeg.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Yerba de piedra (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.  
*Panicum paspaloides* Pers. = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Panicum pauciciliatum* Ashe = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Panicum petersonii* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng  
***Panicum pilosum*** Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.  
*Panicum distichum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 731. 1798.  
*Panicum distichum* Griseb. var. *lancifolium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 548. 1864.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Araña (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

*Panicum platyphyllum* Munro ex C. Wright = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster

*Panicum poiretianum* Schult. = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

*Panicum polycaulon* Nash = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann

*Panicum polygamum* Sw. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

*Panicum polygonatum* Schrad., Mant. 2: 256. 1824.

*Panicum boliviense* Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 19. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 61, 246, 254, 299, 484.

*Panicum polygonoides* Lam. = *Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.

*Panicum portoricense* Desv. ex Ham. = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

*Panicum pradanum* León ex Hitchc. = *Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

*Panicum proliferum* Lam. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

*Panicum proliferum* Lam. var. *pilosum* Griseb. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

*Panicum proliferum* Lam. var. *strictum* Griseb. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

*Panicum prostratum* Lam. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

*Panicum pulchellum* Raddi = *Ocellochloa pulchella* (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone

*Panicum pumilum* Poir. = *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

*Panicum purpurascens* Raddi = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

*Panicum repens* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 87. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: Torpedo grass (Bahamas), Súrbara (Cuba).

References: 3, 41, 45, 159, 246, 254, 299, 383.

*Panicum reptans* L. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

*Panicum rhizophorum* E. Fourn. = *Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.

*Panicum rigens* Sw. = *Isachne rigens* (Sw.) Trin.

*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees, Agrostogr. Bras. 163. 1829.

*Panicum condensum* Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 93. 1903; *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees var. *condensum* (Nash ex Small) Mohlenbr. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 163. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and Mexico.

Common Names: Dense panic-grass, Redtop panicum (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees var. *condensum* (Nash ex Small) Mohlenbr. = *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees

*Panicum roanokense* Ashe = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *roanokense* (Ashe) LeBlond

*Panicum rudgei* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 444. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 299.

*Panicum rugelii* Griseb. = *Lasiacis rugelii* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

*Panicum rugulosum* Trin. var. *hirtiglume* Griseb. = *Panicum sellowii* Nees

*Panicum ruscifolium* Kunth = *Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.

*Panicum saccharoides* A. Rich. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

*Panicum sanguinale* L. = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.

*Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb. = *Digitaria nuda* Schumacher.

*Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *horizontale* (Willd.) C. Schweinf. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

*Panicum scabrifolium* sensu Urb. non Nees = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Panicum schiffneri* Hack. = *Panicum trichidiachne* Döll.

*Panicum scoparium* Lam. = *Dichantheium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould

*Panicum sellowii* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 153. 1829.

*Panicum rugulosum* Trin. var. *hirtiglume* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.

*Panicum valenzuelanum* A. Rich., Hist. Fis. Cuba 11: 304. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Grama de monte (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 152, 299.

*Panicum setarium* Lam. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman

*Panicum setosum* Sw. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Panicum sintenisii* Nash = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*

*Panicum sloanei* Griseb. = *Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

*Panicum sorghoideum* Desv. ex Ham. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

*Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin. = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.

*Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin. var. *guadeloupense* Hack. = *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

*Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*

*Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott var. *floridanum* Vasey = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse

*Panicum stenodes* Griseb. = *Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng

*Panicum stevensianum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 498. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 61, 156, 246, 299.

*Panicum stoloniferum* Poir. = *Ocellochloa stoloniferum* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone

*Panicum striatum* Lam. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

*Panicum strigosum* Muhl. ex Elliott = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *strigosum*

*Panicum tenax* Rich. = *Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.

- Panicum tenerum* Beyr. ex Trin. = *Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
- Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank = *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
- Panicum trichanthum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 210. 1829.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Carruzo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 61, 254, 299.
- Panicum trichidiachne* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 339. 1877.  
*Panicum schiffneri* Hack., Ergebn. Bot. Exp. Sudbras. 1: 11. 1906.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum trichocondylum* Steud. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster
- Panicum trichoides* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.  
*Panicum brevifolium* sensu Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 92. 1903, non L.  
*Panicum capillaceum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Ilusión (Cuba), Ilusión, Pajón de sabana (Dominican Republic), Cohitrillo fino, Ilusión (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299, 479.
- Panicum tricolor* Hack. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
- Panicum trifolium* Nash = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse
- Panicum trigonum* Retz. = *Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus
- Panicum unciphyllum* Trin. = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse
- Panicum unispicatum* Scribn. & Merr. = *Paspalum unispicatum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash
- Panicum utowanaeum* Scribn. = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*
- Panicum valenzuelanum* A. Rich. = *Panicum sellowii* Nees
- Panicum venezuelae* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 368. 1901; *Brachiaria venezuelae* (Hack.) Henrard, Blumea 3: 435. 1940.
- Panicum ineptum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 509. 1915.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.
- Panicum vilvooides* Trin. = *Sacciolepis vilvooides* (Trin.) Chase
- Panicum virgatum* L., Sp. Pl. 59. 1753.  
*Panicum virgatum* L. subsp. *cubense* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Panicum virgatum* L. var. *cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, El Salvador, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 152, 156, 246, 299.
- Panicum virgatum* L. subsp. *cubense* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Panicum virgatum* L.
- Panicum virgatum* L. var. *cubense* Griseb. = *Panicum virgatum* L.
- Panicum viscidellum* Scribn. = *Dichanthelium viscidellum* (Scribn.) Gould
- Panicum vulpisetum* Lam. = *Setaria vulpisetata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
- Panicum walteri* Pursh = *Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller
- Panicum wilmingtontense* Ashe = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Panicum wrightianum* Scribn. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
- Panicum xalapense* Kunth = *Dichanthelium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould
- Panicum zizanioides* Kunth = *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy
- Pappophorum alopecuroideum* Vahl = *Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze
- Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 365. 1898; *Saccharum pappiferum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 155. 1791.  
*Pappophorum alopecuroideum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 10. 1794.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Name: Plumacho (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 10, 61, 131, 151, 246, 254, 299, 299, 479.
- Paratheria prostrata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866.  
*Chamaeraphis parvigluma* Munro ex C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 8: 208. 1871.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 156, 299.
- Pariana campestris* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 876. 1775.  
*Pariana sylvestris* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 334. 1877.  
Distribution: Possibly introduced in the Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to South America.  
References: 1, 151, 297.
- Pariana sylvestris* Nees = *Pariana campestris* Aubl.
- Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl, Novon 2: 106. 1992;  
*Panicum chapmanii* Vasey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 11: 61. 1884;  
*Setaria chapmanii* (Vasey) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Bonaire, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 6, 45, 151, 160, 246, 299, 479.  
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf fide Axelrod (160).
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 419. 1922.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific.  
References: 151, 299, 484.
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 583. 1920;  
*Panicum geminatum* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 18. 1775.  
*Panicum paspaloides* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 81. 1805.  
*Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc. & Chase) Parodi, Gram. Bonaer., ed. 3. 89. 1939.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados,

- Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Yerba de agua (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 484, 479.
- Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl, *Novon* 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum ophiticola* Hitchc. & Ekman, *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 293. 1936; *Setaria ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 163. 1946; *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox, *Sida* 18: 1043. 1999.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 246, 299.
- Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc. & Chase) Parodi = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
- Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl, *Novon* 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum pradanum* León ex Hitchc., *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 294. 1936; *Setaria pradana* (León ex Hitchc.) León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 164. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi, *Agrostogr. Bras.* 25. 1823.  
*Paspalum serratum* Hitchc. & Chase, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 18: 306. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum acutifolium* León, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 58. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 45, 246, 299, 320.
- Paspalum affine* sensu Bello = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
- Paspalum alainii* León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 141. 1946.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 299.
- Paspalum alnum* Chase, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 23: 137. 1933.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.  
References: 151, 484.
- Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 299. 1850.
- Paspalum dolichophyllum* Hack. *Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba* 1: 409. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Espartillo, Rabo de burro (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum amphicarpum* Ekman, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 28: 161. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 246, 299, 156, 320.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum antillense* Husn. = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.
- Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 310. 1816.
- Paspalum elatum* Rich. ex Döll in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 2(2): 78. 1877.
- Paspalum secans* Hitchc. & Chase, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 18: 319. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, St. Lucia), Tobago, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Tall paspalum (Bahamas), Corta lengua (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 41, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Paspalum bakeri* Hack., *Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba* 1: 410. 1906.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.  
References: 1, 3, 6, 45, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299, 320, 479.  
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, the specimen record that this is based on is referable to *Paspalum laxum* Lam. fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.
- Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm., *Fl. South. U.S.* 571. 1860.  
*Paspalum simpsonii* Nash, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 24: 39. 1897.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 150, 151, 156, 241, 246.
- Paspalum boscianum* Flüggé, *Gram. Monogr.*, *Paspalum* 170. 1810.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum breve* Chase in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 166. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados).  
References: 2, 3, 151, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé, *Gram. Monogr.*, *Paspalum* 161. 1810.  
*Paspalum gracile* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 4: 313. 1816.  
*Paspalum heterophyllum* Desv. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl., Suppl.* 4: 315. 1816.
- Paspalum poiretii* Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 2: 878. 1817.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Slender paspalum (Bahamas), Cañamazo, Cañamazo indio (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 30, 35, 45, 61, 151, 229, 246, 254, 479.
- Paspalum capillare* Lam. = *Axonopus capillaris* (Lam.) Chase
- Paspalum capillifolium* Nash, *N. Amer. Fl.* 17(2): 181. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Paspalum caudicatum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 205. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 299.
- Paspalum chinense* Nees = *Digitaria violascens* Link
- Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey
- Paspalum clavuliferum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 203. 1871.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 61, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum comasii* Catasús, *Acta Bot. Cub.* 4: 6. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 152, 156, 299, 484.
- Paspalum compressum* (Sw.) Raspail = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.



- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 129. 1772.
- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius var. *pubescens* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 55. 1877.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Sour paspalum, Two-spiked paspalum (Bahamas), Cambute, Cañamazo amargo, Cañamazo hembra (Cuba), Cañamazo, Grama (Dominican Republic), Herbe sure, Z'herbe sure (Haiti), Jamaican sour grass (Jamaica), Horquetilla, Horquetilla blanca (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 246, 254, 299, 323.
- Paspalum conjugatum* O. Berg var. *pubescens* Döll. = *Paspalum conjugatum* O. Berg
- Paspalum convexum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 175. 1810.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 6, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.
- Paspalum corcovadense* sensu Urb. = *Paspalum molle* Poir.
- Paspalum cubense* Spreng. = *Leersia monandra* Sw.
- Paspalum debile* Michx. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*
- Paspalum decumbens* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Panicum decumbens* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 429. 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Pendjuelo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum densum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 32. 1804.
- Paspalum paniceum* Sm., Cycl. 27: no. 14. 1813.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum densum* sensu Bello = *Paspalum plicatum* Michx.
- Paspalum denticulatum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 111. 1826.
- Paspalum lividum* Trin. ex Schtdl., Linnaea 26: 383. 1854.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Pata de guanajo (Cuba).
- References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum dilatatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 35. 1804.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and United States; native to South America.
- Common Names: Dallis grass (Bahamas), Grama (Cuba), Yerba de Australia (Dominican Republic), Yerba dalis (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 61.
- Paspalum dispar* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 96. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
- References: 6, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of *Paspalum decumbens* Sw. fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.
- Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 81. 1762; *Panicum dissectum* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and United States.
- References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum distachyon* Poit. ex Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 142. 1834.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
- Common Names: Rapiente (Cuba), Saladillo (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 123, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum distichum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759.
- Paspalum inflatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 298. 1850.
- Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 29. 1894.
- Paspalum paucispicatum* Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 281. 1893.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Old World.
- Common Names: Joint grass, Knot grass (Bahamas), Saladillo, Salafillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum distortum* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 142. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Espartillo hembra (Cuba), Jonc espagnol (Haiti).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 123, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum dolichophyllum* Hack. = *Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich.
- Paspalum edmondii* León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 58. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum elatum* Rich. ex Döll = *Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.
- Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 69. 1810.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Name: Capim araguay (Cuba).
- References: 1, 132, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum filiforme* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.
- Paspalum leptocaulon* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 181. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Jonc espagnol (Haiti), Wire grass (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 30, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum filostachyum* A. Rich. ex Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
- Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 93. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin

- Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Gazón, Pata de conejo, Yerba peluda (Dominican Republic), Pata de conejo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 254, 299.
- Paspalum floribundum* Desv. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum foliosum* (Lag.) Kunth = *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.
- Paspalum furcatum* Flüggé = *Axonopus furcatus* (Flüggé) Hitchc.
- Paspalum fuscescens* J. Presl = *Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard
- Paspalum glabrum* Poir. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum gracile* Poir. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé
- Paspalum guadaloupense* Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
- Paspalum hartwegianum* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 12. 1886.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to United States and Mexico.  
References: 151, 254, 299.
- Paspalum helleri* Nash = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum hemicyrtum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 204. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 299.
- Paspalum hemisphericum* Poir. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
- Paspalum heterophyllum* Desv. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé
- Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(24): t. 285. 1829-1830.  
*Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin. f. *paucispicatum* Hack., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 328. 1897.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Z'herbe fine (Haiti).  
References: 30, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin. f. *paucispicatum* Hack. = *Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin.
- Paspalum inflatum* A. Rich. = *Paspalum distichum* L.
- Paspalum insulare* Ekman, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 145. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 246, 299, 320.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum itaboense* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 6. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 152, 299, 484.
- Paspalum jaguaense* León = *Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Paspalum koleopodum* Steud. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum lagascae* sensu Spreng. = *Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Paspalum lanatum* Kunth = *Anthaenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.
- Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 179. 1912;  
*Dimorphostachys langei* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 14-15. 1886.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum laxum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.  
*Paspalum floribundum* Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 162. 1831.  
*Paspalum glabrum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 30. 1804.  
*Paspalum helleri* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 376. 1903.
- Paspalum koleopodum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 18. 1853.  
*Paspalum milioides* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.  
*Paspalum rhizomatosum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 17. 1853.  
*Paspalum tenacissimum* Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56(Beibl. 125): 11. 1921.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Désirade, Martinique, Nevis, Redonda, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, southeastern United States, and Belize.  
Common Name: Matojo de arena (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 131, 150, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Paspalum lenormandii* Husn. = *Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.
- Paspalum lentiginosum* J. Presl = *Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.
- Paspalum leoninum* Chase = *Paspalum rupestre* Trin.
- Paspalum leptocaulon* Nash = *Paspalum filiforme* Sw.
- Paspalum leucocheilum* C. Wright = *Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 299. 1850.  
*Paspalum longifolium* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 21. 1853.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Espartillo, Rabo de gato (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 30, 123, 151, 246, 254, 299, 314.
- Paspalum lineare* Trin., Gram. Panic. 99. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum lividum* Trin. ex Schldt. = *Paspalum denticulatum* Trin.
- Paspalum lloydii* Nash = *Paspalum nutans* Lam.
- Paspalum longifolium* Steud. = *Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.
- Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 92. 1816.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 254, 299.
- Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(23): t. 271. 1830.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 254.
- Paspalum maritimum* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 148. 1834.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 3, 6, 151, 156, 160, 246, 254, 299.  
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth fide Axelrod (160).
- Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.  
*Paspalum olivaceum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 310. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum milioides* Desv. ex Poir. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum millegrana* Schrad., Mant. 2: 175. 1824.  
*Paspalum lentiginosum* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 218. 1830.

- Paspalum underwoodii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 375. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Caguante, Caguazo (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic), Cortadora, Paja brava (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum minus* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 6. 1886.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Cañamaz de sabana (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 61, 132, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum molle* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.  
*Paspalum corcovadense* sensu Urb, Symb. Antill. 4: 83. 1903, non Raddi.  
*Paspalum portoricense* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 377. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe), United States, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba menuda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum motembense* León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 457. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum multicaule* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 309. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum nanum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 230. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 246, 299.
- Paspalum nesioties* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 117. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).  
References: 1, 246, 299, 484.
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 106. 1810, var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *typicum* (Flügge) Parodi, Revista Argent. Agron. 15: 54. 1948.  
*Paspalum taphrophyllum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 19. 1853.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Alambrillo, Alpargata, Bahía, Bahía grass, Cambute, Cuero de buey, Gramón dulce, Pasto labrado, Sacasebo, Yerba bahía, Yerba tejana (Cuba), Yerba bahia (Dominican Republic), Bahía grass, Bammy grass (Jamaica), Yerba bahía (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 41, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *saurae* Parodi, Univ. Nac. Buenos Aires Rev. Agron. 15: 55. 1948.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and United States; native to South America.  
References: 45, 159, 299.
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *typicum* (Flügge) Parodi = *Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum nutans* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 175. 1791.
- Paspalum lloydii* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 178. 1912.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum olivaceum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.
- Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 32. 1804.
- Paspalum lenormandii* Husn., Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie 5: 259. 1871.  
*Paspalum pusillum* Vent. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 100. 1810.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Gramilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 39, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum paniceum* Sm. = *Paspalum densum* Poir.
- Paspalum paniculatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759; *Panicum paniculatum* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 381. 1903.  
*Paspalum affine* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 125. 1883, non Steud.  
*Paspalum hemisphericum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 31. 1804.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L. var. *minus* Scribn., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 24. 1900.  
*Paspalum strictum* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 86. 1805.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Arrocillo, Arrocillo de altura, Gramilla, Yerba peluda (Puerto Rico), Hairy grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323, 340.
- Paspalum paniculatum* L. var. *minor* Scribn. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum parviflorum* Rhode ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 98. 1810.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 61, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn. = *Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum paucispicatum* Vasey = *Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum platycaule* Willd. ex Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Paspalum platycaulon* Poir. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Paspalum platyphyllum* Griseb. = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 58. 1877.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America.  
Common Name: Cortadora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 45, 131, 151, 237, 246, 254, 299, 323, 479.

- Paspalum plicatulum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 45. 1803.  
*Paspalum antillense* Husn., Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, 5: 260. 1871.  
*Paspalum densum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 125. 1883, non Poir.  
*Paspalum undulatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 29. 1804.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Pasto labrado, Pajón, Pajilla, Cortadera, Yerba de cepa, Cañamazo agrio, Caguazo, Yáguna, Yábuna (Cuba), Manga larga, Gramalotillo, Cortadora dulce (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 131, 132, 151, 246, 254, 299, 340.
- Paspalum poiretii* Roem. & Schult. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum portoricense* Nash = *Paspalum molle* Poir.  
*Paspalum propinquum* Nash = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum pubiflorum* Rupr. ex E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 11. 1886.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Mexico.  
 References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2: 68. 1815.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum pumilum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 52. 1829.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum pusillum* Vent. ex Flügge = *Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum racemosum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to South America.  
 References: 3, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum raunkiaeri* Mez = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 129. 1772; *Axonopus repens* (P.J. Bergius) Torrend, Broteria 2: 119. 1933.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Camalote (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 3, 39, 246, 254, 299.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum reptatum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 318. 1917.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 156, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Paspalum rhizomatosum* Steud. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum rocanum* León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 57. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156, 299.
- Paspalum rottboellioides* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 204. 1871.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Paspalum rupestre* Trin., Linnaea 10: 293. 1835.  
*Paspalum leoninum* Chase, Bot. Gaz. 51. 301. 1911.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Espartillo hembra (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum saccharoides* Nees ex Trin., Sp. Gram. 1: t. 107. 1828; *Tricholaena saccharoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 557. 1864.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 246, 254, 299, 323.
- Paspalum saugetii* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 147. 1929.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States.  
 References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Paspalum secans* Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum serratum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 43. 1803, var. *setaceum*  
*Paspalum debile* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 44. 1803.  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *longepedunculatum* (Leconte) Alph. Wood, Class-book Bot., ed. 1861, 782. 1861.  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *stramineum* (Nash) D.J. Banks, Sida 2: 276. 1966.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 45, 151, 299.
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 17. 1892; *Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 44. 1803.  
*Paspalum propinquum* Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 291. 1899.  
*Paspalum spathaceum* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 41, 45, 61, 151, 156, 237, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *longepedunculatum* (Leconte) Alph. Wood = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *stramineum* (Nash) D.J. Banks = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*  
*Paspalum simpsonii* Nash = *Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum spathaceum* Desv. ex Poir. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum stellatum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 62. 1810.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 30, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum strictum* Pers. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum taphrophyllum* Steud. = *Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum tenacissimum* Mez = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum underwoodii* Nash = *Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum undulatum* Poir. = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
*Paspalum unispicatum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 193. 1912; *Panicum unispicatum* Scribn. & Merr., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 24: 14. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Pico de cao (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

*Paspalum urbanianum* Ekman ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 237. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 246, 254, 299.

*Paspalum urvillei* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 24. 1853.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Vasey grass (Bahamas), Yerba Vasey (Dominican Republic), Yerba Vasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 45, 123, 131, 151, 246, 299.

*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.

*Paspalum foliosum* (Lag.) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 25. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Sporadic in Old World tropics.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 61, 151, 152, 254, 299, 464.

*Paspalum virgatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759.

*Paspalum jaguaense* León, Fl. Cuba 1: 139. 1946.

*Paspalum lagascae* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 249. 1824 ["1825"], non Roem. & Schult.

*Paspalum leucocheilum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 203. 1871.

*Paspalum virgatum* L. var. *jacquinianum* Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum. Reimaria 190. 1810.

*Paspalum virgatum* L. var. *stramineum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 543. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caguete, Caguazo (Cuba), Machote, Mayote, Pajón, Yerba de novillo (Dominican Republic), Cortadero, Matojo blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

*Paspalum virgatum* L. var. *jacquinianum* Flügge = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

*Paspalum virgatum* L. var. *stramineum* Griseb. = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

*Paspalum wrightii* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 310. 1917.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 39, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

*Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link = *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.

*Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov. = *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone

*Pennisetum domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Spreng. = *Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone

*Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

*Pennisetum occidentale* Chase = *Cenchrus occidentalis* (Chase) Morrone

*Pennisetum orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf = *Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong

*Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. = *Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone

*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach. = *Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach) Morrone

*Pennisetum ruppellii* Steud. = *Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone

*Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov. = *Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone

*Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich. = *Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone

*Pennisetum villosum* R. Br. ex Fresen. = *Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst.

*Perotis cubana* C. Wright = *Chaetium cubanum* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

*Phalaris canariensis* L., Sp. Pl. 54. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Name: Alpiste (Cuba).

References: 3, 10, 159, 246, 300.

*Phalaris caroliniana* Walter, Fl. Carol. 74. 1788.

Distribution: Naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to United States.

References: 151, 159, 300.

*Phalaris zizanioides* L. = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

*Pharus brasiliensis* Raddi = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

*Pharus glaber* Kunth = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

*Pharus lancifolius* Desv. ex Ham. = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

*Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 859. 1775.

*Pharus brasiliensis* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 21. 1823.

*Pharus glaber* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 196. 1816.

*Pharus lancifolius* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Friega platos, Pega-pollo (Dominican Republic), Cadillo de perro (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 150, 151, 254, 297, 310.

*Pharus latifolius* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1269. 1759.

*Pharus ovalifolius* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cadillo de perro, Pega pollo (Dominican Republic), Cortadora, Lamedora (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 246, 254, 297, 323, 340.

*Pharus ovalifolius* Desv. ex Ham. = *Pharus latifolius* L.

*Pharus parvifolius* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 301. 1908, subsp. *parvifolius*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Guizado de perro (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 150, 151, 156, 297.

- Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *elongatus* Judz., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 874. 1985.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 297.
- Pharus virescens* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 21. 1871.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.  
References: 151, 254, 297.
- Phleum pratense* L., Sp. Pl. 59. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 159, 246, 300.
- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 143. 1840; *Arundo australis* Cav., Anales Hist. Nat. 1: 100. 1799.  
*Phragmites martinicensis* Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 324. 1841.  
*Phragmites phragmites* (L.) Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 7: 194. 1902; *Arundo phragmites* L., Sp. Pl. 81. 1753; *Phragmites phragmites* (L.) H. Karst., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 7: 194. 1902.  
*Phragmites vulgaris* (Lam.) Crép., Man. Fl. Belgique, ed. 2, 345. 1866; *Arundo vulgaris* Lam., Fl. Franc. 3: 615. 1779 ["1778"].  
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.  
Common Names: Tibicí (Dominican Republic), Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Carrizo (Dominican Republic), Reed (Jamaica), Caña de indio, Caña de pantano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.  
Note: Probably most referable to *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud. subsp. *herlandieri* (E. Fourn.) Saltonst. & Hauber  
*Phragmites martinicensis* Trin. ex Steud. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Phragmites phragmites* (L.) H. Karst. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Phragmites phragmites* (L.) Speg. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Phragmites vulgaris* (Lam.) Crép. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 746. 1843.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 286. 1945.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.  
References: 151, 159, 224, 254, 297.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNPIO.
- Piptatherum confine* Schult. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
*Piptatherum setosum* A. Rich. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *setosa*
- \**Presiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 857. 1993; *Olyra strephioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 229. 1866; *Mniochloa strephioides* (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 156, 297, 320.
- Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3(3): 11. 1926; *Bambusa viridistriata* Regel Index Seminum (St. Petersburg) 1866: 77. 1867; *Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 568. 1934.  
*Arundinaria auricomma* Mitford, Bamb. Gard. 101. 1896.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; naturalized in Japan; origin uncertain.  
References: 151, 159, 160, 254, 297.
- Poa acutiflora* Kunth = *Eragrostis acutiflora* (Kunth) Nees  
*Poa amabilis* L. = *Eragrostis uniolooides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Poa annua* L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Poa atrovirens* Desf. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
*Poa carinata* Poir. = *Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
*Poa charis* Schult. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
*Poa cilianensis* All. = *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.  
*Poa ciliaris* L. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Poa compressa* L., Sp. Pl. 69. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Argentina; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 2, 5, 30, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Poa domingensis* Pers. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Poa elegans* Poir. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Poa glomerata* Walter = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
*Poa glutinosa* Sw. = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.  
*Poa hypnoides* Lam. = *Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
*Poa japonica* Thunb. = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
*Poa nitida* Elliott = *Eragrostis elliotii* S. Watson  
*Poa pectinacea* Michx. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*  
*Poa pilosa* L. = *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Poa pratensis* L., Sp. Pl. 67. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 2, 151, 246, 254, 300.  
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record was based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Poa annua* L. fide Axelrod (160).
- Poa prolifera* Sw. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Poa purpurascens* Spreng. = *Eragrostis purpurascens* (Spreng.) Schult.  
*Poa tenella* L. = *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Poa virgata* Poir. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.
- Poecilostachys oplismenoides* (Hack.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 42: 403. 1987; *Panicum oplismenoides* Hack., Bol. Soc. Brot. 6: 141. 1888.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
References: 30, 151, 299.
- Poidium uniolae* (Nees) Matthei, Willdenowia 8: 93. 1975.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.  
References: 151, 159, 300.
- Polyodon distichus* Kunth = *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.

- Polypogon cubensis* A. Rich. = *Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
- Polypogon filiformis* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
- Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 110: 56. 1966.
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(3): 12. 1922.
- Agrostis verticillata* Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 16. 1779.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Polytrias amaura* (Buese) Kuntze = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
- Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp, Blumea 36: 180. 1991.
- Polytrias amaura* (Buese) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 788. 1891.
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 189. 1889.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
- References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack. = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
- Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f., Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin. 154. 1957.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to China.
- References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 2(4): 15. 1920.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 297.
- Rabdochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Reimaria acuta* Flügge = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc.
- Reimaria laxa* Rchb. = *Digitaria laxa* (Rchb.) Parodi
- Reimaria oligostachya* Munro ex Benth. = *Reimarochloa oligostachya* (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc.
- Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 198. 1909; *Reimaria acuta* Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 217. 1810.
- Panicum oxyanthum* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 41. 1853.
- Reimarochloa brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 198. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 5, 151, 246, 299.
- Reimarochloa brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Hitchc. = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc.
- Reimarochloa oligostachya* (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 199. 1909; *Reimaria oligostachya* Munro ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 34. 1881.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, southern United States, and Mexico.
- References: 3, 150, 151, 246, 299.
- \**Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 195. 1830; *Polypogon filiformis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 182. 1824.
- Polypogon cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 313. 1850.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299, 300.
- Rhaphis pauciflora* (Champ.) Nash ex Small = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubbard = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
- Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825.
- Rottboellia filifolia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 209. 1871.
- Rottboellia loricata* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 250. 1832; *Manisuris loricata* (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, South America, and Africa.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 299.
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 35: 817. 1981; *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 51. 1790.
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 114. 1782 ["1781"]; *Manisuris exaltata* (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 779. 1891.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 41, 45, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. f. = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton
- Rottboellia filifolia* C. Wright = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.
- Rottboellia impressa* Griseb. = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef
- Rottboellia loricata* Trin. = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.
- Rottboellia rugosa* Nutt. = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef
- Rottboellia salzmannii* Trin. ex Steud. = *Schizachyrium salzmannii* (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash
- Rottboellia sanguinea* Retz. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Rottboellia stolonifera* Poir. = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze
- Rytilix granularis* (L.) Skeels = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 16. 1789.
- Saccharum ciliare* Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 155. 1855.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Nevis), Tobago, and United States; native to Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Saccharum cayennense* (P. Beauv.) Benth. = *Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv.
- Saccharum ciliare* Andersson = *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.
- Saccharum contractum* Kunth = *Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.
- Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 103. 1805; *Anthoxanthum giganteum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 65. 1788; *Erianthus giganteus* (Walter) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 14, 62, 151, 177. 1812.
- Erianthus saccharoides* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 55. 1803.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.
- References: 2, 3, 10, 151, 159, 246, 299.
- Saccharum jamaicense* Trin. = *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.
- Saccharum officinarum* L., Sp. Pl. 54. 1753.

- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Margarita, and South America; native to United States.  
Common Names: Sugar cane (Bahamas), Caña de azúcar (Cuba), Caña de azúcar (Dominican Republic), Canne à sucre, Canne indigène, Canne pays (Haiti), Sugar cane (Jamaica), Caña, Caña de azúcar (Puerto Rico), Sugarcane (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 159, 254, 299, 323, 340.
- Saccharum pappiferum* Lam. = *Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze
- Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L., Syst. Veg., ed. 13 (Engl. trans.), 88. 1774.  
*Saccharum jamaicense* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 312. 1832; *Erianthus jamaicensis* (Trin.) Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 163. 1855.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, and Argentina; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 246, 299.
- Saccharum robustum* E.W. Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 234. 1946.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to New Guinea.  
References: 151, 159, 254.
- Saccharum sagittatum* Aubl. = *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*
- Saccharum spontaneum* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183. 1771.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
Common Names: Caña (Cuba), Caña de azúcar silvestre (Puerto Rico).  
References: 10, 131, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 8. 1908; *Aira indica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.  
References: 1, 151, 159, 299.
- Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 7. 1908; *Panicum myuros* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.
- Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 383. 1903; *Holcus striatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1048. 1753.  
*Hymenachne striata* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Panicum striatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Yerba de pantano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299.
- Sacciolepis vilvooides* (Trin.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 7. 1908; *Panicum vilvooides* Trin., Gram. Panic. 171. 1826.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 159, 299.
- \**Saugetia fasciculata* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 378. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Hierba de los hermanos (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 10, 123, 246, 254, 298, 320.
- \**Saugetia pleiostachya* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 123. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 8, 10, 39, 246, 298, 320.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort., Observ. Gramin. Belg. 106. 1824.  
*Festuca elatior* L., Sp. Pl. 75. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe and Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 300.
- Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees, Enum. Pl. 1: 488. 1833; *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788.  
*Andropogon obtusifolius* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 583. 1811.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cerillo dulce, Paja de colchón, Serillo dulce (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 246, 249, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 333. 1829; *Andropogon condensatus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 188. 1816.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 246, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 109. 1912; *Andropogon cubensis* Hack., Flora 68: 121. 1885; *Sorghum cubense* (Hack.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 791. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium curassavicum* Nash = *Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash
- Schizachyrium domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Nash = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash, Fl. S.E. U.S. 60. 1903, var. *gracile*; *Andropogon gracilis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 284. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and southeastern United States.  
Common Names: Espartillo (Dominican Republic), Aceitilla (Dominican Republic), Pajón hembra (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *firmior* (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm., Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 1: 111. 1975; *Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. var. *firmior* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 389. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium hirtiflorum* Nees = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 102. 1912; *Andropogon malacostachyus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 337. 1830.  
*Schizachyrium curassavicum* Nash, Torreya 13: 273. 1913.



- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 299, 479.
- Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag., Bol. Fac. Agron. Univ. Montevideo 103: 35. 1968; *Andropogon microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium multinervosum* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 109. 1912; *Andropogon multinervosus* (Nash) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 280. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 156, 299.
- Schizachyrium parvifolium* (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 256. 1981 ["1980"]; *Andropogon parvifolius* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 391. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 39, 299.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Schizachyrium reedii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 258. 1981 ["1980"]; *Andropogon reedii* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 390. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium salzmannii* (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 104. 1912; *Rottboellia salzmannii* Trin. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 361. 1854.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 334. 1931, var. *sanguineum*; *Rottboellia sanguinea* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 25. 1783.  
*Andropogon hirtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 569. 1832.  
*Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth var. *incertus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 370. 1889.
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 336. 1829; *Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 489. 1833.
- Schizachyrium domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 103. 1912; *Streptachne domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 188. 1824; *Andropogon domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) F.T. Hubb., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 49: 493. 1913; *Aristida domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 62. 1829.
- Schizachyrium hirtiflorum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 334. 1829.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *oligostachyum* (Chapm.) S.L. Hatch, Brittonia 30: 496. 1978.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 10, 19, 45, 50, 61, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch, Brittonia 30: 496. 1978; *Andropogon hirtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth var. *brevipedicellatus* Beal, Grass. N. Amer. 2: 44. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *oligostachyum* (Chapm.) S.L. Hatch = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 336. 1829; *Andropogon tener* (Nees) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 565. 1832.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Schizostachyum funghomii* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 14(4): 585. 1935.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to China.  
References: 159, 254, 297.
- \**Scutachne amphistemom* (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 149. 1911; *Panicum amphistemom* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 207. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 299.
- \**Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 149. 1911; *Panicum durum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Z'herbe sit (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 151, 299.
- Senites haitiensis* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Senites zeugites* (L.) Nash = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*
- Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 26: 77. 1919; *Panicum adhaerens* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 20. 1775.
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 171, 178. 1812.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, South America, and Old World.  
References: 3, 45, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 47. 1829; *Panicum barbatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 171. 1791; *Chaetochloa barbata* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 348. 1917.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
Common Names: Corn grass (Jamaica), Palmilla, Rabo de foca, Rabo de zorra, Yerba María (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 61, 131, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Setaria biconvexa* Griseb. = *Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.
- Setaria chapmanii* (Vasey) Pilg. = *Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl
- Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult., Mant. 2: 276. 1824; *Panicum corrugatum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 113. 1816.  
*Chaetochloa hispida* Scribn. & Merr., U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 21: 25, f. 13. 1900.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States.  
References: 3, 151, 152, 299.
- Setaria distantiflora* (A. Rich.) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940; *Panicum distantiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 304. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

Common Name: Narrow panic-grass (Bahamas).

References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 246, 254, 299, 479.

*Setaria elongata* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

*Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Urb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

*Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

*Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *geniculata* (Lam.) Urb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

*Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

*Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Torr. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

*Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 170, 178. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 1, 3, 4, 151, 159, 254, 299.

*Setaria leiophylla* (Nees) Kunth = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav.

*Setaria leonis* (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León, Fl. Cuba 1: 163. 1946; *Panicum leonis* Ekman ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 295. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

*Setaria lutescens* (Weigel ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb. = *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

*Setaria macrosperma* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 28: 417. 1902; *Chaetochloa macrosperma* Scribn. & Merr., U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 21: 33, f. 18. 1900.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to United States and Mexico. Common Name: Large foxtail grass (Bahamas).

References: 45, 151, 299.

*Setaria macrostachya* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 110. 1816. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 3, 151, 299.

*Setaria magna* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Chaetochloa magna* (Griseb.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 39. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 61, 159, 246, 299.

*Setaria onurus* Griseb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Setaria ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) León = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

*Setaria palmifolia* (J. Koenig) Stapf, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 186. 1914. *Setaria paniculifera* (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(18): 505. 1885.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Millo de Hungría (Cuba), Palmito (Dominican Republic), Palmilla, Yerba de palma (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 299.

*Setaria paniculifera* (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl. = *Setaria palmifolia* (J. Koenig) Stapf

*Setaria paractaenoides* (Trin.) Urb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen, Lejeunia, n.s. 120: 161. 1987; *Cenchrus parviflorus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 52. 1804.

*Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 169. 1812; *Panicum geniculatum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 727. 1798; *Chaetochloa geniculata* (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(1): 37. 1903; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *geniculata* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 96. 1903.

*Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Panicum imberbe* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 272. 1816.

*Setaria purpurascens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 110. 1816; *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 35. 1920; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Torr., Fl. N. Middle United States 153. 1824.

*Setaria ventenatii* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 251. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299, 323.

*Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

*Setaria pradana* (León) León = *Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

*Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 891. 1817; *Panicum pumilum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 273. 1816.

*Setaria lutescens* (Weigel ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb., Rhodora 18: 232. 1916. Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Margarita, United States, Mexico, South America, and Old World. References: 2, 5, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323.

*Setaria purpurascens* Kunth = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

*Setaria rariflora* J.C. Mikan ex Trin. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

*Setaria scabrifolia* sensu Urb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa* *Setaria scandens* Schrad., Mant. 2: 279. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Grama dulce cimarrona (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 123, 254, 299.

*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 171, 178. 1812, var. *setosa*; *Panicum setosum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Chaetochloa setosa* (Sw.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 39. 1897.

*Panicum brachiatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 282. 1816.

*Panicum dumetorum* A. Rich. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 49. 1853. *Panicum paractaenoides* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 219. 1834.

- Panicum scabrifolium* sensu Urb. non Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 246. 1829.
- Setaria elongata* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 280. 1824.
- Setaria onurus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 555. 1864.
- Setaria rariflora* J.C. Mikan ex Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 78. 1821; *Chaetochloa rariflora* (J.C. Mikan ex Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 349. 1917.
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *paractaenioides* (Trin.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22(9): 12. 1929; *Setaria paractaenioides* (Trin.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 98. 1917; *Panicum paractaenioides* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 219. 1834.
- Setaria scabrifolia* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 97. 1903, non (Nees) Kunth.
- Setaria vaginata* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 33. 1827.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Martinique, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.  
Common Names: Bristly foxtail grass (Bahamas), Yerba suave (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 36, 45, 61, 131, 149, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 323, 340, 479.
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 1: 171. 1894; *Setaria leiophylla* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 154. 1833.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique), and South America.  
References: 151, 246, 299.
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *paractaenioides* (Trin.) Ekman = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Setaria subtransiens* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *subtransiens* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox
- Setaria sulcata* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 50. 1823.
- Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth Révis. Gramin. 47. 1829; *Panicum poiretiana* Schult., Mant. 2: 229. 1824; *Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 159. 1920.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Hierba de búfalo (Cuba).  
References: 132, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 279. 1824; *Chaetochloa tenacissima* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 352. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Limpia cachimbo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 61, 246, 299.
- Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv., Mem. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 182. 1831; *Panicum tenax* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.
- Setaria biconvexa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 555. 1864.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica), Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Guizazo muela de perro (Cuba), Yerba de papel (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 131, 151, 254, 299.
- Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940, var. *utowanaea*; *Panicum utowanaeum* Scribn., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 25. 1900.
- Panicum sintenisii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 382. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.  
References: 1, 3, 19, 30, 61, 151, 156, 254, 299, 479.
- Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
- Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *subtransiens* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox, Sida 18: 1043. 1999; *Setaria subtransiens* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 351. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 246, 299.
- Setaria vaginata* Spreng. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Setaria ventenatii* Kunth = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. = *Setaria adhaerans* (Forssk.) Chiov.
- Setaria vulpisetia* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 495. 1817; *Panicum vulpisetum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 735. 1798; *Chaetochloa vulpisetia* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 350. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cola de venado (Dominican Republic), Rabo de ardilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 299.
- Sorengia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng
- Sorengia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng
- Sorengia stenodes* (Griseb.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng
- Sorengia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
- Sorghastrum parviflorum* (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Sorghastrum rigidifolium* Swallen = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
- Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67: 1903; *Andropogon secundus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 580. 1821.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.  
Common Name: Wild oats (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 151, 299.
- Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 195. 1909; *Andropogon setosus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866.
- Sorghastrum parviflorum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 287. 1917; *Sorghum parviflorum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Name: Millito (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 129. 1912; *Andropogon stipoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 189. 1816;

- Andropogon nutans* L. var. *stipoides* (Kunth) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 530. 1889.
- Andropogon domingensis* Spreng. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 91. 1840.
- Sorghastrum rigidifolium* Swallen, Phytologia 14: 97. 1966.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Barba de indio, Pajón, Pajón macho (Cuba).  
References: 3, 10, 132, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Sorghum alnum* Parodi, Revista Argent. Agron. 10: 361. 1943.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.  
References: 10, 159, 299.
- Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 114. 1917.  
*Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 116. 1917.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 2, 159, 299.
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, Methodus 207. 1794; *Holcus bicolor* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301. 1771.
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subvar. *niger* (Ard.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 514. 1889.
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subsp. *sativus* Hack. var. *bicarinitus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 511. 1889.
- Holcus sorghum* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753.
- Sorghum durra* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 129. 1917; *Holcus durra* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 174. 1775.
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench, Methodus 207. 1794.
- Sorghum vulgare* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101. 1805; *Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 515. 1889.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States.  
Common Names: Sorghum (Bahamas), Yerba Sudán (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 45, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 300, 464, 479.
- Sorghum cubense* (Hack.) Kuntze = *Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash
- Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(1): 21. 1903.
- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 113. 1917; *Holcus sudanensis* (Piper) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 132. 1923.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 254, 299, 479.
- Sorghum durra* (Forssk.) Stapf = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101. 1805; *Holcus halepensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States; native to Africa and Asia.  
Common Names: Cañuela, Don carlos, Hierba de don carlos, Yerba de Don Carlos, Yerba de San Carlos, Yerba mala (Cuba), Cebada, Cebada gruesa, Cebadilla, Diaguidi, Tomaquis (Dominican Republic), Herbe panache, Herbe yaguidi, Tamaquis, Z'herbe yaguidi (Haiti), Johnson grass (Jamaica), Yerba Johnson (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 300, 383, 464, 479.
- Sorghum parviflorum* Desv. = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Sorghum pauciflorum* Chapm. = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf = *Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
- Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf = *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
- Sorghum vulgare* (L.) Pers. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel., Fl. Gall. 719. 1807.
- Spartina brasiliensis* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 21. 1823.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 159, 246, 298.
- Spartina brasiliensis* Raddi = *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.
- Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl., Descr. Gram. 55. 1817; *Dactylis patens* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 104. 1789.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Saltmeadow cordgrass (Bahamas), Yerba de sal (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 298, 464.
- Spartina spartinae* (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 329. 1913; *Vilfa spartinae* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6, 4(1-2): 82. 1840.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Gulf cordgrass (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 151, 159, 298.
- Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn., Rhodora 8: 144. 1906; *Aira obtusata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 62. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 5, 30, 151, 246, 300.
- Sporobolus africanus* sensu Fosberg = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus angustus* Buckley = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth = *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.
- Sporobolus atrovirens* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sporobolus bahamensis* Hack.
- Sporobolus bahamensis* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 56. 1902.
- Sporobolus atrovirens* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 33. 1920, non Kunth.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Name: Filiform rush-grass (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 246, 298.
- Sporobolus berteroi* (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus brasiliensis* (Raddi) Hack. = *Eragrostis airoides* Nees
- Sporobolus cubensis* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 237. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Matojo cubano (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 10, 61, 131, 246, 298.
- Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 214. 1833; *Vilfa domingensis* Trin. ex Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 59. 1821; *Agrostis domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 3(Add. 1): 570. 1827; *Sporobolus pyramidatus*

- (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Catasús, Fontqueria 44: 143. 1996.
- Sporobolus inordinatus* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 294. 1921.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, United States, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Dominican dropseed-grass (Bahamas), Pitillo grande (Cuba), Z'herbe a côtes (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 151, 152, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323.
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 170. 1810, var. *indicus*; *Agrostis indica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
- Sporobolus africanus* sensu Fosberg, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 25: 242. 1955, non (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay
- Sporobolus angustus* Buckley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 14: 88. 1862.
- Sporobolus berterioanus* (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 370. 1917.
- Sporobolus poiretii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc, Bartonía 14: 32. 1932.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Smutgrass, West Indian rush-grass (Bahamas), Alambriillo, Espartillo, Espartillo común, Espartillo de sabana, Espartillo fino, Pitilla, Pitillo chico, Rabo de burro (Cuba), Maicoté de sabana, Pajoncillo, Pojún (Dominican Republic) Cerrillo, Matajo, Matojillo, Matojo de burro, Serrillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 230, 246, 298, 300.
- Sporobolus inordinatus* Mez = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
- Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 427. 1831.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tortola, United States, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 151, 254, 298.
- Sporobolus junceus* (P. Beauv.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 1: 68. 1829; *Heleochoia juncea* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 24, 147, 164. 1812.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas and Virgin Gorda); native to United States and Mexico.  
Reference: 254 (Acedo 10919 & 11351).
- Sporobolus littoralis* (Lam.) Kunth = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
- Sporobolus muralis* (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
- Sporobolus poiretii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 5. 1825; *Agrostis purpurascens* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
- Vilfa grisebachiana* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 98. 1886.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 151, 152, 246, 298, 300.
- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 84. 1936; *Agrostis pyramidata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 161. 1791.
- Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 215. 1833.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Match grass, Whorled dropseed (Bahamas), Pitilla (Cuba), Chiendent (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 40, 45, 61, 123, 132, 150, 151, 246, 254, 298, 323, 479.
- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Catasús = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
- Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 369. 1898; *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank, Denkschr. Königl.-Baier. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 2: 26. 1822.
- Sporobolus muralis* (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Name: Cohitrillo fino (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 151, 246, 254, 298, 484.
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 67. 1829; *Agrostis virginica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
- Sporobolus littoralis* (Lam.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 68. 1829; *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth subsp. *littoralis* (Kunth) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Seashore rush-grass (Bahamas), Grama de costa (Cuba), Chiendent (Haiti), Matojo de playa, Matojo de burro (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth subsp. *littoralis* (Kunth) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
- Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour. = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton
- Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 20. 1977; *Panicum exiguiflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 234. 1866.
- Panicum laxum* Sw. var. *variegatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
- Panicum minutiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 305. 1850.
- Panicum tricolor* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 370. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 3, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga, Amer. J. Bot. 90: 817. 2003; *Panicum laxum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Panicum diandrum* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 383. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

- Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze
- Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Ischaemum secundatum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 249. 1788.
- Rottboellia stolonifera* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 310. 1804.
- Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 98. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: St. Augustine grass, Running crabgrass (Bahamas), Camalote, Cambute, Grama, Grama blanca, Grama de costa, Grama de playa, Gramón, Gramón de costa, Pata de gallina de sabana, Serpentina, Yerba San Agustín (Cuba), Cañamazo, Saladillo (Dominican Republic), Crab grass, Pimento grass (Jamaica), Cinta, Cintillo, Grama, Grama blanca, Grama dulce (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Stephobachys mertensii* (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1540. 2010; *Panicum mertensii* Roth in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 458. 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 151, 254, 299, 527.
- Stipa capillaris* Lam. = *Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.
- Stipa spicata* L. f. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Strephium pulchellum* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase
- Streptachne cubensis* A. Rich. = *Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *ternipes*
- Streptachne domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Syntherisma argillaceum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Digitaria argillacea* (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald
- Syntherisma chinense* (Nees) Hitchc. = *Digitaria violascens* Link
- Syntherisma digitatum* (Sw.) Hitchc. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
- Syntherisma filiforme* (L.) Nash = *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*
- Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash = *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl
- Syntherisma sanguinale* (L.) Dulac. = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
- Syntherisma sanguinale* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
- Syntherisma serotinum* Walter = *Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.
- Syntherisma villosum* Walter = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Tarigidia axelrodii* A.S. Vega & Rúgolo, Syst. Bot. 35: 96. 2010. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. Reference: 149.
- Themeda arguens* sensu Catasús & Herrera = *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze
- Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 657. 1889. Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia. Common Names: Christmas grass, Piano grass (Jamaica). References: 1, 2, 246, 254, 299.
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Andropogon quadrivalvis* L., Syst. Veg., ed. 13, 758. 1774.
- Themeda arguens* sensu Catasús & Herrera, Acta Bot. Cub. 35: 2. 1985. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, and Argentina; native to tropical Asia.
- Common Names: Yerba americana (Cuba), Arroccillo, Yerba francesa (Dominican Republic), Herbe Dame Michel, Herbe Madame Michel, Madame Michel, Z'herbe Madame Michel (Haiti).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 123, 132, 151, 159, 246, 299.
- Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3(1): 312. 1930.
- Agrostis maxima* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 319. 1820; *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia and Malesia.
- References: 1, 3, 10, 299, 300.
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
- Trachypogon filifolius* sensu León = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.
- Trachypogon gouinii* E. Fourn. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon ligularis* Nees = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 257. 1832.
- Trachypogon filifolius* sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 180. 1946, non (Hack.) Hitchc.
- Trachypogon polymorphus* Hack. var. *filifolius* Hack. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 642. 1883.
- Trachypogon renvoizei* Catasús, Fontqueria 44: 144. 1996. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and South America. References: 3, 10, 151, 156, 254, 299.
- Trachypogon plumosus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon polymorphus* Hack. var. *filifolius* Hack. = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.
- Trachypogon renvoizei* Catasús = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.
- Trachypogon rufus* Nees = *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
- Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Stipa spicata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 111. 1782 ["1781"].
- Trachypogon plumosus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 344. 1829; *Andropogon plumosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 918. 1806.
- Trachypogon gouinii* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 66. 1866.
- Trachypogon ligularis* Nees, Agrostogr. Bras. 345. 1829. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 3, 10, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Tragus alienus* (Spreng.) Schult. = *Tragus bertereanus* Schult.
- Tragus bertereanus* Schult., Mant. 2: 205. 1824.
- Tragus alienus* (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 2: 205. 1824; *Lappago aliena* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 15. 1822; *Nazia aliena* (Spreng.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 28. 1899.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.

- Common Names: Spike burgrass (Bahamas), Rabo de gato (Cuba), Hincadora (Puerto Rico), Prickle-grass (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 112, 131, 151, 298, 323, 479.
- Tragus racemosus* (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 241. 1785; *Cenchrus racemosus* L., Sp. Pl. 1049. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 10, 151, 159, 298, 484.
- Triathera juncea* Desv. = *Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.
- Trichachne affinis* Swallen = *Digitaria similis* Beetle ex Gould
- Trichachne eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard
- Trichachne hitchcockii* (Chase) Chase = *Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.
- Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Trichloris pluriflora* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 142. 1886.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Guatemala, and South America.  
References: 3, 10, 159, 298.
- Trichochloa berteroniana* Roem. & Schult. = *Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Tricholaena insularis* (L.) Griseb. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc. = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
- Tricholaena rosea* Nees = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
- Tricholaena saccharoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Griseb. = *Paspalum saccharoides* Nees ex Trin.
- Tricuspis simplex* Griseb. = *Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman
- Tridens duartei* Catasús = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
- Tridens eragrostoides* (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 142. 1903; *Triodia eragrostoides* Vasey & Scribn., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 58. 1890.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Venezuela.  
References: 3, 10, 150, 159, 246, 298.
- Tridens veralensis* Catasús = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Triodia eragrostoides* Vasey & Scribn. = *Tridens eragrostoides* (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small
- Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 36. 1912; *Bromus spicatus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 471. 1829.  
*Tricuspis simplex* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 5, 10, 151, 254, 298.
- Tripsacum andersonii* J.R. Gray, Phytologia 33: 204. 1976.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); probably native to Mexico and Central America.  
References: 156, 159, 223, 299.
- Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759; *Coix dactyloides* L., Sp. Pl. 972. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Eastern gama-grass (Bahamas), Lagon (Dominican Republic), Herbe rasoir (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 123, 295, 299.
- Tripsacum fasciculatum* Trin. ex Asch. = *Tripsacum laxum* Nash
- Tripsacum floridanum* Porter ex Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 6. 1892.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.  
References: 150, 151, 159, 254.
- Tripsacum hermaphroditum* L. = *Antheplora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze
- Tripsacum lanceolatum* Rupr. ex E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 68. 1886.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 41. 294. 1906.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Yerba de cayena, Zacate prodigio (Cuba), Yerba cayena (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 10, 131, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Tripsacum laxum* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 81. 1909.
- Tripsacum fasciculatum* Trin. ex Asch., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 17: 79. 1875.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Names: Zacate de Guatemala (Cuba), Yerba de Guatemala (Dominican Republic), Herbe Guatemala (Haiti), Guatemala grass (Jamaica), Yerba Guatemala (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 254, 294, 299.
- \**Triscenia ovina* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 534. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt., Pl. Eur. 1: 59. 1890; *Aira spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 64. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 5, 30, 254, 300.
- Triticum aestivum* L., Sp. Pl. 85. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.  
Common Names: Trigo (Dominican Republic), Trigo (Puerto Rico), Wheat (Virgin Islands).  
References: 10, 131, 159, 254, 300, 484.
- Uniola paniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Araña, Arroz de costa, Millo de mar (Cuba).  
References: 3, 10, 45, 132, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Uniola racemiflora* Trin. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.
- Uniola sparta* Trin. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.
- Uniola spicata* L. = *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene
- Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 531. 1864; *Poa virgata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 78. 1804; *Leptochloopsis virgata* (Poir.) H.O. Yates, Southw. Naturalist 11: 384. 1966.
- Uniola racemiflora* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 4, 2(1): 55. 1836.
- Uniola sparta* Trin., Linnaea 10: 307. 1835.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas).

- Common Names: Spike-grass (Bahamas), Lágrimas de san Pedro (Cuba), Espartillo, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe à flèche (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300.
- Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 607. 1988; *Panicum adspersum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 146. 1826; *Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 96. 1969.
- Brachiaria echinulata* (Mez) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 94. 1969; *Panicum echinulatum* Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 62. 1917.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 223, 246, 254, 299.
- Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 31: 69. 1992; *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent, Bothalia 1: 263. 1924.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 299, 383.
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 233. 1987; *Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 531. 1919.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 234. 1987; *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 528. 1919.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 41, 151, 159, 299, 383, 643.
- Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp, Blumea 41: 418. 1996.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 159, 299, 533.
- Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1966: 13. 1966.
- Urochloa subquadrifera* (Trin.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 252. 1987; *Brachiaria subquadrifera* (Trin.) Hitchc., Lingnan Sci. J. 7: 214. 1929.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenada, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.  
References: 1, 3, 41, 45, 150, 159, 254, 299, 464.
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D. Webster = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Novon 11: 368. 2001; *Panicum fuscum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 235. 1987; *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 81: 4. 1969.
- Panicum flavescens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 31: 80. 1992.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 159, 299.
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
- Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 33: 85. 1992; *Panicum molle* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Brachiaria mollis* (Sw.) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 100. 1969.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 159, 299.
- Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1966: 13. 1966; *Panicum muticum* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 20. 1775; *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 526. 1919.
- Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henrard, Blumea 3: 434. 1940; *Panicum purpurascens* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 47. 1823.
- Panicum barbinode* Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(27): t. 318. 1829-1830.
- Panicum guadaloupense* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 61. 1853.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Brazil.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 61, 150, 151, 159, 230, 240, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 607. 1988; *Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 212. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.  
References: 1, 3, 151, 159, 223, 254, 299.
- Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 606. 1988; *Panicum platyphyllum* Munro ex C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 206. 1871; *Paspalum platyphyllum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 230. 1866, *nom. illeg.*  
*Brachiaria extensa* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 240. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.  
References: 3, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 601. 1920; *Panicum reptans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759; *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 34: t. 3363, f. 3. 1938.
- Panicum caespitosum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 146. 1797.  
*Panicum grossarium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 871. 1759.  
*Panicum prostratum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 171. 1791.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique,



- Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; Pantropical, probably native to tropical Asia.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 159, 240, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & Evrard) Crins, J. Arnold Arbor., Suppl. Ser. 1: 269. 1991; *Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 23: 373. 1953.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Urochloa subquadripata* (Trin.) R.D. Webster = *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
- Urochloa unisetata* J. Presl = *Ixophorus unisetus* (J. Presl) Schldl.
- Valota eggersii* (Hack.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard
- Valota hitchcockii* Chase = *Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.
- Valota insularis* (L.) Chase = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67. 1903; *Phalaris zizanioides* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183. 1771; *Anatherum zizanioides* (L.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 285. 1917; *Andropogon zizanioides* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 79. 1903; *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty, Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, ser. A, 22: 106. 1960.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.  
Common Names: Pachulí (Dominican Republic), Chiendent odorant, Herbe vétivert, Vetiver, Vétivert (Haiti), Khus khus (Jamaica), Baúl de pobre, Khus-khus, Pacholí, Pachulí, Vetiver (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 254, 299, 300.
- Vilfa domingensis* Trin. ex Spreng. = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
- Vilfa grisebachiana* E. Fourn. = *Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.
- Vilfa spartinae* Trin. = *Spartina spartinae* (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.
- Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 124. 1821; *Festuca bromoides* L., Sp. Pl. 75. 1753.  
*Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 558. 1901.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
Common Name: Brome six-weeks grass (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 45, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 8. 1805, var. *myuros*; *Festuca myuros* L., Sp. Pl. 74. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), United States, Mexico, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 150, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Zea mays* L., Sp. Pl. 971. 1753.  
*Zea mays* L. var. *indurata* (Sturtev.) L.H. Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 2005. 1902.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America; widely cultivated worldwide; native to Mexico and Guatemala.  
Common Names: Indian corn, Maize (Bahamas), Maíz, Maíz blanco (Cuba), Maíz (Dominican Republic), Blé de turquie, Maïs, Mais vert (Haiti), Indian corn, Maize (Jamaica), Corn, Maíz, Malojo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 228, 294, 295, 299, 323, 340, 479.
- Zea mays* L. var. *indurata* (Sturtev.) L.H. Bailey = *Zea mays* L.
- Zeugites americanus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 204. 1805, var. *americanus*  
*Apluda zeugites* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1306. 1759; *Senites zeugites* (L.) Nash, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 127. 1908.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *haitensis* Pilg. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 413. 1983; *Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *mexicanus* (Kunth) Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 3. 1909.  
*Zeugites haitensis* (Pilg.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 51. 1920; *Senites haitiensis* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 392. 1917; *Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *haitensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 3. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 30, 151, 246, 299.
- Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *mexicanus* (Kunth) Pilg. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Zeugites haitensis* (Pilg.) Urb. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Zoysia japonica* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 414. 1854.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 230. 1912, var. *matrella*  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.  
Common Names: Manila grass (Cuba), Yerba de Manila, Zoisia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 10, 131, 150, 151, 159, 246, 254, 298.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica* Goudswaard, Blumea 26: 172. 1980; *Zoysia pacifica* (Goudswaard) M. Hotta & Kuroki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 45(1): 71. 1994.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.  
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia* (Thiele) Sasaki = *Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele
- Zoysia pacifica* (Goudswaard) M. Hotta & Kuroki = *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica* Goudswaard
- Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele, Linnaea 9: 309. 1834; *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia* (Thiele) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 80. 1928.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.  
Common Names: Mascarene grass (Bahamas), Zoisia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 41, 45, 131, 151, 159, 298.

## DOUBTFUL RECORDS

*Aristida gibbosa* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 189. 1833.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter, *Revista Sudamer. Bot.* 6: 135. 1940.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Cryptochloa variana* Swallen, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 29: 318. 1942.

Note: Cited by reference 297 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f., *J. Bamboo Res.* 2: 16. 1983; *Sinarundinaria falcata* (Nees) C.S. Chao & Renvoize, *Kew Bull.* 44: 357. 1989.

Note: Reported as exotic in the West Indies by reference 297, however, we have not seen any specimens to substantiate this report.

*Echinochloa glabrescens* Munro ex Hook. f., *Fl. Brit. Ind.* 7(21): 31. 1896.

Note: Cited by reference 299 and 532 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Echinochloa haploclada* (Stapf) Stapf, *Fl. Trop. Afr.* 9(4): 613. 1920.

Note: Cited by reference 299 and 532 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch, *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 41: 742. 1891.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Echinochloa paludigena* Wiegand, *Rhodora* 23: 64-65. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).

References: 150, 151.

Note: Wunderlin and Hansen (150) cite this as endemic to Florida.

*Echinochloa picta* (J. Koenig) P.W. Michael, *Philipp. Weed J. Sci.* 5: 18. 1978.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Eustachys paspaloides* (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei subsp. *caribaea* (Spreng.) Nowack, *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia, ser. 4*, 17(1-2): 56. 1995; *Chloris caribaea* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 295. 1824 ["1825"]; *Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter, *Revista Sudamer. Bot.* 6: 147. 1940.

Note: Type questionable from Guadeloupe (see Tropicos, reference 151), not otherwise known from the West Indies.

*Ichnanthus calvescens* (Nees ex Trin.) Döll, in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 2(2): 285. 1877, var. *calvescens*

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 91. 1829, subsp. *fusca*.

Note: Cited by reference 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Leptochloa panicoides* (J. Presl) Hitchc., *Amer. J. Bot.* 21: 137. 1934.

Note: Cited by reference 6 as occurring in Puerto Rico and 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimen records found.

*Leptochloa procera* Nees, *Syll. Pl. Nov.* 1: 2. 1824.

Note: Cited by reference 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Mesosetum cayennense* Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 1: 118. 1854.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Panicum millegrana* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 278. 1816.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Paspalum tenellum* Willd., *Enum. Pl.* 89. 1809.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 2(4): 15. 1920.

References: 151, 159, 297.

Note: Reported as exotic in Puerto Rico, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

*Saccharum baldwinii* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 282. 1824 ["1825"].

Note: Reported for the West Indies (without indication of island) by 150 and 299, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Schizachyrium villosum* (Poir.) Veldkamp, *Blumea* 31: 306. 1986; *Rottboellia villosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 6: 313. 1804.

Note: A name of unknown application reported for the West Indies but without specific island.

*Setaria leucopila* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum., *Just's Bot. Jahresber.* 28: 417. 1902.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

*Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash ex Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 66, 1326. 1903. [22 Jul 1903].

Note: Reported for the West Indies by reference 299, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *megalura* (Nutt.) Auquier, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg.* 47: 123. 1977.

Note: Reported as exotic in the West Indies by reference 300, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

## PODOCARPACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 5.

*Nageia coriacea* (Rich. & A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

*Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 217. 1866.

*Podocarpus ekmanii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 18: 17. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Sabina cimarrona (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 132, 149, 320, 427, 556.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb. var. *wrightii* Pilg. = *Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb.

*Podocarpus antillarum* R. Br. ex Mirb. = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

*Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 16(2.2): 513. 1868.

*Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb. var. *wrightii* Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler, *Pflanzenr.* IV, 5 (Heft 18): 89. 1903.

*Podocarpus buchii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 19: 298. 1924, var. *buchii*

*Podocarpus buchii* Urb. var. *latifolius* Florin, Ark. Bot. 25A(5): 3. 1932.

*Podocarpus leonii* Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 2: 92. 1941.

*Podocarpus victorinianus* Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 2: 92. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Sabina cimarrona (Cuba), Chicharrón, Palo de cruz, Tachuela, Tachuelo (Dominican Republic), Coeur noir, Bois lubin (Haiti).

References: 3, 30, 123, 132, 149, 151, 152, 189, 254, 320, 427, 556.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Podocarpus buchii* Urb. = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

*Podocarpus buchii* Urb. var. *latifolius* Florin = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

*Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich., Comm. Bot. Conif. Cycad. 14: 1826; *Nageia coriacea* (Rich. & A. Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 800. 1891.

*Podocarpus antillarum* R. Br. ex Mirb., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 13: 75. 1825.

*Podocarpus trinitensis* J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray, J. Arnold Arbor. 29: 135. 1948.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Caoba del país, Caobilla, Podocarp (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 61, 151, 152, 223, 254, 556.

*Podocarpus coriaceus* sensu Griseb. = *Podocarpus urbanii* Pilg.

*Podocarpus ekmanii* Urb. = *Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb.

*Podocarpus hispaniolensis* de Laub., Moscosoa 3: 149. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).

References: 8, 427, 556.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Podocarpus leonii* Carabia = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

*Podocarpus macrophyllus* Endl. var. *maki* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 232. 1846.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia.

Common Names: Podocarpo, Maki (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 28, 131, 150.

*Podocarpus trinitensis* J. Buchholz & N.E. Gray = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

*Podocarpus urbanii* Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 5 (Heft 18): 89. 1903.

*Podocarpus coriaceus* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 504. 1862, non Rich. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 30, 151, 427, 556.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Podocarpus victorinianus* Carabia = *Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.

## PODOSTEMACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.

*Dufourea trifaria* Bory ex Willd. = *Tristicha trifaria* (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.

*Marathrum cubanum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 561. 1871.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156, 188, 356.

*Marathrum utile* Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 11: 95. 1849.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.

Reference: 188.

*Podostemum ceratophyllum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 165. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

Common Name: Ova (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Tristicha trifaria* (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 22. 1824 ["1825"]; *Dufourea trifaria* Bory ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 5: 55. 1810.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 188.

## POLEMONIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Cobaea scandens* Cav., Icon. 1: 11. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Mexico; widely cultivated worldwide.

Common Name: Yedra morada (Cuba).

References: 2, 132, 159, 595.

Note: Recorded from Cuba only by the common name reference above; no specimen records found.

*Gilia incisa* Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 9: 312. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States (TX), and Mexico.

References: 5, 7.

## POLYGALACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 35; native: 35; endemic: 24.

*Badiera berteriana* Spreng. = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Badiera cubensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 362. 1910.

*Badiera montana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 363. 1910;

*Polygala montana* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 16. 1916.

*Polygala stipitata* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 15. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 52, 134, 152, 156.

*Badiera domingensis* (Jacq.) DC. = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

*Badiera fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 244. 1912; *Polygala fuertesii* (Urb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 17. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30.

*Badiera heterophylla* Britton = *Badiera oblongata* Britton

*Badiera montana* Britton = *Badiera cubensis* Britton

*Badiera oblongata* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 5: 314. 1907;

*Polygala oblongata* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 13. 1916.

*Badiera heterophylla* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 496. 1915.

*Badiera punctata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 496. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Names: Oblong-leaved polygala (Bahamas), Pico de gallo (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 52, 132, 134.

*Badiera penaea* (L.) DC., Prodr. 1: 335. 1824; *Polygala penaea* L., Sp. Pl. 703. 1753.

*Badiera portoricensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 494. 1915; *Polygala portoricensis* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 47: 14. 1916; *Polygala penaea* L. subsp. *portoricensis* (Britton) Gillis, Phytologia 32: 38. 1975.

*Polygala domingensis* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist., ed. Manheim, 252. 1788; *Badiera domingensis* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 334. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).

References: 7, 30, 41, 58, 61, 123, 149, 152, 340.

*Badiera portoricensis* Britton = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

*Badiera propinqua* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 495. 1915; *Polygala propinqua* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 16. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.

References: 3, 4, 52, 152.

*Badiera punctata* Britton = *Badiera oblongata* Britton

*Badiera virgata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 361. 1910, subsp. *virgata*

*Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 12. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 25, 52, 156.

*Badiera virgata* Britton subsp. *alternifolia* (R. Rankin) R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 13. 2003; *Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake var. *alternifolia* R. Rankin, Willdenowia 31: 428. 2001.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 25, 52, 149.

*Badiera virgata* Britton var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 12. 2003; *Polygala scabridula* S.F. Blake, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 39. 1923; *Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin, Willdenowia 31: 427. 2001.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 25, 52, 149.

*Elsota diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake = *Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake

*Elsota virgata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Securidaca virgata* Sw.

\**Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton, Torrey 7: 38. 1907; *Polygala cowellii* (Britton) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 10. 1916.

*Phlebotaenia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 382. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61, 149.

\**Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 157. 1860; *Polygala cuneata* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 9. 1916.

*Polygala phlebotaenia* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31, pt. 2, no. 2: 4. 1893, *nom. superfl.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Piragua, Cucharillo, Cocuyo blanco, Vera, Caney (Cuba).

References: 3, 52, 151, 152.

*Phlebotaenia portoricensis* Urb. = *Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton

*Polygala adenophora* sensu Bello = *Polygala longicaulis* Kunth

*Polygala ambigens* S.F. Blake = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala americana* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Polygala antillensis* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 33. 1893.

*Polygala hebecarpa* DC., Prodr. 1: 330. 1824.

*Polygala sancta-luciae* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 36. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St.

Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and northern South America.

References: 1, 7, 151, 152, 639.

*Polygala angustifolia* Kunth = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala antillensis* Chodat = *Polygala americana* Mill.

*Polygala bahamensis* S.F. Blake = *Polygala krugii* Chodat

*Polygala baldwinii* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 90. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and southeastern United States.

References: 45, 52, 151.

*Polygala berteroaana* sensu Bello = *Polygala paniculata* L.

*Polygala brachyptera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 12. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 52, 74.

*Polygala brizoides* A. St.-Hil = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala cowellii* (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton

*Polygala crucianelloides* DC., Prodr. 1: 329. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

References: 7, 58.

*Polygala cubensis* Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala cuneata* (Griseb.) S.F. Blake = *Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb.

*Polygala diversifolia* L. = *Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake

*Polygala domingensis* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala domingensis* Jacq. = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

*Polygala fuertesii* (Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Badiera fuertesii* Urb.

*Polygala glochidata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 400. 1823.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Plumerito (Cuba).

References: 3, 52, 152.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter var. *angustifolia* Torr. & A. Gray =

*Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter var. *leptophylla* Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter var. *orbicularis* Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *virgata*

*Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake var. *alternifolia* R. Rankin = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *alternifolia* (R. Rankin) R. Rankin

*Polygala guantanamana* S.F. Blake var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin

*Polygala hebecarpa* DC. = *Polygala americana* Mill.

*Polygala hecatantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 331. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada).

References: 7, 30, 61.

*Polygala hygrophila* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 395. 1823.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 7, 151.

*Polygala jamaicensis* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 11. 1893.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: White lignum vitae (Jamaica).

References: 2, 151.

*Polygala krugii* Chodat in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 331. 1899.

*Polygala bahamensis* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb., n.s., 47: 64. 1916.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.

References: 30, 45.

*Polygala leptocaulis* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 130. 1838.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Plumerito (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 52, 151.

*Polygala longicaulis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 396. 1823.

*Polygala adenophora* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881, non DC.

*Polygala stelleri* DC., Prodr. 1: 327. 1824.

*Polygala variabilis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881, non Kunth.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Polígala (Cuba).

References: 3, 7, 30, 52, 58, 61, 75, 301, 340.

*Polygala montana* (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera cubensis* Britton

*Polygala northropiana* R.N. Banerjee, Taxon 28: 418. 1979 [as *northropiana*]

*Polygala wightiana* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 87. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 45.

*Polygala oblongata* (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera oblongata* Britton

*Polygala omissa* Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 331. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 52, 60, 125, 149, 152.

*Polygala ovata* Poir., in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 498. 1804.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 149.

*Polygala paniculata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1154. 1759.

*Polygala berteriana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 238. 1881, non DC.

*Polygala paniculata* L. f. *leucoptera* S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 47: 101. 1916.

*Polygala paniculata* L. var. *carlotina* Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32(2): 341. 1914.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pistache cimarrón, Ti-brand, Ti-branda, Pistache sauvage, Petit herbe à rhumatismes, Herbe à rhumatismes, Pistache marrón, Petit herbe aromatismes (Haiti), Diten manyók, Herb à lait, Aster fragile, Estroi fragil (Lesser Antilles), Orosne (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 52, 58, 61, 75, 301, 323, 340.

*Polygala paniculata* L. f. *leucoptera* S.F. Blake = *Polygala paniculata* L.

*Polygala paniculata* L. var. *carlotina* Krause = *Polygala paniculata* L.

*Polygala penaea* L. = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

*Polygala penaea* L. subsp. *portoricensis* (Britton) Gillis = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

*Polygala peduncularis* A. Rich. = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala phlebotaenia* Chodat = *Phlebotaenia cuneata* Griseb.

*Polygala planellasi* Molinet & M. Gómez = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Polygala portoricensis* (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.

*Polygala propinqua* (Britton) S.F. Blake = *Badiera propinqua* Britton

*Polygala rhynchosperma* S.F. Blake, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 40. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 52.

*Polygala saginoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 13. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 52.

*Polygala sancta-luciae* Chodat = *Polygala americana* Mill.

*Polygala scabridula* S.F. Blake = *Badiera virgata* Britton var. *scabridula* (S.F. Blake) R. Rankin

*Polygala spathulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 13. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica.

References: 3, 45, 52.

*Polygala squamifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 12. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 9, 52.

*Polygala stelleri* DC. = *Polygala longicaulis* Kunth

*Polygala stipitata* S.F. Blake = *Badiera cubensis* Britton

*Polygala variabilis* sensu Bello = *Polygala longicaulis* Kunth

*Polygala violacea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 735. 1775.

*Polygala ambigens* S.F. Blake, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 40. 1923.

*Polygala angustifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 405. 1823.

*Polygala brizoides* A. St.-Hil, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 17: 321. 1828.

*Polygala cubensis* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 62. 1893.

*Polygala domingensis* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 172. 1826, *nom. illeg.*

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter, Fl. Carol. 179. 1788.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter var. *angustifolia* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 1: 671. 1840.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter var. *leptophylla* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 57. 1893.

*Polygala grandiflora* Walter var. *orbicularis* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 57. 1893.

*Polygala peduncularis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 106. 1845, non Burchell; *Polygala planellasi* Molinet & M. Gómez in M. Gómez & J.T. Roig, Fl. Cuba 35. 1887.

*Polygala wightii* Chodat, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 31: 67. 1893, *nom. illeg.*

*Badiera berteriana* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 3: 172. 1826.

Common Names: Ti-lait, Ti-branda (Lesser Antilles).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 52, 61, 150, 151, 152, 224, 301.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIIO.

*Polygala wightiana* S.F. Blake = *Polygala northropiana* R.N. Banerjee

*Polygala wilsonii* Small in N.L. Britton & Millsbaugh, Bahama Fl. 216. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 45, 52, 152.

*Polygala wrightii* Chodat = *Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Securidaca brownii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 30. 1859.

*Securidaca volubilis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1151. 1759, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 594. 1923; *Polygala diversifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 703: 1753; *Elsota diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake, N. Amer. Fl. 25(4): 372. 1924.

*Securidaca lamarckii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 30. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda, naturalized in St. Croix).

Common Names: Easter vine, Liane-rose, Liane-branda, Liane-pâques (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 6, 32, 52, 58, 61, 77, 301.

*Securidaca elliptica* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(2): 358. 1854.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 52.

*Securidaca lamarckii* Griseb. = *Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake

*Securidaca obcordata* Turcz. = *Securidaca virgata* Sw.

*Securidaca virgata* Sw., Prodr. 104. 1788; *Elsota virgata* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 46. 1891.

*Securidaca obcordata* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(2): 358. 1854.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).

Common Names: Flor de la cruz, Enredadera de hacha, Bejuco verraco, Ala de mariposa (Cuba), Yerba de maravedí, Maravelí, Mabelia, Maravedí (Dominican Republic), Mabélie, Cajou (Haiti), Jaboncillo, Bejuco de sopla (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 52, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 152, 340.

*Securidaca volubilis* L. (1759) = *Securidaca brownii* Griseb.

## POLYGONACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 9; native: 5; endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 103; native: 83; endemic: 70.

*Acetosa conglomerata* (Murray) M. Gómez = *Rumex crispus* L.

*Acetosa obtusifolia* (L.) M. Gómez = *Rumex obtusifolius* L.

*Antigonon cinerascens* M. Martens & Galeotti = *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

*Antigonon cordatum* sensu Eggers = *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

*Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 184. 1856.

*Antigonon macrocarpum* Britton & Small in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 266. 1924.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Mexico and Central America.

Common Name: Bellísima grande (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 32, 58, 61, 151, 159, 252.

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 308. 1838.

*Antigonon cinerascens* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10(1): 354. 1843.

*Antigonon cordatum* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 143. 1879, non M. Martens & Galeotti.

Distribution: Exotic (mostly naturalized) in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Margarita; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Corallina (Bahamas), Bellísima, Coral vine, Coralita, Coralillo, Coralillo rosado, Pensamiento (Cuba), Carolina, Bellacima, Guirnalda americana, Guirnalda, Copalina, Bellacina (Dominican Republic), Belle mexicaine, Pois et riz (Haiti), Coralita, Coralilla (Jamaica), Coralina, Bellísima, Bellosinia, Coralilla, Coral (Puerto Rico), Love chain (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 159, 224, 323, 383, 464.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Antigonon macrocarpum* Britton & Small = *Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.

*Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn. = *Brunnichia ovata* (Walter) Shinnars

*Brunnichia ovata* (Walter) Shinnars, Sida 3: 115. 1967; *Rajania ovata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 247. 1788.

*Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 214. 1788.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to United States.

Common Names: Coralillo, Coralillo blanco (Cuba).

References: 30, 49, 132, 150.

*Coccoloba acutissima* Urb. = *Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau

*Coccoloba acuna* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 403. 1949 [*as acuña*].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152, 553.

*Coccoloba alainii* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Coccoloba pauciflora* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 114. 1960, *nom. illeg.*, non Urb.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Coccoloba albicans* Ekman in O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 103. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Coccoloba antiguensis* Sandwith = *Coccoloba pubescens* L.

*Coccoloba armata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 283. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jagua espinosa, Uverillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 553.

*Coccoloba ascendens* Duss, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 156. 1890.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia) and South America.

Common Names: Liane tordue, Raisinier grand bois, Cuchape, Liane cacao, Liana baur (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Coccoloba azulensis* O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba shaferi* Britton

*Coccoloba bahamensis* Britton = *Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.

*Coccoloba baracoensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 73. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152, 553.

*Coccoloba barbadensis* Jacq. = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

*Coccoloba benitensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 370. 1915.

*Coccoloba brevipes* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 311. 1915.

*Coccoloba monticola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 134, 553.

*Coccoloba borgeseni* O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba krugii* Lindau

*Coccoloba borgeseni* O.C. Schmidt f. *ovatolanceolata* O.C. Schmidt =  
*Coccoloba krugii* Lindau

*Coccoloba borinquensis* Britton = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f.  
*urbaniana* Lindau

*Coccoloba boxii* Sandwith, J. Bot. 78: 97. 1940.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Eustatius).

References: 1, 151.

Note: This taxon may be a hybrid fide R.A. Howard (1).

*Coccoloba brevipes* Britton = *Coccoloba benitensis* Britton

*Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 32. 1926.

*Coccoloba revoluta* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 66. 1927.

*Coccoloba toaensis* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24:  
114. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Papelite (Haiti).

References: 7, 149, 151, 152, 160, 254.

*Coccoloba caesia* Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni  
Veg. 24: 74. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152, 553.

*Coccoloba caribaea* Urb. = *Coccoloba coronata* Jacq.

*Coccoloba ceibensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32:  
81. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Coccoloba clementis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 403. 1949.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 152, 553.

*Coccoloba colomensis* Britton = *Coccoloba retusa* Griseb.

*Coccoloba coriacea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11:  
184. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Uverillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 74, 427, 553.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Coccoloba coronata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.

*Coccoloba caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 337. 1907.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St.

Vincent), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 30, 151.

*Coccoloba costata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd.  
Habana 7: 343. 1870.

*Coccoloba eggersiana* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 153. 1890.

*Coccoloba rupicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 10. 1909.

*Coccoloba samuelsonii* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov.  
Regni Veg. 27: 105. 1929.

*Coccoloba verruculosa* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 154. 1890.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Uvilla de monte, Uverillo (Cuba), Guayabo de mulo (Dominican Republic), Raisinier (Haiti), Uvilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 156, 244, 306, 553.

*Coccoloba cowellii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 368. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 74, 553.

*Coccoloba cubensis* Meisn. = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.

*Coccoloba barbadensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 37. 1760.

*Coccoloba cubensis* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 162. 1856; *Uvifera cubensis* (Meisn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 561. 1891.

*Coccoloba laurifolia* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 9. 1798.

*Coccoloba leoganensis* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 142. 1879, non Jacq.

*Coccoloba tenuifolia* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 142. 1879, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Plum-bush, Pigeon-plum (Bahamas), Manatí, Chili grape, Guayacanejo, Uverillo, Uvilla (Cuba), Uvita cimarrona, Guayabón, Uva cimarrona, Ramón, Uva de sierra, Uvero, Uvilla, Uvilla de sierra (Dominican Republic), Raisinier, Raisin marron, Petit raisin ordinaire, Mauisse, Maivisse, Zamon marron (Haiti), Cucubano, Gateado, Palo bobo, Uvilla (Puerto Rico), Dove plum, Mountain grape, Red-wood (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 151, 152.

*Coccoloba diversifolia* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

*Coccoloba diversifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Coccoloba venosa* L. var. *venosa*

*Coccoloba dussii* Lindau, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 213. 1896.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Trinidad.

Common Names: Jacquot-brulot, Raisinier marrón, Liane tordeue (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Coccoloba eggersiana* Lindau = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

*Coccoloba ekmanii* Urb. = *Coccoloba praecox* C. Wright ex Lindau

*Coccoloba excoriata* L. = *Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.

*Coccoloba fawcettii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24:  
76. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Coccoloba flavescens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.

*Coccoloba pungens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 335. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Coccoloba fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 210. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Coccoloba fulgens* Leonard = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.

*Coccoloba geniculata* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 141. 1890.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Uverillo (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 553.

*Coccoloba grandifolia* Jacq. = *Coccoloba pubescens* L.

*Coccoloba harrisii* Lindau = *Coccoloba zebra* Griseb.

- Coccoloba hotteana* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 31. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Coccoloba incrassata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 208. 1912.  
*Coccoloba mansfeldii* O.C. Schmidt, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 29. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 149.
- Coccoloba x jamaicensis* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 206. 1890;  
*Uvifera jamaicensis* (Lindau) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 561.  
1891. (Lindau) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 102. 1957;  
*Coccoloba jamaicensis*  
*Coccoloba leoganensis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 162. 1859, non Jacq.  
*Coccoloba litoralis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 9. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 30, 152, 552.
- Coccoloba jimenezii* Alain, Phytologia 54: 101. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 8.
- Coccoloba klotzschiana* Meisn. = *Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.
- Coccoloba krugii* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 145. 1890.  
*Coccoloba borgesensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24:  
75. 1927.  
*Coccoloba borgesensis* O.C. Schmidt f. *ovato lanceolata* O.C. Schmidt,  
Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 76. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John,  
St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla,  
Antigua, Barbuda).  
Common Names: Bow-pigeon, Crabwood (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 152, 240.
- Coccoloba krugii x uvifera* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 216.  
1957.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St.  
Thomas, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 58, 554.
- Coccoloba kunthiana* Meisn. = *Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf.  
*Coccoloba latifolia* sensu Bello = *Coccoloba rugosa* Desf.  
*Coccoloba laurifolia* Jacq. = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.
- Coccoloba leoganensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.  
*Coccoloba rotundifolia* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1):  
154. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Uvilla, Uvero (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Coccoloba leoganensis* sensu Eggers = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba leoganensis* sensu Griseb. = *Coccoloba x jamaicensis* Lindau
- Coccoloba leonardii* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 419. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola  
(Haiti), and Navassa.  
References: 3, 7, 553.
- Coccoloba linearilanceolata* O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba pallida* C.  
Wright ex Griseb.  
*Coccoloba litoralis* Urb. = *Coccoloba x jamaicensis* Lindau
- Coccoloba longifolia* Fisch. ex Lindau, Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki 25. 1808.  
*Coccoloba rumicifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 514. 1915.  
*Coccoloba venosa* L. var. *major* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 152. 1890.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 134, 552.
- Coccoloba mansfeldii* O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba incrassata* Urb.
- Coccoloba microphylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 62. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Uverillo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 553.
- Coccoloba microstachya* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 459. 1799; *Coccoloba  
punctata* L. var. *microstachya* (Willd.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163.  
1859.  
*Coccoloba klotzschiana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1):  
155. 1856.  
*Coccoloba microstachya* Willd. var. *rotundifolia* Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst.  
13: 147. 1890.  
*Coccoloba obtusifolia* sensu Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 222.  
1899 and sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico &  
Virgin Islands 5: 268. 1924, non Jacq.  
*Coccoloba parvifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 64.  
1804.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto  
Rico, and Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St.  
Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
Common Names: Uvillo, Uverillo (Puerto Rico), Pockhout (Virgin  
Islands).  
References: 5, 7, 19, 30, 35, 58, 61, 151, 152, 340.
- Coccoloba microstachya* Willd. var. *rotundifolia* Urb. = *Coccoloba  
microstachya* Willd.
- Coccoloba monticola* Britton = *Coccoloba benitensis* Britton  
*Coccoloba mornicola* Urb. = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.
- Coccoloba munizii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 221. 1976  
[“1975”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Coccoloba nalgensis* O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.  
*Coccoloba neglecta* Fawc. & Rendle = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f.  
*swartzii*
- Coccoloba nervosa* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. “Felipe Poey” 24:  
113. 1960. subsp. *nervosa*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Coccoloba nervosa* Alain subsp. *crystalensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Bot.  
Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Coccoloba neurophylla* Urb. = *Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.
- Coccoloba nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 445. 1914.  
*Coccoloba uviferiella* Lundell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 6: 12.  
1941.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 151, 152, 553.
- Coccoloba nivea* Jacq. = *Coccoloba venosa* L.
- Coccoloba nodosa* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 147. 1890.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Coccoloba northropiae* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh,  
Bahama Fl. 117. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 45, 149, 553.
- Coccoloba obtusifolia* sensu Lindau & sensu Britton & P. Wilson =  
*Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.



- Coccoloba oligantha* Alain, Candolle 17: 106. 1960, var. *oligantha*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Coccoloba oligantha* Alain var. *elliptica* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 297. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Coccoloba pallida* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 61. 1866.  
*Coccoloba linearilanceolata* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 76. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Calambrea (Cuba).  
References: 3, 58, 124, 152, 553.
- Coccoloba parvifolia* Poir. = *Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.  
*Coccoloba pauciflora* Alain = *Coccoloba alainii* Acev.-Rodr.
- Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 209. 1912.  
*Coccoloba fulgens* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 66. 1927.  
*Coccoloba mornicola* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 446. 1914.  
*Coccoloba nalgensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 80. 1933.  
*Coccoloba neurophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 1. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 152.
- Coccoloba picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 336. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Coccoloba pilonis* Urb. = *Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau
- Coccoloba plumieri* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 162. 1859; *Uvifera plumieri* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. 2: 562. 1891.  
*Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd. var. *jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 125. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Mountain grape, Wild grape (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427, 552.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd. var. *jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Coccoloba plumieri* Griseb.
- Coccoloba praecox* C. Wright ex Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 142. 1890.  
*Coccoloba ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 14: 331. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Uverillo, Jequillo, Hicaquillo, Chicharrón de sabana, Chicharrón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 152, 553.
- Coccoloba praestans* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 296. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Coccoloba priorii* Fawc. & Rendle = *Coccoloba zebra* Griseb.
- Coccoloba proctorii* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 38: 86. 1957.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Coccoloba pubescens* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.  
*Coccoloba antiguensis* Sandwith, J. Bot. 78: 98. 1940.
- Coccoloba grandifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia); cultivated in Cuba and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Oreja de elefante (Cuba), Oreja de burro, Hojancha (Dominican Republic), Raisin grandes feuilles, Magne la mer, Gamelle (Haiti), Moralón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 152, 340.
- Coccoloba punctata* L. var. *jacquini* Griseb. = *Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf.  
*Coccoloba punctata* L. var. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Coccoloba geniculata* Lindau
- Coccoloba pungens* Urb. = *Coccoloba flavescens* Jacq.
- Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 2, 46. 1815.  
*Coccoloba kunthiana* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 166. 1856.  
*Coccoloba punctata* L. var. *jacquini* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
Common Name: Uvera (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 152.  
Note: Reported for Jamaica by Fawcett & Rendle (137), but not treated later by Adams (2).
- Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 141. 1890.  
*Coccoloba accutissima* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 113. 1922.  
*Coccoloba woodfredensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 367. 1915.  
*Coccoloba pilonis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 445. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Uverillo, Charrascal (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 134, 152, 553.
- Coccoloba retirensis* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 407. 1949.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152, 427, 553.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Coccoloba retusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 61. 1866.  
*Coccoloba retusa* Griseb. f. *acuminata* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 151. 1890.  
*Coccoloba colomensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 369. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Hicaquillo, Manatí, Uvero macho, Uvilla, Yarúa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 134, 553.
- Coccoloba retusa* Griseb. f. *acuminata* Lindau = *Coccoloba retusa* Griseb.
- Coccoloba revoluta* Leonard = *Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt
- Coccoloba rotundifolia* Meisn. = *Coccoloba leoganensis* Jacq.
- Coccoloba rufescens* C. Wright ex Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 143. 1890.  
*Coccoloba punctata* L. var. *parvifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859.  
*Coccoloba rufescens* C. Wright f. *longifolia* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 143. 1890.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 152, 553.
- Coccoloba rufescens* C. Wright ex Lindau f. *longifolia* Lindau = *Coccoloba rufescens* C. Wright ex Lindau
- Coccoloba rugosa* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 389. 1829.  
*Coccoloba latifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 105. 1883, non Lam.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

Common Name: Ortegón (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 61, 340, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Coccoloba rumicifolia* Britton = *Coccoloba longifolia* Fisch. ex Lindau

*Coccoloba rupicola* Urb. = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

*Coccoloba samanensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 81. 1933.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Coccoloba samuelssonii* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright

*Coccoloba saxicola* Britton = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

*Coccoloba scrobiculata* Lindau = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

*Coccoloba shaferei* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 369. 1915.

*Coccoloba azulensis* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 73. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Uvilla de la breña (Cuba).

References: 3, 134, 152, 553.

*Coccoloba sintenisii* Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 157. 1890; *Uvifera sintenisii* (Urb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 562. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Uvero del monte (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 149, 152.

*Coccoloba subcordata* (DC.) Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 131. 1890; *Erythroxyllum subcordatum* DC., Prodr. 1: 575. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Coccoloba subtruncata* Urb. = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 159. 1856, f. *swartzii*

*Coccoloba diversifolia* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 117. 1920, non Jacq.

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 160. 1856.

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *pubescens* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 420. 1949.

*Coccoloba neglecta* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 124. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

Common Names: Tie-tongue (Bahamas), Uvillón (Cuba), Ortegón (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 152, 552, 553.

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. var. *portoricensis* Meisn. = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *pubescens* R.A. Howard = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *urbaniana* (Lindau) R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arb. 37: 328. 1956; *Coccoloba urbaniana* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 155. 1890.

*Coccoloba borinquensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 267. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 30, 58, 61, 152, 544.

*Coccoloba taylorii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 446. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 5.

Note: A species with dubious status, its name not used by modern botanists.

*Coccoloba tenuifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.

*Coccoloba bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 116. 1905.

*Coccoloba excoriata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Bahama pigeon-plum (Bahamas).

References: 2, 3, 6, 30, 45, 58, 152, 156, 552, 553.

*Coccoloba tenuifolia* sensu Eggers = *Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

*Coccoloba tenuifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau

*Coccoloba toensis* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 114. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Coccoloba tortuensis* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt

*Coccoloba troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 8. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Coccoloba urbaniana* Lindau = *Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *urbaniana* (Lindau) R.A. Howard

*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759; *Polygonum uvifera* L., Sp. Pl. 365. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Sea Grape (Bahamas), Guiabara, Uva caleta, Uva de caleta, Uva de costa, Uvas de las caletas, Uvero (Cuba), Uva caleta, Uva de mar, Uva de playa, Uvero, Uvero de playa (Dominican Republic), Raisin bord de mer, Raisin la mer, Raisin lan mer, Raisinier bord de mer (Haiti), Seaside grape (Jamaica), Bois sande, Grape, Raisinier bord-de-mer, Sea grape, Seaside grape, Wézen (Lesser Antilles), Uva de playa, Uvas, Uvero (Puerto Rico), Sea grape (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 323, 340.

*Coccoloba uviferiella* Lundell = *Coccoloba nipensis* Urb.

*Coccoloba venosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1007. 1759.

*Coccoloba diversifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 163. 1859, non Jacq.

*Coccoloba nivea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and South America; cultivated in Cuba.

Common Names: Guarapo (Dominican Republic), Raisin-coudre, Chiggery grape, Wild grape (Lesser Antilles), Calambreña (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 340, 552, 553.

- Coccoloba venosa* L. var. *major* Lindau = *Coccoloba longifolia* Fisch. ex Lindau
- Coccoloba verruculosa* Lindau = *Coccoloba costata* C. Wright
- Coccoloba woodfredensis* Britton = *Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau
- Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 151. 1890.
- Coccoloba saxicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 37. 1923.
- Coccoloba scrobiculata* Lindau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 140. 1890.
- Coccoloba subtruncata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 211. 1912.
- Coccoloba tenuifolia* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 175. 1860, non L.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Uverillo (Cuba), Chicharroncito (Dominican Republic).
- References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 151, 134, 210, 553.
- Coccoloba zebra* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 162. 1859.
- Coccoloba harrisii* Lindau in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 228. 1899.
- Coccoloba priorii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 124. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Common Name: Zebra wood (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 30, 149.
- Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench, Methodus 290. 1794.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and United States; probably native to China.
- Common Names: Buckwheat (Bahamas), Trigo sarraceno (Cuba).
- References: 45, 159.
- Homalocladium platycladum* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2: 58. 1929; *Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell.) Meisn., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 22: 313. 1865.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.
- Common Names: Tenia, Falsa panetela (Cuba), Ciempies, Cienpies, Cinta, Helechito (Dominican Republic, Haiti), Helecho chino, Ciempiés (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 6, 7, 58, 159, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Leptogonum buchii* Urb. = *Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *domingense*
- \**Leptogonum domingense* Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 104. 1880, var. *domingense*
- Leptogonum buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 168. 1918.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 24.
- \**Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *molle* (Urb.) Brandbyge, Nordic J. Bot. 10: 491. 1990; *Leptogonum molle* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 338. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 149.
- Leptogonum molle* Urb. = *Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *molle* (Urb.) Brandbyge
- Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell.) Meisn. = *Homalocladium platycladum* (F.J. Muell.) L.H. Bailey
- Persicaria acris* (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
- Persicaria acuminata* (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *acuminatum*
- Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gómez = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
- Persicaria hispida* (Kunth) M. Gómez = *Polygonum hispidum* Kunth
- Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M. Gómez = *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.
- Persicaria portoricensis* (Bertero ex Small) Small = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
- Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
- Persicaria segetum* (Kunth) Small = *Polygonum segetum* Kunth
- Polygonum acre* Kunth = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
- Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 178. 1817; *Persicaria acuminata* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
- Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *glabrescens* Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(1): 15. 1855.
- Polygonum micranthum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 183. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Piment-vache (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 151, 152.
- Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *glabrescens* Meisn. = *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth
- Polygonum acuminatum* sensu Bello = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
- Polygonum barbatum* sensu Lunan = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
- Polygonum beyrichianum* Cham. & Schldl. = *Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schldl. var. *beyrichianum* (Cham. & Schldl.) Meisn.
- Polygonum chinense* L., Sp. Pl. 363. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Asia and Malesia.
- References: 2, 159, 383.
- Polygonum convolvulus* L., Sp. Pl. 364. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 3, 7, 150, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Polygonum densiflorum* Meisn. = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
- Polygonum ferrugineum* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 13: 252. 1850.
- Polygonum spectabile* Mart. ex Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 119. 1856.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.
- References: 3, 7, 151.
- Polygonum glabrum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 447. 1799; *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
- Polygonum barbatum* sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaica. 1: 33. 1814, non L.
- Polygonum portoricense* Bertero ex Endl., Gen. Pl., Suppl. 4(2): 47. 1848; *Persicaria portoricensis* (Bertero ex Small) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 377. 1903.
- Polygonum densiflorum* Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 13. 1868.
- Polygonum truncatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 182. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Camalote (Cuba), Piment-vache (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 159, 254, 340.
- Polygonum hispidum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 178. 1817; *Persicaria hispida* (Kunth) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen. 2: 278. 1896.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 30, 151, 152.
- Polygonum hydroperoides* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 239. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 6, 7, 40, 45, 58.

*Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schltld., *Linnaea* 3: 40. 1828, var. *meisnerianum*.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.

References: 3, 7.

*Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schltld. var. *beyrichianum* (Cham. & Schltld.) Meisn. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 5(1): 19. 1855; *Polygonum beyrichianum* Cham. & Schltld., *Linnaea* 3: 42. 1828.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and South America.

References: 30, 151.

*Polygonum micranthum* A. Rich. = *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *acuminatum*

*Polygonum opelousanum* Riddell, *New Orleans Med. Surg. J.* 9: 611. 1853.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 151.

*Polygonum pennsylvanicum* L., *Sp. Pl.* 362. 1753; *Persicaria pennsylvanica* (L.) M. Gómez, *Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen.* 2: 278. 1896.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 152.

*Polygonum persicaria* sensu Lunan = *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

*Polygonum portoricense* Bertero ex Endl. = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S. Carolina* 1(5): 455. 1817; *Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 379. 1903.

*Polygonum acre* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 2: 179. 1817; *Persicaria acris* (Kunth) M. Gómez, *Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen.* 2: 277. 1896.

*Polygonum acuminatum* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 104. 1883, non Kunth.

*Polygonum persicaria* sensu Lunan, *Hort. Jamaic.* 1: 32. 1814, non L.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Water smartweed (Bahamas), Yerba de jicotea, Yerba de hicotea, Yerba de burro (Dominican Republic), Piment vache (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de hicotea (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151, 152, 340.

*Polygonum sagittatum* L., *Sp. Pl.* 363. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.

References: 7, 151.

*Polygonum segetum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 2: 177. 1817; *Persicaria segetum* (Kunth) Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 378, 1903.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 6, 58, 61, 151, 152.

*Polygonum spectabile* Mart. ex Meisn. = *Polygonum ferrugineum* Wedd.

*Polygonum truncatum* A. Rich. = *Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

*Polygonum uvifera* L. = *Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.

*Rumex acetosa* L., *Sp. Pl.* 337. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 7, 159.

*Rumex acetosella* L., *Sp. Pl.* 338. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Oseille marronne, Oseille marron (Haiti).

References: 2, 5, 7, 159.

*Rumex acutus* sensu A. Rich. = *Rumex crispus* L.

*Rumex angiocarpus* Murb., *Acta Univ. Lund.* 27(5): 46. 1892.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Europe and Africa.

Common Names: Losey, Oseille marrón, L'oseille (Haiti).

References: 3, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rumex berlandieri* sensu Bello = *Rumex crispus* L.

*Rumex conglomeratus* Murray = *Rumex crispus* L.

*Rumex crispus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 335. 1753.

*Acetosa conglomerata* (Murray) M. Gómez, *Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen.* 2: 277. 1896.

*Rumex acutus* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 183. 1850, non L.

*Rumex berlandieri* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 104. 1883, non Meisn.

*Rumex conglomeratus* Murray, *Prodr. Stirp. Gott.* 52. 1773.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and Central America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Curly dock, Yellow dock (Bahamas), Oseille sauvage, Oseille marronne, Oseille marron, Seille marrón, Losey (Haiti), Curled dock (Jamaica), Vinagrillo, Col agria (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 147, 152, 159, 224, 340.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rumex obtusifolius* L., *Sp. Pl.* 335. 1753; *Acetosa obtusifolia* (L.)

M. Gómez, *Anales Inst. Segunda Ensen.* 2: 277. 1896.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Common Names: Yerba de Español, Vinagrera (Cuba), Broadleaved dock (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 152, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rumex patientia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 333. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe and Asia.

Common Names: Paciencia (Dominican Republic), Oseille, Oseille d'Amérique, Patience, Patience vésiculeuse (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 150, 159.

*Rumex pulcher* L., *Sp. Pl.* 336. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 3, 150, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rumex rugosus* Campd., *Monogr. Rumex* 113. 1819.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Europe.

Reference: 7.

*Rumex thyrsoiflorus* Fingerh., *Linnaea* 4: 380. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 254 (*Ekman H-10053*).

*Rumex vesicarius* L., *Sp. Pl.* 336. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to Africa and Asia.

References: 3, 61, 159, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Triplaris americana* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 881. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Palo hormiguero, Hormigo (Cuba).

References: 6, 7, 58, 132, 151, 159.

*Triplaris caracasana* Cham., Linnaea 8: 137. 1833 [as *caracasana*].

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 6, 58, 151.

*Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & Mey. ex C.A. Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp.

Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 4: 148. 1845.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Triplaria (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58, 151, 159.

*Uvifera jamaicensis* (Lindau) Kuntze = *Coccoloba x jamaicensis*

(Lindau) R.A. Howard

*Uvifera plumieri* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Coccoloba plumieri* Griseb.

*Uvifera sintenisii* (Urb.) Kuntze = *Coccoloba sintenisii* Urb.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Coccoloba barkeri* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 104. 1929.

Note: A species with dubious status, name not used by modern botanists.

*Coccoloba nigra* Fawcett & Rendle, J. Bot. 51: 124. 1913.

Note: Described as endemic to Jamaica from a collection of Schomburgk from Guyana, the type specimen refers to *Coccoloba ovata* Benth., which does not occur in the West Indies

## PONTERIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 11; native: 9; endemic: 0.

*Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 129. 1843.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Boniatillo de agua, Boniatillo morado, Flor de agua, Flor de cuchareta, Flor de gallareta, Hierba de jicotea, Jacinto chino (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 147, 150.

*Eichhornia azurea* sensu Bello = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

*Eichhornia cordifolia* A. Rich. = *Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 527. 1883; *Pontederia crassipes* Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 9. 1823; *Piaropus crassipes* (Mart.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 81. 1837.

*Eichhornia azurea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 122. 1883, non Kunth.

*Eichhornia speciosa* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 131. 1843.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, and Mexico; native to northern South America.

Common Names: Water-hyacinth (Bahamas), Boniatillo de agua, Cola de pato, Flor de agua, Hierba de jicotea, Reina del agua (Cuba), Lila de agua, Lila de caño (Dominican Republic), Bofinace, Hélotrope (Haiti), Water hyacinth (Jamaica), Glaïeul bleu, Jacinthe d'eau, Water hyacinth, Water violet (Lesser Antilles), Flor de agua, Jacinto de agua (Puerto Rico), Water hyacinth (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 147. 1903;

*Heteranthera diversifolia* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 2: 44. 1805; *Piaropus*

*diversifolius* (Vahl) P. Wilson in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci.

Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 149. 1923.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Flor de agua, Water hyacinth (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 28, 30, 61, 131, 147.

*Eichhornia heterosperma* Alexander, Lloydia 2: 170. 1939.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 147.

*Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 530. 1883.

*Eichhornia cordifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 273. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Marquesita (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 132, 147.

*Eichhornia speciosa* Kunth = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

*Heteranthera diversifolia* Vahl = *Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.

*Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill., Metasp. Minnesota Valley: 138. 1892.

*Zosterella longituba* Alexander, N. Amer. Fl. 19(1): 52. 1937.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.

Reference: 147.

*Heteranthera hydrocleifolia* Griseb. = *Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.

*Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 439. 1801; *Pontederia limosa* Sw., Prodr. 57. 1788.

*Heteranthera hydrocleifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 253. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Lila de agua (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 37, 147.

*Heteranthera oblongifolia* Mart. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1148. 1830.

*Heteranthera rotundifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and South America.

References: 3, 147.

*Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 43. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Lovaro de agua, Yerba de pata, Yerba de plato (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 28, 37, 39, 123, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Heteranthera rotundifolia* Griseb. = *Heteranthera oblongifolia* Mart.

*Heteranthera spicata* C. Presl, Symb. Bot. 1: 18. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 37, 147.

*Piaropus crassipes* (Mart.) Raf. = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

*Piaropus diversifolius* (Vahl) P. Wilson = *Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.

*Pontederia cordata* L., Sp. Pl. 288. 1753.

*Pontederia cordata* L. var. *lanceolata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 252. 1866.

*Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 216. 1818.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 28, 147.

*Pontederia cordata* L. var. *lanceolata* Griseb. = *Pontederia cordata* L.  
*Pontederia crassipes* Mart. = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
*Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt. = *Pontederia cordata* L.  
*Pontederia limosa* Sw. = *Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Zosterella longituba* Alexander = *Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill.

## PORTULACACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.  
 Taxa. Total: 27; native: 25; endemic: 14.

*Claytonia cubensis* Bonpl. = *Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd.  
*Claytonia perfoliata* Donn ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 1186. 1798.  
*Claytonia cubensis* Bonpl., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 82. 1806.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
 Common Name: Verdolaga de Cuba (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Portulaca aurantiaca* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 237. 1982.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 149.

*Portulaca biloba* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 355. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.

*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 340. 1907, var. *brevifolia*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and  
 Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7.

*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb. var. *nana* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega, Feddes Repert. 96: 555. 1985.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 149, 152.

*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb. var. *stellatis* M.D. Ortega, Feddes Repert. 96: 556. 1985.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.

*Portulaca caulerpoides* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 515. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to SW Puerto Rico (+ Mona & Caja de Muerto).  
 References: 6, 58, 61.

*Portulaca crassicaulis* Jacq. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

*Portulaca cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 64. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.

*Portulaca elatior* Mart. ex Rohrb. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 14(2): 302. 1872.

*Portulaca erecta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 9. 1931.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.  
 References: 3, 7, 323.

*Portulaca erecta* Urb. & Ekman = *Portulaca elatior* Mart. ex Rohrb.

*Portulaca gagatosperma* Millsp. = *Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*

*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook., Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2885. 1829.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), and North America.

Common Names: Diez del día, Verdolaga (Cuba), Amor dormido, Brinca-y-dame-un-beso, Portulaca (Dominican Republic), Don Diego americano, Don Diego gigante (Puerto Rico), Rose moss (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 4, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 228.

*Portulaca halimoides* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 639. 1762; *Portulaca pilosa* L. var. *halimoides* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 15. 1898.  
*Portulaca halimoides* L. var. *brevipilosa* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 94. 1941.

*Portulaca martinicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 342. 1907.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Verdolaga (Cuba), Petite quinine, Quinine amère (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 323.

*Portulaca halimoides* L. var. *brevipilosa* Poelln. = *Portulaca halimoides* L.

*Portulaca lanceolata* Engelm., Boston J. Nat. Hist. 6: 154. 1850.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.  
 Common Name: Verdolaga (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 132, 151.

*Portulaca martinicensis* Urb. = *Portulaca halimoides* L.

*Portulaca microphylla* A. Rich. = *Portulaca quadrifida* L.

*Portulaca minuta* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 154. 1979.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 Reference: 45.

*Portulaca nana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 447. 1914.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Verdolaga de mar (Cuba).  
 Reference: 3.

*Portulaca oleracea* L., Sp. Pl. 445. 1753, subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca parvifolia* Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 122. 1812; *Portulaca oleracea* L. var. *parvifolia* (Haw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 57. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Jost van Dyke, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Purslane (Bahamas), Verdolaga, Verdolaga verdadera (Cuba), Amor dormido, Portulaca, Porcelana, Verdolaga (Dominican Republic), Coupe pied, Coupier, Courpier, Porcelaine, Pourpier (Haiti), Pussley (Jamaica), Koupye, Purslane, Pusley, Pourpier (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaga (Puerto Rico), Purselane (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 301, 323, 340.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Portulaca oleracea* L. var. *parvifolia* (Haw.) Griseb. = *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*

*Portulaca paniculata* Jacq. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

*Portulaca parvifolia* Haw. = *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*

*Portulaca patens* Jacq. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

*Portulaca patens* L. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

*Portulaca paucistaminata* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 97. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

Note: Not treated in León & Alain (3).

*Portulaca phaeosperma* Urb. = *Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth

*Portulaca pilosa* L. Sp. Pl. 445. 1753, f. *pilosa*

*Portulaca gagatosperma* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 299. 1909.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Marie Galante, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Salta perico, Verdolaga de las diez, Verdolaga de playa, Verdolaga de sabana (Cuba), Verdolaga afuere, Verdolaguilla, Yerba de agua (Dominican Republic), Crimson-flowered purslane, Kiss-me-quick (Jamaica), Chouvalyé, Petite quinine, Pourpier amer, Quinine-pays (Lesser Antilles), Don Diego (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 301, 340.

*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *procumbens* (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand, Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 81. 1962; *Portulaca procumbens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 9. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola. Reference: 7, 149.

*Portulaca pilosa* L. var. *halimoides* (L.) Kuntze = *Portulaca halimoides* L.

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia*

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *bistigmatata* Poelln. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *cubensis* Urb. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *minor* Urb. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia*

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *tristigmatata* Poelln. = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

*Portulaca portulacastrum* L. = *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L. (Aizoaceae)

*Portulaca procumbens* Urb. & Ekman = *Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *procumbens* (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand

*Portulaca quadrifida* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 73. 1767.

*Portulaca microphylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 620. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and Old World.

Common Names: Verdolaga (Cuba), Pinganilla, Regina, Ringa (Dominican Republic), Pourpier, Pourpier double (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de pollo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.

*Portulaca racemosa* L. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 73. 1823.

*Portulaca phaeosperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 233. 1905.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), Bonaire, Curaçao, North America, Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Brown-seeded portulaca (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 228.

*Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 72. 1823, subsp. *teretifolia*

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 232. 1905.

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *minor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 233. 1905.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 6, 58, 61, 237.

*Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega, Feddes

Repert. 96: 557. 1985; *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth var. *cubensis* (Urb.) Legrand, Comun. Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo 2(24): 6. 1952; *Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 342. 1907.

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *bistigmatata* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 101. 1941.

*Portulaca poliosperma* Urb. var. *tristigmatata* Poelln., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 50: 101. 1941.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth var. *cubensis* (Urb.) D. Legrand = *Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega

*Portulaca triangularis* Jacq. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

*Portulaca tuberculata* León, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 3. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.

References: 3, 4.

*Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.

Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 72. 1823.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola).

References: 2, 3, 7, 151, 231.

*Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

*Talinum domingense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 22. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss., Gen. Pl. 312. 1789.

*Portulaca crassicaulis* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 29. 1776; *Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 862. 1799.

*Portulaca racemosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 640. 1762.

*Portulaca triangularis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760; *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 862. 1799.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Madreselva, Verdolaga de Caracas (Dominican Republic), Efeafá, Feafá, Onze heures (Haiti), Pourpier grand bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 301, 323.

*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 219. 1791;  
*Portulaca paniculata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 22. 1760.  
*Portulaca patens* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 242. 1771; *Talinum patens* (L.) Willd.,  
 Sp. Pl. 2: 863. 1799.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
 Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin  
 Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada,  
 Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat,  
 Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita,  
 Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and  
 South America.  
 Common Names: Bella María, Sulfurea, Verdolaga francesa (Cuba),  
 Feafá, Harloge de jardins, Herbe onze heures, Onze heures (Haiti),  
 Grand pourpier (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 132, 224, 323.  
 Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBI0.  
*Talinum patens* (L.) Willd. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.  
*Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

## POTAMOGETONACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.  
**Taxa.** Total: 10; native: 9; endemic: 0.

*Potamogeton capillaceus* Poir. = *Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.  
*Potamogeton crispus* L., Sp. Pl. 126. 1753.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
 Reference: 507.  
*Potamogeton dimorphus* Raf. = *Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.  
*Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf., Med. Repos. 5: 354. 1808.  
*Potamogeton capillaceus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl.  
 4: 535. 1816.  
*Potamogeton dimorphus* Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 1:  
 358. 1817.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.  
 References: 3, 147, 507.  
*Potamogeton epihydrus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Potamogeton  
 nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton filiformis* Pers. = *Stuckenia filiformis* (Pers.) Börner  
*Potamogeton fluitans* sensu Griseb. and sensu Britton & P. Wilson =  
*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton fluitans* Roth subsp. *americanus* (Cham. & Schltld.)  
 Graebn. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf., Med. Repos. 5: 354. 1808.  
*Potamogeton pauciflorus* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 121. 1813 [“1814”].  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
 Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), North America, Mexico, Central  
 America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 28, 30, 37, 61, 147, 507, 509.  
*Potamogeton heterophyllus* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Potamogeton  
 illinoensis* Morong  
*Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong, Bot. Gaz. 5: 50. 1880.  
*Potamogeton heterophyllus* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 5:  
 1920, non Schreb.  
*Potamogeton pulchelliformis* Hagstr., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 12. 1921.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto  
 Rico, North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Pondweed (Bahamas), Espiga de agua (Cuba).  
 References: 28, 37, 45, 132, 147, 156, 507, 509.

*Potamogeton insulanus* Hagstr. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton malaianus* Miq. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4:  
 535. 1816.  
*Potamogeton epihydrus* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto  
 Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 11. 1923.  
*Potamogeton fluitans* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 506. 1862, non  
 Roth.  
*Potamogeton fluitans* Roth subsp. *americanus* (Cham. & Schltld.)  
 Graebn. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 11 (Heft 31): 62. 1907.  
*Potamogeton insulanus* Hagstr., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl.  
 55(5): 154. 1916.  
*Potamogeton malaianus* Miq., Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. 46. 1870.  
*Potamogeton pensylvanicus* Willd. ex Cham. & Schltld. var. *portoricensis*  
 Graebn. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 73. 1903; *Potamogeton  
 nuttallii* Cham. & Schltld. var. *portoricensis* (Graebn.) Graebn. in  
 H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 11 (Heft 31): 56. 1907.  
*Potamogeton occidentalis* Sieber ex Cham. & Schltld., Linnaea 2: 224.  
 1827.  
*Potamogeton plantagineus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12:  
 115. 1883, non Du Croz.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto  
 Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique), North America,  
 Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Pondweed (Bahamas), Espiga de agua (Cuba), Limo  
 (Dominican Republic), Waterweed, Zèbe d'eau, Zèbe-rivière  
 (Lesser Antilles), Lino de agua (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 28, 45, 47, 123, 131, 132, 507, 509.  
*Potamogeton nuttallii* Cham. & Schltld. var. *portoricensis* (Graebn.)  
 Graebn. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton occidentalis* Sieber ex Cham. & Schltld. = *Potamogeton  
 nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton pauciflorus* Pursh = *Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.  
*Potamogeton pectinatus* L. = *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner  
*Potamogeton pensylvanicus* Willd. ex Cham. & Schltld. var.  
*portoricensis* Graebn. = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton perfoliatus* L., Sp. Pl. 126. 1753.  
 Distribution: Apparently native to Cuba, nearly cosmopolitan.  
 Reference: 507.  
*Potamogeton plantagineus* sensu Bello = *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton pulchelliformis* Hagstr. = *Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
*Potamogeton pusillus* L., Sp. Pl. 127. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, Central  
 America, and South America.  
 References: 30, 37, 147.  
*Stuckenia filiformis* (Pers.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk: 713. 1912;  
*Potamogeton filiformis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 152. 1805.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and South  
 America.  
 References: 37, 147.  
*Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk: 713. 1912;  
*Potamogeton pectinatus* L., Sp. Pl. 127. 1753.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico,  
 Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 37, 147, 507.  
 EXCLUDED SPECIES  
*Potamogeton coloratus* Hornem. in G.C. Oeder & al. (eds.), Fl. Dan. t.  
 1449. 1813.



*Potamogeton coloratus* Hornem. var. *jamaicensis* Griseb., Fl. British W. I. 506. 1959.

Reference: 147.

Note: Reported as occurring in Bahamas and Jamaica by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147), and by Moscoso (1943) for Hispaniola but name not used by modern botanists.

*Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf.; Reported for Cuba in error.

References: 3, 507.

## PRIMULACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 15; native: 15; endemic: 4; nearly endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 110; native: 105; endemic: 93.

*Anagallis arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 148. 1753, var. *arvensis*

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and North America.

Common Names: Blue pimpernel, Scarlet pimpernel (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Anagallis pumila* Sw., Prodr. 40. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 150, 151.

*Anguillaria bahamensis* Gaertn. = *Ardisia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) A. DC.

*Anguillaria chrysophylla* Lam. = *Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez

*Anguillaria coriacea* (Sw.) Poir. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Anguillaria crenulata* (Vent.) Poir. = *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.

*Anguillaria lateriflora* (Sw.) Lam. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

*Anguillaria laurifolia* Lam. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Anguillaria parasitica* (Sw.) Poir. = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly

*Anguillaria tinifolia* (Sw.) Lam. = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

*Ardisia acuminata* Spreng. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

*Ardisia acuminata* Willd. var. *dentata* (A. DC.) Griseb. = *Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 320. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Quatre chemins (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Ardisia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 128. 1834; *Anguillaria bahamensis* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 373. 1788; *Heberdenia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) Sprague, J. Bot. 61: 241. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Reference: 151.

Note: A dubious name, overlooked by Correll and Correll (45).

*Ardisia baracoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 113. 1955; *Icacorea baracoensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ardisia brachypoda* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 82. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Ardisia brittonii* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 159. 1969.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ardisia bumelioides* Griseb. = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez

*Ardisia byrsonimae* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 162. 1969.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ardisia canaliculata* Lodd. = *Stylogyne canaliculata* (Lodd.) Mez

*Ardisia caribaea* (A. DC.) Miq. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

*Ardisia clusiooides* Griseb. = *Wallenia clusiooides* (Griseb.) Mez

*Ardisia coriacea* sensu DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Ardisia coriacea* sensu Griseb. = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

*Ardisia coriacea* Sw. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Ardisia coriacea* Sw. var. *berteroana* A. DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Ardisia crenata* Sims, Bot. Mag. 45: t. 1950. 1817.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malaysia.

References: 151, 159, 254.

*Ardisia crenulata* Vent. = *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.

*Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 124. 1834; *Bladbia crispa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 97. 1784.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).

References: 1, 30, 151.

*Ardisia cubana* A. DC. = *Parathesis cubana* (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez

*Ardisia densiflora* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 79. 1895.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.

References: 2, 30.

*Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 393. 1901; *Icacorea dentata* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 119. 1844; *Tinus dentata* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.

*Ardisia acuminata* Willd. var. *dentata* (A. DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Ardisia dictyonoura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 28. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Ardisia domingensis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*

*Ardisia elliptica* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. 8: 119. 1798.

*Ardisia humilis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 396. 1861, non Vahl

*Ardisia solanacea* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 16. 1814.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, St. Lucia), and Puerto Rico; native to Asia and Malaysia.

References: 1, 2, 58, 159, 252, 383.

*Ardisia escallonioides* Schldtl. & Cham., Linnaea 6: 393. 1831.

*Ardisia pickeringia* Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 95. 1841; *Tinus pickeringia* (Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Dog-berry, Marlberry (Bahamas).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 151, 203.

*Ardisia fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 321. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Ardisia glauciflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 382. 1899; *Icacorea glauciflora* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 57. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Ausubón, Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 58, 131.

*Ardisia grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 22: 113. 1955; *Tinus grisebachiana* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 973. 1891; *Ardisia multiflora* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 516. 1862, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39, 151, 203.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ardisia guadalupensis* Duchass. ex Griseb. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Ardisia hamiltonii* A. DC. = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

*Ardisia harrisiana* Mez = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

*Ardisia humilis* sensu Griseb. = *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.

*Ardisia jamaicensis* Lundell, Wrightia 4(3): 120. 1969; *Icacorea jamaicensis* (Lundell) Lundell, Phytologia 49: 349. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ardisia jacquinioides* Griseb. = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez

*Ardisia lateriflora* Sw. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

*Ardisia latifolia* Roem. & Schult. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia laurifolia* (Lam.) Miq. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia luquillensis* (Britton) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 191. 1963; *Icacorea luquillensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 58. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61.

*Ardisia maculata* Poit. ex A. DC. = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

*Ardisia maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 410. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 203.

*Ardisia magdalenae* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 108: 435. 1961.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

Common Names: Bois chique, Bois raisin (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Ardisia manitzii* Panfet, Willdenowia 33: 173. 2003.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 203.

*Ardisia mogotensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 411. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ardisia multiflora* Griseb. = *Ardisia grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Alain

*Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 26: 1825; *Tinus obovata* (Desv. ex Ham.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 973. 1891.

*Ardisia hamiltonii* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 126. 1834.

*Ardisia maculata* Poit. ex A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 116. 1834.

*Icacorea guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Britton ex P. Wilson, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 401. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Guadeloupe marlberry (Bahamas), Bois chique, Bois-petit chique, Mahuat grand, Maho guan bwa, Petit chique (Lesser Antilles), Bádula, Mameyuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61.

*Ardisia parasitica* Sw. = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly

*Ardisia pendula* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 395. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Bois le tremble (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Ardisia pickeringia* Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC. = *Ardisia escallonioides* Schltdl. & Cham.

*Ardisia purpurascens* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia purpurascens* Urb. var. *corymbifera* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia purpurascens* Urb. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez

*Ardisia rosea* Urb. = *Ardisia urbanii* Stearn

*Ardisia serrulata* Sw. = *Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez

*Ardisia serrulata* Sw. var. *chrysophylla* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. = *Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez

*Ardisia sintenisii* Urb. = *Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.) G. Agostini

*Ardisia solanacea* Roxb. = *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.

*Ardisia tinifolia* Sw., Prodr. 48: 1788; *Anguillaria tinifolia* (Sw.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 109. 1797; *Tinus tinifolia* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 975. 1891.

*Ardisia coriacea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 396. 1861, non Sw.

*Ardisia harrisiana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 401. 1901.

*Ardisia troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 455. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Ardisia troyana* Urb. = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.

*Ardisia urbanii* Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 160. 1969.

*Ardisia rosea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 456. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Ardisia xylosteoides* Griseb. = *Wallenia xylosteoides* (Griseb.) Mez

*Ardisia yunquensis* Urb. = *Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez

*Bladbia crispa* Thunb. = *Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC.

*Badula caribaea* A. DC. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

- Badula lamarckiana* A. DC. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez  
*Badula lateriflora* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez
- Bonellia brevifolia*** (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 116. 2004;  
*Jacquinia brevifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 379. 1899.  
*Jacquinia linearis* sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 290. 1870, non Jacq.  
*Jacquinia linearis* Jacq. var. *brevifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866.  
*Jacquinia stenophylloides* Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 7. 1978.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Rosetillo de costa (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 149, 590.
- Bonellia lippoldii*** (Lepper) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004;  
*Jacquinia lippoldii* Lepper, Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 876. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to W Cuba.  
 References: 146, 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Bonellia macrocarpa*** (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004;  
*Jacquinia macrocarpa* Cav., Icon. 5: 55. 1799.  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 2: 6. 1811.  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T. Aiton var. *latifolia* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 451. 1901.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to Mexico.  
 References: 151, 588.
- Bonellia pauciflora*** (B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004; *Jacquinia pauciflora* B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod, Brittonia 50: 1. 1998.  
*Jacquinia stenophylla* sensu Liogier, Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 114. 1995.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Reference: 156.
- Bonellia shafteri*** (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 117. 2004;  
*Jacquinia shafteri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 320. 1912.  
*Jacquinia moana* Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 6. 1978.  
*Jacquinia robusta* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 468. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Manajucillo, Rosetillo de sabana (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30, 156.
- Bonellia stenophylla*** (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 118. 2004;  
*Jacquinia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 378. 1899.  
*Jacquinia brunnescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 378. 1899.  
*Jacquinia curtissii* Britton, Torreya 5: 44. 1905.  
*Jacquinia curtissii* Britton var. *lomensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 409. 1925.  
*Jacquinia linearis* sensu authors, non Jacq.  
*Jacquinia nipensis* Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 8. 1978.  
*Jacquinia oligantha* Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 5. 1978.  
*Jacquinia ruscifolia* Jacq. var. *velutina* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 151. 1844.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 146, 156.
- Bonellia umbellata*** (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö, Novon 14: 118. 2004; *Jacquinia umbellata* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 150. 1844.  
*Jacquinia aristata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 397. 1861, non Jacq.  
*Jacquinia aurantiaca* sensu Bertero ex DC., Prodr. 8: 150. 1844, non Ait.  
*Jacquinia bissei* Lepper, Feddes Repert. 96: 518. 1985.  
*Jacquinia macrocarpa* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 668. 1824 ["1825"].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Chirre, Chirriador (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 7, 58, 61, 131, 146, 160, 590.
- Caballeria ferruginea* Ruiz & Pav. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.  
*Chrysophyllum barbasco* Loefl. = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl  
***Clavija domingensis*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 75. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Common Names: Bois Jean-Louis, Coque mollier, Grand coquemollier, Langue à boeuf, Langue de boeuf, Tu te moques (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 590.
- Conomorpha bumelioides* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Conomorpha dussii* Mez = *Cybianthus dussii* (Mez) G. Agostini  
*Conomorpha jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Conomorpha peruviana* A. DC. var. *rostrata* (Hassk.) Mez = *Cybianthus rostratus* (Hassk.) G. Agostini  
*Cybianthopsis sintenisii* (Urb.) Lundell = *Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.) G. Agostini  
***Cybianthus antillanus*** (Mez) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 157. 1980; *Weigeltia antillana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 243. 1901.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia) and Tobago.  
 Common Names: Bois neg, Tuer moi une fois (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 30, 151, 301.
- Cybianthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
***Cybianthus dussii*** (Mez) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 153. 1980; *Conomorpha dussii* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 421. 1901.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
 Common Name: Caca-ravet (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 30.
- Cybianthus jacquinioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
***Cybianthus parasiticus*** (Sw.) Pipoly, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 43: 59. 1987; *Ardisia parasitica* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria parasitica* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. 4: 109. 1797; *Grammadenia parasitica* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 393. 1861.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 30, 31, 151.
- Cybianthus rostratus*** (Hassk.) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 155. 1980; *Conomorpha peruviana* A. DC. var. *rostrata* (Hassk.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 422. 1901.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and possibly Brazil.  
 Common Names: Bois-chique, Café marron (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 30, 31, 254.
- Cybianthus sintenisii*** (Urb.) G. Agostini, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 166. 1980; *Ardisia sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 381. 1899; *Cybianthopsis sintenisii* (Urb.) Lundell, Acta Biol. Venez. 10(2): 166. 1980; *Grammadenia sintenisii* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 425. 1901.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 30, 54, 58, 61, 149.
- Deherainia cubensis* (Radlk.) Mez = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *cubensis*

- Deberainia cubensis* (Radlk.) Mez subsp. *oligospinosa* Lepper =  
*Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *oligospinosa* (Lepper)  
Borhidi
- Grammadenia epiphytica* sensu Pax = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.) Pipoly
- Grammadenia parasitica* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Cybianthus parasiticus* (Sw.)  
Pipoly
- Grammadenia sintenisii* (Urb.) Mez = *Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.)  
G. Agostini
- Heberdenia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) Sprague = *Ardisia bahamensis*  
(Gaertn.) A. DC.
- Icareia baracoensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Ardisia baracoensis* (Britton  
& P. Wilson) Alain
- Icareia dentata* A. DC. = *Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez
- Icareia glauciflora* (Urb.) Britton = *Ardisia glauciflora* Urb.
- Icareia guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Britton ex P. Wilson =  
*Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.
- Icareia jamaicensis* (Lundell) Lundell = *Ardisia jamaicensis* Lundell
- Icareia luquillensis* Britton = *Ardisia luquillensis* (Britton) Alain
- Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 445. 1901;  
*Medeola aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 339. 1753.
- Jacquinia eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 380. 1899.
- Jacquinia eggersii* Urb. var. *intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 380. 1899.
- Jacquinia linearis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
- Jacquinia polyphlebia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 79. 1929.
- Jacquinia ruscifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
- Jacquinia ruscifolia* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 668. 1824  
[“1825”], non Jacq.
- Jacquinia verticillaris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 409. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola;  
exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Estrella, Manajucillo, Rosetillo,  
Tarrito (Cuba), Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30, 146, 590.
- Jacquinia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.  
17: 21. 1972 [“1971”].  
Distribution: Endemic to E Cuba.  
References: 149, 590.
- Jacquinia arborea* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 26. 1797 [“1796”]; *Jacquinia*  
*armillaris* Jacq. var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 397.  
1861.
- Chrysophyllum barbasco* Loefl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 149.  
1844 [mid Mar 1844]
- Jacquinia armillaris* sensu authors, non Jacq.
- Jacquinia barbasco* (Loefl.) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 236a  
(Heft 15): 32. 1903.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *venosa* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2:  
442. 1901.
- Jacquinia revoluta* sensu authors, non Jacq.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands  
(Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas,  
Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Montserrat,  
Saba, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Azúcares, Barbasco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 30, 40, 58, 61, 590, 607.
- Jacquinia arborea* sensu C.D. Adams = *Jacquinia proctorii* Stearn
- Jacquinia arborea* sensu R.A. Howard = *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.
- Jacquinia aristata* sensu Griseb. = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl  
& Källersjö
- Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
- Jacquinia arborea* sensu Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 36. 1989, non  
Vahl.
- Jacquinia revoluta* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 64. 1809.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados,  
Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie  
Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St.  
Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago,  
Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 146, 231, 323, 587, 590.
- Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq. var. *arborea* (Vahl) Griseb. = *Jacquinia*  
*arborea* Vahl
- Jacquinia armillaris* sensu authors = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl
- Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T. Aiton = *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl  
& Källersjö
- Jacquinia aurantiaca* W.T. Aiton var. *latifolia* Mez = *Bonellia*  
*macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia aurantiaca* sensu Bertero ex DC. = *Bonellia umbellata*  
(A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia barbasco* (Loefl.) Mez = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 668. 1825, var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *acutifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. subsp. *acutifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot.  
Közlem 58: 176. 1971.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *angustior* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 78.  
1928.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *nana* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 159.  
1979.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 377.  
1899.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot.  
Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *retusa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 78. 1928.
- Jacquinia maisiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 4. 1978.
- Jacquinia obovata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 408. 1925.
- Jacquinia sphaeroidea* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 78. 1928.
- Jacquinia stenophylloides* Borhidi, Pl. Syst. Evol. 129: 7. 1978.
- Jacquinia yunquensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 408. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman  
Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada,  
Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin  
Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Marie Galante, St.  
Barthélemy, St. Martin).
- Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Espuela de caballero del pinar  
(Cuba), Bois bandé, Bois cassave (Haiti), Bois casse-cou, Bois de  
bouis, Casse-cou (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 146, 156, 590.
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *acutifolia* Griseb. = *Jacquinia berteroi*  
Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. subsp. *acutifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi =  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *angustior* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi*  
Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *nana* Correll = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng.  
var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi*  
Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi =  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*

- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *retusa* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *venosa* Mez = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl
- Jacquinia bissei* Lepper = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia brevifolia* Urb. = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia brunnescens* Urb. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia clarendonensis* Stearn, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 236. 1992.
- Jacquinia macrantha* Urb. var. *clarendonensis* Stearn in Adams, Flowering Plants of Jamaica 563. 1972, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 146, 590.
- Jacquinia comosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 80. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to S Hispaniola (+ Gonave Is).  
Common Name: Miramar (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 590.
- Jacquinia curtissii* Britton = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia curtissii* Britton var. *lomensis* Urb. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia dichotoma* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 80. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to NW Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 590.  
Note: Known only from the type, perhaps extinct.
- Jacquinia eggersii* Urb. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia eggersii* Urb. var. *intermedia* Urb. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia ferruginea* Spreng. = *Coeloneurum ferrugineum* (Spreng.) Urb
- Jacquinia keyensis* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 444. 1901.
- Jacquinia armillaris* sensu authors, non Jacq.
- Jacquinia keyensis* Mez var. *minutifolia* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 159. 1979.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Ironwood, Joe-bush, Joe-wood (Bahamas), Vacabuey de costa, Hueso (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 590.
- Jacquinia keyensis* Mez var. *minutifolia* Correll = *Jacquinia keyensis* Mez
- Jacquinia linearis* Jacq. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia linearis* Jacq. var. *brevifolia* Griseb. = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia linearis* sensu C. Wright = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia linearis* sensu authors, non Jacq. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia lippoldii* Lepper = *Bonellia lippoldii* (Lepper) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia macrantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 455. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 590.
- Jacquinia macrantha* Urb. var. *clarendonensis* Stearn = *Jacquinia clarendonensis* Stearn
- Jacquinia macrocarpa* Cav. = *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia maisiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia moana* Borhidi = *Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia nipensis* Borhidi = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia obovata* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia oligantha* Borhidi = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia pauciflora* B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod = *Bonellia pauciflora* (Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia polyphlebia* Urb. & Ekman = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia proctorii* Stearn, Nordic J. Bot. 12: 234. 1992.
- Jacquinia arborea* sensu C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 563. 1972, non Vahl.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 40, 590.
- Jacquinia revoluta* Jacq. = *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.
- Jacquinia revoluta* sensu authors = *Jacquinia arborea* Vahl
- Jacquinia robusta* Urb. = *Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia roigii* P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to E Cuba.  
References: 3, 590.
- Jacquinia ruscifolia* Jacq. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia ruscifolia* sensu Spreng. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia ruscifolia* Jacq. var. *velutina* A. DC. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia sessiliflora* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 7. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 590.
- Jacquinia shaferi* Urb. = *Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia sphaeroidea* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Jacquinia stenophylla* Urb. = *Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia stenophylla* sensu Liogier = *Bonellia pauciflora* (B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia stenophylloides* Borhidi = *Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia umbellata* A. DC. = *Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö
- Jacquinia venosa* Sw. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa* (Rubiaceae)
- Jacquinia verticillaris* Urb. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Jacquinia yunquensis* Urb. = *Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*
- Medeola aculeata* L. = *Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
- Myrsine acrantha* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 79. 1895; *Rapanea acrantha* (Krug & Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 433. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 4, 7, 30, 203.
- Myrsine baccata* DC. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Myrsine berteroi* A. DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Myrsine bissei* Panfet, Willdenowia 33: 175. 2003.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 203.

*Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 511. 1819; *Ardisia coriacea* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria coriacea* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 685. 1806; *Rapanea coriacea* (Sw.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 428. 1901; *Timus coriacea* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.

*Ardisia coriacea* sensu A. DC., 122. 1844, non Sw.

*Ardisia coriacea* Sw. var. *berteroana* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 122. 1844.

*Ardisia guadalupensis* Duchass. ex Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 237. 1857; *Timus guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.

*Caballeria ferruginea* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 280. 1798; *Rapanea ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 429. 1901.

*Myrsine berteroi* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 109. 1834.

*Myrsine laeta* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 392. 1861, non DC.

*Myrsine salicifolia* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 108. 1834.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Botoncillo cimarrón, Hojita larga, Palo de sabana, Palo santo, Perico macho (Dominican Republic), Bois plomb, Bois saane, Bois savane (Haiti), Colic wood (Jamaica), Bous gesse, Bois sand, Caca-perruche, Caca-ravet, Rassade, Ti-graines (Lesser Antilles), Arrayán, Cucubano, Mameyuelo, Mantecado, Mantequero (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

*Myrsine coriacea* sensu Bello = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*Myrsine cristalensis* Borhidi, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 436. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 203.

*Myrsine cubana* A. DC. = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

*Myrsine floribunda* (Willd.) R. Br. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*Myrsine floridana* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 107. 1834.

*Myrsine cubana* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 86. 1841.

*Myrsine guianensis* sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Is. Synop. 133. 1982, non (Aubl.) Kuntze.

*Myrsine punctata* (Lam.) Stearn, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 4(4): 177. 1969.

*Rapanea guianensis* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 316. 1920, non Aubl.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 149, 151, 203.

*Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 402. 1891;

*Rapanea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 121. 1775.

*Myrsine baccata* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 86. 1841.

*Myrsine coriacea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 288. 1881, non (Sw.) R. Br.

*Samara floribunda* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 665. 1798; *Myrsine floribunda* (Willd.) R. Br., Prodr. 533. 1810.

*Myrsine rapanea* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 509. 1819.

*Samara pentandra* Sw., Observ. Bot. 51. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, and South America.

Common Name: Bádula (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 30, 61, 75, 150, 151, 231, 254, 301, 323, 340.

*Myrsine guianensis* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

*Myrsine laeta* sensu Griseb. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Myrsine magnoliifolia* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Mem. New York Bot.

Gard. 21: 142. 1971; *Rapanea magnoliifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 83. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Palo santo cimarrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Myrsine microphylla* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain = *Myrsine turquinensis* Panfet

*Myrsine nubicola* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 142. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Feuille canelle (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Myrsine pipolyi* Panfet, Willdenowia 33: 177. 2003.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 203.

*Myrsine punctata* (Lam.) Stearn = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.

*Myrsine rapanea* Roem. & Schult. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze

*Myrsine rolletii* R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988.

*Rapanea rotundifolia* Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 236 (Heft 9): 382. 1902; *Myrsine rotundifolia* (Mez) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 143. 1971, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

Reference: 1.

*Myrsine rotundifolia* (Mez) Alain = *Myrsine rolletii* R.A. Howard

*Myrsine salicifolia* A. DC. = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.

*Myrsine trinitatis* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 108. 1834;

*Rapanea trinitatis* (A. DC.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 432. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada); doubtful to Trinidad.

References: 1, 30, 152, 301.

*Myrsine turquinensis* Panfet, Fontqueria 42: 137. 1995; *Myrsine*

*microphylla* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain, Mem. New York Bot.

Gard. 21: 143. 1971; *Rapanea microphylla* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 46. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 39, 152, 203.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 506, 541.

1904; *Theophrasta cubensis* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl.

Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 20: 188. 1890; *Deherainia*

*cubensis* (Radlk.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 437. 1901.

*Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *oligospinosa* (Lepper)

Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 1. 1972 ["1971"];

*Deherainia cubensis* (Radlk.) Mez subsp. *oligospinosa* Lepper in

I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 437. 1901.

*Theophrasta americana* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to W Cuba.

Common Names: Chicharroncillo de paredón, Contragua cimarrón,

Contragua de espinas (Cuba).

References: 3, 590.

*Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *oligospinosa* (Lepper)

Borhidi = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch

- Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(10): 291. 1881; *Ardisia crenulata* Vent., Choix Pl. 1: t. 5. 1803; *Anguillaria crenulata* (Vent.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 688. 1806.
- Parathesis serrulata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 58. 1925, non (Sw.) Mez  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Common Names: Jalapón (Dominican Republic), Raisin marron (Haiti), Rascagarganta, Secagarganta (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 151.
- Parathesis cubana* (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 11. 1889; *Ardisia cubana* A. DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 124. 1834; *Tinus cubana* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba.  
Common Names: Acracejo de sabana, Cofa (Cuba).  
References: 3, 77, 203.
- Parathesis parvifolia* Lundell, Wrightia 3(4): 70. 1961.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 403. 1901; *Ardisia serrulata* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria serrulata* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 686. 1806.  
*Anguillaria chrysophylla* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 109. 1797; *Ardisia serrulata* Sw. var. *chrysophylla* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 515. 1819.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Jalapa, Jalápagó, Jalapón (Dominican Republic), Raisin marron (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30,
- Parathesis serrulata* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.
- Petesiodes clusiifolium* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*
- Petesiodes laurifolium* Jacq. = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*
- Petesiodes pendulum* (Urb.) Britton = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez
- Petesiodes subverticillatum* Britton = *Wallenia subverticillata* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.
- Petesiodes venosum* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia venosa* Griseb.
- Petesiodes yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez
- Rapanea acrantha* (Krug & Urb.) Mez = *Myrsine acrantha* Krug & Urb.
- Rapanea coriacea* (Sw.) Mez = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.
- Rapanea ferruginea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.
- Rapanea guianensis* Aubl. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze
- Rapanea guianensis* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Myrsine floridana* A. DC.
- Rapanea magnoliifolia* Urb. & Ekman = *Myrsine magnoliifolia* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Rapanea microphylla* Britton & P. Wilson = *Myrsine turquinensis* Panfet
- Rapanea rotundifolia* Mez = *Myrsine rolletii* R.A. Howard
- Rapanea trinitatis* (A. DC.) Mez = *Myrsine trinitatis* A. DC.
- Samara floribunda* Willd. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntz
- Samara pentandra* Sw. = *Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntz
- Samolus ebracteatus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 223. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Larger water-pimpernel (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 150.
- Samolus floribundus* Kunth = *Samolus parviflorus* Raf.
- Samolus parviflorus* Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 2: 176. 1818.
- Samolus floribundus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 181. 1817.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Water-pimpernel (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 58
- Solonia reflexa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 23. 1922.  
*Walleniella cubana* P. Wilson, J. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 92. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 203.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Stylogyne canaliculata* (Lodd.) Mez in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 236(Heft 9): 268. 1902; *Ardisia canaliculata* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 11: t. 1083. 1826.
- Stylogyne smithiorum* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 418. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 30, 151.
- Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 418. 1901; *Ardisia lateriflora* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Anguillaria lateriflora* (Sw.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 4: 109. 1797; *Badula lateriflora* (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 237. 1857; *Tinus lateriflora* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.  
*Ardisia acuminata* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 661. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Ardisia caribaea* (A. DC.) Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 289. 1856; *Badula caribaea* A. DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 90. 1841; *Tinus caribaea* (A. DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Abricot grand feuille, Aralie-z'abricot, Araliz abricot, Bois de l'eau grand bois, Bois-ti graines (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 301.
- Stylogyne smithiorum* Mez = *Stylogyne canaliculata* (Lodd.) Mez
- Theophrasta americana* L., Sp. Pl. 149. 1753.  
*Theophrasta fusca* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 6, 3: 144. 1876.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Guayaba cimarrona, Guayaba de indio (Dominican Republic), Coque molle, Petit coquemollier (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 590.
- Theophrasta americana* sensu Griseb. = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *cubensis*
- Theophrasta americana* sensu Sw. = *Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.
- Theophrasta cubensis* Radlk. = *Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch subsp. *cubensis*
- Theophrasta densiflora* Decne. = *Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.
- Theophrasta fusca* Decne. = *Theophrasta americana* L.
- Theophrasta henrici* Ham. = *Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.
- Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 26. 1821.  
*Theophrasta americana* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 59. 1791, non L.

- Theophrasta densiflora* Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 6, 3: 142. 1876.  
*Theophrasta henrici* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 27. 1825.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Common Names: Citro marrón, Coco pequeño, Guayaba cimarrona, Guayaba de indio, Guayabo de mulo, Guayaba silvestre (Dominican Republic), Coque molle, Coque-mollier, Petit coco (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 590.
- Tinus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Tinus caribaea* (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez  
*Tinus clusiooides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia clusiooides* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Tinus coriacea* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.  
*Tinus cubana* (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Parathesis cubana* (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez  
*Tinus dentata* (A. DC.) Kuntze = *Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez  
*Tinus grisebachiana* Kuntze = *Ardisia grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Alain  
*Tinus guadalupensis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br.  
*Tinus jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Tinus lateriflora* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez  
*Tinus obovata* (Desv. ex Ham.) Kuntze = *Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Tinus pickeringia* (Torr. & A. Gray ex A. DC.) Kuntze = *Ardisia escallonioides* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Tinus tinifolia* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Ardisia tinifolia* Sw.
- \**Vegaea pungens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 536. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Puntilla (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7.
- \**Wallenia apiculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 535. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Caimonicillo, Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 30.
- \**Wallenia aquifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 82. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- \**Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 415. 1901; *Ardisia bumelioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 516. 1862; *Conomorpha bumelioides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866; *Cybianthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 645. 1876; *Tinus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Agracejo, Camagua macho, Curbana macho, Cúrbana macho, Lustillo (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 30.
- \**Wallenia calypttrata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 458. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Wallenia clusiifolia* Griseb. = *Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*
- \**Wallenia clusiooides* (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 411. 1901; *Ardisia clusiooides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 396. 1861; *Tinus clusiooides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 427.
- Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia corymbosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 457. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia crassifolia* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 409. 1901.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30.
- \**Wallenia discolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 29. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30.
- \**Wallenia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 81. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.
- \**Wallenia elliptica* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 30. 1909.  
*Wallenia grisebachii* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 411. 1901.  
*Wallenia laurifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861, non Sw.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia erythrocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 29. 1909.  
*Wallenia laurifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861, non Sw.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia fawcettii* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 408. 1901.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia formonensis* Judd, Sida 11: 329. 1986.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 156.
- \**Wallenia gracilis* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 143. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Caimonicillo (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 152.
- Wallenia grisebachii* Mez = *Wallenia elliptica* Urb.
- \**Wallenia hughsonii* Alain, Phytologia 63: 66. 1987.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 152.
- \**Wallenia ilicifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 84. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- \**Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 416. 1901, subsp. *jacquinioides*; *Ardisia jacquinioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 517. 1862; *Conomorpha jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 163. 1866; *Cybianthus jacquinioides* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 251. 1890; *Tinus jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974. 1891.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39, 203.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).



- \**Wallenia jacquinoides* (Griseb.) Mez subsp. *montecristensis* Panfet & Ventosa, Willdenowia 33: 179. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 203.
- \**Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 414. 1901; *Badula lamarckiana* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 110. 1844.  
*Anguillaria laurifolia* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 109. 1797; *Ardisia laurifolia* (Lam.) Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 289. 1856.  
*Ardisia latifolia* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 514. 1819.  
*Ardisia pendula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 383. 1899; *Wallenia pendula* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 413. 1901; *Petesiodes pendulum* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 59. 1925.  
*Ardisia purpurascens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 384. 1899; *Ardisia purpurascens* Urb. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 384. 1899; *Wallenia purpurascens* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 412. 1901.  
*Ardisia purpurascens* Urb. var. *corymbifera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 384. 1899; *Wallenia purpurascens* (Urb.) Mez var. *corymbifera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 412. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Common Name: Baibaiba (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 58, 61.
- Wallenia laurifolia* sensu Griseb. in part = *Wallenia elliptica* Urb.  
*Wallenia laurifolia* sensu Griseb. in part = *Wallenia erythrocarpa* Urb.
- \**Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 31. 1788, var. *laurifolia*; *Petesiodes laurifolia* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 17. 1763.  
*Ardisia domingensis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 803. 1819.  
*Petesiodes clusiifolium* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 402. 1891; *Wallenia clusiifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Caimoni, Camagua, Camao, Carmoni, Casmagua, Caumao, Guacamari, Guacamaria, Mamecillo (Cuba), Caimoni, Raisin marron, Raisinier (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 5, 30, 45, 36, 123, 132, 152.
- \**Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *raunkiaeri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 468. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 37, 149.  
Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora de la Española (7).
- \**Wallenia lepperi* Panfet & Ventosa, Willdenowia 33: 182. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 203.
- \**Wallenia maestrensis* Panfet & Ventosa, Willdenowia 30: 141. 2000.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 74.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Wallenia pendula* (Urb.) Mez = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez
- \**Wallenia punctulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 322. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- \**Wallenia purdieana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 408. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Wallenia purpurascens* (Urb.) Mez = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez
- Wallenia purpurascens* (Urb.) Mez var. *corymbifera* Urb. = *Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez
- \**Wallenia subverticillata* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 412. 1925; *Petesiodes subverticillatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 355. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 39, 156.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Wallenia sylvestris* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 468. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia urbaniana* Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 415. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Lengua de vaca (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- \**Wallenia venosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 394. 1861; *Petesiodes venosum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 402. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- \**Wallenia xylosteoides* (Griseb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 409. 1901; *Ardisia xylosteoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 395. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 413. 1901; *Ardisia yunquensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 383. 1899; *Petesiodes yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 59. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61.
- Walleniella cubana* P. Wilson = *Solonia reflexa* Urb.
- Weigeltia antillana* Mez = *Cybianthus antillanus* (Mez) G. Agostini
- Weigeltia myrianthos* sensu Griseb. = *Cybianthus cruegeri* Mez
- DOUBTFUL NAME
- Jacquinia barahonensis* Urb. & Ekman ex Barker & Dardeau La Flore d'Haiti 280. 1930, *nom. nud.*
- Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *cubensis* Kitan. Fitologia 11: 49. 1979. A name with dubious application (590).
- Jacquinia incrustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 377. 1899. A name with unknown application, but original description suggest it to be synonymous with *J. berteroi*. (590).

## PROTEACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 3; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Grevillea banksii* R. Br., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 10: 176. 1810.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).

Reference: 1.

*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. in R. Brown, Suppl. Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 24. 1830.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Montserrat).  
Common Names: Grevillea, Roble australiano, Roble plateado (Cuba), Helecho (Dominican Republic), Silky oak, Silver oak (Jamaica), Roble australiano, Roble de seda (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 58, 131, 150, 231.

*Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche, Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales, ser. 2, 11: 624. 1896.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
Common Name: Macadamia (Dominican Republic).  
References: 6, 230.

## PUTRANJIVACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 11; native: 10; endemic: 8.

*Drypetes alba* Poit., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1: 157. 1815; *Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 455. 1866.

*Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 15(2.2): 455. 1866.

*Drypetes incurva* Müll. Arg., Linnaea 32: 82. 1863.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John).

Common Names: Cueriduro, Hueso, Hueso prieto, Maco (Cuba), Azota criollo, Lirio, Palo blanco, Palo blanco de sierra, Palo de sierra Tarana, Sota criolla (Dominican Republic), Bois côtelette, Laboue cachon (Haiti), Caféillo, Hueso, Palo de vaca (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 123, 131, 147.

*Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *brevipes* Müll. Arg. = *Drypetes alba* Poit.

*Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *genuina* Müll. Arg. = *Drypetes alba* Poit.

*Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

*Drypetes diversifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 353. 1892.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and United States.

Common Name: Whitewood (Bahamas).

References: 7, 45.

*Drypetes dussii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 355. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).

Common Name: Bois-moussara (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Drypetes glauca* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 49. 1807.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (St. Croix, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Hueso de monte (Cuba), Café grand bois, Greenheart (Lesser Antilles), Palo blanco, Palo de aceituna, Varital (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58.

*Drypetes glauca* sensu Bello = *Chionanthus domingensis* Lam. (Oleaceae)

*Drypetes glomerata* Griseb. = *Drypetes serrata* (Maycock) Krug & Urb.

*Drypetes ilicifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 352. 1892.

*Gomphia ilicifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 130. 1883, non DC.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Rosewood (Jamaica), Encinillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61.

*Drypetes incurva* Müll. Arg. = *Drypetes alba* Poit.

*Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 357. 1892; *Schaefferia lateriflora* Sw., Prodr. 38. 1788.

*Drypetes alba* Poit. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Jahresber. 1865: 165. 1865; *Drypetes latifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright. in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 151. 1870.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Guiana plum (Bahamas), Cueriduro, Cuero duro, Hueso, Hueso blanco, Hueso de monte, Hueso de tortuga, Hueso prieto, Llorona, Mora del cabo, Ramón blanco, Yaya blanca (Cuba), Pae Manuel (Dominican Republic), Bois côtelette (Haiti), Whitewood (Jamaica), Cueriduro (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45.

*Drypetes latifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright. = *Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

*Drypetes mucronata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 1: 165. 1865.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón espinoso, Hueso de costa, Hueso de tortuga (Cuba).

References: 3, 45.

*Drypetes picardae* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 334. 1899.

*Drypetes piriformis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 36. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cuero duro, Ramón blanco (Dominican Republic), Bois côtelette, Côtelette (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Drypetes piriformis* Urb. = *Drypetes picardae* Krug & Urb.

*Drypetes serrata* (Maycock) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 354.

1892; *Koelera serrata* Maycock, Fl. Barb. 385. 1830.

*Drypetes glomerata* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 175. 1857.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique).

References: 1, 3, 147.

Note: Reported for Cuba by León & Alain (3), but this record needs confirmation.

*Drypetes triplinervia* Müll. Arg. = *Chascotheca triplinervia* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster (Phyllanthaceae)

*Koelera serrata* Maycock = *Drypetes serrata* (Maycock) Krug & Urb.

*Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall., Tent. Fl. Nepal 61. 1826.

Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Dominica).

Reference: 147, 254.

## RANUNCULACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 14; native: 11; endemic: 7.

*Clematis bahamica* (Kuntze) Britton = *Clematis plukenetii* DC.

*Clematis barabonensis* Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *flammulastrum*

*Clematis bidens* Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) W.T. Wang

*Clematis dioica* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1084. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Barba de viejo, Cabellos de ángel (Cuba), Cabellos de ángel, Cascarita (Dominican Republic), Liane bon garçon (Haiti), Wild clematis (Jamaica), Cabellos de ángel (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 32, 58, 61, 568

*Clematis dioica* sensu R.A. Howard = *Clematis guadeloupae* Pers. var. *guadeloupae*

*Clematis dominica* Lam. = *Clematis polygama* Jacq.

*Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 153. 1860, var. *flammulastrum*

*Clematis barahonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 170. 1918.

*Clematis picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 221. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Flámula (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 32, 151, 568.

*Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) W.T. Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 42: 45. 2004; *Clematis fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 222. 1912.

*Clematis bidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 220. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 5, 7, 568.

*Clematis fuertesii* Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) W.T. Wang

*Clematis guadeloupae* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 99. 1806, var. *guadeloupae*

*Clematis dioica* sensu R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 1: 222. 1988.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique) and South America.

Common Names: Liane à crages, Liane-serpent, Vigne sauvage (Lesser Antilles).

References: 32, 568.

*Clematis havanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex DC. = *Clematis polygama* Jacq.

*Clematis orbiculata* Correll = *Clematis plukenetii* DC.

*Clematis pallida* A. Rich. = *Clematis polygama* Jacq.

*Clematis picardae* Urb. = *Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *flammulastrum*

*Clematis plukenetii* DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 153. 1818.

*Clematis bahamica* (Kuntze) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 117. 1905.

*Clematis orbiculata* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 40. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

Common Name: Bahama virgin's-bower (Bahamas).

References: 45, 568.

*Clematis polygama* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.

*Clematis dominica* Lam., Encycl. 2: 45. 1786.

*Clematis havanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 152. 1818.

*Clematis pallida* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 10. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 32, 151, 568.

*Ranunculus abortivus* L., Sp. Pl. 551. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

References: 3, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Ranunculus cubensis* Griseb. = *Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *tropicus* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Ranunculus domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 23. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Ranunculus flagelliformis* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 29: n. 13. 1815.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Ranunculus parviflorus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1087. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica.

References: 2, 5, 7, 151, 159.

*Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 125. 1804, var. *recurvatus*

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.

References: 2, 7, 150, 307.

*Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *tropicus* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 188. 1914; *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *tropicus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 1. 1859.

*Ranunculus cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 1. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 3, 7, 39, 58,

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ranunculus repens* L., Sp. Pl. 554. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 159.

*Thalictrum domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 10. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

## RHAMNACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 11; native: 10; endemic: 2; nearly endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 82; native: 78; endemic: 71.

\**Auerodendron acuminatum* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 228. 1924; *Colubrina acuminata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 35. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

\**Auerodendron acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 434. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 149

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 222. 1924, var. *cubense*; *Rhamnidium cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 516. 1915.

*Reynosa excisa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 116. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cocuyo de costa, Grajo (Cuba).

References: 3, 30.

\**Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *maisiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

\**Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *morroensis*  
Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 152.

\**Auerodendron glaucescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 39.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

\**Auerodendron jamaicense* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 228. 1924;  
*Rhamnidium jamaicense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 409. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Turtle fat (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
Species.

\**Auerodendron martii* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 10: 27. 1953.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

\**Auerodendron northropianum* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 223.  
1924; *Reynosia northropiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 315. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Cocuyo noble (Cuba).  
References: 3, 45.

\**Auerodendron pauciflorum* Alain, Phytologia 50: 164. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 6, 58, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and  
critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

\**Auerodendron reticulatum* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 228.  
1924; *Rhamnidium reticulatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866;  
*Reynosia reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 33. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

\**Auerodendron truncatum* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924;  
*Reynosia truncata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 18. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

*Banisteria lupuloides* L. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

*Ceanothus arborescens* Mill. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

*Ceanothus cubensis* (Jacq.) Lam. = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn.  
var. *cubensis*

*Ceanothus reclinatus* L'Hér. = *Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky

*Colubrina acuminata* Griseb. = *Auerodendron acuminatum* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Colubrina acunae* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot.  
Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 61. 1972 ["1969-1970",  
as *acunai*].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.

*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg., Trees & Shrubs 2: 167. 1911;  
*Ceanothus arborescens* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Rhamnus colubrina* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Colubrina  
colubrina* (Jacq.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.,  
2(1): 69. 1900.

*Colubrina ferruginea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881,  
*sphalm*.

*Colubrina ferruginosa* Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826.

*Colubrina obtusata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 116. 1922.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost  
van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin  
Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda,  
Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy), North America,  
Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Bitters, Common snake-bark (Bahamas), Bijagua,  
Mataguao (Cuba), Candelón, Corazón de paloma, Cuerno de  
buey, Palo amargo, Trejo (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer, Bois  
fer blanc, Bois mabi, Bois mabit, Bois pelé, Bois pite (Haiti), Black  
velvet, Snake wood (Jamaica), Blackhead tree, Mabile, Mambe,  
Mauble bark, Soap bush, Soapberry (Lesser Antilles), Abejuelo,  
Abeyuelo, Achiotillo, Aguacatillo, Aguaitarán, Catire, Guitarán,  
Mabí, Ratón, Sanguinarin (Puerto Rico), Greenheart, Soap tree  
(Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 40, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 340, 572.

*Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica,  
Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), and United States (FL).

Common Name: Hoop with (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 224, 572.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Colubrina berteriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 409. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Palo amargo (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 572.

*Colubrina colubrina* (Jacq.) Millsp. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826,  
var. *cubensis*; *Rhamnus cubensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760;  
*Ceanothus cubensis* (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 90. 1797;  
*Marcocella cubensis* (Jacq.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 31. 1838.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cayman Islands and  
Cuba.

Common Names: Bijaguara, Malva marta, Yerba marta (Cuba).

References: 3, 4.

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. subsp. *ekmanii* (M.C. Johnst.)

Borhidi = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *ekmanii* M.C.  
Johnst.

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. subsp. *floridana* (M.C. Johnst.)

Borhidi = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *floridana* M.C.  
Johnst.

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *ekmanii* M.C. Johnst.,

Wrightia 3(5): 95. 1963; *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn.  
subsp. *ekmanii* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.  
19: 44. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *floridana* M.C. Johnst.,

Wrightia 3(5): 96. 1963; *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn.  
subsp. *floridana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci.  
Hung. 19: 44. 1973.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and Florida.

Common Name: Cuban snake-bark (Bahamas).

References: 45, 149, 150, 156, 572.

*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky, Trop. Woods 109: 95. 1958;

*Rhamnus elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788.

*Ceanothus reclinatus* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 6. 1789; *Colubrina reclinata*  
(L'Hér.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 62. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van

- Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Smooth snake-bark (Bahamas), Corazón de paloma, Mabi, Mabit, Palo amargo (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer, Bois mabi, Bois mabit (Haiti), Bois-mabi, Mabi, Mambi, Mouby (Lesser Antilles), Catire, Guitarán, Mabi, Palo de mabi (Puerto Rico), Naked wood (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 572.
- Colubrina ferruginea* Bello = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina ferruginosa* Brongn. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins subsp. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins subsp. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst., *Brittonia* 23: 17. 1971; *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins subsp. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 19: 44. 1973; *Colubrina rufa* (Vell.) Reissek var. *antillana* M.C. Johnst., *Wrightia* 3(5): 92. 1963.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 61, 572.
- Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst., *Brittonia* 23: 18. 1971; *Colubrina nipensis* M.C. Johnst., *Wrightia* 3(5): 92. 1963; *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins subsp. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 19: 44. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 572.
- Colubrina nipensis* M.C. Johnst. = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina obscura* (Schrank) M.C. Johnst., *Brittonia* 23: 13. 1971; *Rhamnus obscura* Schrank, *Syll. Pl. Nov.* 1: 202. 1824.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427, 572.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Colubrina obtusata* Urb. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina reclinata* (L'Hér.) Brongn. = *Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky  
*Colubrina rufa* (Vell.) Reissek var. *antillana* M.C. Johnst. = *Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina urbanii* M.C. Johnst. = *Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., *Wrightia* 3(5): 93. 1963; *Hybosperma verrucosum* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 20A(15): 73. 1926.  
*Colubrina urbanii* M.C. Johnst., *Wrightia* 3(5): 93. 1963.  
*Hybosperma spinosum* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 358. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 572.
- Condalia ferrea* (Vahl) Griseb. = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Condalia ferrea* sensu A. Stahl = *Reynosia guama* Urb.  
\**Doerpfeldia cubensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 218. 1924; *Sarcomphalus cubensis* (Urb.) Britton, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 79. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Bruja negra, Hueso de tortuga, Ranajía (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 39, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Frangula sphaerocarpa* Griseb. = *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *sphaerosperma*  
*Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi = *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *sphaerosperma*  
*Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi subsp. *longipes* (M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.) Kartesz & Gandhi = *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *longipes* M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.  
*Gouania domingensis* (Jacq.) L. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Gouania ekmanii* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 12: 5. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 378. 1910; *Banisteria lupuloides* L., *Sp. Pl.* 427. 1753.  
*Gouania domingensis* (Jacq.) L., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 1663. 1763; *Rhamnus domingensis* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 17. 1760; *Lupulus lupuloides* Kuntze var. *domingensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 119. 1891.  
*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb. var. *aptera* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 378. 1910.  
*Gouania tomentosa* Jacq., *Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist.* 263. 1763; *Lupulus lupuloides* Kuntze var. *tomentosus* (Jacq.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 119. 1891.  
*Reissekia smilacina* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 4: 46. 1886, non Endl.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Chew-stick (Bahamas), Jaboncillo (Cuba), Bejuco cuaresma, Bejuco cundeamor, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco de indio chiquito, Bejuco de jabón, Bejuco de la india, Bejuco indio, Mabi, Mambi, Yerba buena (Dominican Republic), Brosse à dents pays, Liane savon (Haiti), Chew stick (Jamaica), Chew-stick, Liane-savon, Lyenn-savon, Toothbrush tree (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de sopla, Bejuco indio, Sopla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.  
*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb. var. *aptera* Urb. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 378. 1910; *Rhamnus polygama* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 17. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco de Cuba, Bejuco de dientes, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco jabón, Bejuco jaboncillo, Bejuco leñatero, Cuje, Jaboncillo, Jaboncillo bejuco, Leñatero bejuco, Nacilante (Cuba), Bejuco cuaresma, Bejuco cundeamor, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco indico, Bejuco indio, Cundeamor, Mabi, Mambi, Water vine (Dominican Republic), Liane savon (Haiti), Liane-savon, Mascapelo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 32, 61, 123, 132.

- Gouania tomentosa* Jacq. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Hybosperma spinosum* Urb. = *Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Hybosperma verrucosum* Urb. = *Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Karwinskia angustata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 310. 1977 [“1976”].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.  
*Karwinskia bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924; *Rhamnidium bicolor* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 41. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.  
*Karwinskia caloneura* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 69. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Cuerno de buey (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 123.  
*Karwinskia oblongifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924.  
*Rhamnidium oblongifolium* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.  
*Karwinskia orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924.  
*Rhamnidium orbiculatum* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30, 39.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Karwinskia potrerilloana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 185. 1983; *Rhamnidium potrerilloanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 36. 1973.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.  
*Karwinskia rocana* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 227. 1924; *Rhamnidium rocanum* Britt. & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 79. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.  
*Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 314. 1902; *Rhamnus ferrea* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 41. 1794; *Condalia ferrea* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 100. 1859.  
*Myginda integrifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 397. 1797.  
*Sarcomphalus laurinus* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 44. 1886, non Griseb.  
*Ziziphus emarginata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1954. 1806.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Strong back (Bahamas), Acero, Carey, Carey de costa, Coronel, Cocuyo, Hueso de tortuga, Palo de hierro, Palo diablo (Cuba), Boafierro, Ciguamo, Guafierro, Hoja ancha, Palo de hierro, Quiebrahacha, Siguamo (Dominican Republic), Bois fer, Bois de fer, Bois fait (Haiti), Black ironwood (Jamaica), Berries tree, Bois petites feuilles, Bois de fer blanc, Ebony, Petit bois de fer (Lesser Antilles), Bariaco, Espejuelo, Palo de hierro (Puerto Rico), Black ironwood, Ebony wood (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 30, 32, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132.  
*Lupulus lupuloides* Kuntze var. *domingensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Lupulus lupuloides* Kuntze var. *tomentosus* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Maesopsis eminii* Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 2: 41. 1900.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
 Reference: 58.  
*Marcorella cubensis* (Jacq.) Raf. = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*  
*Paliurus reticulatus* Vahl = *Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.  
*Reissekia smilacina* sensu A. Stahl = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
 \*\**Reynosia affinis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 71. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Vin nuette (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.  
 \*\**Reynosia camagueyensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 1. 1924.  
*Reynosia ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 225. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.  
 \*\**Reynosia cuneifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 18. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.  
 \*\**Reynosia domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 365. 1922.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.  
*Reynosia ekmanii* Urb. = *Reynosia camagueyensis* Britton  
*Reynosia excisa* Urb. = *Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.  
 \*\**Reynosia guama* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 356. 1899. Syntypes: St. Thomas, Eggers 778; St. John, Eggers 3126.  
*Reynosia latifolia* sensu Eggers, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1877: 173. 1878, non Griseb.  
*Condalia ferrea* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 41. 1886, non (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
 References: 30, 19, 61, 335.  
*Reynosia guama* sensu Little et al. = *Reynosia vivesiana* Trejo  
*Reynosia intermedia* Urb. = *Reynosia microphylla* Ekman  
 \*\**Reynosia jamaicensis* M.C. Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 364. 1971.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
 \*\**Reynosia krugii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 354. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 30, 58, 61.  
 \*\**Reynosia latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 34. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.  
*Reynosia latifolia* sensu Eggers = *Reynosia guama* Urb.  
 \*\**Reynosia microphylla* Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 223. 1924.

- Reynosia intermedia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 224. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- \*\**Reynosia moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 223. 1976 ["1975"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Reynosia mucronata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 34. 1866, subsp. *mucronata*  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Brujilla, Cocuyito, Cocuyo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7.
- \*\**Reynosia mucronata* Griseb. subsp. *azulensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 16. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \*\**Reynosia mucronata* Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 16. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Reynosia northropiana* Urb. = *Auerodendron northropianum* (Urb.) Urb.
- \*\**Reynosia regia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 69. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Quebrahacha (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.
- Reynosia reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Auerodendron reticulatum* (Griseb.) Urb.
- \*\**Reynosia retusa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 34. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- \*\**Reynosia revoluta* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899;  
*Rhamnidium revolutum* C. Wright ex Griseb, Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Almendrillo de costa, Membrillo silvestre, Piñi-piñi de sabana (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30.
- \*\**Reynosia septentrionalis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 356. 1899.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Bahamas, and United States (southern FL).  
Common Names: Darling plum (Bahamas), Cocuyo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 45, 150.
- Reynosia truncata* Urb. = *Auerodendron truncatum* (Urb.) Urb.
- \*\**Reynosia uncinata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 355. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla).  
Common Names: Casca hueso, Casca huevo, Palo de tabaco, Palo tabaco (Dominican Republic), Bois d'ebene, Bois fer marron, Brillol, Galle-galle, Gati-galle, Gelle-gelle, Gratte-galle (Haiti), Sloe (Lesser Antilles), Cascarroya, Chicharrón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61.
- \*\**Reynosia vivesiana* Trejo, Novon 18: 390-394. 2008. Type: Puerto Rico, Guánica. *Trejo 2812* (Holotype: UPR; Isotypes: JBS, K, MO).  
*Reynosia guama* sensu Little et al., Trees of Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 498. 1974, in part.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cascarroya, Guamá (Puerto Rico).  
Reference: 335.
- \*\**Reynosia wrightii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899.  
*Rhamnidium retusum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Almendrillo, Almendro, Carey cocuyo, Cocuyo de Oriente, Cuajani, Membrillo silvestre, Palo diablo, Pito (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30.
- Rhamnidium bicolor* Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
- Rhamnidium brevifolium* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 310. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Rhamnidium cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *cubense*
- Rhamnidium dictyophyllum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 459. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rhamnidium ellipticum* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 516. 1915.
- Rhamnidium sulcinerve* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 220. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Rhamnidium jamaicense* Urb. = *Auerodendron jamaicense* (Urb.) Urb.
- Rhamnidium nipense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 219. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Rhamnidium oblongifolium* Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia oblongifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
- Rhamnidium orbiculatum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
- Rhamnidium potrerilloanum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Karwinskia potrerilloana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi
- Rhamnidium pruinosum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 220. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Fruta del bien (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30.
- Rhamnidium reticulatum* Griseb. = *Auerodendron reticulatum* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Rhamnidium retusum* Griseb. = *Reynosia wrightii* Urb.
- Rhamnidium revolutum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Reynosia revoluta* (C. Wright) Urb.
- Rhamnidium rocanum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Karwinskia rocana* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.
- Rhamnidium shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 516. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Rhamnidium sulcinerve* Urb. = *Rhamnidium ellipticum* Britton & P. Wilson
- Rhamnus cassinoides* Poir. = *Maytenus cassinoides* (Poir.) Urb. (Celastraceae)
- Rhamnus colubrina* Jacq. = *Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.
- Rhamnus corymbosa* Vahl ex Roem. & Schult. = *Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC. (Celastraceae)

- Rhamnus cubensis* Jacq. = *Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*
- Rhamnus domingensis* Jacq. = *Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.
- Rhamnus elliptica* Sw. = *Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky
- Rhamnus ferrea* Vahl = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.
- Rhamnus iguanaea* Jacq. = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg. (Cannabaceae)
- Rhamnus micrantha* L. = *Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume (Cannabaceae)
- Rhamnus obscura* Shrank = *Colubrina obscura* (Schrank) M.C. Johnst.
- Rhamnus polygama* Jacq. = *Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.
- Rhamnus sarcomphalus* L. = *Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst.
- Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. Prodr. 50. 1788, var. *sphaerosperma*;  
*Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi, Phytologia 76: 450. 1994; *Ceanothus sphaerocarpus* DC., Prodr. 2: 30. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
- Frangula sphaerocarpa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 99. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: West Indian buckthorn (Jamaica), Pumpkin wood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 91.
- Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *longipes* M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 20: 62. 1978; *Frangula sphaerosperma* (Sw.) Kartesz & Gandhi subsp. *longipes* (M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.) Kartesz & Gandhi, Phytologia 76: 450. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 5, 7, 58, 91.
- Sarcomphalus acutifolius* Griseb. = *Ziziphus acutifolia* (Griseb.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus bidens* Urb. = *Ziziphus bidens* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus bullatus* Urb. = *Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *bullata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus crenatus* Urb. = *Ziziphus crenata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus cubensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Doerpfeldia cubensis* Urb.
- Sarcomphalus divaricatus* Griseb. = *Ziziphus grisebachiana* M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus domingensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. = *Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte
- Sarcomphalus havanensis* (Kunth) Griseb. = *Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *havanensis*
- Sarcomphalus laurinus* Griseb. = *Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus laurinus* Griseb. var. *fawcettii* Krug & Urb. = *Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus laurinus* sensu A. Stahl = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.
- Sarcomphalus microdictyus* Urb. & Ekman = *Ziziphus microdictya* (Urb. & Ekman) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus obovatus* Urb. = *Ziziphus obovata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus parvifolius* Urb. & Ekman = *Ziziphus urbanii* M.C. Johnst.
- Sarcomphalus punctatus* Urb. & Ekman = *Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman (Cannabaceae)
- Sarcomphalus reticulatus* (Vahl) Urb. = *Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.
- Sarcomphalus taylorii* Britton = *Ziziphus taylorii* (Britton) M.C. Johnst.
- Ziziphus acutifolia* (Griseb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus acutifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 32. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 573.
- Ziziphus bidens* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus bidens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 229. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 39, 573.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ziziphus bullata* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *bullata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.
- Ziziphus chloroxylon* (L.) Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1862. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Cogwood, Jamaican greenheart (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.
- Ziziphus crenata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus crenatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 316. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 573.
- Ziziphus emarginata* Sw. = *Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.
- Ziziphus grisebachiana* M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964. *Sarcomphalus divaricatus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 31. 1866, non *Z. divaricata* Davidson & Moxley, 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 573.
- Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 57. 1824, var. *havanensis*; *Sarcomphalus havanensis* (Kunth) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 31. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 39, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *bullata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964; *Sarcomphalus bullatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 230. 1924; *Ziziphus bullata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 149.
- Ziziphus havanensis* sensu Bello = *Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.
- Ziziphus jujuba* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, North America, and South America.  
Common Names: Coolie plum, Crab apple, Jujube (Jamaica).  
References: 3, 5, 159.
- Ziziphus jujuba* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.
- Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam., Encycl. 3: 319. 1789.  
*Ziziphus jujuba* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 535. 1924, non Mill.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, and South America.  
Common Names: Indian jujube (Bahamas), Jujube tree, Perita haitiana (Dominican Republic), Jujubier, Liane croc chien, Petite pomme, Pomme mal carduc, Pomme malcadi, Pommemalcadi, Ponseré, Pti-pomme (Haiti), Coolie plum, Crab apple, Jujube (Jamaica), Dunks, Jujube, Jujubier, Pomme-surette, Stink tree, Surette (Lesser Antilles), Aprín, Juyube, Yuyubí (Puerto Rico).



References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 224, 230.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeN BIO.

*Ziziphus microdictya* (Urb. & Ekman) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1116. 1964; *Sarcomphalus microdictyus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 72. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 573.

*Ziziphus obovata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964; *Sarcomphalus obovatus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 299. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 573.

*Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 2: 20. 1825; *Paliurus reticulatus* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 6. 1807; *Sarcomphalus reticulatus* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899.

*Ziziphus havanensis* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, non Kunth.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda).

Common Names: Saona cimarrona, Saona de puerco, Sopaipo, Zopaipo, Zopoipo (Dominican Republic), Coque molle (Haiti), Ironwood (Lesser Antilles), Azufaifo, Cacao rojo, Cascarilla, Espejuelo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 340, 573.

*Ziziphus reticulata* sensu A. Stahl = *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg. (Cannabaceae)

*Ziziphus rhodoxylon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 407. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cocuyo, Rayo de sol (Cuba), Hoja ancha, Juan prieto, Pancho prieto, Quiebrahacha, Yagua (Dominican Republic), Bois de rose, Casse hache, Casser hache, Creve la hache (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 123.

*Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino, ser. 2, 14: 404. 1854.

*Cassine domingensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 939. 1824 ["1825"]; *Sarcomphalus domingensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 357. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin).

Common Names: Palpaguano, Saona, Saona de gente, Saona dulce, Sopaipo (Dominican Republic), Citroin marron, Cogne molle, Dama entre galanes, Macarbie, Zoraille (Haiti), Thorn (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 58, 239, 573.

*Ziziphus sarcomphalus* (L.) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 50: 1021. 1963; *Rhamnus sarcomphalus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759.

*Sarcomphalus laurinus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 100. 1859.

*Sarcomphalus laurinus* Griseb. var. *fawcettii* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 319. 1897.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Bastard lignum vitae (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Ziziphus taylorii* (Britton) M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1118. 1964; *Sarcomphalus taylorii* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 445. 1905.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Mona Is (Puerto Rico).

References: 45, 58, 61, 239, 573.

*Ziziphus urbanii* M.C. Johnst., Amer. J. Bot. 51: 1117. 1964.

*Sarcomphalus parvifolius* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 18. 1926, non *Z. parvifolia* Delile

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 573.

## RHIZOPHORACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 6; endemic: 4.

*Cassipourea alba* Griseb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Cassipourea brittoniana* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 14. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Coco plum of Troy (Jamaica).

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cassipourea cubensis* Urb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. var. *alba* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. var. *pauciserrata* Griseb. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 529. 1775.

*Cassipourea alba* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 223. 1857; *Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. var. *alba* (Griseb.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 274. 1860.

*Cassipourea cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 293. 1912.

*Legnotis elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 84. 1788; *Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 131. 1811.

*Cassipourea elliptica* (Sw.) Poir. var. *pauciserrata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 274. 1860.

*Cassipourea guildingii* Briq., Candollea 4: 343. 1931.

*Endosteira oppositifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 576. 1863.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Palo Robinson (Dominican Republic), Bois agouti, Bois de l'ail, Bois l'ail, Goyavier, Mountain coffee, Pois die, Ti café (Lesser Antilles), Murta, Palo de gongolí, Palo de orejas, Palo de toro (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 7, 58, 61, 227.

*Cassipourea guildingii* Briq. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Cassipourea obtusa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 293. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Parrilla, Palo robinson (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Cassipourea subcordata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 340. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Cassipourea subsessilis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 340. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Endosteira oppositifolia* Turcz. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Legnotis elliptica* Sw. = *Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Rhizophora mangle* L., Sp. Pl. 443. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Red mangrove (Bahamas), Mangle colorado, Mangle de uña, Mangle rateño, Mangle rojo (Cuba), Mangle, Mangle colorado, Mangle rojo (Dominican Republic), Manglier, Manglier chandelle, Manglier noir, Manglier rouge (Haiti), Red mangrove (Jamaica), Black manque, Mang wouj, Mangle-chandelle, Mangle noir, Mangle rouge, Manglier, Mangrove, Palétuvier rouge, Pallisados (Lesser Antilles), Mangle, Mangle colorado, Mangle de chifle, Mangle zapatero (Puerto Rico), Mangrove (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

## ROSACEAE

Genera. Total: 11; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 52; native: 21; endemic: 18.

*Agrimonia parviflora* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 130. 1789.

*Agrimonia polyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 227. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

References: 5, 7.

*Agrimonia polyphylla* Urb. = *Agrimonia parviflora* Aiton

*Alchemilla domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 349. 1907; *Lachemilla domingensis* (Urb.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22(4): 384. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Amygdalus persica* L. = *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch

*Cerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) Dum. Cours. = *Prunus occidentalis* Sw.

*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 102. 1822; *Mespilus japonica* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 199. 1780.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat).

Common Names: Níspero del Japón, Zapote del Japón (Cuba), Níspero del Japón (Dominican Republic), Loquat, Neflier du japon, Prune du Japon (Lesser Antilles), Níspero de España, Níspero del Japón (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 6, 7, 58, 131, 132, 150.

*Fragaria x ananassa* Rozier = *Potentilla x ananassa* (Rozier) Mabb.

*Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne, Hist. Nat. Frais. 165. 1766; *Fragaria vesca* L. var. *chiloensis* L., Sp. Pl. 495. 1753; *Potentilla chiloensis* (L.) Mabb., Telopea 9: 797. 2002.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Fresa (Dominican Republic), Fraiser, Fraise (Haiti), Fresa (Puerto Rico), Strawberry (Virgin Islands).

References: 7, 224, 254.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Fragaria indica* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 7: t. 479. 1807.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Fragaria vesca* L., Sp. Pl. 494. 1753; *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 363. 1771.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.

Common Names: Fresa (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Fraise, Fraise des bois, Fraiser (Haiti), Wild strawberry (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7.

*Fragaria vesca* L. var. *chiloensis* L. = *Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne

*Lachemilla domingensis* (Urb.) Rydb. = *Alchemilla domingensis* Urb.

*Lauro-cerasus myrtifolia* (L.) Britton = *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.

*Lauro-cerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Roem. = *Prunus occidentalis* Sw.

*Malus pumila* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Pyrus malus* L., Sp. Pl. 479. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Manzana (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131.

*Mespilus japonica* Thunb. = *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.

*Potentilla anglica* Laichard., Veg. Eur. 1: 475. 1790.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica,

Martinique).

References: 1, 2.

*Potentilla chiloensis* (L.) Mabb. = *Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne

*Potentilla norvegica* L., Sp. Pl. 499. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 7.

*Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop. = *Fragaria vesca* L.

*Prunus acutissima* Urb. = *Prunus pleuradenia* Griseb.

*Prunus americana* Marshall, Arbust. Amer. 111. 1785.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Prunus domestica* L., Sp. Pl. 475. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Prunus dussii* Krug & Urb. = *Prunus pleuradenia* Griseb.

*Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 93. 1904; *Celastrus myrtifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 196. 1753; *Lauro-cerasus myrtifolia* (L.) Britton, N. Amer. Trees 510. 1908.

*Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw., Prodr. 80. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: West Indian laurel-cherry (Bahamas), Almendrillo, Cuajani hembra, Cuajanicillo, Mamecillo, Palo rojo (Cuba), Almendrillo, Almendrito, Membrillito, Palo de hacha, Yaya boba (Dominican Republic), Amandier à petites feuilles, La mandit, Le mongier (Haiti), Ant's wood, Wild cassada (Jamaica).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 132.

*Prunus occidentalis* Sw., Prodr. 80. 1788; *Lauro-cerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 89. 1847; *Cerasus occidentalis* (Sw.) Dum. Cours., Bot. Cult. 3: 389. 1802.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Central America.

Common Names: Almendro, Almendro macho, Cuajan, Cuajani macho (Cuba), Almendrillo, Almendrito, Almendro, Calla, Calla cucaracha, Cucaracha, Membrillo, Yaya boba (Dominican Republic), Amnadier à grandes feuilles (Haiti), Pruan tree, Prune tree (Jamaica), Noyéau (Lesser Antilles), Almendrillo, Almendron (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 340.

*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch, Beitr. Entw. Gewächreich 30. 1801;

*Amygdalus persica* L., Sp. Pl. 472. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and North America.

Common Names: Melocotonero (Cuba), Melocotón (Dominican Republic), Pêche (Haiti), Durazno, Melocotón (Puerto Rico), Peach (Virgin Islands).

References: 5, 7, 131, 132, 230.

*Prunus pleuradenia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 231. 1860.

*Prunus acutissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 350. 1907.

*Prunus dussii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 350. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Virgin Islands (St. John) and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).

Common Name: Amandier-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 19.

*Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw. = *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.

*Pyrus communis* L., Sp. Pl. 479. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and North America.

Common Names: Peral (Cuba), Poire (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 131, 132.

*Pyrus malus* L. = *Malus pumila* Mill.

*Rosa x borboniana* N.H.F. Desp., Rosetum Gallicum 106. 1828.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

References: 5, 159.

*Rosa bracteata* J.C. Wendl., Bot. Beob. 50. 1798.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Barbados).

References: 2, 294.

*Rosa canina* L., Sp. Pl. 491. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Common Names: Églantier, Églantier rose sauvage, Rose sauvage (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Rosa centifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 491. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Rosa de cien hojas (Dominican Republic), Rosa blanca, Rosa bola de nieve, Rosa de Jericó, Rosa marimoña (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131.

*Rosa chinensis* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 3: 7. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Rosa de Bengala (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rosa eglanteria* L., Sp. Pl. 491. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Common Name: Églantier (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Rosa indica* L., Sp. Pl. 492. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 6.

*Rosa indica* L. var. *odorata* Andrews = *Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet

*Rosa laevigata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 295. 1803.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

References: 2, 3, 7, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 119. 1818; *Rosa indica* L. var. *odorata* Andrews, Roses 2: t. 77. 1810.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Rosa té (Dominican Republic), Rosa “American Beauty,” Rosa de guayaba, Rosa de té, Rosa Francia, Tea rose (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 131.

*Rosa roxbourgii* Tratt., Ros. Monogr. 2: 233. 1823.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Rosa sempervirens* L., Sp. Pl. 492. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Rosal verde (Cuba), Mula de venus, Rosa de Italia, Rosa mula de venus (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58, 131, 132.

*Rubus alpinus* Macfad. ex Griseb., Fl. Jamaica 2: 7. 1850; *Rubus jamaicensis* L. var. *alpinus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 221. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Rubus argentifrons* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 342. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Rubus barkerianus* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 26. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Mouaou (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 144. 1826; *Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1783. 1815.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Rosa silvestre, Roseo, Roseta (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 3, 6, 7, 58, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Rubus domingensis* Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 11: 411. 1890.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Names: Mure, Muré, Rosa mora blanca, Rosamora blanca, Zarzamora, Zarzarosa (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Rubus durus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 408. 1869.

*Rubus ferrugineus* Wikstr. var. *cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 85. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Zarza (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Rubus effertus* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 346. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Rubus eggersii* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22(5): 458. 1913; *Rubus florulentus* Focke var. *eggersii* (Rydb.) Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 11: 411. 1890.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Rosa mora, Roseta, Sarzamora, Zarza rosa, Zarzarosa (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Rubus ellipticus* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 30: n. 16. 1815.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; plated in Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Cheeseberry (Jamaica).

References: 2, 61.

*Rubus ferrugineus* Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1827: 68. 1827.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Kitts).

Reference: 1.

*Rubus ferrugineus* Wikstr. var. *cubensis* Griseb. = *Rubus durus*  
C. Wright

*Rubus florifolius* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 338. 1944.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Rubus florulentus* Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 11: 411.  
1890.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Fresa de montaña (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 6, 32, 131.

*Rubus florulentus* Focke var. *eggersii* (Rydb.) Focke = *Rubus eggersii*  
Rydb.

*Rubus grisebachii* Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 18, Heft 83: 75. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Rubus haitiensis* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 351. 1944.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Rubus idaeus* L., Sp. Pl. 492. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Rubus jamaicensis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 349. 1767.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and  
Jamaica.  
Common Name: Bramble (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 5.

*Rubus jamaicensis* L. var. *alpinus* (Macfad. ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Rubus*  
*alpinus* Macfad. ex Griseb.

*Rubus niveus* Thunb., Rubo 9: f. 3. 1813.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Franbuesa, Fresa (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 224, 254.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

*Rubus racemosus* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 92. 1814.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Rubus rosifolius* Sm., Pl. Icon. Ined. 3 1791.  
Distribution: Naturalized in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico,  
and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique,  
Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Rosa de monte (Cuba), Fonbwéz, Framboisier, Frez,  
Raspberry (Lesser Antilles), Fresa, Frambuesa común, Rosa de  
novia, Rosa minadora, Zarza (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 61, 131.

*Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims = *Rubus coronarius* (Sims)  
Sweet

*Rubus selleanus* Helwig, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 25. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Muré, Mure (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7.

*Rubus stimuleus* L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 349. 1944.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Rubus turquinensis* Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 38. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 322. 1790.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L., Sp. Pl. 489. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Reina del prado (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Spiraea trichocarpa* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26(1): 173.  
1909.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

## RUBIACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 98; native: 87; endemic: 27; nearly endemic: 1.  
**Taxa.** Total: 887; native: 850; endemic: 725.

\**Acrosynanthus jamaicensis* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor.  
39: 101. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.

\**Acrosynanthus latifolius* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 43. 1918.  
*Acrosynanthus lucidus* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 44. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.

*Acrosynanthus lucidus* Britton = *Acrosynanthus latifolius* Standl.

*Acrosynanthus minor* Urb. = *Acrosynanthus revolutus* Urb.

\**Acrosynanthus ovatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 149. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Acrosynanthus parvifolius* Britton, N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 43. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.

\**Acrosynanthus revolutus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 544. 1913.  
*Acrosynanthus minor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 149. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Acrosynanthus trachyphyllus* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 44. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Jaragua (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.

\**Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.  
26: 286. 1981 ["1980"]; *Rondeletia tinifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl.  
Cub. 129. 1866; *Mazaea tinifolia* (Griseb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot.  
Club 90: 192. 1963; *Neomazaea tinifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot.  
21A(5): 71. 1927.

*Exostema leonis* Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 8(5):  
338. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.

*Alibertia edulis* (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 443. 1830; *Genipa*  
*edulis* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 107. 1792.

*Alibertia trinitatis* Sprague & R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago  
2(1): 19. 1928.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and  
South America.

Common Names: Guayabita de Cuba, Guayabita del pinar, Pitajoní,  
Pitajoní hembra (Cuba).

References: 136, 147.

*Alibertia jacquinioides* Griseb. = *Casasia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl.

*Alibertia trinitatis* Sprague & R.O. Williams = *Alibertia edulis* (Rich.)  
A. Rich. ex DC.

- Amaioua corymbosa* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 419. 1820.  
*Amaioua fagifolia* Desf., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 6: 14. 1820.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Café cimarrón, Cafetillo, Cordobán, Palo café, Palo de jutía, Pitajoní cimarrón, Pitajoní macho, Yaya brava (Cuba).  
 References: 136, 147.
- Amaioua fagifolia* Desf. = *Amaioua corymbosa* Kunth
- Anisomeris fasciculata* (Sw.) K. Schum. = *Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw.
- Anthocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq. = *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser
- Anthocephalus chinensis* sensu Little et al. = *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser
- Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *abbreviatum*
- Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. var. *moaensis* M. Fernández = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *moaense* (M. Fernández) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. subsp. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. var. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC.
- Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. subsp. *elliptica* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. var. *latifolia* Urb. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC.
- Antirhea albobrunea* Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum albobruneum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea aristata* (Britton) Urb. = *Stenostomum aristatum* Britton
- Antirhea cabosiana* Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum cabosianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea coriacea* (Vahl) Urb. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Antirhea ekmanii* Borhidi = *Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Antirhea elliptica* Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea granulata* Urb. = *Stenostomum granulatum* Griseb.
- Antirhea heteroneura* Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea involuocrata* Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum involuocratum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea jamaicensis* Urb. = *Stenostomum jamaicense* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Antirhea lucida* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
- Antirhea maestrensis* Urb. = *Stenostomum maestrense* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea minutifolia* Borhidi & Capote = *Stenostomum minutifolium* (Borhidi & Capote) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea montecristina* Urb. = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.
- Antirhea mucronata* Urb. = *Stenostomum mucronatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea multinervis* (Urb.) Alain = *Stenostomum multinerve* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.
- Antirhea nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Stenostomum nipense* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea obcordata* Alain = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea obovata* (Britton) Standl. = *Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea obtusifolia* Urb. = *Stenostomum obtusifolium* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson
- Antirhea occidentalis* Urb. = *Stenostomum occidentale* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea oligantha* Urb. = *Stenostomum oliganthum* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Antirhea ophiticola* Alain = *Stenostomum ophiticola* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea orbicularis* Alain = *Stenostomum orbiculare* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea pedicellaris* Borhidi & Bisse = *Stenostomum pedicellare* (Borhidi & Bisse) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Antirhea portoricensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. = *Stenostomum portoricense* Britton & P. Wilson
- Antirhea radiata* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *radiatum*
- Antirhea radiata* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* Borhidi = *Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *haitiense* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Antirhea rotundata* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Stenostomum rotundatum* Griseb.
- Antirhea scrobiculata* Urb. = *Stenostomum scrobiculatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea shaferi* Urb. = *Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea sintenisii* Urb. = *Stenostomum sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton
- Antirhea tenuiflora* Urb. = *Stenostomum urbanianum* (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea tomentosa* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc. = *Stenostomum tomentosum* (Sw.) DC.
- Antirhea urbaniana* C.T. White = *Stenostomum urbanianum* (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Antirhea viscosa* (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830, var. *acutatum*
- Ariadne ekmanii* Urb. = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete
- Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete
- Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *moaensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete
- Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. var. *rivularis* M. Fernández & Borhidi = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete
- Basanacantha portoricensis* Urb. = *Randia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Standl.
- Basanacantha sagraana* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

*Bertiera gonzaleoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 124. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Bertiera guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 180. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 5, 7, 147.

Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) for Cuba, but no collection or bibliographic citation was found to substantiate this record.

*Billardiera paniculata* Vahl = *Coussarea paniculata* (Vahl) Standl.

*Borreria alternans* Bello = *Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Borreria aretioides* Griseb. = *Spermacoce aretioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze

*Borreria arida* DC. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

*Borreria bahamensis* Britton = *Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

*Borreria brachysepala* Urb. = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

*Borreria brachysepala* Urb. var. *pulverulenta* Urb. = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

*Borreria brittonii* Standl. = *Spermacoce brittonii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard

*Borreria capillaris* Correll = *Spermacoce capillaris* (Correll) R.A. Howard

*Borreria densiflora* DC. = *Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain

*Borreria domingensis* Griseb. = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

*Borreria dussii* Standl. = *Spermacoce dussii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard

*Borreria eritrichoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Micrasepalum eritrichoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

*Borreria eryngioides* Cham. & Schldl. = *Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schldl.) Kuntze

*Borreria exilis* L.O. Williams = *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor

*Borreria felis-insulae* Correll = *Spermacoce felis-insulae* (Correll) R.A. Howard

*Borreria inaguensis* Britton = *Spermacoce inaguensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

*Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb. = *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.

*Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *sintensisii* Urb. = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain

*Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) K. Schum. = *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.

*Borreria litoralis* Urb. = *Spermacoce litoralis* (Urb.) Alain

*Borreria matanzasia* Urb. = *Spermacoce matanzasia* (Urb.) Borhidi

*Borreria ocyimoides* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

*Borreria ovalifolia* M. Martens & Galeotti = *Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.

*Borreria parviflora* G. Mey. = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

*Borreria parviflora* sensu Bello = *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.

*Borreria podocephala* sensu A. Stahl = *Mitracarpus portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb.

*Borreria radicans* Griseb. = *Nodocarpaea radicans* (Griseb.) A. Gray

*Borreria rhadinophylla* B.L. Rob. = *Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus* (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams

*Borreria rosea* Urb. = *Spermacoce rosea* (Urb.) Alain

*Borreria rubricaulis* (C. Wright) Urb. = *Spermacoce rubricaulis* C. Wright

*Borreria savannarum* Britton = *Spermacoce savannarum* (Britton) R.A. Howard

*Borreria saxicola* Britton = *Spermacoce brittonii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard

*Borreria simplex* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Diodia simplex* Sw.

*Borreria spinosa* DC. = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain, subsp. *havanensis*

*Borreria squamosa* Griseb. = *Spermacoce squamosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze

*Borreria stricta* sensu DC. = *Spermacoce verticillata* L.

*Borreria strunpfioides* Griseb. = *Spermacoce strunpfioides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Borreria suaveolens* G. Mey. = *Spermacoce suaveolens* (G. Mey.) Kuntze

*Borreria thymifolia* Griseb. = *Spermacoce thymifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze

*Borreria thymocephala* Griseb. = *Spermacoce thymocephala* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Borreria verticillata* (L.) G. Mey. = *Spermacoce verticillata* L.

*Borreria wilsonii* Britton = *Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

*Borreria wydleriana* DC. = *Spermacoce remota* Lam.

*Buena panamensis* Cav. = *Gonzalagunia panamensis* (Cav.) K. Schum.

*Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC., Prodr. 4: 367. 1830;

*Macrocnemum candidissimum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 38. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Dagame (Cuba), Dágame, Degame (Puerto Rico).

References: 131, 136, 147, 239.

*Casasia acunae* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 83. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Casasia calophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 9. 1850; *Randia calophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 123. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Árbol de la nuez, Cocuyo, Guayacancillo de loma, Güira cimarrona, Jicarita, Palo cabra, Palo de cabra, Palo de las bolas, Rascabarriga amarilla (Cuba).

References: 136, 147.

*Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 505. 1908, var. *clusiifolia*; *Gardenia clusiifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 5: 37. 1791 ["1790"]; *Genipa clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 317. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Names: Seven-year apple (Bahamas), Guaba de costa, Jagua amarilla, Jagua azul, Jagua de costa, Jagüita, Pera de la mar (Cuba).

References: 45, 30, 136, 147, 150.

*Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *hirsuta* Borhidi, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 7: 43. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 149.

- Casasia domingensis* (DC.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 77. 1927;  
*Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw. var. *domingensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 407. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Names: Guayaba cimarrona, Guayabo cimarrón (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Casasia ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 74. 1927.  
*Casasia ekmanii* Urb. var. *ovalifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 75. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Casasia ekmanii* Urb. var. *ovalifolia* Urb. = *Casasia ekmanii* Urb.
- Casasia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 73. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Casasia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 208. 1919; *Alibertia jacquinioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 123. 1866.  
*Casasia parvifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 461. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Casasia longipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 506. 1908.  
*Casasia piricarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 507. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Casasia nigrescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 406. 1910, subsp. *nigrescens*; *Randia nigrescens* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 123. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Casasia nigrescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob. subsp. *moensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Casasia parvifolia* Britton = *Casasia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl.
- Casasia piricarpa* Urb. = *Casasia longipes* Urb.
- Casasia samuelssonii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 45. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Catesbaea campanulata* Sagra ex DC. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.
- \*\**Catesbaea ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 54. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Anacaona (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Catesbaea fasciculata* Northr. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.
- \*\**Catesbaea flaviflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 157. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea foliosa* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(7): 312. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 402. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea gamboana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 524. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \*\**Catesbaea glabra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 401. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea grayi* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 503. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 136, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea holacantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Catesbaea inermis* Spreng. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Catesbaea latifolia* Lindl. = *Catesbaea spinosa* L.
- Catesbaea longiflora* Sw. = *Catesbaea spinosa* L.
- \*\**Catesbaea longispina* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 12. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea macracantha* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 99. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Catesbaea macrantha* A. Rich. = *Catesbaea spinosa* L.
- \*\**Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 427. 1899.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 123. 1879, non Sw.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 317. 1861, non Sw.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 31. 1791, non Sw.  
*Scolosanthus versicolor* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 280. 1881, non Vahl  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 19, 30, 58, 147, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- \*\**Catesbaea microcarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 509. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea nana* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 428. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea parviflora* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788; *Echinodendrum parviflorum* (Sw.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 12: t. 47b. 1855; *Scolosanthus parviflorus* (Sw.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.  
*Catesbaea campanulata* Sagra ex DC., Prodr. 4: 401. 1830;  
*Echinodendrum campanulatum* (Sagra ex DC.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 18. 1850.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* Sw. var. *septentrionalis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 429. 1899.  
*Catesbaea fasciculata* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 66. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda), and Central America.

- Common Name: Jía (Cuba).  
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 254.
- Catesbaea parviflora* Sw. var. *septentrionalis* Krug & Urb. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.
- Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Eggers = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.
- Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Griseb. = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.
- Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Spreng. = *Catesbaea parvifolia* DC.
- Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Vahl = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.
- \*\**Catesbaea parvifolia* DC., Prodr. 4: 401. 1830.
- Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 317. 1861, non Sw.
- Catesbaea parviflora* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 416. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Catesbaea phyllacantha* Griseb. = *Phyllacanthus grisebachianus* Hook. f.
- \*\**Catesbaea sphaerocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 401. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \*\**Catesbaea spinosa* L., Sp. Pl. 109. 1753.
- Catesbaea latifolia* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 858. 1825.
- Catesbaea longiflora* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.
- Catesbaea macrantha* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 12. 1850.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Names: Prickly apple, Spanish guava (Bahamas), Catesbea, Huevo de aura, Huevo vegetal (Cuba).  
References: 45, 136, 147.
- Catesbaea triacantha* Spreng. = *Scolosanthus triacanthus* (Spreng.) DC.
- Catesbaea vavassorii* Spreng. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*
- Cephaelis domingensis* (Urb.) Standl. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyererm.
- Cephaelis domingensis* (Urb.) Standl. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Standl. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyererm.
- Cephaelis elata* Sw. = *Psychotria elata* (Sw.) Hammel
- Cephaelis hoffmannseggiana* Willd. ex Schult. = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
- Cephaelis muscosa* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Psychotria muscosa* (Jacq.) Steyererm.
- Cephaelis triplocephala* Bello = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* L., Sp. Pl. 95. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Aroma de laguna, Clavellina de Ciénaga, Clavelina de mota (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- \**Ceratopyxis verbenacea* (Griseb.) Hook. f., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 12: 24. 1872; *Rondeletia verbenacea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 130. 1866.
- Phialanthus spicatus* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 149. 1869.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 109. 1979; *Portlandia involucrata* Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 320. 1913; *Schmidtottia involucrata* (Wernham) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 10. 1959.
- Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello var. *elatior* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 51. 2002.
- Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello var. *moaensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 51. 2002.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello var. *elatior* Borhidi = *Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello
- Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello var. *moaensis* Borhidi = *Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello
- Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyererm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12: 184. 1965.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* sensu C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 101. 1870, non Jacq.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862, non Jacq.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *microcarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 411. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 61. 1763; *Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 410. 1899.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.  
Common Names: Cera, Hilacho, Penda, Roble amarillo (Cuba), Bois rivière, Résolu, Waterwood (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 136, 147.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *genuina* Urb. = *Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *jamaicensis* Urb. = *Chimarrhis jamaicensis* (Urb.) Steyererm.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *microcarpa* Urb. = *Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyererm.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* sensu C. Wright = *Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyererm.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* sensu Griseb. = *Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyererm.
- Chimarrhis ekmanii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 80. 1992.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147, 283.
- Chimarrhis jamaicensis* (Urb.) Steyererm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12: 184. 1965; *Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq. subsp. *jamaicensis* Urb., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 192. 1936.
- Chimarrhis cymosa* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 323. 1861, non Jacq.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 151.
- Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 94. 1893; *Lonicera alba* L., Sp. Pl. 175. 1753.
- Chiococca parvifolia* Wullschl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 337. 1861; *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc. subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyererm., Acta Bot. Venez. 6: 138. 1972 ["1971"].
- Chiococca pinetorum* Britton ex Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 171. 1906.
- Chiococca racemosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 917. 1759.
- Chiococca longifolia* DC. ex Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 282. 1881, nom. nud.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St.



- Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Pissabed, Rat root, West Indian snowberry (Bahamas), Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de verraco, Cainca, Lagaña de aura, Raíz de berraco (Cuba), Bejuco de barraco, Bejuco de berraco, Bejuco de vecero, Bejuco timaque, Timacle, Timaque (Dominican Republic), Croc de souris, Croc soris, Quimaque (Haiti), David's root, Snowberry (Jamaica), Buenda, David's root, Davis root, Liane des sorciers, Jasmin-bois, Snowberry, Ti branda (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de berac (Puerto Rico), West Indian snowberry (Virgin Islands).
- References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136.
- Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc. subsp. *parvifolia* (Wullschl. ex Griseb.) Steyerl. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.
- Chiococca cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 163. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Chiococca longifolia* DC. ex Bello = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.
- Chiococca micrantha* J.R. Johnst., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 40: 696. 1905.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Margarita, and Venezuela; possibly in Lesser Antilles.  
References: 32, 147, 149.
- Chiococca parvifolia* Wullschl. ex Griseb. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.
- Chiococca pinetorum* Britton ex Millsp. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.
- Chiococca pulcherrima* Wernham = *Erithalis angustifolia* DC.
- Chiococca racemosa* L. = *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.
- Chiococca stricta* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 45. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.
- Chione coriacea* (Poir. ex Spreng.) Urb. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*
- Chione cubensis* A. Rich. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor
- Chione exserta* (DC.) Urb. = *Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor
- Chione glabra* DC. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*
- Chione impressa* Urb. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor
- Chione lucida* Griseb. = *Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor
- Chione myrtifolia* Griseb. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor
- Chione seminervis* Urb. & Ekman = *Colleteria seminervis* (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor
- Chione tetramera* Alain = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor
- Chione vacciniifolia* Griseb. = *Erithalis vacciniifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 594. 1911, var. *venosa*; *Jacquinia venosa* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
- Psychotria coriacea* Poir. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 742. 1824 ["1825"]; *Chione coriacea* (Poir. ex Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 380. 1903.
- Chione glabra* DC., Prodr. 4: 461. 1830.
- Coffea arabica* L. var. *stenophyllea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 280. 1881.
- Crusea glabra* A. Rich., Mém. Rubiac. 124. 1830.
- Psychotria megalosperma* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 3. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bois bandé, Fat pork, Mastic, Violette (Lesser Antilles), Martín avila, Palo blanco, Santa Olalla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *cubensis* (A. Rich.) David W. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 73: 182. 2003; *Chione cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 22. 1850.
- Chione impressa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 532. 1928.
- Chione myrtifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.
- Chione tetramera* Alain, Phytologia 25: 277. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 8, 30, 136, 147.
- Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 238. 1797; *Ixora fasciculata* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788; *Anisomeris fasciculata* (Sw.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 98. 1891.
- Rondeletia leptacantha* DC., Prodr. 4: 410. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 136, 147.
- Chomelia triacantha* (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Scolosanthus triacanthus* (Spreng.) DC.
- Cinchona angustifolia* Sw. = *Exostema angustifolium* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona brachycarpa* Sw. = *Exostema brachycarpum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona calisaya* Wedd. var. *josephiana* Wedd. = *Cinchona officinalis* L.
- Cinchona caribaea* Jacq. = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona coriacea* Poir. = *Exostema coriaceum* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona floribunda* Sw. = *Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten
- Cinchona jamaicensis* W. Wright = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona lineata* Vahl = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona longiflora* Lamb. = *Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.
- Cinchona officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.
- Cinchona calisaya* Wedd. var. *josephiana* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 11: 269. 1849.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 147.
- Cinchona pubescens* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 1: 9. 1790.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Common Names: Quinine tree (Jamaica), Peruvian bark, Quina roja, Quinine bark tree (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 147.
- Cinchona sanctae-luciae* Kentish = *Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten
- Cinchona spinosa* Vavass. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*
- Cinchona triflora* W. Wright = *Exostema triflorum* (W. Wright) G. Don
- Clavenna tetrandra* (L.) Standl. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.

- Coccocypselum aureum* (Spreng.) Cham. & Schldtl., *Linnaea* 4: 139. 1829; *Schwenkfeldia aurea* Spreng., *Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk.* 1: 280. 1820.
- Coccocypselum oblongatum* Urb., *Linnaea* 4: 139. 1829.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Coccocypselum cordifolium* Nees & Mart., *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur.* 12: 14. 1824.
- Coccocypselum nummulariifolium* Cham. & Schldtl., *Linnaea* 4: 145. 1829.
- Coccocypselum pleuropodium* (Donn. Sm.) Standl., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 4(8): 281. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Coccocypselum glaberrimum* Hadač, *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* 5: 430. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 6(6): 315. 1889.
- Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum. var. *glabratum* Proctor, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 303. 1982.
- Tontanea guianensis* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 1: 108. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 136, 147.
- Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum. var. *glabratum* Proctor = *Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum.
- Coccocypselum herbaceum* Aubl. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.
- Coccocypselum hispidulum* (Standl.) Standl., *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.*, 4(8): 281. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
Reference: 254.
- Coccocypselum lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 1: 132. 1805; *Condalia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., *Fl. Peruv.* 1: 54. 1798.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Coccocypselum nummulariifolium* Cham. & Schldtl. = *Coccocypselum cordifolium* Nees & Mart.
- Coccocypselum oblongatum* Urb. = *Coccocypselum aureum* (Spreng.) Cham. & Schldtl.
- Coccocypselum pleuropodium* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. = *Coccocypselum cordifolium* Nees & Mart.
- Coccocypselum pseudotontanea* Griseb. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.
- Coccocypselum pseudotontanea* Griseb. var. *glaberrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.
- Coccocypselum repens* Sw., *Prodr.* 81. 1788; *Tontanea repens* (Sw.) Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 1: 134. 1805.
- Coccocypselum herbaceum* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 1: 68. 1775; *Tontanea herbacea* (Aubl.) Standl., *N. Amer. Fl.* 32(2): 147. 1921.
- Coccocypselum pseudotontanea* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 332. 1861.
- Coccocypselum pseudotontanea* Griseb. var. *glaberrima* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest* 5: 40. 1977.
- Coccocypselum tenue* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 13: 479. 1915.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 147.
- Coccocypselum tenue* Urb. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.
- Coffea arabica* L., *Sp. Pl.* 172. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.  
Common Names: Café, Café garrapata (Cuba), Café de moka, Cafeto (Dominican Republic), Café d'Haiti, Caféier (Haiti), Café, Coffee (Lesser Antilles), Café (Puerto Rico), Coffee (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 136, 147, 224, 252.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Coffea arabica* L. var. *stenophyllea* Bello = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*
- Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner, *Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 1: 237. 1897.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
Common Names: Café, Café balatá, Café robusta (Dominican Republic), Robusta coffee (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 123, 147, 254.
- Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T. Durand = *Coffea liberica* Hiern. var. *dewevrei* (De Wild. & T. Durand) Lebrun,
- Coffea liberica* Hiern., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot.* 1: 171. 1876, var. *liberica*  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.  
Common Names: Café de Puerto Rico (Cuba), Café libérica (Dominican Republic), Liberian coffee (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 58, 136, 147.
- Coffea liberica* Hiern. var. *dewevrei* (De Wild. & T. Durand) Lebrun, *Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sci. Nat.* (8<sup>e</sup>) 11(3): 168. 1941; *Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T. Durand, *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique* 38: 202. 1899.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.  
References: 147, 239.
- \**Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor, *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* 73: 204. 2003; *Psychotria exserta* DC., *Prodr.* 4: 517. 1830; *Chione exserta* (DC.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 8: 675. 1921.
- Chione lucida* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 2: 507. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 136, 147.
- \**Colleteria seminervis* (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor, *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* 73: 206. 2003; *Chione seminervis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 20A(5): 59. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 61, 147.
- Condalia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Coccocypselum lanceolatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
- Coprosma granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Heads = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
- Coussarea froelichia* sensu DC. = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.
- Coussarea urbaniana* Standl., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 8(3): 175. 1930.
- Faramea vaginata* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 134. 1866, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Crusea glabra* A. Rich. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*

- Crusea hispida* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 409. 1910.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 77, 136, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- \**Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 112. 1979; *Portlandia daphnoides* Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 30: 206. 1841.  
*Goniantbes sagrana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 11. 1850 [as *sagraeana*].  
*Portlandia longiflora* Meisn. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 126. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Cubanola domingensis* (Britton) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 113. 1979; *Portlandia domingensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 24. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Campanitas (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Declieuxia chiococcoides* Kunth subsp. *mexicana* (DC.) Borhidi = *Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
- Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 279. 1891; *Houstonia fruticosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 527. 1818.  
*Declieuxia chiococcoides* Kunth subsp. *mexicana* (DC.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
*Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze var. *mexicana* (DC.) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 12: 378. 1936.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze var. *mexicana* (DC.) Standl. = *Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
- Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete, Fl. Illustr. Catar., Rubiaceas 1: 169. 2004; *Spermacoce apiculata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 531. 1818; *Diodia apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 313. 1889.  
*Borreria arida* DC., Prodr. 4: 549. 1830; *Spermacoce arida* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898.  
*Diodia polyseta* DC., Prodr. 4: 563. 1830.  
*Diodia rigida* Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 3: 341. 1828.  
*Diodia rigida* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *angustissima* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 387. 1903.  
*Diodia rigida* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 687. 1921.  
*Spermacoce rigida* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 531. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 231, 323.
- Diodella lippoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 275. 2009; *Diodia lippoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 141. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Yerba de garro (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147, 149, 499.
- Diodella teres* (Walter) Small, Fl. Lancaster Co. 271. 1913; *Diodia teres* Walter, Fl. Carol. 87. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 136, 147, 323.
- Diodia apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Diodia arenicola* Britton & P. Wilson = *Richardia arenicola* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.
- Diodia barbata* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 4: 563. 1830; *Spermacoce barbata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 7: 313. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola; reported for Guyana.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: This species was originally described from Hispaniola material, but not treated by modern botanists.
- Diodia ciliata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Richardia ciliata* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.
- Diodia domingensis* DC. = *Diodia scandens* Sw.
- Diodia ekmanii* Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 147.
- Diodia lippoides* Griseb. = *Diodella lippoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Diodia maritima* Thonn. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Diodia maritima* Thonn. var. *commutata* (Schult.) DC. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Diodia nitens* Bello = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd.) Bremek = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Diodia pectidifolia* Urb. = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.
- Diodia perforata* Urb. = *Diodia scandens* Sw.
- Diodia polyseta* DC. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Diodia radicans* Cham. & Schltdl. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Diodia rigida* Cham. & Schltdl. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Diodia rigida* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *angustissima* Urb. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Diodia rigida* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *buchii* Urb. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Diodia sarmentosa* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Don tribucio (Cuba), Liane à cornette, Liane-hallier, Liane-macornet (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 61, 136, 147.
- Diodia scandens* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.  
*Diodia domingensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 563. 1830.  
*Diodia perforata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 61. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Diodia scandens* sensu A. Stahl = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor in A.W. Exell, Cat. Vasc. Pl. S. Tome: 220. 1944; *Spermacoce serrulata* P. Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 39. 1805.
- Diodia maritima* Thonn. in H.C.F. Schumacher, Beskr. Guin. Pl. 75. 1827.

- Diodia maritima* Thonn. var. *commutata* (Schult.) DC., Prodr. 4: 564. 1830.
- Diodia nitens* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881.
- Diodia radicans* Cham. & Schltld., Linnaea 3: 350. 1828.
- Diodia scandens* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 159. 1887, non Sw.
- Spermacoce commutata* Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Mant. 3: 208. 1827.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 340.
- Diodia simplex* Sw., Prodr. 29: 1788; *Borreria simplex* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 350. 1861.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 136, 147.
- Diodia squamosa* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Spermacoce squamosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze
- Diodia teres* Walter = *Diodella teres* (Walter) Small
- Diodia virginiana* L., Sp. Pl. 104. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, Central America.
- References: 136, 147, 223.
- Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britton ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
- Duggena richardii* Vahl = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
- Echinodendrum campanulatum* (Sagra ex DC.) A. Rich. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.
- Echinodendrum parviflorum* (Sw.) A. Rich. = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.
- Elaeagia cubensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 147.
- \**Eosanthe cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 162. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 136, 147.
- Erithalis acuminata* Krug & Urb. = *Erithalis angustifolia* DC.
- Erithalis angustifolia* DC., Prodr. 4: 465. 1830.
- Erithalis acuminata* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 319. 1897.
- Chiococca pulcherrima* Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 322. 1913. Type. St. Vincent. *Anderson 308* (K).
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Martinique and St. Vincent); collected once on Trinidad.
- References: 1, 576.
- Erithalis angustifolia* DC. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.
- Erithalis diffusa* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 47. 1977.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- References: 45, 147, 576.
- Erithalis fruticosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 930. 1759.
- Erithalis angustifolia* DC., Prodr. 4: 465. 1830. Type. Cuba, Habana. De la Ossa s.n.
- Erithalis parviflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866.
- Erithalis revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 379. 1903.
- Getula maritima* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 280. 1881, non DC.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL), Mexico (Yucatan), Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Cuaba prieta, Cuabilla, Hayajabito, Jayajabico, Rompe machete, Tarro de chivo, Vibona, Yayajabito, Yayajabico (Cuba), Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau, Candlewood (Lesser Antilles), Jayabico, Tea (Puerto Rico), Black torch (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.
- Erithalis fruticosa* L. var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.
- Erithalis harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 514. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 30, 147, 427, 576.
- Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Erithalis odorifera* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 72. 1763; *Erithalis fruticosa* L. var. *odorifera* (Jacq.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 336. 1861.
- Erithalis rotundata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies: native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 147, 254, 576.
- Erithalis parviflora* Griseb. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.
- Erithalis pentagonia* DC. = *Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch. (Araliaceae)
- Erithalis quadrangularis* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 320. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 147, 576.
- Erithalis revoluta* Urb. = *Erithalis fruticosa* L.
- Erithalis rotundata* Griseb. = *Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.
- Erithalis salmeoides* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 49. 1977.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 45, 147, 576.
- Erithalis vacciniifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 126. 1869; *Chione vacciniifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 133. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 136, 147, 575.
- Ernodea angusta* Small, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 438. 1905.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).
- References: 45, 147, 150, 254.
- Ernodea cokeri* Britton ex Coker in G.B. Shattuck, Bahama Islands 264. 1905.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).
- References: 45, 147, 150.
- Ernodea gigantea* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 49. 1977.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- References: 45, 147.
- Ernodea littoralis* Sw., Prodr. 29: 1788.
- Ernodea uninervis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 88. 1927.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat,

- Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Common ernodea (Bahamas), Cough bush, Liane-sèche, Wild pamgramma, Wild pomegrati (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 254.
- Ernodea millspaughii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 207. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Ernodea nashii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 208. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Ernodea pungens* Lam. = *Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob.
- Ernodea serratifolia* Correll, J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 50. 1977.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 References: 45, 147.
- Ernodea taylorii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 208. 1908.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
 References: 45, 147, 254.
- Ernodea uninervis* Urb. = *Ernodea littoralis* Sw.,
- Exostema acuminatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 378. 1903.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Quina (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Exostema angustifolium* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 19. 1819;  
*Cinchona angustifolia* Sw., Supl. Quinologia 14. 1801.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 147.
- Exostema barbatum* Standl. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *barbatum* (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Exostema brachycarpum* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 19. 1819;  
*Cinchona brachycarpa* Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Maroon lance (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 18. 1819;  
*Cinchona caribaea* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.  
*Cinchona jamaicensis* W. Wright, Philos. Trans. 67: 506. 1778.  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *pubescens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 44. 1973.  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *velutinum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 665. 1921.  
*Exostema veraensis* Kitan., Fitologia 11: 51. 1979.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad (?), Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Jesuit bark (Bahamas), Carey de costa, Cuabilla, Cerillo, Lirio santana, Macagua de costa, Princewood, Quina de los caribes (Cuba), Lirio bobo, Quina, Quina criolla, Piñi-piñi (Dominican Republic), Chandelle anglaise, Quina, Quina des Antilles, Quinquina, Quinquina des Caraïbes, Quinquina pays (Haiti), Caribee bark tree, Jesuit bark (Jamaica), Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau, Caribee bark tree, Greenheart, Quinquina caraïbe, Tendre en gomme (Lesser Antilles), Albarillo Cuero de sapo, Lechecillo, Palo de quina, Quina (Puerto Rico), Prince-wood, West Indian quinine bark, Yellow torch (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136.
- Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *pubescens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. var. *velutinum* Urb. = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema cordatum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 303. 1989; *Solenandra cordata* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.
- Exostema coriaceum* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 20. 1819;  
*Cinchona coriacea* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 38. 1804.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7, 147.
- Exostema crassifolium* Standl. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*
- Exostema curbeloi* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 304. 1989; *Solenandra curbeloi* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.
- Exostema dumosum* Alain = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*
- Exostema eggersii* Urb. = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Exostema elegans* Krug & Urb. = *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.
- Exostema elegans* sensu Alain = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *maestrense* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Exostema ellipticum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.  
*Exostema monticola* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 303. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Cayateje, Chinchona, Cinchona, Plateado, Quina pitón, Vigueta, Vigueta de naranjo, Vigueta naranja, Vigueta naranjo, Vigueta naranjo blanco (Cuba), Lirio, Lirio bobo, Piñi-piñi, Quina criolla (Dominican Republic), Plateado (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 7, 58, 136, 147, 629.
- Exostema floribundum* (Sw.) Schult. = *Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten
- Exostema floribundum* sensu Bello = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Exostema glaberrimum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 302. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.
- Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *valenzuelae*
- Exostema lancifolium* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 28. 1972 ["1971"].
- Exostema lucidum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 302. 1989.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 147, 149.

- Exostema leonis* Standl. = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 18. 1819;  
*Cinchona lineata* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 1: 22. 1790.
- Exostema picardae* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 422. 1899.
- Exostema subcordatum* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 422. 1899.
- Exostema rupicolum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 399. 1912.
- Exostema subcordatum* Krug & Urb. var. *buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 666. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 18. 1819; *Cinchona longiflora* Lamb., Descr. Cinchona: 38. 1797.
- Oxyanthus versicolor* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 69. 1840.
- Posoqueria versicolor* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 27: t. 26. 1841.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Clavellina, Lirio Salvador (Cuba), Lirio, Niquivá (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 136.
- Exostema lucidum* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema lancifolium* Borhidi & O. Muñiz
- Exostema microcarpum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 304. 1989; *Solenandra microcarpa* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 149.
- Exostema monticola* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema ellipticum* Griseb.
- Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 125. 1866, var. *myrtifolium*; *Solenandra myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002.
- Exostema crassifolium* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 124. 1921.
- Exostema dumosum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 3. 1959.
- Exostema nipense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 521. 1928.
- Exostema shaferi* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 124. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 147.
- Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *barbatum* (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 298. 1989; *Exostema barbatum* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 125. 1921; *Solenandra myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *barbata* (Standl.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 149.
- Exostema myrtooides* Alain = *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.
- Exostema neriifolium* A. Rich. = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Exostema nipense* Urb. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*
- Exostema nitens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 7. 1921.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- Common Name: Cafetillo (Dominican Republic).
- References: 5, 7, 147.
- Exostema obovatum* Alain = *Exostema rotundatum* Griseb.
- Exostema orbiculatum* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 303. 1982.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 147, 165, 427.
- Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl., Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 132. 1807; *Solenandra parviflora* (A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
- Exostema elegans* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 423. 1899.
- Exostema myrtooides* Alain, Phytologia 70: 151. 1991.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Cuabilla (Cuba), Lirio Amarillo, Palo amarillo (Dominican Republic), Gros peau (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 30, 123, 136, 147, 254, 629.
- Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi
- Exostema pervestitum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 307. 1989; *Solenandra pervestita* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 149.
- Exostema picardae* Krug & Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema polyphyllum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 86. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 147.
- Exostema pulverulentum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 79. 1992; *Solenandra pulverulenta* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 156.
- Exostema purpureum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 125. 1866
- Exostema purpureum* Griseb. subsp. *avenium* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 302. 1989.
- Exostema purpureum* Griseb. var. *mensurense* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64: 64. 1972 ["1969-1970"].
- Exostema revolutum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 301. 1989.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Vigueta (Cuba).
- References: 136, 147.
- Exostema purpureum* Griseb. subsp. *avenium* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema purpureum* Griseb.
- Exostema purpureum* Griseb. var. *mensurense* Kitan. = *Exostema purpureum* Griseb.
- Exostema revolutum* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema purpureum* Griseb.
- Exostema rotundatum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.
- Exostema obovatum* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 2. 1959.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 147.
- Exostema rupicolum* Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema salicifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 125. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 147, 466.

- Exostema sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Britten, J. Bot. 53: 138. 1915;  
*Cinchona sanctae-luciae* Kentish, Exp. Obs. New Sp. Bark: 51. 1784.
- Cinchona floribunda* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788; *Exostema floribundum* (Sw.) Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 19. 1819.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); reported for Trinidad.  
Common Names: Bois-tabac, Chinna, Cinchona, Quinquina-montagne, Quinquina-piton, Quina Tabac-montagne (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147, 301, 466.  
Note: Erroneously credited to Puerto Rico by Britton & Wilson (61).
- Exostema scabrum* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman
- Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 85. 1929;  
*Solenandra selleana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.
- Exostema scabrum* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 304. 1989; *Solenandra scabra* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147, 629.
- Exostema shaferi* Standl. = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*
- Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 262. 1897, subsp. *spinosum*; *Cinchona spinosa* Vavass., Observ. Phys. 37: 243. 1790.
- Catesbaea vavassorii* Spreng., Syst. 1: 416. 1825; *Exostema vavassorii* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 126. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Espinillo (Cuba), Alphonsine (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 136, 147.
- Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *tortuense* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. var. *tortuense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 72. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. var. *tortuense* Urb. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *tortuense* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Exostema stenophyllum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 517. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Exostema subcordatum* Krug & Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema subcordatum* Krug & Urb. var. *buchii* Urb. = *Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema triflorum* (W. Wright) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 481. 1834;  
*Cinchona triflora* W. Wright, London Med. J. 8: 240. 1787.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 12: t. 48. 1855, subsp. *valenzuelae*
- Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell, Pl. Syst. Evol. 212: 216. 1998; *Solenandra ixoroides* Hook. f., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 12: t. 1150. 1873.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Note: Although the name *Exostema valenzuelae* was not accompanied by a description when published, it is still a validly published name because it was accompanied by an illustration with analysis (Art. 42.4 of ICBN).
- Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 306. 1989; *Exostema eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 521. 1928; *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 82. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *maestrense* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 305. 1989; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *maestrense* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 82. 2009.
- Exostema elegans* sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba 5: 25. 1962, non Krug & Urb.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147, 149.
- Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *parvifolium* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 306. 1989; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *parvifolium* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *parvifolium* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 82. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 35: 306. 1989; *Exostema wrightii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 424. 1899; *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975; *Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 227. 2002; *Exostema ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Greuter, Bissea 3(num. esp.): 83. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Exostema vavassorii* (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*
- Exostema velutinum* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 125. 1921; *Solenandra velutina* (Standl.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 230. 2002.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Exostema veraensis* Kitan. = *Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
- Exostema wrightii* Krug & Urb. = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi
- Faramea erythrocarpa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 36, 147.  
Note: Not cited by Alain (136)
- Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich., Mém. Rubiac. 96. 1830; *Ixora occidentalis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 893. 1759.
- Faramea odoratissima* (C.F. Gaertn.) DC., Prodr. 4: 496. 1830.
- Ixora americana* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1: 160. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Café cimarrón, Cafetillo, Hicaquillo, Nabaco, Jujano, Palo de toro (Cuba), Anabaco, Anavaco, Cafetillo, Clavelito (Dominican Republic), Wild coffee, Wild jessamine (Jamaica), Bois flèche, Café bâtard, Ti kafé, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles), Café cimarrón, Cafeillo, Palo de toro (Puerto Rico), False-coffee (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 131, 132, 136.

*Faramea odoratissima* (C.F. Gaertn.) DC. = *Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.

*Faramea sertulifera* DC., Prodr. 4: 496. 1830. Type. Cuba. Habana. *de la Sagra, s.n.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 147.

Note: Not cited by Alain (136).

*Faramea vaginata* Griseb. = *Coussarea urbaniana* Standl.

*Ferdinandea x angustata* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Suberanthus x angustatus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi

*Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb. = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

*Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb. var. *hispidula* Griseb. = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

*Ferdinandea stellata* Griseb. = *Suberanthus stellatus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández

*Galium aparine* L., Sp. Pl. 108. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and South America.

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Galium bermudense* L., Sp. Pl. 105. 1753.

*Galium hispidulum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 79. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

References: 45, 147.

*Galium brevipes* Urb. = *Galium domingense* Iltis

*Galium domingense* Iltis, Rhodora, 59: 39. 1957.

*Galium brevipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 415. 1912, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 136, 147.

*Galium guadalupense* (Spreng.) Govaerts, *comb. nov.*; *Relbunium guadalupense* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 416. 1912; *Rubia guadalupensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 397. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

References: 1, 147.

*Galium hispidulum* Michx. = *Galium bermudense* L.

*Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 351. 1861, subsp. *hypocarpium*; *Valantia hypocarpia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1307. 1759; *Relbunium hypocarpium* (L.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(7): 63. 1881.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 7, 147, 150.

*Galium pilosum* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 145. 1789.

*Galium pilosum* Aiton var. *punctulosum* (Michx.) Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. 2: 24. 1841.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Galium pilosum* Aiton var. *punctulosum* (Michx.) Torr. & A. Gray = *Galium pilosum* Aiton

*Galium tinctorium* L., Sp. Pl. 106. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

References: 7, 147.

*Galium trifidum* L., Sp. Pl. 105. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Gardenia armata* Sw. = *Randia nitida* DC.

*Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. = *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

*Gardenia clusiifolia* Jacq. = *Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *clusiifolia*

*Gardenia florida* L. = *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

*Gardenia jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams

*Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis, Philos. Trans. 51(2): 935. 1761.

*Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 485. 1917.

*Gardenia florida* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 305. 1762.

*Varneria augusta* L., Amoen. Acad. 4: 136. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Margarita.

Common Names: Gardenia, Jazmín del cabo (Cuba), Gardenia, Jazmín, Tulipa (Puerto Rico).

References: 131, 132, 147, 231, 323.

*Gardenia sagrana* A. Rich. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

*Gardenia thunbergia* Thunb., Diss. Gard. 13. 1780.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.

References: 61, 147.

*Genipa americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 931. 1759.

*Genipa pubescens* DC., Prodr. 4: 379. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Jagua, Jagua común, Jagüilla (Cuba), Genipa, Jagua, Jagua macho, Yagua (Dominican Republic), Gène pas, Genipayer (Haiti), Gènipa (Lesser Antilles), Genipapa, Jagua (Puerto Rico), Genip, Marmalade-box genip (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136, 147, 150.

*Genipa ciliolata* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Randia ciliolata* C. Wright

*Genipa clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Griseb. = *Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 505. 1908, var. *clusiifolia*

*Genipa edulis* Rich. = *Alibertia edulis* (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC.

*Genipa pubescens* DC. = *Genipa americana* L.

*Genipa sagrana* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.

*Geophila cordata* sensu Bello = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

*Geophila herbacea* (Jacq.) K. Schum. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

*Geophila minutiflora* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 3. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Geophila reniformis* D. Don = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.



- Geophila reniformis* (Kunth) Cham. & Schtdl. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.
- Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst., *Sargentia* 8: 281. 1949; *Rondeletia repens* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 928. 1759.
- Geophila cordata* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 282. 1881, non Miq.
- Psychotria herbacea* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 16. 1760; *Geophila herbacea* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* 4(4): 119. 1891.
- Geophila reniformis* D. Don, *Prodr. Fl. Nepal.* 136. 1825.
- Geophila reniformis* (Kunth) Cham. & Schtdl., *Linnaea* 4: 137. 1829, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Graine dorée, Ipéca noir, Liane-terre (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de guabá (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 136, 147.
- Getula maritima* sensu Bello = *Erihalis fruticosa* L.
- Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L.f. = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
- Goniantbes lindeniana* A. Rich. = *Thogsennia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello
- Goniantbes sagrana* A. Rich. = *Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello
- Gonzalagunia brachyantha* (A. Rich.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 400. 1912; *Gonzalea brachyantha* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 16. 1850.
- Gonzalea petesia* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 321. 1861.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 136, 147.
- Gonzalagunia coccocypselum* Cham. & Schtdl. = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
- Gonzalagunia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 72. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 147.
- Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 6(6): 291. 1889; *Justicia hirsuta* Jacq., *Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist.* 4. 1763; *Barleria hirsuta* (Jacq.) Jacq., *Observ. Bot.* 2: 7. 1767; *Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britton ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman in R.O. Williams, *Fl. Trinidad & Tobago* 2: 14. 1928.
- Duggena richardii* Vahl in H. West, *Bidr. Beskr. Ste Croix* 269. 1793.
- Gonzalagunia coccocypselum* Cham. & Schtdl., *Linnaea* 4: 196. 1829.
- Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum. var. *heterodon* Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 284. 1891.
- Gonzalagunia spicata* (Lam.) M. Gómez, *Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq.* 106. 1889.
- Hedyotis secunda* Spreng. ex Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, *Mant.* 3: 133. 1827.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
- Common Names: Bois-colibri, Bois-foufou (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 7, 19, 30, 58, 61, 147, 152, 323.
- Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum. var. *heterodon* Kuntze = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
- Gonzalagunia microsepala* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 86. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 147.
- Gonzalagunia panamensis* (Cav.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 6(6): 292. 1889; *Buena panamensis* Cav., *Anales Hist. Nat.* 2: 279. 1800.
- Gonzalea leptantha* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 16. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
- References: 136, 147.
- Gonzalagunia sagrana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 399. 1912 [as *sagraeana*].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 136, 147.
- Gonzalagunia spicata* (Lam.) M. Gómez = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
- Gonzalea brachyantha* A. Rich. = *Gonzalagunia brachyantha* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Gonzalea leptantha* A. Rich. = *Gonzalagunia panamensis* (Cav.) K. Schum.
- Gonzalea petesia* Griseb. = *Gonzalagunia brachyantha* (A. Rich.) Urb.
- Guettarda abbottii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 18: 372. 1922.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda aculeolata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 546. 1913.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 30, 147.
- Guettarda adulterina* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 47. 1931.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda ambigua* DC. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.
- Guettarda amblyophylla* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 526. 1928.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 39, 136, 147.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Guettarda angustata* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 80. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda apiculata* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 81. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda argentea* Lam., *Encycl.* 3: 54. 1789.
- Guettarda argentea* Lam. var. *glabrata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 6: 47. 1909.
- Guettarda constricta* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 358. 1910.
- Guettarda potamophila* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 6: 47. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.
- References: 2, 7, 147.
- Guettarda argentea* Lam. var. *glabrata* Urb. = *Guettarda argentea* Lam.
- Guettarda baltenweckii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 403. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 7, 30, 147.
- Guettarda baracoensis* Bisse, *Ciencias (Havana)*, ser. 10, 2: 23. 1975.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 149.
- Guettarda barahonensis* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 88. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 147.

- Guettarda bracteata* Griseb. = *Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
*Guettarda brevinodis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 404. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136, 147.
- Guettarda cabosiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 91. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 513. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda calyptrata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 21. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Contraguao, Cuero de hojas grandes, Guayabillo, Guayacán blanco, Guayacanejo, Jagüilla, Jagüilla de sabana, Limoncillo, Mataguao, Palo de hueso, Plomo, Tira cuero (Cuba).  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda calyptrata* A. Rich. var. *ferruginea* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb.  
*Guettarda camagueyensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 509. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Guettarda clarensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 510. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda cobrensis* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 49. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 39, 136, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Guettarda combsii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 48. 1909.  
*Guettarda longiflora* sensu Combs, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 429. 1897, non Griseb.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Cuero, Hueso, Jagüilla de monte, Mataguao, Tira cuero (Cuba).  
 References: 30, 136, 147.
- Guettarda constricta* Britton = *Guettarda argentea* Lam.  
*Guettarda coriacea* (Vahl) Pers. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Guettarda coxiana* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 508. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda crassipes* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 511. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda crenulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 80. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda crispiflora* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 36. 1797 ["1796"].  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bois flot montagne, Bois gl'eau (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 147.
- Guettarda cryptantha* Standl. = *Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.  
*Guettarda cueroensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 509. 1915.
- Guettarda xanthocarpa* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 510. 1915.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 136, 147.
- Guettarda densiflora* Urb. = *Guettarda shaferi* Standl.  
*Guettarda densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Guettarda dictyophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 88. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda echinodendron* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda ekmanii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 86. 1992.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 147, 149.
- Guettarda elegans* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 158. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136, 147.
- Guettarda elliptica* Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.  
*Guettarda fuertesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 7. 1921.  
*Guettarda reticulata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 506. 1862.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Common velvet-seed (Bahamas), Cigüilla, Cuero de sabana, Papelina (Cuba), Velvet seed (Jamaica), Cucubano liso (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.
- Guettarda erosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 79. 1927.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda excisa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 48. 1931.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 147.
- Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 131. 1866; *Guettarda calyptrata* A. Rich. var. *ferruginea* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 123. 1869.  
*Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb. subsp. *ovata* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 52. 1979.  
*Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb. subsp. *yunquensis* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 51. 1979.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Caguairancillo del pinar, Jazmín de breña (Cuba).  
 References: 136, 147.
- Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb. subsp. *ovata* Kitan. = *Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb.  
*Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb. subsp. *yunquensis* Kitan. = *Guettarda ferruginea* Griseb.
- Guettarda frangulifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 47. 1909.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Guettarda fuertesii* Urb. = *Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
*Guettarda havanensis* DC. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.  
*Guettarda holocarpa* C. Wright = *Guettarda rigida* A. Rich.  
*Guettarda hololeuca* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 123. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

Note: Not treated by Alain (136).

*Guettarda inaequipis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 405. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cajará (Cuba).

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Guettarda inaguensis* Britton & Millsp. = *Guettarda krugii* Urb.

*Guettarda krugii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 431. 1899.

*Guettarda inaguensis* Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 413. 1920.

*Guettarda taylorii* Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 413. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Frogwood (Bahamas), Cucubano (Puerto Rico).

References: 30, 45, 58, 61, 131, 147.

*Guettarda lacornea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 79. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda laevis* Urb. = *Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich.

*Guettarda lamprophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 50. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda lanuginosa* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 407. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Guettarda leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 3. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Guettarda lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 20. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cuero (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 35, 136, 147.

*Guettarda longiflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 332. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Guettarda longiflora* sensu Combs = *Guettarda combsii* Urb.

*Guettarda macrocarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cuero de hojas medianas, Guayacanejo, Jara (Cuba).

References: 136, 147.

*Guettarda membranacea* Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda mollis* DC., Prodr. 4: 456. 1830.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda monocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 410. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Guettarda multinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 509. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Common Name: Calle noire (Haiti).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Guettarda munizii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 33. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Guettarda nannocarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 91. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda nashii* Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 413. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Guettarda nervosa* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 527. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 39, 136, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Guettarda ocoana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 49. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 219. 1819; *Laugieria odorata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 64. 1763; *Laugieria odorata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760, nom. nud.

*Guettarda parviflora* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 26. 1798.

*Guettarda parvifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 3: 1958. 1806.

*Myginda bredemeyeri* Schult, Mant. 3: 349. 1827.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Bois guette (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 19, 58, 147, 301, 323.

*Guettarda organosia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 526. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 39, 136, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Guettarda ovalifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 432. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Cucubano (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 131, 147, 239, 307.

*Guettarda oxyphylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 56. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda parviflora* Vahl = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.

*Guettarda parvifolia* Sw. = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.

*Guettarda pinariona* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 527. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Guettarda polytheca* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 57. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda potamophila* Urb. = *Guettarda argentea* Lam.

*Guettarda prenleoupii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 510. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Cafetillo (Dominican Republic), Gaovier marron, Gouyave marron (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 147.

*Guettarda psiloclada* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 55. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda punctata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 87. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda pungens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 434. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Cuchara, Mucha gente (Dominican Republic), Roseta (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 30, 58, 147, 239.

*Guettarda reticulata* Griseb. = *Guettarda elliptica* Sw.

*Guettarda retusa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 124. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Cuero (Cuba).  
References: 39, 136, 147, 427.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Guettarda rigida* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 20. 1850.

*Guettarda holocarpa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 123. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Crosella de costa, Cuero duro (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.

*Guettarda roigiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 32. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Guettarda rotundifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 510. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.

*Guettarda rugosa* Sw. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.

*Guettarda saxicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 511. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 147.

*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 218. 1819; *Matthiola scabra* L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753.

*Guettarda ambigua* DC., Prodr. 4: 455. 1830.

*Guettarda havanensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 455. 1830.

*Guettarda rugosa* Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, and Central America.

Common Names: Velvet berry (Bahamas), Carapacho, Chicharrón de monte, Cocuyo, Cuero, Jagüilla (Cuba), Bois madame, Bois noir, Bon savage, Bois savane, Bwa madam, Pigeon bay, Pigeon fat, White allee (Lesser Antilles), Cucubano, Palo de cucubano, Palo de dajao, Serrazuela (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.

*Guettarda sciaphila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 409. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Guettarda shaferi* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(3): 243. 1934.

*Guettarda densiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 407. 1912, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Guettarda spinifera* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 197. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 408. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Guettarda taylorii* Britton & Millsp. = *Guettarda krugii* Urb.

*Guettarda tenuiramis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 56. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 49. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 78. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Guettarda turpinii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 114. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Guettarda undulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 131. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cuero (Cuba).

References: 136, 147.

*Guettarda urbanii* Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 525. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 20. 1850.

*Guettarda bracteata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 506. 1862.

*Guettarda laevis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 433. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Gallo, Jubilla, Vigueta (Cuba), Cucubano de monte (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 136, 147, 239.

*Guettarda viscosa* Duchass. & Walp. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC. var. *acutatum*

*Guettarda xanthocarpa* Britton = *Guettarda cueroensis* Britton

*Guettarda zygophlebia* C. Wright = *Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.

*Hamelia axillaris* Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.

*Hamelia axillaris* Sw. var. *appendiculata* (C.F. Gaertn.) DC., Prodr. 4: 442. 1830.

*Hamelia breviflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 17. 1850; *Hamelia axillaris* Sw. var. *breviflora* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 276. 2009.

*Hamelia lutea* Rohr ex Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 17: n. 4. 1811.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Saba, St. Kitts), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Buzunuco, Deshierba conuco (Dominican Republic), Balsamillo, Bálsamo amarillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 499.

- Hamelia axillaris* Sw. var. *appendiculata* (C.F. Gaertn.) DC. = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.
- Hamelia axillaris* Sw. var. *breviflora* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.
- Hamelia breviflora* A. Rich. = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.
- Hamelia brittoniana* Wernham = *Hamelia patens* Jacq.
- Hamelia chrysantha* Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Hamelia cuprea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 320. 1861.  
*Hamelia cuprea* Griseb. var. *haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 57. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Corail (Haiti).  
References: 2, 4, 7, 123, 136, 147.
- Hamelia cuprea* Griseb. var. *haitiensis* Urb. = *Hamelia cuprea* Griseb.
- Hamelia erecta* Jacq. = *Hamelia patens* Jacq.
- Hamelia intermedia* Urb. & Ekman = *Hamelia patens* Jacq.
- Hamelia lutea* Rohr ex Sm. = *Hamelia axillaris* Sw.
- Hamelia papillosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 508. 1908.  
*Hamelia scabrida* Britton, Torreya 12: 31. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Hamelia patens* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.  
*Hamelia brittoniana* Wernham, J. Bot. 49: 346. 1911.  
*Hamelia erecta* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.  
*Hamelia intermedia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 46. 1931.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Scarlet hamelia (Bahamas), Bonasi, Coral, Palo de coral, Ponasi, Ponsosi (Cuba), Anavaco, Bozunuco, Buzunuco, Cafetillo, Cerva conuco, Coralillo, Coralito, Deshierba conuco (Dominican Republic), Corail, Fleur corail (Haiti), Fleur-corail (Lesser Antilles), Bálsamo, Pata de pájaro (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136.
- Hamelia scabrida* Britton = *Hamelia papillosa* Urb.
- Hamelia ventricosa* Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Prince wood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 7, 147.
- Hedyotis americana* Jacq. = *Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.
- Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis = *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
- Hedyotis commutata* Schult. = *Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.
- Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam. = *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
- Hedyotis ekmanii* Alain = *Oldenlandia nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman
- Hedyotis glomerata* (Michx.) Elliott = *Oldenlandia uniflora* L.
- Hedyotis herbacea* L. = *Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.
- Hedyotis lancifolia* Schumach. = *Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.
- Hedyotis maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi = *Oldenlandia maestrensis* Alain
- Hedyotis nigrescens* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain = *Oldenlandia nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman
- Hedyotis nigricans* (Lam.) Fosberg = *Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell
- Hedyotis polyphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Oldenlandia polyphylla* Urb.
- Hedyotis pumila* L. f. = *Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.
- Hedyotis secunda* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
- Hedyotis selleana* (Urb.) Alain = *Oldenlandia selleana* Urb.
- Hedyotis tuberosa* (Lam.) Sw. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.
- Hedyotis uniflora* (L.) Lam. = *Oldenlandia uniflora* L.
- Hemidiodia ocyimifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum. = *Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Hillia longiflora* Sw. = *Hillia parasitica* Jacq.
- Hillia parasitica* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 18. 1760.  
*Hillia longiflora* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to eastern Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Fleur étoile, Jasmin-bois (Lesser Antilles), Flor de sierra, Tibey trepador (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 136, 323, 578.
- Hillia tetrandra* Sw., Prodr. 58. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 578.
- Hoffmannia jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Hoffmannia pedunculata* Sw.
- Hoffmannia lanceolata* Griseb. = *Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Hoffmannia pedunculata* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.  
*Hoffmannia jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 416. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica with doubtful report from Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 2, 147.
- Hoffmannia tubiflora* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 321. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).  
Common Name: Herbe-grand bois (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.
- Houstonia fruticosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Declieuxia fruticosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
- Houstonia pusilla* Schöpfung, Reise Nordamer. Staat. 2: 306. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.  
References: 136, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Isertia haenkeana* DC., Prodr. 4: 437. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Isidorea acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 266. 1981 ["1980"]; *Portlandia acunae* Borhidi, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 35. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Isidorea amoena* A. Rich. ex DC. = *Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob.
- \**Isidorea brachyantha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 57. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.

- \**Isidorea brachycarpa* (Urb.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 114. 1979;  
*Portlandia brachycarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 135. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Isidorea cubensis* Standl. = *Schmidtottia cubensis* (Standl.) Urb.
- \**Isidorea elliptica* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 4. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Isidorea gonavensis* Aiello & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 221. 1987. ["1986"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- \**Isidorea leonardii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 8. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Isidorea leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 5. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Isidorea leptantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 391. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Palo de cruz (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \**Isidorea microphylla* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 268. 1981 ["1980"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- \**Isidorea oblanceolata* (Urb.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 114. 1979;  
*Portlandia oblanceolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 136. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Isidorea ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 267. 1981 ["1980"]; *Portlandia ophiticola* Borhidi, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 34. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Isidorea pedicellaris* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 65. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Isidorea polyneura* (Urb.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 115. 1979;  
*Portlandia polyneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 135. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 401. 1910; *Ernodea pungens* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 276. 1791.  
*Isidorea amoena* A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 406. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Encinillo, Palo de cruz, Yaya (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Isidorea rheodioides* Borhidi, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 37. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Isidorea tetramera* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 66. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Isidorea veris* Ekman ex Aiello & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 222. 1987. ["1986"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Ixora acuminata* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 393. 1820.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to the Himalayas.  
References: 58, 61.
- Ixora alternifolia* Jacq. = *Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz (Solanaceae)
- Ixora americana* L. = *Fameea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.
- Ixora casei* Hance in W.G. Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 754. 1852.  
*Ixora duffii* T. Moore, Flor. & Pomol. 76. 1878.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
References: 7, 147, 230.
- Ixora coccinea* L., Sp. Pl. 110. 1753.  
*Ixora coccinea* L. var. *intermedia* Fosberg & Sachet, Bailey 23: 80. 1989.  
*Ixora coccinea* L. f. *lutea* (Hutch.) Fosberg & Sachet, Bailey 23: 79. 1989.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe), and Margarita.  
Common Names: Ixora roja (Cuba), Coral, Coral de México, Coralillo rojo, Corona de la reina, Ixora (Dominican Republic), Amor ardiente, Bola de coral, Cruz de Malta (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 147, 150, 230, 254.
- Ixora coccinea* L. var. *intermedia* Fosberg & Sachet = *Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Ixora coccinea* L. f. *lutea* (Hutch.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Ixora duffii* T. Moore = *Ixora casei* Hance  
*Ixora fasciculata* Sw. = *Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw.
- Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth., Linnaea 23: 447. 1850; *Sideroxyloides ferreum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 19. 1763.  
*Siderodendron triflorum* Vahl, Elog. Amer. 1: 10. 1797 ["1796"].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Café cimarrón, Cafetillo (Cuba), Cuerno de buey, Dajao, Iron wood (Dominican Republic), Bois de fer, Bois mabi, Bois mabit (Haiti), Bois-baguette, Bois de fer rouge, Bois de l'eau, Bois jaune, Bwa glo savann, Café grand bois (Lesser Antilles), Dajao, Palo de hierro (Puerto Rico), Martinique iron wood (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 136, 147.
- Ixora finlaysonian* Wall. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 572. 1834.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Coralillo blanco (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 7, 123, 147, 223.
- Ixora floribunda* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cafetillo cimarrón, Cogote de toro, Lengua de vaca (Cuba).  
References: 132, 136, 147.

- Ixora hookeri* (Oudem.) Bremek., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 194. 1934; *Pavetta hookeri* Oudem., Ned. Plantent. 2: t. 28-29. 1866.
- Ixora odorata* Hook., Bot. Mag. 71: t. 4191. 1845.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Ixora jucunda* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 155. 1859.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.
- Ixora laxiflora* Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 19: n. 8. 1811.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
References: 147, 254.
- Ixora multiflora* Sw. = *Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.
- Ixora occidentalis* L. = *Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.
- Ixora odorata* Hook. = *Ixora hookeri* (Oudem.) Bremek.
- Ixora parviflora* Vahl = *Ixora pavetta* Andrews
- Ixora pavetta* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 78. 1799.  
*Ixora parviflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 11. 1794.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Barbados).  
References: 147, 254.
- Ixora twaitesii* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 138. 1880.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Bella Ixora, Bola de nieve, Ixora (Cuba), Bola de nieve (Puerto Rico).  
References: 131, 132, 136, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Ixora undulata* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 385. 1820.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
References: 147, 254.
- Lasianthus bahorucanus* Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 101. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 147.
- Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 449. 1899;  
*Hoffmannia lanceolata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.
- Sabicea moralesii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 124. 1866; *Lasianthus moralesii* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Boacacá, Cafetán, Cafetón, Cumaní, Palo de peo (Dominican Republic), Bois caca, Liane caca, Liane coca (Haiti), Aroma, Mata de peo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 30, 32, 58, 61, 136, 147.
- Lasianthus moralesii* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Laugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Urb. & Ekman = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Laugeria coriacea* Vahl = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Laugeria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Hitchc. = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Laugeria hotteana* Urb. = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Laugeria lineolata* Urb. = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Laugeria lucida* Sw. = *Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.
- Laugeria resinosa* Vahl = *Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Laugeria tomentosa* Sw. = *Stenostomum tomentosum* (Sw.) DC.
- Laugeria odorata* Jacq. = *Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.
- \**Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 27. 1891; *Peplis tetrandra* L., Amoen. Acad. 5: 413. 1760; *Clavenna tetrandra* (L.) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 24. 1918.
- Lucya tuberosa* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 4: 434. 1830; *Oldenlandia tuberosa* Lam., Encycl. 4: 535. 1798; *Hedyotis tuberosa* (Lam.) Sw., Observ. Bot. 136. 1791.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 147.
- Lucya tuberosa* (Lam.) DC. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.
- Machaonia acunae* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 29. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Machaonia calcicola* Britton = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain
- Machaonia cymosa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 348. 1861; *Lippia cymosa* Sw., Prodr. 93. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Machaonia dumosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 30. 1985 ["1984"].  
*Machaonia dumosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández f. *pilosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 31. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Machaonia dumosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández f. *pilosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández = *Machaonia dumosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Machaonia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 59. 1926; *Machaerium haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(6): 64. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Roseta (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain, Phytologia 8: 370. 1962, subsp. *havanensis*; *Spermacoce havanensis* Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 234. 1791.
- Borreria spinosa* DC., Prodr. 4: 542. 1830, *nom. illeg.*  
*Machaonia calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 453. 1916.  
*Spermacoce spinosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760; Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 21. 1763, non *M. spinosa* Cham. & Schltldl., 1829.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. *orientalis* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 33. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Machaonia leonardorum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 194. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Machaonia littoralis* Britton = *Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *pauciflora*
- Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 22: 193. 1940; *Tertrea martinicensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 481. 1830.

- Machaonia rotundata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 348. 1861.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 147.
- Machaonia micrantha* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 33. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia microphylla* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 510. 1862.  
*Machaonia variifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 8. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Espino de hojas chicas (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Machaonia minutifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147, 156.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Machaonia nipensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 36. 1985 ["1984"], subsp. *nipensis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia nipensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 38. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia pauciflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 512. 1908, subsp. *pauciflora*  
*Machaonia littoralis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 452. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *glabrata* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 40. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *trifurcata* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 39. 1985 ["1984"].  
*Machaonia trifurcata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 512. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia portoricensis* Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 204. 1879.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Roseta, Alfilerillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 147.
- Machaonia pubescens* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 41. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia rotundata* Griseb. = *Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl.  
*Machaonia subinermis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 530. 1928, subsp. *subinermis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Machaonia subinermis* Urb. subsp. *armata* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 43. 1985 ["1984"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 149.
- Machaonia tiffina* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 531. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Machaonia trifurcata* Urb. = *Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *trifurcata* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia urbaniana* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(3): 222. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Machaonia urbinoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 42. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 147, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Machaonia variifolia* Urb. = *Machaonia microphylla* Griseb.  
*Machaonia woodburyana* Acev.-Rodr., Brittonia 45: 136. 1993.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 19, 147, 427.  
Note: Known from few individuals. Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Macrocnemum candidissimum* Vahl = *Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.  
*Macrocnemum cubense* Griseb. = *Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.  
*Macrocnemum jamaicense* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 31. 1759.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: White thorn (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Malanea dichotoma* A. Rich. = *Stenostomum occidentale* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Malanea glabra* A. Rich., Mém. Rubiac. 123. 1830.  
*Malanea macrophylla* Bartl. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 337. 1861.  
*Malanea megalantha* Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 221. 1913.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Malanea macrophylla* Bartl. ex Griseb. = *Malanea glabra* A. Rich.  
*Malanea megalantha* Wernham = *Malanea glabra* A. Rich.  
*Manettia calycosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 330. 1861.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), and South America.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Manettia coccinea* (Aubl.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 625. 1798; *Nacibea coccinea* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 96. 1775.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 136, 147.
- Manettia coerulea* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 149. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 147.
- Manettia domingensis* Sprague, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 5: 266. 1905.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.



- Manettia dominicensis* Wernham, J. Bot. 57: Suppl. 1, 37. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 147.
- Manettia botteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 43. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Manettia lygistooides* Griseb. = *Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.
- Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 37. 1788; *Petesia lygistum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 894. 1759.  
*Manettia lygistooides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Cambustera cimarrona, Cambustera del país (Cuba).  
References: 2, 136, 147.
- Manettia paucinervis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 43. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Manettia reclinata* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 558. 1771.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Cited by World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (147) as occurring in Jamaica; otherwise not known from this island.
- Manettia secundiflora* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 4: 364. 1830; *Paederia secundiflora* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 450. 1812.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Margaris nudiflora* Griseb. = *Margaritopsis acuiifolia* C. Wright
- \**Margaritopsis acuiifolia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 147. 1869; *Uragoga acuiifolia* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 88. 1889.  
*Margaris nudiflora* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 134. 1866; *Margaritopsis nudiflora* (Griseb.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 122. 1891.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 136, 147, 156.
- \**Margaritopsis agustinae* (Acuña) C.M. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 75: 168. 2005; *Psychotria agustinae* Acuña, Brittonia 14: 225. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- \**Margaritopsis lanceifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 98. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 75: 169. 2005; *Rondeletia microdon* DC., Prodr. 4: 408. 1830; *Psychotria microdon* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 539. 1928.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 344. 1861, non Sw. *Psychotria pinularis* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 62. 1894.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.  
References: 7, 14, 32, 58, 61, 136, 151, 323.
- Margaritopsis nudiflora* (Griseb.) K. Schum. = *Margaritopsis acuiifolia* C. Wright
- \**Margaritopsis nutans* (Sw.) C.M. Taylor, Syst. Geogr. Pl. 75: 169. 2005; *Psychotria nutans* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 14, 58, 136, 147.
- \**Margaritopsis triflora* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 59. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Matthiola scabra* L. = *Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.
- \**Mazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 266. 1897; *Rondeletia phialanthoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866; *Neomazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 542. 1898.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Mazaea pungens* (Urb.) Alain = *Suberanthus pungens* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- \**Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete, Brittonia 51: 221. 1999; *Neomazaea shaferi* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 42. 1918; *Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 148. 1923.  
*Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *moaensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 348. 1985 ["1984"].  
*Ariadne shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. var. *rivularis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 30: 351. 1985 ["1984"].  
*Ariadne ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 26. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Mazaea tinifolia* (Griseb.) Alain = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- \**Micrasepalum eritrichoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 549. 1913; *Borreria eritrichoides* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866; *Spermacece eritrichoides* (Wight ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 30, 136, 147, 254.
- Micrasepalum haitiense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 87. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Mitracarpus acunae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 6. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Mitracarpus bahorucanus* Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 103. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 147.
- Mitracarpus bakeri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 519. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus brachystigma* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 552. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Mitracarpus christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 388. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Mitracarpus crassifolius* A. Rich. = *Mitracarpus squarrosus* Cham. & Schldl.

- Mitracarpus decumbens* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 62. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Mitracarpus depauperatus* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Mitracarpus diodioides* A. Rich. = *Mitracarpus squarrosus* Cham. & Schldtl.
- Mitracarpus fischeri* (Link) Cham. & Schldtl., Linnaea 3: 363. 1828; *Spermacoce fischeri* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 132. 1821.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 147.
- Mitracarpus fortunii* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 113. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 136, 147, 156.
- Mitracarpus frigidus* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Mitracarpus portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb.
- Mitracarpus glabrescens* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus* (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams
- Mitracarpus haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 553. 1913.  
*Mitracarpus haitiensis* Urb. var. *glabratus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 90. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Mitracarpus haitiensis* Urb. var. *glabratus* Urb. = *Mitracarpus haitiensis* Urb.
- Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC., Prodr. 4: 572. 1830; *Spermacoce hirta* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 148. 1762.
- Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 572. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Herbe à macornet (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 301, 323.
- Mitracarpus laeteviridis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 175. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus linearifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus maxwelliae* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 257. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 147, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 389. 1903  
*Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb. var. *sabensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 551. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Saba).  
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 147, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb. var. *sabensis* Urb. = *Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb.
- Mitracarpus portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 609. 1911; *Mitracarpus frigidus* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 387. 1903.
- Borreria podocephala* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 89. 1887, non DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 147, 633.  
Note: Species considered rare by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus* (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29: 371. 1961; *Borreria rhadinophylla* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45: 409. 1910.
- Mitracarpus glabrescens* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 551. 1913.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus sagraanus* DC., Prodr. 4: 572. 1830 [as *sagraeanus*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus scaberulus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 541. 1928.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba.  
References: 30, 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Mitracarpus squarrosus* Cham. & Schldtl., Linnaea 3: 363. 1828.  
*Mitracarpus crassifolius* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.
- Mitracarpus diodioides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 31. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus tenuis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 170. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) DC. = *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.
- Morinda billardiarei* Baill., Adansonia 12: 231. 1879.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Reference: 254.
- Morinda buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 480. 1900.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Morinda citrifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 176. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Árbol del queso, Mora de la India (Cuba), Bagá, Buñuela, Coca, Fruta del diablo, Huevo de reuma, Manzana de Puerto Rico, Manzanilla, Nigua, Piña de puerco, Piñecla, Piñuela (Dominican Republic), Bois bouleur, Bois douleur, Douleur, Fromagier (Haiti), Hog apple (Jamaica), Bilimbi, Feuille froide, Hog apple, Jumbie breadfruit, Pain killer, Pomme de singe, Pomme-macaque, Rhubarbe Caraïbe (Lesser Antilles), Gardenia hedionda, Noni (Puerto Rico), Indian mulberry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Morinda ferruginea* A. Rich. = *Morinda royoc* L.

- Morinda moaensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 6. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Morinda muscosa* Jacq. = *Psychotria muscosa* (Jacq.) Steyerl.
- Morinda royoc* L., Sp. Pl. 176. 1753.
- Morinda ferruginea* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 19. 1850; *Morinda royoc* L. var. *ferruginea* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
- Morinda royoc* L. var. *latifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Rhubarb, Wild mulberry (Bahamas), Curamagüey (Cuba), Safrán (Dominican Republic), Estologe, Safran du pays, Safran de St. Domingue (Haiti), Strongback, Red gal (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 136.
- Morinda royoc* L. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Morinda royoc* L.
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 116. 1827.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Ashanti blood (Jamaica), Colombina roja (Puerto Rico), Scarlet mussaenda (Virgin Islands).  
References: 7, 131, 147.
- Mussaenda formosa* Jacq. = *Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.
- Mussaenda luteola* Delile = *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers
- Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall. in W. Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 228. 1824.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Reference: 254.
- Mussaenda pubescens* W.T. Aiton, Hortus Kew., ed. 2, 1: 372. 1810.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Mussaenda roxburghii* Hook. f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 87. 1880.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Reference: 254.
- Myrstiphyllum ligustrifolium* Northr. = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.
- Nacibea coccinea* Aubl. = *Manettia coccinea* (Aubl.) Willd.
- Nauclea cadamba* Roxb. = *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser
- Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 6: 247. 1984; *Nauclea cadamba* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 121. 1824; *Anthocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 135. 1856.
- Anthocephalus chinensis* sensu Little et al., Trees Puerto Rico & Virgin Isl. 914. 1974.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.  
References: 147, 239.
- Neolaugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Nicolson = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Neolaugeria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nicolson = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Neolaugeria hotteana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Neolaugeria lineolata* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Neolaugeria resinosa* (Vahl) Nicolson = *Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Neomazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb. = *Mazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- Neomazaea pungens* Urb. = *Suberanthus pungens* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Neomazaea shaferi* Standl. = *Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete
- Neomazaea tinifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi
- Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce, Bot. Soc. Exch. Club Brit. Isles 4: 637. 1917; *Coprosma granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Heads, Candellea 51: 388. 1996; *Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L.f., Suppl. Pl. 129. 1782 ["1781"].
- Peratanthe cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 169. 1923.
- Peratanthe ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 61. 1921.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Nodocarpaea radicans* (Griseb.) A. Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 19: 79. 1883; *Borreria radicans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Nonatelia officinalis* Aubl. = *Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raesch. ex Sandwith
- Nonatelia paniculata* Aubl. = *Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raesch.
- Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 495. 2001; *Psychotria discolor* (Griseb.) Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 258. 1893; *Psychotria uliginosa* Sw. var. *discolor* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 340. 1861.
- Psychotria caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 436. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
References: 1, 2, 147, 151.
- Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 512. 2001, subsp. *guadalupensis*; *Loranthus guadalupensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 294. 1830; *Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard, delete J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 139. 1966.
- Psychotria crassa* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 344. 1861, non Benth.
- Psychotria parasitica* Sw., Prodr. 44: 1788; *Uragoga parasitica* (Sw.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 293. 1894.
- Viscoides pendulum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 73. 1763; *Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 445. 1899; *Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 446. 1899.
- Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *granadensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 447. 1899.
- Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *pachyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 447. 1899.
- Dendropemon portoricensis* Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 69. 1894.
- Loranthus portoricensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 293. 1830.
- Phthirusa portoricensis* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 55. 1868.
- Struthanthus portoricensis* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 414. 1834.
- Uragoga portoricensis* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 259. 1903.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 147.
- Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 513. 2001;

- Uragoga grosourdyeana* Baill., *Adansonia* 12: 227. 1879;  
*Psychotria grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 596.  
1911; *Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp.  
*grosourdyeana* (Baill.) Steyerl., *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 23:  
570. 1972; *Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grosourdyeana*  
(Baill.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 445. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser  
Antilles (Dominica).  
References: 61, 147.
- Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.)  
C.M. Taylor, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 88: 513. 2001; *Psychotria*  
*pendula*. (Jacq.) Urb., subsp. *tetrapyrena* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 445.  
1900; *Psychotria tetrapyrena* (Urb.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 8: 677. 1921;  
*Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *tetrapyrena*  
(Urb.) Steyerl., *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 23: 570. 1972.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.  
References: 3, 147.
- Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek., *Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 31: 289.  
1934; *Psychotria uliginosa* Sw., *Prodr.* 43. 1788.  
*Cephaelis triplocephala* Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 282. 1881.  
*Psychotria laevis* DC., *Prodr.* 4: 505. 1830.  
*Uragoga triplocephala* (Bello) M. Gómez, *Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg.*  
Cub. Puerto-Riq. 102. 1889.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica,  
Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St.  
Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South  
America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 61, 147.
- Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb. = *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides*  
(Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis
- Oldenlandia capillipes* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 130. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L., *Sp. Pl.* 119. 1753; *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.)  
Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 272. 1792.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin  
Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada,  
Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St.  
Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Mille-graines (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 61, 147, 150, 301.
- Oldenlandia glomerata* Michx. = *Oldenlandia uniflora* L.
- Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb., *Hort. Bengal.* 11. 1814; *Hedyotis*  
*herbacea* L., *Sp. Pl.* 102. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Trinidad; native to  
Africa.  
References: 5, 61, 75, 147.
- Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC., *Prodr.* 4: 425. 1830; *Hedyotis*  
*lancifolia* Schumach., *Beskr. Guin. Pl.* 72. 1827.  
*Hedyotis commutata* Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, *Syst. Veg.*  
3: 134. 1827.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser  
Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St.  
Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Mille-graines (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 136, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Oldenlandia maestrensis* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio*  
"De La Salle" 17: 6. 1959; *Hedyotis maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi,  
*Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 204. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Oldenlandia nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 36. 1931;  
*Hedyotis nigrescens* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, *Phytologia* 54: 113.  
1983.  
*Hedyotis ekmanii* Alain, *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 2: 1165. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Oldenlandia polyphylla* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 148. 1923; *Hedyotis*  
*polyphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 204. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC., *Prodr.* 4: 425. 1830; *Hedyotis pumila*  
L. f., *Suppl. Pl.* 119. 1782 ["1781"].  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Oldenlandia selleana* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 16: 145.  
1919; *Hedyotis selleana* (Urb.) Alain, *Phytologia* 54: 113. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Oldenlandia succulenta* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Pentodon pentandrus*  
(Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke
- Oldenlandia tuberosa* Lam. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.
- Oldenlandia uniflora* L., *Sp. Pl.* 119. 1753; *Hedyotis uniflora* (L.)  
Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 271. 1792.  
*Hedyotis glomerata* (Michx.) Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S. Carolina* 1(2): 188.  
1816.  
*Oldenlandia glomerata* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 1: 83. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America,  
and South America.  
Common Name: Graciosa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 30, 58, 61, 131, 136, 147.
- Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis,  
*Brittonia* 42: 185. 1990; *Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb., *Pl.*  
Wright. 2: 506. 1862; *Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H.  
Lewis, *Rhodora* 63: 222. 1961.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,  
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles  
(Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), Trinidad, Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Musquito (Cuba), Mille grains (Haiti).  
References: 147, 150.
- Ophiorrhiza mitreola* L. = *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. &  
A. Gray (Loganiaceae)
- Ottoschmidia dorsiventralis* Urb. = *Ottoschmidia microphylla*  
(Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *microphylla*
- Ottoschmidia haitiensis* Urb. = *Ottoschmidia microphylla* (Griseb.)  
Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* (Urb.) Borhidi
- \**Ottoschmidia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 85.  
1927, subsp. *microphylla*; *Stenostomum microphyllum* Griseb.,  
*Cat. Pl. Cub.* 133. 1866.  
*Ottoschmidia dorsiventralis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 20:  
312. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Ottoschmidia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* (Urb.)  
Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 204. 1983; *Ottoschmidia haitiensis*  
Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 92. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.

- Oxyanthus versicolor* Lindl. = *Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.
- Paederia secundiflora* Poir. = *Manettia secundiflora* (Poir.) DC.
- Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 528. 1830; *Psychotria alpina* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
- Palicourea brevithyrsa* Britton & Standl. in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 250. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Canario (Cuba), Cafetán, Cenizoso cimarrón, Tafetán (Dominican Republic).
- References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 577.
- Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC. var. *eriantha* (DC.) Griseb. = *Palicourea eriantha* DC.
- Palicourea barbinervia* DC. = *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.
- Palicourea brachystigma* Urb. = *Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *deflexa*
- Palicourea brevithyrsa* Britton & Standl. = *Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.
- Palicourea coccinea* Poit. ex DC. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
- Palicourea coccinea* sensu Bello = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.
- Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 193. 1819; *Psychotria crocea* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.
- Palicourea coccinea* Poit. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 529. 1830.
- Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 345. 1861.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Taburete, Taburete de flor marañuela (Cuba), Café cimarrón, Cafecillo (Dominican Republic), Bois cabuit, Bois noir, Bois puce, Bwa kabwit (Lesser Antilles), Cachimbo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 136, 147, 231, 301, 577.
- Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
- Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* Griseb. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
- Palicourea crocea* sensu DC. & sensu R.A. Howard = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.
- Palicourea croceoides* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 29. 1825.
- Coussarea froelichia* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 494. 1830, non A. Rich.
- Palicourea coccinea* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 395. 1881, non DC.
- Palicourea crocea* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 526. 1830, non Roem. & Schult.
- Palicourea crocea* sensu R.A. Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 6: 438. 1989.
- Palicourea riparia* Benth., J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 224. 1841; *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. *riparia* (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 345. 1861.
- Palicourea martinicensis* Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 230. 1936.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America.
- Common Names: Bois cabuit, Bois noir, Bois puce, Bwa kabwit (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 147, 577.
- Palicourea cyanea* Urb. = *Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson
- Palicourea didymocarpa* (A. Rich. ex DC.) Griseb. = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.
- Palicourea domingensis* (Jacq.) DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.
- Palicourea elongata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Palicourea triphylla* DC.
- Palicourea eriantha* DC., Prodr. 4: 528. 1830; *Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC. var. *eriantha* (DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Cafetán (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 147, 304, 577.
- Palicourea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 173. 1775.
- Palicourea barbinervia* DC., Prodr. 4: 530. 1830; *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl. subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 730. 1972.
- Psychotria palicourea* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 433. 1797.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Ahoquey blanco, Tafetán (Dominican Republic), Bálsamo real, Tafetán (Puerto Rico).
- References: 7, 58, 136, 147, 310, 577.
- Palicourea guianensis* Aubl. subsp. *barbinervia* (DC.) Steyerl. = *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.
- Palicourea martinicensis* Standl. = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.
- Palicourea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman = *Psychotria azuensis* Alain
- Palicourea moensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 276. 2009; *Psychotria moensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 113. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 136, 147, 156, 499.
- Palicourea moralesii* (Acuña & Roig) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 276. 2009; *Psychotria moralesii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 224. 1962.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 147, 499.
- Palicourea patens* (Sw.) Urb. = *Psychotria patens* Sw.
- Palicourea pavetta* (Sw.) DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.
- Palicourea pulchra* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 345. 1861.
- Palicourea pulchra* Griseb. var. *hispidula* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 305. 1982.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 147, 577.
- Palicourea pulchra* Griseb. var. *hispidula* Proctor = *Palicourea pulchra* Griseb.
- Palicourea purpurascens* Urb. = *Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson
- Palicourea riparia* Benth. = *Palicourea croceoides* Ham.
- Palicourea tabernifolia* (Poir.) DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.
- Palicourea ternata* Urb. = *Palicourea triphylla* DC.
- Palicourea toensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. = *Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson
- Palicourea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman = *Psychotria torbeciana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain
- Palicourea triphylla* DC., Prodr. 4: 526. 1830.
- Palicourea elongata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 468. 1916.
- Palicourea ternata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 547. 1913.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 136, 147, 577.
- Palicourea umbellata* sensu A. Stahl = *Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith

- Palicourea wilesii* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 68. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427, 577.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pavetta hookeri* Oudem. = *Ixora hookeri* (Oudem.) Bremek.
- Pavetta pentandra* Sw. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.
- Pentania zanzibarica* Klotzsch = *Pentas zanzibarica* (Klotzsch) Vatke
- Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers, Voy. Yemen 142. 1889;  
*Ophiorrhiza lanceolata* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 42. 1775.  
*Mussaenda luteola* Delile in F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé 4: 65. 1827.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Saba), and Margarita.  
Common Names: Star cluster (Bahamas), Lluvia de estrellas (Dominican Republic), Pentas (Puerto Rico), Egyptian starcluster (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 7, 45, 58, 147, 150, 220.
- Pentas zanzibarica* (Klotzsch) Vatke, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 25: 232. 1875;  
*Pentania zanzibarica* Klotzsch in W.C.H. Peters, Naturw. Reise Mossambique 6(1): 286. 1861.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Pentodon halei* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray = *Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke
- Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 25: 231. 1875.
- Oldenlandia succulenta* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 285. 1866.
- Pentodon halei* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1(2): 28. 1884.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).  
References: 1, 45, 136, 147, 150.
- Peplis tetrandra* L. = *Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.
- Peratanthe cubensis* Urb. = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
- Peratanthe ekmanii* Urb. = *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
- Petesia lygistum* L. = *Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.
- Petesia stipularis* L. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce
- \**Phialanthus acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 196. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus alainii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 278. 2008.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 161.
- \**Phialanthus bissei* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 277. 2009;  
*Phialanthus rigidus* Griseb. subsp. *bissei* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 168. 1995. ["1993–1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 147, 499.
- \**Phialanthus ellipticus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 161. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- \**Phialanthus glaberrimus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 194. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 147, 149.
- \**Phialanthus grandifolius* Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 302. 1965.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Aquilón prieto (Puerto Rico).  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus guantanamensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 195. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus hispaniolae* Alain & R.G. García, Moscosoa 8: 8. 1994.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Resinosa (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 147, 156.
- \**Phialanthus inflatus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 195. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 515. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Phialanthus linearis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 7. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Phialanthus macrocalyx* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 195. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus macrostemon* Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 209. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Phialanthus marianus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 196. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus myrtilloides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 335. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Candlewood (Bahamas), Quique, Jaragua (Cuba).  
References: 2, 45, 58, 136, 150.
- \**Phialanthus oblongatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 161. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- \**Phialanthus parvifolius* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 160. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- \**Phialanthus peduncularis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 167. 1995. ["1993–1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Phialanthus resinifluus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 140. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Phialanthus revolutus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 407. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Phialanthus rigidus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 140. 1866, subsp. *rigidus*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Guacanijo (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.

- Phialanthus rigidus* Griseb. subsp. *bissei* Borhidi = *Phialanthus bissei* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Phialanthus spicatus* C. Wright = *Ceratopyxis verbenacea* (Griseb.) Hook. f.
- \**Phialanthus stillans* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 149. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Jaragua (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Phyllacanthus grisebachianus* Hook. f., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 11: 77. 1871.  
*Catesbaea phyllacantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Jía sin hojas (Cuba).  
References: 39, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Phyllomelia coronata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 139. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 391. 1912; *Macrocnemum cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 124. 1866.  
*Picardaea haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 377. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Boj de Cuba (Cuba).  
References: 7, 30, 136, 147.
- Picardaea haitiensis* Urb. = *Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.
- Portlandia acunae* Borhidi = *Isidorea acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Portlandia albiflora* Britton & Harris = *Portlandia platantha* Hook.
- Portlandia brachycarpa* Urb. = *Isidorea brachycarpa* (Urb.) Aiello
- \**Portlandia coccinea* Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Portlandia coccinea* Sw. var. *proctorii* Aiello = *Portlandia coccinea* Sw.
- Portlandia daphnoides* Graham = *Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello
- Portlandia domingensis* Britton = *Cubanola domingensis* (Britton) Aiello
- Portlandia elliptica* Britton = *Schmidtottia elliptica* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *elliptica*
- \**Portlandia grandiflora* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 928. 1759.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Portlandia harrisii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 8. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Portlandia involucreta* Wernham = *Ceuthocarpus involucreta* (Wernham) Aiello
- Portlandia latifolia* Britton & Harris ex S. Moore = *Portlandia platantha* Hook.
- Portlandia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Britton = *Thogsennia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello
- Portlandia longiflora* Meisn. ex Griseb. = *Cubanola daphnoides* (Graham) Aiello
- \**Portlandia microsepala* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 478. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Portlandia nitens* Britton = *Schmidtottia nitens* (Britton) Urb.
- Portlandia oblanceolata* Urb. = *Isidorea oblanceolata* (Urb.) Aiello
- Portlandia ophiticola* Borhidi = *Isidorea ophiticola* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Portlandia pendula* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Siemensia pendula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
- \**Portlandia platantha* Hook., Bot. Mag. 76: t. 4534. 1850.  
*Portlandia albiflora* Britton & Harris, N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 12. 1918.  
*Portlandia latifolia* Britton & Harris ex S. Moore, J. Bot. 68: 108. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Portlandia polyneura* Urb. = *Isidorea polyneura* (Urb.) Aiello
- \**Portlandia proctorii* (Aiello) Delprete, Brittonia 55: 238. 2003;  
*Portlandia coccinea* Sw. var. *proctorii* Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 102. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 147.
- Portlandia sessilifolia* Britton = *Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb.
- Portlandia shaferi* Standl. = *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *shaferi*
- Portlandia uliginosa* Wernham = *Schmidtottia uliginosa* Urb.
- Posoqueria havanensis* DC. = *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.
- Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 227. 1819; *Solena latifolia* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 26. 1805.  
*Posoqueria havanensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 375. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Café de Panamá (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 131, 136, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Posoqueria trinitatis* DC., Prodr. 4: 375. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and the Guianas.  
Reference: 147.
- Posoqueria versicolor* Lindl. = *Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.
- Psychotria actinophora* Urb. = *Psychotria obovalis* A. Rich.
- Psychotria acunae* Borhidi, M. Fernández & Oviedo, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 278. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 152, 499.
- Psychotria agnata* DC., Prodr. 4: 505. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Psychotria agustinae* Acuña = *Margaritopsis agustinae* (Acuña) C.M. Taylor
- Psychotria alainii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 225. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 136, 147.
- Psychotria alpestris* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 94. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Psychotria alpina* Sw. = *Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.

*Psychotria amplifolia* Raeusch. = *Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *amplifolia* (Raeusch.) Steyererm.

*Psychotria androsaemifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 341. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria articulata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria aubletiana* Steyererm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 694. 1972.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bois-marguerit, Graine bleue des hauts, Ipéca bâtard (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Psychotria auriculata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 136.

*Psychotria azuensis* Alain, Moscosoa 8: 10. 1994; *Palicourea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 97. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Psychotria bahamensis* Millsp. ex Britton = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

*Psychotria bahiensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 509. 1830.

*Ronabea didymocarpos* A. Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 504. 1830; *Palicourea didymocarpa* (A. Rich. ex DC.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.

*Psychotria cuspidata* sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba 5: 105. 1962.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.

References: 136, 147, 151.

*Psychotria balbisiana* DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria baltenueckii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 51. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Psychotria banaona* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 535. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 39, 136, 147.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Psychotria barahonensis* Urb. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.

*Psychotria bermejalisensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147, 156.

*Psychotria berteriana* DC., Prodr. 4: 515. 1830.

*Psychotria hebecladoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 509. 1862.

*Psychotria macrophylla* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830, non Ruiz & Pav.

*Psychotria pedunculata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 73. 1887, non Sw.

*Psychotria platyphylla* DC. var. *angustior* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 449. 1899.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cefetán, Cafetón, Escobón (Dominican Republic), Bois cabrit, Bois cabrits (Haiti), Bois rivièrè, Café marron, Corjarot (Lesser Antilles), Cachimbo común (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 136.

*Psychotria berteriana* sensu Bello = *Psychotria pubescens* Sw.

*Psychotria bialata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Tapa camino (Cuba).

References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria brachiata* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.

*Psychotria neurothricha* DC., Prodr. 4: 505. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Tafetán amarillo (Dominican Republic), Palo de cachimbo (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 7, 136, 58, 123, 131, 147.

*Psychotria brevinodes* Urb. = *Psychotria lasiophthalma* Griseb.

*Psychotria brevistipula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 386. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria brownei* Spreng. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.

*Psychotria bryonicola* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 305. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 147, 165, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psychotria buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 385. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Psychotria byrsonimifolia* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 226. 1962.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC., Prodr. 4: 531. 1830, subsp. *capitata*

*Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *inundata* (Benth.) Steyererm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 618. 1972; *Psychotria inundata* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 229. 1841.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *amplifolia* (Raeusch.)

Steyererm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 621. 1972; *Psychotria amplifolia* Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 56. 1797.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *inundata* (Benth.) Steyererm. = *Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *capitata*

*Psychotria caribaea* Urb. = *Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760.

*Psychotria chionantha* (DC.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 18: 109. 1891.

*Psychotria sagrana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 450. 1913 [as *sagraeana*].

*Psychotria trinitensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 441. 1913.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 136, 147, 301, 323.



- Psychotria cathetoneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 165. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria celastroides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 341. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 36.  
Note: Not in Cuba fide Alain (136).
- Psychotria chionantha* (DC.) Britton = *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.
- Psychotria christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 49. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Psychotria citrifolia* Sw. = *Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K. Schum.
- Psychotria clarendonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 443. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria clementis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147, 156.
- Psychotria clusioides* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 51. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria coelocalyx* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 57. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Psychotria coeloneura* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 519. 1908.  
*Psychotria dolichocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 382. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Psychotria congesta* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 515. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Psychotria coriacea* Poir. ex Spreng. = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*
- Psychotria coronata* Griseb. = *Psychotria revoluta* DC.
- Psychotria corymbosa* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Psychotria costivenia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 508. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Lengua de vaca (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria crassa* sensu Griseb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis*
- Psychotria cristalensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 533. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria crocea* Sw. = *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
- Psychotria cubensis* (Steyerm.) Borhidi = *Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *cubensis* Steyerm.
- Psychotria cuspidata* sensu Alain = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.
- Psychotria cyclophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 383. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Psychotria danceri* Urb. = *Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.
- Psychotria dasyophthalma* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 341. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria deflexa* DC., Prodr. 4: 510. 1830, subsp. *deflexa*  
*Palicourea brachystigma* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 58. 1921.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 58, 147.
- Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *cubensis* Steyerm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 505. 1972; *Psychotria cubensis* (Steyerm.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 86. 1992.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Psychotria didymocarpos* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.
- Psychotria discolor* (Griseb.) Rolfe = *Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor
- Psychotria dolichantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 517. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria dolichocalyx* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 61. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Psychotria dolichocarpa* Urb. = *Psychotria coeloneura* Urb.
- Psychotria dolphiniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 440. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Psychotria domatiata* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 69. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria domingensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760; *Palicourea domingensis* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 4: 529. 1830.
- Palicourea pavetta* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 525. 1830; *Psychotria pavetta* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.
- Palicourea tabernifolia* (Poir.) DC., Prodr. 4: 525. 1830.
- Pavetta pentandra* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 233. 1797.
- Psychotria pseudopavetta* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 281. 1881; *Uragoga pseudopavetta* (Bello) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 85. 1889.
- Psychotria westii* DC., Prodr. 4: 516. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius), and South America.  
Common Name: Bois-cabrit (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 19, 58, 136, 147.
- Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 340. 1861.  
*Psychotria danceri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 449. 1913.  
*Psychotria jenmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 440. 1913.  
*Psychotria troyana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 515. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psychotria earlei* Urb. = *Psychotria sawallei* Urb.

*Psychotria ebracteata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 464. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria ekmanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 166. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Psychotria elata* (Sw.) Hammel, Selbyana 12: 139. 1991; *Cephaelis elata* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria evenia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria exserta* DC. = *Colleteria exserta* (DC.) David W. Taylor

*Psychotria fadyenii* Urb. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

*Psychotria flexuosa* Willd. = *Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch.

*Psychotria foetens* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.

*Psychotria thompsoniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 48. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psychotria foetida* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 342. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 414. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Psychotria geronensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 535. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 74, 136, 147.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Psychotria glabrata* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.

*Psychotria barahonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 444. 1913.

*Psychotria brownei* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 742. 1824 ["1825"].

*Psychotria laurifolia* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.

*Psychotria swartzii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 444. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

References: 2, 7, 18, 58, 136, 147.

*Psychotria glomerata* Kunth = *Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.

*Psychotria graminifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 167. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria grandis* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.

*Psychotria polyantha* DC., Prodr. 4: 516. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Café con leche, Tapa camino (Cuba), Cachimbo grande (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147.

*Psychotria granulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 86. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Psychotria greeneana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 453. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Psychotria grosourdyana* (Baill.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *grosourdyana* (Baill.) Steyererm. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria guadalupensis* (DC.) R.A. Howard subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) Steyererm. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria gundlachii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 448. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria haitiensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 463. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Psychotria hanoverensis* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 306. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Psychotria harrisiana* Urb. = *Psychotria sloanei* Urb.

*Psychotria hebecladoides* Griseb. = *Psychotria berteriana* DC.

*Psychotria herbacea* Jacq. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.

*Psychotria heterochroa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 519. 1908.

*Psychotria stenocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 382. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Hoja de muñeca, Hojita de muñeca, Palito de culebra, Palito de ratón, Palito de santo (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Psychotria hirsuta* Sw., Prodr. 42. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria hirsuta* sensu Spreng. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(5): 336. 1881; *Cephaelis hoffmannseggiana* Willd. ex Schult. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 214. 1819.

*Psychotria tribracteata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 137. 1866; *Uragoga tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 294. 1894; *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. var. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Steyererm., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 608. 1972; *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 87. 1992.

*Psychotria involuocrata* sensu Alain, Fl. Cuba. 5: 107. 1962, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Cachimbo verde (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 131, 136, 147.

- Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. subsp. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
- Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg. var. *tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Steyerl. = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
- Psychotria holoxantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 96. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147, 283.
- Psychotria horizontalis* Sw., Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 87. 1992.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* Sw. subsp. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 87. 1992.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* Sw. var. *psilophylla* Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 472. 1972.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Dagame cimarrón, Hoja plateada, Huevo de gallo (Cuba).  
References: 7, 136, 147, 301.
- Psychotria horizontalis* Sw. subsp. *glaucescens* (Kunth) Borhidi = *Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.
- Psychotria horizontalis* Sw. var. *psilophylla* Steyerl. = *Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.
- Psychotria horizontalis* sensu Griseb. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor
- Psychotria inundata* Benth. = *Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *capitata*
- Psychotria involucrata* Sw. = *Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith
- Psychotria involucrata* sensu Alain = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
- Psychotria jenmanii* Urb. = *Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.
- Psychotria laevis* DC. = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek
- Psychotria lasiophthalma* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 508. 1862.  
*Psychotria brevinodes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 453. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 136, 147.
- Psychotria laurifolia* Sw. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.
- Psychotria leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 134, 136.
- Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 172. 1906; *Myrstiphyllum ligustrifolium* Northr., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 68. 1902.
- Psychotria bahamensis* Millsp. ex Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 451. 1905.
- Psychotria stablii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 598. 1911.
- Psychotria nutans* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 74. 1887, non Sw.
- Psychotria scandens* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 281. 1881, non authors.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).  
Common Name: Smooth wild coffee (Bahamas).  
References: 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 231.
- Psychotria liogieri* Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 700. 1972.
- Uragoga domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 7. 1921; *Cephaelis domingensis* (Urb.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 335. 1929.
- Uragoga domingensis* Urb. var. *fuertesii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 8. 1921; *Cephaelis domingensis* (Urb.) Standl. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 4(8): 335. 1929.
- Uragoga domingensis* Urb. var. *barahonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 8. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147, 210.
- Psychotria lopezii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 226. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria lunanii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 468. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Psychotria macrophylla* sensu DC. = *Psychotria berteriana* DC.
- Psychotria maleolens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 444. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Cachimbo de gato (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Psychotria manna* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 518. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Psychotria mapourioides* DC., Prodr. 4: 509. 1830.  
*Psychotria nitida* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 963. 1798.  
*Psychotria tobagensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 441. 1913.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Psychotria marginata* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria maricaensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 447. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Cachimbo de Maricao (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Psychotria marmeladensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 95. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Psychotria martii* Acuña & Roig = *Psychotria polymorpha* Govaerts
- Psychotria megalosperma* Vahl = *Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*
- Psychotria microdon* (DC.) Urb. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor
- Psychotria moensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Palicourea moensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi
- Psychotria moralesii* Acuña & Roig = *Palicourea moralesii* (Acuña & Roig) Borhidi
- Psychotria mornicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 384. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Psychotria muscosa* (Jacq.) Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 671. 1972; *Morinda muscosa* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 65. 1763; *Cephaelis muscosa* (Jacq.) Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.  
Common Names: Graine bleue, Ipéca bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.

*Psychotria myrtiphyllum* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica  
References: 2.

*Psychotria naguana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 538. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria nervosa* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.  
*Psychotria fadyenii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 470. 1913.  
*Psychotria hirsuta* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 744. 1824  
[“1825”], non Sw.

*Psychotria oligotricha* DC., Prodr. 4: 514. 1830.  
*Psychotria portoricensis* DC., Prodr. 4: 515. 1830.  
*Psychotria undata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 5. 1798.  
*Psychotria undata* Jacq. var. *chimmarrhoides* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin,  
Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. 2(1): 4. 1938 [“1837”].  
*Psychotria undata* Jacq. var. *poitaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 678. 1921.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica,  
Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas,  
Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,  
Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat,  
Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad (?), Mexico,  
Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Wild coffee (Bahamas), Machtetazo (Cuba), Café  
cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Café marron, Remarooogu, Ti  
kafé mawon, Ti café marron, Wood balsam (Lesser Antilles),  
Bálsamo, Palo moro (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Psychotria neurotricha* DC. = *Psychotria brachiata* Sw.  
*Psychotria nitida* Willd. = *Psychotria mapourioides* DC.  
*Psychotria nutans* Sw. = *Margaritopsis nutans* (Sw.) C.M. Taylor  
*Psychotria nutans* sensu A. Stahl = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.

*Psychotria obovalis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11:  
27. 1850.

*Psychotria puberula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 135. 1866.  
*Psychotria actinophora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 460. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Palo moro (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 138. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Tapa camino (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith, Bull. Misc.  
Inform. Kew 1931: 473. 1931; *Nonatelia officinalis* Aubl., Hist.  
Pl. Guiane 1: 182. 1775.

*Palicourea umbellata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 78. 1887,  
non DC.

*Psychotria involucreta* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central  
America, and South America.  
References: 30, 61, 75, 147, 301.  
Note: Known in Puerto Rico from a collection of Agustin Stahl.

*Psychotria oligotricha* DC. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.

*Psychotria ossaeana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 457. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria pachyballa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 165. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria palicourea* Sw. = *Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot. 56. 1797;  
*Nonatelia paniculata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 184. 1775.

*Psychotria flexuosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 966. 1798.  
*Psychotria patens* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 137. 1866, non Sw.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 136, 147.

*Psychotria parasitica* Sw. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M.  
Taylor

*Psychotria patens* Sw., Prodr. 45. 1788; *Palicourea patens* (Sw.) Urb.,  
Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 197. 1922.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central  
America, and South America.  
References: 2, 61, 136, 147.

*Psychotria patens* sensu Griseb. = *Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch.

*Psychotria pavetta* Sw. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

*Psychotria pedunculata* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788, var. *pedunculata*  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria pedunculata* Sw. var. *caudata* C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21:  
69. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.

*Psychotria pedunculata* sensu A. Stahl = *Psychotria berteriana* DC.

*Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.)  
C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *genuina* Urb. = *Notopleura*  
*guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grenadensis* Urb. = *Notopleura*  
*guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *grosourdyana* (Baill.)  
Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp.  
*grosourdyana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb. subsp. *pachyphylla* Urb. = *Notopleura*  
*guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria pendula* (Jacq.) Urb., subsp. *tetrapyrena* Urb. = *Notopleura*  
*guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) C.M.  
Taylor

*Psychotria permitida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 467. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.

*Psychotria pinetorum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 536. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

*Psychotria pingularis* Sessé & Moc. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.)  
C.M. Taylor

*Psychotria platoensis* Urb. = *Psychotria purdiaei* Urb.

*Psychotria platyphylla* DC. var. *angustior* Urb. = *Psychotria*  
*berteroana* DC.

*Psychotria pleeana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 461. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Name: Bois mal estomac (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 147.

- Psychotria plicata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 438. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria plumieri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 447. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola [as *plumierii*].  
Common Names: Café cimarron, Café marron, Café sauvage, Mapou gris (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Psychotria polyantha* DC. = *Psychotria grandis* Sw.
- Psychotria polymorpha* Govaerts, *nom. nov.*; *Psychotria martii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 224. 1962, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Psychotria ponce-leonis* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 226. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria portoricensis* DC. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.
- Psychotria pseudopavetta* Bello = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.
- Psychotria puberula* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Psychotria obovalis* A. Rich.
- Psychotria pubescens* Sw., Prodr. 44. 1788.  
*Psychotria berteriana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 281. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America.  
Common Names: Hairy wild coffee (Bahamas), Boniato, Canutillo de montaña, Piñita, Puchita, Ramón de macho, Taburete (Cuba), Café marron (Haiti), Cachimbo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147.
- Psychotria pulverulenta* Urb. = *Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.
- Psychotria purdiaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 439. 1913.  
*Psychotria platoensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 447. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Psychotria pyramidalis* Griseb. = *Psychotria berteriana* DC.
- Psychotria rectinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 462. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria revoluta* DC., Prodr. 4: 517. 1830.  
*Psychotria coronata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 508. 1862.  
*Psychotria sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 448. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Bienvenido, Lengua de vaca, Taburete (Cuba), Vidrio (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 58, 61, 123, 136, 147, 311.
- Psychotria richardiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 472. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria rivularis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 537. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Psychotria rufovaginata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 136. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria sagrana* Urb. = *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.
- Psychotria sauvallei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 454. 1913.  
*Psychotria earlei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 455. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria scandens* sensu Bello = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.
- Psychotria shaferei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 438. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria sintenisii* Urb. = *Psychotria revoluta* DC.
- Psychotria siphonophora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 516. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Psychotria sloanei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 445. 1913.  
*Psychotria harrisiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 446. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Psychotria sphaeroidea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 164. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria stablii* Urb. = *Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.
- Psychotria stenocarpa* Urb. = *Psychotria heterochroa* Urb.
- Psychotria subalata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 137. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Tapa camino (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria subcordata* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 358. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Psychotria subvelutina* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 534. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Psychotria sulzneri* Small = *Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.
- Psychotria surianii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 466. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Psychotria swartzii* Urb. = *Psychotria glabrata* Sw.
- Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw., Prodr. 43. 1788.  
*Psychotria pulverulenta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 456. 1913.  
*Psychotria sulzneri* Small, Fl. Miami 176. 1913.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Café marron (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150, 294.
- Psychotria tetrapyrena* (Urb.) Urb. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.) C.M. Taylor

- Psychotria thelophora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 465. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Psychotria thompsoniana* Urb. = *Psychotria foetens* Sw.
- Psychotria tobagensis* Urb. = *Psychotria mapourioides* DC.
- Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 113. 1920; *Palicourea toensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 231. 1936.
- Palicourea cyanea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 168. 1923.
- Palicourea purpurascens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 167. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147, 156.
- Psychotria torbeciana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain, Moscosoa 8: 10. 1994;  
*Palicourea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 87. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Psychotria torrei* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 225. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Psychotria tribracteata* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.
- Psychotria trinitensis* Urb. = *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.
- Psychotria trispicata* Griseb. = *Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.
- Psychotria troyana* Urb. = *Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.
- Psychotria tubulocubensis* Govaerts, *nom. nov.*; *Psychotria tubulosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 27. 1850, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria tubulosa* A. Rich. = *Psychotria tubulocubensis* Govaerts
- Psychotria uliginosa* Sw. = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek
- Psychotria uliginosa* Sw. var. *discolor* Griseb. = *Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor
- Psychotria undata* Jacq. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.
- Psychotria undata* Jacq. var. *chimarrhoides* (DC.) Stehlé & L. Quentin = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.
- Psychotria undata* Jacq. var. *poitaei* Urb. = *Psychotria nervosa* Sw.
- Psychotria urbaniana* Steyer., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 671. 1972.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Bois marguerite, Graine bleue, Ipéca bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.
- Psychotria vanbermannii* Acuña & Roig, Brittonia 14: 224. 1962.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Psychotria viridialba* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 468. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 61. 1799.
- Psychotria glomerata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 362. 1819.
- Psychotria trispicata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 509. 1862.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 136, 147.
- Psychotria westii* DC. = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.
- Psychotria wullschlaegelii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 50. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 92. 1893; *Hedyotis americana* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.
- Rachicallis maritima* K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 33. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 45, 136.
- Rachicallis maritima* K. Schum. = *Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.,
- Randia aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753, var. *aculeata*
- Randia mitis* L., Sp. Pl. 1192. 1753; *Randia aculeata* L. var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 318. 1861; *Randia aculeata* L. f. *mitis* (L.) Steyer., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 340. 1972.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Box briar (Bahamas), Agalla de costas, Café cimarrón, Espuela de caballero, Pitajoní bravo, Pitajoní espinoso, Jagua-Jagüita, Yamaquey de costa, Yamaquey de costa (Cuba), Ramo de navidad, Serrasueta (Dominican Republic), Croc à chien, Croca chien, Cotticambo, Resuelesuele (Haiti), Box briar, Indigo berry, Ink berry (Jamaica), Bois-lance, Bois quenouille, Fishing rod, Five fingers, Goat horn, Ink-berry, Liane zagaya, Petit coco, Ti coco (Lesser Antilles), Escambrón, Palo de cotorra, Palo de Navidad, Sota caballo, Tintillo (Puerto Rico), Ink-berry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 136.
- Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 70. 1971; *Gardenia jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 761. 1824 ["1825"]; *Randia jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 426. 1899.
- Randia jamaicensis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *campbellii* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 427. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Randia aculeata* L. var. *mitis* (L.) Griseb. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*
- Randia aculeata* L. f. *mitis* (L.) Steyer. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*
- Randia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 27. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Randia armata* (Sw.) DC. = *Randia nitida* DC.
- Randia calophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Casasia calophylla* A. Rich.
- Randia ciliolata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 100. 1869; *Genipa ciliolata* (C. Wright) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 288. 1894.

- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Agalla, Árbol de la frutica, Cafecillo, Tinterillo (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Randia costata*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 24. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Randia cubana*** Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 26. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Randia erythrocarpa*** Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 425. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bois sandine (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 132, 147.
- Randia formosa*** (Jacq.) K. Schum. = *Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.
- Randia jamaicensis*** (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams
- Randia jamaicensis*** (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *campbellii* Krug & Urb. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams
- Randia mitis*** L. = *Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*
- Randia mussaenda*** (L. f.) DC. = *Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.
- Randia nigrescens*** Griseb. = *Casasia nigrescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob.
- Randia nitida*** DC., Prodr. 4: 387. 1830.
- Randia armata*** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 387. 1830; *Gardenia armata* Sw., Prodr. 51. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Randia parvifolia*** Lam., Encycl. 3: 25. 1789.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Azota criollo, Resuelesuele (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 58, 147.
- Randia portoricensis*** (Urb.) Britton & Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 201. 1919; *Basanacantha portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 507. 1908.
- Randia sagraana*** sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Econ. Pl. Porto Rico 228. 1903, non (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Anegada).  
Common Name: Uvillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 147.  
Note: A rare species known from few individuals.
- Randia sagraana*** (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
- Randia sagraana*** sensu O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Randia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Standl.
- Randia spinifex*** (Roem. & Schult.) Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 201. 1919; *Ehretia spinifex* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 806. 1819.
- Gardenia sagraana*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 10. 1850 [as *sagraeana*]; *Randia sagraana* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866; *Genipa sagraana* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 288. 1894; *Scolosanthus sagraanus* (A. Rich.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 102. 1900; *Basanacantha sagraana* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 508. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Randia wrightiana*** Griseb. = *Scolosanthus wrightianus* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Relbunium guadalupense*** (Spreng.) Urb. = *Galium guadalupense* (Spreng.) Govaerts
- Relbunium hypocarpium*** (L.) Hemsl. = *Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. *hypocarpium*
- Resinanthus abbreviatus*** (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *abbreviatum*
- Resinanthus acutatus*** (DC.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum acutatatum* DC. var. *acutatatum*
- Resinanthus acutatus*** (DC.) Borhidi var. *latifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum acutatatum* DC. var. *latifolium* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Resinanthus albobruneus*** (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum albobruneum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Resinanthus aristatus*** (Britton) Borhidi = *Stenostomum aristatum* Britton
- Resinanthus baracoensis*** (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum baracoense* Borhidi
- Resinanthus biflorus*** (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum biflorum* Borhidi
- Resinanthus ekmanii*** (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi
- Resinanthus ellipticus*** (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Resinanthus heteroneurus*** (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Resinanthus imbricatus*** (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum imbricatum* Borhidi
- Resinanthus involucratus*** (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Stenostomum involucratum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi
- Resinanthus montecristinus*** (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.
- Resinanthus myrtifolius*** (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.
- Resinanthus nipensis*** (Borhidi & O. Muñoz) Borhidi = *Stenostomum nipense* (Borhidi & O. Muñoz) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Resinanthus orbicularis*** (Alain) Borhidi = *Stenostomum orbiculare* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Resinanthus revolutus*** (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Stenostomum revolutum* Borhidi
- Richardia arenicola*** (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv., Brittonia 26: 289. 1974; *Diodia arenicola* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 74, 136, 147, 579.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Richardia brasiliensis*** Gomes, Mem. Ipecacuanha Bras. 31. 1801.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to South America.  
Reference: 579.

*Richardia ciliata* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.,  
Brittonia 26: 291. 1974; *Diodia ciliata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull.  
Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Isla de la Juventud).  
References: 74, 136, 147, 579.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

*Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 45:  
409. 1910, subsp. *muricata*; *Richardsonia muricata* Griseb., Cat.  
Pl. Cub. 143. 1866; *Spermacoce richardsonioides* C. Wright,  
Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 174. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147, 579.

*Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H.  
Lewis & R.L. Oliv., Brittonia 26: 289. 1974; *Diodia pectidifolia*  
Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 540. 1928; *Richardia pectidifolia* (Urb.)  
Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 37. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147, 579.

*Richardia pectidifolia* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.)  
B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

*Richardia scabra* L., Sp. Pl. 330. 1753.

*Richardsonia cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.  
11: 31. 1850.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to  
United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 58, 74, 136, 579.

*Richardsonia cubensis* A. Rich. = *Richardia scabra* L.

*Richardsonia muricata* Griseb. = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L.  
Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.

\**Roigella correifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot.  
Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 310. 1982 ["1981"]; *Rondeletia correifolia*  
Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Ronabea didymocarpos* A. Rich. ex DC. = *Psychotria bahiensis* DC.

*Rondeletia acunae* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 147.  
1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia adamsii* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 53. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.  
11: 13. 1850, subsp. *alaternoides*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147, 156.

*Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *brachyloba* M. Fernández &  
Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 81. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 156.

*Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *myrtacea* (Standl.) M.

Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 85. 1992; *Rondeletia*  
*myrtacea* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 464. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147, 156.

*Rondeletia alaternoides* sensu Griseb. = *Rondeletia pachyphylla* Krug &  
Urb. in I. Urban subsp. *pachyphylla*

*Rondeletia americana* L., Sp. Pl. 172. 1753.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).

References: 1, 147.

*Rondeletia amplexicaulis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 502. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened  
Species.

*Rondeletia anguillensis* R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor.  
68: 127. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla).

References: 1, 8, 147.

*Rondeletia x angustata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright = *Suberanthus*  
*x angustatus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi

*Rondeletia apiculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 154. 1923.

*Rondeletia ingrata* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 465. 1926.

*Rondeletia norlindii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 156. 1923; *Rondeletia*  
*apiculata* Urb. var. *norlindii* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51:  
279. 2009.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 74, 136, 147, 499.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of  
Cuba (39).

*Rondeletia apiculata* Urb. var. *norlindii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Rondeletia*  
*apiculata* Urb.

*Rondeletia arborescens* Griseb. = *Rondeletia parviflora* Poir.

*Rondeletia arborescens* sensu A. Stahl = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.)  
Krug & Urb.

*Rondeletia arborescens* sensu Millsp. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.)  
Krug & Urb.

*Rondeletia areolata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 54. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Rondeletia arida* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 105. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia aurantiaca* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 39. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Rondeletia avenia* C. Wright = *Rondeletia chamaebuxifolia* Griseb.

*Rondeletia azuensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 543. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Rondeletia azulensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 155. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Rondeletia baracoensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 27. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Rondeletia barabonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 350.  
1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Rondeletia berteriana* DC., Prodr. 4: 409. 1830.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.



- Rondeletia bicolor* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 30. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 74, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rondeletia bissei* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 107. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia brachyantha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 52. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia brachycarpa* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia brachyphylla* Proctor ex C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 70. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia bracteosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 109. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia brauseana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 395. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Rondeletia brigandina* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 68. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia buxifolia* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 2: 11. 1798.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).  
Common Name: Privet (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.
- Rondeletia buxifolia* sensu DC. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia cacuminis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 67. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Rondeletia calcicola* Britton = *Suberanthus nerifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia calophylla* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 48. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia camagueyensis* Britton = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 102. 1869.
- Rondeletia gamboana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 520. 1928; *Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright subsp. *gamboana* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 280. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Cocuyo de sabana, Cocuyo (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147, 499.
- Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright subsp. *gamboana* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira = *Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright
- Rondeletia canellifolia* Britton = *Suberanthus canellifolius* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia carnea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 51. 1926.
- Rondeletia merillona* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 79. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia chamaebuxifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 128. 1866.
- Rondeletia avenia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 121. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 377. 1903.
- Rondeletia chrysantha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 80. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Rondeletia chrysantha* Urb. & Ekman = *Rondeletia christii* Urb.
- Rondeletia cincta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 329. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia clarendonensis* Britton ex S. Moore, J. Bot. 68: 111. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia combsii* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 427. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia combsioides* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 149. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia conferta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 38. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia convoluta* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 151. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia coronata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 153. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia correifolia* Griseb. = *Roigella correifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia crassinervis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 190. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia cristalensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 519. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 47.
- Rondeletia cymulosa* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 55. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia daphnoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 327. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia diplocalyx* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 517. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Rondeletia dolphinensis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 56. 1967.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia domatiata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 83. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Rondeletia ekmanii* Britton & Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 2. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Rondeletia elegans* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 357. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia elliptica* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 152. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 30, 136, 147.

*Rondeletia exasperata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 192. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 147.

*Rondeletia feketeana* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 191. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147, 156.

*Rondeletia filisepala* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 190. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147, 156.

*Rondeletia formonia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 81. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Rondeletia fortunensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 277. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 161.

*Rondeletia fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 396. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Rondeletia galanensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 152. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia gamboana* Urb. = *Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright

*Rondeletia gaultherioides* Standl. = *Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.

*Rondeletia glauca* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 329. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 136, 147, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia glomeruliflora* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 1. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 14, 147.

*Rondeletia grandisepala* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 8. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Rondeletia harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 43. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia heterochroa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 394. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30, 147.

*Rondeletia hincheana* Urb. & Ekman = *Suberanthus hincheanus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi

*Rondeletia hirsuta* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.

*Rondeletia hirta* Sw. var. *aitonii* DC., Prodr. 4: 408. 1830.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia hirta* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Rondeletia hirta* Sw. var. *aitonii* DC. = *Rondeletia hirsuta* Sw.

*Rondeletia holdridgei* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 275. 2008.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 161.

*Rondeletia holguinensis* Urb. = *Rondeletia savannarum* Britton

*Rondeletia hypoleuca* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 128. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Rondeletia impressa* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 412. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 147.

*Rondeletia incana* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia x incerta* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 155. 1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899; *Catesbaea inermis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 416. 1824 ["1825"].

*Rondeletia arborescens* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 49. 1887, non Griseb.

*Rondeletia arborescens* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 2(1): 101. 1900, non Griseb.

*Rondeletia buxifolia* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 409. 1830, non Vahl.

*Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *angustifolia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.

*Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *intermedia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.

*Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.

*Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *oblongifolia* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 416. 1899.

- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *dumosa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 277. 2008.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *sclerophylla* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 50: 278. 2008.
- Rondeletia laevigata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 279. 1881, non DC.
- Rondeletia laevigata* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 51. 1887, non DC.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Cordobancillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *angustifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *dumosa* Borhidi = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *intermedia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *latifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *oblongifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb. var. *sclerophylla* Borhidi = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia ingrata* Standl. = *Rondeletia apiculata* Urb.
- Rondeletia insularis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 28. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia intermixta* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 26. 1917, subsp. *intermixta*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia intermixta* Britton subsp. *turquinensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 157. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia jamaicensis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 56. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia laevigata* sensu Bello = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia laevigata* sensu A. Stahl = *Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia laurifolia* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 363. 1797.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia leonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 26. 1917 [as *leoni*].
- Rondeletia monantha* Urb. & Ekman, Symb. Antill. 9: 514. 1928;  
*Rondeletia leonii* Britton var. *monantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 280. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 74, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rondeletia leonii* Britton var. *monantha* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Rondeletia leonii* Britton
- Rondeletia leptacantha* DC. = *Chomelia fasciculata* (Sw.) Sw.
- Rondeletia ligulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 503. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 147.
- Rondeletia lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 13. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia linearispala* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 18: 2. 1960.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia liogieri* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 192. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147, 156.
- Rondeletia lomensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 394. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia longibracteata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 9. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia lucida* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 158. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia lythroides* Urb. = *Rondeletia microphylla* Griseb. var. *lythroides* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira
- Rondeletia martinicensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 415. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
References: 1, 30, 147.
- Rondeletia merillona* Urb. = *Rondeletia carnea* Urb. & Ekman
- Rondeletia micarensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 519. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rondeletia microcalyx* Krug & Urb. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce
- Rondeletia microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 70. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia microdon* DC. = *Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor
- Rondeletia microphylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 127. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Rondelecia de hojas menudas (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia microphylla* Griseb. var. *lythroides* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 280. 2009; *Rondeletia lythroides* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 515. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147, 499.
- Rondeletia minutifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 152. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia miraflorensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 154. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

- Rondeletia moaensis* Alain = *Rondeletia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *moaensis* (Alain) Borhidi
- Rondeletia monantha* Urb. & Ekman = *Rondeletia leonii* Britton
- Rondeletia mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 69. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia myrtacea* Standl. = *Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *myrtacea* (Standl.) M. Fernández & Borhidi
- Rondeletia naguensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 48. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia nalgensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 82. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia nemoralis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 61. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *calcicola* (Britton) Alain = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) Borhidi = *Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia nimanimae* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 418. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia nipensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 393. 1912, subsp. *nipensis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *moaensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 281. 2009; *Rondeletia moaensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 8. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 136, 147, 499.
- Rondeletia norlindii* Urb. = *Rondeletia apiculata* Urb.
- Rondeletia x obscura* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 161. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia ochracea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 392. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Lirio blanco (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 147.
- Rondeletia odorata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760, subsp. *odorata*  
*Rondeletia speciosa* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 19: t. 1893. 1832.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Carecillo de monte, Clevellina, Cordonbancillo, Peregrina, Rondelecia (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *bullata* M. Fernández & P. Herrera, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 40. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 147.
- Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *grandifolia* M. Fernández & P. Herrera, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 40. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 147.
- Rondeletia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 419. 1899, subsp. *pachyphylla*  
*Rondeletia alaternoides* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 129. 1866, non A. Rich.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Caobilla de sabana, Vigueta blanca (Cuba).  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. subsp. *myrtilloides* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 163. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia pallida* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 358. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia papayoensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 165. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia parviflora* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 252. 1804.  
*Rondeletia arborescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 327. 1861.  
*Rondeletia stereocarpa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 327. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Bois d'amande, Quina (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.
- Rondeletia paucinervis* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 518. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 74, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rondeletia pedicellaris* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 102. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia peduncularis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 14. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia peninsularis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 166. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia perfae* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 44. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola ((Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 147.
- Rondeletia petiolata* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 62. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia phialanthoides* Griseb. = *Mazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- Rondeletia pilosa* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.  
*Rondeletia triflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 34. 1794.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

- Common Name: Cordobancillo peludo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 19, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Rondeletia pitreana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 83. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147, 283.
- Rondeletia plicatula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 154. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia poitaei* Griseb. = *Stevensia buxifolia* Poit.
- Rondeletia polita* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 326. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia portlandensis* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 65. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia portoricensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 414. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Juan Tomás (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Rondeletia potrerillona* Urb. & Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 520. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia pulchella* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 150. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 147.
- Rondeletia pycnophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 151. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 74, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia racemosa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 360. 1797.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia repens* L. = *Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.
- Rondeletia rigida* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862.  
*Guettarda cryptantha* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 48. 1923.  
*Guettarda zygophlebia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 124. 1869.
- Rondeletia gaultherioides* Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 465. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia royenifolia* DC., Prodr. 4: 410. 1830.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cuabilla (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia rugelii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 397. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Rondeletia savannarum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 29. 1917.  
*Rondeletia holguinensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 517. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Pajarito (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Rondeletia saxicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 8. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.
- Rondeletia selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 68. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia shaferei* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 398. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia speciosa* Lodd. = *Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *odorata*
- Rondeletia steirophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 155. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 147.
- Rondeletia steirophylloides* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33: 112. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Suberanthus stellatus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *canellifolia* (Britton) Borhidi = *Suberanthus canellifolius* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi = *Suberanthus yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Rondeletia stereocarpa* Griseb. = *Rondeletia parviflora* Poir.
- Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Soc. Brit. Isles 3: 423. 1914; *Petesia stipularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 894. 1759.
- Rondeletia microcalyx* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 412. 1899.
- Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.  
*Rondeletia trifolia* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 60. 1763.  
*Rondeletia thyrsoides* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 137, 147.
- Rondeletia subcanescens* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 168. 1985.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Rondeletia subcordata* Standl., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 11: 256. 1936.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Rondeletia subglabra* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 418. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Rondeletia subsessilifolia* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 66. 1967.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Rondeletia susannae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 230. 1976 [“1975”].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia sylvestris* S. Moore, J. Bot. 68: 111. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.

*Rondeletia ternifolia* Urb. = *Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.)  
Borhidi & M. Fernández

*Rondeletia thyrsoides* Sw. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

*Rondeletia tinifolia* Griseb. = *Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi

*Rondeletia toaensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 170.  
1985.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

*Rondeletia tomentosa* Sw. var. *domingensis* DC. = *Casasia domingensis*  
(DC.) Urb.

*Rondeletia triflora* Vahl = *Rondeletia pilosa* Sw.

*Rondeletia trifolia* Jacq. = *Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce

*Rondeletia tubulosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 33:  
113. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia umbellulata* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.

*Rondeletia vacciniifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 29. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 134, 136.

*Rondeletia vazquezii* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.  
17: 31. 1972 ["1971"], subsp. *vazquezii*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia vazquezii* Borhidi & O. Muñiz subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi &  
O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 31. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Rondeletia venosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 128. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Rondelecia del pinar (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.

*Rondeletia verbenacea* Griseb. = *Ceratopyxis verbenacea* (Griseb.)  
Hook. f.

*Rondeletia virgata* Sw., Prodr. 41. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.

*Rondeletia yamuriensis* Britton = *Suberanthus yumuriensis* (Britton)  
Borhidi & M. Fernández

*Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl., Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 42:  
152. 1948; *Mussaenda formosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 16. 1760;  
*Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras.  
6(6): 342. 1889.

*Randia mussaenda* (L. f.) DC., Prodr. 4: 388. 1830.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St.  
John), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, and Trinidad.  
References: 1, 7, 61, 147, 301.

*Rubia guadalupensis* Spreng. = *Galium guadalupense* (Spreng.)  
Govaerts

*Rudgea caribaea* Benth. = *Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K. Schum.

*Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl,  
Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(4): 116. 1891; *Psychotria citrifolia* Sw., Prodr.  
43. 1788.

*Rudgea caribaea* Benth., Linnaea 23: 460. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica,  
Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bois cassant, Bois pichette, Café marron, Café  
montagne (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Rudgea freemanii* Sprague & R.O. Williams ex R.O. Williams &  
Cheesman = *Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth

*Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth., Linnaea 23: 459. 1850.

*Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth. subsp. *freemanii* (Sprague &  
R.O. Williams ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman) Steyerl., Mem.  
New York Bot. Gard. 17: 414. 1967; *Rudgea freemanii* Sprague &  
R.O. Williams ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman in R.O. Williams, Fl.  
Trinidad & Tobago 2: 39. 1928.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad,  
and South America.

Common Name: Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 147.

*Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth. subsp. *freemanii* (Sprague &  
R.O. Williams ex R.O. Williams & Cheesman) Steyerl. = *Rudgea*  
*hostmanniana* Benth.

*Rudgea vincentina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 546. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent).  
References: 1, 30, 147.

*Rustia haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 36. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.

*Sabicea aspera* Aubl. = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Sabicea cinerea* sensu Wernham in part = *Tetrapterys inaequalis* Cav.  
(Malpighiaceae)

*Sabicea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem.  
& Schult.

*Sabicea hirsuta* Kunth = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Sabicea hirta* Sw., Prodr. 46. 1788.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147.

*Sabicea hirta* sensu DC. = *Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Sabicea moralesii* Griseb. = *Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 265. 1819.

*Sabicea aspera* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 194. 1775.

*Sabicea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 45. 1931.

*Sabicea hirsuta* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland &  
C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 417. 1820.

*Sabicea hirta* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 439. 1830, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles  
(Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South  
America.

References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 147.

\**Schmidtottia corymbosa* Borhidi, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz.,  
Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 37. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

\**Schmidtottia cubensis* (Standl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 139. 1923, subsp.  
*cubensis*; *Isidorea cubensis* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 15. 1918.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Schmidtottia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. subsp. *cristalensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 56. 2002; *Schmidtottia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 230. 1976 ["1975"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

\**Schmidtottia cucullata* Borhidi & Bisse, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 271. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Schmidtottia elliptica* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 139. 1923, subsp. *elliptica*; *Portlandia elliptica* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 22. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Schmidtottia elliptica* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *oblongata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 273. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Schmidtottia involuocrata* (Wernham) Alain = *Ceuthocarpus involuocratus* (Wernham) Aiello

\**Schmidtottia marmorata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 140. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Schmidtottia monantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 138. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Flor de tres días (Cuba).  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Schmidtottia monticola* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 269. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Schmidtottia multiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 141. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Schmidtottia nitens* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 141. 1923; *Portlandia nitens* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 39: 10. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

\**Schmidtottia parvifolia* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 10. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Schmidtottia scabra* Borhidi & Acuña, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 30. 1972 ["1971"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 142. 1923; *Portlandia sessilifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 21. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *shaferi* (Standl.) Borhidi = *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *shaferi*

\**Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 142. 1923, subsp. *shaferi*; *Portlandia shaferi* Standl. in N.L. Britton & al. (eds.), N. Amer. Fl. 32(1): 9. 1918; *Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *shaferi* (Standl.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 47.

\**Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *micarensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 44: 63. 2002; *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. var. *micarensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 10. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.

\**Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *neglecta* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 272. 1981 ["1980"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. var. *micarensis* Alain = *Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *micarensis* (Alain) Borhidi

\**Schmidtottia stricta* Borhidi, Növényrendsz. Novényfajldr. Tansz. Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 5: 38. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

\**Schmidtottia uliginosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 139. 1923; *Portlandia uliginosa* Wernham, J. Bot. 51: 320. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.

*Schradera capitata* Vahl = *Schradera involuocrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.

*Schradera capitata* sensu Stahl = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

*Schradera cephalophora* Griseb. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

*Schradera cephalotes* Willd = *Schradera involuocrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.

*Schradera cubensis* Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 267. 1963.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

*Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 4(8): 286. 1929; *Urceolaria exotica* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 390. 1791.

*Schradera vahlii* Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 277. 1964.

*Schradera vahlii* Steyerl. var. *acutifolia* Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 277. 1964.

*Schradera capitata* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 39. 1887, non Vahl

*Schradera cephalophora* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 504. 1862.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Jasmin-bois, Liane blanc, Liane-jasmin (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 32, 58, 61, 136, 147.

*Schradera involuocrata* (Sw.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 295. 1889; *Fuchsia involuocrata* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788.

*Schradera capitata* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 1: 35. 1797 ["1796"].

- Schradera cephalotes* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 238. 1799.  
*Schradera jamaicensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 201. 1805.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 147.
- Schradera jamaicensis* Pers. = *Schradera involucrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.  
*Schradera subsessilis* Steyerl., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 275. 1964.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 147, 311.
- Schradera vahlii* Steyerl. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.  
*Schradera vahlii* Steyerl. var. *acutifolia* Steyerl. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.  
*Schwenkfelda aurea* Spreng. = *Coccocypselum aureum* (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltdl.  
 \**Scolosanthus acanthodes* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 481. 1900; *Eranthemum acanthodes* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 88. 1824 [“1825”].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 197. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Scolosanthus bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 452. 1905.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, and Cuba.  
 References: 40, 45, 136, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 126. 1869.  
*Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright var. *acutus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.  
*Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright var. *microphyllus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.  
*Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright var. *subtomentosus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright var. *acutus* Borhidi = *Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright  
*Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright var. *microphyllus* Borhidi = *Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright  
*Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright var. *subtomentosus* Borhidi = *Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright
- \**Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb. subsp. *densiflorus*, Symb. Antill. 3: 381. 1903.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 30, 136, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb. subsp. *maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971; *Scolosanthus maestrensis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 17: 11. 1959.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus ekmanii* Borhidi, Nordic J. Bot. 3: 351. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- \**Scolosanthus grandifolius* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 442. 1899; *Scolosanthus grandifolius* Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 267. 1897, *nom. nud.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Espuela de galán.  
 References: 7, 30, 58, 61.
- \**Scolosanthus granulatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 164. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 30, 136, 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Scolosanthus hirsutus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 198. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Scolosanthus hispidus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 199. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- \**Scolosanthus howardii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 199. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Scolosanthus leonardii* Alain, Brittonia 20: 160. 1968.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 14, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus liogieri* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 200. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 147.
- \**Scolosanthus lucidus* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 112. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 136, 147, 156.
- Scolosanthus maestrensis* Alain = *Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb. subsp. *maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi  
 \**Scolosanthus moanus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 201. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.  
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 443. 1899, subsp. *multiflorus*; *Ixora multiflora* Sw., Prodr. 30. 1788.  
*Scolosanthus versicolor* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 335. 1861, non Vahl.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *hirticalyx* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 201. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 147.
- \**Scolosanthus nannophyllus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 202. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 147.
- Scolosanthus parviflorus* (Sw.) C. Wright = *Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.  
 \**Scolosanthus portoricensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 202. 1983.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 References: 58, 147.



- \**Scolosanthus pycnophyllus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 203. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Scolosanthus reticulatus* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 203. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Scolosanthus sagraanus* (A. Rich.) Millsp. = *Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
- \**Scolosanthus selleanus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 60. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus strictus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 533. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Scolosanthus subsessilis* Alain, Phytologia 25: 278. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus triacanthus* (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 4: 484. 1830; *Catesbaea triacantha* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 47. 1822; *Chomelia triacantha* (Spreng.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 133. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Vidrio (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Scolosanthus versicolor* Vahl, Eclóg. Amer. 1: 11. 1797 ["1796"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 7, 19, 58, 61, 147.
- Scolosanthus versicolor* sensu Bello = *Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.
- Scolosanthus versicolor* sensu Griseb. = *Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *multiflorus*
- \**Scolosanthus wrightianus* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 126. 1869; *Randia wrightiana* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 122. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Shaferocharis cubensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 413. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Shaferocharis multiflora* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 33. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Shaferocharis villosa* Borhidi & Bisse, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 33. 1982 ["1981"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Sherardia arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Siderodendron triflorum* Vahl = *Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Sideroxyloides ferreum* Jacq. = *Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.
- \**Siemensia pendula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 145. 1923; *Portlandia pendula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 126. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Solena latifolia* Rudge = *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.
- Solenandra cordata* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema cordatum* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra curbeloi* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema curbeloi* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra ixoroides* Hook. f. = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *valenzuelae*
- Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *eggersii* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *maestrense* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *parvifolium* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *parvifolium* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra ixoroides* (Hook. f.) T. McDowell subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi = *Exostema valenzuelae* A. Rich. subsp. *wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi
- Solenandra microcarpa* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema microcarpum* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *myrtifolium*
- Solenandra myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *barbata* (Standl.) Borhidi = *Exostema myrtifolium* Griseb. var. *barbatum* (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra parviflora* (A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.) Borhidi = *Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.
- Solenandra pervestita* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema pervestitum* Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Solenandra pulverulenta* (Borhidi) Borhidi = *Exostema pulverulentum* Borhidi
- Solenandra scabra* (Borhidi & M. Fernández) Borhidi = *Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman
- Solenandra selleana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi = *Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman
- Solenandra velutina* (Standl.) Borhidi = *Exostema velutinum* Standl.
- Spermacoce alternans* (Bello) Kuntze = *Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Spermacoce apiculata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Spermacoce aretioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria aretioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 286. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 136.

- Spermacoce arida* (DC.) Kuntze = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Spermacoce aspera* Aubl. = *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.
- Spermacoce aspera* Aubl. var. *latifolia* Griseb. = *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.
- Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav. = *Spermacoce remota* Lam.
- Spermacoce assurgens* sensu Spreng. = *Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria bahamensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, *Bahama Fl.* 423. 1920.
- Borreria wilsonii* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, *Bahama Fl.* 423. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts).
- References: 1, 45, 147.
- Spermacoce barbata* Poir. = *Diodia barbata* (Poir.) DC.
- Spermacoce berteriana* R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 287. 1988.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat).
- References: 1, 147.
- Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain in H.A. Liogier & L.F. Martorell, *Fl. Puerto Rico & Adjac. Isls. Synop.* 249. 1982; *Borreria brachysepala* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 415. 1912.
- Borreria brachysepala* Urb. var. *pulverulenta* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 24A(4): 54. 1931.
- Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *sintenisii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 607. 1911; *Spermacoce sintenisii* (Urb.) Alain, *Phytologia* 64: 348. 1988.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 5, 7, 30, 58, 147.
- Spermacoce brittonii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria brittonii* Standl., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 8(5): 388. 1931.
- Borreria saxicola* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, *Bahama Fl.* 422. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- References: 45, 147.
- Spermacoce capillaris* (Correll) R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria capillaris* Correll, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 60: 161. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- References: 45, 147.
- Spermacoce commutata* Schult. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis = *Spermacoce tenuior* L.
- Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain, *Phytologia* 54: 113. 1983; *Borreria densiflora* DC., *Prodr.* 4: 542. 1830.
- Spermacoce spinosa* Sw., *Observ. Bot.* 45. 1791, *nom. illeg.*
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 58, 136, 147, 150, 301.
- Spermacoce domingensis* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.
- Spermacoce dussii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 288. 1988; *Borreria dussii* Standl., *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.*, 11: 185. 1936.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
- References: 1, 147.
- Spermacoce eritrichoides* (Wight ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Micrasepalum eritrichoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
- Spermacoce ernstii* Fosberg & D.A. Powell = *Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.
- Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria eryngioides* Cham. & Schltdl., *Linnaea* 3: 316. 1828.
- Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 58, 147.
- Spermacoce exasperata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 170. 1923.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 30, 136, 147.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor, *Fieldiana, Bot.*, n.s., 33: 316. 1993; *Borreria exilis* L.O. Williams, *Phytologia* 28: 227. 1974.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Reference: 147.
- Spermacoce felis-insulae* (Correll) R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 288. 1988; *Borreria felis-insulae* Correll, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 58: 44. 1977.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- References: 45, 147.
- Spermacoce fischeri* Link = *Mitracarpus fischeri* (Link) Cham. & Schltdl.
- Spermacoce floridana* Urb. = *Spermacoce keyensis* Small
- Spermacoce havanensis* Jacq. = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain
- Spermacoce hirta* L. = *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.
- Spermacoce inaguensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard, *Phytologia* 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria inaguensis* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, *Bahama Fl.* 422. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- References: 45, 147.
- Spermacoce keyensis* Small, *Fl. Florida Keys* 141. 1913.
- Spermacoce floridana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 550. 1913.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas.
- References: 30, 45, 147.
- Spermacoce laevis* Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 273. 1791; *Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb., *Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen* 7: 231. 1857.
- Spermacoce riparia* Cham. & Schltdl., *Linnaea* 3: 355. 1828.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 30, 45, 61, 136, 147, 150, 231, 301.
- Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 1: 55. 1775; *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 6(6): 61. 1888.
- Spermacoce aspera* Aubl., *Hist. Pl. Guiane* 1: 59. 1775.
- Spermacoce aspera* Aubl. var. *latifolia* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 141. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 147.
- Spermacoce litoralis* (Urb.) Alain, *Phytologia* 64: 348. 1988; *Borreria litoralis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 20: 352. 1924.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 14, 147.

- Spermacoce matanzasia* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 205. 1983; *Borreria matanzasia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 541. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Spermacoce microcephala* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 29. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 3: 530. 1818; *Diodia ocyimifolia* (Willd.) Bremek., Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 31: 305. 1934; *Hemidiodia ocyimifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 6(6): 29. 1888.
- Borreria alternans* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881; *Spermacoce alternans* (Bello) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898.
- Spermacoce assurgens* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 402. 1824 ["1825"], non Ruiz & Pav.
- Spermacoce portoricensis* Balb. ex DC., Prodr. 4: 552. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Herbe à cornette, Herbe à macornet (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30, 40, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 152, 301, 340.
- Spermacoce ocyimoides* sensu Fosberg = *Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.
- Spermacoce oligantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 169. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 2(7): 59. 1881; *Borreria ovalifolia* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 11(1): 129. 1844.
- Spermacoce ernstii* Fosberg & D. Powell, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 45: 29. 1980.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 147.
- Spermacoce portoricensis* Balb. ex DC. = *Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 58. 1775.  
*Borreria domingensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 141. 1866; *Spermacoce domingensis* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 150. 1869.  
*Borreria parviflora* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 83. 1818.  
*Borreria ocyimoides* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 255. 1925, non (Burm. f.) DC.
- Spermacoce ocyimoides* sensu Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 117. 1976, non Burm. f.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Juana la blanca (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 136, 137, 147, 150.
- Spermacoce pygmaea* C. Wright = *Spermacoce verticillata* L.
- Spermacoce remota* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 273. 1791.  
*Borreria wydleriana* DC., Prodr. 4: 545. 1830.  
*Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 1: 60. 1798.  
*Spermacoce suffrutescens* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 40. 1798.
- Borreria parviflora* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 283. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 30, 58, 75, 147, 340.
- Spermacoce richardsonioides* C. Wright = *Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *muricata*
- Spermacoce rigida* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete
- Spermacoce riparia* Cham. & Schltldl. = *Spermacoce laevis* Lam.
- Spermacoce rosea* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 64: 348. 1988; *Borreria rosea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 414. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Juana la blanca cimarrona (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 14, 30, 147.
- Spermacoce rubricaulis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 149. 1869; *Borreria rubricaulis* (C. Wright) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 550. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Spermacoce savannarum* (Britton) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 287. 1988; *Borreria savannarum* Britton in N.L. Britton & C.F. Millspaugh, Bahama Fl. 423. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147, 149.
- Spermacoce serrulata* P. Beauv. = *Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor
- Spermacoce sintenisii* (Urb.) Alain = *Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain
- Spermacoce spinosa* Jacq. = *Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. *havanensis*
- Spermacoce spinosa* L. = *Spermacoce tenuior* L.
- Spermacoce spinosa* Sw. = *Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain
- Spermacoce squamosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria squamosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866; *Diodia squamosa* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 549. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Spermacoce strumpfioides* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 174. 1869; *Borreria strumpfioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Spermacoce suaveolens* (G. Mey.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 124. 1898; *Borreria suaveolens* G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 81. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 136, 147.
- Spermacoce suffrutescens* Jacq. = *Spermacoce remota* Lam.
- Spermacoce tenuior* L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753.  
*Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis, Phytologia 29: 185. 1974.  
*Spermacoce spinosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 148. 1762, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St.

- John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Garro blanco, Yerba de garro (Cuba), Juana la blanca (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136, 147, 150.
- Spermacoce tetraquetra* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 29. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia), and Mexico.  
References: 1, 2, 4, 45, 136, 147.
- Spermacoce thymifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 123. 1898; *Borreria thymifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 350. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
References: 45, 147.
- Spermacoce thymocephala* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 150. 1869; *Borreria thymocephala* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 142. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Spermacoce verticillata* L., Sp. Pl. 102. 1753; *Borreria verticillata* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 83. 1818.  
*Spermacoce pygmaea* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 150. 1869.  
*Borreria stricta* sensu DC., Prodr. 4: 541. 1830, non Mey.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Garro, Yerba de garro (Cuba), Botón blanco (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 150, 301, 323.
- Spermacoceodes glabrum* (Michx.) Kuntze var. *rectum* Bacigalupo = *Spermacoce glabra* Michx.  
*Sphinctanthus longiflorus* Griseb. = *Tocoyena cubensis* Britton ex Standl.
- Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell, Sida 19: 600. 2001; *Gentiana nigricans* Lam., Encycl. 2: 645. 1788; *Hedyotis nigricans* (Lam.) Fosberg, Lloydia 4: 187. 1941.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, North America, and Mexico.  
References: 45, 147.
- Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"], subsp. *abbreviatum*; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 159. 1923; *Resinanthus abbreviatus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147.
- Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *moaense* (M. Fernández) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. var. *moaensis* M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 87. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordatum* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea obcordata* Alain, Candollea 17: 119. 1960; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. var. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971; *Antirhea abbreviata* Urb. subsp. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 87. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum acutatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830; *Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 439. 1899; *Resinanthus acutatus* (DC.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.  
*Stenostomum acutatum* DC. var. *latifolium* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 159. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. var. *latifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 440. 1899; *Resinanthus acutatus* (DC.) Borhidi var. *latifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.  
*Guetarda viscosa* Duchass. & Walp., Linnaea 23: 754. 1851; *Stenostomum viscosum* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Antirhea viscosa* (Duchass. & Walp.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 100. 1873.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.  
Common Names: Mapou noir, Mutton polly (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 30, 58, 61, 147, 149.
- Stenostomum acutatum* DC. var. *latifolium* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC.  
*Stenostomum albobruneum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 159. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea albobrunea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 83. 1927; *Resinanthus albobruneus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 313. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147, 149.
- Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 50. 1923; *Laugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 58. 1926; *Neolaugeria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Nicolson, Brittonia 31: 120. 1979; *Terebraria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 11. 1959.  
*Laugeria hotteana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 58. 1926; *Terebraria hotteana* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 161. 1968; *Neolaugeria hotteana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 85. 1992; *Stenostomum hotteana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
*Laugeria lineolata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 58. 1926; *Terebraria lineolata* (Urb.) Alain, Brittonia 20: 161. 1968; *Neolaugeria lineolata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 37: 85. 1992; *Stenostomum lineolatum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 136, 147, 156.
- Stenostomum aristatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 36. 1917; *Antirhea aristata* (Britton) Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 83. 1927; *Resinanthus aristatus* (Britton) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Chicharrón, Manajucillo (Cuba).  
References: 47, 136, 156.
- Stenostomum baracoense* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 144. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus baracoensis* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.

- Stenostomum biflorum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 145. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus biflorus* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum bifurcatum* Griseb. = *Stenostomum jamaicense* (Urb.) Borhidi
- Stenostomum cahosianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea cahosiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 93. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Laugeria coriacea* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 1: 26. 1797 ["1796"]; *Antirhea coriacea* (Vahl) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 436. 1899; *Guettarda coriacea* (Vahl) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 201. 1805.  
*Exostema floribundum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 279. 1881, non Roem. & Schult.  
*Stenostomum dichotomum* DC., Prodr. 4: 461. 1830.  
*Stenostomum lucidum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 5: 59. 1887, non (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Viviania domingensis* Raf., Specchio Sci. 1: 117. 1814.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Akukwa, Mapou noir (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 30, 58, 61, 75, 147, 340.
- Stenostomum cuspidatum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 145. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 132. 1866; *Guettarda densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 23: 290. 1894; *Laugeria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 93. 1893; *Neolaugeria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Nicolson, Brittonia 31: 121. 1979; *Trebraria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1932: 350. 1932.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 45, 147.
- Stenostomum dichotomum* DC. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea ekmanii* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 193. 1983; *Resinanthus ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea elliptica* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 52. 1931; *Antirhea acutata* (DC.) Urb. subsp. *elliptica* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 192. 1983; *Resinanthus ellipticus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147, 156.
- Stenostomum granulatum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 507. 1862; *Antirhea granulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 439. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 136, 147.
- Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 160. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea heteroneura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 83. 1927; *Resinanthus heteroneurus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 314. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147, 149.
- Stenostomum botteanum* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Stenostomum imbricatum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 146. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus imbricatus* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum involucreatum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea involucreata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 84. 1927; *Resinanthus involucreatus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- Stenostomum jamaicense* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 161. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 435. 1899.
- Stenostomum bifurcatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 333. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Stenostomum lineolatum* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.
- Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 69. 1805; *Laugeria lucida* Sw., Prodr. 48. 1788; *Antirhea lucida* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 100. 1873.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad (?), and Central America.  
Common Name: Llorón (Cuba).  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum lucidum* sensu A. Stahl = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.
- Stenostomum maestrense* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea maestrensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 528. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum microphyllum* Griseb. = *Ottoschmidia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *microphylla*
- Stenostomum minutifolium* (Borhidi & Capote) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea minutifolia* Borhidi & Capote, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 7: 40. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum montecristinum* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.
- Stenostomum mucronatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 151. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea mucronata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 440. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 30, 136, 147, 156.

- Stenostomum multinerve* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea multinervis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 159. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Antirhea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 440. 1899; *Resinanthus myrtifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.  
*Antirhea montecristina* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 51. 1931; *Resinanthus montecristinus* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007; *Stenostomum montecristinum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 162. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 45, 136, 147.
- Stenostomum nipense* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Növényrendsz. Novényföldr. Tansz., Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyet. Budapest 7: 41. 1977; *Resinanthus nipensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum obovatum* Britton = *Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández
- Stenostomum obtusifolium* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 237. 1925; *Antirhea obtusifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 435. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 147.
- Stenostomum occidentale* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 155. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea occidentalis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 529. 1928.  
*Malanea dichotoma* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 22. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum oliganthum* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 162. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea oligantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 411. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147.
- Stenostomum ophiticola* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 153. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea ophiticola* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 1. 1959.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum orbiculare* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 152. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea orbicularis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 17: 2. 1959; *Resinanthus orbicularis* (Alain) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Stenostomum pauciflorum* C. Wright = *Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *radiatum*
- Stenostomum pedicellare* (Borhidi & Bisse) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea pedicellaris* Borhidi & Bisse, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 28: 87. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 163. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 82. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Stenostomum portoricense* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 564. 1925; *Antirhea portoricensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(4): 268. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 132. 1866, subsp. *radiatum*; *Antirhea radiata* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 435. 1899; *Stenostomum pauciflorum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 125. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *haitiense* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 163. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea radiata* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 193. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 334. 1861; *Laugeria resinosa* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 27. 1797 ["1796"]; *Neolaugeria resinosa* (Vahl) Nicolson, Brittonia 31: 121. 1979; *Terebraria resinosa* (Vahl) Sprague, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1932: 350. 1932.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), and Trinidad.  
Common Name: Bois de fer blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 58, 61, 75, 136, 147, 301, 340.
- Stenostomum reticulare* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 147. 1995. ["1993-1994"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum revolutum* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 148. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Resinanthus revolutus* (Borhidi) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 49: 315. 2007.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stenostomum rotundatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 132. 1866; *Antirhea rotundata* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 2: 100. 1873.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Juan Pérez (Cuba).  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum scrobiculatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 154. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea scrobiculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 529. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 155. 1995. ["1993-1994"]; *Antirhea shaferi* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 479. 1915.  
*Stenostomum obovatum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 35. 1917; *Antirhea obovata* (Britton) Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(4): 273. 1934.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.

- Stenostomum sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 238. 1925; *Antirhea sintenisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 438. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Stenostomum tomentosum* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830; *Laugeria tomentosa* Sw., Prodr. 48: 1788; *Antirhea tomentosa* (Sw.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fawc., Prov. List Pl. Jamaica 19: 1893.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Stenostomum urbanianum* (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 38: 155. 1995. [“1993-1994”]; *Antirhea urbaniana* C.T. White, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 121. 1946.  
*Antirhea tenuiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 438. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- Stenostomum viscosum* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb. = *Stenostomum acutatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 460. 1830, var. *acutatum*
- \**Stevensia aculeolata* Alain, Phytologia 70: 156. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8, 147, 156.
- \**Stevensia buxifolia* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 4: 235. 1804.  
*Rondeletia poitaei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 328. 1861.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cuabilla (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Stevensia ebracteata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 42. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147, 156.
- \**Stevensia ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 42. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- \**Stevensia farinosa* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 43: 291. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 20, 147, 156.
- \**Stevensia grandiflora* Alain, Phytologia 70: 154. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 147, 156.
- \**Stevensia hotteana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 42. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 147.
- Stevensia laurifolia* Urb. = *Stevensia ovatifolia* Urb.
- \**Stevensia minutifolia* Alain, Phytologia 70: 156. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- \**Stevensia ovatifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 54. 1926.  
*Stevensia laurifolia* Urb. ex Barker & Dardeau, La Flore d’Haiti 357. 1930, *nom. nud.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Stevensia samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 351. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 147, 156.
- \**Stevensia trilobata* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 43: 297. 2001.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 20, 147, 156.
- Strumpfia maritima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 28. 1760.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Rosmarin-bord-de-mer, Rosemary (Lesser Antilles), Lirio (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 136.
- \**Suberanthus x angustatus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 32. 1983; *Ferdinandea x angustata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 127. 1866; *Rondeletia x angustata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 122. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 314. 1982 [“1981”]; *Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862; *Rondeletia brachycarpa* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 122. 1869.  
*Ferdinandea brachycarpa* Griseb. var. *hispidula* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 127. 1866.  
*Rondeletia camagueyensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 30. 1917.  
*Rondeletia ternifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 516. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Aguacatillo, Capá (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 136, 147.
- \**Suberanthus canellifolius* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 [“1981”]; *Rondeletia canellifolia* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 24. 1917; *Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *canellifolia* (Britton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Suberanthus hincheanus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 33. 1983; *Rondeletia hincheana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 84. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 147.
- \**Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 [“1981”]; *Exostema neriifolium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 7. 1850; *Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 514. 1928.  
*Rondeletia calcicola* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 467. 1916; *Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *calcicola* (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 17: 9. 1959; *Rondeletia neriifolia* (A. Rich.) Urb. subsp. *calcicola* (Britton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 177. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 136, 147.
- \**Suberanthus x nipensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 33. 1983.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- \**Suberanthus pungens* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 34. 1983; *Neomazaea pungens* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 70. 1927; *Mazaea pungens* (Urb.) Alain, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 90: 192. 1963.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

\**Suberanthus stellatus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 ["1981"]; *Ferdinandea stellata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 505. 1862; *Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 122. 1869.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

\**Suberanthus yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 316. 1982 ["1981"]; *Rondeletia yumuriensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 25. 1917; *Rondeletia stellata* (Griseb.) C. Wright subsp. *yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 27. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Terebraria apiculata* (Britton & Standl.) Alain = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

*Terebraria densiflora* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Sprague = *Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Terebraria hotteana* (Urb.) Alain = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

*Terebraria lineolata* (Urb.) Alain = *Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.

*Terebraria resinosa* (Vahl) Sprague = *Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.

*Tertrea martinicensis* DC. = *Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl.

\**Thogsonia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 117. 1979; *Goniantes lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 10. 1850; *Portlandia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 23. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 136, 147.

*Tocoyena cubensis* Britton ex Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 32(2): 155. 1921.

*Sphinctanthus longiflorus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 503. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 136, 147.

*Tontanea guianensis* Aubl. = *Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K. Schum.

*Tontanea herbacea* (Aubl.) Standl. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

*Tontanea repens* (Sw.) Pers. = *Coccocypselum repens* Sw.

\**Tortuella abietifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 89. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 147.

*Uragoga acuiifolia* (C. Wright) M. Gómez = *Margaritopsis acuiifolia* C. Wright

*Uragoga domingensis* Urb. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyererm.

*Uragoga domingensis* Urb. var. *fuertesii* Urb. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyererm.

*Uragoga domingensis* Urb. var. *barahonensis* Urb. = *Psychotria liogieri* Steyererm.

*Uragoga grosourdyana* Baill. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor

*Uragoga parasitica* (Sw.) M. Gómez = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Uragoga portoricensis* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Uragoga pseudopavetta* (Bello) M. Gómez = *Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.

*Uragoga tribracteata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.

*Uragoga triplocephala* (Bello) M. Gómez = *Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek

*Urceolaria exotica* J.F. Gmel. = *Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.

*Valantia hypocarpia* L. = *Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. *hypocarpium*

*Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat., 2: 367. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, and Trinidad.

Common Names: Tamarindo chino, Vangueria (Cuba), Tamarindo, Tamarindo extranjero, Tamarindo mexicano, Voa-vanga (Dominican Republic), Tanmawen déze, Tanmawen fwans (Lesser Antilles), Tamarindo forastero, Voa-vanga (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 58, 131, 132, 147, 223, 239.

*Varneria augusta* L. = *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis

*Viscoides pendulum* Jacq. = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor

*Viviania domingensis* Raf. = *Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Psychotria laxa* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 407. 1797.

Known only from the description of Swartz from Jamaica; unknown application.

References: 30, 137.

## RUPPIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 0.

*Ruppia anomala* Ostenf. = *Ruppia didyma* Sw. ex Wikstr.

*Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petagna) Grande, Bull. Orto Bot. Regia Univ. Napoli 5: 58. 1918.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), North America, Central America, and South America; dubious in Puerto Rico.

References: 1, 2, 4, 147.

*Ruppia didyma* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 427. 1825.

*Ruppia anomala* Ostenf., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 42: 659. 1916.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthélemy), and Mexico.

Reference: 28.

*Ruppia maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 127. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Widgeon-grass (Bahamas), Yerba de zanja (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 19, 28, 30, 45, 61, 147, 190.



## RUTACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 19; native: 10; endemic: 1.

**Taxa.** Total: 111; native: 91; endemic: 74.

*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 5: 223. 1800.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.

Common Names: Bael fruit de la India, Membrillo de Australia (Cuba).

References: 132, 282, 504.

*Aeglopsis chevalieri* Swingle, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 58: 237. 1912.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.

References: 282, 504.

*Amyris abeguii* Ekman ex Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 37. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Amyris apiculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 56. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Amyris axilliflora* Griseb. = *Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little

*Amyris balsamifera* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1000. 1759.

*Amyris sylvatica* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 164. 1845, non Jacq.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cuaba amarilla, Cuaba blanca, Cuaba de costa, Cuaba de sabana, Palo de roble (Cuba), Guaconejo (Dominican Republic), Bois chandelle (Haiti), Amyris wood, West Indian sandalwood, White cantoo (Jamaica), Teilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 123, 131, 132, 151, 504.

*Amyris cubensis* (Borhidi & Acuña) Beurton, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A.

Pl. Vasc. 14(3): 66. 2008; *Kodalyodendron cubensis* Borhidi & Acuña, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 19: 43. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 504.

Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Amyris diatrypa* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 48. 1822.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Jost van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Vincent), and possibly Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Cuaba ruda, Cuabilla (Cuba), Cadlewood, Capá prieto, Guacimilla, Guaconejillo, Guaconejo (Dominican Republic), Bois chandelle (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7, 19, 254.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Amyris elemifera* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1000. 1759.

*Amyris maritima* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760.

*Amyris sylvatica* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 107. 1763, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and United States (FL); doubtful in Mexico and Central America.

Common Names: Cuaba, Cuaba amarilla, Cuaba amarilla de costas, Cuaba de costa, Cuaba de monte, Palo de incienso, Tarro de chivo (Cuba), Guaconejo, Palo de té, Palo de tea (Dominican

Republic), Bois chandelle, Chandelle blanche, Chandelle marron, Trois paroles (Haiti), Torchwood (Jamaica), Bois chandelle, Bois flambeau, Bois pini, Torchwood (Lesser Antilles), Amyris, Cuabilla, Tea, Torchwood (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 30, 45, 58, 61, 150.

*Amyris granulata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 15. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Names: Candlewood, Guaconejo (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Amyris hexandra* Ham. = *Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl (Burseraeaceae)

*Amyris intermedia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 56. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 37.

Note: Not cited in Liogier's Flora de la Española (7).

*Amyris lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 177. 1860.

*Amyris maestrensis* Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 432. 1978.

*Amyris verrucosa* Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 432. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cuaba de la maestra (Cuba).

References: 3, 504.

*Amyris lunanii* Spreng. = *Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams (Burseraeaceae)

*Amyris maestrensis* Borhidi & Kereszty = *Amyris lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Amyris maritima* Jacq. = *Amyris elemifera* L.

*Amyris metopioides* Zanoni & M.M. Mejía, Moscosoa 4: 124. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Guaconejo (Dominican Republic).

References: 8, 149.

*Amyris phlebotaenioides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 17. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Amyris plumieri* DC., Prodr. 2: 81. 1825. Type. Plumier (Burman ed.) *Nov. Pl. Amer. tab. 100.* 1757.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 7, 149, 254.

*Amyris polymorpha* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 64. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to eastern Cuba.

References: 3, 427, 504.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Amyris polyneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 113. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 504.

*Amyris pungens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 17. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 217. 1911.

*Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 30. 1973.

*Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson subsp. *yumuriensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 29. 1973.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 504.

*Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson

- Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson subsp. *yumuriensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson
- Amyris sylvatica* Jacq. = *Amyris elemifera* L.
- Amyris sylvatica* sensu A. Rich. = *Amyris balsamifera* L.
- Amyris toxifera* L. = *Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Anacardiaceae)
- Amyris verrucosa* Borhidi & Kereszty = *Amyris lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Angostura ossana*** (DC.) Beurton, Willdenowia 34(1): 278. 2004; *Galipea ossana* DC., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 149. 1822; *Raputia ossana* (DC.) Engl. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 12(2): 104. 1874; *Cusparia ossana* (DC.) Beurton, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(3): 77. 2008.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Names: Cupa del país, Quina del país (Cuba).
- References: 3, 427.
- Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Casimiroa edulis*** La Llave & Lex., Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 2. 1825.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Anón canadiense de güell, Mango tarango, Sapote blanco, Zapote blanco de Méjico (Cuba), Para mexicana, Pera criolla, Pera mexicana (Dominican Republic), Manzana “Kai,” Matasano (Puerto Rico).
- References: 7, 123, 131, 132.
- Chalcas exotica* (L.) Millsp. = *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.
- Chalcas paniculata* L. = *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.
- Citrus x aurantifolia*** (Christm.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3: 465. 1913; *Limonia aurantifolia* Christm., Vollst. Pflanzensyst. 1: 618. 1777.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica).
- Common Names: Lima criolla, Lima de rangpur, Naranja lima (Cuba), Limón agrio (Dominican Republic), Citron, Citronnier (Haiti), Lima, Lime, Limón agrio (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 150, 224, 294, 323.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrus x aurantium*** L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
- Citrus vulgaris* Risso, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 20: 190. 1813.
- Citrus bigaradia* Loisel., Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 7: 99. 1819; *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *bigaradia* (R.J. Loisel) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 132. 1859.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola).
- Common Names: Seville orange, Sour orange (Bahamas), Naranja agrio, Naranja varía, Naranja agria (Cuba), Naranja agria, Naranja de babor (Dominican Republic), Oranger, Orange sure, Z'orange sure (Haiti), Seville orange, Sweet orange (Jamaica), Naranja, Naranja agria (Puerto Rico), Sour orange (Virgin Islands).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 132, 150, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrus aurantium* L. var. *bigaradia* (R.J. Loisel) Griseb. = *Citrus x aurantium* L.
- Citrus aurantium* L. var. *grandis* L. = *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus aurantium* L. var. *sinensis* L. = *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus aurantium* sensu Stahl = *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus bigaradia* Loisel. = *Citrus x aurantium* L.
- Citrus decumana* L. = *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 98. 1757; *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *grandis* L., Sp. Pl. 783. 1753.
- Citrus maxima* (Burm. ex Rumph.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 296. 1917.
- Citrus decumana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 508. 1767.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Naranja moreira, Naranjo moreira, Pomelo, Toronja criolla (Cuba), Pummelo, Toronja (Dominican Republic), Chadèque, Chadicque, Chadique, Chadiquier, Pamplemousse (Haiti), Pumello, Shaddock (Jamaica), Toronja (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 224, 323, 582.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrus japonica*** Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 199. 1780; *Fortunella japonica* (Thunb.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 171. 1915.
- Citrus margarita* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 467. 1790; *Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 170. 1915.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Kumquat redondo (Dominican Republic), Oval quumquat (Haiti), Kumquat, Kamquat redondo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 6, 7, 504.
- Citrus lima*** Macfad., Bot. Misc. 1: 300. 1830.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola.
- Reference: 5.
- Citrus limetta*** Risso, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 20: 195. 1813.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Lima, Lima de piquito, Limero dulce (Cuba), Lima, Limasa, Limón dulce (Dominican Republic), Calmouc (Haiti), Limón dulce (Puerto Rico).
- References: 5, 6, 7, 123, 131, 132, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrus x limon*** (L.) Osbeck, Reise Ostindien 250. 1765; *Citrus medica* L. var. *limon* L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
- Citrus limonum* (L.) Risso, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 20: 201. 1813.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola).
- Common Names: Limón, Limón chino, Limón francés, Limón francés dulce, Limón persa (Cuba), Limón, Limón agrio, Limón frances (Dominican Republic), Citronnier (Haiti), Lemon (Jamaica), Limón, Limón de cabro (Puerto Rico), Lemon, Rough lemon (Virgin Islands).
- References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 58, 150, 131, 224, 323.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrus limonum* (L.) Risso = *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus margarita* Lour. = *Citrus japonica* Thunb.
- Citrus maxima* (Burm. ex Rumph.) Merr. = *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus medica*** L., Sp. Pl. 782. 1753.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).
- Common Names: Cidra, Cidrón (Cuba), Cidra, Toronja (Dominican Republic), Citron (Haiti), Citron (Jamaica), Cidra, Citron (Puerto Rico).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 131, 150, 224, 323.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Citrus medica* L. var. *limon* L. = *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck
- Citrus nobilis*** Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 466. 1790.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix) and throughout the West Indies
- Reference: 230.

*Citrus x paradisi* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 131. 1837.

Distribution: Of hybrid origin, considered as originated in the West Indies by Swingle (1943); cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Grape fruit, Toronja (Cuba), Grapefruit (Dominican Republic), Chadéque (Haiti), Grapefruit (Jamaica), Grapefruit, Toronja (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Citrus reticulata* Blanco, Fl. Filip. 610. 1837.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Mandarinina, Mandarinina dancy, Naranja mandarina, Naranja tangerina, Tangerina (Cuba), Mandarinina, Mandarinine orange, Naranja mandarina (Dominican Republic), Mandarinine (Haiti), Mandarin, Tangerine (Jamaica), King orange, Tangerina, Mandarinina (Puerto Rico), Mandarinine (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 150, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, Reise Ostindien 250. 1765; *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *sinensis* L., Sp. Pl. 783. 1753.

*Citrus aurantium* sensu Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 133. 1884.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola).

Common Names: Naranja de china, Naranja dulce, Naranja de omblogo, Naranja de Valencia, Naranjo chino dulce, Naranjo de China (Cuba), China, Naranja chicha, Naranja China, Naranja de China, Naranja de la China, Naranja dulce (Dominican Republic), Orange douce, Oranger doux, Z'orange douce (Haiti), Sweet orange (Jamaica), China (Puerto Rico), Sweet orange, Orange (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 61, 224, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Citrus vulgaris* Risso = *Citrus x aurantium* L.

*Cneorum tricoccon* L., Sp. Pl. 34. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in eastern Cuba; native to the Mediterranean region.

Reference: 454.

*Cneorum trimerum* (Urb.) Chodat = *Schoepfia stenophylla* Urb. (Olacaceae)

*Cubicolina trimera* Urb. = *Schoepfia stenophylla* Urb. (Olacaceae)

*Curtisia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson

*Cusparia ossana* (DC.) Beurton = *Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton

*Esenbeckia castanocarpa* Griseb. = *Esenbeckia pilocarpoides* Kunth subsp. *pilocarpoides*

*Esenbeckia pentaphylla* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 135. 1859, subsp. *pentaphylla*

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Wild orange (Jamaica).

References: 2, 92.

*Esenbeckia pilocarpoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 192. 1825, subsp. *pilocarpoides*

*Esenbeckia castanocarpa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 135. 1859.

Distribution: Apparently cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.

References: 1, 92, 323.

*Fagara acuminata* Sw. = *Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw.

*Fagara acunae* (Alain) Borhidi & Kereszty = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

*Fagara anadenia* Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum anadenium* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara azuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum azuense* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara bifoliolata* (Leonard) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum* Leonard

*Fagara caribaea* (Lam.) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

*Fagara cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson

*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *insularis* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum culantrillo* Kunth

*Fagara dictyophylla* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

*Fagara domingensis* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum domingense* (Krug & Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara dumosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

*Fagara dumosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *platyphylla* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum phyllopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Fagara dumosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *stenophylla* Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.

*Fagara dumosa* sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum ignoratum* Beurton

*Fagara ekmanii* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain

*Fagara elephantiasis* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

*Fagara flava* (Vahl) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

*Fagara furcyensis* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara gracilis* Griseb. = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb. Lavin (Leguminosae)

*Fagara haitiensis* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum haitiense* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara hartii* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum hartii* (Krug & Urb.) P. Wilson

*Fagara jamaicensis* (P. Wilson) Engl. = *Zanthoxylum jamaicense* P. Wilson

*Fagara lenticellosa* Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum lenticellosum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara leonardii* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.

*Fagara leonis* (Alain) Kereszty = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

*Fagara lomincola* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P. Wilson

*Fagara martinicensis* Lam. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.

*Fagara microphylla* Desf. ex Ham. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

*Fagara microphylla* sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.

*Fagara monophylla* Lam. = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson

*Fagara nannophylla* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum nannophyllum* (Urb.) Alain

*Fagara nashii* (P. Wilson) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum nashii* P. Wilson

*Fagara nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose

*Fagara obcordata* Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum obcordatum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara obtriangularis* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum obtriangulare* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.

*Fagara organosia* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum organosium* (Urb.) Alain

*Fagara phylloptera* Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum phyllopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright

*Fagara pimpinelloides* Lam. = *Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides* (Lam.) DC.

- Fagara pterota* L. = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
*Fagara rhodoxylon* Urb. = *Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P. Wilson  
*Fagara sapindoides* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.  
*Fagara spinifex* Jacq. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.  
*Fagara stenoptera* Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.  
*Fagara swartzii* Krug & Urb. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.  
*Fagara tetraphylla* Urb. & Ekman = *Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Fagara tragodes* Jacq. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.  
*Fagara trifoliata* Sw. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl  
*Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Urb. = *Zanthoxylum venosum* Leonard  
*Fortunella japonica* (Thunb.) Swingle = *Citrus japonica* Thunb.  
*Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle = *Citrus japonica* Thunb.  
*Galipea ossana* DC. = *Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton  
*Glycosmis heterophylla* A. Rich. = *Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
*Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little, *Phytologia* 2: 463. 1948; *Limonia parviflora* Sims, *Bot. Mag.* 50: t. 2416. 1823.  
*Amyris axilliflora* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 66. 1866.  
*Glycosmis heterophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba*, Pl. Vasc. 231. 1845.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and South America; native to China and Indonesia.  
Common Names: Limoncito, Limoncito de China, Limoncito de la virgen, Naranjilla, Naranjita de cristal (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 150, 224, 294, 504.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Helietta cubensis* Monach. & Moldenke = *Helietta glaucescens* Urb.  
*Helietta glaucescens* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 179. 1924.  
*Helietta cubensis* Monach. & Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 223. 1947.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Fragante (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 427, 504.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Kodalyodendron cubensis* Borhidi & Acuña = *Amyris cubensis* (Borhidi & Acuña) Beurton  
*Limonia aurantifolia* Christm. = *Citrus x aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
*Limonia parviflora* Sims = *Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
*Limonia spectabilis* Lindl. = *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb.  
*Limonia trifolia* Burm. f. = *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Murraya exotica* L. = *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack., *Malayan Misc.* 1: 31. 1820; *Chalcas paniculata* L., *Mant. Pl.* 1: 68. 1767.  
*Murraya exotica* L., *Mant. Pl.* 2: 563. 1771; *Chalcas exotica* (L.) Millsp., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 1(1): 25. 1895.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin).  
Common Names: Boj de Persia, Box de Persia, Jazmín, Jazmín de Persia, Maraya, Mirto, Mirto criollo, Muralla, Murraya, Murallera, Muraya (Cuba), Azahar, Azahar de jardín, Jazmín de azahar (Dominican Republic), Buis, Bun, Byrte (Haiti), Mirto, Café de la India (Puerto Rico), Orange jessamine (Virgin Islands).  
References: 3, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 150, 224, 323, 504.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Peltostigma pteleoides* (Hook.) Walp., *Repert. Bot. Syst.* 5: 387. 1846.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Cantoo, Candlewood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 151.
- Pilocarpus cubensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Lippold, *Wiss. Beitr. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Beitr. Phytotax.* 6: 134. 1978; *Allophylus cubensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 17: 14. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Pilocarpus heterophyllus* Griseb. = *Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl subsp. *racemosus*  
*Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl, *Ecol. Amer.* 1: 29. 1797 ["1796"], subsp. *racemosus*  
*Pilocarpus heterophyllus* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 1: 170. 1860.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Bois blanc, Flambeau caraïbe, Flambeau noir (Lesser Antilles), Aceitillo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 92, 504.
- \*Plethadenia cubensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 177. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Ruda (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 255, 504.
- \*Plethadenia granulata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 238. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 255, 504.
- Pomphidea swartziana* Miers = *Ravenia swartziana* (Miers) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Raputia ossana* (DC.) Engl. = *Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton  
*Ravenia baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 22: 304. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 504.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ravenia carabiae* Vict. = *Ravenia simplicifolia* C. Wright ex P. Wilson  
*Ravenia clementiana* Vict., *Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal* 63: 71. 1948; *Ravenia leonis* Vict. subsp. *clementiana* (Vict.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Bot. Közlem.* 62: 25. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Ravenia ekmanii* Urb. = *Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson  
*Ravenia leonis* Vict. = *Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. *leonis* (Vict.) Beurton  
*Ravenia leonis* Vict. subsp. *clementiana* (Vict.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ravenia clementiana* Vict.  
*Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 437. 1910.  
*Ravenia ekmanii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 178. 1924; *Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson var. *ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Bot. Közlem.* 62: 25. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

- Common Name: Rosita (Cuba).  
References: 3, 30, 504.
- Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson var. *ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson
- Ravenia simplicifolia* C. Wright ex P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 177. 1911.
- Ravenia carabiae* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 64. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860, subsp. *spectabilis*; *Limonia spectabilis* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 26: t. 59. 1840.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and apparently Hispaniola; cultivated in Jamaica and Trinidad.  
Common Name: Lemonia (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 504.
- Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. *leonis* (Vict.) Beurton, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 14(3): 83. 2008; *Ravenia leonis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 69. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Arraiján (Cuba).  
References: 3, 504.
- Ravenia swartziana* (Miers) Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 38. 1917; *Pomphidea swartziana* Miers, Apocyn. S. Amer. 19. 1878.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Ravenia urbanii* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 552. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Tortugo prieto (Puerto Rico).  
References: 6, 58, 61, 131.
- Ruta chalepensis* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 69. 1767.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Ruda (Dominican Republic), Citronelle marron (Haiti), Ruda (Puerto Rico), Rue (Virgin Islands).  
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.
- Spathelia bahamensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal 63: 76. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Reference: 45.
- Spathelia brittonii* P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 208. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Protocán, Bonita de sierra (Cuba).  
References: 3, 504.
- Spathelia coccinea* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 253. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Spathelia cubensis* P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 437. 1910.  
*Spathelia lobulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 181. 1924.  
*Spathelia stipitata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 180. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 504.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Spathelia glabrescens* Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 581. 1846.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Spathelia leonis* Vict. = *Spathelia wrightii* Vict.
- Spathelia lobulata* Urb. = *Spathelia cubensis* P. Wilson
- Spathelia pinetorum* Vict. = *Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.
- Spathelia pinetorum* Vict. var. *megaphylla* Vict. = *Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.
- Spathelia pinetorum* Vict. subsp. *megaphylla* (Vict.) Borhidi = *Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.
- Spathelia sorbifolia* L., Amoen. Acad., ed. 5, 377. 1760 [as *Spathalea*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Mountain pride (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.
- Spathelia splendens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 181. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 504.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Spathelia stipitata* Urb. = *Spathelia cubensis* P. Wilson
- Spathelia subintegra* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 34. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Spathelia vernicosa* Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 581. 1846.  
*Spathelia pinetorum* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 38. 1948.  
*Spathelia pinetorum* Vict. var. *megaphylla* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 44. 1948; *Spathelia pinetorum* Vict. subsp. *megaphylla* (Vict.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 176. 1971.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Flor de peladero (Cuba).  
References: 3, 504.
- Spathelia wrightii* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 31. 1948.  
*Spathelia leonis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 36. 1948.  
*Spathelia yumuriensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 63: 31. 1948.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.
- Spathelia yumuriensis* Vict. = *Spathelia wrightii* Vict.
- Tobinia coriacea* Desv. ex Ham. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.
- Tobinia coriacea* sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw.
- Tobinia emarginata* (Sw.) Ham. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.
- Tobinia punctata* (Vahl) Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl
- Tobinia spinosa* (L.) Ham. = *Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw.
- Tobinia ternata* (Sw.) Ham. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl
- Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson, Torrey 9: 33. 1909; *Limonia trifolia* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 103. 1768.  
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent); native to India.  
Common Names: Chinese lemon, Lime berry (Bahamas), Limoncito (Cuba), Naranjita de pegar (Dominican Republic), Chinese lemon, Citronella, Myrtle lime, Sweet lime (Lesser Antilles), China de

- bakón, Chinita, Limón de Jerusalén (Puerto Rico), Lime-berry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 45, 150, 224, 504.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 575. 1797;  
*Fagara acuminata* Sw., Prodr. 33. 1788.  
*Tobinia coriacea* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 137. 1859, non Ham.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Satinwood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum acuminatum* sensu A. Stahl = *Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *domingensis* Cuatrec. (Brunelliaceae)
- Zanthoxylum acuminatum* sensu Bello = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.
- Zanthoxylum acunae* Alain = *Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.
- Zanthoxylum album* Vahl = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.
- Zanthoxylum anadenium* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara anadenia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 14. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum arnoldii* Beurton, Feddes Repert. 98: 65. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 504.
- Zanthoxylum aromaticum* sensu Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.
- Zanthoxylum atratum* Alain = *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose
- Zanthoxylum azuense* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 55. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 413. 1924;  
*Fagara bifoliolata* (Leonard) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 36. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 6, 7, 45.
- Zanthoxylum bissei* Beurton, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 3. 1986 [“1985”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 504.
- Zanthoxylum bombacifolium* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 329. 1845.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam., Encycl. 2: 39. 1786; *Fagara caribaea* (Lam.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 562. 1896.  
*Fagara elephantiasis* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 117. 1896.
- Zanthoxylum aromaticum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 138. 1859, non Willd.
- Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* sensu DC., Prodr. 1: 727. 1824, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Yellow Sanders (Jamaica); Bois-chandelle blanc, Lépiné blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 254.
- Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* sensu DC. = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.
- Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* sensu Sw. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.
- Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 326. 1845.
- Zanthoxylum curbeloi* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 9: 23. 1950.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Doctor’s club, Hercules’ club (Bahamas), Ayúa blanca, Ayabadiá, Ayuda blanca, Ayúa brava, Bayúa, Bayúa común, Bayúa de costa, Bayuda, Poma jutía (Cuba).  
References: 3, 4, 7, 45, 151, 504.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Zanthoxylum cribrosum* Spreng. = *Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl
- Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson, Torreya 9: 32. 1909; *Fagara cubensis* (P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 178. 1924.
- Zanthoxylum lomincola* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 9: 24. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cuban yellow-wood (Bahamas), Ayúa blanca, Ayúa brava, Ayúa de sierra, Ayúa hembra, Ayuda blanca, Ayuda hembra (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 45.
- Zanthoxylum culantrillo* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 6: 2. 1823.  
*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *insularis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 574. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and South America.  
References: 2, 151.
- Zanthoxylum curbeloi* Alain = *Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.
- Zanthoxylum dictyophyllum* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara dictyophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 303. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum domingense* (Krug & Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara domingensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 586. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 327. 1845; *Fagara dumosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 170. 1860.  
*Fagara dumosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *stenophylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 48. 1866.
- Zanthoxylum acunae* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio “De La Salle” 9: 22. 1950; *Fagara acunae* (Alain) Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 12. 1979.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Ayúa dumosa (Cuba).  
Reference: 3.
- Zanthoxylum duplicipunctatum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 49. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Bayuda, Bayúa, Ayúa varía, Ayúa baría (Cuba).  
References: 3, 504.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 302. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum elephantiasis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 193. 1837.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Ayúa amarilla, Ayúa, Ayúa baría, Ayúa de corazón, Ayúa macho, Ayúa varía, Ayuda amarilla, Ayuda macho, Bayúa, Bayuda (Cuba), Espino amarillo, Pino blanco, Pino de Australia, Pino macho (Dominican Republic), Bois piné jaune, Pine jaune, Pinit jaune, Pinit (Haiti), Yellow sanders (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 151.
- Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 3: 186. 1890; *Schinus fagara* L., Sp. Pl. 389. 1753.  
*Fagara microphylla* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 137. 1859, non Desf.  
*Fagara pterota* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 897. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Margarita, Trinidad, United States (FL, TX), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Satin-wood, Wild lime (Bahamas), Amoroso, Aruña gato, Chivo, Espino, Espino de tomeguín, Gavilán, Granadillo blanco, Humo, Limoncillo, María Andrea, Ropeyina, Tomeguín, Tarro de chivo, Uña, Uña de gato, Zarza de tomeguín (Cuba), Alba, Espino rubial, Pino rubial, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Pine jaune (Haiti), Bastard ironweed, Saven tree (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 45, 150, 323, 504.
- Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 48. 1807; *Fagara flava* (Vahl) Krug & Urb. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(4): 118. 1896.  
*Zanthoxylum cribrum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 946. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Satin-wood, Yellow-wood (Bahamas), Aceitillo, Ayúa baría, Ayúa varía, Ayuda varía, Cerillo, Jobillo (Cuba), Espinilla, Espinillo, Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Misimieu, Musimieu, Mussimieu (Haiti), Jamaican satinwood (Jamaica), Alexander, Bois noyer, Noyer, Yellow sandalwood, Yellow sanders (Lesser Antilles), Aceitillo (Puerto Rico), Satinwood, Yellow sander (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 45, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Zanthoxylum gracile* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Sauvalle = *Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin (Leguminosae)
- Zanthoxylum haitiense* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara haitiensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 34. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum harrisii* P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 340. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Zanthoxylum hartii* (Krug & Urb.) P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 85. 1910; *Fagara hartii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 586. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Zanthoxylum ignotatum* Beurton, Feddes Repert. 98: 61. 1987.  
*Fagara dumosa* sensu Griseb., Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, ser. 2, 8: 170. 1860, non as to type by A. Rich.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 504.
- Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose, Amer. Fauna 14:79. 1899.  
*Zanthoxylum nigriscens* J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara nigriscens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 53. 1828, nom. illeg.  
*Zanthoxylum atratum* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 120. 1971.  
*Fagara culantrillo* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *insularis* Krug & Urb. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 57. 1896.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 151, 152, 427, 504.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Zanthoxylum jamaicense* P. Wilson, Torrey 9: 32. 1909; *Fagara jamaicensis* (P. Wilson) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19a: 223. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* Willd. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* Willd. var. *berteroanum* D.C. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum lanceolatum* Poir. = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum lenticellosum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 236. 1960; *Fagara lenticellosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 13. 1931.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum leonardii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm. = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum leonis* Alain = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum lomincola* (Urb.) Alain = *Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 1: 726. 1824; *Fagara martinicensis* Lam., Encycl. 1: 334. 1783.  
*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 375. 1791, non L.  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 756. 1806.  
*Zanthoxylum album* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 47. 1807.  
*Zanthoxylum juglandifolium* Willd. var. *berteroanum* D.C., Prodr. 1: 727. 1824.  
*Zanthoxylum lanceolatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 293. 1811.  
*Zanthoxylum acuminatum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 248. 1881, non Sw.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Ayúa blanca, Ayúa común, Ayuda, Bayúa, Bayuda (Cuba), Espino, Pino, Pino macho, Pino de teta, Pino rubial (Dominican Republic), Bois piné blanc, Bois pini, Bois pinni, Bois

- epineux, Bois peine, Bois pine, Pine blanc, Piné blanc (Haiti), Prickly yellow, Yellow hercules (Jamaica), L'épineux, Lépiné jaune, White prickle, Yellow prickle, Yellow hercules (Lesser Antilles), Ayua, Cenizo, Espinosa (Puerto Rico), Prickly ash (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 151, 304.
- Zanthoxylum microcarpum* Griseb. = *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* Lam.
- Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 86. 1910; *Fagara monophylla* Lam., Encycl. 1: 334. 1783.
- Zanthoxylum ochroxylum* DC., Prodr. 1: 725. 1824.
- Zanthoxylum simplicifolium* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 45. 1807.
- Curtisia schreberi* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 498. 1791.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Pino, Pino de teta, Pino macho (Dominican Republic), Bois noyer, Greater yellow hercules, Lépiné, Yellow prickle (Lesser Antilles), Mapurito, Carubio, Espino blanco, Espino rubial, Rubia (Puerto Rico), Yellow prickle (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61.
- Note: The name *Curtisia schreberi* J.F. Gmel. is an earlier name for this taxon. A combination of this epithet under *Zanthoxylum* was suggested by Reynel in his doctoral dissertation but never published. Since it is an obscure name (not used since its publication in 1791), it would be better not to use it for the sake of nomenclatural stability. We recommend that *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* be proposed for conservation to prevent *Z. schreberi* from supplanting it.
- Zanthoxylum nannophyllum* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara nannophylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 303. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum nashii* P. Wilson, Torreya 8: 138. 1908; *Fagara nashii* (P. Wilson) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 320. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum negrilense* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 55: 271. 1917.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Zanthoxylum nigrescens* J. Jiménez Alm. = *Zanthoxylum insulare* Rose
- Zanthoxylum obcordatum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara obcordata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 36. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum obtriangulare* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara obtriangularis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 54. 1928.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Zanthoxylum ochroxylum* DC. = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson
- Zanthoxylum organosium* (Urb.) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 24. 1950; *Fagara organosia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 302. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum phyllopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 287. 1868; *Fagara phylloptera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 48. 1866.
- Fagara dumosa* A. Rich. var. *platyphylla* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 581. 1896.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides* (Lam.) DC., Prodr. 1: 726. 1824; *Fagara pimpinelloides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 334. 1792.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Graciosa (Cuba).  
References: 7, 504.
- Zanthoxylum pistaciifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 49. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Pensador, Vencedor, Palo vencedor, Bálsamo (Cuba).  
References: 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum pseudodumosum* Beurton, Feddes Repert. 98: 57. 1987.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 504.
- Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl in H. West, Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix 310. 1793; *Tobinia punctata* (Vahl) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 137. 1859.  
*Fagara trifoliata* Sw., Prodr. 33. 1788; *Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* (Sw.) W. Wright, Mem. late William Wright 240. 1828.
- Zanthoxylum ternatum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 570. 1797; *Tobinia ternata* (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and possibly Trinidad.  
Common Names: Toothache tree (Jamaica), Bois-flambeau, Lépiné rouge, L'épineux, Prickle, Ramgoat (Lesser Antilles), Alfiler (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 7.
- Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon* (Urb.) P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 85. 1910; *Fagara rhodoxylon* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 530. 1908.  
*Fagara lomincola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 178. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Names: Rosewood, Caesar wood (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.
- Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* Lam., Encyc. 2: 39. 1786.  
*Zanthoxylum microcarpum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 138. 1859.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 151, 632.
- Zanthoxylum rolandii* Beurton, Feddes Repert. 97: 35. 1986.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 149, 504.
- Zanthoxylum shaferi* P. Wilson, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 182. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 504.
- Zanthoxylum simplicifolium* Vahl = *Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson
- Zanthoxylum spinifex* (Jacq.) DC. = *Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.
- Zanthoxylum spinosum* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 574. 1797; *Tobinia spinosa* (L.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.  
*Fagara sapindoides* (Macfad.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 587. 1896.  
*Fagara swartzii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 589. 1896.  
*Tobinia coriacea* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.  
*Tobinia emarginata* (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 57. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.



Common Names: Licca tree, Lignum rorum, Suarra wood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 504.

*Zanthoxylum stenopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.

*Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 330. 1845.

*Fagara stenoptera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 48. 1866; *Zanthoxylum stenopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 287. 1868.

*Zanthoxylum leonardii* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara leonardii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 5. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Limón café, Limoncillo, Mate árbol, Rompeyina (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 504.

*Zanthoxylum ternatum* Sw. = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

*Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm., Rhodora 62: 237. 1960; *Fagara tetraphylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 15. 1926.

*Fagara furcyensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 16. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Zanthoxylum thomasianum* (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 583. 1896.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda).

References: 6, 19, 58, 61, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 725. 1824; *Fagara tragodes* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.

*Zanthoxylum spinifex* (Jacq.) DC., Prodr. 1: 728. 1824; *Fagara spinifex* Jacq., Fragm. Bot. 10. 1809.

*Fagara microphylla* Desf. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 21. 1825.

*Zanthoxylum leonis* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 9: 23. 1950; *Fagara leonis* (Alain) Kereszty, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 25: 12. 1979.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Uña de gato (Dominican Republic), Bois campèche (Haiti), Amparher, Ram goat (Lesser Antilles), Niaragato (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151, 504.

*Zanthoxylum trifoliatum* (Sw.) W. Wright = *Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl

*Zanthoxylum venosum* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 414. 1924;

*Fagara venosa* (Leonard) Urb., Ark. Bot. 24A(4): 14. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

## SABIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 7; native: 7; endemic: 7.

*Atelandra laurina* Bello = *Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe

*Atelandra obtusifolia* Bello = *Meliosma obtusifolia* (Bello) Krug & Urb.

*Meliosma abbreviata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 41. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 244. 1893.

*Atelandra laurina* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 289. 1881.

*Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe var. *martinicensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 516. 1900.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Cacao bobo, Cacao cimarrón, Palo de caya prieto (Dominican Republic), Black sweetwood, Black guano, Bois violet, Bois-de-sept-ans, Graines vertes, Graines violettes, Gros grain, Laurier gleau (Lesser Antilles), Aguacatillo, Cacao bobo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7, 58, 61, 231.

*Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe var. *martinicensis* Krug & Urb. = *Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe

*Meliosma impressa* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 517. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chicharrón bobo (Dominican Republic), Gounelle (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Meliosma obtusifolia* (Bello) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 13: 216. 1895; *Atelandra obtusifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 289. 1881.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Guayarote, Ciralillo, Cerrillo, Cacaíllo, Arroyo (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61.

*Meliosma oppositifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 46. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Meliosma pardonii* Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 13: 215. 1895.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

Common Names: Graines vertes (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Meliosma recurvata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 40. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Chicharrón, Chicharrón bobo, Palo de hacha (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

## SALICACEAE

Genera. Total: 14; native: 9; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 99; native: 89; endemic: 72.

*Banara acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 141. 1977.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Banara brittonii* Roig, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 342. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 98, 181.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Banara caymanensis* Proctor, Kew Bull. 51: 491. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Cayman Islands.

Reference: 40.

- Banara cordifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 82. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara domingensis* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5 (Suppl. 2): 94. 1861.  
*Banara ekmaniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 84. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 98.
- Banara ekmaniana* Urb. = *Banara domingensis* Benth.
- Banara excisa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 86. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara glaberrima* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer
- Banara hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Banara splendens* Urb.
- Banara leptophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 85. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer, Blumea 24: 118. 1978; *Ilex minutiflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 352. 1845.  
*Banara glaberrima* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 8. 1866.  
*Banara reticulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 8. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 30, 45, 98, 152, 181.
- Banara portoricensis* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 370. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Palo de Ramón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 58, 61, 98.
- Banara quinquenervis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 86. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara reticulata* Griseb. = *Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer
- Banara riscoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 140. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Banara saxicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 85. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 83. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara splendens* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 82. 1930.  
*Banara hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 83. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 98.
- Banara vanderbiltii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 320. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 98, 427, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Banara wilsonii* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 7. 1953.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 156, 181, 427.  
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and: endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Casearia aculeata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.
- Casearia alba* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 368. 1845.
- Casearia berteroaana* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 461. 1858.
- Casearia birta* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 756. 1798.
- Casearia hirsuta* Sw. var. *glabrata* DC., Prodr. 2: 50. 1825.
- Casearia microphylla* sensu Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 461. 1858, non Eichler.
- Casearia nitida* sensu Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 461. 1858, non (L.) Jacq.
- Casearia odorata* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 215. 1837.
- Casearia ramiflora* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 30. 1886, non Vahl.
- Casearia urbaniana* Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 27. 1918.
- Samyda spinosa* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 557. 1762; *Casearia spinosa* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 626. 1799; *Casearia ramiflora* Vahl var. *spinosa* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 24. 1859.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Jía morada, Jía peluda, Jía prieta, Yaná (Cuba), Cabori, Carambomba, Jía, Limoncillo, Magarabomba, Palo de avispa(s), Palo de limoncillo, Palo de peonía, Palo de perico, Palo de peronila (Dominican Republic), Pois piante marron, Citronnier, Piquant arada, Piquant rada (Haiti), Cockspur (Jamaica), Cabrón, Rabo de ratón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 98, 131, 181.
- Casearia alba* A. Rich. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia aquifolia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 201. 1868.
- Valentia coriacea* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 421. 1910, subsp. *arborea*; *Samyda arborea* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109. 1792.
- Casearia incana* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 355. 1825.
- Casearia serrulata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 754. 1798.
- Casearia stipularis* Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 46. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Guasimilla del pinar, Toñita (Cuba), Cascarita, Memiso, Palo de vara, Palo de yagua, Palo salvaje, Palo vara, Piragua, Yagita, Yagua, Yaguilla (Dominican Republic), Guía verde, Palo de queresas, Rabo de ratón, Rabojunco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 98, 181.
- Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *occidentalis* J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 11(1): 11. 1990.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 14, 181.
- Casearia bahamensis* Urb. = *Casearia nitida* (L.) Jacq.
- Casearia berteroaana* Turcz. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia bicolor* Urb. = *Laetia procera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler
- Casearia bissei* J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 104. 1981 ["1980"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 181.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Casearia comocladifolia* Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 44. 1808.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Bois nègresse (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 98, 181.
- Casearia contracta* Urb. = *Laetia thammia* L.
- Casearia crassinervis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 118. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Chicharrón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 98, 181, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Casearia cubensis* Urb. = *Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Casearia decandra* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760.  
*Casearia parvifolia* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 628. 1799.  
*Casearia ulmifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, non Vahl.  
*Crateria fasciculata* sensu Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 463. 1858, non Pers.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bois jaune, Coco-ravet, Jaune d'oeuf, Jumbie-apple, Wild-cherry (Lesser Antilles), Caracolillo, Corcho blanco, Cotorrerillo, Guía mansa, Palo blanco (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 131, 323.
- Casearia ehrenbergiana* Urb. = *Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Casearia ekmanii* Sleumer = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.
- Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866.  
*Casearia ehrenbergiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 373. 1899.  
*Casearia ramosissima* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 7, 98, 181.
- Casearia eriophora* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Casearia praecox* Griseb.
- Casearia formosa* Urb. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.
- Casearia guantanamensis* Vict. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.
- Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 322. 1902; *Iroucana guianensis* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 329. 1775.  
*Casearia nitida* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 4: 33. 1886, non Jacq.  
*Casearia ramiflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 50. 1791.  
*Casearia ulmifolia* sensu DC., Prodr. 2: 49. 1825, non Vahl.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Gía blanca, Gía brava, Jía amarilla, Jía brava, Jía yana (Cuba), Café cimarrón, Café de gallina, Café de monte, Cafetán, Camborí, Palo blanco, Palo de cotorra, Palo de hueso (Dominican Republic), Wild coffee (Jamaica), Cafeíllo (Puerto Rico), Wild coffee (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 181, 301, 323.
- Casearia hirsuta* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 755. 1798.
- Casearia rufinervis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 462. 1858.
- Samyda pubescens* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 557. 1762.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.  
Common Names: Jía colorada, Raspalengua, Yaná maguey (Cuba), Cloven berries, White wattle, Wild coffee (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 98.
- Casearia hirsuta* Sw. var. *glabrata* DC. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia birta* Sw. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia ilicifolia* Vent., Choix Pl. 8: t. 44. 1808.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Castor, Chicharrón (Dominican Republic), Bois nègresse, Piquant cabre, Piquant carré (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 98.
- Casearia incana* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *arborea*
- Casearia lindeniana* Urb. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.
- Casearia microphylla* sensu Turcz. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia moaensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 51. 1945.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Casearia mollis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 365. 1823.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.  
References: 98, 181.
- Casearia nitida* (L.) Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 21. 1760; *Samyda nitida* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1025. 1759.  
*Casearia bahamensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 322. 1902.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola; introduced in Jamaica and United States (FL).  
Common Name: Smooth casearia (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 7, 45, 98, 150, 181.
- Casearia nitida* sensu Turcz. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia nitida* sensu A. Stahl = *Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.
- Casearia odorata* Macfad. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
- Casearia ophiticola* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 47. 1944.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.
- Casearia parvifolia* Willd. = *Casearia decandra* Jacq.
- Casearia praecox* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866; *Gossypiospermum praecox* (Griseb.) P. Wilson, Torreya 30: 72. 1930.  
*Ampelocera crenulata* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 399. 1919.  
*Casearia eriophora* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 11. 1866.  
*Gossypiospermum eriophorum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 7. 1923.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Agracejo, Agracejo de monte, Aguedita, Boj de las Antillas, Jía de monte, Jía, Quina (Cuba).  
Reference: 98.
- Casearia pseudophiticola* J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(1): 102. 1981 [“1980”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

- Casearia punctata* Spreng. = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Casearia ramiflora* Vahl = *Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia ramiflora* Vahl var. *spinosa* (L.) Griseb. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia ramiflora* sensu A. Stahl = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia ramosissima* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Casearia rufinervis* Turcz. = *Casearia hirsuta* Sw.  
*Casearia samyda* sensu Bello = *Laetia procera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler  
*Casearia schulziana* O.C. Schmidt = *Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Casearia serrulata* Sw. = *Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *arborea*  
*Casearia serrulata* sensu Griseb. = *Samyda glabrata* Sw.  
*Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 10. 1866; *Samyda spinescens* Sw., Prodr. 68. 1788; *Guidonia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 24. 1859.  
*Casearia cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 91. 1925.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.  
Common Names: Jía amarilla, Jía prieta, Jía resina (Cuba).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 45, 98, 181.  
*Casearia spinosa* (L.) Willd. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 752. 1798.  
*Casearia ekmanii* Sleumer, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 954. 1934.  
*Casearia formosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 91. 1925.  
*Casearia guantanamensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 42. 1944.  
*Casearia lindeniana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 92. 1925.  
*Casearia punctata* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 154. 1821.  
*Casearia schulziana* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 87. 1933.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw. var. *myricoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw. var. *platyphylla* DC., Prodr. 2: 49. 1825.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw. var. *wydleri* Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 2: 74. 1898.  
*Samyda parviflora* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1025. 1759.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Aguedita blanca, Aguedita dulce, Aguedita macho, Casearia de flor pequeña, Jía colorada, Juabán, Pata de gallina, Quina, Rompe hueso, Sarna, Sarnilla, Tasajo, Yaná (Cuba), Cafetillo, Castor, Palo carré, Palo de cotorra, Papelite (Dominican Republic), Crack-open (Lesser Antilles), Cafeillo cimarrón, Laurel espada, Palo de queresas, Sarna de perro (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 61, 131, 181.  
*Casearia tremula* (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 201. 1868; *Zuelania tremula* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Abicotier diable, Sapotillier diable (Lesser Antilles), Sapote diable (Martinique).  
References: 1, 3, 98, 181, 285.  
*Casearia urbaniana* Gand. = *Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia variifolia* Vict. = *Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray  
*Dovyalis hebecarpa* (G. Gardner) Warb. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(6a): 44. 1893; *Rumea hebecarpa* Gardner, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 7: 449. 1847.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Aberia, Grosella de Ceilán, Uva crispa de ceylán (Cuba), Ketembila, Quetembila (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 131, 132, 239.  
*Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 377. 1917; *Gmelina indica* Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 132. 1768.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.  
Common Names: Governor's plum, Madagascar plum (Bahamas), Ciruela de Madagascar (Puerto Rico).  
References: 45, 159.  
*Flacourtia inermis* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 16. 1811.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Louvi (Puerto Rico).  
Reference: 239.  
*Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 3, 3: 390. 1797.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Reference: 1.  
*Homalium obtusatum* Turcz. = *Homalium racemosum* Jacq.  
*Homalium racemosum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.  
*Homalium hemisystylum* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 228. 1919.  
*Homalium integrifolium* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 354. 1910.  
*Homalium leiogyne* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 228. 1919.  
*Homalium obtusatum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 465. 1858.  
*Homalium pleiandrum* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 227. 1919.  
*Homalium racemosum* Jacq. subsp. *barbellatum* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 229. 1919.  
*Homalium trichocladum* S.F. Blake, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20: 231. 1919.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Corazón de paloma (Dominican Republic), Acomat, Acomat blanc, Acomat-franc, Acomat-hêtre, Bois de hêtre (Lesser Antilles), Caracolillo, Cereza, Tostado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 98, 181.  
*Laetia procera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 453. 1871; *Samyda procera* Poepp. in E.F. Poeppig & S.L. Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 3: 67. 1845.  
*Casearia bicolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 372. 1899.  
*Casearia samyda* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 252. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cascarudo, Palo de yagüa, Palo de yaqui, Palo verbena, Yagüa, Yagüita grande (Dominican Republic), Almendrillo, Cotorrerillo, Cuero de sapo, Talantrón (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 58, 61, 98, 131, 181, 239, 340.  
*Laetia scabra* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 609. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.  
*Laetia ternstroemioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 156. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 98, 181.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Laetia thammia* L., Pl. Jamaic. Pug. 31. 1759.

*Casearia contracta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 19. 1909.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Guaguací (Dominican Republic), Scarlet seed (Jamaica), Pomme chien (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 98, 181.

*Lunania cubensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27(2): 332. 1854.

*Lunania grayi* Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 26. 1861.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cueriduro (Cuba).

References: 3, 98, 181, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lunania dentata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 288. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 98.

*Lunania divaricata* Benth., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5 (Suppl. 2): 90. 1861.

*Symbryon tetrastachyum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 64. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lunania (Cuba).

References: 3, 98, 181.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39), spelled as *Ludwigia*.

*Lunania dodecandra* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 7. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lunania (Cuba).

References: 3, 98, 181, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lunania ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 42. 1921.

*Lunania buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 191. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Aniceto, Aniseto, Hoja de yame, Mendrina, Palo de hacha (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 58, 98, 239.

*Lunania elongata* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 84. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 98, 156, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lunania grayi* Griseb. = *Lunania cubensis* Turcz.

*Lunania mauritii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 18. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 98.

*Lunania pachyphylla* Urb. = *Lunania subcoriacea* Britton & P. Wilson

*Lunania polydactyla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 18. 1909.

*Lunania racemosa* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 20. 1859, non Hook.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30, 98.

*Lunania racemosa* Hook., London J. Bot. 3: 317. 1844.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 98, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Lunania sauvallei* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 7. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Lunania (Cuba).

References: 3, 98, 181.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lunania scopulorum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 113. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 98.

*Lunania subcoriacea* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 84. 1920.

*Lunania pachyphylla* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 19. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 98, 156, 181.

*Lunania tenuifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 81. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 98.

*Myroxylon bahamense* Britton = *Xylosma bahamensis* (Britton) Standl.

*Myroxylon buxifolium* (A. Gray) Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray

*Myroxylon pachyphyllum* Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

*Myroxylon rhombifolium* Britton & P. Wilson = *Xylosma rhombifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Sleumer

*Myroxylon schaefferioides* (A. Gray) Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma schaefferioides* A. Gray

*Myroxylon schwaneckeanum* Krug & Urb. = *Xylosma schwaneckeanum* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

*Myroxylon shaferi* E.H. Wilson = *Xylosma shaferi* (E.H. Wilson) R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs

*Oncoba echinata* Oliv., Fl. Trop. Afr. 1: 118. 1868.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Chalmugra (Cuba).

References: 58, 132, 239.

*Oncoba spinosa* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 103. 1775.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 151.

*Populus italica* (Du Roi) Moench = *Populus nigra* L.

*Populus nigra* L., Sp. Pl. 1034. 1753.

*Populus italica* (Du Roi) Moench, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 141. 1772.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, North America, and South America.

References: 5, 151, 159.

*Prockia crucis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1074. 1759; *Trilix crucis* (L.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 165. 1857.

*Prockia tomentosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 218. 1845.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Baría boba, Cuaba boba, Guásima de costa, Guasimilla, Guasimilla de costa, Lanilla de sierra (Cuba).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 181.

*Salix babylonica* L., Sp. Pl. 1017. 1753.

- Salix humboldtiana* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 12: 113. 1883, non Willd.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.  
Common Names: Sauce, Sauce llorón (Cuba), Sauce llorón (Puerto Rico), Napoleon's willow, Weeping willow (Virgin Islands).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 150, 224, 505.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Salix caroliniana* Michx., *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 226. 1803.  
*Salix longipes* Shuttlew. ex Anderss., *Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad.* 15: 114. 1858.  
*Salix occidentalis* Bosc ex Koch, *Salic. Eur.* 16. 1828.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
Common Names: Peralejo enano, Sauce (Cuba).  
References: 3, 150, 505.
- Salix chilensis* Molina, *Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili* 169. 1782.  
*Salix humboldtiana* Willd., *Sp. Pl.* 4: 657. 1806.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Humboldt's willow, Mimbres, Sauce, Willow (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 131, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Samyda campanulata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 22: 313. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Samyda cubensis* P. Wilson, *Torreyia* 30: 72. 1930.  
*Samyda lunana* P. Wilson, *Torreyia* 30: 72. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Samyda dodecandra* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 21. 1760.  
*Samyda oligostemon* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 43. 1921.  
*Samyda rosea* Sims, *Bot. Mag.* 16: t. 550. 1802.  
*Samyda serrulata* L., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 558. 1762.  
*Samyda tenuifolia* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 289. 1912.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Derrienga chivo, Primavera (Dominican Republic), Bois d'orme (Haiti), Bansa, Wild guave (Lesser Antilles), Guayabilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 98, 181.
- Samyda glabrata* Sw., *Prodr.* 68. 1788.  
*Casearia serrulata* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 23. 1859, non Sw.  
*Samyda acuminata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 441. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 98, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Samyda macrantha* P. Wilson, *Torreyia* 30: 72. 1930.  
*Samyda grandiflora* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 11. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.
- Samyda microphylla* Urb. = *Samyda ramosissima* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut.  
*Samyda minutifolia* Urb. = *Samyda ramosissima* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut.
- Samyda ramosissima* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut., *Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana* 4(1): 13. 1983.  
*Samyda microphylla* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 20: 307. 1924.  
*Samyda minutifolia* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 22: 90. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.
- Samyda spinulosa* Vent., *Choix Pl.* 8: t. 43. 1808.  
*Samyda glabrata* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 24. 1859, non Sw.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola (?), Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
Common Names: Gaita, Guía (Puerto Rico), Soldier crab tree (Virgin Islands).  
References: 58, 61, 98, 239.
- Samyda subintegra* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 22: 314. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Samyda villosa* Sw., *Prodr.* 68. 1788; *Sadymia villosa* (Sw.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 25. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 98, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Xylosma acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, *Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba* 1: 144. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 181.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Xylosma bahamensis* (Britton) Standl., *Trop. Woods* 34: 41. 1933; *Myroxylon bahamense* Britton, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 4: 141. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cayman Islands.  
References: 4, 45, 98.
- Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray, *Pl. Wright.* 1: 155. 1860; *Myroxylon buxifolium* (A. Gray) Krug & Urb., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 15: 300. 1892.  
*Casearia variifolia* Vict., *Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal* 49: 54. 1944.  
*Myroxylon ilicifolium* (Northr.) Britton, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 4: 141. 1906.  
*Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray var. *crystalensis* Borhidi, *Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba* 1: 144. 1977.  
*Xylosma buxifolium* A. Gray var. *rotundatum* Borhidi, *Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba* 1: 144. 1977.  
*Xylosma dussii* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 22: 89. 1925.  
*Xylosma infesta* Griseb., *Pl. Wright.* 1: 155. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius).  
Common Names: Abrojo, Bruja, Camarón, Hueso de costa (Cuba), Mucha gente, Roseta (Dominican Republic), Attrape-sot, Cockspur (Lesser Antilles), Roseta (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 98, 123, 131, 132.
- Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray var. *crystalensis* Borhidi = *Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray  
*Xylosma claraensis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 22: 89. 1925; *Myroxylon claraense* (Urb.) P. Wilson, *Torreyia* 30: 73. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.

- Xylosma coriacea* (Poit.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(1): 449. 1871; *Rumea coriacea* Poit., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1: 63. 1814.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: No me toques (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 98.
- Xylosma domingensis* (Urb.) M.H. Alford, Novon 16: 297. 2006;  
*Priamosia domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 412. 1919.  
*Xylosma microphylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 88. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 98.
- Xylosma fawcettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 440. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 98.
- Xylosma glaucescens* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 5. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 98.
- Xylosma guadalupensis* Urb. = *Xylosma martinicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Xylosma iberiensis* J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 7(1): 15. 1987 ["1986"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 181.
- Xylosma lineolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 80. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Erizo (Dominican Republic), Piquant rosie, Piquant rossie (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 98.
- Xylosma martinicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899;  
*Myroxylon martinicense* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 299. 1892.  
*Xylosma guadalupensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 167. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).  
Common Names: Bois-capitaine, Bois jaune (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 98.
- Xylosma nipensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 51: 274. 2009.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.
- Xylosma nitida* (Hell.) A. Gray ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 21. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 98, 323.
- Xylosma pachyphylla* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899;  
*Myroxylon pachyphyllum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 297. 1892.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 61, 98, 239, 427.  
Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Xylosma proctorii* Sleumer, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 22: 142. 1980;  
*Xylosma* sp. A C.D. Adams, Fl. Pl. Jamaica 487. 1972.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 98, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Xylosma rhombifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Sleumer, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 56. 1934; *Myroxylon rhombifolium* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 84. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 98, 181.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Xylosma roigiana* Borhidi, Ci. Biol. Acad. Ci. Cuba 1: 132. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 181.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Xylosma schaefferioides* A. Gray, Pl. Wright. 1: 155. 1860; *Myroxylon schaefferioides* (A. Gray) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 300. 1892.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Hueso de costa, Hueso de tortuga (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 98, 181, 239.
- Xylosma schwaneckeana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899; *Myroxylon schwaneckeanum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 296. 1892.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Candela, Palo colorado, Palo de candela (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 98.
- Xylosma serrata* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 371. 1899; *Lightfootia serrata* Sw., Prodr. 83. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).  
References: 1, 98.
- Xylosma shaferi* (E.H. Wilson) R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs, J. Arnold Arbor. 34: 184. 1953; *Myroxylon shaferi* E.H. Wilson, Torreya 30: 73. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 98, 156.
- Zuelania guidonia* (Sw.) Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 285. 1920;  
*Laetia guidonia* Sw., Prodr. 83. 1788.  
*Guidonia laetiooides* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 55. 1889.  
*Laetia crenata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 87. 1845.  
*Thiodia laetiooides* (Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 22. 1859.  
*Zuelania crenata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 9. 1866.  
*Zuelania laetiooides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 89. 1845.  
*Zuelania longifolia* A. Rich. ex León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 3: 329. 1953.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cachiman marron, Cachiman sauvage (Haiti), Cuffey wood (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 181.

## SANTALACEAE

by J. Kuijt

Genera. Total: 5; native: 5; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 61; native: 61; endemic: 45.

*Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 18: 40. 1988;  
*Eremolepis wrightii* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860; *Ixidium wrightii* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 130. 1868.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 58, 61, 469.

*Arceuthobium bicarinatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 204. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Conde de pino (Dominican Republic), Conde (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.

*Arceuthobium bonaniae* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora bonaniae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium cubense* Leiva & Bisse = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium cupressoides* (Macfad.) Griseb. = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium domingense* (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium epiviscum* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora epiviscum* (Griseb.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium glaucum* C. Wright = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium gracile* (DC.) Griseb. = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium mancinellae* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora mancinellae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium opuntioides* (L.) J. Presl = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler

*Arceuthobium opuntioides* sensu Bello = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.

*Dendropemon domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Tiegh. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

*Dendrophthora albescens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 68. 1930. Type. Haiti. *Ekman H-7784* (Holotype: S).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 367.

*Dendrophthora amoebandra* C. Wright = *Dendrophthora sessilifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Dendrophthora arcuata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 346. 1870. Type. Cuba, *Wright 3671* (Holotype: GH; Isotype: US).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Dendrophthora azuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

*Dendrophthora bermejae* Kuijt, Carlo, & Aukema, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 24: 115. 2005.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 48, 156.

*Dendrophthora biseriata* Urb. = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.

*Dendrophthora bonaniae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium bonaniae* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2653 p.p.* (BM, G, K, MO).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 367.

*Dendrophthora brachyclada* Urb. = *Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb.

*Dendrophthora brachylepis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 31. 1921. Type: Haiti, *Ekman H-535* (Holotype: S).

*Dendrophthora longipes* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 56. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 7, 367.

*Dendrophthora brachystachya* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 335. 1907.

Neotype. Dominican Republic, *Howard & Howard 9296* (GH, K, NY, S, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 367.

*Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 105. 1868; *Viscum buxifolium* Lam., Encycl. 3: 56. 1789.

Neotype: Cuba, *Wright 220a* (GH).

*Phoradendron buxifolium* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *rotundata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866; *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Urb., Bot. Jahrb. 24: 67. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and South America.

References: 3, 7, 151, 311, 367.

*Dendrophthora buxifolia* sensu Kellogg = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler

*Dendrophthora buxifolia* Eichler var. *rotundata* (Griseb.) Urb. = *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler

*Dendrophthora carnososa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 66. 1930.

Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-7484* (S).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Dendrophthora confertiflora* Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 285. 1896. Neotype. Cuba, *Ekman 7016* (S).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149, 367.

*Dendrophthora constricta* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868; *Phoradendron constrictum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 220b* (B, G, GH, K, MO, P, PH).

*Phoradendron testifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 367.

*Dendrophthora corymbosa* Urb. = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler

*Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868. Lectotype. Cuba, *Linden 2003* (G), designated by Kuijt (367).

*Dendrophthora myrtilloides* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868.

*Dendrophthora azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 65. 1930.

*Dendrophthora maestrensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 59. 1925.

*Dendrophthora elliptica* sensu Nicolson, Fl. Dominica 131. 1991, non (Gardner) Krug & Urb.

*Dendrophthora buxifolia* sensu Kellogg in Howard, Fl. Lesser Antilles 4: 103. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).

References: 3, 7, 31, 149, 367.

Note: The collection *Imray 415*, cited by Kuijt (367) as being from Dominican Republic, is actually from Dominica.

*Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Viscum cupressoides* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 197. 1850; *Arceuthobium cupressoides* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860. Lectotype. Jamaica, *Morris s.n.* (K), designated by Kuijt (367).

*Arceuthobium cubense* Leiva & Bisse, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 4(1): 60. 1983.

*Dendrophthora podocarpicola* Leiva, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 7(3): 16. 1987 ["1986"].



- Dendrophthora selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 26. 1926.  
*Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler var. *polyartha* Urb.,  
 Ark. Bot. 23a (5): 63. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 5, 7, 9, 149, 151.
- Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler var. *polyartha* Urb. =  
*Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler
- Dendrophthora cupulata* (DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras.  
 5(2): 102. 1868; *Viscum cupulatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 285. 1830.  
 Lectotype. Dominican Republic, *Bertero* 921 (MO), designated by  
 Kuijt (367).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7.
- Dendrophthora danceri* (Tiegh.) Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora*  
*opuntioides* (L.) Eichler
- Dendrophthora dittae* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 65. 1930.  
 Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-10354* (Holotype: S, Isotype: US).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl.  
 Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Viscum domingense* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed.  
 16, 1: 487. 1824 ["1825"]; *Arceuthobium domingense* (Spreng.)  
 Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Neotype. Cuba, *Wright 225* (K),  
 designated by Kuijt (367).
- Dendrophthora ekmanii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 56.  
 1925.
- Dendrophthora oocarpa* Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 291.  
 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Capitana (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 149.
- Dendrophthora ekmanii* Urb. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.)  
 Eichler
- Dendrophthora elliptica* sensu Nicolson, non (Gardner) Krug & Urb. =  
*Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler
- Dendrophthora epiviscum* (Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius,  
 Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium epiviscum* Griseb., Pl.  
 Wright. 1: 192. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 221* (Holotype: K,  
 Isotypes: G, GH, MO, P, S, UC, US).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149, 367.
- Dendrophthora excisa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 59.  
 1925. Type. Cuba, *Ekman 14324* (S).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot.  
 Ges. 14: 287. 1896; *Viscum flagelliforme* Lam., Encycl. 3: 56.  
 1789. Lectotype. Puerto Rico, *Sintenis 6418* (K).  
*Viscum leptostachyum* Spreng. in A.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 4: 280.  
 1830; *Dendrophthora leptostachya* (Spreng.) Eichler in C.F.P. von  
 Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868.
- Dendrophthora wrightii* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2):  
 103. 1868.
- Viscum gracile* DC., Prodr. 4: 285. 1830; *Dendrophthora gracilis* (DC.)  
 Eichler in Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868.
- Dendrophthora gracilis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci.  
 Méd. Habana 7: 346. 1870.
- Arceuthobium opuntioides* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10:  
 278. 1881, non Griseb.
- Dendrophthora pendula* Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 290.  
 1896.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola,  
 and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 3, 7, 58.
- Dendrophthora fuertesii* Urb. = *Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb.
- Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P. von  
 Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium glaucum*  
 C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Type. Cuba,  
*Wright 2651* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, GH, MO, P).
- Dendrophthora purpurascens* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 57. 1897.  
*Dendrophthora corymbosa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 54.  
 1925.
- Dendrophthora nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 55.  
 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Dendrophthora gracilis* C. Wright = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis*  
 (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
- Dendrophthora gracilis* (DC.) Eichler = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis*  
 (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
- Dendrophthora grandifolia* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2):  
 105. 1868. Type. Cuba, *Wright 218* (P).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Dendrophthora grisebachii* Eichler = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia*  
 (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- Dendrophthora hians* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 28. 1926. Type. Haiti,  
*Ekman H-3142* (HT; S, Isotypes: G, US).
- Dendrophthora lamprophylla* (Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 67. 1930;  
*Phoradendron lamprophyllum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni  
 Veg. 21: 54. 1925.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 5, 7, 367.
- Dendrophthora lamprophylla* (Urb.) Urb. = *Dendrophthora hians* Urb.
- Dendrophthora lanceifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 58.  
 1925. Type. Cuba, *Ekman 9227* (S).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Dendrophthora laxiflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 58.  
 1925. Type. Cuba, *Ekman 18185* (Holotype: S; Isotypes: G, NY).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Dendrophthora leptostachya* (Spreng.) Eichler = *Dendrophthora*  
*flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
- Dendrophthora longipes* Urb. = *Dendrophthora brachylepis* Urb.
- Dendrophthora macrostachya* (Jacq.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl.  
 Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868; *Viscum macrostachyum* Jacq., Collectanea  
 2: t. 5, f. 3. 1789; *Phoradendron macrostachyum* (Jacq.) Griseb.,  
 Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860. Type. Jaquin's plate.
- Dendrophthora martinicensis* Kuijt, Wentia 6: 85. 1961. Type.  
 Martinique, *Hahn 298* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: G, P).
- Dendrophthora willreleasei* Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 1953-1954:  
 32. 1954. Type. Martinique, *Stehlé 3379* (P).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique and St. Lucia).  
 Reference: 1.
- Dendrophthora maestrensis* Urb. = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler
- Dendrophthora mancinellae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler in C.F.P.  
 von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 103. 1868; *Arceuthobium mancinellae*

- C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 121. 1866. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2646* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: G, K, MO, P).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 367.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 156. 1921. Type. Haiti, *Nash & Taylor 1250* (US).  
*Dendrophthora brachyclada* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 55. 1925.  
*Dendrophthora moniliformis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 57. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 367.
- Dendrophthora martinicensis* Kuijt = *Dendrophthora macrostachya* (Jacq.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora moniliformis* Urb. = *Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora monstrosa* Fawc. & Rendle = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora mornicola* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 67. 1930. Type. Haiti, *Ekman H-4901* (Holotype: S, Isotype: US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Dendrophthora myrtilloides* Eichler = *Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler  
*Dendrophthora nipensis* Urb. = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora nuda* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 225. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Dendrophthora oocarpa* Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 102. 1868; *Viscum opuntioides* L., Sp. Pl. 1023. 1753; *Arceuthobium opuntioides* (L.) J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin Aneb Rostl. 2:28. 1825. Type. Jamaica. Sloane's fig. *Voy. & Natural Hist. Jamaica* 16. 1725.  
*Arceuthobium gracile* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 315. 1860.  
*Dendrophthora danceri* (Tiegh.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 285. 1896.  
*Dendrophthora monstrosa* Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 100. 1914.  
*Razoumowskia jamaicensis* Hoffm. ex J. Presl in B.V. von Berchtold & J. Presl, Prir. Rostlin Aneb. Rostl. 2(2): 28. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Dendrophthora pendula* Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora picotensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 57. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Dendrophthora podocarpicola* Leiva = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora purpurascens* Krug & Urb. = *Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 205. 1912. Type. Dominican Republic, *Tuerckheim 2616* (Holotype: K, Isotypes: B, F, GH, MO, P, S, U, US).
- Dendrophthora fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 505. 1913.  
*Dendrophthora versicolor* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 63. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7, 149.
- Dendrophthora selleana* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 287. 1896; *Phoradendron serpyllifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 192. 1860.  
*Dendrophthora biseriata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 505. 1913.  
*Phoradendron macrostachyum* Nutt. f. *parvifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866 [as *parvifolia*].  
*Dendrophthora grisebachii* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 104. 1868. Type. Cuba, *Wright 2652*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 311.
- Dendrophthora sessilifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 14: 285. 1896; *Phoradendron sessilifolium* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 191. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 1301* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: G, K, MO, P, PH, S, US).  
*Dendrophthora amoebandra* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 345. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149, 151, 367.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Dendrophthora ternata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 506. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic, *Fuertes 1523* (Holotype: U; Isotypes: F, G, GH, K, P, U, US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Dendrophthora tetrastachya* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 205. 1912; *Phoradendron tetrastachyum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 191. 1860. Type. Cuba, *Wright 218* (Holotype: GH, Isotypes: G, K, P, PH).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Cepa caballero (Cuba), Conde, Conde de guayabo, Conde guayabo (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7.
- Dendrophthora versicolor* Urb. & Ekman = *Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora willreleasei* Stehlé = *Dendrophthora macrostachya* (Jacq.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora wrightii* Eichler = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eremolepis wrightii* Griseb. = *Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Eubrachion ambiguum* (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. *jamaicense* Krug & Urb. in H.G.A. Engler, Bot. Jahrb. 24: 81. 1897.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and South America.  
References: 2, 7, 58, 151.
- Ixidium wrightii* (Griseb.) Eichler = *Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Phoradendron albovaginatatum* Urb. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez  
*Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez, Anales Inst. Segunda Enseñ. 2: 170. 1895; *Viscum anceps* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 487. 1824 ["1825"].  
*Phoradendron albovaginatatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 504. 1913.

- Phoradendron barahonae* Urb. & Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 444. 1914.
- Phoradendron berterioanum* sensu Bello, non. (DC.) Nutt., Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881.
- Phoradendron cauliflorum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 343. 1929.
- Phoradendron cerinocarpum* C. Wright, Phoradendron 139. 1916.
- Phoradendron chrysocarpum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 39. 1897.
- Phoradendron crenulatum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 332. 1907.
- Phoradendron helleri* Trel., Phoradendron 100. 1916.
- Viscum flavens* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 488. 1824 ["1825"], non Sw.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and Guyana.
- Common Names: Chique-chique Conde de guayabo, Conde guayabo (Dominican Republic), Conde (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 61, 88, 301.
- Phoradendron antillarum* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron antillarum* Trel. f. *longum* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron antillarum* Trel. var. *orientale* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron barahonae* Urb. & Trel. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron berterioanum* (DC.) Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, n.s. 1: 185. 1847; *Viscum berterioanum* DC., Prodr. 4: 281. 1830.
- Viscum dichotomum* Bertero ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 488. 1824 ["1825"]; *Phoradendron dichotomum* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 48. 1897.
- Phoradendron ovatifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 188. 1920.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Yerba capitana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 3, 6, 58, 88, 131.
- Phoradendron berterioanum* sensu Bello, non. (DC.) Nutt. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron berterioanum* sensu Griseb. = *Phoradendron grisebachianum* Eichler
- Phoradendron buxifolium* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *rotundata* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler
- Phoradendron campbellii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 44. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 88.
- Phoradendron cauliflorum* Trel. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron cerinocarpum* C. Wright = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron chrysocarpum* Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron chrysocladon* A. Gray, U.S. Expl. Exped., Phan. 743. 1854.
- Phoradendron flavens* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *australe* Trel., Phoradendron 155. 1916.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 88, 151.
- Phoradendron constrictum* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora constricta* (Griseb.) Eichler
- Phoradendron crassifolium* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 125. 1868.
- Phoradendron martinicense* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Central America, and South America.
- Reference: 88.
- Phoradendron crenulatum* Urb. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron dichotomum* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron berterioanum* (DC.) Nutt.
- Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 109. 1868.
- Phoradendron multifoveolatum* sensu Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 587. 1891, non Eichler.
- Phoradendron tetrapterum* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 35. 1897.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Reference: 88.
- Phoradendron domingense* (Desv. ex Ham.) Trel. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.
- Phoradendron fici* Urb. = *Phoradendron grisebachianum* Eichler
- Phoradendron ficulneum* Trel., *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.
- Phoradendron flavens* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron flavens* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *australe* Trel. = *Phoradendron chrysocladon* A. Gray
- Phoradendron gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Trel. var. *ballii* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron grisebachianum* Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 134. 1868.
- Phoradendron berterioanum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 313. 1860, non (DC.) Nutt.
- Phoradendron fici* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 333. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 88.
- Phoradendron gundlachii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 44. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 88.
- Phoradendron haitiense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 334. 1907.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 88.
- Phoradendron hartii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 40. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica) and Trinidad.
- Reference: 1.
- Phoradendron helleri* Trel. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Phoradendron herminieri* Trel. = *Phoradendron undulatum* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler
- Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 313. 1860; *Viscum hexastichum* DC., Prodr. 4: 282. 1830.
- Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb. var. *angustifolium* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 46. 1897.

- Phoradendron lapatanum* Trel., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 54: 476. 1927.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cepa caballero (Cuba), Conde, Fruta de culebra (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 88.
- Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb. var. *angustifolium* Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.
- Phoradendron lamprophyllum* Urb. = *Dendrophthora lamprophylla* (Urb.) Urb.
- Phoradendron lapatanum* Trel. = *Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.
- Phoradendron latifolium* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.
- Phoradendron macrostachyum* Nutt. f. *parvifolium* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron martinicense* (DC.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron crassifolium* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler
- Phoradendron moringicola* Trel. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron mucronatum* (DC.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 34. 1897; *Viscum mucronatum* DC., Prodr. 4: 282. 1830.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 5, 6, 7, 58, 88, 323.
- Phoradendron multifoveolatum* sensu Kuntze = *Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler
- Phoradendron myrtilloides* (Willd.) Griseb. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.
- Phoradendron northropiae* Urb., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 33. 1902.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and South America.  
References: 45, 88.
- Phoradendron ovatifolium* Urb. = *Phoradendron berterianum* (DC.) Nutt.
- Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel., Phoradendron 145. 1916; *Loranthus piperoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 443. 1818.
- Phoradendron ficulneum* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 25: 55. 1928.
- Phoradendron latifolium* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.  
*Viscum latifolium* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 268. 1797.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Ingerto (Cuba), Mistletoe (Jamaica), Golondrina, Mistletoe (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 6, 7, 88.
- Phoradendron proctorii* Kuijt, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 66: 365. 2003.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 88.
- Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 35. 1897; *Loranthus quadrangularis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 444. 1818.
- Phoradendron antillarum* Trel., Phoradendron 111. 1916.  
*Phoradendron antillarum* Trel. f. *longum* Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916.
- Phoradendron antillarum* Trel. var. *orientale* Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916 [as *orientalis*].
- Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *gracile* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 37. 1897; *Phoradendron gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916.
- Phoradendron gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Trel. var. *ballii* Trel., Phoradendron 112. 1916.
- Phoradendron moringicola* Trel., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 26: 343. 1929.
- Viscum randiae* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 278. 1881;  
*Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 257. 1924.
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton f. *longum* (Trel.) Stehlé, Bull. Bot. Soc. France, Mém. 1953-1954: 25. 1954.
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton var. *orientale* (Trel.) Stehlé, Bull. Bot. Soc. France, Mém. 1953-1954: 25. 1954.
- Phoradendron rehderianum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 62. 1930.
- Phoradendron rubrum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860, non *Viscum rubrum* L.
- Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb. var. *gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 96. 1914.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Palo caballero (Cuba), Chique-chique, Juan haragán (Dominican Republic), Conde, Gui des bois, Oibois, Roi-bois (Haiti).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 88.
- Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb. var. *gracile* Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 46. 1897; *Viscum racemosum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 895. 1775.
- Phoradendron flavens* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 313. 1860.  
*Viscum flavens* Sw., Prodr. 32. 1788.  
*Viscum macrophyllum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 488. 1824 ["1825"].  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Big man, Broad-leaved mistletoe (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 88.
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton f. *longum* (Trel.) Stehlé = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britton var. *orientale* (Trel.) Stehlé = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron rehderianum* Urb. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.  
*Phoradendron tetrastachyum* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *spathulifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 120. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Narrow-leaved mistletoe (Bahamas), Cepa caballero (Cuba).  
References: 4, 45, 88, 150.
- Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb. var. *gracile* (Krug & Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron rubrum* sensu Griseb. = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.

- Phoradendron serpyllifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron sessilifolium* Griseb. = *Dendrophthora sessilifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.
- Phoradendron solandrae* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 228. 1982.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 88.
- Phoradendron tenuifolium* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 62. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 88.
- Phoradendron testifolium* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora constricta* (Griseb.) Eichler
- Phoradendron tetrapterum* Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler
- Phoradendron tetrastachyum* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Dendrophthora tetrastachya* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.
- Phoradendron tetrastachyum* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *spathulifolium* Griseb. = *Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.
- Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860;  
*Viscum trinervium* Lam., Encycl. 3: 57. 1789.
- Loranthus domingensis* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 33. 1825;  
*Dendropemon domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 1170. 1895; *Phthirusa domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 134. 1868;  
*Phoradendron domingense* (Desv. ex Ham.) Trel., Phoradendron 102. 1916; *Struthanthus domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 414. 1834; *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *domingense* (Desv. ex Ham.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 38. 1897.
- Phoradendron myrtilloides* (Willd.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 314. 1860.  
*Viscum jamaicense* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 195. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Angled mistletoe (Bahamas).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 45, 88, 151, 323.
- Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb. var. *domingense* (Ham.) Krug & Urb. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.
- Phoradendron undulatum* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 5(2): 122. 1868.
- Phoradendron herminieri* Trel., Phoradendron 131. 1916.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 88.
- Phoradendron wattii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 24: 43. 1897.  
*Phoradendron wattii* Krug & Urb. var. *productum* Trel., Phoradendron 100. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 88.
- Phoradendron wattii* Krug & Urb. var. *productum* Trel. = *Phoradendron wattii* Krug & Urb.
- Razoumowskia jamaicensis* Hoffm. ex J. Presl = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler
- Struthanthus domingensis* (Desv. ex Ham.) G. Don = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.
- Struthanthus portoricensis* G. Don = *Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis* (Rubiaceae)
- Viscum anceps* Spreng. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Viscum berteroaenum* DC. = *Phoradendron berteroaenum* (DC.) Nutt.
- Viscum buxifolium* Lam. = *Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler
- Viscum cupressoides* Macfad. = *Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler
- Viscum cupulatum* DC. = *Dendrophthora cupulata* (DC.) Eichler
- Viscum dichotomum* Bertero ex Spreng. = *Phoradendron berteroaenum* (DC.) Nutt.
- Viscum domingense* Spreng. = *Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler
- Viscum ellipticum* Gardner = *Dendrophthora elliptica* (Gardner) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum flagelliforme* Lam. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum flavens* Sw. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum flavens* sensu Spreng. = *Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez
- Viscum gracile* DC. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum hexastichum* DC. = *Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.
- Viscum jamaicense* Macfad. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.
- Viscum latifolium* Sw. = *Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.
- Viscum leptostachyum* Spreng. = *Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum macrophyllum* Spreng. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum mucronatum* DC. = *Phoradendron mucronatum* (DC.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum opuntioides* L. = *Dendrophthora opuntioides* (L.) Eichler
- Viscum purpureum* L. = *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Loranthaceae)
- Viscum racemosum* Aubl. = *Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum randiae* Bello = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
- Viscum trinervium* Lam. = *Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

## DUBIOUS RECORDS

- Phoradendron angustifolium* (Kunth) Eichler  
Note: The type of *Viscum stenophyllum* Spreng., a synonym of *P. angustifolium*, was described as being from Puerto Rico, which seems highly improbable (88).

## SAPINDACEAE

by P. Acevedo-Rodríguez

**Genera.** Total 20; native 15; endemic 1; nearly endemic: 1.  
**Taxa.** Total 106; native 100; endemic 69.

- Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *caymanensis* Proctor = *Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *decalvatus* Radlk.
- Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. Prodr. 62. 1788 var. *cominia*; *Rhus cominia* L., *Plantarum Jamaicaensium Pugillus*: 10. 1759; *Schmidelia cominia* (L.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 667. 1798.  
Lectotype: Herb. Linn. No. 378.19 (LINN); designated by Fawcett & Rendle, 1926.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caja, Caja común, Caja yanilla, Yanilla blanca, Yanilla prieta (Cuba), Trois côtes, Trois feuilles, Trois paroles (Haiti), Café marrón, Palo de caja, Parida, Rompe caldero, Tres palabras (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45.

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *decalvatus* Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanz. IV, 165 (Heft 98b): 510. 1932. Syntypes: Jamaica. *Wullschlaegel* 1328; 1328b (M, GOET); *Gosse s.n.* (W); Grand Cayman: *Hitchcock s.n.* (MO).

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *caymanensis* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 2. 1977. Type: Grand Cayman. *Proctor* 31053.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Jamaica and Cayman Islands.

References: 2, 4, 164.

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *parvifolia* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64: 61. 1972 ["1969-1970"]. Type: Cuba. *Kitan. s.n.* (SO?).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 312. 1895. f. *crassinervis* Type. *Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *ellipticus* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 349. 1899, *nom. illeg.* Syntypes: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis* 248, 5911; Cuba. *Wright* 2170.

*Schmidelia rigida* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 46. 1866, non Sw.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Palo blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 58, 61, 131, 164.

*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *cuneatus* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 349. 1899. Syntypes: Haiti. *Richard s.n.*, *Poiteau s.n.*, *Picarda* 721.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 164.

*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *ellipticus* Radlk. = *Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *crassinervis*

*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *ovatus* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 348. 1899. Syntypes: Haiti. *Richard s.n.* (C, P); *Poiteau s.n.* (P, G).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Amansa potranca, Amansa potro (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 164.

*Allophylus cristalensis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 615. 1974. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Alain et al.* 5803 (HAJB).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Allophylus cubensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Pilocarpus cubensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Lippold (Rutaceae)

*Allophylus domingensis* Alain, Phytologia 47: 179. 1980. Dominican Republic. Pedernales. A. & P. *Liogier* 19612 (UPR, NY).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Allophylus haitiensis* Radlk. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 13. 1927. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte. *Ekman* H-5238a.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 164.

*Allophylus jamaicensis* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 407. 1908. Syntypes: Jamaica. *Wilson s.n.* (K, U), *Alexander s.n.* (K, GOET), *Harris* 9068 (B).

*Schmidelia glabrata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 126. 1860, non Kunth.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.

References: 2, 164.

*Allophylus maestrensis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 618. 1974. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Acuña* 24924 (HAJB).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Allophylus montanus* Alain Phytologia 47: 179. 1980. Type: Dominican Republic. Hoyo de Pelempito. *Liogier* 18147 (NY, SDM).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Allophylus occidentalis* (Sw.) Radlk. = *Allophylus racemosus* Sw.

*Allophylus pachyphyllus* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 406. 1908. Type: Jamaica. *Wullschlaegel* 1326 (M).

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 164, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Allophylus psilospermus* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 20: 230. 1890. Type: Martinique. *Habb* 1175.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique) and South America.

References: 1, 41.

*Allophylus racemosus* Sw., Prodr. 62. 1788; *Schmidelia occidentalis* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 665. 1798 [as a new name]; *Allophylus occidentalis* (Sw.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 20: 230. 1890. Type: Hispaniola. *Swartz s.n.* (BM; S).

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica ?, Hispaniola (Dominican Republic, Gonave, Haiti), Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and northern South America.

Common Names: Palo de caja, Tres palabras (Dominican Republic), Café jaune, Petit café, Trois côtes, Trois feuilles, Trois paroles (Haiti), Bois-nègresse, Café jaune, Petit café (Lesser Antilles), Palo blanco, Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 7, 19, 58, 123, 131, 164.

*Allophylus reticulatus* Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 312. 1895. Type: Cuba. *Wright* 573a.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 164.

*Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. Prodr. 62. 1788, f. *rigidus*; *Schmidelia rigida* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(1): 667. 1798. Type: Haiti. *Swartz s.n.*

*Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *incanus* Radlk., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 362. 1921. Syntypes: Haiti. *Various collectors*.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic, Haiti, Gonave).

Common Names: Bois nègre, Chi-chic (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *incanus* Radlk. = *Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *rigidus*

*Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *viridis* Radlk., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 362. 1921. Type: Haiti. *Christ* 2238 (B).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 164.

*Allophylus roigii* H. Lippold = *Forchhammeria trifoliata* Radlk. (Capparaceae)

*Blighia sapida* K.D. Koenig, Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 2: 571. 1806.

Distribution: Planted in Jamaica, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Navassa, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles

- (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia), and South America; native to western Africa.  
 Common Names: Akee de África, Arbol del seso, Seso vegetal (Cuba), Akee, Aki, Arbol del seso, Seso vegetal (Dominican Republic), Arbre à fricassé, Arbre à fricasser, Arbre fricassé (Haiti), Ackee (Jamaica), Akee, Aki, Cervelle végétale, Ris-de-veau (Lesser Antilles), Akee, Seso vegetal (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 58, 224.  
 Note: An important food crop in Jamaica; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Cardiospermum corindum*** L. Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 526. 1762, var. *corindum*  
 Neotype: Jamaica. Houstoun, s.n. (BM); designated by Leenhouts in Adema & al. (ed.), *Fl. Malesiana, ser. I*, 11 : 484. 1994.  
*Cardiospermum ferrugineum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba Pl. Vasc.* 276. 1845.  
*Cardiospermum villosum* Macfad., *Fl. Jamaica* 1: 154. 1837.  
*Cardiospermum corindum* L. f. *villosum* Radlk. in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 13(3): 447. 1897. *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Native in the West Indies, recorded for Jamaica, Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Gonave, Puerto Rico (+ Desecheo), Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia.  
 Common Name: Faux persil (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 32, 41, 58, 164.
- Cardiospermum corindum*** L. var. *leptocarpum* (Radlk.) Ferrucci, *comb. & stat. nov.* *Cardiospermum corindum* L. f. *leptocarpum* Radlk. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 75. 1923. Type: Cuba. *Ekman* 8203 (NY).  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Trinidad.  
 Reference: 291.
- Cardiospermum corindum* L. f. *villosum* Radlk. = *Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*  
*Cardiospermum corycodes* Kuntze = *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*  
*Cardiospermum ferrugineum* A. Rich. = *Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*  
*Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw., *Prodr.* 64. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz* 4726 (S).  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa; introduced in Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Heart pea, Wild supple jack (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 32.
- Cardiospermum halicacabum*** L. Sp. Pl. 366. 1753, var. *halicacabum*  
*Cardiospermum corycodes* Kuntze, *Linnaea* 17: 579. 1843.  
 Distribution: Apparently native to Bahamas, Cayman Island, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
 Common Names: Balloon vine (Bahamas), Farolito, Revienta caballos (Cuba), Toffe-toffe (Dominican Republic), Bonnet carré, Persil bâtard, Pois de merveille, Pois merveille (Haiti), Balloon vine, Liane de barettes, Liane-persil, Persil bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 32, 41, 45, 58.
- Cardiospermum halicacabum*** L. var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume, *Rumphia* 3: 185. 1847. *Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 5: 104. 1821. Type: Venezuela, San Fernando de Atabapo. *Kunth* 1184 (P-HBK).  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 246. 1881, non L.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Balloon vine, Bonné kawé, Bonnet caré, Chapeau carré, Heart seed, Liane persil, Wild parsley (Lesser Antilles).  
 Reference: 291.
- Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth = *Cardiospermum halicacabum* var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume  
*Cardiospermum villosum* Macfad. = *Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*  
***Cupania americana*** L., Sp. Pl. 200. 1753. Type: Hispaniola ? Fig. 19e in Plumier, *Nov. Pl. Amer.* 1703.  
*Cupania tomentosa* Sw., *Prodr.* 61. 1788.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Castaño, Guara, Guara común, Guáranó (Cuba), Guara, Guáraná, Guaranita Guáranó (Dominican Republic), Bois de satanier, Chatague, Chataignier, Santanier, Satanju (Haiti), Wild ackee (Jamaica), Candlewood tree, Zyeux à crabes (Lesser Antilles), Guara, Guara blanca (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.
- Cupania americana* sensu A. Stahl = *Cupania triquetra* A. Rich.  
*Cupania apetala* Macfad. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton  
*Cupania cubensis* M. Gómez & Molinet = *Cupania juglandifolia* A. Rich.  
***Cupania glabra*** Sw., *Prodr.* 61. 1788. Type: Jamaica. *Swartz, s.n.* (S).  
*Cupania multijuga* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba Pl. Vasc.* 287. 1845.  
*Matayba denticulata* Radlk., *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 13. 1927. Type: Haiti. Massif de la Hotte. *Ekman* 5250a  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
 Common Names: Guáraná, Guáranó (Dominican Republic), Toadwood, Wild ackee (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 3, 7.
- Cupania juglandifolia*** A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba Pl. Vasc.* 290. 1845.  
*Cupania macrophylla* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Phys. Cuba Pl. Vasc.* 291. 1845, *nom. illeg.*  
*Cupania cubensis* M. Gómez & Molinet in M. Gómez & J.T. Roig, *Fl. Cuba* 74. 1914.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and Central America.  
 Reference: 3.
- Cupania macrophylla* A. Rich. = *Cupania juglandifolia* A. Rich.  
*Cupania multijuga* A. Rich. = *Cupania glabra* Sw.  
*Cupania oppositifolia* A. Rich. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton  
***Cupania rubiginosa*** (Poir.) Radlk., *Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München* 9: 566. 1879. Type: Trinidad, *Vahl* 1796 (P-Juss).  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat), Trinidad, and northern South America.  
 Reference: 1.

*Cupania tomentosa* Sw. = *Cupania americana* L.

*Cupania triquetra* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 290. 1845.

*Cupania americana* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 2: 156. 1884, non L.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico (+ Vieques), Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Bois chataigne, Bois ramon, Caconnier blanc, Caconnier rouge (Lesser Antilles), Guara, Guara blanca (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 7.

*Dodonaea angustifolia* L.f. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.f.) J.G. West

*Dodonaea ehrenbergii* Schltld. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea elaeagnoides* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. f. *elaegnoides* (Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Brizicky

*Dodonaea jamaicensis* DC. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea linearifolia* Turcz. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760, subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. f. *elaegnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Brizicky = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *elaegnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760, subsp. *viscosa*; *Ptelea viscosa* L., Sp. Pl. 118. 1753. Type. Jamaica, *Sloane, Voy. Jamaica*, tab. 162, fig. 3. 1707.

*Dodonaea ehrenbergii* Schltld., Linnaea 17: 639. 1843.

*Dodonaea jamaicensis* DC., Prodr. 1: 616. 1824.

*Dodonaea linearifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31(1): 407. 1858.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *arborescens* (Hook. f.) Sherff, Amer. J. Bot. 32: 214. 1945.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *linearis* Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 477. 1863.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *spatulata* (Sm.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 476. 1863.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 476. 1863.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth. f. *repanda* (Schum. & Thonn.) Radlk. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 13(3): 646. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Dodonea (Cuba), Cucaracha, Dogwood, Granadillo, Palo de la reina, Palo de sabana, Palo del rey (Dominican Republic), Manglier petites feuilles, Patavier (Haiti), Switch sorrel (Jamaica), Chamiso, Guitarán, Quitarán (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 58, 61, 334.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *angustifolia* (L. f.) J.G. West, Brunonia 7: 39. 1984; *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *angustifolia* (L. f.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 1: 476. 1863. *Dodonaea angustifolia* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 218. 1782 ["1781"]. Lectotype. LINN 673.3; designated by West, Brunonia 7: 39. 1984.

Distribution: Pantropical, native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 149, 334.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *elaegnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr., *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Dodonaea*

*elaegnoides* Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam, Diss. Bot. Pl. Doming. 18. 1805; *Dodonaea viscosa* f. *elaegnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Brizicky, J. Arnold Arbor. 44: 477. 1963.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Grenada, St. Eustatius), and United States (FL).

Common Names: Hop shrub, Mangle-oseille, Wild hop bush (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 7, 41, 45, 58, 61, 150, 334.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *angustifolia* (L. f.) Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *angustifolia* (L. f.) J.G. West

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *arborescens* (Hook. f.) Sherff = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *linearis* Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *spatulata* (Sm.) Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. var. *vulgaris* Benth. f. *repanda* (Schum. & Thonn.) Radlk. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*

\**Euchorium cubense* Ekman & Radlk., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 231. 1925. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Río. *Ekman 18678* (HAC).

Distribution: Genus endemic to western Cuba (Pinar del Río).

References: 3, 149, 427.

Note: A poorly known genus, known only from the type collection; considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Exothea diphylla* (Standl.) Lundell, Phytologia 1: 242. 1937; *Talisia diphylla* Standl., Publ. Field. Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot Ser., 8: 21. 1930. Type. Mexico. *Gaumer 23573* (F, K, MB, MO, NY, US).

*Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk. var. *unijuga* Ekman ex Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 165 (Heft 98G): 1413. 1933.

Distribution: Native to western Cuba, Mexico, and Central America. Reference: 164.

*Exothea oblongifolia* Macfad. = *Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.

*Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk. in T.A. Durand, Index Gen. Phan. 81. 1888; *Melicoccus paniculata* Juss., Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 187. 1817; *Hypelate paniculata* (Juss.) Cambess., London J. Bot. 3: 7. 1844.

*Exothea oblongifolia* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 232. 1837.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Butter bough (Bahamas), Anoncillo cimarrón, Mamoncillo macho, Mulato, Palo de yaicuaje, Yaicuaje (Cuba), Cuerno de buey, Nisperillo (Dominican Republic), Bois mulet, Quénépier marron (Haiti), Wild ginep, Wild guinep (Jamaica), Gaita, Guacarán (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 45, 58.

*Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk. var. *unijuga* Ekman ex Radlk. = *Exothea diphylla* (Standl.) Lundell

*Hypelate paniculata* (Juss.) Cambess. = *Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.

\*\**Hypelate trifoliata* Sw., Prodr. 61. 1788. Type. Jamaica. *Swartz s.n.* (S).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Martin), and United States (FL).



- Common Names: Ebony, White ironwood (Bahamas), Cerillo, Cogote de toro, Cuaba de ingenio, Cuabilla, Frijolillo, Hueso de costa, Raspadura, Tortugo, Vera amarilla, Yaiguaje de costa (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic), Chandelle marron, Gallipeau (Haiti), Ironwood (Lesser Antilles), Ketto (Jamaica), Cigua, Melcocha (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 41, 45, 58, 61.
- Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C. Sm. var. *formosana* (Hayata) F.G. Meyer, J. Arnold Arbor. 57: 162. 1976.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Reference: 254.
- Lecaniodiscus cupanioides* Planch. in W. J. Hooker, Niger Fl. 251. 1849.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica.  
Reference: 254.
- Leonardia haitiensis* Urb. = *Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *domingensis*
- Litchi chinensis* Sonn., Voy. Indes Orient. 3: 255. 1782.  
*Litchi litchi* (Lour.) Britton, Fl. Bermuda 226. 1918.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico; native to China.  
Common Names: Lichí, Li-tschi, Mamoncillo chino, Mamoncillo de china (Cuba), Letché, Litchi (Dominican Republic), Quenepe chinois, Quénépier chinois (Haiti), Lichi, Litchi (Puerto Rico).  
References: 5, 123, 131, 132, 282.
- Litchi litchi* (Lour.) Britton = *Litchi chinensis* Sonn.
- Majidea zanguebarica* J. Kirk, Hooker's. Icon. Pl. 11: t. 78. 1871.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Jamaica.  
Reference: 254.
- Matayba apetala* Radlk. f. *genuina* Radlk. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton
- Matayba apetala* Radlk. f. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Radlk. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton
- Matayba apetala* Radlk. subsp. *apetala* = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton
- Matayba apetala* Radlk. subsp. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton
- Matayba denticulata* Radlk. = *Cupania glabra* Sw.
- Matayba domingensis* (DC.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 624. 1879; *Ratonia domingensis* DC., Prodr. 1: 618. 1824. Type. Hispaniola. *Bertero* 967 (G-DC, TO).  
*Ratonia spathulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 45. 1866. Syntypes: Cuba. *Wright* 1151 & 1604.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Guincho, Jarecillo (Cuba), Guara, Nisperillo, Ratón (Dominican Republic), Bois graines, Chataignier, Satanier (Haiti), Escoba, Negra lora, Nisperillo, Ratón, Tea cimarrona (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 58, 61.
- Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico and Virgin Islands 5: 528. 1924; *Cupania oppositifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 292. 1845; *Matayba apetala* Radlk. f. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 354. 1899; *Matayba apetala* Radlk. subsp. *oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 245. 1987. ["1986"].
- Matayba apetala* Radlk. subsp. *apetala* Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 624. 1879; *Cupania apetala* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 162. 1837, *nom. illeg.*; *Matayba apetala* Radlk. f. *genuina* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 354. 1899; *Ratonia apetala* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 126. 1859.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Doncella, Macurije (Cuba), Bois de graines, Bois graines noires (Haiti), Coby wood (Jamaica).  
References: 30, 61, 292.
- Matayba scrobiculata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 627. 1879. Type. Colombia. *Humboldt* 1429 (B-Willd).  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Buquete, Ciruelillo, Fruta de palo, Guara, Guáрана, Palo amarillo (Dominican Republic), Bois gri-gri, Bois gris, Bois margot, Boquete, Chataignier, Châtaignier marron, Gri-gri jaune, Satagne, Satanier, Satanier marron (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 164.
- Melicocca bijuga* L. = *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.
- Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 19. 1760; *Melicocca bijuga* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 495. 1762, *nom. illeg.* Lectotype. Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist., tab. 72. 1763; designated by Howard, 1989.  
*Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq. f. *alatus* Kitan., Fitologiya 11: 48. 1979.  
Distribution: Native to northern South America, cultivated elsewhere; naturalized in the Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin); cultivated in United States (FL), Central America, Polynesia, Hawaii, and Society Islands.  
Common Names: Limoncillo, Quenepe, Quenepe, Quenepo (Dominican Republic), Canapé, Quenepe a fruits, Quénépier, Quénépier male (Haiti), Genip, Ginep, Guinep (Jamaica), Ackee, Chenet, Genip, Jamaica bullace plum, Kénépier, Quenette (Lesser Antilles), Quenepe (Puerto Rico), Genep (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 41, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224, 293.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq. f. *alatus* Kitan. = *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.
- Melicoccus jimenezii* (Alain) Acev.-Rodr., Moscosoa 9: 60. 1997; *Talisia jimenezii* Alain, Phytologia 47: 181. 1980. Type: Dominican Republic. *Liogier et al.* 25442 (UPR, MO, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (SE Dominican Republic), endangered, known from few collections.  
Common Names: Cotoperí, Limoncillo rubio (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 293.
- Melicoccus paniculata* Juss. = *Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.
- Paullinia barbadensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 36. 1760. Type: Jamaica. *Houston s.n.* (Mygind herb at BP).  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Supple jack (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 164.
- Paullinia caribaea* Jacq. = *Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.
- Paullinia curassavica* L. = *Serjania curassavica* (L.) Radlk.
- Paullinia cururu* L., Sp. Pl. 365. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, and South America.  
Common Names: Bejuco de tres filos (Dominican Republic), Bastard supple jack, Bread and cheese, Liane à scie, Liane-mangle, Persil noir, Sucking bottle (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 5, 7, 164.

- Paullinia divaricata* Sw. = *Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.  
*Paullinia diversifolia* Jacq. = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.  
*Paullinia fuscescens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 120. 1821. Type. Venezuela. *Humboldt* 671.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); cultivated in Puerto Rico.  
 Common Names: Bejuco colorado, Bejuco de vieja (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 32.
- Paullinia jamaicensis* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 158. 1837.  
*Paullinia curassauica* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 124. 1859, non Jacq.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Bejuco matancero (Cuba), Supple jack (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 3, 7.
- Paullinia microsepala* Radlk. = *Paullinia vespertilio* Sw.  
*Paullinia neuroptera* Radlk. = *Paullinia vespertilio* Sw.  
*Paullinia pinnata* L., Sp. Pl. 366. 1753. Lectotype. Hispaniola. Plumier, *Descr. Pl. Amér. t. 91*. 1693, designated by Davis, *Kew Bull.* 32: 430. 1978.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, the Neotropics, Africa, and Madagascar.  
 Common Names: Azucarillo, Azucarito (Cuba), Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de costilla, Bejuco de tres fillos, Trefilo, Tres fillos (Dominican Republic), Liane carrée (Haiti), Bejuco de guajanilla, Bejuco de paloma (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 7.
- Paullinia plumieri* Triana & Planch., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4*, 18: 360. 1862. Type. Guadeloupe, L.A. *L'Herminier s.n.* (P).  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Virgin Islands (Tortola) and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe).  
 References: 1, 32.
- Paullinia polyphylla* L. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.  
*Paullinia triternata* Jacq. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.  
*Paullinia vespertilio* Sw., *Prodr.* 64. 1788. Type. St. Kitts. *Masson s.n.* (BM).  
*Paullinia microsepala* Radlk., *Monogr. Paullinia* 253. 1895.  
*Paullinia neuroptera* Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* 3(5): 304. 1895. Syntypes: *Hahn 1355* (G-DC, P), *Eggers 1043* (K).  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and French Guiana; reported from Hispaniola, but not known to occur there.  
 References: 1, 164, 254.
- Ptelea viscosa* L. = *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Ratonia apetala* Griseb. = *Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton  
*Ratonia domingensis* DC. = *Matayba domingensis* (DC.) Radlk.  
*Ratonia spathulata* Griseb. = *Matayba domingensis* (DC.) Radlk.  
*Sapindus grandifolia* Lippold, *Feddes Repert.* 85: 628. 1974. Type. Cuba. Baracoa, Montes Maguines. *Matos 18561* (SV).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 149.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Sapindus inaequalis* DC. = *Sapindus saponaria* L.
- Sapindus saponaria* L., Sp. Pl. 367. 1753. Type. Lectotype = Plukenet, *Phytographia*, t. 217, f. 7, 1692; designated by Pennington, *Regnum Veg.* 127: 84. 1993.  
*Sapindus inaequalis* DC., *Prodr.* 1: 608. 1824; *Sapindus saponaria* L. f. *inaequalis* (DC.) Radlk., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 1(4): 402. 1898).  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; introduced in Old World.  
 Common Names: Jaboncillo, Mate negro (Cuba), Canica, Cerote, Chorote, Jaboncillo, Mata chivo, Mata de chivo, Palo amargo, Palo de jabón (Dominican Republic), Bois savonette, Bois savonette pays, Graine canique, Graines canique, Grenaillet, Grenalit, Mobin batârd, Savonette, Savonette pays (Haiti), Soap berry, Soap berry tree (Jamaica), Black nicker tree, Bois blanc, Bois-mousseux, Saponaire, Savonnette, Soap tree, Soapberry tree (Lesser Antilles), Jaboncillo, Saponaria (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 5, 7, 19, 40, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.
- Sapindus saponaria* L. f. *inaequalis* (DC.) Radlk. = *Sapindus saponaria* L.  
*Sapindus trifoliatus* L., Sp. Pl. 367. 1753.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.  
 Reference: 254.
- Schmidelia cominia* (L.) Sw. = *Allophylus cominia* L. var. *cominia*  
*Schmidelia glabrata* sensu Griseb. = *Allophylus jamaicensis* Radlk.  
*Schmidelia macrocarpa* A. Rich. = *Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb. (Euphorbiaceae)  
*Schmidelia nervosa* A. Rich. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.  
*Schmidelia occidentalis* Sw. = *Allophylus racemosus* Sw.  
*Schmidelia rigida* Sw. = *Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *rigidus*  
*Schmidelia rigida* sensu Griseb. = *Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *crassinervis*  
*Serjania acupunctata* Radlk. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 521. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic, Barahona. *Fuertes s.n.* (B).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 30.
- Serjania adusta* Radlk., *Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania* 7. 1874. Syntypes: Venezuela. *Otto 264* (B); Cuba. ?? (W).  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and northern South America.  
 Reference: 3.
- Serjania albopunctata* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Serjania subdentata* Juss. ex Poir.  
*Serjania angusta* Lippold = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *parvula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. *multifoliolata* Radlk.  
*Serjania angustifolia* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 466. 1799.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti & Tortue).  
 Common Name: Liane persil (Haiti).  
 References: 5, 7.
- Serjania atrolineata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 5: 292. 1868. Type. Cuba. *Wright 1587*.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 3, 164.
- Serjania caracasana* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 465. 1799.  
*Serjania ierensis* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 50: 52. 1923. Type: Trinidad. *Britton & Hazen 1172*.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and from Mexico to southern South America.

Common Names: Bejuco de jabón, Yaguajiro blanco (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Serjania crassinervis* Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 9. 1874. Syntypes. Cuba. *Wright 2160, 2161* (B, BM, BR, GOET, K).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 164.

*Serjania crenata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 168. 1860; *Serjania simulata* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 4. 1953, *nom. illeg.* Type. Cuba. *Wright 108a* (GOET).

Distribution: Endemic to eastern Cuba.

References: 3, 164.

*Serjania cubensis* Sagra = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.

*Serjania cuneolata* Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 7. 1874. Type. Haiti. *Richard s.n.* (P).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Leteuil (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7.

*Serjania divaricata* (L.) Griseb. = *Serjania mexicana* (Jacq.) Willd.

*Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 136. 1875, var. *diversifolia*; *Paullinia diversifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 36. 1760. Type. West Indies. *Jacquin s.n.* (BP).

*Serjania cubensis* La Sagra, Hist. Econ. Polit. Cuba 353. 1831, *nom. nud.*

*Serjania polyphylla* sensu Roig y Mesa, Dicc. Bot. Nombres vulg. cub. 163. 1928, non. (L.) Radlk.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Bejuco angarilla, Bejuco colorado, Bejuco de corrales (Cuba), Bejuco colorado, Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de costilla (Dominican Republic), Peppersuit, Peppersut (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 32, 45, 58, 61, 164.

*Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *parvula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. *multifoliolata* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 18. 1926. Type: Haiti. Artibonite. *Ekman H-2445*.

*Serjania lupulina* Schumach. var. *parvula* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 44. 1866. *Serjania angusta* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 612. 1974. Type. Cuba. *Wright 2164* (GOET, K).

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 149, 164.

*Serjania dubia* Spreng. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.

*Serjania equestris* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 156. 1837. Type. Jamaica. *Macfadyen s.n.* (K, NY).

*Serjania paniculata* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 123. 1859, non Kunth. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Mountain supple jack (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Serjania filicifolia* Radlk., Consp. Sect. Sp. Serjania 14. 1874. Type. Hispaniola. *Bertero 568*.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 164.

*Serjania glabrata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 110. 1821. Type. Peru. *Humboldt s.n.*

Distribution: Cultivated in the Botanical Garden in Santa Clara, Cuba. Reference: 254.

*Serjania ierensis* Britton = *Serjania caracasana* (Jacq.) Willd.

*Serjania ilicifolia* Tausch ex Opiz = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *ilicifolia* (Tausch.) Radlk.

*Serjania laevigata* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 347. 1899. Type. Jamaica: *Harris 6679*.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 164.

*Serjania lineariifolia* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 612. 1974. Type. Cuba. Sierra Maestra. *Pilón, Bisse & Lippold 19358* (HAJB).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Serjania lucida* Schumach., Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3: 128. 1794. Type. St. Croix, USVI.

Distribution: Endemic to eastern Puerto Rico, Culebra, Vieques, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).

Common Name: Black with, Basket wood, Bejuco de costilla (Puerto Rico).

Reference: 32.

*Serjania lucida* sensu Griseb. = *Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.

*Serjania lupulina* Schumach. var. *parvula* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *parvula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. *multifoliolata* Radlk.

*Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 465. 1799; *Paullinia mexicana* L., Sp. Pl. 166. 1753. Lectotype. *Clifford Herb.* (BM-000558683), here designated.

*Paullinia caribaea* Jacq., Observ. Bot. 3: 11. 1768 [as *caricaea*].

*Paullinia divaricata* Sw., Prodr. 64. 1788; *Serjania divaricata* (Sw.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 168. 1860, *nom. illeg.*

*Serjania lucida* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 123. 1859, non Schumach. Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Reference: 2.

*Serjania microphylla* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 615. 1974. Type. Cuba. Guantánamo. *Bisse & Rojas 3506* (HAJB).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Serjania nipensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 77. 1930. Type: Cuba. Sierra de Nipe. Loma Mensura. *Ekman 6377*.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Serjania nodosa* (Jacq.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 341. 1875. Type. Jamaica. *Jacquin s.n.* (BP).

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 164.

*Serjania occidentalis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 615. 1974. Type. Cuba. Pinar del Río. *Grupo Humboldt 26582* (SV).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Serjania paniculata* sensu Griseb. = *Serjania equestris* Macfad.

*Serjania plumeriana* Spreng. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.

*Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 179. 1875. *Paullinia polyphylla* L., Sp. Pl. 366. 1753.

*Paullinia triternata* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 110. 1763; *Serjania triternata* (Jacq.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 466. 1799.

*Serjania dubia* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 247. 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Bejuco colorado, Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de aretín, Bejuco de chincha, Bejuco de chinche, Bejuco de costilla, Bejuco de

- dicha, Bejuco prieto, Chinchá, Matorreal (Dominican Republic), Liane persil, Percú (Haiti), Bejuco de canastas, Bejuco de corrales, Bejuco de costillas (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 7, 32, 58.
- Serjania polyphylla* sensu Roig y Mesa = *Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *diversifolia*
- Serjania simulata* Britton & P. Wilson ex Alain = *Serjania crenata* Griseb.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach., Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3: 126. 1794.  
Lectotype. Hispaniola. Schumacker, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 3: 126. 1794, fig. 1., here designated.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *ilicifolia* (Tausch. ex Opiz) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 171. 1875; *Serjania ilicifolia* Tausch ex Opiz, Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 1: 339. 1851.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk., Monogr. Serjania 171. 1875; *Serjania plumeriana* Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16), 2: 247. 1825.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk. subf. *serrato-dentata* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 521. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bejuco costilla, Bejuco de costilla (Dominican Republic), Liane persil (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *ilicifolia* (Tausch. ex Opiz) Radlk. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.
- Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *plumeriana* (Spreng.) Radlk. subf. *serrato-dentata* Radlk. = *Serjania sinuata* Schumach.
- Serjania subdentata* Juss. ex Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 102. 1804.  
Type. Hispaniola. *DeLetang* 40 (P-Juss- 11347).
- Serjania albopunctata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 44: 1866.  
Type: Cuba. *Wright* 2163.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Bejuco ahorca negro, Bejuco casero, Bejuco colorado, Bejuco cuadrante, Bejuco de indio, Bejuco esquinado, Bejuco prieto, Esquinado, Tripa de pollo, Zarparrilla de palito (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 45.
- Serjania triternata* (Jacq.) Willd. = *Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.
- Talisia jimenezii* Alain = *Melicococcus jimenezii* (Alain) Acev.-Rodr.
- Thouinia acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 222. 1976 ["1975"]. Type: Cuba. *Alain et al.* 7391 (HAC; HAC).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Thouinia baracoensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 309. 1977 ["1976"]. Type: Cuba, Baracoa. *Alain, Acuña, & Ramos* 7695 (SV).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia canescens* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 281. 1878. Type: Cuba. *Wright* 2168 (US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 164.
- Thouinia clarensis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 620. 1974. Type: Cuba. Sierra del Escambray, Loma del Burro. *Bisse & Lippold* 10453 (HAJB).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia cubensis* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 75. 1923. Type: Cuba. *Ekman* 4821.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 164.
- Thouinia deflexa* Radlk. = *Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *deflexa* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain
- Thouinia discolor* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 127. 1859; *Thyana discolor* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 72. 1893.  
Type: Bahamas. *Swainson, s.n.* (K).  
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
Common Names: Hard-bark, Naked-wood, Quicksilver-bush (Bahamas).  
Reference: 45.
- Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 275. 1912, var. *domingensis*. Type: Dominican Republic. Barahona. *Fuertes* 372 (GOET; A, C, F, K, M, MO, S).  
*Leonardia haitiensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 190. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 164, 580.
- Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *deflexa* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982; *Thouinia deflexa* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 11. 1927. Type: Haiti. Môle St.-Nicolas. *Ekman* H-4483.
- Thouinia revoluta* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 12. 1927. Type: Haiti. Baie de Henne. *Ekman* H-4519 (M, NY).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 149, 164, 580.
- Thouinia elliptica* Radlk. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.
- Thouinia elliptica* Radlk. var. *rotundata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.
- Thouinia holguinensis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 621. 1974. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Gibara & Bisse* 20821 (HAJB).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia hypoleuca* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 309. 1977 ["1976"]. Type: Cuba. Oriente, Mesa del Lindero. *Alain & López Figueiras* 7038 (HAJB).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia inaequalis* Radlk. = *Thouinia milleri* Leonard
- Thouinia leonis* Alain, Candollea 17: 118. 1960. Type: Cuba. Oriente. *Alain & López Figueiras* 4195 (LS).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia ligustrina* Sw. = *Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers. (Oleaceae)
- Thouinia maestrensis* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 621. 1974. Type: Cuba. Sierra Maestra. *Pilón, Bisse & Lippold* 19486 (HAJB).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia milleri* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 69. 1927. Type: Haiti. Artibonite. *Leonard* 9472 (US).
- Thouinia inaequalis* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 8. 1927. Type: Haiti. Gonaives. *Ekman* H-3020.
- Thouinia multinervis* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 8. 1927. Type: Haiti. Massif des Matheux. *Ekman* H-3312.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 580.
- Thouinia multinervis* Radlk. = *Thouinia milleri* Leonard
- Thouinia nervosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

- Thouinia patentinervis* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 280. 1878. Type: Cuba. *Wright 1173* (GOET).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Negracuba (Cuba).  
References: 3, 7, 164, 580.
- Thouinia pinnata* Turpin = *Thouinidium pinnatum* (Turpin) Radlk.  
*Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk. = *Thouinia striata* Radlk. var. *portoricensis* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain  
*Thouinia pseudopunctata* Lippold = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.  
*Thouinia pulverulenta* Griseb. = *Thouinidium pulverulentum* (Griseb.) Radlk.  
*Thouinia punctata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 281. 1878. Type: Cuba. *Oriente. Wright 2168* (GOET).  
*Thouinia reticulata* Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 12: 4. 1953. Type: Cuba. *Moa. Montero 21258* (LS, GH).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 580.
- Thouinia racemosa* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 9. 1927. Type: Haiti. Tortue Is. *Ekman H-5128*.  
*Thouinia scoparia* Radlk., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 10. 1927. Type: Haiti. Tortue Is. *Ekman H-5111*.  
*Thouinia spicata* Radlk. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 9. 1927. Type: Haiti. Tortue Is. *Ekman H-4044*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti & Tortue Island).  
Common Names: Bois couré, Malaguetta marron (Haiti).  
References: 7, 580.
- Thouinia reticulata* Alain = *Thouinia punctata* Radlk.  
*Thouinia revoluta* Radlk. = *Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *deflexa* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain  
*Thouinia rigidissima* Radlk. & Ekman = *Thouinia tomentosa* DC. var. *rigidissima* (Radlk. & Ekman) Votava & Alain  
*Thouinia rotundata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 293. 1868. Type: Cuba. Pinar del Rio. *Wright 3524* (GH).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 580.
- Thouinia scoparia* Radlk. = *Thouinia racemosa* Radlk.  
*Thouinia simplicifolia* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 3: 71. 1804; *Thyana simplicifolia* (Poit.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 36. 1825. Type: Hispaniola. *Poiteau s.n.* (P-Juss).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Thouinia spicata* Radlk. & Ekman = *Thouinia racemosa* Radlk.  
*Thouinia striata* Radlk. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 1: 349. 1899, var. *striata*; *Thyana striata* (Radlk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 525. 1924. Type: Puerto Rico. *Sintenis 2293* (US).  
*Thouinia tomentosa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 246. 1881, non DC.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Ceboruquillo, Guabá, Quiebrahacha (Puerto Rico).  
References: 30, 61, 164, 580.
- Thouinia striata* Radlk. var. *portoricensis* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982; *Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3(5): 311. 1895; *Thyana portoricensis* (Radlk.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 526. 1924; Type: Puerto Rico, Guánica. *Sintenis 3758*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Quebracho, Serrazuela (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 149, 580.
- Thouinia stricta* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 625. 1974. Type: Cuba, Sierra Maestra. *Bisse & Lippold 14141* (HAJB).  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Thouinia tomentosa* DC., Prodr. 1: 612. 1824, var. *tomentosa*. Type: Hispaniola. *Bertero s.n.* (G).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 580.
- Thouinia tomentosa* DC. var. *rigidissima* (Radlk. & Ekman) Votava & Alain, Phytologia 50: 166. 1982; *Thouinia rigidissima* Radlk. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 10. 1927. Type: Haiti. Gros Morne. *Ekman H-5095*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 580.
- Thouinia tomentosa* sensu Bello = *Thouinia striata* Radlk. var. *striata*  
*Thouinia trifoliata* Poit., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 3: 72. 1804; *Thyana trifoliata* (Poit.) Ham. (Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 36. 1825. Type: Haiti. *Poiteau s.n.* (P-Juss).  
*Schmidelia nervosa* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 281. 1845. Type: Cuba. *Wright 1173*.  
*Thouinia elliptica* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 7: 280. 1878.  
*Thouinia elliptica* Radlk. var. *rotundata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 37. 1973.  
*Thouinia nervosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 169. 1860.  
*Thouinia pseudopunctata* Lippold, Feddes Repert. 85: 523. 1974.  
*Vargasia glabra* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 388. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Chicharroncillo de costa, Copairo (Cuba), Chicharrón, Cuchara, Cucharita, Paria, Parida (Dominican Republic), Bois couré, Bois la fièvre, Bois poivre (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7, 580.
- Thouinidium inaequilaterum* Alain, Phytologia 22: 165. 1971. Type: Dominican Republic. Pedernales, Cabo Rojo. *Liogier 18114* (NY; GH, IJ, P US).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Thouinidium pinnatum* (Turpin) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 283. 1878; *Thouinia pinnata* Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 5: 401. 1804. Type: Dominican Republic, Between Monte Cristi & Santiago. *Turpin s.n.* (P-Juss-11389).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Palo blanco, Sopaipo blanco (Dominican Republic), Gros peau (Haiti).  
References: 7.
- Thouinidium pulverulentum* (Griseb.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 8: 284. 1878; *Thouinia pulverulenta* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 46. 1866. Type: Cuba. *Wright 2284* (GOET).  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Chicharrón amarillo, Chicharrón blanco, Cucharillo, Palo caimán (Cuba), Bois brûlé (Haiti).  
References: 3, 7.
- Thyana discolor* (Griseb.) Hitchc. = *Thouinia discolor* Griseb.

*Thyana portoricensis* (Radlk.) Britton = *Thouinia portoricensis* Radlk.

*Thyana simplicifolia* (Poit.) Ham. = *Thouinia simplicifolia* Poit.

*Thyana striata* (Radlk.) Britton = *Thouinia striata* Radlk.

*Thyana trifoliata* (Poit.) Ham. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

*Urvillea seriana* Griseb. = *Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth

*Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 5: 106. 1821. Type. Venezuela, *Humboldt & Bonpland* 629 (P-HBK).

*Urvillea seriana* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 123. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Liana-savon, Liane-persil (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 164, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Vargasia glabra* Spreng. = *Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.

#### DOUBTFUL NAME

*Thouinia dentata* Poir. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 3: 137. 1802. Type: Haiti. *Poiteau s.n.* (P-Juss)

A name of doubtful application; reported by IPNI (152) as endemic to Haiti.

## SAPOTACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 65; native: 59; endemic: 45.

*Achras acana* Sessé & Moc. = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma

*Achras bahamensis* Baker = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist

*Achras duplicata* Sessé & Moc. = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

*Achras mammosa* L. = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Achras nitida* Sessé & Moc. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

*Achras salicifolia* L. = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

*Achras vitellina* Tussac = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

*Achras zapota* L. = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Achras zapota* L. f. *asperma* M. Gómez = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Achras zapota* L. var. *candollei* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Achras zapota* L. var. *lobata* (DC.) = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Achras zapota* L. var. *pedicellaris* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Achras zapota* L. var. *sphaerica* (DC.) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen

*Bassia albescens* Griseb. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia acunae* Borhidi = *Sideroxylon acunae* (Borhidi) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia bahamensis* Britton = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia bellonis* (Urb.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

*Bumelia buchii* Urb. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

*Bumelia bullata* (R.A. Howard & Proctor) Stearn = *Sideroxylon bullatum* (R.A. Howard & Proctor) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia celastrina* Kunth = *Sideroxylon celastrinum* (Kunth) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia clarendonensis* Urb. = *Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia conferta* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse

*Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. var. *oblongata* Griseb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia cuneata* Sw. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

*Bumelia dominicana* Whetstone & T.A. Atk. = *Sideroxylon dominicanum* (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia eggersii* Pierre = *Sideroxylon celastrinum* (Kunth) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse

*Bumelia excisa* Urb. = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. subsp. *horrida* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. subsp. *microphylla* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia gymnanthifolia* Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia heterophylla* Urb. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

*Bumelia horrida* Griseb. = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia integra* Cronquist = *Sideroxylon anomalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia krugii* Pierre = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

*Bumelia lineolata* Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

*Bumelia loranthifolia* (Pierre) Britton = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia microphylla* Griseb. = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia moaensis* Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon moaense* (Bisse & J.E. Gut.) J.E. Gut.

*Bumelia montana* Sw. = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia navassana* Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia neglecta* Bisse & J.E. Gut. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia nigra* Sw. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.

*Bumelia nigra* sensu A. Stahl = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia oblongata* Urb. = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.

*Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A. DC. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

*Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A. DC. var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.

- Bumelia octosepala* (Urb.) Stearn = *Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia pachyclada* Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia parvifolia* A. DC. = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.
- Bumelia picardae* Urb. = *Sideroxylon picardae* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia purdiaei* Urb. = *Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia repens* (Urb. & Ekman) Stearn = *Sideroxylon repens* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia retusa* Sw. = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia revoluta* Urb. = *Sideroxylon angustum* T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia roigii* Britton & Small = *Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia rotundifolia* Sw. = *Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia salicifolia* (L.) Sw. = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.
- Bumelia sericea* (Cronquist) Stearn = *Sideroxylon rubiginosum* T.D. Penn.
- Bumelia subintegra* Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.
- Bumelia tortuosa* C. Wright = *Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Cainito pomiferum* Tussac = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre var. *candollei* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre var. *ovoideum* (Pierre) Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Chrysophyllum angustifolium* Lam. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760. Lectotype: Jacquin, Select. Stirp. Amer. hist. tab. 38, fig. 1. 1763, designated by Pennington 1990.
- Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq. var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 417. 1925. Lectotype: Cuba; Oriente, Baracoa. Ekman 4142 (NY), designated by Pennington 1990.
- Chrysophyllum glabrum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760. Lectotype: Jacquin, Select. Stirp. Amer. hist. tab. 38, fig. 2. 1763, designated by Pennington 1990.
- Chrysophyllum immersum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 414. 1919. Type: Tobago, Easternfield, *Broadway 4411* (Holotype: B †; Isotypes: BM, F, MO, NY, US).
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Names: Macanabo, Macanabu (Cuba), Caimitillo, Caimito blanco cimarrón, Caimito cocuyo, Caimito de perro, Carabana (Dominican Republic), Petit caimite, Ti-caimite, Yaya (Haiti), Bris marron, Bris, Bwi, Milky iron, Wild star apple (Lesser Antilles), Caimito verde, Lechecillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 47, 61, 131, 147.
- Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq. var. *sphaerocarpum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.
- Chrysophyllum bicolor* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 15. 1811.
- Chrysophyllum eggersii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 155. 1904. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
- Common Names: Caimitillo, Caimito cimarrón, Lechecillo (Puerto Rico), Wild cainit, Wild star-apple (Virgin Islands).
- References: 5, 19, 47, 58, 61, 147.
- Chrysophyllum brachycalyx* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum brachystylum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L., Sp. Pl. 192. 1753; *Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *typicum* Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.
- Cainito pomiferum* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 3: 41. 1824.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *caeruleum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 52. 1763.
- Chrysophyllum jamaicense* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 52. 1763; *Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *jamaicense* (Jacq.) Bois, Pl. Aliment. 2: 409. 1928.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *martinicense* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 150. 1904.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *pomiferum* (Tussac) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 150. 1904.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *portoricense* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 157. 1844.
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 46. 1888, non L.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, Margarita, Trinidad, and Old World; native to Central and South America.
- Common Names: Caimito, Caimito blanco, Caimito cimarrón (Cuba), Caimito (Dominican Republic), Caïmite, Caïmite des jardins, Caïmite franche, Grand cayemite (Haiti), Star apple (Jamaica), Cainito, Fatpork, Star apple (Lesser Antilles), Caimito (Puerto Rico), Star-apple (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 47, 58, 61, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *caeruleum* Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *jamaicense* (Jacq.) Bois = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *marticense* Duss = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *martinicense* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *microphyllum* Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *pomiferum* (Tussac) Pierre = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *portoricense* A. DC. = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *typicum* Stehlé = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum claraense* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum eggersii* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum bicolor* Poir.
- Chrysophyllum glabrum* Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.
- Chrysophyllum gonavense* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*

- Chrysophyllum heterochroum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum immersum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.
- Chrysophyllum jamaicense* Jacq. = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum krugii* Pierre ex Urb. = *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.
- Chrysophyllum miragoaneum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum montanum* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme*** L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759, subsp. *oliviforme*; *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *typicum* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 200. 1945.
- Chrysophyllum brachycalyx* Urb., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 937. 1759.
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L. var. *microphyllum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 53. 1763.
- Chrysophyllum claraense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 68. 1925.
- Chrysophyllum gonavense* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 74. 1929.
- Chrysophyllum miragoaneum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 75. 1929.
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *pallescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 157. 1904; *Chrysophyllum pallescens* (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 470. 1915.
- Chrysophyllum platyphyllum* (Urb.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 470. 1915.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada), and Central America.
- Common Names: Saffron-tree, Satinleaf (Bahamas), Caimitillo, Caimito de montaña, Macanabo (Cuba), Caimitillo, Caimito cimarrón, Caimito cocuyo, Caimito de perro (Dominican Republic), Caïmite, Caïmite marron, Caïmite sauvage, Petite caïmite (Haiti), Wild star apple (Jamaica), Teta de burra (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 47, 58, 61.
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme*** L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 541. 1990; *Chrysophyllum angustifolium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 44. 1794.
- Chrysophyllum brachystylum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 327. 1912.
- Chrysophyllum heterochroum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 74. 1929.
- Chrysophyllum montanum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 469. 1915.
- Chrysophyllum picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 158. 1904; *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *picardae* (Urb.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 201. 1945.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 47, 147.
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *pallescens* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *picardae* (Urb.) Cronquist = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. var. *typicum* Cronquist = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* sensu A. Stahl = *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
- Chrysophyllum pallescens* (Urb.) Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum pauciflorum*** Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 44. 1794.
- Chrysophyllum krugii* Pierre ex Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 160. 1904.
- Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam. var. *krugii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 159. 1904.
- Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam. var. *nervosum* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 159. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas).
- Common Names: Caimito de perro (Puerto Rico).
- References: 47, 58, 61, 131, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam. var. *krugii* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.
- Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam. var. *nervosum* Pierre = *Chrysophyllum pauciflorum* Lam.
- Chrysophyllum picardae* Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum platyphyllum* (Urb.) Urb. = *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*
- Chrysophyllum pomiforme* (Bertero ex Spreng.) A. DC. = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre
- Chrysophyllum rugosum* Sw. = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre
- Dipholis angustifolia* Urb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis anomala* Urb. = *Sideroxylon anomalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis bellonis* Urb. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.
- Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre var. *oblongata* (Griseb.) Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis domingensis* Pierre & Urb. = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis ekmaniana* Urb. = *Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse, J.E. Gut. & Iglesias
- Dipholis ferruginea* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt = *Sideroxylon dominicanum* (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis jubilla* Ekman ex Urb. = *Sideroxylon jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis lanceolata* Pierre = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis leptopoda* Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis montana* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis montana* sensu Bello & sensu A. Stahl = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.
- Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.
- Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *brachyphylla* Urb. = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.
- Dipholis octosepala* Urb. = *Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis pallens* Pierre = *Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis repens* Urb. & Ekman = *Sideroxylon repens* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A. DC. = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.
- Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A. DC. var. *jamaicensis* Pierre = *Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.
- Dipholis sericea* Cronquist = *Sideroxylon rubiginosum* T.D. Penn.
- Dipholis sintenisiana* Pierre = *Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.



- Labatia aristata* Britton & P. Wilson = *Pouteria aristata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Baehni
- Labatia chrysophyllifolia* Griseb. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.
- Labatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Griseb. = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *dictyoneura*
- Labatia grandifolia* Urb. = *Pouteria cubensis* Baehni
- Labatia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Pouteria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni
- Labatia micrantha* Urb. = *Pouteria micrantha* (Urb.) Baehni
- Labatia sessiliflora* Sw. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.
- Labourdonnaisia albescens* (Griseb.) Benth. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
- Lucuma bonplandii* Kunth = *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn
- Lucuma cuprea* Urb. & Ekman = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.
- Lucuma dictyoneura* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *dictyoneura*
- Lucuma dominigensis* C.F. Gaertn. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*
- Lucuma dussiana* (Pierre) Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Lucuma martinicensis* Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Lucuma multiflora* A. DC. = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Lucuma nervosa* A. DC. = *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni
- Lucuma pauciflora* A. DC. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*
- Lucuma pauciflora* A. DC. var. *elliptica* A. DC. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*
- Lucuma quadrifida* (Griseb.) Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*
- Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth var. *dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Dubard = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*
- Lucuma stabliana* Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Lucuma urbanii* (Pierre) Pierre = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Lucuma valenzuelana* A. Rich. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
- Manilkara albescens* (Griseb.) Cronquist = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
- Manilkara bahamensis* (Baker) H.J. Lam & A. Meeuse = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist
- Manilkara balata* (Aubl.) Dubard var. *dominigensis* (Pierre) Dubard = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev., Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop. 12: 270. 1932, subsp. *bidentata*; *Mimusops bidentata* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 204. 1844.
- Mimusops sieberi* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 204. 1844.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 47, 147.
- Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 61. 1990; *Mimusops surinamensis* Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 7: 43. 1863.
- Acbras nitida* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 85. 1894; *Mimusops nitida* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 167. 1904; *Manilkara nitida* (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 18. 1915.
- Bumelia nigra* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 56. 1888, non Sw.
- Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn. var. *dominigensis* Pierre, Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 508. 1885; *Manilkara balata* (Aubl.) Dubard var. *dominigensis* (Pierre) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 17. 1915; *Mimusops dominigensis* (Pierre) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 484. 1943.
- Mimusops riedleana* Pierre ex Baill., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 922. 1891; *Manilkara riedleana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 17. 1915.
- Sapota sideroxylon* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 290. 1881, non Griseb.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), and South America.
- Common Names: Ácana, Balatá, Sapotillo (Dominican Republic), Sapotille, Zapotille (Haiti), Ausubo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 19, 47, 58, 61, 147.
- Manilkara duplicata* (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
- Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist
- Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *haitensis* Cronquist = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *haitensis* (Cronquist) Cronquist
- Manilkara excisa* (Urb.) H.J. Lam, Blumea 4: 355. 1941; *Mimusops excisa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 459. 1908.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Common Names: Sapodilla, Sappa (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Manilkara gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Gilly ex Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 562. 1945; *Mimusops gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 76. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).
- Common Name: Sapotille marron (Haiti).
- References: 5, 7, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Manilkara howardii* Gilly = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist
- Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard, Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille, ser. 3, 3: 16. 1915, subsp. *jaimiqui*; *Mimusops jaimiqui* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 164. 1866.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- Common Names: Jaiquí, Nisperillo, Nisperillo de hojas finas (Dominican Republic).
- References: 47, 147, 194.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 467. 1946; *Mimusops*

- emarginata* (L.) Britton, *Torrey* 11: 129. 1911; *Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 6: 366. 1926; *Sloanea emarginata* L., *Sp. Pl.* 512. 1753.
- Achras bahamensis* Baker, *Hooker's Icon. Pl.* 18: t. 1795. 1888; *Mimusops bahamensis* (Baker) Pierre, *Notes Bot. Sapot.* 2: 37. 1891. *Manilkara bahamensis* (Baker) H.J. Lam & A. Meeuse, *Blumea* 4: 351. 1941.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States (FL).  
References: 47, 147, 150.
- Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *haitensis* (Cronquist) Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 73: 467. 1946; *Manilkara emarginata* (L.) Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *haitensis* Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 72: 558. 1945.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Jaiquí, Jaimiquí, Nisperillo, Nisperillo de hojas finas (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 47, 147.
- Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 73: 467. 1946; *Mimusops wrightiana* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 171. 1904.
- Manilkara howardii* Gilly, *Trop. Woods* 74: 15. 1943.  
*Mimusops camagueyensis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 24: 8. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Ácana de costa, Almiquí, Azuba, Auzuba (Cuba).  
References: 3, 47, 147, 194.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Manilkara jaimiqui* sensu Britton & P. Wilson and Liogier & Martorell subsp. *emarginata* = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 72: 558. 1945; *Mimusops mayarensis* Ekman & Urb. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 9: 418. 1925; *Shaferodendron mayarensis* (Ekman & Urb.) Gilly, *Trop. Woods* 71: 4. 1942.
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist subsp. *moaensis* (Gilly) Borhidi, *Bot. Közlem.* 62: 26. 1975; *Shaferodendron moaensis* Gilly, *Trop. Woods* 71: 4. 1942.
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *nipensis* Kitan., *Fitologiya* 11: 49. 1979.
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *parvifolia* Kitan., *Fitologiya* 11: 49. 1979.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Almiquí (Cuba).  
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist subsp. *moaensis* (Gilly) Borhidi = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *nipensis* Kitan. = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
- Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist var. *parvifolia* Kitan. = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
- Manilkara meridionalis* Gilly = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Manilkara nitida* (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 72: 554. 1945; *Mimusops pleeana* Pierre ex Baill., *Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris.* 2: 923. 1891.
- Achras duplicata* Sessé & Moc., *Fl. Mexic.*, ed. 1, 92. 1893; *Mimusops duplicata* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 169. 1904; *Manilkara duplicata* (Sessé & Moc.) Dubard, *Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille*, ser. 3, 3: 14. 1915.
- Manilkara jaimiqui* sensu Britton & P. Wilson and Liogier & Martorell subsp. *emarginata*
- Mimusops globosa* sensu Griseb. in part, *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 400. 1861, non C.F. Gaertn.
- Mimusops globosa* sensu A. Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 6: 54. 1888, non C.F. Gaertn.
- Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola).  
Common Names: Ausuba, Mameyuelo, Zapote de costa (Puerto Rico).  
References: 47, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Manilkara riedleana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Dubard = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Manilkara sideroxylon* (Griseb.) Dubard, *Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille*, ser. 3, 3: 15. 1915; *Sapota sideroxylon* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 399. 1861.
- Mimusops jamaicensis* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 174. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Ácana, Juba colorada (Cuba), Naseberry bullet (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 47, 147.
- Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn., *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 52: 84. 1990; *Lucuma valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 83. 1850.
- Bassia albescens* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 164. 1866; *Mimusops albescens* (Griseb.) Baill., *Hist. Pl.* 11: 269. 1891; *Manilkara albescens* (Griseb.) Cronquist, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 72: 559. 1945; *Labourdonnaisia albescens* (Griseb.) Benth. in G. Bentham & J.D. Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* 2: 660. 1876.
- Mimusops azulensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 418. 1925.
- Muriea eyerdamii* Gilly, *Trop. Woods* 71: 5. 1942.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Nisperillo (Dominican Republic), Bois huile, Sapotille marron, Zapotillier marron (Haiti).  
References: 47, 58, 147, 194, 309, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen, *Blumea* 7: 410. 1953; *Achras zapota* L., *Sp. Pl.* 1190. 1753.
- Achras mammosa* L., *Sp. Pl.*, ed. 2, 469. 1762.
- Achras zapota* L. f. *asperma* M. Gómez, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 19: 253. 1890.
- Achras zapota* L. var. *candollei* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 97. 1904.
- Achras zapota* L. var. *lobata* (DC.) Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 97. 1904.
- Achras zapota* L. var. *pedicellaris* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 97. 1904.
- Achras zapota* L. var. *sphaerica* (DC.) Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 97. 1904.
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 98. 1904; *Pouteria mammosa* (L.) Cronquist, *Lloydia* 9: 287. 1946.
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre var. *bonplandii* (Kunth) Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 99. 1904.
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre var. *candollei* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 99. 1904.
- Calocarpum mammosum* (L.) Pierre var. *ovoideum* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 99. 1904.

- Manilkara meridionalis* Gilly, Trop. Woods 73: 12. 1943.  
*Manilkara zapotilla* (Jacq.) Gilly, Trop. Woods 73: 20. 1943.  
*Mimusops grisebachii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 173. 1904.  
*Sapota achras* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 Common Names: Sapodilla (Bahamas), Níspero, Nisperillo (Dominican Republic), Sapotille, Sapotillier, Sapotillier commun (Haiti), Naseberry (Jamaica), Bully tree, Chapoti, Sapodilla, Sapotier (Lesser Antilles), Níspero, Sapodilla (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 45, 47, 58, 61, 224.  
 Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Manilkara zapotilla* (Jacq.) Gilly = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen  
*Mastichodendron floribundum* (Griseb.) Cronquist = *Sideroxylon floribundum* Griseb.  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* (Jacq.) H.J. Lam. & Cronquist = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.  
*Mastichodendron portoricense* (Urb.) Alain = *Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.  
*Micropholis achradiformis* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis balata* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis chrysohylloides* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis crotonoides* (Pierre) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 114. 1904.  
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Central America, and northern South America.  
 References: 47, 156.  
*Micropholis curvata* (Pierre) Pierre & Urb. = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis discolor* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis dominicensis* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis eggersiana* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis garciniifolia* Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 38. 1891; *Pouteria garciniifolia* (Pierre) Baehni, Candollea 9: 202. 1942.  
*Micropholis urbanii* Pierre, Not. Bot. 38. 1891.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Caimitillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 47, 58, 61, 131, 147, 156, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 40. 1891, subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis achradiformis* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 118. 1904.  
*Micropholis balata* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 120. 1904.  
*Micropholis chrysohylloides* Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 38. 1891; *Pouteria chrysohylloides* (Pierre) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.  
*Micropholis curvata* (Pierre) Pierre & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 124. 1904.  
*Micropholis discolor* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 121. 1904; *Pouteria discolor* (Pierre) Stehlé, Caribbean Forest. 4: 118. 1943.  
*Micropholis dominicensis* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 122. 1904; *Pouteria dominicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé, Fl. Guadeloupe Dépend. & Martinique 4: 121. 1943.  
*Micropholis eggersiana* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 118. 1904.  
*Micropholis imrayana* Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 39. 1891.  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre, Not. Bot. 38. 1891.  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre var. *curvata* Pierre, Not. Bot. 39. 1891.  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre var. *mesuaeifolia* Pierre, Not. Bot. 39. 1891.  
*Micropholis truncata* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 119. 1904.  
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Brie-puelle, Feuille-doré, Fèy dowé, Wild balata (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 30, 47, 58, 147.  
*Micropholis imrayana* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 41. 1891, subsp. *polita*; *Sapota polita* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 517. 1862; *Pouteria polita* (Griseb.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 206. 1942; *Sideroxylon politum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 253. 1890.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Achotillo blanco, Caguairán, Guayabillo, Sapotillo árbol (Cuba), Sapotillier, Sapotillier marron (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *botteana* Judd, Moscosoa 4: 223. 1986.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Common Names: Sapotillier, Sapotillier marron (Haiti).  
 References: 7, 47, 147.  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre var. *curvata* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis portoricensis* Pierre var. *mesuifolia* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre, Notes Bot. Sapot. 41. 1891; *Chrysohyllum rugosum* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788; *Pouteria rugosa* (Sw.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 201. 1942; *Sapota rugosa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 399. 1861.  
*Chrysohyllum pomiforme* (Bertero ex Spreng.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 182. 1844.  
*Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre var. *harrisii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 116. 1904.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Beef apple Bull apple (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 47, 147, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.  
*Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre var. *harrisii* Pierre = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre  
*Micropholis truncata* Pierre = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*  
*Micropholis urbanii* Pierre = *Micropholis garciniifolia* Pierre

- Mimusops albescens* (Griseb.) Baill. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
- Mimusops azulensis* Urb. = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
- Mimusops bahamensis* (Baker) Pierre = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist
- Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C.F. Gaertn. var. *domingensis* Pierre = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*
- Mimusops bidentata* A. DC. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*
- Mimusops caffra* E. Mey. ex A. DC., Prodr. 8: 203. 1844.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico.  
References: 47, 147.
- Mimusops camagueyensis* Urb. = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist
- Mimusops domingensis* (Pierre) Moscoso = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*
- Mimusops duplicata* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
- Mimusops elengi* L., Sp. Pl. 349. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat).  
Common Names: Chicle, Elengi (Cuba).  
References: 1, 47, 132, 147, 150.
- Mimusops emarginata* (L.) Britton = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist
- Mimusops excisa* Urb. = *Manilkara excisa* (Urb.) H.J. Lam
- Mimusops globosa* sensu Griseb. in part & sensu A. Stahl = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
- Mimusops gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Manilkara gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Gilly ex Cronquist
- Mimusops grisebachii* Pierre = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Mimusops jaimiqui* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *jaimiqui*
- Mimusops jamaicensis* Pierre = *Manilkara sideroxylon* (Griseb.) Dubard
- Mimusops mayarensis* Ekman & Urb. = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
- Mimusops nitida* (Sessé & Moc.) Urb. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Mimusops pleeana* Pierre ex Baill. = *Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist
- Mimusops riedleana* Pierre ex Baill. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Mimusops sieberi* A. DC. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *bidentata*
- Mimusops surinamensis* Miq. = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Mimusops wrightiana* Pierre = *Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *wrightiana* (Pierre) Cronquist
- Muriea eyerdamii* Gilly = *Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.
- Oxythece fabrilis* Pierre = *Pouteria pallida* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni
- Paralabatia fuertesii* Urb. = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist
- Paralabatia portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist
- Pouteria aristata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Baehni, Candollea 9: 228. 1942; *Labatia aristata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 460. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Chicharrón manajú (Cuba).  
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni, Candollea 9: 398. 1942.  
*Lucuma nervosa* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 169. 1844.  
*Vitellaria tenuifolia* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 513. 1890.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Egg-fruit (Bahamas), Canistel, Macuá (Cuba), Canistel (Dominican Republic), Canistel, Eggfruit, Huevo vegetal (Puerto Rico).  
References: 3, 4, 45, 47, 58, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pouteria chrysophyllifolia* (Griseb.) Baehni = *Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.
- Pouteria chrysophylloides* (Pierre) Stehlé = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*
- Pouteria cubensis* Baehni, Candollea 9: 237. 1942.  
*Labatia grandifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 413. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 14: 464. 1884, subsp. *dictyoneura*; *Sideroxylon dictyoneurum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 517. 1862; *Labatia dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 166. 1866; *Lucuma dictyoneura* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nom. Vulg. Cub. & Puerto-Riquenos: 40. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Caimito de perro, Cocuyo, Cocuyo de fruto chico, Hoja de cocuyo, Jubilla, Vigueta peluda (Cuba).  
References: 3, 35, 47, 58, 61, 147, 194.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist, Lloydia 9: 267. 1946; *Paralabatia fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 323. 1912; *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Baehni, Candollea 9: 227. 1942.  
*Paralabatia portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 471. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Caracol, Cuero de puerco (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 47, 58, 61, 147.
- Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. var. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Baehni = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist
- Pouteria discolor* (Pierre) Stehlé = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*
- Pouteria dominicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé = *Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. *guyanensis*
- Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni f. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.

- Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni, *Candollea* 9: 402. 1942, subsp. *dominigensis* [as *domingensis*]; *Lucuma dominigensis* C.F. Gaertn., *Suppl. Carp.* 131. 1807; *Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth var. *dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Dubard, *Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille*, ser. 2, 10: 13. 1912; *Radlkoferella dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Pierre, *Notes Bot. Sapot.* 1: 21. 1890.
- Achras vitellina* Tussac, *Fl. Antill.* 4: 55. 1827.
- Lucuma pauciflora* A. DC., *Prodr.* 8: 168. 1844.
- Lucuma pauciflora* A. DC. var. *elliptica* A. DC., *Prodr.* 8: 169. 1844.
- Lucuma serpentaria* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.)* 3: 242. 1819.
- Vitellaria nitidula* Engl., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 12: 512. 1890.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Panama.
- Common Names: Egg-fruit (Bahamas), Zapote culebra (Cuba), Locuma, Tocuma, Totuma (Dominican Republic), Genievre, Jaune d'oeuf (Haiti).
- References: 3, 7, 45, 47, 147.
- Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn., *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 52: 408. 1990; *Lucuma cuprea* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 21A(5): 55. 1927; *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni f. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni, *Candollea* 9: 404. 1942; *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni var. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Cronquist, *Lloydia* 9: 279. 1946.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 47, 147, 306.
- Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni var. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) Cronquist = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.
- Pouteria dussiana* (Pierre) Stehlé = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Pouteria garciniifolia* (Pierre) Baehni = *Micropholis garciniifolia* Pierre
- Pouteria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni, *Candollea* 9: 423. 1942; *Labatia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 69. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- References: 7, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria mammosa* (L.) Cronquist = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Pouteria martinicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Pouteria micrantha* (Urb.) Baehni, *Candollea* 9: 256. 1942; *Labatia micrantha* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 414. 1925.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Common Name: Sapotillo (Cuba).
- References: 3, 47, 147, 194, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria moaensis* Alain, *Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey"* 22: 113. 1955.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 47, 147, 156, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma, *Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl.* 33: 164. 1936; *Lucuma multiflora* A. DC., *Prodr.* 8: 168. 1844.
- Achras acana* Sessé & Moc., *Fl. Mexic.*, ed. 2, 84. 1894.
- Lucuma dussiana* (Pierre) Pierre in Duss, *Ann. Inst. Bot.-Geol. Colon. Marseille* 3: 388. 1896; *Pouteria dussiana* (Pierre) Stehlé, *Caribbean Forest*. 4: 118. 1943.
- Lucuma martinicensis* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 105. 1904; *Pouteria martinicensis* (Pierre) Stehlé, *Caribbean Forest*. 4: 118. 1943.
- Lucuma quadrifida* (Griseb.) Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 106. 1904.
- Lucuma stahlia* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 104. 1904.
- Lucuma urbanii* (Pierre) Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 103. 1904.
- Radlkoferella latifolia* Fawc., *Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 1: 321. 1897.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.
- Common Names: Bully tree, Galimenta (Jamaica), Choky apple, Penny piece (Lesser Antilles), Jácana (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 47, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Pouteria pallida* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni, *Candollea* 9: 352. 1942.
- Oxythece fabrilis* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 161. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia).
- Common Names: Balata chien, Balata laite, Inferior bullet, Merise (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria polita* (Griseb.) Baehni = *Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*
- Pouteria rugosa* (Sw.) Baehni = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre
- Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn, *Taxon* 16: 383. 1967; *Sideroxylon sapota* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 15: 1760.
- Lucuma bonplandii* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* 3: 240. 1819.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), and Margarita.
- Common Names: Sapote (Dominican Republic), Grand sapotillier, Jaune d'oeuf, Sapotillier marmelade, Zapote, Zapotier (Haiti), Chapot, Mamey sapote, Mamee colorado, Mamee sapota, Sapote à crème, Vannilós (Lesser Antilles), Mamey rojo, Mamey zapote, Zapote (Puerto Rico), Red mamee, Red zapotee (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 7, 47, 58, 131, 147, 194, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Pouteria semecarpifolia* Pierre in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 108. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).
- Common Names: Bois contrève, Bois de rose, Contrevent (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 47, 30, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 546. 1816; *Labatia sessiliflora* Sw., *Prodr.* 32. 1788; *Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw. f. *genuina* Radlk., *Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München* 14: 449. 1884.
- Labatia chrysophyllifolia* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 166. 1866.
- Pouteria chrysophyllifolia* (Griseb.) Baehni, *Candollea* 9: 243. 1942.
- Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw. f. *myrtifolia* Radlk., *Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München* 14: 450. 1884.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 47, 147, 194.
- Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw. f. *genuina* Radlk. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw.

- Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw. f. *myrtifolia* Radlk. = *Pouteria sessiliflora* Sw.
- Radlkoferella dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Pierre = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*
- Radlkoferella latifolia* Fawc. = *Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma
- Sapota achras* Mill. = *Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
- Sapota polita* Griseb. = *Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*
- Sapota rugosa* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Micropholis rugosa* (Sw.) Pierre
- Sapota sideroxylon* Griseb. = *Manilkara sideroxylon* (Griseb.) Dubard
- Sapota sideroxylon* sensu Bello = *Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.
- Shaferodendron mayarensis* (Ekman & Urb.) Gilly = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
- Shaferodendron moaensis* Gilly = *Manilkara mayarensis* (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist
- Sideroxylon acunae* (Borhidi) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 147. 1990; *Bumelia acunae* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21: 229. 1976 ["1975"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 47, 147, 194, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 118. 1990; *Bumelia americana* (Mill.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 282. 1968.
- Bumelia bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 447. 1905.
- Bumelia excisa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 471. 1915.
- Bumelia loranthifolia* (Pierre) Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 447. 1905.
- Bumelia navassana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 71. 1929.
- Bumelia oblongata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 31. 1909.
- Bumelia retusa* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788.
- Bumelia roigii* Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 461. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 47, 147, 194.
- Sideroxylon angustum* T.D. Pennington, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 147. 1990; *Bumelia revoluta* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 417. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 47, 147, 194, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon anomalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 123. 1990; *Dipholis anomala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 325. 1912.
- Bumelia integra* Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 469. 1945.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 47, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon bullatum* (R.A. Howard & Proctor) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 138. 1990; *Bumelia bullata* (R.A. Howard & Proctor) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 284. 1968; *Dipholis bullata* R.A. Howard & Proctor, J. Arnold Arb. 39: 103. 1958.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 47, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon celastrinum* (Kunth) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 123. 1990; *Bumelia celastrina* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 7: 212. 1825.
- Bumelia eggersii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 146. 1904.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 45, 47, 147, 194.
- Sideroxylon confertum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 251. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 7, 47, 156, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 129. 1990; *Bumelia cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 164. 1866; *Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 140. 1904.
- Bumelia conferta* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 144. 1904.
- Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. var. *oblongata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 165. 1866.
- Bumelia gymnanthifolia* Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 21. 1986 ["1985"].
- Bumelia neglecta* Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 21. 1986 ["1985"].
- Dipholis angustifolia* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 323. 1912.
- Dipholis cubensis* (Griseb.) Pierre var. *oblongata* (Griseb.) Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 141. 1904.
- Dipholis domingensis* Pierre & Urb. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 140. 1904.
- Dipholis leptopoda* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 70. 1929.
- Dipholis sintenisiana* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 139. 1904.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts).  
Common Names: Caya de loma, Jaiquí, Tiquimite, Yaití (Dominican Republic), Bois d'Inde (Haiti).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 47, 58, 123, 147, 194.
- Sideroxylon dictyoneurum* Griseb. = *Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *dictyoneura*
- Sideroxylon domingense* Urb. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.
- Sideroxylon dominicanum* (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 148. 1990; *Bumelia dominicana* Whetstone & T.A. Atk., Sida 11: 396. 1986.
- Dipholis ferruginea* Ekman & Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 94. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 47, 147, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon ekmanianum* (Urb.) Bisse, J.E. Gut. & Iglesias, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 21(1): 147. 2000; *Dipholis ekmaniana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 416. 1925; *Bumelia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(1): 22. 1985; *Bumelia cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *ekmaniana* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 7, 47, 147, 194.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Sideroxylon floribundum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 399. 1861; *Mastichodendron floribundum* (Griseb.) Cronquist, Lloydia 9: 248. 1946.  
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and Central America.  
References: 2, 47, 147.

- Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760;  
*Mastichodendron foetidissimum* (Jacq.) H.J. Lam. & Cronquist,  
 Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerl. 36: 521. 1939.
- Sideroxylon domingense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 135. 1904.
- Sideroxylon jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 134. 1904.
- Sideroxylon mastichodendron* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 523. 1789 ["1788"].
- Sideroxylon pallidum* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 666. 1824 ["1825"].
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia), Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Mastic-bully, Mastic ironwood (Bahamas), Jocuma, Jocuma blanca, Jocuma prieta, Caguani Lechoso (Cuba), Acomat, Caya amarilla, Caya blanca, Caya prieta, Coma (Dominican Republic), Ascomat (Haiti), Mastic (Jamaica), Acouma, Acoumat, Mastic (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 7, 19, 35, 40, 47, 58, 61, 147.
- Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 127. 1990; *Bumelia horrida* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 165. 1866; *Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. subsp. *horrida* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
- Bumelia glomerata* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 518. 1862.
- Bumelia microphylla* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 165. 1866; *Bumelia glomerata* Griseb. subsp. *microphylla* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.
- Bumelia pachyclada* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 57. 1927.
- Bumelia tortuosa* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 6: 288. 1870.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Cuba.
- References: 40, 47, 147, 194.
- Sideroxylon jamaicense* Urb. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.
- Sideroxylon jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 137. 1990; *Dipholis jubilla* Ekman ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 415. 1925; *Bumelia jubilla* (Ekman ex Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 287. 1968.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 47, 147, 194, 427.
- Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon mastichodendron* Jacq. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.
- Sideroxylon moaense* (Bisse & J.E. Gut.) J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 21(1): 147. 2000; *Bumelia moaensis* Bisse & J.E. Gut., Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 20. 1986 ["1985"].
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 47, 147, 194.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 137. 1990; *Bumelia montana* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788; *Dipholis montana* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 401. 1861.
- Dipholis lanceolata* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 136. 1904.
- Dipholis pallens* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 136. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 42. 1794; *Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 191. 1844.
- Bumelia buchii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 56. 1927.
- Bumelia cuneata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 496. 1797.
- Bumelia heterophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 326. 1912.
- Bumelia krugii* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 146. 1904; *Bumelia obovata* (Lam.) A. DC. var. *krugii* (Pierre) Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 465. 1945.
- Bumelia lineolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 73. 1929.
- Bumelia parvifolia* A. DC., Prodr. 8: 190. 1844.
- Bumelia subintegra* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 56. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, and Los Roques Is. (Venezuela).
- Common Names: Box tree, Boxwood, Milky thorn (Lesser Antilles).
- References: 1, 7, 19, 47, 58, 61, 147, 323.
- Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 139. 1990; *Dipholis octosepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 324. 1912; *Bumelia octosepala* (Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 284. 1968.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Sideroxylon pallidum* Spreng. = *Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.
- Sideroxylon picardae* (Urb.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 126. 1990; *Bumelia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 148. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 47, 147.
- Sideroxylon politum* (Griseb.) M. Gómez = *Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*
- Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 134. 1904, subsp. *portoricense*; *Mastichodendron portoricense* (Urb.) Alain, Phytologia 58: 328. 1985.
- Dipholis bellonis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 137. 1904; *Bumelia bellonis* (Urb.) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 285. 1968.
- Bumelia nigra* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788; *Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 400. 1861.
- Dipholis montana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 290. 1881, non Griseb.
- Dipholis montana* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 55. 1888, non Griseb.
- Dipholis nigra* (Sw.) Griseb. var. *brachyphylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 137. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to eastern Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.
- References: 2, 30, 47, 58, 61, 147.
- Sideroxylon repens* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 131. 1990; *Dipholis repens* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 70. 1929; *Bumelia repens* (Urb. & Ekman) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 289. 1968.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 47, 147.
- Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 120. 1990; *Bumelia rotundifolia* Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788.
- Bumelia clarendonensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 470. 1915.
- Bumelia purdiaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 143. 1904.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- References: 2, 47, 147, 427.
- Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Sideroxylon rubiginosum* T.D. Penn., Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52: 148. 1990.

*Dipholis sericea* Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 444. 1945; *Bumelia sericea* (Cronquist) Stearn, J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 289. 1968.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 47, 147, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 42. 1794; *Achras salicifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 470. 1762; *Bumelia salicifolia* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 50. 1788; *Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A. DC., Prodr. 8: 188. 1844.

*Dipholis salicifolia* (L.) A. DC. var. *jamaicensis* Pierre in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 139. 1904.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Eustatius), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Caya colorada, Caya rubia, Jaiquí (Dominican Republic), Acomat rouge, Acomat marron, M'panache, Sapotille marron, Sapotillier marron (Haiti), Acomat bâtard, Sweetwood (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 19, 40, 47, 58, 61, 147, 194.

*Sideroxylon sapota* Jacq. = *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn

*Vitellaria nitidula* Engl. = *Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*

*Vitellaria tenuifolia* Engl. = *Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni

## SARRACENIACE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 2; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Sarracenia minor* Walter, Fl. Carol. 153. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Sarracenia rubra* Walter, Fl. Carol. 152. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

## SAXIFRAGACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 240. 1782 ["1781"].

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

## SCHISANDRACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 10; native: 10; endemic: 9.

*Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm., Sargentia 7: 59. 1947, subsp. *cubense*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm. subsp. *bissei* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 4. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm. subsp. *guajaibonense* Imkhan. = *Illicium guajaibonense* (Imkhan.) Judd & J.R. Abbott

*Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm. subsp. *guantanamense* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 7. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm. subsp. *rangelense* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 8. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 151.

*Illicium ekmanii* A.C. Sm., Sargentia 7: 42. 1947, subsp. *ekmanii*

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Illicium ekmanii* A.C. Sm. subsp. *domingense* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 12. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 149, 152.

*Illicium ekmanii* A.C. Sm. subsp. *selleanum* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 11. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 152.

*Illicium guajaibonense* (Imkhan.) Judd & J.R. Abbott, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 800. 2008; *Illicium cubense* A.C. Sm. subsp. *guajaibonense* Imkhan., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 78(7): 10. 1993.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Illicium hottense* A. Guerrero, Judd & A.B. Morris, Brittonia 56: 347. 2004.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 149, 152.

*Illicium parviflorum* Michx. ex Vent., Tabl. Regn. Vég. 3: 71. 1799.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States (FL).

References: 7, 151.

## SCHLEGELIACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 3.

*Schlegelia axillaris* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 445. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia).

Common Names: Z'yeux à crabe (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 151.

*Schlegelia axillaris* sensu A. Stahl = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

*Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 191. 1866.

*Schlegelia axillaris* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 185. 1888, non Griseb.

*Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 406. 1899; *Schlegelia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 199. 1925; *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 62: 26. 1975.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Panama, and Venezuela.

Common Names: Güira macho (Cuba), Higüerito de sierra, Tulipa (Puerto Rico).



References: 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 61, 131, 304.

*Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb. var. *portoricensis* Urb. = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

*Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb. subsp. *portoricensis* (Urb.) Borhidi = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

*Schlegelia parasitica* (Sw.) Miers ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 445. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Schlegelia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton = *Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

\**Synopsis ilicifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 187. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Chicharrón (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 245, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

## SCHOEPFIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 11; native: 11; endemic: 10.

*Schoepfia angustata* Urb. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

*Schoepfia arborescens* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

*Schoepfia arborescens* sensu Griseb. = *Schoepfia multiflora* Urb.

*Schoepfia arenaria* Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 181. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 87, 427, 633.

Note: Considered a threatened species by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Schoepfia chrysophylloides* (A. Rich.) Planch. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

*Schoepfia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 458. 1916.

*Schoepfia evenia* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 112. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 87.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Schoepfia didyma* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 119. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 87.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Schoepfia didyma* sensu Millsp. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

*Schoepfia evenia* Alain = *Schoepfia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson

*Schoepfia haitiensis* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 7. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 87.

*Schoepfia harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 185. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 87, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Schoepfia marchii* Griseb. = *Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

*Schoepfia multiflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 184. 1907.

*Schoepfia arborescens* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 310. 1860, non Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 87, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Schoepfia navasana* Urb. & Ekman ex Moscoso = *Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright

*Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 289. 1868.

*Schoepfia navasana* Urb. & Ekman ex Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 165. 1943.

*Schoepfia olivacea* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 10. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John).

Common Names: White beefwood (Bahamas), Espejuelos, Majaguilla (Cuba), Araña (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 87.

*Schoepfia olivacea* Urb. = *Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright

*Schoepfia paradoxa* (Bisse & Berazaín) Berazaín ex Acev.-Rodr., *comb. nov.*; *Pseudogonocalyx paradoxa* Bisse & Berazaín, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 5(2): 135. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 206.

Note: A previous combination of these names made by Berazaín in 1986 (Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 10. 1986 ["1985"]) was invalid as she did not cite the page of publication of the basionym.

*Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 376. 1791.

*Codonium arborescens* Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2: 207. 1792;

*Schoepfia arborescens* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 160. 1819.

*Diplocalyx chrysophylloides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 81. 1850; *Schoepfia chrysophylloides* (A. Rich.) Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 2: 261. 1854.

*Schoepfia angustata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 6. 1909.

*Schoepfia didyma* sensu Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 34. 1900, non C. Wright.

*Schoepfia marchii* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 310. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Café-bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 87.

*Schoepfia scopulorum* Alain, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 24: 112. 1960.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 87.

*Schoepfia stenophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 177. 1924.

*Cneorum trimerum* (Urb.) Chodat, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, ser. 2, 12: 24. 1921; *Cubicola trimeria* Urb., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 503. 1918.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 87, 454.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

## SCROPHULARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 17; native: 11; endemic: 8.

*Bontia daphnoides* L., Sp. Pl. 638. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Aceituna americana, Olivo bastardo (Cuba), Aceituno, Olivo (Dominican Republic), Olive bâtard, Olivier bâtard, Mang'blanc, Manglier marron (Haiti), Olivier bard, Wild olive (Lesser Antilles), Manzanilla (Puerto Rico), White alling (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

*Bontia germinans* L. = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn (Acanthaceae)

*Buchnera coccinea* Scop. = *Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs (Gesneriaceae)

*Buddleja americana* L., Sp. Pl. 112. 1753.

*Buddleja americana* L. var. *albiflora* M. Gómez, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 19: 259. 1890.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 13, 100, 245.

*Buddleja americana* L. var. *albiflora* M. Gómez = *Buddleja americana* L.

*Buddleja calcicola* Urb. = *Buddleja domingensis* Urb.

*Buddleja davidii* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2, 10: 65. 1887.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Burdelia, Heliotropo, Heliotropo arbóreo, Heliotropo de olor de vainilla (Cuba).

References: 13, 58, 61, 100, 245.

*Buddleja domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 460. 1908.

*Buddleja calcicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 535. 1921.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 100, 245, 252.

*Buddleja lindleyana* Fortune, Edward's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 25. 1844.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to China.

References: 100, 150, 245.

*Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam., Encycl. 1: 513. 1785.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America; native to Madagascar.

References: 13, 19, 100, 150, 245.

*Capraria biflora* L., Sp. Pl. 628. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Celedonia, Magüiro, Majuito (Cuba), Feregosa, Fregosa, Santa María, Té criollo, Té de Santa María, Té Santa María (Dominican Republic), Capraire, Suisse, Thé de Mexique, Thé de Saint Domingue, Thé du Mexique, Thé indigène, Thé

pays, Thé sisse, Thé suisse (Haiti), Goatweed (Jamaica), Dité péyi, Goatweed, Thé des Anglais, Thé du pays, Wild tea (Lesser Antilles), Té del país (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132.

*Capraria crustacea* L. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (Linderniaceae)

*Capraria durantifolia* L. = *Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw. (Plantaginaceae)

*Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 70: 89. 1924; *Terania frutescens* Berland., Mem. Comis. Limites 4. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to North America.

Common Names: Grisesito, Grisestita, Ligustrum gris, Ligustrum plateado, Oreganillo de plata (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 245.

*Scrophularia baborucana* Zanoni, Moscosoa 5: 108. 1989.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8, 245.

*Scrophularia densifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 38. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 245.

*Scrophularia domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 538. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 245.

*Scrophularia eggersii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 493. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 245.

*Scrophularia fluminensis* Vell. = *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn (Orobanchaceae)

*Scrophularia micrantha* Desv. ex Ham. = *Scrophularia minutiflora* Pennell

*Scrophularia minutiflora* Pennell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 75: 18. 1923.

*Scrophularia micrantha* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 47. 1825, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Perejil cimarrón (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 58, 61, 131, 245.

*Scrophularia pluriflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 37. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 245.

*Scrophularia tuerckheimii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(11): 38. 1931.

*Tuerckheimocharis domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 374. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 245.

*Terania frutescens* Berland. = *Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.

*Tuerckheimocharis domingensis* Urb. = *Scrophularia tuerckheimii* Urb.

*Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth. = *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (Linderniaceae)

*Vandellia diffusa* L. = *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst. (Linderniaceae)

*Verbascum thapsus* L., Sp. Pl. 177. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and North America.

Common Names: Bullón (Cuba), Boraja, Borraja, Molene (Dominican Republic), Bonhomme, Bouillon blanc, Bouillon blanc, Cierge Notre-Dame (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 224, 245.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Verbascum virgatum* Stokes in W. Withering, Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl., ed. 2, 1: 227. 1787.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and North America.

References: 2, 150, 245.

## SIMAROUBACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 19; native: 19; endemic: 13.

*Aeschrion antillana* (Eggers) Small = *Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb.

*Aeschrion cubensis* (Radlk. & Urb.) Engl. = *Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb.

*Aeschrion excelsa* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb.

*Castela brittonii* (Small) Engl. = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb. (Solanaceae)

*Castela calcicola* (Britton & Small) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 304. 1924; *Castelaria calcicola* Britton & Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 34. 1917.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Castela depressa* Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 79. 1806.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Castela erecta* Turpin, Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 80. 1806.

*Castelaria nicholsonii* (Hook.) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 232. 1911.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda), and South America.

Common Names: Cockspur, Goat bush (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 6, 58, 61, 151, 323.

*Castela jacquiniifolia* (Small) Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 304. 1924; *Castelaria jacquiniifolia* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 232. 1911.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cucharita (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Castela leonis* Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 7: 4. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Castela macrophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 377. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Castela spinosa* Cronquist, J. Arnold Arbor. 25: 126. 1944.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Abrojo de costa (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Castela victorinii* Acuña & Roig, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 7: 4. 1950.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Castelaria brittonii* Small = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb. (Solanaceae)

*Castelaria calcicola* Britton & Small = *Castela calcicola* (Britton & Small) Ekman ex Urb.

*Castelaria jacquiniifolia* Small = *Castela jacquiniifolia* (Small) Ekman ex Urb.

*Castelaria nicholsonii* (Hook.) Small = *Castela erecta* Turpin

*Picraena antillana* (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle = *Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.

*Picrasma antillana* (Eggers) Urb. = *Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.

*Picrasma cubensis* Radlk. & Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 363. 1922; *Aeschrion cubensis* (Radlk. & Urb.) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19 a. 389. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 574. 1846; *Quassia excelsa* Sw., Prodr. 67. 1788; *Aeschrion excelsa* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 103. 1891.

*Rhus antillana* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 41. 1879; *Picrasma antillana* (Eggers) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 378. 1908; *Aeschrion antillana* (Eggers) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 233. 1911; *Picraena antillana* (Eggers) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 4: 201. 1920.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent); introduced in Jamaica.

Common Names: Cuasia (Cuba), Goric (Dominican Republic), Frêne (Haiti), Bitterwood, Jamaican quassia (Jamaica), Bitter ash, Bitter tree, Bois amer, Bois-noyer, Peste à poux, Raw dog (Lesser Antilles), Leña amarga, Palo amargo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 152, 323, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Picrasma selleana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 38. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Picrasma tetramera* (Urb.) W.W. Thomas, J.D. Mitchell & A. Noa Monzón, Brittonia 63: 420. 2011; *Euleria tetramera* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 66. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Quassia amara* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 553. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America; introduced in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John).

Common Names: Quasi, Quasia (Cuba), Cuasia, Palo muñeco (Dominican Republic), Bitter quassia (Jamaica), Quassia, Quinine, Quinine du pays (Lesser Antilles), Cuasia (Puerto Rico), Quassia wood (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 6, 19, 58, 123, 131, 132.

*Quassia excelsa* Sw. = *Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.

*Simarouba amara* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 860. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Acajou blanc, Boardwood, Bois blanc, Maruba (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 583.

*Simarouba amara* sensu Bello = *Simarouba tulae* Urb.

*Simarouba berteriana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 306. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Aceituna, Daguilla, Juan primero (Dominican Republic), Bois frêne, Olivo (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 583.

*Simarouba glauca* DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 424. 1811, var. *glauca*; *Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *typica* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 231. 1944.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Gavilán, Palo amargo, Palo blanco, Pluma de perico, Roblecillo (Cuba), Bitter ash, Daguilla, Juan primero, Laguilla, Palmito, Palo amargo, Quassia amarga, Quinquina d'Europe (Dominican Republic), Bois amer, Bois blanc, Bois frêne, Bois négresse, Frêne (Haiti), Bitter damson (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 583.

*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *latifolia* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 231. 1944.

*Simarouba officinalis* DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 423. 1811.  
Common Name: Paradise-tree (Bahamas).

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 7, 45, 150, 583.

*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *typica* Cronquist = *Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *glauca*

*Simarouba laevis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 49. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Cuaba blanca (Cuba).

References: 3, 583.

*Simarouba officinalis* DC. = *Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *latifolia*

*Simarouba tulae* Urb., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 14: 245. 1886.

*Simarouba amara* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 249. 1881, non Aubl.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Aceitillo falso (Puerto Rico).

References: 6, 58, 61, 583.

## SIPARUNACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Siparuna glabrescens* (C. Presl) A. DC., Prodr. 16(2): 648. 1868.

*Siparuna santae-luciae* Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 677. 1901.

*Siparuna scabra* Perkins, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 684. 1901.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Bois-citronnier, Consoude-grand bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 542.

*Siparuna santae-luciae* Perkins = *Siparuna glabrescens* (C. Presl) A. DC.

*Siparuna scabra* Perkins = *Siparuna glabrescens* (C. Presl) A. DC.

## SMILACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 17; native: 15; endemic: 8.

*Smilax aquifolium* Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 12. 2010; *Smilax ilicifolia* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 171. 1850, *nom. illeg., non* Dev. ex Ham., 1825.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 623.

*Smilax auriculata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 245. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

Common Names: Auricled green-brier, China-brier (Bahamas).

References: 45, 147.

*Smilax balbisiana* Kunth = *Smilax canellifolia* Mill.

*Smilax canellifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Smilax balbisiana* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 183. 1850.

*Smilax celastroides* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 184. 1850.

*Smilax viscifolia* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 586. 1864, non Duhamel.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

References: 3, 147.

*Smilax celastroides* Kunth = *Smilax canellifolia* Mill.

*Smilax coriacea* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 103. 1825.

*Smilax coriacea* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 120. 1883, *non. illeg.*

*Smilax ilicifolia* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 58. 1825; *Smilax*

*coriacea* Spreng. var. *ilicifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 150. 1903.

*Smilax guianensis* Vitman var. *subarmata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 149. 1903.

*Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 124. 1878.

*Smilax ilicifolia* Desv. ex Ham. var. *sublappacea* sensu O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 39. 1904.

*Smilax lappacea* sensu O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 37. 1904, *non* Willd.

*Smilax rotundifolia* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 120. 1883.

*Smilax subarmata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 28. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).

Common Names: Boyau-chat, Liane-bamboche, Liane-noyau, Salsepareille bâtard (Lesser Antilles); Dungle blanco (Puerto Rico), Greenbrier (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 19, 28, 32, 61, 147.

*Smilax coriacea* Spreng. var. *ilicifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

*Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 9. 2010.

*Smilax populnea* Kunth var. *angustata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 492. 1913.

*Smilax populnea* sensu O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 44. 1904, *non* Kunth, 1850.

*Smilax populnea* Kunth var. *horrida* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 44. 1904.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 623.

*Smilax cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *infesta* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

*Smilax cumanensis* sensu Schulz = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

*Smilax cuprea* Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 11. 2010.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 149, 623.

*Smilax dentata* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

*Smilax domingensis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 783. 1806.

*Smilax domingensis* Willd. var. *microscola* B.L. Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 35: 323. 1900.

- Smilax domingensis* Willd. var. *sagrana* A. DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 101. 1878 [as *sagraeana*].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Bejuco zarzaparrilla, Raíz de China, Zarzuela (Cuba), Bejuco chino, Bejuco de chivo, Donguey, Raíz de China (Dominican Republic), Boyau du diable, Racine salsepareille, Racine de salsepareille, Salsepareille (Haiti), Zarzaparrilla, Bejuco de membrillo, Raíz de zarzaparrilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 19, 28, 32, 61, 147.
- Smilax domingensis* Willd. var. *microscola* B.L. Rob. = *Smilax domingensis* Willd.
- Smilax domingensis* Willd. var. *sagrana* A. DC. = *Smilax domingensis* Willd.
- Smilax gracilior* Ferrufino & Greuter, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 16(5): 16. 2010.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 149, 623.
- Smilax guianensis* Vitman, Summa Pl. 5: 422. 1791.  
*Smilax macrophylla* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 786. 1806.  
*Smilax solanifolia* A. DC., Monogr. Phan. 1: 161. 1878.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and northern South America (Guianas).  
Common Names: Basket vine, Boyau-chat, Boyau diable, Liane-boyau, Whist (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 147.
- Smilax guianensis* Vitman var. *subarmata* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.
- Smilax hastata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 33. 1760.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 147.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 33. 1760.  
*Smilax dentata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 774. 1806.  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *armata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq. subvar. *dentata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.DC. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 1: 123. 1878.  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *inermis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *laevis* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 41. 1904.  
*Smilax ovata* Duhamel, Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 1: 242. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Chaney-vine, China-brier, Prickly green-brier, Saw-brier (Bahamas), Alambrillo, Bejuco, Bejuco agrío, Bejuco china, Bejuco chino, Bejuco de ñame, Rabo de gato, Raíz de China, Tocino, Zarzaparrilla, Zarzaparrilla de la tierra (Cuba), Bejuco chino, Bejuco de chivo, Donguey, Zarzaparrilla (Dominican Republic), Feuilles macaque, Liane séguine, Siguine, Tsiguine (Haiti).  
References: 3, 28, 45, 147.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *armata* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq. subvar. *dentata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) A.DC. = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *inermis* O.E. = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *ovata* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz f. *laevis* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.
- Smilax havanensis* Jacq. var. *portoricensis* A. DC. = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.
- Smilax ilicifolia* Desv. ex Ham. = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.
- Smilax ilicifolia* Desv. ex Ham. var. *sublappacea* sensu O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.
- Smilax lanceolata* L. = *Smilax laurifolia* L.
- Smilax lappacea* sensu O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.
- Smilax laurifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1030. 1753.  
*Smilax lanceolata* L., Sp. Pl. 1031. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.  
Common Name: Laurel-leafed green-brier (Bahamas).  
References: 3, 45, 147.
- Smilax longifolia* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 112. 1792.  
*Smilax papyracea* Duhamel, Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 1: 242. 1803.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and South America.  
References: 5, 147.
- Smilax macrophylla* Willd. = *Smilax guianensis* Vitman
- Smilax mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 785. 1806.  
*Smilax triplinervia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 251. 1866.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Bejuco de ñame, Raíz de China, Zarzaparrilla, Zarzuela peluda (Cuba).  
References: 3, 77, 147.
- Smilax oblongata* Sw., Prodr. 59. 1788.  
*Smilax cumanensis* sensu Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 34. 1904, non Willd.
- Smilax cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *infesta* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 36. 1904.
- Smilax viscifolia* Duhamel, Traité Arbr. Arbust., nouv. ed., 1: 243. 1803; *Smilax oblongata* Sw. var. *viscifolia* (Duhamel) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 43. 1904.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Margarita ?.  
References: 1, 147, 323.
- Smilax oblongata* Sw. var. *viscifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.
- Smilax ovata* Duhamel = *Smilax havanensis* Jacq.
- Smilax papyracea* Duhamel = *Smilax longifolia* Rich.
- Smilax populnea* sensu Schulz = *Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter
- Smilax populnea* Kunth var. *angustata* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban = *Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter
- Smilax populnea* Kunth var. *horrida* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax cristalensis* Ferrufino & Greuter
- Smilax regelii* Killip & C.V. Morton, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 461(12): 272. 1936.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico and Central America.  
Common Name: Jamaican sarsaparilla (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 147.
- Smilax rotundifolia* Bello = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.
- Smilax solanifolia* A. DC. = *Smilax guianensis* Vitman

*Smilax subaculeata* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 102. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Colombia.

References: 30, 147.

*Smilax subarmata* O.E. Schulz = *Smilax coriacea* Spreng.

*Smilax triplinervia* Griseb. = *Smilax mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

*Smilax viscifolia* Duhamel = *Smilax oblongata* Sw.

*Smilax viscifolia* sensu Griseb. = *Smilax canellifolia* Mill.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Smilax rotundifolia* L. was listed for St. Croix by Britton & P. Wilson, and for Martinique by Stehlé, however, the species is not known to occur in the region.

*Smilax walteri* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 249. 1813 ["1814"].

Cited by Schulz (in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 25 1904) as occurring in Bahamas and Martinique, but not confirmed; the species otherwise known from United States.

## SOLANACEAE

by Sandra Knapp

Genera. Total: 24; native: 19; endemic: 4.

Taxa. Total: 186; native: 151; endemic: 102.

*Acnistus arborescens* (L.) Schltld., Linnaea 7: 67. 1832; *Atropa arborescens* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 10. 1756.

*Acnistus frutescens* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 299. 1881.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Mata gallina (Dominican Republic), Bastard sirio, Hollow heart, Siyou, Tabak djab, Wild tobacco (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7.

*Acnistus frutescens* Bello = *Acnistus arborescens* (L.) Schltld.

*Alkekengi procumbens* Moench = *Physalis pubescens* L.

*Aquartia aculeata* Jacq. = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal

*Aquartia microphylla* Lam. = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

*Atropa arborescens* L. = *Acnistus arborescens* (L.) Schltld.

*Atropa physalodes* L. = *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.

*Bissea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) V.R. Fuentes = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb.

*Browallia americana* L., Sp. Pl. 631. 1753.

*Browallia demissa* L., Sp. Pl. 631. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.

Common Names: Pensamiento el pobre (Dominican Republic), Jamaican forget-me-not (Jamaica), Grande violette, Ne-m'oubliez-pas (Lesser Antilles), Catalina, Margarita morada, Pensamiento de pobre, Teresita (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 150, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Browallia demissa* L. = *Browallia americana* L.

*Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 20: 663. 1895;

*Datura arborea* L., Sp. Pl. 179. 1753; *Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 230. 1840, *nom. illeg.*

Distribution: Exotic in West Indies; cultivated in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

References: 61, 151.

*Brugmansia candida* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 216. 1805; *Datura candida* (Pers.) Stafford, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 11: 182. 1921.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.

Common Names: Campana de Paris (Dominican Republic); Angel's trumpet (Jamaica), Cornucopia, Floripondio (Puerto Rico), Angel's trumpet (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Brugmansia x cubensis* (V.R. Fuentes) V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 11(1): 113. 1993 ["1990"]; *Datura cubensis* V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 2(1): 4.

1981; *Brugmansia x cubensis* (V.R. Fuentes) J.M.H. Shaw, New Plantsman 6: 150. 1999.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don, Brit. Fl. Gard., ser. 23: pl. 272. 1835; *Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 2: 15. 1799.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. &

C. Presl, Prir. Rostlin 1: Solanac. 45. 1823; *Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 227. 1809.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Saba), and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Árbol de la bibijagua, Campana, Flor de campana, Floripondio, Floripondio blanco (Cuba), Angel's trumpet (Jamaica, Lesser Antilles), Floripondio, Campana, Campana de paris, Campana del río (Puerto Rico), Moon plant (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 58, 61, 131, 132, 220, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Brunfelsia abbottii* Leonard = *Brunfelsia americana* L.

*Brunfelsia acunae* Hadač, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 429. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 74, 368.

*Brunfelsia americana* L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753; *Brunfelsiopsis americana* (L.) Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 325. 1897.

*Brunfelsia abbottii* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 71. 1927.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda); exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and Central America.

Common Names: Aguacero, Dama de noche (Dominican Republic), Manchú (Haiti), Fleur-trompette, Galant de nuit, Lady of the night (Lesser Antilles), Aguacero, Alhelí falso, Trompeta de ángel, Tulipán sencillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 323, 368.

*Brunfelsia cestroides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 151. 1850.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Lirio San Pedro, Lirio de costa, Lila de las antillas, Galán morado, Galán de noche morado, Galán de costa (Cuba).

References: 3, 368.

*Brunfelsia clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 102. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156, 368.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

- Brunfelsia densifolia* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 324. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 368.
- Brunfelsia faucettii* Urb. = *Brunfelsia maliformis* Urb.
- Brunfelsia grisebachii* Amshoff, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 15: 6. 1956.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 368.
- Brunfelsia harrisii* Urb. = *Brunfelsia jamaicensis* (Benth.) Griseb
- Brunfelsia jamaicensis* (Benth.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 432. 1862.  
*Brunfelsia harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 373. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; exotic in Cuba.  
Common Names: Galán de noche, Jazmín caballero de noche, Jazmín de clavo (Cuba).  
References: 2, 30, 132, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Brunfelsia lactea* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 323. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: Vega blanca (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 131, 368.
- Brunfelsia linearis* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 223. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 368.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Brunfelsia longituba* Lem., Jard. Fleur. 4(Misc.): 61. 1854.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Brunfelsia macroloba* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 252. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 368.
- Brunfelsia maliformis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 372. 1903.  
*Brunfelsia faucettii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 371. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 368.
- Brunfelsia membranacea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 492. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 368, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Brunfelsia nitida* Benth. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 10: 201. 1846.  
*Brunfelsia parvifolia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 151. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba; exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Galán de noche, Galán de sabana, Jazmín de clavo, Lirio acuático (Cuba), Dama de noche, Jazmín de Calcuta (Dominican Republic), Jasmin des Alpes (Haiti).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 160, 252, 368.
- Brunfelsia parvifolia* A. Rich. = *Brunfelsia nitida* Benth.
- Brunfelsia picardae* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 321. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 368.
- Brunfelsia plicata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 39. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30, 368.
- Brunfelsia pluriflora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 252. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 368.
- Brunfelsia portoricensis* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 322. 1897.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 58, 368, 427.  
Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Brunfelsia purpurea* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 523. 1862.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 368.
- Brunfelsia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 102. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156, 368.
- Brunfelsia sinuata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 151. 1850.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 368.
- Brunfelsia splendida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 491. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 368, 427.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Brunfelsia undulata* Sw., Prodr. 90. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica; cultivated in Hispaniola and Virgin Islands (Tortola).  
References: 2, 7, 368.
- Brunfelsiopsis americana* (L.) Krug & Urb. = *Brunfelsia americana* L.
- Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy, Phytologia 67: 465. 1989;  
*Petunia parviflora* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 2: 216. 1803.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico and North America.  
References: 3, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Capsicum annuum* L., Sp. Pl. 188. 1753.  
*Capsicum annuum* L. var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill, Bailey 19: 156. 1975.  
*Capsicum annuum* L. var. *aviculare* (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Eshbaugh, Phytologia 25: 350. 1973.  
*Capsicum indicum* Dierb. var. *aviculare* Dierb., Arch. Apotheker-Vereins Nördl. Teutschl. 30: 19. 1829.  
*Capsicum baccatum* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 385. 1920.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Bird pepper (Bahamas), Ají (Cuba), Ají caballero, Ají dulce, Ají de gallina, Ají jobito (Dominican Republic), Piment, Piment bouc, Piment doux, Piment z'oiseaux, Piment zouézo (Haiti), Ají de gallina, Pimiento (Puerto Rico), Red pepper (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *aviculare* (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Eshbaugh = *Capsicum annuum* L.
- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *frutescens* (L.) Kuntze = *Capsicum frutescens* L.

- Capsicum annuum* L. var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill = *Capsicum annuum* L.
- Capsicum baccatum* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 47. 1767; *Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *baccatum* (L.) Irish, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 9: 99. 1898.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Ají bobito, Ají bonito, Ají caribe Ajicito montesino, Ají montesino, Ají tití (Dominican Republic), Piment zouézeau, Piment zouézo, Pimento z'oiseux (Haiti), Ají caballero, Ají pico de paloma (Puerto Rico), Wild pepper (Virgin Islands).  
References: 2, 5, 58, 61, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Capsicum baccatum* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Capsicum annuum* L.
- Capsicum chinense* Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 38. 1776.  
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (no island reported).  
Reference: 1.
- Capsicum frutescens* L., Sp. Pl. 189. 1753; *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *frutescens* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 449. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Ají, Ají agujeta, Ají chile, Ají guaguo (Cuba), Ají morón (Dominican Republic), Piment, Piment chien (Haiti), Bird pepper, Cayenne pepper, Chili (Jamaica), Ají, Ají picante (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *baccatum* (L.) Irish = *Capsicum baccatum* L.
- Capsicum indicum* Dierb. var. *aviculare* Dierb. = *Capsicum annuum* L.
- Capsicum macrophyllum* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl. = *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.
- Cestrum abeggi* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 55. 1929.  
*Cestrum parviflorum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 58. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum acutifolium* Alain, Phytologia 25: 274. 1973.  
*Cestrum acutifolium* Alain var. *glabrius* Alain, Phytologia 25: 274. 1973.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 152.
- Cestrum acutifolium* Alain var. *glabrius* Alain = *Cestrum acutifolium* Alain
- Cestrum album* Ferrero ex Dunal = *Cestrum diurnum* L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.
- Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 270. 1909; *Ixora alternifolia* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760.  
*Cestrum jamaicense* Lam., Encycl. 1: 687. 1785.  
*Cestrum vespertinum* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 206. 1771.  
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Margarita, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Galant de nuit, Jasmin bâtard (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 30, 58, 61, 301, 323.
- Cestrum angulosum* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 52. 1921.  
*Cestrum bicolor* Urb. var. *angustifolium* Francey, Candollea 6: 225. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7, 149.
- Cestrum azuense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 52. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.  
Note: Dubiously different from *C. marmoratum*.
- Cestrum bahamense* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 123. 1905.  
*Cestrum bahamense* Britton var. *latifolium* Francey, Candollea 6: 239. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
References: 3, 45.
- Cestrum bahamense* Britton var. *latifolium* Francey = *Cestrum bahamense* Britton
- Cestrum bicolor* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 52. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum bicolor* Urb. var. *angustifolium* Francey = *Cestrum angulosum* Urb.
- Cestrum brevifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 457. 1901.  
*Cestrum brevifolium* Urb. var. *gracillimum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 372. 1912.  
*Cestrum jimenezii* Alain, Phytologia 65: 421. 1989.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 152.
- Cestrum brevifolium* Urb. var. *gracillimum* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum brevifolium* Urb.
- Cestrum buxoides* Ekman ex Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 222. 1925.  
*Cestrum buxoides* Ekman ex Urb. var. *lucens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 319. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Cestrum buxoides* Ekman ex Urb. var. *lucens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Cestrum buxoides* Ekman ex Urb.
- Cestrum cahosianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 63. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum citrifolium* Retz. Phytogr. Bl. 1: 36. 1803.  
*Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *intermedium* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 451. 1891.  
*Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *normale* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 451. 1891, *nom. illeg.*  
*Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *neglectum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 451. 1891.  
*Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex Francey, Candollea 6: 339. 1935.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, S. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Galán de día de sabana (Cuba), Crevajoso (Dominican Republic), Bois-flambeau, Candlewood, Citronnier, Torch (Lesser Antilles), Galán del monte (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 369.
- Cestrum coelophlebium* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 371. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cajita (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Cestrum daphnoides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 524. 1862.



- Cestrum daphnoides* Griseb. var. *laxiflorum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 490. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Galán, Jabón (Cuba), Mata gallina (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7.
- Cestrum daphnoides* Griseb. var. *laxiflorum* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum daphnoides* Griseb.
- Cestrum diurnum* L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.  
*Cestrum album* Ferrero ex Dunal, Prodr. 13(1): 605. 1852.  
*Cestrum pallidum* Lam., Encycl. 1: 688. 1785.  
*Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *portoricense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 490. 1908.  
*Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 264. 1909.  
*Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 263. 1909; *Cestrum venenatum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768 [16 Apr 1768].  
*Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *marcianum* Proctor, Sloanea 1: 3. 1977.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola); exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and elsewhere.  
Common Names: Amenoche, Galán de día, Jazmín de día (Cuba), Rufiana (Dominican Republic), Wild jasmine (Jamaica), Dama de día (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 30, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 369.
- Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *marcianum* Proctor = *Cestrum diurnum* L.
- Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum diurnum* L.
- Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *portoricense* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum diurnum* L.
- Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.
- Cestrum dolichanthum* Urb. = *Cestrum taylorii* Britton & P. Wilson
- Cestrum dolichopus* Urb. & Ekman = *Cestrum domingense* O.E. Schulz
- Cestrum domingense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 490. 1908.  
*Cestrum fuertesii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 17: 490. 1908.  
*Cestrum dolichopus* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 54. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30, 149, 152, 369.
- Cestrum ekmanii* Urb. & O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 250. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Cestrum farinosum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 56. 1929; *Sessea farinosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Francey, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 882. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum ferrugineum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 126. 1850.  
*Cestrum wrightianum* P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 101. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30, 151, 156, 369.
- Cestrum filipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 53. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum fuertesii* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum domingense* O.E. Schulz
- Cestrum heterophyllum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 457. 1901.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Cestrum hirtum* Sw., Prodr. 49. 1788.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3.
- Cestrum hortulanum* Britton & P. Wilson = *Cestrum linearifolium* Urb.
- Cestrum hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 57. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum humile* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 57. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum inclusum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 370. 1903.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 30.
- Cestrum jamaicense* Lam. = *Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz
- Cestrum jimenezii* Alain = *Cestrum brevifolium* Urb.
- Cestrum latifolium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 5. 1794.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America; apparently cultivated in Jamaica.  
Common Name: Jasmin sauvage (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2.
- Cestrum latifolium* sensu Bello = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.
- Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.
- Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. f. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex Francey = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.
- Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *intermedium* Kuntze = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.
- Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *neglectum* Kuntze = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.
- Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *normale* Kuntze = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.
- Cestrum laurifolium* sensu Stahl = *Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.
- Cestrum laurifolium* sensu many West Indian authors = *Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.
- Cestrum limitatis* Alain = *Cestrum mononeurum* Urb. & Ekman
- Cestrum linearifolium* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 458. 1901.  
*Cestrum hortulanum* Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 370. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
References: 7, 30, 61, 369.
- Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent., Choix Pl. 3: t. 18. 1803.  
*Cestrum laurifolium* L'Hér., Stirp. Nov. 69. 1788.  
*Cestrum latifolium* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 299. 1881, non Lam.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Rufiana (Dominican Republic), Galán del monte (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 304, 340, 369.

- Cestrum marmoratum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 62. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum megalophyllum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 638. 1852.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), possibly Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Café marron, Sureau des bois, Wild coffee (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.
- Cestrum milcionejiae* Zanoni, Ann. Carnegie Mus. 64: 255. 1995.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 8, 151.
- Cestrum moaense* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 318. 1977 ["1976"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cestrum mononeurum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 64. 1927.  
*Cestrum limitatis* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 37. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 369.
- Cestrum moquinianum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 646. 1852.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Cestrum neibensis* Alain, Moscosoa 1(1): 39. 1976.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 8.
- Cestrum nocturnum* L., Sp. Pl. 191. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Martinique).  
Common Names: Cotí, Fedora, Galán de noche (Cuba), Dama de noche, Jazmín de noche, Rufiana (Dominican Republic), Jasmin caca chatte, Jasmin de nuit, Jasmin nuit, Lilas de nuit (Haiti), Jasmine, Lady-of-the-night (Jamaica), Dama de noche (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 150.
- Cestrum pallidum* Lam. = *Cestrum diurnum* L.
- Cestrum parciflorum* Urb. = *Cestrum abegii* Urb.
- Cestrum pinetorum* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 461. 1916.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Cestrum pitonianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 61. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum salicifolium* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 42. 1798.  
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, unconfirmed record.  
Reference: 160.
- Cestrum sphaerocarpum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 491. 1908.  
*Cestrum sphaerocarpum* O.E. Schulz var. *latifolium* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 89. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Feuilles manuite (Haiti).  
References: 7, 30, 151.
- Cestrum sphaerocarpum* O.E. Schulz var. *latifolium* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum sphaerocarpum* O.E. Schulz
- Cestrum taylorii* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 101. 1920.  
*Cestrum dolichanthum* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 370. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.
- Cestrum tuerckheimii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 372. 1912.  
*Cestrum tuerckheimii* O.E. Schulz var. *laxius* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 90. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Flor de noche (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30, 151.
- Cestrum tuerckheimii* O.E. Schulz var. *laxius* O.E. Schulz = *Cestrum tuerckheimii* O.E. Schulz
- Cestrum turquinense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 222. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Cestrum venenatum* Mill. = *Cestrum diurnum* Vent.
- Cestrum vespertinum* L. = *Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz
- Cestrum violaceum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 489. 1908.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum virgaurea* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 63. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Cestrum wrightianum* P. Wilson = *Cestrum ferrugineum* A. Rich.
- Coeloneurum eggersii* Radlk. = *Coeloneurum ferrugineum* (Spreng.) Urb.
- \**Coeloneurum ferrugineum* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 380. 1899; *Jacquinia ferruginea* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 668. 1824 ["1825"].
- Coeloneurum eggersii* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 19: 281. 1889.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Quina (Dominican Republic), Brielle, Brignolle (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn. = *Solanum betaceum* Cav.
- Datura arborea* L. = *Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerh.
- Datura candida* (Pers.) Saff. = *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.
- Datura x cubensis* V.R. Fuentes = *Brugmansia x cubensis* (V.R. Fuentes) V.R. Fuentes
- Datura fastuosa* L. = *Datura metel* L.
- Datura inoxia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Datura metel* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 175. 1925, non L.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Campana (Dominican Republic), Prickly bur (Jamaica), Concombre à chien, Concombre-diable, David bush, Thorn apple, Wildfire, Wild tobacco (Lesser Antilles), Campana blanca, Campana del pasto, Chamisco blanco, Chamisco doble (Puerto Rico), Prickly bur (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Datura metel* L., Sp. Pl. 179. 1753.

- Datura fastuosa* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 932. 1759.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique), North America, and Mexico.  
Common Names: Prickly-bur (Bahamas), Clarín, Clarín blanco, Clarín morado (Cuba), Buenas tardes, Chamico, Chamisco, Cornucopio, Cornucopio, Floribunda, Guanábana cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Thorn apple (Jamaica), David bush, Trompette du jugement (Lesser Antilles), Chamisco amarillo, Chamisco morado (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 15, 45, 58, 61, 131, 132, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Datura metel* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Datura innoxia* Mill.
- Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav. = *Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don
- Datura stramonium* L., Sp. Pl. 179. 1753.  
*Datura tatula* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 256. 1762.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Thorn-apple, Washerwoman's bush (Bahamas), Chamico, Chamico de la judea, Estramonio (Cuba), Belladonna del pobre, Chamico, Chamisco, Cornucopio, Estramonio, Floripondio, Tornicopio, Trompetero (Dominican Republic), Cocombre zombie, Concombre zombie, Pomme épineuse, Pomme poison (Haiti), Devil's trumpet, Jimson weed, Trimona (Jamaica), Comcombre à chien, David bush (Lesser Antilles), Belladonna de pobre, Chamisco, Estramonio, Peo de fraile (Puerto Rico), Jimson weed, Thorn apple (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 159, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl
- Datura tatula* L. = *Datura stramonium* L.
- Datura velutinosa* V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 1(2-3): 53. 1980.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Diamonon coriaceum* (Hook.) Raf. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.
- \**Espadaea amoena* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 148. 1850; *Goetzea amoena* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 190. 1866.  
*Espadaea amoena* A. Rich. var. *nejasaensis* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 64(2): 63. 1972 ["1969-1970"].  
*Espadaea apiculata* Miers, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 27: 194. 1870.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Names: Arrayán, Rasca, Rascabarriga, Rascabarriga blanco, Rasquilla (Cuba).  
References: 3, 200.
- Espadaea amoena* A. Rich. var. *nejasaensis* Kitan. = *Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.
- Espadaea apiculata* Miers = *Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.
- Eurya conocarpa* O.C. Schmidt = *Freziera conocarpa* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski (Theaceae)
- Goetzea amoena* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.
- \**Goetzea ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 90. 1933.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- \**Goetzea elegans* Wydler, Linnaea 5: 423. 1830.  
*Ilex exandra* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 251. 1881.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Manzanilla, Mata buey (Puerto Rico).  
References: 58, 61, 427, 633.  
Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Habrothammus cyaneus* Lindl. = *Iochroma cyaneum* (Lindl.) M.L. Green  
*Henoonia angustifolia* Urb. = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb.  
*Henoonia brittonii* (Small) Monach. = *Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb.
- \**Henoonia myrtifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 167. 1866; *Bissea myrtifolia* (Griseb.) V.R. Fuentes, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 6(3): 12. 1986 ["1985"].  
*Henoonia angustifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 120. 1922.  
*Castalaria brittonii* Small, N. Amer. Fl. 25(3): 232. 1911; *Castela brittonii* (Small) Engl. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 19a: 385. 1931; *Henoonia brittonii* (Small) Monach., Trop. Woods 75: 4. 1943.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 152.
- Iochroma cyaneum* (Lindl.) M.L. Green, Standard-Sp. Nomina Conservanda 54, 63. 1926; *Habrothammus cyaneus* Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 30(Misc.): 72. 1844.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 780. 1979 ["1978"]; *Saracha antillana* Krug & Urb., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 80. 1895.  
*Saracha domingensis* Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 561. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 311.
- Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter var. *albidochracea* Bitter = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter var. *flexuosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bitter = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 393. 1920; *Solanum fugax* Jacq., Collectanea 4: 123. 1791 ["1790"].
- Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter var. *albidochraceum* Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 395. 1920.
- Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter var. *flexuosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 394. 1920; *Solanum flexuosum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 662. 1819.
- Solanum uniflorum* Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 757. 1814.
- Solanum uniflorum* Dunal ex Poir. var. *berteroanum* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 186. 1909; *Solanum berteroanum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 167. 1852.
- Solanum aggregatum* sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 684. 1824 ["1825"], non Jacq.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

- Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 364. 1920; *Solanum lentum* Cav., Icon. 4: 4. 1797; *Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *lentum* (Cav.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 189. 1909.
- Solanum affine* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 168. 1852.
- Solanum sylvaticum* sensu Schldtl., Linnaea 5: 112. 1830, non Dunal.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 3, 151.
- Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 341. 1920; *Solanum pauciflorum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 20. 1797 ["1796"].
- Solanum neglectum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 177. 1813.
- Solanum speciosum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 179. 1813.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151.
- Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 397. 1920; *Solanum stellatum* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 254. 1791 ["1789"].
- Solanum stellatum* Jacq. var. *puberulum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 187. 1909.
- Solanum flavescens* Dunal in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 778. 1814.
- Solanum dulcamara* sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 2: 9. 1814, non L.
- Solanum longepedunculatum* Bertero ex Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 171. 1852.
- Solanum retrofractum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 21. 1797 ["1796"].
- Solanum retrofractum* Vahl var. *acuminatum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 170. 1852.
- Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.
- Common Name: Bitter (Jamaica).
- Reference: 2.
- Lycianthes testacea* (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp, *comb. nov.*; *Solanum testaceum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 370. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
- References: 7, 30.
- Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 24: 370. 1920; *Solanum virgatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 14. 1794.
- Solanum domingense* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 665. 1819.
- Solanum haitense* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 167. 1852.
- Solanum insulanum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 373. 1852.
- Solanum lentum* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 298. 1881, non Cav.
- Solanum lentum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto-Rico 6: 128. 1888, non Cav.
- Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *caracasenum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 190. 1909.
- Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *tomentosum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 171. 1852.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and coastal Venezuela.
- References: 3, 7, 32, 58, 61.
- Lycium acnistoides* Griseb. = *Lycium martii* Sendtn.
- Lycium americanum* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 50. 1763.
- Lycium americanum* Jacq. var. *chrysocarpum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 49. 1929; *Lycium tweedianum* Griseb. var. *chrysocarpum* (Urb. & Ekman) C.L. Hitchc., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 224. 1932.
- Lycium spathulifolium* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 451. 1905.
- Lycium tweedianum* sensu authors, non Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 19: 216. 1874.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and South America.
- Common Names: Inagua lycium (Bahamas), Vidrio (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 151, 370.
- Lycium americanum* Jacq. var. *chrysocarpum* Urb. & Ekman = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.
- Lycium carolinianum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 84. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and North America.
- References: 3, 150.
- Lycium martii* Sendtn. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 154. 1846.
- Lycium acnistoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 188. 1866.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
- Common Names: Árbol de la gallina, Belladona de la tierra, Gallina, Palo de gallina, Palo gallina (Cuba).
- References: 3, 370.
- Lycium spathulifolium* Britton = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.
- Lycium tweedianum* sensu authors, non Griseb. = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.
- Lycium tweedianum* Griseb. var. *chrysocarpum* (Urb. & Ekman) C.L. Hitchc. = *Lycium americanum* Jacq.
- Lycopersicon cerasiforme* Dunal = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A. Gray = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *esculentum* = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. subsp. *galenii* (Mill.) Luckwill = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.
- Lycopersicon lycopersicum* (L.) H. Karst. = *Solanum lycopersicum* L.
- Margaranthus solanaceus* Schldtl. = *Physalis solanacea* (Schldtl.) Axelius
- Melananthus cubensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 23. 1922.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- Reference: 3.
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 237. 1791; *Atropa physalodes* L., Sp. Pl. 181. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 7, 150.
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 63. 1828.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
- References: 2, 150.
- Nicotiana glauca* Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 5: 175. 1828.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Martinique).
- References: 1, 3, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Nicotiana lyrata* Kunth = *Nicotiana repanda* Willd. ex Lehm.
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv., Elench. Pl. 26. 1802.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).
- References: 2, 3, 224.
- Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Nicotiana repanda* Willd. ex Lehm., Gen. Nicot. Hist. 40. 1818.

- Nicotiana lyrata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 3: 4. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, and Mexico.  
Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).  
References: 3, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Nicotiana tabacum* L., Sp. Pl. 180. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Tobacco (Bahamas), Tabaco (Cuba), Tobaco, Tabaco de hoja de lanza, Tobaco de olor (Dominican Republic), Herbe à la reine, Tabac, Tabac macaque, Tabac mannoque (Haiti), Tobacco (Jamaica), Tabaco (Puerto Rico), Tobacco (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Nicotiana urens* L. = *Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng. (Boraginaceae)
- Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 38. 1888.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Petunia (Dominican Republic), Petunia blanca (Puerto Rico), White petunia (Virgin Islands).  
References: 3, 131.
- Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex E. Vilm., Fl. Pleine Terre 1: 615. 1863.  
*Petunia violacea* sensu authors, non Lindl., Edwards's Bot. Reg. 19: t. 1626. 1833.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.  
Common Names: Petunia (Cuba), Petunia morada (Puerto Rico).  
References: 7, 131, 132.
- Petunia parviflora* Juss. = *Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy
- Petunia violacea* sensu authors = *Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex E. Vilm.
- Physalis angulata* L., Sp. Pl. 183. 1753.  
*Physalis ramosissima* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Physalis angulata* L. var. *ramosissima* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 117. 1909; *Physalis angulata* L. f. *ramosissima* (Mill.) Stehlé, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 109: 28. 1962.
- Physalis linkiana* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 436. 1862, non Nees.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cut-leaved ground-cherry, Poppers (Bahamas), Farolito, Huevo de gato, Vejiga de perro (Cuba), Herbe à cloques, Maman laman, Maman lanman (Haiti), Wild gouma, Winter cherry (Jamaica), Poc (Lesser Antilles), Alquequenje, Ground cherry, Sacabuche (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 151, 301, 340.
- Physalis angulata* L. f. *ramosissima* (Mill.) Stehlé = *Physalis angulata* L.
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *ramosissima* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz = *Physalis angulata* L.
- Physalis barbadensis* Jacq. = *Physalis pubescens* L.
- Physalis cordata* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Physalis turbinata* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 382. 1920, non Medik.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Herbe à cloque, Poc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 150.  
*Physalis eggersii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 148. 1909.  
Type. St. Thomas: Water Island, *Eggers & Toepffer 1057*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
References: 30, 61, 152.  
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- Physalis ignota* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 100. 1920.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 3, 156.
- Physalis ixocarpa* sensu Rydberg = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*
- Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 679. 1819.  
*Physalis ixocarpa* sensu Rydberg, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 4: 334. 1896, non Brot.
- Physalis micrantha* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 181. 1821.  
*Physalis minima* sensu Nees, Linnaea 6: 479. 1831, non L.  
*Physalis parviflora* sensu Lag., Gen. Sp. Pl. 11: 1816, non R. Br.  
*Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 147. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 30.
- Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.
- Physalis linkiana* sensu Griseb. = *Physalis angulata* L.
- Physalis micrantha* Link = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*
- Physalis microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 59. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Physalis minima* L., Sp. Pl. 183. 1753.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Cuba, Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Name: Vejiga de perro (Cuba).  
References: 1, 132.
- Physalis minima* sensu Nees = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*
- Physalis parviflora* sensu Lag. = *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult. var. *lagascae*
- Physalis peruviana* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1670. 1763.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Old World.  
Common Names: Cape gooseberry (Jamaica), Sacabuche (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 5, 7, 131, 323.
- Physalis philadelphica* Lam., Encycl. 2: 101. 1786.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, North America, Mexico, and Central America; exotic in Lesser Antilles (Nevis).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Physalis pubescens* L., Sp. Pl. 183. 1753.  
*Physalis turbinata* Medik., Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 4: 189. 1780.  
*Alkekengi procumbens* Moench, Methodus 473. 1794.  
*Physalis barbadensis* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 2: 359. 1781.  
*Physalis pubescens* L. var. *minutifolia* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 145. 1909.

- Physalis ramosa* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Farolito, Pantomima, Revienta caballos, Vejiga de perro (Cuba), Alkekenge, Alkenge, Batoto, Botón, Maman laman, Maman lanman (Dominican Republic), Battre autour, Coque molle, Herbe à cloques, Maman laman, Maman lanman, Toc-Toc, Tope-tope, Tophe-tophe (Haiti), Herbe à cloque, Poc (Lesser Antilles), Alquequenje, Sacabuche peludo (Puerto Rico), Husk tomato (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 301, 340.
- Physalis pubescens* L. var. *minutifolia* O.E. Schulz = *Physalis pubescens* L.
- Physalis pubescens* sensu Bello = *Physalis turbinata* Medik.
- Physalis ramosa* Mill. = *Physalis pubescens* L.
- Physalis ramosissima* Mill. = *Physalis angulata* L.
- Physalis solanacea* (Schltdl.) Axelius, Phytologia 79: 11. 1995; *Margaranthus solanaceus* Schltdl., Index Seminum Hort. Hal. 1838: 8. 1838.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 149, 254.
- Physalis turbinata* Medik. = *Physalis pubescens* L.
- Physalis turbinata* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Physalis cordata* Mill.
- Saracha antillana* Krug & Urb. = *Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy
- Saracha domingensis* Bitter = *Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy
- Schwenckia americana* L., Gen. Pl. ed. 6, 577. 1764.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Name: Tabaco cimarrón (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 371.
- Schwenckia filiformis* Ekman in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 9: 251. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 30.
- Sessea farinosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Francey = *Cestrum farinosum* Urb. & Ekman
- Solandra grandiflora* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 300. 1787; *Swartzia grandiflora* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 360. 1791.  
*Solandra minor* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 433. 1862.  
*Solandra hirsuta* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 535. 1852.  
*Solandra hartwegii* sensu Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 79-119. 1976, non C.F. Ball.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; introduced in Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia) and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
 Common Names: Mendieta (Cuba), Chalice vine (Jamaica), Liane-trompette (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de peo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 32, 58, 230, 373.
- Solandra hartwegii* sensu Fosberg = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.
- Solandra hirsuta* Dunal = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.
- Solandra longiflora* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 2: 49. 1818; *Swartzia longiflora* (Tussac) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 173. 1925.
- Solandra macrantha* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 533. 1852; *Solandra grandiflora* Sw. var. *macrantha*. (Dunal) Voss, E. Vilm. Blumegärtn. (ed. 3) 1: 733. 1894.  
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and northern South America; cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix).  
 Common Names: Chamico bejuco, Palo bajao, Palo guaco (Cuba), Cáliz (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 159, 210, 373.
- Solandra macrantha* Dunal = *Solandra longiflora* Tussac
- Solandra minor* Griseb. = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.
- Solanum abbotii* Leonard = *Solanum schulzianum* Urb.
- Solanum acropterum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 437. 1862. Type. Jamaica, J. Waters s.n. (Lectotype: K) designated by Knapp (372).  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 372.
- Solanum aculeatissimum* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Solanum capsicoides* All.
- Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *fuertesii* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *luxurians* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum aethiopicum* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 10. 1756.
- Solanum latifolium* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 4: 303. 1797.
- Solanum fuscatum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 442. 1862, non L.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, St. Martin).  
 References: 1, 30.
- Solanum affine* Dunal = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter
- Solanum aggregatum* sensu Spreng. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum agrarium* Sendtn., in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 10: 68. 1846.  
 Distribution: Apparently native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Barthelemy); native to Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Colombia, Venezuela, and Brazil.  
 Reference: 285, 289, 323.
- Solanum americanum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 160. 1909.
- Solanum indecorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 121. 1850.
- Solanum caribaeum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 48. 1852.
- Solanum desvauxii* Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 26. 1825.
- Solanum nigrum* sensu authors, non L.
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 83. 1791, non L.
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 288. 1789 ["1788"]; *Solanum americanum* Mill. subsp. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) R.J.F. Hend., Austrobaileya 2: 555. 1988; *Solanum americanum* Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds, J. Arnold Arbor. 52: 634. 1971.
- Solanum pterocaulon* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 119. 1813.
- Solanum purpuratum* Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 85. 1913.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Gooma-bush, Ink-berry (Bahamas), Mora (Cuba), Morelle noire, Morita, Yerba mora (Dominican Republic), Laman,

- Lamat, Lanman, Lanman à graines noires, Lanman noir, Lanment, L'homme, Maman laman, Maman lanman, Menman (Haiti), Black nightshade, Gouma (Jamaica), Agouman, Ink balls, Nightshade (Lesser Antilles), Mata gallina, Yerba mora (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 58, 323.
- Solanum americanum* Mill. subsp. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) R.J.F. Hend. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum americanum* Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum anacanthum* Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum antillarum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
- Solanum approximatum* Bitter = *Solanum nigrescens* M. Martens & Galeotti
- Solanum aquartia* Dunal = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum aquartia* Dunal var. *fuertesii* (O.E. Schulz) Alain = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum aquartia* Dunal var. *luxurians* (O.E. Schulz) Alain = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum asperum* sensu Vahl = *Solanum rugosum* Dunal
- Solanum bahamense* L., Sp. Pl. 188. 1753. Type. Bahamas; Providence Is., Anon. (Lectotype: LINN 248.42) designated by Knapp & Jarvis (455).
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *inermis* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 186. 1852.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 440. 1862.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *luxurians* D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 838. 1974.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *rugelii* D'Arcy, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 839. 1974.
- Solanum fruticosum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Solanum igneum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 270. 1762; *Solanum racemosum* Jacq. var. *igneum* (L.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 225. 1909.
- Solanum igneum* L. var. *inermis* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 184. 1852.
- Solanum igneum* L. var. *parvifolium* Vahl, Ecl. Amer. 1: 23. 1797.
- Solanum anacanthum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 185. 1852.
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal, Solan. Syn. 183. 1816.
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal var. *angustifolium* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 185. 1852.
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal var. *belloi* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 227. 1909.
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal var. *parvifolium* (Vahl) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 227. 1909.
- Solanum racemosum* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
- Solanum subarmatum* Willd., Enum. Pl. 240. 1809; *Solanum bahamense* L. var. *subarmatum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 222. 1909.
- Solanum varginostonicum* Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 48, t. 46. 1784. Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and United States (FL).  
Common Names: Canker-berry (Bahamas), Ahincón, Ajicón, Jamaica (Cuba), Canker berry (Jamaica).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 220, 289, 453, 455.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *inermis* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *lanceolatum* Griseb. = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *luxurians* D'Arcy = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *rugelii* D'Arcy = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum bahamense* L. var. *subarmatum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum bahamense* Mill. = *Solanum donianum* Walp.
- Solanum berterioanum* Dunal = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum betaceum* Cav., Anaes Hist. Nat. 1: 44. 1799; *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn., Flora 28: 172. 1845.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Tomate árbol (Cuba), Tree tomato (Jamaica), Palo de tomate, Tomate de árbol (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 7, 131, 132, 289.
- Solanum bicolor* Willd. in Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 4: 661. 1819.  
*Solanum callicarpifolium* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Index Seminum (Berlin) 1845: 10. 1845.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, and South America.  
Reference: 1.
- Solanum boldoense* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 679. 1852. Type. Cuba, Havana. *Boldo s.n.* (Holotype: MPU).
- Solanum callicarpifolium* sensu Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 89. 1852, non Lindl.
- Solanum scandens* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mex., ed. 2, 53. 1894, non L.f.
- Solanum scandens* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 121. 1850, non L.f.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Jazmin de Italia (Cuba).  
References: 30, 151, 224, 453.  
Note: *Solanum dulcamaroides* Poir. from Mexico has been erroneously reported as *S. boldoense*; considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Solanum brevipilum* Dunal = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.
- Solanum cahosianum* Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal
- Solanum callicarpifolium* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Solanum bicolor* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Solanum callicarpifolium* sensu A. Stahl = *Solanum donianum* Walp.
- Solanum callicarpifolium* sensu Griseb. = *Solanum umbellatum* Mill.
- Solanum campechiense* L., Sp. Pl. 187. 1753.
- Solanum guanicense* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 399. 1899.
- Solanum marmeladense* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 52. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 2, 3, 7, 58, 61.
- Solanum capsicoides* All., Auct. Syn. Meth. Stirp. Hort. Regii Taur. 64. 1773.
- Solanum aculeatissimum* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 382. 1920, non Jacq.
- Solanum ciliatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 21. 1794.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, and South America; exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Berenjena cimarrona, Berenjena de gallina, Berenjena de pollo (Dominican Republic), Cockroach berry, Poison diable (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 58, 224, 301, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Solanum cardiophyllum* Dunal = *Solanum boldoense* Dunal

*Solanum caribaeum* Dunal = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

*Solanum carolinense* L., Sp. Pl. 187. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and North America.

References: 7, 151.

*Solanum cataractae* Britton = *Solanum triste* Jacq.

*Solanum chamaeacanthum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 190. 1866. Type.

Cuba, Havana. *Wright s.n.* (Lectotype: GOET), designated by Knapp (453).

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149, 289, 453.

*Solanum ciliatum* Lam. = *Solanum capsicoides* All.

*Solanum coelocalyx* Alain = *Solanum orthacanthum* O.E. Schulz

*Solanum conocarpum* Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 748. 1814. Type. U.S. Virgin Islands: St. John, Coral Bay.

*Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P)

Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. John and possibly Virgin Gorda); cultivated in St. Croix and St. Thomas.

References: 30, 32, 149, 289, 372, 453.

*Solanum coriaceum* Hook. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

*Solanum cortex-virens* Dunal = *Solanum umbellatum* Mill.

*Solanum cristalense* Amshoff = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

*Solanum cristalense* Amshoff var. *macrosperrum* Hadač = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.

*Solanum croceum* Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

*Solanum crotonoides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 24. 1794. Type.

“Martinique” Haiti?. *J. Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P).

*Solanum formonense* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 92. 1933.

*Solanum formonense* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt var. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex O. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 92. 1933.

*Solanum haplophorum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 369. 1912.

*Solanum reticulatum* Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 764. 1814.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 289, 453.

*Solanum cuneifolium* Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

*Solanum daturifolium* Dunal = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

*Solanum dendroicum* O.E. Schulz & Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 91. 1933. Type. Dominican Republic, Samaná. *Ekman H-15102* (Lectotype: S), designated by Knapp (453).

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 453.

*Solanum desvauxii* Ham. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.

*Solanum didymacanthum* Millsp. = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal

*Solanum diphyllum* L., Sp. Pl. 184. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 45, 103, 150, 289.

*Solanum diphyllum* sensu Lunan = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal

*Solanum domingense* Dunal = *Solanum pyrifolium* Lam.

*Solanum domingense* Willd. = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

*Solanum donianum* Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 3: 54. 1844.

*Solanum bahamense* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Solanum verbascifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 184. 1753, *nom. rej.*

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.

References: 45, 150.

*Solanum drymophilum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum ensifolium* Dunal

*Solanum dubium* Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

*Solanum dulcamara* sensu Lunan = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

*Solanum eduardii* Kunth & C.D. Bouché = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.

*Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav., Icon. 3: 22. 1794 [“1795”].

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, and Curaçao.

References: 45, 58, 150, 224, 254.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Solanum ensifolium* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 186. 1852. Type. Puerto Rico. *Sessé & Moçino s.n.* (Holotype: G).

*Solanum drymophilum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 227. 1909. Type. Puerto Rico, Cayey. *Sintenis 2374* (Lectotype: BM) designated by Knapp (453).

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Erubia, Rubias (Puerto Rico.)

References: 58, 61, 161, 289, 427, 453, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Solanum erianthum* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 96. 1825.

*Solanum verbascifolium* sensu authors, non L.

*Solanum verbascifolium* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 383. 1920, non L.

*Solanum verbascifolium* L. var. *adulterinum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 415. 1837-1838.

*Solanum erianthum* D. Don var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex G. Don) Baker & N.W. Simmonds, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(4): 264. 1953.

Distribution: Probably native in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Trinidad, North America, and South America.

Common Names: Salve-bush, Wild tobacco (Bahamas), Friega platos, Tabacón, Tabacuelo (Dominican Republic), Amorette, Samourette mâle, Tabac marron, Tabace marron, Zamourette, Zamourette bâtard, Zamourette male, Zamourette marron (Haiti), Wild susumber (Jamaica), Berenjena de paloma, Tabacón afelpado (Puerto Rico), Turkey berry, Wild tobacco (Virgin Islands).

References: 2, 3, 7, 35, 45, 58, 150, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Solanum erianthum* D. Don var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex G. Don) Baker & N.W. Simmonds = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

*Solanum ficifolium* Ortega = *Solanum torvum* Sw.

*Solanum flavescens* Dunal = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter

*Solanum flexuosum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

*Solanum formonense* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.



- Solanum formonense* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt var. *grandifolium* O.E. Schulz ex O. Schmidt = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.
- Solanum fragile* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.
- Solanum fruticosum* Mill. = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum fugax* Jacq. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum fuscatum* sensu Griseb. = *Solanum aethiopicum* L.
- Solanum glaucescens*** Zucc., Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. Math.-Naturwiss. Abt. 2: 325. 1831.
- Solanum sagramum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 124. 1850 [as *sagraeanum*].  
Distribution: Exotic (?) in Cuba (possibly a mis-labeling of type collection); native to southern Mexico.  
References: 30, 151, 289.
- Solanum globiferum* Dunal = *Solanum mammosum* L.
- Solanum gonaivense* Leonard = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal
- Solanum grisebachianum* Kuntze = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum guanicense* Urb. = *Solanum campechiense* L.
- Solanum gundlachii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 487. 1908. Type. Cuba. *Wright 3030* (Lectotype: GH) designated by Knapp (453).
- Solanum cristalense* Amshoff, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 13: 6. 1956.
- Solanum cristalense* Amshoff var. *macrospermum* Hadač, Folio Geobot. Phytotax. Prague 5: 431. 1971.
- Solanum latifolium* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 190. 1866, non Poir.
- Solanum gundlachii* Urb. var. *monteverdense* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 210. 1909.
- Solanum hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (10): 51. 1929.
- Solanum lomense* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 464. 1926 [as *lomensis*].  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7, 30, 152, 453.
- Solanum gundlachii* Urb. var. *monteverdense* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.
- Solanum haitense* Dunal = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter
- Solanum havanense*** Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
- Solanum coriaceum* Hook., Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2708. 1827; *Solanum hookerianum* A. Spreng., Tent. Suppl. 9. 1828; *Diamnon coriaceum* (Hook.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 76. 1836.
- Solanum havanense* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 82. 1829; Icones 2, t. 94. 1831.
- Solanum vacciniifolium* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 160. 1852; *Solanum havanense* var. *vacciniifolium* (Dunal) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 189. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Jamaica; introduced in Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Ají de china, Lila, Tomatillo de la Habana (Cuba), Roblina (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 4, 7.
- Solanum havanense* var. *vacciniifolium* (Dunal) Griseb. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.
- Solanum hazenii*** Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 338. 1922.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 151, 323.
- Solanum heterotricum* Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.
- Solanum hirtum* sensu F. Borgesen & O. Paulsen = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl
- Solanum hookerianum* A. Spreng. = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.
- Solanum hoplophorum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.
- Solanum hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.
- Solanum igneum* L. = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum igneum* L. var. *inerme* Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum inclusum* Griseb. = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum inclusum* Griseb. var. *albiflorum* Eggers = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl
- Solanum inclusum* sensu A. Stahl = *Solanum torvum* Sw.
- Solanum indecorum* A. Rich. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum insulanum* Dunal = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter
- Solanum jamaicense*** Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Solanum brevipilum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 191. 1813.
- Solanum croceum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 241. 1813.
- Solanum cuneifolium* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 193. 1813.
- Solanum dubium* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 240. 1813.
- Solanum heterotricum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 192. 1813.
- Solanum mammosum* sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaica. 2: 245. 1814, non L.
- Solanum portoricense* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 374. 1852.
- Solanum willdenowianum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 427. 1837-1838.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Ajicón, Diente de majá, Pendejera enana (Cuba), Aguatillo, Berenjena cimarrona (Dominican Republic).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 150, 151.
- Solanum lanceifolium*** Jacq., Collectanea 2: 286. 1789 ["1788"].  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 1, 4, 5, 7, 19, 58, 61, 323.
- Solanum latifolium* Poir. = *Solanum aethiopicum* L.
- Solanum latifolium* sensu Griseb. = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb. var. *gundlachii*
- Solanum lentum* Cav. = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter
- Solanum lentum* sensu Bello = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter
- Solanum lentum* sensu A. Stahl = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter
- Solanum lomense* Britton & P. Wilson = *Solanum gundlachii* Urb.
- Solanum longepedunculatum* Bertero ex Dunal = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum lycopersicum*** L., Sp. Pl. 185. 1753; *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768; *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 966. 1882.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer., ed. 2, 2(2): 226. 1886.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *esculentum*, Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. subsp. *galenii* (Mill.) Luckwill, Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 120: 23. 1943.
- Lycopersicon cerasiforme* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 113. 1813.  
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; native to South America.  
Common Names: Tomate (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), Tomato (Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles).  
References: 30, 224, 230, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

- Solanum maccai* Dunal ex Poir. = *Solanum torvum* Sw.
- Solanum macrocarpon* L., Mant. Pl. Altera 205. 1771.
- Solanum toxicarium* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 107. 1792.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.
- References: 30, 152.
- Solanum maestrense* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 221. 1925. Type. Cuba, Sierra Maestra. *Ekman 14456* (Lectotype: S) designated by Knapp (453).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 289, 453.
- Solanum mammosum* L., Sp. Pl. 187. 1753.
- Solanum glomiferum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 251. 1852.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Güirito, Güirito espinoso, Pantomina, Pechito, Pecho de doncella (Cuba), Berenjena de teta, Berenjena de gallina, Calabacita, Téton (Dominican Republic), Amourette bâtarde, Morelle molle, Pomme d'amour, Pomme zombi, Tentation neg'sotte, Tête jeune fille, Tétin jeune fill, Tétin jeune fille (Haiti), Bachelor's pear (Jamaica), Lady nipples, Pomme zombi (Lesser Antilles), Berenjena de cucarachas, Berenjena de marimbo (Puerto Rico), Love-apple (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 224.
- Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Solanum mammosum* sensu Lunan = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.
- Solanum marmeladense* Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum campechiense* L.
- Solanum melongena* L., Sp. Pl. 186. 1753.
- Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies.
- Common Names: Berengena (Cuba), Berenjena (Dominican Republic), Aubergine, Bérégène, Bérégine, Bérengène, Mélongène (Haiti), Aubergine, Egg plant, Garden egg (Jamaica), Berenjena (Puerto Rico), Eggplant (Virgin Islands).
- References: 7, 123, 131, 132, 150, 230.
- Solanum micranthum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
- Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 187. 1813; *Aquartia microphylla* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 327. 1792. Type. Dominican Republic. *Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P-Lam).
- Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal var. *tomentosum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 193. 1852.
- Solanum squarrosus* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 197. 1909.
- Solanum gonaivense* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 71. 1927.
- Solanum cabosianum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark., Bot. 22A(10): 49. 1929.
- Solanum didymacanthum* Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 183. 1906.
- Distribution: Endemic to the West Indies; native to Bahamas and Hispaniola.
- Common Name: Cat's paw (Bahamas).
- References: 7, 30, 45.
- Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal var. *tomentosum* Dunal = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal
- Solanum miragoanae* Urb. = *Solanum tetramerum* Dunal
- Solanum moense* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 101. 1920. Type Cuba, Oriente. *Schafer 8125* (Holotype: NH; Isotype: US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba (Sierra de Moa).
- References: 156, 289, 453.
- Solanum mucronatum* O.E. Schulz = *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken (Boraginaceae)
- Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 218. 1813.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.
- Reference: 289.
- Solanum neglectum* Dunal = *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter
- Solanum nigrescens* M. Martens & Galeotti, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 12(1): 140. 1845.
- Solanum approximatum* Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 86. 1913.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 7, 30, 58, 223.
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* sensu Sw. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum nigrum* sensu authors = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum nollanum* Britton = *Solanum quitoense* Lam.
- Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal, Solan. Syn. 20. 1816.
- Solanum antillarum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 164. 1909.
- Solanum diphyllum* sensu Lunan, Hort. Jamaic. 2: 9. 1814, non L.
- Solanum micranthum* Willd. in Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 710. 1817.
- Solanum parcebarbatum* Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 51. 1922.
- Solanum triste* sensu authors, non Jacq.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Arito, Mantequita (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 58, 102.
- Solanum orthacanthum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 537. 1913. Type. Dominican Republic, Azua. *Fuertes 1890* (Lectotype: A) designated by Knapp (453).
- Solanum coelocalyx* Alain, Phytologia 22: 170. 1971.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
- References: 7, 30, 151, 152, 156, 289, 453.
- Solanum pachyneuroides* Amshoff, Acta Bot. Neerland. 3: 418. 1954.
- Type. Cuba, Punta Gorda. *Alain et al. 912* (Holotype: LS; Isotype: US).
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 289, 453.
- Solanum pachyneurum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 195. 1909. Type. Cuba, Santiago. *Linden 1944* (Lectotype: K) designated by Knapp (453).
- Solanum pachyneurum* O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 195. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 30, 453.
- Solanum pachyneurum* O.E. Schulz var. *glabrescens* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum pachyneurum* O.E. Schulz
- Solanum parcebarbatum* Bitter = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
- Solanum pauciflorum* Vahl = *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.

- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal var. *angustifolium* Dunal = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal var. *belloi* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum persicifolium* Dunal var. *parvifolium* (Vahl) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum polyacanthos* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 23. 1794.
- Solanum polycanthos* Lam. var. *oreophilum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 200. 1909.
- Solanum tortipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 59. 1927.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Doncella, Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Bonbon capitaine, Bonbon capitaine, Lanman à graines rouges, Panzou (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Solanum polycanthos* Lam. var. *oreophilum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum polycanthos* Lam.
- Solanum polygamum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 39. 1794. Type. U.S. Virgin Islands, St. Croix. *West s.n.* (Holotype: C).
- Solanum hirtum* sensu F. Borgesen & O. Paulsen, Bot. Tidsskr. 22: 110. 1898, non Vahl.
- Solanum inclusum* Griseb. var. *albiflorum* Eggers, Fl. St. Croix 77. 1879.
- Solanum polygamum* Vahl var. *thomae* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 455. 1891.
- Solanum tomentosum* sensu Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 243. 1857, non L.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda).  
References: 7, 323, 289.
- Solanum polygamum* Vahl var. *thomae* Kuntze = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl
- Solanum polygamum* sensu Griseb. = *Solanum boldoense* Dunal
- Solanum portoricense* Dunal = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.
- Solanum pseudosaponaceum* Blume = *Solanum torvum* Sw.
- Solanum pterocaulon* Dunal = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum punctulatum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 122. 1852. Type. Jamaica. *Wiles s.n.* (Holotype: G).  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 289, 453.
- Solanum purpuratum* Bitter = *Solanum americanum* Mill.
- Solanum pyrifolium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 16. 1794. Type. “Martinique” Hispaniola?. *Martins s.n.* Holotype: P-Lam).
- Solanum domingense* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 80. 1852.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola; reported for Puerto Rico in error.  
References: 7, 30, 32, 289, 453.
- Solanum quitoense* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 16. 1794.
- Solanum nollanum* Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 561. 1930.
- Solanum quitoense* Lam. var. *septentrionale* R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec., Bot. Mus. Leafl. 16: 100. 1953; *Solanum quitoense* Lam. f. *septentrionale* (R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec.) D’Arcy, Phytologia 25: 116. 1973.  
Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; escaped in Puerto Rico and Central America; native to South America.  
References: 3, 58, 289.
- Solanum quitoense* Lam. f. *septentrionale* (R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec.) D’Arcy = *Solanum quitoense* Lam.
- Solanum quitoense* Lam. var. *septentrionale* R.E. Schult. & Cuatrec. = *Solanum quitoense* Lam.
- Solanum racemosum* Jacq. = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum racemosum* Jacq. var. *igneum* (L.) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum radula* sensu A. Rich. = *Solanum umbellatum* Mill.
- Solanum radula* sensu Dunal = *Solanum rugosum* Dunal
- Solanum reticulatum* Dunal = *Solanum crotonoides* Lam.
- Solanum retrofractum* Vahl = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum retrofractum* Vahl var. *acuminatum* Dunal = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum riedlei* Dunal = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.
- Solanum roquesianum* Descourt. = *Solanum torvum* Sw. var. *torvum*
- Solanum rostratum* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 234, tab. 24. 1813.  
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John).  
Reference: 254.
- Solanum rugosum* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 108. 1852.
- Solanum asperum* sensu Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 17. 1798, non Rich.
- Solanum radula* sensu Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 107. 1852, non Vahl.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Tabacón (Dominican Republic), Sepí, Tabacón áspero (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 30.
- Solanum sagramum* A. Rich. = *Solanum glaucescens* Zucc.
- Solanum salviifolium* Lam. = *Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp.
- Solanum scandens* Sessé & Moc. = *Solanum boldoense* Dunal
- Solanum schlechtendalianum* Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 3: 61. 1844.
- Solanum edwardii* Kunth & C.D. Bouché, Ind. Sem. (Berlin) 1846: 12. 1846.
- Solanum fragile* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 189. 1866.
- Solanum salviifolium* Lam., Encycl. 2: 14. 1786.
- Solanum riedlei* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 109. 1852.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America; reported for Puerto Rico, probably in error.  
References: 3, 151, 160.
- Solanum schulzianum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 488. 1908. Type. Dominican Republic. Eggers 2208 (Lectotype: K) designated by Knapp (453).
- Solanum abbottii* Leonard, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14: 415. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Berenjena de gallina (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 289, 453.
- Solanum seafortianum* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 8: t. 504. 1808.
- Solanum seafortianum* Andrews var. *disjunctum* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 169. 1909.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Central America.  
Common Names: Jazmín de Italia (Cuba), Jazmín de Italia, Jazmín italiano, Lila(s) (Dominican Republic), Glycine, St. Vincent lilac (Lesser Antilles), Falsa belladona, Jazmín de Italia (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 32, 58, 131, 150, 224, 323.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

- Solanum seforthianum* Andrews var. *disjunctum* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum seforthianum* Andrews
- Solanum selleanum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 60. 1927. Type. Haiti, Massif de la Selle. *Ekman H-3127* (Lectotype: s) designated by Knapp (453).  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 453.  
Note: Known only from two collections.
- Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 25. 1794.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to South America.  
References: 1, 224, 289.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Solanum speciosum* Dunal = *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter
- Solanum squarrosus* O.E. Schulz = *Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal
- Solanum stellatum* Jacq. = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum stellatum* Jacq. var. *puberulum* O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum subarmatum* Willd. = *Solanum bahamense* L.
- Solanum sylvaticum* sensu Schldl. = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter
- Solanum tampicense* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 284. 1852.  
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.  
Reference: 289.
- Solanum testaceum* O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes testacea* (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp
- Solanum tetramerum* Dunal & A.D.C. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 681. 1852. Type. Cuba, Guantánamo. *Linden 1986* (Holotype: G; Isotypes: BM, K, MO).
- Aquartia aculeata* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 12. 1760; *Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 196. 1909.
- Solanum aquartia* Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 187. 1813, *nom. illeg.*
- Solanum inclusum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 441. 1862.
- Solanum grisebachianum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 455. 1891.
- Solanum polygamum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 442. 1862, non Vahl.
- Solanum miragoanae* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 50. 1929.
- Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *fuertesii* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 370. 1912; *Solanum aquartia* Dunal var. *fuertesii* (O.E. Schulz) Liogier, Phytologia 70: 150. 1991.
- Solanum aculeatum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz var. *luxurians* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 91. 1933; *Solanum aquartia* Dunal var. *luxurians* (O.E. Schulz) Liogier, Phytologia 70: 150. 1991.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Name: Z'yeux bourrique (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 7, 152, 453.
- Solanum tomentosum* sensu Griseb. = *Solanum polygamum* Vahl
- Solanum tortipes* Urb. & Ekman = *Solanum polycanthos* Lam.
- Solanum torvum* Sw., Prodr. 47. 1788.
- Solanum ficifolium* Ortega, Nov. Pl. Descr. Dec. 9: 116. 1800.
- Solanum inclusum* sensu A. Stahl, Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico 6: 133. 1888, non Griseb.
- Solanum maccai* Dunal ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 771. 1814.
- Solanum pseudosaponaceum* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 702. 1826.
- Solanum roquesianum* Descourt., Fl. Antill. 3: 167. 1827.
- Solanum torvum* Sw. var. *sinuatolobatum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 455. 1891.
- Solanum torvum* Sw. var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 236. 1909.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bushy white solanum (Bahamas), Pendejera, Penciencia, Picon, Prendera (Cuba), Berenjena cimarrona, Berenjena de gallina, Berenjenita, Tabacón (Dominican Republic), Zamorette (Haiti), Gully bean, Susumber, Turkey berry (Jamaica), Bâtard balengène, Bérangène dia, Boo, Quashy, Turkey berry, Wild egg plant (Lesser Antilles), Berenjena cimarrona (Puerto Rico), Turkey berry (Virgin Islands).  
References: 7, 30, 40, 45, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 210.
- Solanum torvum* Sw. var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz = *Solanum torvum* Sw.
- Solanum torvum* Sw. var. *sinuatolobatum* Kuntze = *Solanum torvum* Sw.
- Solanum toxicarium* Rich. = *Solanum macrocarpum* L.
- Solanum triste* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 15. 1760.
- Solanum cataractae* Britton in R.E.D. Baker & N.W. Simmonds, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 2(4): 267. 1953.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, and South America.  
References: 1, 30, 103, 151.
- Solanum triste* sensu author = *Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal
- Solanum troyanum* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 487. 1908. Type. Jamaica, Mt. Diablo. *Harris 9000* (Lectotype: BM) designated by Knapp (372).  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 289, 372.
- Solanum tuberosum* L., Sp. Pl. 185. 1753.  
Distribution: Cultivated throughout the West Indies; recorded for Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Names: Papa, Patata (Cuba), Papa (Dominican Republic), Parmentière, Pomme de terre, Pomme té, Prome té (Haiti), Irish potato (Jamaica), Papa, Potato (Puerto Rico).  
References: 2, 7, 123, 131, 150.
- Solanum umbellatum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.
- Solanum asperum* sensu Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 106. 1852, non Vahl.
- Solanum callicarpifolium* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 438. 1862, non Kunth & C.D. Bouché.
- Solanum cortex-virens* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 372. 1852.
- Solanum radula* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 122. 1850, non Vahl.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Friega platos (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7.
- Solanum uniflorum* Dunal ex Poir. = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter
- Solanum uniflorum* Dunal ex Poir. var. *berteroanum* (Dunal) O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter

*Solanum urens* Dunal in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 13(1): 311. 1852.

Type. St. Vincent. *Anderson s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent).

References: 1, 453.

*Solanum vacciniifolium* Dunal = *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

*Solanum varginstonicum* Buc'hoz = *Solanum bahamense* L.

*Solanum verbascifolium* L. = *Solanum donianum* Walp.

*Solanum verbascifolium* sensu authors = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

*Solanum verbascifolium* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

*Solanum verbascifolium* L. var. *adulterinum* G. Don = *Solanum erianthum* D. Don

*Solanum virgatum* Lam. = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

*Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *caracasenum* O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

*Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *lentum* (Cav.) O.E. Schulz = *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter

*Solanum virgatum* Lam. var. *tomentosum* Dunal = *Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter

*Solanum volubile* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 458. 1797.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Nicaragua, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia, and Venezuela.

References: 154, 289.

*Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f., Bot. Mag. 113: t. 6914. 1887.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Margarita.

Common Names: Jazmín de Costa Rica, Mejicana, Reina de las flores (Cuba), Brisa de la mañana (Dominican Republic), Privy vine (Jamaica), Campana de pascua, Flor de la mañana, Papa aérea (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 7, 32, 323.

*Solanum willdenovianum* G. Don = *Solanum jamaicense* Mill.

*Solanum woodburyi* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 138. 1966.

Type. Puerto Rico, Luquillo mts. *Howard & Taylor 15692*

(Holotype: A; Isotypes: BM, LE, MO, NY, US).

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

References: 8, 58, 453.

*Solanum wrightii* Benth., Fl. Hongk. 243. 1861.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles.

References: 254, 286.

*Swartzia grandiflora* (Sw.) J.F. Gmel. = *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

*Swartzia longiflora* (Tussac) Britton & P. Wilson = *Solandra longiflora* Tussac

*Witheringia filipes* Alain = *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

*Witheringia macrophylla* Dunal = *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

*Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 19. 1788.

*Capsicum macrophyllum* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Standl., J. Wash. Acad.

Sci. 17: 16. 1927; *Witheringia macrophylla* Dunal, Solan. Syn. 1. 1816.

*Witheringia filipes* Alain, Phytologia 65: 421. 1989.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 7, 8, 151, 161.

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Datura ceratocaula* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 48. 1798.

Note: Endemic to Mexico, cited in error for Cuba.

Reference: 3.

## SPHENOCLEACEAE

Genera. Total 1; native 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Pongatium indicum* Lam. = *Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

*Sphenoclea pongatium* DC. = *Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

*Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 113. 1788.

*Pongatium indicum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 444. 1793.

*Sphenoclea pongatium* DC., Prodr. 7(2): 548. 1838.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, and South America; native to Africa.

References: 7, 30, 58, 61, 75, 136, 151, 159, 224, 234, 301, 383.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

## STAPHYLEACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 4; native: 3; endemic: 2.

*Brachychiton populneum* (Schott) R. Br. in J.J. Bennett, Pl. Jav. Rar. 234. 1844.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands.

References: 230.

*Huetea cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 66. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Huetea, Nogalillo (Cuba), Don Juan, Juan primero (Dominican Republic), Alfiler (Haiti).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 39, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Maurocena occidentalis* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *leucosperma* Kuntze = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

*Staphylea occidentalis* Sw. = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

*Triceros paniculata* (Vent.) M. Gómez = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

*Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 3. 1832; *Staphylea occidentalis* Sw., Prodr. 55. 1788.

*Maurocena occidentalis* (Sw.) Kuntze var. *leucosperma* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 150. 1891.

*Turpinia paniculata* Vent., Choix Pl. 6: t. 31. 1807; *Triceros paniculata* (Vent.) M. Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nombres Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riq. 65. 1889.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Saúco (Cuba), Bija, Cedro hembra, Guarapo, Juan prieto, Violeta, Violeta cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Mutton wood (Jamaica), Bois lat, Bois pilori, Bois sureau, Bois-vignot (Lesser Antilles), Avispillo, Cedro hembra, Eugenio, Sauce cimarrón, Sauquillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 231.

Note: Herein we maintain Croat's (586) species concept of *T.*

*occidentalis*, but noting that further taxonomic work is necessary,

it seems to us that *T. paniculata* may after all be a distinct species from *T. occidentalis*.

*Turpinia paniculata* Vent. = *Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

*Turpinia picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 275. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

#### DOUBTFUL NAME

*Turpinia glandulosa* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 250. 1881.

A name with dubious status, described from Puerto Rico but known only from the description of Bello.

### STEGNOSPERMATACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Stegnosperma cubense* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 632. 1845.

*Stegnosperma halimifolium* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 17. 1844.

*Stegnosperma scandens* (Lunan) Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser., 23: 6. 1943.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 3, 6, 7, 193.

*Stegnosperma halimifolium* Benth. = *Stegnosperma cubensis* A. Rich.

*Stegnosperma scandens* (Lunan) Standl. = A. Rich.

### STRELITZIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Ravenala madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 567. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Rabaneta, Palma rabaneta, Ravenala, Palma urania, Árbol del viajero (Cuba), Palma del viajero, Palma de abanico, Arbol del viajero (Dominican Republic), Traveler's palm (Haiti), Palma del viajero, Arbol de viajero (Puerto Rico), Traveler's palm (Virgin Islands).

References: 28, 61, 123, 131, 132, 147, 230, 323.

### STYRACACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 4; native: 4; endemic: 3.

*Styrax glaber* Sw., Prodr. 74. 1788 [as *glabrum*].

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, and South America.

Common Names: Bois doré, Bois madame, Crump wood, Cypre-orange, Laurier-caraïbe, Laurier-orange, Oranger des bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 254, 502.

*Styrax obtusifolius* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 167. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Azulejo de loma (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7, 63.

*Styrax ochraceus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 331. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Styrax portoricensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 337. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Name: Palo de jazmín (Puerto Rico).

References: 58, 61, 427, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

### SURIANACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Suriana maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 284. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Bay cedar, Tassel plant (Bahamas), Cuabilla, Cuabilla de costa, Cuabilla de playa, Incienso, Sabina de costa, Yanilla de costa (Cuba), Guazumilla, Jobero, Jovero (Dominican Republic), Crisse marine, Christe marine, Perce-pierre (Haiti), Bay cedar (Jamaica), Oseille bord de mer, Romarin noir (Lesser Antilles), Guitarán, Temporana (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 4, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 305, 323.

### SYMPLOCACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 18; native: 18; endemic: 17.

*Barberina antillana* Miers = *Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

*Barberina cubensis* (Griseb.) Miers = *Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

*Eugeniodes cubensis* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

*Symplocos apiculata* Brand = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

*Symplocos azuensis* Mai, Feddes Repert. 97: 13. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 152.

*Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 286. 1879;

*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. var. *berteroi* DC., Enum. Syst. Pl. 24. 1760.

*Symplocos hyboneura* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 84. 1928.

*Symplocos pilifera* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 84. 1928.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Aceituno, Moradilla, Moradillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 205.

*Symplocos ciponimoides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 167. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 205.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Symplocos cubensis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 518. 1862; *Barberina cubensis* (Griseb.) Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 294. 1880;

- Eugeniodes cubensis* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 975. 1891.  
*Barberina antillana* Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 294. 1880.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Azulejo de sabana (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 205.
- Symplocos domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 330. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 5, 7, 30.
- Symplocos guadeloupensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 337. 1892.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe).  
 Common Names: Bois caco des haurs, Bois haurs, Bois vert, Graines bleues des haurs (Lesser Antilles).  
 Reference: 1.
- Symplocos harrisii* Brand = *Symplocos tubulifera* Krug & Urb.
- Symplocos hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 85. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 5.
- Symplocos hyboneura* Urb. = *Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers
- Symplocos jamaicensis* Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*
- Symplocos lanata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 335. 1892.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Níspero cimarrón (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 58, 61.
- Symplocos latifolia* Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*
- Symplocos leonis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 46. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 205.
- Symplocos lindeniana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 332. 1892.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 205.
- Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. var. *berteroi* DC. = *Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers
- Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 5: 1760, subsp. *martinicensis*
- Symplocos apiculata* Brand in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 242 (Heft 6): 85. 1901.
- Symplocos latifolia* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 334. 1892.  
*Symplocos urbaniana* Brand, Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 6: 749. 1906.  
*Symplocos jamaicensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 330. 1892;  
*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Mai, Enum. Syst. Pl. 24: 1760.  
 Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Bois blanc, Caca-rat, Graines bleues, Pruneau, Z'olive, White beech (Lesser Antilles), Aceituna, Aceituna blanca (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 19, 58, 151.
- Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *strigillosa* (Krug & Urb.) Mai, Enum. Syst. Pl. 24: 1760; *Symplocos strigillosa* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 332. 1892.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 205.
- Symplocos micrantha* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 336. 1892.  
*Symplocos polyantha* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 333. 1892.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Aceitunillo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 58, 61.
- Symplocos moaensis* Borhidi, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 315. 1977 [“1976”].  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 149, 205.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Symplocos octopetala* Sw., Prodr. 109. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Symplocos ovalis* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 168. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Name: Azulejo del rosario (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 205.
- Symplocos pilifera* Urb. = *Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers
- Symplocos polyantha* Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos micrantha* Krug & Urb.
- Symplocos salicifolia* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 168. 1866.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Common Names: Azulejo de Isla de Pinos, Pinipiní (Cuba).  
 References: 3, 205.
- Symplocos strigillosa* Krug & Urb. = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *strigillosa* (Krug & Urb.) Mai
- Symplocos tubulifera* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 331. 1892.  
*Symplocos harrisii* Brand in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 331. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 427.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Symplocos urbaniana* Brand = *Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

## TAMARICACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 3; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Tamarix anglica* Webb = *Tamarix gallica* L

*Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst., Deut. Fl. 641. 1882; *Thuja aphylla* L., Cent. Pl. 1: 32. 1755.

*Tamarix articulata* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 48. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix).

Common Names: Pino de parque, Pino de salón (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 159, 239.

*Tamarix articulata* Vahl = *Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst.

*Tamarix canariensis* Willd., Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1812-13: 79. 1816.

*Tamarix gallica* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 279. 1920, non L.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas.  
 Reference: 45.

*Tamarix gallica* L., Sp. Pl. 270. 1753.

*Tamarix anglica* Webb, J. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 430. 1841.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, St. Barthélemy).

Common Names: Cinta, Ciprés (Dominican Republic), Cedre (Haiti).  
References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 61, 323.

*Tamarix gallica* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Tamarix canariensis* Willd.

## THEACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 18; native: 18; endemic: 18.

*Gordonia curtyana* (A. Rich.) H. Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 309. 1980; *Laplacea curtyana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 225. 1845.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 151, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Gordonia ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) H. Keng = *Laplacea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt

*Gordonia haematoxylon* Sw. = *Laplacea haematoxylon* (Sw.) G. Don

*Gordonia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) H. Keng = *Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

*Gordonia villosa* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 117. 1837.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 36, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Haemocharis alpestris* Krug & Urb. = *Laplacea alpestris* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

*Haemocharis angustifolia* Britton & P. Wilson = *Laplacea angustifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt

*Haemocharis benitoensis* Britton & P. Wilson = *Laplacea benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt

*Haemocharis portoricensis* Krug & Urb. = *Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

*Laplacea alpestris* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer, Index Kew. 2: 86. 1904; *Haemocharis alpestris* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 547. 1896.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Laplacea angustifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 94. 1925; *Haemocharis angustifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 43. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Laplacea benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 78. 1927; *Haemocharis benitoensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 82. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Laplacea cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 435. 1978.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Laplacea curtyana* A. Rich. = *Gordonia curtyana* (A. Rich.) H. Keng

*Laplacea cymatoneura* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 340. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Laplacea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22:

94. 1925; *Gordonia ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) H. Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 309. 1980.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Jucuya (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Laplacea glabrata* Proctor, J. Arnold Arbor. 63: 245. 1982.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Laplacea haematoxylon* (Sw.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 569. 1831; *Gordonia haematoxylon* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1199. 1800.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Blood wood (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Laplacea moaensis* Vict., Contr. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal 49: 72. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer Index Kew. 2: 86. 1904; *Haemocharis portoricensis* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 548. 1896; *Gordonia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) H. Keng, Gard. Bull. Singapore 33: 309. 1980; *Wikstroemia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) S.F. Blake, Contr. Gray Herb. 53: 40. 1918.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Maricao, Maricao verde, Niño de cota (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 58, 61.

*Laplacea reticularis* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 136. 1971.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 8.

*Laplacea samuelssonii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 29: 16. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Laplacea urbanii* O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 93. 1925, var. *urbanii*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Laplacea urbanii* O.C. Schmidt var. *subserrulata* Kobuski, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 179. 1949.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Laplacea villosa* (Macfad.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 104. 1859; *Gordonia villosa* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 1: 117. 1837.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Laplacea wrightii* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 166. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Name: Almendro (Cuba).

Reference: 3.

*Wikstroemia portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) S.F. Blake = *Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

## THYMELAEACEAE

**Genera.** Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 2.

**Taxa.** Total: 26; native: 26; endemic: 24.

*Daphne crassifolia* Poir. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

*Daphne lagetto* Sw. = *Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash



- Daphne tinifolia* Sw. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling
- Daphnopsis alainii* Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 320. 1960. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 508. Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *caribaea* (Griseb.) Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 315. 1960; *Daphnopsis caribaea* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 278. 1860. Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Names: Bitter mahoe, Mahaut, Mahaut piment, Maho, Mahoe, Maho piman, Maho pimente, Mahot blanc, Mahot pimenté, Mahot-piment, Pimente (Lesser Antilles), Majagua de sierra, Maho (Puerto Rico), Mahout (Virgin Islands). References: 294, 323, 585.
- Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling
- Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 313. 1960; *Daphne tinifolia* Sw., Prodr. 63. 1788, *Daphnopsis tinifolia* (Sw.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(2): 523. 1857.
- Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *cumingii* (Meisn.) Nevling, J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 413. 1960. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Central America, and South America. Common Name: Burn nose (Jamaica). Reference: 585.
- Daphnopsis angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866. *Daphnopsis angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22: 314. 1977. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 508. Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Daphnopsis angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Daphnopsis angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.
- Daphnopsis bissei* A. Noa, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 35. 1995 ["1992"]. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 149, 508. Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Daphnopsis calcicola* Ekman ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 407. 1925. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 30, 39, 427, 508. Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Daphnopsis caribaea* Griseb. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *caribaea* (Griseb.) Nevling
- Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(2): 524. 1857; *Daphne crassifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 3: 316. 1813; *Hyptiodaphne crassifolia* (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 454. 1901. *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn. var. *eggersii* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 350. 1892; *Hyptiodaphne crassifolia* (Poir.) Urb. var. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 455. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. Common Names: Guarantel, Hayao, Jayao, Jayayo, Yayao (Dominican Republic), Ayay, Guanantesi, Hayay, Hayhay (Haiti). Reference: 7.
- Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn. var. *eggersii* Krug & Urb. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.
- Daphnopsis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Meisn. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 14: 489. 1884, subsp. *cuneata* Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 7, 151, 508.
- Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *maestrensis* A. Noa, Revista Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 36. 1995 ["1992"]. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 149, 508.
- Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *uniflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 305. 1960; *Daphnopsis uniflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A(5): 16. 1927. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). References: 3, 7, 151, 508.
- Daphnopsis ekmanii* Steyerl. ex O.C. Schmidt, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 85. 1933. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). Reference: 7.
- Daphnopsis guacacoea* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Common Name: Guacacoea (Cuba). References: 3, 508.
- Daphnopsis helleriana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 453. 1901. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. References: 30, 58, 61, 633. Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Daphnopsis hispaniolica* Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 275. 1960. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 7, 595.
- Daphnopsis macrocarpa* Nevling, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 46: 320. 1960. Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia). Common Names: Maho piman gwan bwa, Mahot piment grand bois (Lesser Antilles). References: 1, 585.
- Daphnopsis oblongifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 85. 1920. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. References: 3, 5, 151, 156, 508.
- Daphnopsis occidentalis* (Sw.) Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 349. 1892. Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cayman Islands and Jamaica. Common Name: Burn nose (Jamaica). References: 2, 4.
- Daphnopsis philippiana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 348. 1892. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. Common Names: Cieneguillo, Emajagua de sierra, Majagua brava, Quemadora (Puerto Rico). References: 58, 61, 149.

*Daphnopsis punctulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 407. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30, 508.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Daphnopsis tinifolia* (Sw.) Meisn. = *Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevlng

*Daphnopsis uniflora* Urb. & Ekman = *Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *uniflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Nevlng

*Hargasseria cubana* A. Rich. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Hyptiodaphne crassifolia* (Poir.) Urb. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

*Hyptiodaphne crassifolia* (Poir.) Urb. var. *eggersii* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.

\**Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash, J. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 117. 1908; *Daphne lagetto* Sw., Prodr. 63. 1788.

*Lagetta linearia* Lam., Encycl. 3: 376, 440. 1792.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica. Common Names: Daguilla, Palo de encaje (Dominican Republic), Bois dentelle (Haiti), Lagetto (Jamaica), Lace bark (Jamaica).

References: 2, 7.

*Lagetta linearia* Lam. = *Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash

*Lagetta pauciflora* Urb. = *Lagetta valenzuelana* A. Rich. subsp. *pauciflora* (Urb.) A. Noa

\**Lagetta valenzuelana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 193. 1850, subsp. *valenzuelana*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Daguilla, Daguilla de loma, Daguilla valenzuelana (Cuba).

References: 3, 508.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

\**Lagetta valenzuelana* A. Rich. subsp. *pauciflora* (Urb.) A. Noa, Rev. Jard. Bot. Nac. Univ. Habana 13: 40. 1995; *Lagetta pauciflora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 466. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Daguilla, Daguilla común, Dahile, Guanilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 123, 508.

\**Lagetta wrightiana* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 350. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 508.

*Lasiadenia cubensis* (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Linodendron angustifolium* Alain = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

\**Linodendron aronifolium* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Cardenal, Guana (Cuba).

References: 3, 508.

\**Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866 [as *cubense*]; *Hargasseria cubana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 193. 1850.

*Daphnopsis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Meisn. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 14(1): 522. 1856; *Lasiadenia cubensis* (A. Rich.) Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. 3: 192. 1880.

*Linodendron lagetta* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 187. 1860.

*Linodendron angustifolium* Alain, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 33. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Linodendron lagetta* Griseb. = *Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

\**Linodendron venosum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 110. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 508.

## TOVARIACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 1.

*Tovaria diffusa* (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 246. 1914.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

## TROPAEOLACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Tropaeolum majus* L., Sp. Pl. 345. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Capuchina, Capuchina grande, Capuchina mayor, Marañuela, Mastuerzo de indias (Cuba), Jacinto, Pensamiento (Dominican Republic), Capucine, Cresson des Jésuites, Cresson du Mexique, Cresson du perou, Grand capucine, Sanguine du pérou (Haiti), Nasturtium (Jamaica), Jacinto, Nasturtium (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 6, 7, 32, 131, 132.

## TYPHACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

*Typha angustifolia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Typha domingensis* Pers.

*Typha angustifolia* L. var. *domingensis* (Pers.) Griseb. = *Typha domingensis* Pers.

*Typha domingensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(2): 532. 1807.

*Typha angustifolia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 9. 1923, non L.

*Typha angustifolia* L. var. *domingensis* (Pers.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 512. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Cat-tail, Down, Slag (Bahamas), Pelusa (Cuba), Enea, Junco, Leche (Dominican Republic), Grand jonc, Gros jonc, Gros jonc natte, Jonc, Riche (Haiti), Reedmace (Jamaica), Aneas, Eneas, Yerba de eneas (Puerto Rico), Cat tail (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 28, 30, 35, 45, 61, 323.

## ULMACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 3; native: 3; endemic: 2.

*Ampelocera crenulata* Urb. = *Casearia praecox* Griseb. (Salicaceae).

*Ampelocera cubensis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 57. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Baitoa, Hueso, Hueso de costa, Jatía, Jatía blanca, Purio, Rana, Ranilla (Cuba), Bois blanc grandes feuilles (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 7.

*Ampelocera pubescens* C.V. Morton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 71: 153. 1958.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Phyllostylon brasiliense* sensu authors = *Phyllostylon rhamnoides* (J. Poiss.) Taub.

*Phyllostylon rhamnoides* (J. Poiss.) Taub., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 40: 409. 1890.

*Phyllostylon brasiliense* sensu authors, not Benth. & Hook. f.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Jatía, Baitoa, Boj de Santo Domingo (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 7.

#### DOUBTFUL NAME

*Sponia stipellata* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 109. 1883.

A name with unknown application.

## URTICACEAE

Reviewed by A. Monro

Genera. Total: 14; native: 13; endemic: 2.

Taxa. Total: 265; native: 245; endemic: 236.

*Adicea portoricensis* Kuntze = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

*Boehmeria caudata* Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Nettle tree (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788; *Urtica cylindrica* L., Sp. Pl. 984. 1753.

*Boehmeria littoralis* Sw., Prodr. 34. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Mora de piedras (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58.

*Boehmeria ehrenbergiana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 331. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Abapencillo, Albapencillo (Dominican Republic), Bois d'orme (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Boehmeria jamaicensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 329. 1907.

*Boehmeria ramiflora* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 160. 1859, non Jacq.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Common Name: Doctor Johnson (Jamaica).

Reference: 2.

*Boehmeria littoralis* Sw. = *Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.

*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 499. 1830; *Urtica nivea* L., Sp. Pl. 985. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Rami, Ramié (Cuba), Ramio (Dominican Republic), Madame Parquet, Ortie blanche, Ramié (Haiti), Ramie, Ramio (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 5, 6, 7, 58, 150.

*Boehmeria ramiflora* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 31. 1760.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Ortie des bois (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 7.

*Boehmeria ramiflora* sensu Griseb. = *Boehmeria jamaicensis* Urb.

*Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 201. 1869; *Pouzolzia repens* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 174. 1860.

*Pilea swartzii* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 174. 1860, non Wedd.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).

References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58.

*Cecropia antillarum* Snethl. = *Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *antillarum* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco

*Cecropia peltata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1206. 1759.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines), Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.

References: 2, 5, 6, 58, 84, 231, 254, 607.

*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(1): 150. 1853, subsp. *schreberiana*

*Cecropia urbaniana* Snethl., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 366. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent).

Common Names: Grayumbo, Pan blanco cimarrón, Yagrumo, Yagrumo hembra (Dominican Republic), Bois canon, Bois trompette, Grayumbre, Trompetier, Trompette (Haiti), Bois canon, Bois canot, Bois-trompette, Bois trompette, Trumpet, Trumpet tree (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 7, 84.

*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *antillarum* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco, Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 94: 167. 2005; *Cecropia antillarum* Snethl., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 364. 1923.

Common Names: Yagruma, Yagruma hembra, Yarumba, Yauruma (Cuba), Grayumo hembra, Llagrumo hembra, Yagrumo hembra (Puerto Rico), Trumpet tree, Trumpet wood (Virgin Islands).

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, Tortola).

References: 19, 84, 156.

*Cecropia urbaniana* Snethl. = *Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *schreberiana*

*Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq. = *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

*Fleurya cuneata* (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *depauperata* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

*Fleurya cuneata* (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *grossa* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

*Fleurya cuneata* (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *ovata* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

*Fleurya glomerata* Griseb. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

*Fleurya havanensis* Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 16: 95. 1979.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

Note: A species known only from the original description.

- Fleurya umbellata* Wedd. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew
- \**Gyrotaenia crassifolia* (Wedd.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 159. 1918; *Ureca crassifolia* Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 161. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe).  
Reference: 1.
- \**Gyrotaenia microcarpa* (Wedd.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 56. 1914.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- \**Gyrotaenia myriocarpa* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 174. 1860.  
*Gyrotaenia trinervata* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 99. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Azucarito, Casabito, Casavito (Dominican Republic), Bois d'eau, Bois de leau (Haiti).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- \**Gyrotaenia spicata* (Wedd.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 99. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 427.  
Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Gyrotaenia trinervata* Wedd. = *Gyrotaenia myriocarpa* Griseb.
- \**Gyrotaenia trujilloana* R.A. Howard, J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 134. 1950.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 21: 200. 1965; *Urtica aestuans* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1397. 1763; *Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 4(1): 196. 1853.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Cow-itch, West Indian nettle (Bahamas), Maman guepes, Pica-pica (Dominican Republic), Nettle, Zèbe brûlante, Z'ortie (Lesser Antilles), Picapica (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 21: 200. 1965; *Urtica cuneata* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 224. 1850.  
*Fleurya cuneata* (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *depauperata* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 74. 1869.  
*Fleurya umbellata* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 204. 1852.  
*Fleurya cuneata* (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *grossa* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 73. 1869.  
*Fleurya cuneata* (A. Rich.) Wedd. var. *ovata* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 73. 1869.  
*Fleurya glomerata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 58. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 5, 7.
- Laportea cuneata* sensu Alain = *Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai (Moraceae)
- Leucococcus occidentalis* Liebm. = *Pouzolzia occidentalis* (Liebm.) Wedd.
- Parietaria debilis* G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 73. 1786.  
*Parietaria floridana* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 2: 208. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and southeastern United States.  
References: 3, 151.
- Parietaria floridana* Nutt. = *Parietaria debilis* G. Forst.
- Parietaria judaica* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1492. 1763.  
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.  
References: 2, 150.
- Parietaria microphylla* L. = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*
- Parietaria officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1052. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Parietaria serpyllifolia* Poir. = *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.
- Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br., Gard. Chron., n.s. 14: 262. 1880.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cucaracha española (Cuba).  
References: 7, 132.
- Phenax asper* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 235. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Phenax ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 30. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7.
- Phenax erectus* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 52. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Phenax granulatus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 202. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Phenax haitensis* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 4, 1: 192. 1854.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7.
- Phenax hirtus* (Sw.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 235. 1869; *Urtica hirta* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 285. 1797.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 2, 5, 7.
- Phenax laevis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 9. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Phenax microcarpus* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 133. 1919.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Phenax microphyllus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 202. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Phenax pauciflorus* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 503. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 30.
- Phenax poiretii* Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 107. 1971.  
*Phenax urticifolius* (Poir.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 164. 1918, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 152.
- Phenax sessilifolius* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 10. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7.

*Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 235. 1869.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia).

References: 1, 2.

*Phenax urticifolius* (Poir.) Urb. = *Phenax poiretii* Alain

*Pilea abbreviata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 38. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Pilea acanthospermoides* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 22. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea acunae* Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 20: 92. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 152.

*Pilea affinis* C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 2. 1945, var. *affinis*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Pilea affinis* C.V. Morton var. *havanensis* C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 3. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Pilea alpestris* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle, Fl. Jamaica 3: 66. 1914; *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *alpestris* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 295. 1899.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Pilea alpina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 298. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea alternifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 50. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea ambecarpa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 12. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pilea andersonii* C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 103. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Pilea ansincola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 39. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea anthotricha* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 44. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea appendiciliata* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 179. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 137.

*Pilea baltenweckii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 4. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Pilea barahonensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 502. 1913.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 30.

*Pilea barbiflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 42. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea basilensis* Urb. = *Pilea micromeriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson

*Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 227. 1852; *Urtica betulifolia* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 59.

1787; *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *genuina* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 322. 1907; *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *poitaei* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 323. 1907.

*Pilea lineolata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 34. 1930; *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.)

Wedd. var. *lineolata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 322. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *genuina* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *betulifolia*

*Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *lineolata* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *poitaei* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *betulifolia*

*Pilea bicolor* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 199. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Pilea bissei* Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 52. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 149.

*Pilea brachyclada* Urb. = *Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Pilea brachypila* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 200. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

*Pilea brevipetiolata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 15. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 149.

*Pilea brevistipula* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 6. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 30.

*Pilea brittoniae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 528. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica

Reference: 2.

*Pilea buchenavii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 325. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Pilea bullata* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 64. 1920.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156.

*Pilea cacuminum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 7. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 149.

*Pilea cadierei* Gagnep., Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Paris), ser. 2, 10: 629. 1938.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Margarita.

Common Name: Aluminio (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 323.

*Pilea caespitosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 193. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Reference: 7.

- Pilea capillipes* Urb. = *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea cardiophylla* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 501. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30.
- Pilea caribaea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 320. 1907.  
*Pilea dussii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 321. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
 References: 1, 30.
- Pilea carnosa* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 62. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.
- Pilea caulescens* (L.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 163. 1918.  
*Dorstenia caulescens* L., Sp. Pl. 121. 1753.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea cellulosa* (Spreng.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 301. 1907; *Urtica cellulosa* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 21. 1822.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7.
- Pilea cephalantha* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 209. 1852.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea cephalophora* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 307. 1907.  
*Pilea cyclophora* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 161. 1918.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea chamaedrys* Wedd. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea chamaesyce* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 24. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea chloroclada* Urb. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *parietaria*  
*Pilea chotardiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 8. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea christii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 303. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea ciliaris* (L.) Wedd. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume  
*Pilea ciliata* (Sw.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 46. 1856.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 137.
- Pilea clandestina* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 120. 1869.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 137.
- Pilea clarana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 45. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149, 349.
- Pilea clementis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.
- Pilea confusa* C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 4. 1945.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Pilea consanguinea* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 112. 1869.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea coronopifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 25. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea cowellii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44: 34. 1917.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Pilea crassifolia* (Willd.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 52. 1856.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 137.
- Pilea crenata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Pilea crenulata* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 308. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea cubensis* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 214. 1852.  
*Urtica lindeniana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 225. 1850.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 Reference: 3.
- Pilea cucullata* Urb. & Ekman = *Pilea sumideroensis* Britton  
*Pilea cyclophora* Urb. = *Pilea cephalophora* Urb.  
*Pilea cyclophylla* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 35. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 References: 3, 149.
- Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 46. 1856; *Urtica depressa* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 64. 1787.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; cultivated in Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Montserrat).  
 Common Name: Yerba del tejado (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58.
- Pilea diandra* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 328. 1907.  
*Pilea pachycaulis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 9. 1926.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea dictyocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 499. 1913.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 30.
- Pilea dispar* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 323. 1907.  
*Pilea gonavensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 40. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea distantifolia* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 27. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 196. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea duchassaingii* Urb. = *Pilea rivoriae* Wedd.  
*Pilea dussii* Urb. = *Pilea caribaea* Urb.  
*Pilea ekmanii* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 26. 1921.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea elizabethae* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 179. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 137.

*Pilea ermitensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea erosa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 198. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea filipes* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 327. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pilea flavicaulis* Urb. & Britton in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 194. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.

*Pilea floridana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 7. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea foetida* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 13. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea formonensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 18. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea formosa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 16. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea forsythiana* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 111. 1869, var. *forsythiana*  
*Pilea mornicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 304. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent).  
Common Name: Petit marron (Lesser Antilles).  
Reference: 1.

*Pilea forsythiana* Wedd. var. *robustior* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 111. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 349.

*Pilea franquevilleana* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 108. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea frutescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 197. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea fruticulosa* C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 5. 1945.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea fuertesii* Urb. = *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea geminata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 313. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Common Name: Cejúá mansa (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea gesnerioides* Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 25: 80. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.

*Pilea glomerata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 69. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Common Name: Parietaria (Cuba).  
Reference: 3.

*Pilea gnidioides* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Pilea godetiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 9. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea gonavensis* Urb. = *Pilea dispar* Urb.

*Pilea gracilior* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 17. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea grandifolia* (L.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 52. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Common Name: Maroon bush (Jamaica).  
Reference: 2.

*Pilea granmae* Grudz., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 54. 1991.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Pilea granulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 6. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea guirana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 30. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea gyrophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 30. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea haitensis* Wedd. = *Pilea rugosa* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Pilea harrisii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 299. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.

*Pilea helwigii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 32. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea hemisphaerica* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 3. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea hepatica* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 33. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 207. 1852, var. *herniarioides*; *Urtica herniarioides* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 64. 1787.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Montserrat), North America, Mexico, and Central America.  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58.

*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *perexigua* (Griseb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 48. 1930; *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *perexigua* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Pilea heteronema* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 173. 1860.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

- Pilea hispaniolana* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Pilea melastomoides* (Spreng.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 299. 1907, *nom. illeg.*, non (Poir.) Wedd., 1854; *Procris melastomoides* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 3: 847. 1826.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea howardiana* Skee & Judd, *Rhodora* 90: 216. 1988.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 7, 156.
- Pilea hyalina* Fenzl, *Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.* 1: 256. 1850.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 1.
- Pilea impressa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 314. 1907, var. *impressa*.  
*Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *troyana* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 315. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *barbata* C.D. Adams, *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 8: 103. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *troyana* Urb. = *Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *impressa*.
- Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 229. 1852; *Urtica inaequalis* Juss. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 222. 1816.  
*Pilea chamaedrys* Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 229. 1852.  
*Pilea montana* Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 228. 1852.  
*Pilea obtusata* Liebm., *Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd.*, ser. 5, 2: 800. 1851.  
*Pilea pubescens* sensu Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.* 159. 1859, non Liebm.  
*Pilea repens* (Sw.) Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 225. 1852; *Urtica repens* Sw., *Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl.* 8: 61. 1787.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Ortie blanche, Ortie de cacaoyer, Petite ortie, Ti zortie, Zoti blan, Z'ortie blanc (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 6, 7, 61.
- Pilea intermedia* (Wedd.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 302. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pilea involucrata* (Sims) C.H. Wright & Dewar, *Johnson's Gard. Dict.* 1056. 1894; *Urtica involucrata* Sims, *Bot. Mag.* 51: t. 2481. 1824.  
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America; cultivated in Dominican Republic.  
References: 1, 7, 30, 323.
- Pilea iteophylla* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 23. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 21. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea krugii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 298. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61.
- Pilea laciniata* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 29. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pilea lamiifolia* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 50: 180. 1912, var. *lamiifolia*.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pilea lamiifolia* Fawc. & Rendle var. *puberula* Fawc. & Rendle, *J. Bot.* 51: 125. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pilea lanceolata* (Sav.) Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 208. 1852; *Urtica lanceolata* Sav. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 4: 639. 1798.  
Distribution: Endemic Hispaniola.  
References: 2, 7.  
Note: Dubiously in Jamaica.
- Pilea lapidicola* Urb. & Ekman = *Pilea lobulata* Urb.
- Pilea laurea* C.D. Adams, *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 8: 103. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea laxa* (Sw.) Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 228. 1852; *Urtica laxa* Sw., *Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl.* 8: 58. 1787.  
*Pilea norlindii* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 28. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea leptocardia* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 26. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea leptogramma* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 20: 338. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea leptophylla* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 1: 297. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61.
- Pilea libanensis* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 28. 1930.  
*Pilea pendula* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 59. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.  
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pilea lineolata* Urb. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Pilea lobulata* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 328. 1907.  
*Pilea lapidicola* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 40. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea loeseneri* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 27. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pilea lucida* (Sw.) Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 2: 48. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea lucida* Blume var. *cuneifolia* Griseb. = *Pilea wilsonii* Urb.
- Pilea louisiana* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 15. 1930.



- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea lurida* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 513. 1871.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea maculata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 14. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea margarettae* Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 246. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix).  
Reference: 61.  
Note: This species was considered by León & Alain (3) a synonym of *Pilea microphylla* var. *trianthemoides*.
- Pilea matheuxiana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 10. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea maxonii* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 48: 340. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea mayarensis* C.V. Morton, Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 6. 1945.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Pilea melastomoides* (Spreng.) Urb. = *Pilea hispaniolana* Acev.-Rodr.
- Pilea membranacea* Britton & P. Wilson = *Pilea radiculosa* Urb.
- Pilea micromerifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.
- Pilea basilensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 7. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 3, 7.
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 296. 1851, var. *microphylla*; *Parietaria microphylla* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1308. 1759; *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *microphylla* (L.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 107. 1869.
- Urtica herniarifolia* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 359. 1805.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Lace-plant (Bahamas), Esmeralda, Frescura, Humo americano, Mañanita, Señorita, Yerba del tejado, Yerbita menuda (Cuba), Bolisuelo, Botisuelo, Golondrina, Palmilla, Palmita, Panchita, Sereno de invierno, Tidentelles (Dominican Republic), Dentelle, Petite(s) dentelle(s), Ti-dentelles (Haiti), Baby puzzle, Lace plant (Jamaica), Ti-teigne (Lesser Antilles), Madreperla (Puerto Rico), Artillery plant (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 35, 45, 58, 61, 150, 151.
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *domingensis* Acev.-Rodr., *nom. nov.*; *Pilea succulenta* (Griseb.) Groult var. *domingensis* Groult, Adansonia, sér. 3, 21: 272. 1999, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 149.
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *perexigua* Griseb. = *Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *perexigua* (Griseb.) Urb.
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *succulenta* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 155. 1859; *Pilea succulenta* (Griseb.) Groult, Comptes Rend. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. 3, 322: 822. 1999, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 7, 30, 36, 244.
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *trianthemoides* (Sw.) Griseb. = *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Pilea microrombea* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 500. 1913.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 7, 30.
- Pilea minguetii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 162. 1918.  
*Pilea trinitensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
Common Name: Cigna (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 7, 210.
- Pilea montana* Wedd. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
- Pilea mornicola* Urb. = *Pilea forsythiana* Wedd. var. *forsythiana*
- Pilea moroniana* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 19. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea multicaulis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 295. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61.
- Pilea neglecta* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pilea nigrescens* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 299. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pilea nipensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 27. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Pilea norlindii* Urb. = *Pilea laxa* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Pilea nudicaulis* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 208. 1852.  
*Pilea salicifolia* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 209. 1852.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 3.
- Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 225. 1852; *Urtica nummularifolia* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 63. 1787 [as *nummularifolia*].  
*Urtica rotundifolia* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 214. 1894, *nom. illeg.*  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).  
Common Names: Lengua de las mujeres (Cuba), Yerba buena cimarrona (Dominican Republic), Ti-teigne rond (Lesser Antilles), Yerba de culebra (Puerto Rico), Creeping charley (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 150.
- Pilea oblanceolata* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 179. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea obscura* C.V. Morton Revista Soc. Cub. Bot. 2: 7. 1945, var. *obscura*

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea obscura* C.V. Morton var. *etiolata* Grudz., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 57. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Pilea obscura* C.V. Morton var. *pharangii* Grudz., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 56. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Pilea obtusangula* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 29. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea obtusata* Liebm. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea ophiticola* Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 37: 76. 1992.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Pilea ordinata* C.D. Adams, *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 8: 104. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Pilea orientalis* C.V. Morton, *Revista Soc. Cub. Bot.* 2: 8. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea ovalifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 50: 35. 1923.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Pilea pachycaulis* Urb. = *Pilea diandra* Urb.

*Pilea pachycephala* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 195. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea palustris* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 315. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea parciflora* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 24. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 2: 48. 1856; *Urtica parietaria* L., *Sp. Pl.* 985. 1753.

*Urtica ciliaris* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 1266. 1759; *Pilea ciliaris* (L.) Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 18: 209. 1852.

*Pilea chloroclada* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 17(7): 25. 1921.

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *wydlery* (Blume) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 201. 1905; *Pilea wydlery* Blume, *Mus. Bot.* 2: 49. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Tripa de pollo (Dominican Republic), Ortie des bois, Ortie montagne (Lesser Antilles), Verdolaguilla (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *alpestris* Urb. = *Pilea alpestris* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *wydlery* (Blume) Urb. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *brevinodis* Urb. = *Pilea yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *yunquensis* = *Pilea yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson

*Pilea pedroi* Grudz., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 25: 82. 1988.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 152.

*Pilea peladerosii* Grudz., *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 28: 55. 1991.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.

*Pilea pendula* Griseb. = *Pilea libanensis* Urb.

*Pilea perfragilis* Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 110. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Navassa Island.  
References: 149, 241.

*Pilea phaeocarpa* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 306. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Pilea pitresia* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 43. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea plumieri* Urb., *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 7: 495. 1921 [as *plumerii*].

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea polyclada* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 195. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea portlandiana* C.D. Adams, *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 8: 105. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Pilea portoricensis* Wedd. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea proctorii* C.D. Adams, *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 8: 106. 1970.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

*Pilea propinqua* Wedd., *Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 9: 190. 1856.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 7, 151.

*Pilea psilogyne* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 48. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea pubescens* Liebm., *Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd.*, ser. 5, 2: 303. 1851.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Reference: 3.

*Pilea pubescens* sensu Griseb. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea pulchra* C.V. Morton, *Revista Soc. Cub. Bot.* 2: 9. 1945.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.

*Pilea pumileoides* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 317. 1907.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.

*Pilea putridicola* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 23A(5): 37. 1930.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.

*Pilea radicans* (Sw.) Wedd., *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, sér. 3, 18: 223. 1852.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.

- Pilea radiculosa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 29. 1921.  
*Pilea membranacea* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 35. 1923.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7.
- Pilea refracta* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 5. 1930.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea repens* (Sw.) Wedd. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea reticulata* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 215. 1852.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea richardii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 319. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).  
 Reference: 30.  
 Note: A species known only from the type.
- Pilea rivoriae* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 210. 1852.  
*Pilea duchassaingii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 304. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent); cited for Cuba and Puerto Rico by R.A. Howard(1).  
 References: 1, 7.
- Pilea rotundata* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 157. 1859.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea rufa* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 220. 1852, var. *rufa*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea rufa* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *microstipula* C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 107. 1970.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea rufescens* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 178. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 137, 149.
- Pilea rugosa* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 219. 1852.  
*Pilea haitensis* Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 219. 1852.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Names: Cejúá cimarrona, Yaterasa (Dominican Republic), Latéraise, Zahúa (Haiti).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea salicifolia* Wedd. = *Pilea nudicaulis* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea samanensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 337. 1924.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea sanctae-crucis* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 301. 1851.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).  
 References: 19, 58, 61.
- Pilea saxicola* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 311. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 30.
- Pilea selleana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 132. 1919.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 215. 1852; *Urtica semidentata* Juss. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 222. 1816.  
*Adicea portoricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 623. 1891.  
*Pilea portoricensis* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 151. 1869.  
*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *major* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 142. 1869.  
*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *minor* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 142. 1869.  
*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *nana* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 297. 1899.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia).  
 Common Names: Ortie de bois, Ortie rouge (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 7, 58, 61.
- Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *major* Wedd. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *minor* Wedd. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd. var. *nana* Urb. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
- Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 296. 1851.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.  
 Note: Application of this name not clear, according to Liogier (7).
- Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 107. 1869; *Parietaria serpyllifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 16. 1804.  
*Pilea capillipes* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 193. 1912.  
*Pilea fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 192. 1912.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 7, 132.
- Pilea serrulata* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 213. 1852.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea sessiliflora* (Sw.) Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 242. 1856.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 Reference: 2.
- Pilea setigera* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 306. 1907.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 Reference: 7.
- Pilea sevilensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 62. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.
- Pilea shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain, Fl. Cuba 2: 66. 1951;  
*Pilea yunquensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 36. 1930, *nom. illeg.*  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 149.
- Pilea signuaneana* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 63. 1920.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 3, 156.
- Pilea silvicola* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 181. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 137.

- Pilea simplex* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 41. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pilea spathulata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 59. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pilea spathulifolia* Groult, Adansonia, sér. 3, 21: 270. 1999.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 156.
- Pilea sphenophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 26. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea squamulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 11. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea stelluligera* Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 184. 1856.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea stenophylla* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 24. 1921.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 3, 18: 226. 1852;  
*Urtica stolonifera* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 62. 1787.  
*Pilea brachyclada* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 503. 1913.  
*Pilea undulata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 5. 1909.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea striata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 326. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Pilea strigillosa* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 17. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea succulenta* (Griseb.) Groult var. *domingensis* Groult = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *domingensis* Acev.-Rodr.
- Pilea sumideroensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 62. 1920.  
*Pilea cucullata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 4. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 156.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Pilea suta* C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 107. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea swartzii* sensu Griseb. = *Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.
- Pilea tenerrima* Miq., Linnaea 26: 219. 1854.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Aruba, Curaçao, Bonaire, and South America, probably in Lesser Antilles.  
Common Names: Small lace-place (Bahamas), Musgo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 19, 45, 58, 61, 150, 311.
- Pilea tippenhaueri* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 164. 1918.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
References: 5, 7, 149.
- Pilea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 20. 1930.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl., Coll. Bot. t. 4. 1821.  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *trianthemoides* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 155. 1859.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, probably in Lesser Antilles.  
Common Names: Artillery plant (Jamaica), Ti-teigne (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 30, 240.
- Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *microphylla* (L.) Wedd. = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*
- Pilea trinitensis* Britton = *Pilea minguetii* Urb.
- Pilea truncata* Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 8. 1926.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
Reference: 7.
- Pilea undulata* Urb. = *Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Pilea uninervis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 59. 1866, subsp. *uninervis*  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pilea uninervis* Griseb. subsp. *bairensis* Borhidi & O. Muñoz, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17: 6. 1972 ["1971"].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 149.
- Pilea valenzuelae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 318. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 30.
- Pilea virgata* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 112. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea weddellii* Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 50: 177. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea wilsonii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 309. 1907.  
*Pilea lucida* Blume var. *cuneifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 156. 1859.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
Reference: 2.
- Pilea wrightiana* Wedd. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 16(1): 113. 1869.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 3.
- Pilea wullschlaegelii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 310. 1907.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 30.
- Pilea wydleri* Blume = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume
- Pilea yarensis* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 36. 1923.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 149.
- Pilea yunckeri* C.D. Adams, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 8: 108. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.  
References: 2, 149.
- Pilea yunquensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 247. 1924; *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *yunquensis*, Symb. Antill. 1: 295. 1899.  
*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume var. *yunquensis* Urb. f. *brevinodis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 296. 1899.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 61, 149.
- Pilea yunquensis* Urb. = *Pilea shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain

- Pouzolzia occidentalis* (Liebm.) Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 410. 1856; *Leucococcus occidentalis* Liebm., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 5, 2: 311. 1851. Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America. References: 6, 61, 151.
- Pouzolzia repens* Griseb. = *Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.
- Procris melastomoides* Spreng. = *Pilea melastomoides* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Rousselia cubensis* Grudz., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 71(7): 939. 1986. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Reference: 152.
- Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 205. 1905; *Urtica humilis* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 6: 34. 1785.
- Urtica lappulacea* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 8: 69. 1787; *Rousselia lappulacea* (Sw.) Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 503. 1830. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Saba, St. Martin), Mexico, and Central America. Common Names: Parietaria (Dominican Republic), Herbe à murailles, Herbe des murailles, Herbe grasse, Paille à terre, Pariétaire, Pariétaire sauvage, Thé des malheureux (Haiti). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61, 151.
- Rousselia impariflora* Grudz., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 71(7): 940. 1986. Distribution: Endemic to Cuba. Reference: 152.
- Rousselia lappulacea* (Sw.) Gaudich. = *Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.
- \**Sarcopilea domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 201. 1912. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7.
- Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 497. 1830; *Urtica baccifera* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1398. 1763. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Grenada, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America. Common Names: Chichicastre, Chichicate, Hoja de chichicastre, Jamo (Cuba), Maman guepes, Pringamosa, Pringa moza (Dominican Republic), Feuilles enragées (Haiti), Ortiga brava (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 58, 61.
- Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 154. 1859; *Urtica caracasana* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 71. 1798. Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America. Common Names: Bois de fredoché, Grande ortie, Nettle (Lesser Antilles), Mal hombre, Ortiga colorada (Puerto Rico). References: 1, 2, 6, 58, 61, 151.
- Urera chlorocarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 293. 1899. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. Common Names: Ortiga, Stinging nettle (Puerto Rico). References: 6, 30, 58, 61, 131.
- Urera domingensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 159. 1918. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. Common Name: Pringamosa chiquita (Dominican Republic). References: 5, 7.
- Urera elata* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 154. 1859.
- Urera tuberculata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 294. 1899. Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Jamaica and possibly Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe). References: 1, 2.
- Urera expansa* (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 155. 1859.
- Urera ovatifolia* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 161. 1917. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. References: 2, 427.
- Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.
- Urera lobulata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 2. 1930. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. Reference: 7.
- Urera ovatifolia* Urb. = *Urera expansa* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Urera tuberculata* Urb. = *Urera elata* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Urtica aestuans* L. = *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew
- Urtica baccifera* L. = *Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
- Urtica betulifolia* Sw. = *Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Urtica caracasana* Jacq. = *Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.
- Urtica cellulosa* Spreng. = *Pilea cellulosa* (Spreng.) Urb.
- Urtica ciliaris* L. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume
- Urtica cuneata* A. Rich. = *Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew
- Urtica cylindrica* L. = *Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.
- Urtica depressa* Sw. = *Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume
- Urtica domingensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 1. 1930, var. *domingensis*
- Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *inermis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 2. 1930. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. Reference: 7.
- Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *inermis* Urb. = *Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *domingensis*
- Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *setifera* Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A(5): 2. 1930. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti). Reference: 7.
- Urtica herniarifolia* Willd. = *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*
- Urtica herniarioides* Sw. = *Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*
- Urtica hirta* Sw. = *Phenax hirtus* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Urtica humilis* Sw. = *Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.
- Urtica inaequalis* Juss. ex Poir. = *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
- Urtica lanceolata* Sav. = *Pilea lanceolata* (Sav.) Wedd.
- Urtica lappulacea* Sw. = *Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.
- Urtica laxa* Sw. = *Pilea laxa* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Urtica lindeniana* A. Rich. = *Pilea cubensis* Wedd.
- Urtica nivea* L. = *Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.
- Urtica nummularifolia* Sw. = *Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Urtica parietaria* L. = *Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume
- Urtica repens* Sw. = *Pilea repens* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Urtica rotundifolia* Sessé & Moc. = *Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.
- Urtica semidentata* Juss. ex Poir. = *Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.
- Urtica stolonifera* Sw. = *Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Urtica urens* L., Sp. Pl. 984. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Common Name: Ortiga (Cuba).

References: 3, 150, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

#### DOUBTFUL NAMES

*Pilea corymbosa* (Lam.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 50. 1856; *Urtica corymbosa* Lam., Encyc. 4: 640.

A species described from Guadeloupe, but not used by modern botanists.

References: 152, 223.

*Urtica cubensis* Klotzsch ex Herder, Index Seminum Hort. Petrop. 38. 1858.

A species described from Cuba and regarded as closely related to *U. urens*; not understood by modern botanists.

Reference: 152.

## VERBENACEAE

Genera. Total: 13; native: 11; endemic: 1.

Taxa. Total: 101; native: 89; endemic: 57.

*Abena jamaicensis* (L.) Hitchc. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

*Bouchea ehrenbergii* Cham. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 502. 1891; *Verbena prismatica* L., Sp. Pl. 19. 1753.

*Bouchea ehrenbergii* Cham., Linnaea 7: 252. 1832.

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze var. *longirostra* Grenzeb., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 13: 81. 1926.

*Lomake brachiata* Raf., Autik. Bot. 73. 1840.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Verbena cimarrona (Cuba), Verbena, Verbena mansa (Dominican Republic), Wild vervine (Jamaica).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze var. *longirostra* Grenzeb. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

*Citharexylum alainii* Moldenke, Phytologia 18: 70. 1969.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 14, 147.

*Citharexylum albicaule* Turcz. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum album* Mill. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

*Citharexylum bahamense* Millsp. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum berteroi* Spreng. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

*Citharexylum broadwayi* O.E. Schulz = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum caudatum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 872. 1763.

*Citharexylum album* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Citharexylum berteroi* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 763. 1825.

*Citharexylum chamissonis* Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 75. 1845.

*Citharexylum erectum* Sw., Prodr. 91. 1788.

*Citharexylum lindenii* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 208. 1863.

*Citharexylum quadrangulare* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 143. 1850, non Jacq.

*Citharexylum ternatum* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 236. 1934.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Racemose fiddlewood (Bahamas), Catecillo, Guayo blanco, Moco de pavo, Palo guitarra, Roble blanco (Cuba), Café cimarrón, Café marrón, Penda (Dominican Republic), Café sauvage (Haiti), Fiddlewood, Juniper berry (Jamaica), Higüerillo, Péndula de sierra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Citharexylum caudatum* sensu A. Rich. and sensu Sw. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum chamissonis* Walp. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

*Citharexylum cinereum* L. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum coriaceum* Desf. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum discolor* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 209. 1863.

*Citharexylum glandulosum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 107. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 7, 147.

*Citharexylum ekmanii* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 13. 1940.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

*Citharexylum ellipticum* Moc. & Sessé ex D. Don, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 11: 238. 1831.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands and Cuba; native to Mexico.

Common Names: Citarrexilón, Verbenato (Cuba).

References: 30, 59, 147, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Citharexylum erectum* Sw. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *bahamense* (Millsp. ex Britton) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *smallii* Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *subvillosum* Moldenke = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum glandulosum* Urb. & Ekman = *Citharexylum discolor* Turcz.

*Citharexylum x jamaicense* Moldenke, Phytologia 6: 416. 1958.

*Citharexylum x perkinsii* Moldenke, Phytologia 6: 496. 1959.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 147, 149.

*Citharexylum x leonis* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 25. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 147.

*Citharexylum lindenii* Turcz. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.

- Citharexylum longiflorum* Turcz. = *Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum* (Lamiaceae)
- Citharexylum lucidum* sensu Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum matheanum* Borhidi & Kereszty, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 27: 317. 1982 [“1981”].  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Citharexylum melanocardium* Sw. = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq. (Lamiaceae)
- Citharexylum microphyllum* (DC.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 59. 1909; *Myginda microphylla* DC., Prodr. 2: 12. 1825.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Mala mujer (Dominican Republic), Gati-galle (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Citharexylum molle* Jacq. ex Spreng. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum molle* Salisb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum paniculatum* Gaertn. = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq. (Lamiaceae)
- Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum x perkinsii* Moldenke = *Citharexylum x jamaicense* Moldenke
- Citharexylum polystachyum* Turcz. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum pulverulentum* Pers. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum quadrangulare* sensu A. Rich. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.
- Citharexylum schulzii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 108. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L., Sp. Pl. 625. 1753.
- Citharexylum albicaule* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 208. 1863.
- Citharexylum bahamense* Millsp., Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 450. 1905.
- Citharexylum broadwayi* O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 354. 1912.
- Citharexylum caudatum* sensu A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 142. 1850, non L.
- Citharexylum caudatum* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 234. 1791, non L.
- Citharexylum cinereum* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 872. 1763.
- Citharexylum coriaceum* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3: 392. 1829.
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1115. 1759.
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *bahamense* (Millsp. ex Britton) Moldenke, Phytologia 13: 242. 1966.
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *smallii* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 223. 1934; *Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *smallii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 421. 2001.
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 17. 1933; *Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Moldenke, Phytologia 36: 164. 1977; *Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 421. 2001.
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *subvillosum* Moldenke, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 37: 223. 1934; *Citharexylum fruticosum* L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 36: 164. 1977; *Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 422. 2001.
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 63. 1909.
- Citharexylum lucidum* sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 497. 1862, non Cham. & Schldl.
- Citharexylum molle* Jacq. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 764. 1825.
- Citharexylum molle* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 108. 1796.
- Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. t. 47. 1800.
- Citharexylum polystachyum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 209. 1863.
- Citharexylum pulverulentum* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 142. 1806.
- Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26. 1760.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *brittonii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 422. 2001.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *villosum* (Jacq.) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 31: 422. 2001.
- Citharexylum subserratum* Sw., Prodr. 91. 1788.
- Citharexylum surrectum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 497. 1862.
- Citharexylum teres* Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 46. 1760.
- Citharexylum tomentosum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 2: 368. 1811.
- Citharexylum villosum* sensu Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 529. 1862, non Jacq.
- Citharexylum villosum* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 12. 1784.
- Citharexylum villosum* Jacq. f. *angustifolium* Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 108. 1857.
- Citharexylum villosum* Jacq. var. *pentandrum* Griseb., Syst. Veg. Karaiben 108. 1857.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Names: Bois carré, Bois cocklet, Bois côtelette, Bois de fer blanc, Bois-guitare, Bwa köklet, Cutlet, Fairy tree, Fiddle wood, Fig bush (Lesser Antilles), Péndula colorada, Susana, Susanna (Puerto Rico), Fiddle wood (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 19, 58, 61, 131, 147, 150, 323.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *brittonii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *smallii* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *subserratum* (Sw.) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *subvillosum* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. f. *villosum* (Jacq.) I.E. Méndez = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum stenophyllum* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 106. 1929.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- Citharexylum subserratum* Sw. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum surrectum* Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum teres* Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum ternatum* Moldenke = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.
- Citharexylum tomentosum* Poir. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 209. 1863.
- Citharexylum urbanii* O.E. Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 193. 1908; *Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. f. *urbanii* (O.E. Schulz) Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 25. 1975.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Guayo prieto, Maíz de las indias, Roble guayo (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 147.

*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. f. *urbanii* (O.E. Schulz) Moldenke = *Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.

*Citharexylum urbanii* O.E. Schulz = *Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.

*Citharexylum villosum* sensu Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum villosum* Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum villosum* Jacq. f. *angustifolium* Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Citharexylum villosum* Jacq. var. *pentandrum* Griseb. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Cymburus urticifolius* Salisb. = *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims

*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 96. 1920, subsp. *arida* var. *arida*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Thomas).

References: 3, 59, 147, 156.

Note: Reported for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands by Méndez Santos (59); considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *arida* var. *fletcheriana* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc. 7: 113. 2003.

*Duranta fletcheriana* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 14. 1940.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 59, 147.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *domingensis* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr. *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke, Prelim. Alph. List Inval. Incor. Sci. Names Verben. Avicenn. 25. 1940; *Duranta erecta* L. var. *domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 355. 1912; *Duranta repens* L. var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 4: 17. 1937.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 147.

*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *serpentina* R.W. Sanders & Judd, Moscosoa 4: 217. 1986.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 8, 147.

*Duranta erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753.

*Duranta plumieri* Jacq., Select. Stirp. Amer. Hist. 186. 1763.

*Duranta parviflora* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 210. 1863.

*Duranta repens* L., Sp. Pl. 637. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Fruta de iguana, Júpiter cimarrón (Cuba), Adonis, Fruta de paloma (Dominican Republic), Pigeon berry (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 5, 7, 19, 40, 58, 59, 147.

*Duranta erecta* L. var. *domingensis* Urb. = *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke

*Duranta fletcheriana* Moldenke = *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *arida* var. *fletcheriana* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez

*Duranta parviflora* Turcz. = *Duranta erecta* L.

*Duranta plumieri* Jacq. = *Duranta erecta* L.

*Duranta repens* L. = *Duranta erecta* L.

*Duranta repens* L. var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke = *Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke

*Duranta stenostachya* Tod., Nuov. Gen. Sp. 26. 1860.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia).

Reference: 1.

*Duranta wrightii* Moldenke, Phytologia 3: 60. 1949.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 59, 147.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Ghinia boxiana* Moldenke = *Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard

*Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Millsp. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

*Ghinia spinosa* (Sw.) Sw. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

*Ghinia spinosa* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard

*Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke = *Tamonea subbiflora* Urb. & Ekman

*Ghinia verbenacea* Sw. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.

*Glandularia aristigera* (S. Moore) Tronc., Parodiana 14: 636. 1968.

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 7-8: 294. 1904.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and North America; native to Old World.

References: 7, 58, 147, 230.

*Glandularia x hybrida* (Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski, Brittonia 44: 49. 1992; *Verbena x hybrida* Groenl. & Rümpler, E. Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1263. 1873.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

Reference: 59.

*Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small, Man. S.E. Fl. 1139. 1933.

Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (Tortola).

References: 147, 231.

*Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera, Man. Fl. Alrededores Buenos Aires: 398. 1953.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.

References: 59, 147.

*Goniostachyum citrosum* Small = *Lantana canescens* Kunth

*Lantana x aculeata* L., Sp. Pl. 627. 1753; *Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke, Torreya 34: 9. 1934.

*Lantana bahamensis* Britton f. *canescens* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 26. 1975.

*Lantana camara* L. f. *rubella* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 45: 296. 1980; *Lantana camara* L. var. *rubella* Moldenke, Phytologia 3: 61. 1949.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), and Mexico.

Common Names: Filigrana (Cuba), White sage, Wild sage (Jamaica).

References: 4, 5, 7, 58, 59, 61, 147, 149.

*Lantana alainii* Moldenke, Phytologia 18: 500. 1969.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 14, 147.



- Lantana alatipes* Urb. & Ekman = *Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lantana alba* Mill. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br.  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Lantana stricta* Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.  
 References: 2, 3, 59, 147.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Lantana antillana* Raf. = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana arida* Britton = *Lantana horrida* Kunth  
*Lantana arida* Britton var. *portoricensis* Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana arida* Britton var. *sargentii* Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana arida* Britton f. *zanonii* (R.W. Sanders) I.E. Méndez = *Lantana horrida* Kunth  
*Lantana arubensis* Moldenke = *Lantana involuocrata* L.  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 450. 1905.  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton f. *albiflora* Moldenke, Phytologia 31: 360. 1975.  
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 59.  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton f. *albiflora* Moldenke = *Lantana bahamensis* Britton  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton f. *canescens* Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana balsamifera* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 123. 1905.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 Common Name: Inagua sagebrush (Bahamas).  
 References: 45, 147.  
*Lantana brittonii* Moldenke = *Lantana flava* Medik.  
*Lantana buchii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 351. 1912.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 30, 59, 147.  
 Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Lantana camara* L., Sp. Pl. 627. 1753.  
*Lantana antillana* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 82. 1838.  
*Lantana arida* Britton var. *portoricensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 214. 1982.  
*Lantana arida* Britton var. *sargentii* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 214. 1982.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *caffertyi* I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 32: 294. 2002.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *mista* (L.) Moldenke, Phytologia 45: 296. 1980.  
*Lantana camara* L. var. *mista* (L.) L.H. Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 2: 884. 1900.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *ternata* (Moldenke) Moldenke, Phytologia 45: 296. 1980.  
*Lantana camara* L. var. *ternata* Moldenke, Phytologia 8: 160. 1962.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *urticifolia* (Mill.) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 32: 295. 2002.  
*Lantana crocea* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 4: 473. 1804.  
*Lantana mista* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 417. 1767.  
*Lantana urticifolia* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.  
*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *moldenkei* R.W. Sanders, Moscosoa 5: 202. 1989.  
*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *portoricensis* (Moldenke) R.W. Sanders, Amer. J. Bot. 74: 915. 1987.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Red sagebrush, Lantana (Bahamas), Filigrana, Filigrana de sabana, Rompecamisa hembra (Cuba), Doña Ana, Doña Anita, Doña Sanica, Doña Sanita (Dominican Republic), Bonbon chien, Bonbongnin, Bonbonnier, Herbe à plomb, Herbe à ronces, Pti soleil, Sauge des montagne, Z'herbe à plomb (Haiti), White sage, Wild sage (Jamaica), Lantana, Mille fleurs, Sauge (Lesser Antilles), Cariaquillo (Puerto Rico), Yellow sage (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *caffertyi* I.E. Méndez = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *mista* (L.) Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *rubella* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *ternata* (Moldenke) Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. f. *urticifolia* (Mill.) I.E. Méndez = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. var. *mista* (L.) L.H. Bailey = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. var. *rubella* Moldenke = *Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. var. *ternata* Moldenke = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana canescens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 259. 1818.  
*Goniostachyum citrosum* Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 163. 1909.  
*Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 141. 1850.  
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 5, 147, 323.  
*Lantana ciferriana* Ekman ex Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 410. 1948.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 7, 147.  
*Lantana crocea* Jacq. = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana cubensis* Moldenke = *Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lantana demutata* Mills., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 175. 1906.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.  
 Common Name: Bahama sagebrush (Bahamas).  
 References: 45, 147.  
*Lantana ehrenbergiana* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 312. 1947.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 References: 7, 147.  
*Lantana elenievskii* I.E. Méndez, Kew Bull. 54: 487. 1999.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
 References: 59, 147.  
 Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).  
*Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 103. 1929.  
*Lantana alatipes* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 102. 1929.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.  
 Common Name: Bonbon cordienne (Haiti).

References: 7, 58, 59, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lantana flava* Medik., Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 3: 225. 1775.

*Lantana brittonii* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 52. 1941.

Distribution: Apparently endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.

References: 2, 59, 147.

Note: Reported as cultivated on other islands by Mendez (59) but not known to us.

*Lantana fucata* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 798. 1824.

*Lantana fucata* Lindl. var. *antillana* Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 128. 1952.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, and South America.

References: 2, 147, 323.

*Lantana fucata* Lindl. var. *antillana* Moldenke = *Lantana fucata* Lindl.

*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 2: 161. 1906.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 58, 59, 147.

*Lantana hodgei* R.W. Sanders, J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 343. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Martinique).

Reference: 1.

*Lantana horrida* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 261. 1818.

*Lantana arida* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 357. 1910.

*Lantana arida* Britton f. *zanonii* (R.W. Sanders) I.E. Méndez, Willdenowia 32: 291. 2002.

*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *zanonii* R.W. Sanders, Moscosoa 5: 206. 1989.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola), Mexico, and South America.

References: 7, 59, 147.

*Lantana insularis* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 16. 1940.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Name: Dama entre galanes (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 59, 147, 230.

*Lantana involucrata* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 22. 1756.

*Lantana arubensis* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 15. 1940.

*Lantana involucrata* L. f. *candida* Fosberg, Rhodora 78: 113. 1976.

*Lantana involucrata* L. var. *odorata* (L.) Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 53. 1941.

*Lantana involucrata* L. f. *rubella* Moldenke, Phytologia 14: 325. 1967.

*Lantana odorata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 418. 1767.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Big sage, Wild sage (Bahamas), Filigrana cimarrona, Filigrana, Yerba de la sangre (Cuba), Doña Sanita, Doña Anita, Doña Ana, Doña Sanica (Dominican Republic), Cerise (Haiti), Wild mint (Jamaica), Santa María, Cariaquillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 7, 35, 45, 58, 59, 61, 147.

*Lantana involucrata* L. f. *candida* Fosberg = *Lantana involucrata* L.

*Lantana involucrata* L. var. *odorata* (L.) Moldenke = *Lantana involucrata* L.

*Lantana involucrata* L. f. *rubella* Moldenke = *Lantana involucrata* L.

*Lantana jamaicensis* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 37: 356. 1910.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Lantana leonardiorum* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 17. 1940.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 7, 147.

*Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 412. 1948.

*Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke f. *anomala* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 19. 1976.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Doña Sanica morada (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke f. *anomala* Moldenke = *Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke

*Lantana maxima* Hayek = *Lantana trifolia* L.

*Lantana microcarpa* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 484. 1908.

*Lantana nannocarpa* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 104. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. = *Lantana canescens* Kunth

*Lantana mista* L. = *Lantana camara* L.

*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 7-8: 301. 1904; *Lippia montevidensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 2: 751. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Cariaquillo de canastas, Cariaquillo rastro (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 7, 58, 59, 147.

*Lantana nannocarpa* Urb. = *Lantana microcarpa* Urb.

*Lantana odorata* L. = *Lantana involucrata* L.

*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 123. 1905, var. *ovatifolia*

Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.

References: 45, 147, 150.

*Lantana parvifolia* Desf. = *Lantana pauciflora* Urb.

*Lantana pauciflora* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A(17): 104. 1929.

*Lantana parvifolia* Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3, 392. 1829.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 7, 59, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lantana radula* Sw., Prodr. 92. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent) and South America.

References: 1, 147.

*Lantana reticulata* Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 141. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Filigrana, Filigrana olorosa, Orégano cimarrón (Cuba), Doña Ana, Doña Anita, Doña Sanica, Doña Sanita (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 58, 59.

*Lantana reticulata* Pers. var. *strigosa* Griseb. = *Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Lantana stricta* Sw. = *Lantana angustifolia* Mill.

*Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 352. 1912; *Lantana reticulata* Pers. var. *strigosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 216. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 30, 58, 59, 147.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lantana subcordata* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 351. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 30, 59, 147.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lantana tiliifolia* Cham., Linnaea 7: 122. 1832.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas.

References: 45, 147.

*Lantana trifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 626. 1753.

*Lantana cubensis* Moldenke, Caribbean Forest. 2: 16. 1940.

*Lantana maxima* Hayek, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 2: 164. 1906.

*Lantana trifolia* L. var. *quadriverticillata* J. Jiménez Alm., Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 1: 127. 1975.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Doñanica, Filigrana de piña, Verbena de monte (Cuba), Doña Sanica, Doña Sanica morada, Pimienta haitiana (Dominican Republic), Mélisse marron (Haiti).

References: 1, 2, 7, 58, 61, 59, 147, 210, 323.

*Lantana trifolia* L. var. *quadriverticillata* J. Jiménez Alm. = *Lantana trifolia* L.

*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. = *Lantana camara* L.

*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *moldenkei* R.W. Sanders = *Lantana camara* L.

*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *portoricensis* (Moldenke) R.W. Sanders = *Lantana camara* L.

*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *zanonii* R.W. Sanders = *Lantana horrida* Kunth

*Lippia acuminata* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 215. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 141. 1925; *Lantana alba* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *intermedia* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 469. 1982.

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *macrophylla* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 469. 1982.

*Lippia geminata* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 2: 266. 1818.

*Lippia geminata* Kunth var. *microphylla* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 495. 1862.

*Lippia havanensis* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 202. 1863.

*Lippia lantanoides* (L.) Coult., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 328. 1892.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bush lippia (Bahamas), Aguardiente de española, Anís de española, Hinojo de anís, Menta, Menta americana, Poleo, Quita dolor, Torongil americano, Torongil mentol, Yerba buena americana (Cuba), La vente (Dominican Republic), Lavente, Margarite blanche, Marguerite, Marguerite des jardins Mélisse (Haiti), Colic mint, Cullen mint, Guinea mint (Jamaica), Saugé de Brésil, Saugé de la Barbade, Thé de Chine, Twa tas (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 45, 58, 61, 147.

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *intermedia* Moldenke = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson f. *macrophylla* Moldenke = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia armata* Urb. = *Nashia armata* (Urb.) Moldenke

*Lippia betulifolia* Kunth = *Phyla betulifolia* (Kunth) Greene

*Lippia cymosa* Sw. = *Machaonia cymosa* (Sw.) Griseb. (Rubiaceae)

*Lippia domingensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 2: 314. 1947.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

Common Name: Orégano (Dominican Republic).

References: 7, 147.

*Lippia dulcis* Trevir. = *Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke

*Lippia flavida* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 353. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Name: San José (Dominican Republic).

References: 5, 7, 30, 147.

*Lippia geminata* Kunth = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia geminata* Kunth var. *microphylla* Griseb. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia havanensis* Turcz. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia helleri* Britton = *Lippia micromera* Schauer

*Lippia inaguensis* (Millsp.) Urb. = *Nashia inaguensis* Millsp.

*Lippia lantanoides* (L.) Coult. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia longifolia* Sessé & Moc. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

*Lippia micromera* Schauer in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, Prodr. 11: 587. 1847.

*Lippia helleri* Britton, Torreya 3: 105. 1903.

*Lippia micromera* Schauer var. *helleri* (Britton) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 2. 1937.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and South America.

Common Names: Orégano, Orégano poleo (Dominican Republic), Majorana, Orégano chiquito, Orégano del país (Puerto Rico).

References: 5, 7, 58, 59, 147, 323.

*Lippia micromera* Schauer var. *helleri* (Britton) Moldenke = *Lippia micromera* Schauer

*Lippia montevidensis* Spreng. = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

*Lippia myrtifolia* Griseb. = *Nashia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Moldenke

*Lippia nipensis* Urb. = *Nashia nipensis* (Urb.) Moldenke

*Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx. var. *nodiflora* = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Lippia spinifera* Urb. = *Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Moldenke

*Lippia stoechadifolia* (L.) Kunth = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

- Lippia strigulosa* M. Martens & Galeotti = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
- Lippia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Kuntze = *Aloysia citriodora* Palau (Lamiaceae)
- Lippia variifolia* Urb. = *Nashia variifolia* (Urb.) Moldenke
- Lomake brachiata* Raf. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- \**Nashia armata* (Urb.) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 53. 1941; *Lippia armata* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 18: 194. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Nashia cayensis* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 42: 517. 1915.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Nashia inaguensis* Millsp., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 2(3): 177. 1906; *Lippia inaguensis* (Millsp.) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 353. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native in Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas).  
Common Name: Moujean tea (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 147, 589.
- \**Nashia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 53. 1941; *Lippia myrtifolia* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 215. 1866.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Nashia nipensis* (Urb.) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 54. 1941; *Lippia nipensis* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 20: 344. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- \**Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 54. 1941; *Lippia spinifera* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 18: 195. 1922.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 147.
- \**Nashia variifolia* (Urb.) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 54. 1941; *Lippia variifolia* Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 20: 344. 1924.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Petitia diamentensis* Moldenke = *Petitia urbanii* Ekman (Lamiaceae)
- Petrea kohautiana* C. Presl = *Petrea volubilis* L.
- Petrea volubilis* L., *Sp. Pl.* 626. 1753.  
*Petrea kohautiana* C. Presl, *Bot. Bemerk.* 99. 1844.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent).  
Common Names: Petrea (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), Liane St. Jean (Haiti), Fleur de la fête de dieu, Liane à cercle, Liane Pentecôte, Liane rude, Liane Saint-Jean, Liane violette, Montserrat wreath plant (Lesser Antilles), Purple wreath (Virgin Islands).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 58, 147, 150, 224.  
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.
- Phyla betulifolia* (Kunth) Greene, *Pittonia* 4: 48. 1899; *Lippia betulifolia* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 2: 264. 1818.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
References: 3, 147.
- Phyla dulcis* (Trevir.) Moldenke = *Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke
- Phyla fruticosa* (Mill.) K. Kenn. ex Wunderlin & B.F. Hansen = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene, *Pittonia* 4: 46. 1899; *Verbena nodiflora* L., *Sp. Pl.* 20. 1753; *Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx. var. *nodiflora*, *Fl. Bor.-Amer.* 2: 15. 1803.
- Phyla fruticosa* (Mill.) K. Kenn. ex Wunderlin & B.F. Hansen, *Bot. Explor. (Florida)* 3: 38. 2003.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia), North America, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.  
Common Names: Capeweed (Bahamas), Sapo (Cuba), Verveine courante (Lesser Antilles), Cidrón, Yerba de sapo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 4, 7, 45, 59, 61, 147, 323.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke = *Phyla x reptans* (Kunth) Greene
- Phyla x reptans* (Kunth) Greene, *Pittonia* 4: 47. 1899; *Lippia x reptans* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 2: 263. 1818; *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke, *Prelim. Alph. List Inval. Incor. Sci. Names Verben. Avicen.* 31. 1942.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Curaçao, and South America.  
Reference: 147.
- Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke, *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 41: 64. 1936; *Zappania scaberrima* Juss. ex Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2(1): 140. 1806.
- Lippia dulcis* Trevir., *Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur.* 13: 187. 1827; *Phyla dulcis* (Trevir.) Moldenke, *Torreya* 34: 9. 1934.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Orozul, Orozuz (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 7, 58, 147.
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 36: 162. 1909; *Verbena stoechadifolia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 19. 1753; *Lippia stoechadifolia* (L.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, *Nov. Gen. Sp.* (quarto ed.) 2: 265. 1818.
- Lippia longifolia* Sessé & Moc., *Fl. Mexic.*, ed. 2, 139. 1894.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe), Mexico, and Central America.  
Common Names: Marsh phyla (Bahamas), Guimauve, Thé de Chine (Lesser Antilles), Poleo (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 7, 45, 58, 61, 131, 147.
- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 233. 1947; *Lippia strigulosa* M. Martens & Galeotti, *Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles* 11(2): 319. 1844.
- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke f. *parvifolia* (Moldenke) Fosberg, *Rhodora* 78: 113. 1976, *nom. inval.*

- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *parvifolia* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 2: 233. 1947.
- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Moldenke, *Phytologia* 19: 435. 1970.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Désirade, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Revienta caballos, Yerba de sapo (Cuba).  
References: 1, 2, 7, 59, 147, 230.
- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke f. *parvifolia* (Moldenke) Fosberg = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *parvifolia* Moldenke = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
- Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Moldenke = *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke
- Priva domingensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 354. 1912.  
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
Common Names: Pega-pega, Vendome (Dominican Republic), Cousin vent (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 30, 147.
- Priva echinata* Juss. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2(1): 139. 1806; *Verbena lappulacea* L., *Sp. Pl.* 19. 1753.
- Priva echinata* Juss., *Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.* 7: 69. 1806.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Bur vervain, Cat's tongue (Bahamas), Amor seco, Farolito, Pega pollo, Pegojo (Cuba), Amor seco, Pega-pega, Topecito de conuco (Dominican Republic), Cousin vent, Vendome (Haiti), Clammy bur, Fasten-pon-coat, Styptic bur, Velvet bur (Jamaica), Collant, Dayi, Gendarme (Lesser Antilles), Abrojo, Pegapega (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Priva portoricensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 4: 534. 1911.  
Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.  
References: 30, 58, 61, 147.
- Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(17): 105. 1929.  
*Valerianoides jamaicensis x mutabilis* Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 37: 356. 1910.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.  
References: 2, 5, 7, 147.
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* 1: 205. 1804; *Verbena angustifolia* Mill., *Gard. Dict.*, ed. 8. 1768.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Verbena de hojas angostas (Cuba).  
References: 2, 3, 147.
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl var. *brittoniae* Moldenke = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta australis* Moldenke = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta brittoniae* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* 1: 208. 1804; *Verbena cayennensis* Rich., *Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1: 105. 1792; *Valerianoides cayennensis* (Rich.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 510. 1891.
- Stachytarpheta australis* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 1: 470. 1940.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Verbena, Verbena blanca (Dominican Republic), Petite queue-de-rat, Vervain, Verveine lack, Venven latjé wat (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 61, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B.L. Rob., *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 51: 531. 1916; *Valerianoides fruticosa* Millsp., *Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser.*, 2(3): 178. 1906.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.  
Common Name: Bahama vervain (Bahamas).  
References: 45, 59, 147.
- Stachytarpheta x hybrida* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 1: 456. 1940.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
References: 7, 58, 147.
- Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* 1: 206. 1804; *Verbena indica* L., *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 851. 1759.
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl var. *brittoniae* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 36: 438. 1977.
- Stachytarpheta brittoniae* (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez, *Fl. Rep. Cuba, Ser. A. Pl. Vasc.* 7: 86. 2003.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba.  
Reference: 147.
- Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser, *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg* 40: 16. 1929.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.  
References: 7, 147, 150.
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* 1: 206. 1804; *Verbena jamaicensis* L., *Sp. Pl.* 19. 1753; *Abena jamaicensis* (L.) Hitchc., *Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard.* 4: 117. 1893; *Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik., *Philos. Bot.* 1: 178. 1789; *Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 509. 1891; *Zappania jamaicensis* (L.) Lam., *Tabl. Encycl.* 1: 59. 1791.  
*Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. f. *glabrum* Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 510. 1891.  
*Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. var. *linearifolium* Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 510. 1891.  
*Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. f. *strigosum* Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 510. 1891.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Blue flower, Jamaica vervain (Bahamas), Verbena azul, Verbena cimarrona, Verbena silvestre (Cuba), Verbena, Verbena mansa, Verbena morada (Dominican Republic), Vereine, Verveine, Verviene à queue de rat, Verveine bleue, Verveine violette (Haiti), Porter weed, Vervine (Jamaica), Vervain, Verveine caraibe,

- Verveine lack, Verveine queue de rat, Venven latjé (Lesser Antilles), Bretónica, Verbena (Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 45, 58, 61.
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 208. 1804; *Verbena mutabilis* Jacq., Collectanea 2: 334. 1789 ["1788"].  
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Name: Verbena roja (Dominican Republic).  
References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 147, 224.  
Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.
- Stachytarpheta pycnodonta* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 220. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 207. 1804; *Valerianoides strigosum* (Vahl) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 144. 1925.  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl var. *alainii* Moldenke, Phytologia 20: 79. 1970.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).  
Common Names: Verbena blanca (Dominican Republic), Verveine blanche, Verveine violette (Haiti).  
References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 147.
- Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl var. *alainii* Moldenke = *Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl
- Stachytarpheta subincisa* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36(2): 198. 1863.  
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.  
References: 3, 147.
- Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims, Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1848. 1816; *Cymburus urticifolius* Salisb., Parad. Lond. t. 53. 1807.  
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and South America.  
Common Name: Rattail (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 7, 58, 147.
- Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard, Phytologia 65: 288. 1988; *Ghinia boxiana* Moldenke, Known Geogr. Distrib. Verb. Avicenn. 77. 1942.  
*Ghinia spinosa* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 139. 1925.  
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda).  
Common Names: Brow broom, Coast broom (Lesser Antilles).  
References: 1, 61, 147.
- Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2(1): 139. 1806; *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Millsp., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(3): 174. 1906.  
*Ghinia spinosa* (Sw.) Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 94. 1797.  
*Ghinia verbenacea* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2(2): 1089. 1800.  
*Tamonea spinosa* Sw., Prodr. 94. 1788.  
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Mexico.  
References: 3, 45, 59, 147.  
Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Tamonea spinosa* Sw. = *Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.
- Tamonea subbiflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(10): 106. 1929; *Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 4: 17. 1937.  
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
References: 5, 7, 59.  
Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Valerianoides cayennensis* (Rich.) Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
- Valerianoides fruticosa* Millsp. = *Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B.L. Rob.
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. f. *glabra* Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. var. *linearifolia* Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Medik. f. *strigosa* Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* x *mutabilis* Britton = *Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & Ekman
- Valerianoides strigosa* (Vahl) Britton = *Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl
- Verbena angustifolia* Mill. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
- Verbena bonariensis* L., Sp. Pl. 20. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.  
Common Name: South American vervain (Bahamas).  
References: 2, 45, 58, 147.
- Verbena cayennensis* Rich. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
- Verbena domingensis* Urb. = *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.
- Verbena domingensis* Urb. var. *cubensis* Moldenke = *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.
- Verbena domingensis* Urb. f. *foliosa* Moldenke = *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.
- Verbena x hybrida* Groenl. & Rümpler = *Glandularia x hybrida* (Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski
- Verbena indica* L. = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
- Verbena jamaicensis* L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Verbena lappulacea* L. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
- Verbena menthifolia* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 21. 1839.  
*Verbena domingensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 5: 484. 1908.  
*Verbena domingensis* Urb. var. *cubensis* Moldenke, Phytologia 50: 309. 1982.
- Verbena domingensis* Urb. f. *foliosa* Moldenke, Phytologia 34: 19. 1976.  
Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Guatemala.  
Common Name: Alfiler manso (Dominican Republic).  
References: 3, 5, 7, 30, 59, 147, 628.
- Verbena mutabilis* Jacq. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
- Verbena nodiflora* L. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 20. 1753.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Verbena, Verbena francesa (Cuba).  
References: 59, 147.
- Verbena prismatica* L. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Verbena rigida* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 230. 1827.  
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, North America, and Mexico.

References: 2, 3, 7, 59, 224.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Verbena scabra* Vahl, *Ecol. Amer.* 2: 2. 1798.

*Verbena urticifolia* sensu Bello, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 10: 302. 1881.

*Verbena urticifolia* sensu Stahl, *Estud. Fl. Puerto Rico* 6: 208. 1888.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Sandpaper vervain (Bahamas), Verbena ortiga (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 45, 59, 61, 131.

*Verbena squamosa* Jacq. = *Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau (Acanthaceae)

*Verbena stoechadifolia* L. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. = *Glandularia aristigera* (S. Moore) Tronc.

*Verbena urticifolia* L., *Sp. Pl.* 20. 1753.

*Verbena urticifolia* L. var. *riparia* Britton, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 5: 276. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, North America, and Mexico.

References: 7, 147.

*Verbena urticifolia* L. var. *riparia* Britton = *Verbena urticifolia* L.

*Verbena urticifolia* sensu Bello = *Verbena scabra* Vahl

*Verbena urticifolia* sensu Stahl = *Verbena scabra* Vahl

*Zappania jamaicensis* (L.) Lam. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

*Zappania scaberrima* Juss. ex Pers. = *Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke

#### EXCLUDED SPECIES

*Glandularia phlogiflora* (Cham.) Schnack & Covas, *Darwiniana* 6: 475. 1944; *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham., *Linnaea* 7: 266. 1832.

Reported for Cuba by Alain, but not known from any collection.

Reference: 59.

## VIOLACEAE

Genera. Total: 2; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 14; native: 11; endemic: 10.

*Hybanthus caribaeus* Urb. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Hybanthus domingensis* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 18. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Haiti).

References: 5, 7.

*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq., *Enum. Syst. Pl.* 2, 17. 1760, var. *havanensis*

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Jía, Jía sata, Violeta silvestre (Cuba), Barrilla, Naranjito, Tres días (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7, 607.

*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *jacquinianus* (Roem. ex Schult.) DC., *Prodr.* 1: 311. 1824; *Ionidium jacquinianum* Roem. ex Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 5: 397. 1819.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Jía, Jía sata, Violeta silvestre (Cuba), Barrilla, Naranjito, Tres días (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7.

*Hybanthus leucanthus* Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A(10): 19. 1929.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 5.

*Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 436. 1908; *Viola linearifolia* Vahl in H. West, *Bidr. Beskr. Ste. Croix* 303. 1793; *Ionidium linearifolium* (Vahl) Britton in N.L. Britton & P. Wilson, *Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands* 4: 597. 1924.

*Hybanthus caribaeus* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 439. 1908.

*Hybanthus portoricensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 438. 1908.

*Ionidium portoricense* Krug & Urb. in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 5: 438. 1908.

*Ionidium strictum* Vent., *Jard. Malmaison* 1: 27. 1803.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy); introduced in United States (FL).

Common Names: Ipecacuana de Méjico (Cuba), Naranjito, Tres días (Dominican Republic), Herbe à trément, Petit ipéca, Ti-thym (Lesser Antilles), Chanqueta (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 150.

*Hybanthus lineatus* (Ging.) M. Gómez, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 19: 223. 1890; *Ionidium lineatum* Ging. in A.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 1: 311. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Hybanthus portoricensis* Urb. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Hybanthus procumbens* (Griseb.) M. Gómez, *Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.* 19: 223. 1890; *Ionidium procumbens* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 11. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Hybanthus urbanianus* Melch., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 21: 262. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Reference: 3.

*Hybanthus wrightii* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 5: 436. 1908.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 30.

*Ionidium jacquinianum* Roem. ex Schult. = *Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *jacquinianus* (Roem. ex Schult.) DC.

*Ionidium linearifolium* (Vahl) Britton = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Ionidium lineatum* Ging. = *Hybanthus lineatus* (Ging.) M. Gómez

*Ionidium portoricense* Krug & Urb. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Ionidium procumbens* Griseb. = *Hybanthus procumbens* (Griseb.) M. Gómez

*Ionidium strictum* Vent. = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Viola domingensis* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 287. 1912.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Common Names: Violeta (Dominican Republic), Violette, Violette des jardins (Haiti).

References: 5, 7, 30.

*Viola linearifolia* Vahl = *Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Viola odorata* L., *Sp. Pl.* 934. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.

Common Names: Violeta, Violeta olorosa (Cuba), Violeta (Dominican Republic), Violette, Violette des jardins (Haiti), Violeta (Puerto Rico), Violet (Virgin Islands).

References: 5, 7, 58, 61, 131.

*Viola patrinii* Ging. in A.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 1: 293. 1824.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

Reference: 2.

*Viola stipularis* Sw., Prodr. 117. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts), Central America, and South America.  
Common Names: Faux-ipéca, Violette, Violette-montagne (Lesser Antilles).

Reference: 1.

*Viola tricolor* L., Sp. Pl. 935. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
Common Names: Pensamiento (Cuba), Pensamiento (Dominican Republic), Pensée (Haiti), Heartsease (Jamaica).  
References: 2, 7, 132.

## VITACEAE

Genera. Total: 6; native: 4; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 24; native: 16; endemic: 8.

*Ampelocissus alexandri* Urb. = *Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.

*Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 415. 1887.

*Ampelocissus alexandri* Urb., Symb. Antill. 6: 15. 1909.

*Cissus rugosa* DC., Prodr. 1: 629. 1824.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.

Common Names: Parra, Parra cimarrona, Uva, Uva de sierra, Uvita cimarrona (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 7, 26.

*Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 400. 1893.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda).

References: 1, 3, 26, 58, 224, 252.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.

*Cissus acida* L. = *Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.

*Cissus buchii* Urb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

*Cissus carnifolia* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.

*Cissus caustica* Tussac = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

*Cissus corallicola* Urb. = *Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.

*Cissus cordifolia* L. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

*Cissus dichroa* Urb. = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl

*Cissus discolor* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 181. 1825.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

References: 7, 26.

*Cissus dissecta* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

*Cissus emarginella* Sw. = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

*Cissus erosa* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792, subsp. *erosa*

*Cissus trifoliata* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 249. 1881, non L.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Caro de tres hojas (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 26, 32, 58, 61, 301.

*Cissus fuertesii* Urb. = *Cissus picardae* Urb.

*Cissus gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

*Cissus grisebachii* Planch. = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl.

*Cissus haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

*Cissus hotteana* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

*Cissus intermedia* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Phys. Cuba, Pl. Vasc. 311. 1845.

*Cissus corallicola* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 367. 1926.

*Cissus macilenta* (Planch.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 318. 1902.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

Common Names: Bull-vine (Bahamas), Bejuco ubí, Coralillo de monte (Cuba), Bejuco carito (Dominican Republic).

References: 3, 5, 7, 26, 32, 45.

*Cissus intermedia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

*Cissus macilenta* (Planch.) Urb. = *Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.

*Cissus micrantha* Poir. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

*Cissus micrantha* Poir. var. *tripartita* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi

*Cissus microcarpa* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 16. 1797 ["1796"].

*Cissus dichroa* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 38. 1925.

*Cissus grisebachii* Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 541. 1887.

*Cissus torreana* Britton & P. Wilson, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 80. 1920.

*Vitis trifoliata* Mart. var. *alata* (Jacq.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 5: 292. 1868, in part, not as to the type.

*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L. var. *intermedia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 165. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola (Haiti), Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 2, 3, 4, 26.

*Cissus mirabilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Lombardi, Taxon 46: 427. 1997; *Pterocissus mirabilis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 20. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

Reference: 26.

*Cissus mornicola* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

*Cissus nipensis* Urb. = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.

*Cissus oblongolanceolata* (Krug & Urb.) Urb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *oblongolanceolatus* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi

*Cissus obovata* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 19. 1794.

*Cissus caustica* Tussac, Fl. Antill. 1: 116. 1808.

*Cissus emarginella* Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 1825: 428. 1825.

*Cissus intermedia* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 540. 1924.

*Cissus mornicola* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 74. 1926.

*Cissus tuberculata* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 14. 1797.

*Vitis trifoliata* Mart. var. *tuberculata* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 131. 1891.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), and Lesser Antilles (Barbuda, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin).

Common Names: Bejuco carito, Cerito (Dominican Republic), Liane noire (Haiti).

References: 1, 7, 26, 32, 61.

*Cissus ovata* Lam. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

*Cissus parciflora* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus picardae* Urb.



- Cissus picardae* Urb., Symb. Antill. 3: 317. 1902.  
*Cissus fuertesii* Urb., Symb. Antill. 7: 277. 1912.  
*Cissus parciflora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 72. 1928.  
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.  
 Common Name: Carito (Dominican Republic).  
 References: 5, 7, 26.
- Cissus plumieri* Planch. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*
- Cissus quadrangularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 124. 1767.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique); native to Africa.  
 Common Names: Ubí de cuatro lados, Uvas moras (Cuba).  
 References: 1, 2, 26, 132, 323.
- Cissus rhombifolia* Vahl, Ecol. Amer. 2: 10. 1798.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 7.
- Cissus rotundifolia* (Forssk.) Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 19. 1794.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Croix- naturalized?).  
 References: 26, 32.
- Cissus rubrinervia* Alain = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.
- Cissus rugosa* DC. = *Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.
- Cissus rupicola* Urb. = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.
- Cissus sicyoides* L. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*
- Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *canescens* (Lam.) Planch. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*
- Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *oblongolanceolata* Krug & Urb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *oblongo-lanceolatus* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi
- Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *parvifolia* Griseb. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*
- Cissus subavenia* Planch. = *Cissus wrightiana* Planch.
- Cissus torreana* Britton & P. Wilson = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl
- Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 897. 1759; *Sicyos trifoliatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1013. 1753.
- Cissus acida* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 170. 1762.
- Cissus carnifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 73. 1928.  
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Jost van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), North America, Mexico, and South America.  
 Common Names: Thick-leaved cissus (Bahamas), Bejuco ubí, Bejuco ubí macho, Parrita cimarrona, Ubí agrío, Ubí colorado, Ubí de cinco hojas, Ubí de tres hojas Ví, Ubí macho (Cuba), Bejuco carito, Carito, Corito, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Bois soldat, Madame Gloire, Oseille soldat, Oseille bâtarde (Haiti), Sorrel vine (Jamaica), Bejuco de caro, Caro (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 26, 32, 45, 58, 61.
- Cissus trifoliata* sensu Bello = *Cissus erosa* Rich.
- Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L. var. *intermedia* Griseb. = *Cissus microcarpa* Vahl
- Cissus tuberculata* Jacq. = *Cissus obovata* Vahl
- Cissus urbanii* Suess. = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi
- Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis, Taxon 33: 727. 1984, subsp. *verticillata*
- Cissus cordifolia* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 170. 1762.
- Cissus gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 70. 1928.
- Cissus ovata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 331. 1792.
- Cissus plumieri* Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 532. 1887 [as *plumerii*].
- Cissus sicyoides* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 897. 1759.
- Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *canescens* (Lam.) Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 531. 1887.
- Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *parvifolia* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 1: 165. 1860.
- Vitis sicyoides* (L.) Morales in Poej, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Isla Cuba 1: 206. 1866.
- Vitis vitifera* (L.) Kuntze var. *repens* (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 138. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Bejuco caro, Bejuco de parra, Caro, Vinagrillo (Dominican Republic), Feuilles cotaire, Herbe à ulcères, Liane minguet, Liane molle (Haiti), Godmort, Liane-à-chasseurs, Liane-à-eau, Liane-brulante, Liane-corde, Liane-douce, Liane-molle, Pudding bush, Snake vine (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 26, 32, 45, 58, 61, 323.
- Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *colombiana* Lombardi, Novon 6: 193. 1996.
- Distribution: Native to Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), and South America.  
 Reference: 26.
- Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi, Taxon 46: 430. 1997; *Cissus micrantha* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 105. 1810.
- Cissus buchii* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 32. 1919.
- Cissus dissecta* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 72. 1928.
- Cissus micrantha* Poir. var. *tripartita* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A(8): 71. 1928.
- Cissus urbanii* Suess. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 20d: 270. 1953.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 Reference: 26.
- Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *oblongo-lanceolata* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi, Taxon 46: 430. 1997; *Cissus oblongolanceolata* (Krug & Urb.) Urb., Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 73. 1926; *Cissus sicyoides* L. f. *oblongolanceolata* Krug & Urb., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 326. 1893.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 Reference: 26.
- Cissus wrightiana* Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 536. 1887.
- Cissus haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(5): 20. 1926.
- Cissus hotteana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A(15): 74. 1926.
- Cissus nipensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 38. 1925.
- Cissus rubrinervia* Alain, Phytologia 22: 166. 1971.
- Cissus rupicola* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 37. 1925.
- Cissus subavenia* Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 542. 1887.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.  
 References: 3, 7, 26.

*Leea coccinea* Planch., Hortus Maurit. 61. 1837.

Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Lia (Dominican Republic), Lía (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 123, 131.

*Leea manillensis* Walp., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat.

Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 314. 1843.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.

Reference: 7.

*Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle &

A.C.P. de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5: 448. 1887.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, and North America.

Common Names: Virginia creeper (Bahamas), Bejuco ubí, Parrita cimarrona, Ubí colorado (Cuba).

References: 3, 45, 150, 224.

Note: Considered exotic and invasive in Cuba by CeNBIO.

*Pterocissus mirabilis* Urb. & Ekman = *Cissus mirabilis* (Urb. & Ekman)

Lombardi

*Sicyos trifoliatus* L. = *Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.

*Vitis caribaea* DC. = *Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Vitis munsoniana* Simpson ex Planch. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle & A.C.P.

de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 5(2): 615. 1887.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas and North America.

Common Name: Wild grape (Bahamas).

Reference: 45.

*Vitis sicyoides* (L.) Morales = *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.

Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 320.

1819.

*Vitis caribaea* DC., Prodr. 1: 634. 1824.

*Vitis vinifera* L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.)

Kuntze f. *caribaea* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 132. 1891.

*Vitis vinifera* L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.)

Kuntze f. *denticulata* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 132. 1891.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Bejuco caro, Bejuco de parra cimarróna, Parra, Parra cimarrona, Uva, Uva cimarrona, Uva de Parra, Uva de sierra, Uvita cimarrona, Uvitas (Dominican Republic), Raisin marron (Haiti), Water with, Wild grape (Jamaica), Vin sauvage (Lesser Antilles), Bejuco de agua, Parra cimarrona, Uva cimarrona (Puerto Rico), West Indian grape, Wild grape (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 7, 32, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 210, 254.

*Vitis trifoliata* Mart. var. *alata* C. Wright, in part = *Cissus microcarpa*

Vahl

*Vitis trifoliata* Mart. var. *tuberculata* Kuntze = *Cissus obovata* Vahl

*Vitis vinifera* L., Sp. Pl. 202. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Tortola).

Common Names: Parra, Uva, Vid, Viña (Cuba), Parra, Uva, Uva de Parra (Dominican Republic), Raisin, Vigne (Haiti), Grape, Parra, Uva (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 5, 7, 123, 131.

*Vitis vinifera* L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.)

Kuntze f. *caribaea* (DC.) Kuntze = *Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.

ex Roem. & Schult.

*Vitis vinifera* L. var. *tiliifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.)

Kuntze f. *denticulata* Kuntze = *Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

*Vitis vitifera* (L.) Kuntze var. *repens* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Cissus verticillata*

(L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

## XANTHORRHOACEAE

Genera. Total: 4; native: 0; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 0; endemic: 0.

*Aloe arborescens* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.

Common Names: Aloe, Áloe, Sábila (Cuba).

References: 132, 147, 282.

*Aloe barbadensis* Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

*Aloe perfoliata* L. var. *vera* L. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

*Aloe succotrina* Lam., Encycl. 1: 85. 1783.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba.

Common Name: Sábila (Cuba).

References: 132, 147, 282.

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f., Fl. Ind. 83. 1768; *Aloe perfoliata* L. var. *vera* L., Sp. Pl. 320. 1753.

*Aloe barbadensis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

*Aloe vulgaris* Lam., Encycl. 1: 86. 183.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Bitter aloes (Bahamas), Sábila (Cuba), Aloes, Sábila, Zábila (Dominican Republic), Aloes des jardins, Laloï, L'alois (Haiti), Bitter aloes, Sempervivum, Sinkle Bible (Jamaica), Aloe, Aloës, Sentebibu (Lesser Antilles), Aloe, Sábila, Závila (Puerto Rico), Common aloe (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 28, 32, 45, 61, 132, 147.

*Aloe vulgaris* Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC., Liliac. 1(1): t. 1. 1802.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica.

References: 2, 147.

*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 462. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), North America, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Lirio turco (Cuba, Dominican Republic), Tawny daylily (Jamaica), Lirio de un día (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 28, 123, 131, 132, 147.

*Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* L., Sp. Pl. 324. 1753.

*Hemerocallis flava* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 462. 1762.

Distribution: Cultivated in gardens in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique).

References: 1, 147.

## XYRIDACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 17; native: 17; endemic: 8.

*Xyris ambigua* Beyr. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 13. 1843.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris americana* sensu Bello = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris bicarinata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.

*Xyris cubana* L.A. Nilsson, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 24(14): 27. 1892.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris bissei* Urquiola & Kral, Ann. Carnegie Mus. 65: 297. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris brevifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 23. 1803.

*Xyris intermedia* Malme, Ark. Bot. 19(19): 2. 1925.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris brevifolia* sensu Elliott = *Xyris elliottii* Chapm.

*Xyris caroliniana* sensu authors = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris caroliniana* Walter, Fl. Carol. 69. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris communis* Kunth = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris conocephala* C. Wright = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris cubana* L.A. Nilsson = *Xyris bicarinata* Griseb.

*Xyris curassavica* Kral & Urquiola, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 661. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris curtissii* Malme, Ark. Bot. 13(8): 24. 1913; *Xyris difformis* Chapm. var. *curtissii* (Malme) Kral, Sida 3: 255. 1966.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, North America, and Central America.

References: 28, 156.

*Xyris difformis* Chapm. var. *curtissii* (Malme) Kral = *Xyris curtissii* Malme

*Xyris ekmanii* Malme, Ark. Bot. 19(19): 4. 1925.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris elliottii* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 500. 1860.

*Xyris brevifolia* sensu Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 52. 1816, non Michx.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (no island indicated), North America, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 28, 147, 156, 191, 254.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris falx* Griseb. = *Xyris grandiceps* Griseb.

*Xyris flabelliformis* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 499. 1860.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and North America.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris flexuosa* Muhl. ex Elliott = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris grandiceps* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.

*Xyris falx* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris gymnoptera* Griseb. = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris intermedia* Malme = *Xyris brevifolia* Michx.

*Xyris jupicai* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.

*Xyris americana* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 124. 1883, non Aubl.

*Xyris caroliniana* sensu authors, Fl. Carol. 69. 1788, non Walter.

*Xyris communis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 12. 1843.

*Xyris conocephala* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 610. 1871.

*Xyris flexuosa* Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(1): 51. 1816.

*Xyris gymnoptera* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.

*Xyris rhombipetala* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 7: 611. 1871.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 147, 191.

*Xyris longibracteata* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 462. 1916.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris mantuensis* Urquiola & Kral, Ann. Carnegie Mus. 65: 300. 1996.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris navicularis* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 223. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Central America.

References: 3, 147, 191.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris paleacea* Kral & Urquiola, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 664. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

*Xyris rhombipetala* C. Wright = *Xyris jupicai* Rich.

*Xyris smaliana* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 159. 1895.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, North America, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 147, 191.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**ZAMIACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 4.

*Zamia amblyphyllidia* D.W. Stev. = *Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins

*Zamia angustifolia* Jacq., Collectanea 3: 263. 1791 ["1789"].

*Zamia guggenheimiana* Carabia, Caribbean Forest. 2: 89. 1941.

*Zamia multifoliolata* A. DC., Prodr. 16(2): 545. 1868.

*Zamia stricta* Miq. ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 217. 1866.

*Zamia yatesii* Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam ser. 3, 4: 182. 1851.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.

Common Names: Bay-rush (Bahamas), Guáyara, Guáyiga, Guayuya, Yuca cimarrona, Yuca guáyara, Yuquilla de paredón, Yuquilla de ratón (Cuba).

References: 3, 39, 45, 353, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zamia angustifolia* sensu Bello = *Zamia portoricensis* Urb.

*Zamia angustifolia* sensu Liogier & Martorell = *Zamia portoricensis* Urb.

*Zamia calocoma* Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) DC. (Cycadaceae)

*Zamia chamberlainii* J. Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims

*Zamia debilis* L. f. = *Zamia pumila* L.

*Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. 8: 267. 1903.

*Zamia amblyphyllidia* D.W. Stev., Fairchild Trop. Gard. Bull. 42(3): 26. 1987.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

References: 28, 353, 427.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zamia guggenheimiana* Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

*Zamia gutierrezii* Sauvalle = *Zamia muricata* Willd.

*Zamia integrifolia* L. f. = *Zamia pumila* L.

*Zamia kickxii* Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims.

*Zamia latifoliolata* Prenel. = *Zamia pumila* L.

*Zamia media* Jacq. = *Zamia pumila* L.

*Zamia multifoliolata* A. DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

*Zamia muricata* Willd., Sp. Pl., ed. 4(2): 847-848. 1806.

*Zamia gutierrezii* Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana reimp. 2. 1868.

Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba; native to South America.

Reference: 353.

*Zamia ottonis* Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims.,

*Zamia portoricensis* Urb., Symb. Antill. 1: 291. 1899.

*Zamia angustifolia* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 113. 1883.

*Zamia angustifolia* sensu Liogier & Martorell, Fl. Puerto Rico Adj. Is., edit. 2, 2000.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Zamia, Marunguey (Puerto Rico).

References: 28, 30, 61, 353, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zamia pumila* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1659. 1763.

*Zamia debilis* L. f. in W. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 478. 1789.

*Zamia integrifolia* L.f. in W. Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 478. 1789.

*Zamia latifoliolata* Prenl., Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 11: 278. 1872.

*Zamia media* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 77. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Bay-rush (Bahamas), Yuca cimarrona, Yuquilla de ratón, Yuquilla de sabana (Cuba), Guayiga, Guayira (Dominican Republic), Marunguey (Puerto Rico).

References: 7, 28, 45, 150, 353, 427.

Note: Considered near threatened by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zamia pygmaea* Sims., Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1741. 1815.

*Zamia chamberlainii* J. Schust. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 1 (Heft 99): 153. 1932.

*Zamia kickxii* Miq., Monogr. Cycad. 71. 1842.

*Zamia silicea* Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43: 462. 1916.

*Zamia ottonis* Miq., Linnaea 17: 740. 1844.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 353, 427.

Note: Considered critically endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Zamia silicea* Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims.

*Zamia stricta* Miq. ex Griseb. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

*Zamia yatesii* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

**ZINGIBERACEAE**

**Genera.** Total: 7; native: 1; endemic: 0.

**Taxa.** Total: 22; native: 7; endemic: 5.

*Alpinia allughas* (Aubl.) Roscoe = *Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burt

*Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

*Alpinia antillarum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

*Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. var. *grandiflora* (K. Schum.) Moscoso = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

*Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas

*Alpinia aromatica* Aubl. = *Renalmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.

*Alpinia caribaea* Gaertn. = *Renalmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas

*Alpinia densiflora* (Urb.) Moscoso = *Renalmia densiflora* Urb.

*Alpinia elatior* Jack = *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

*Alpinia exaltata* (L. f.) Roem. & Schult. = *Renalmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

*Alpinia jamaicensis* Gaertn. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

*Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burt, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 35: 213. 1977.

*Alpinia allughas* (Aubl.) Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 346. 1807. Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Hispaniola.

References: 2, 147.

- Alpinia occidentalis* Sw. = *Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzn. IV, 46(Heft 20): 323. 1904.  
 Distribution: Cultivated in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (no island indicated), Margarita, and South America.  
 Common Names: Jengibre cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Red ginger (Lesser Antilles, Virgin Islands), Jengibre rojo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 28, 147, 230, 323.
- Alpinia racemosa* L. = *Renealmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas  
*Alpinia racemosa* sensu Sw. = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*  
*Alpinia sanderiae* Sander = *Alpinia vittata* W. Bull  
*Alpinia speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) K. Schum. = *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.  
*Alpinia spicata* Jacq. = *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw. (Costaceae)  
*Alpinia spiralis* Jacq. = *Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe (Costaceae)  
*Alpinia vittata* W. Bull, Cat. 83: 4. 1873.  
*Alpinia sanderiae* Sander, Wiener Ill. Gart.-Zeitung 28: 263. 1903.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola.  
 References: 147, 323.
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 31: 204. 1972.  
*Alpinia speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) K. Schum., Fl. Kais. Wilh. Land 29. 1889; *Languas speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2, 307. 1913.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 Common Names: Boca de dragón, Cojate, Colonia, Dragón, Pepu (Cuba), Boca de dragón, Burriquito, Dragón, Jockey club, Palo santo (Dominican Republic), Tous mau, De tui mau (Haiti), Pink porcelain lily, Shell flower, Shell ginger (Lesser Antilles), Boca de dragón, Pimienta Angola (Puerto Rico), Shell flower, Shell plant (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 1, 28, 147, 223, 252, 323.
- Amomum alpinia* Rottb. = *Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas  
*Amomum sylvestre* Sw. = *Renealmia sylvestris* Horan.  
*Amomum zingiber* L. = *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
*Costus glabratus* sensu Bello = *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm.  
*Costus spicatus* sensu Bello = *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.  
*Curcuma domestica* Valetton = *Curcuma longa* L.  
*Curcuma longa* L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.  
*Curcuma domestica* Valetton, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, ser. 2. 27: 31. 1918.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), and Central America.  
 Common Names: Cúrcuma, Madrás, Raíz de madrás, Yuquilla (Cuba), Curcuma, Genjibrillo, Jengibre cimarrón, Jengibrillo, Safran de intes (Dominican Republic), Corouma long, Safran, Safran de St. Domingue, Safran des Indes, Safran du pays (Haiti), Curcuma, Dragón, Jangibrillo, Tumérico (Puerto Rico), Turmeric (Virgin Islands).  
 References: 28, 147, 223.
- Curcuma zanthorrhiza* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 25. 1820.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).  
 References: 1, 147, 223.
- Ethanium jamaicense* (Gaertn.) Kuntze = *Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*  
*Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 244. 1986; *Alpinia elatior* Jack, Malayan Misc. 2(7): 2. 1822; *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862.  
*Phaeomeria magnifica* (Rosc.) K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzn. IV, 46(Heft 20): 262. 1904.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.  
 References: 28, 147, 323.
- Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. in A. Rees, Cycl. 17: n. 5. 1811.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Mariposa punzó (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 132, 147, 323.
- Hedychium coronarium* J. Koenig., Observ. Bot. 3: 73. 1783.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Central America, and South America.  
 Common Names: Mariposa (Cuba), Narciso (Dominican Republic), Narcisse (Haiti), White ginger lily (Jamaica), Canne d'eau, Cane rivière, Gingembre douleur (Lesser Antilles), Dulce nieve, Jazmín cimarrón, Jazmín del río, Mariposa blanca, Narciso, Nardo (Puerto Rico).  
 References: 1, 2, 3, 28, 61, 147, 323.
- Hedychium flavum* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 1. 1814.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Dominican Republic and Jamaica.  
 Common Names: Narciso amarillo (Dominican Republic), Yellow ginger lily (Jamaica).  
 References: 2, 147.
- Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 774. 1824.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.  
 Common Name: Mariposa amarilla (Cuba).  
 References: 2, 147, 323.
- Kaempferia longa* Jacq. = *Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
*Kaempferia rotunda* L., Sp. Pl. 3. 1753.  
*Kaempferia longa* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 37. 1798.  
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (no island indicated).  
 Common Names: Bruja, Duende, Lirio misterioso, Violeta de los alpes (Cuba), Resurrection lily (Lesser Antilles).  
 References: 1, 132, 147.
- Languas speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) Small = *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.  
*Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan. = *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.  
*Phaeomeria magnifica* (Rosc.) K. Schum. = *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.  
*Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 24: 474. 1976 ["1975"]; *Amomum alpinia* Rottb., Soc. Med. Havn. Collect. 2: 245. 1775.  
*Renealmia exaltata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 7. 1782 ["1781"]; *Alpinia exaltata* (L. f.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 21 add. 563. 1817.  
*Renealmia bracteosa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 601. 1864.  
*Renealmia exaltata* L. f. var. *gracilis* K. Schum. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 158. 1903.  
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.  
 References: 1, 28, 147.

- Renalmia amoena* A. Rich. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*
- Renalmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*
- Renalmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *grandiflora* K. Schum. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas
- Renalmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas
- Renalmia antillarum* sensu Urb. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas
- Renalmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 7: 275. 1857; *Alpinia aromatica* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 3. 1775.
- Alpinia occidentalis* Sw., Prodr. 11. 1788; *Renalmia occidentalis* (Sw.) Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 493. 1830.
- Renalmia domingensis* Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Cajete (Cuba), Jengibre cimarrón, Junjambu (Dominican Republic), Bihao, Bijao, Narciso (Puerto Rico). References: 2, 3, 5, 28, 61, 131, 147, 230, 323.
- Renalmia bracteosa* Griseb. = *Renalmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas
- Renalmia bracteosa* sensu Bello = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*
- Renalmia caribaea* (Gaertn.) Griseb. = *Renalmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas
- Renalmia densiflora* Urb., Ark. Bot. 17(7): 18. 1921; *Alpinia densiflora* (Urb.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 88. 1943. Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola. References: 5, 147.
- Renalmia domingensis* Horan. = *Renalmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.
- Renalmia exaltata* L. f. = *Renalmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas
- Renalmia exaltata* L. f. var. *gracilis* K. Schum. = *Renalmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas
- Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862, var. *jamaicensis*; *Alpinia jamaicensis* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 36. 1788; *Ethanium jamaicense* (Gaertn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 689. 1891.
- Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 1: 20. 1817; *Renalmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 50: 202. 1903.
- Alpinia racemosa* sensu Sw., Observ. Bot. 5. 1791, non L.
- Renalmia amoena* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 254. 1850.
- Renalmia bracteosa* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 118. 1883, non Griseb.
- Renalmia racemosa* (Willd.) A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 254. 1850.
- Renalmia ventricosa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 256. 1866. Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Jamaica. References: 2, 147, 167, 591.
- Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 24: 277. 1976 ["1975"]; *Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 88. 1943; *Renalmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Moscoso, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 50: 203. 1903.
- Alpinia antillarum* sensu Britton & P. Wilson, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 5: 172. 1923, non (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep.
- Renalmia antillarum* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 157. 1903, non (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep.
- Renalmia antillarum* (Roem. & Schult.) Gagnep. var. *grandiflora* K. Schum. in H.G.A. Engler, Pflanzenr. IV, 46(Heft 20): 286. 1904; *Alpinia antillarum* Roem. & Schult. var. *grandiflora* (K. Schum.) Moscoso, Cat. Fl. Domingensis 1: 88. 1943.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Puerto Rico.
- Common Names: Cumaní, Jengibre amarillo, Jengibre cimarrón (Dominican Republic), Canne roseau, Gagnepain, Gagnepín, Gingembre marron, Lavande blanche (Haiti); Narciso colorado (Puerto Rico). References: 28, 167, 591.
- Renalmia monostachia* L. = *Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez (Bromeliaceae)
- Renalmia occidentalis* (Sw.) Sweet = *Renalmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.
- Renalmia polystachia* L. = *Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L. (Bromeliaceae)
- Renalmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas, Acta Bot. Néerl. 24: 479. 1976 ["1975"].
- Alpinia caribaea* Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 36. 1788.
- Alpinia racemosa* L., Sp. Pl. 2. 1753.
- Renalmia caribaea* (Gaertn.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 601. 1864. Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent). References: 1, 147.
- Renalmia racemosa* (Willd.) A. Rich. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*
- Renalmia recurvata* L. = *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L. (Bromeliaceae)
- Renalmia sylvestris* Horan., Prodr. Monogr. Scitam. 32. 1862; *Amomum sylvestre* Sw., Prodr. 11. 1788, non Lam. 1783. Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica. Reference: 591.
- Renalmia usneoides* L. = *Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L. (Bromeliaceae)
- Renalmia ventricosa* Griseb. = *Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb. = *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.
- Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr., Sp. Pl. 1: 52. 1831.
- Costus spicatus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 119. 1883, non Sw.
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb., Asiat. Res. 11: 347. 1810.
- Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 348. 1807. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico. References: 3, 28, 147.
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 348. 1807.
- Amomum zingiber* L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.
- Zingiber zingiber* (L.) H. Karst., Deut. Fl. 471. 1880. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Saba).
- Common Names: Jengibre, Jengibre, Jengibre dulce (Cuba), Jengibre, Jengibre dulce (Dominican Republic), Gingembre (Haiti), Common ginger, True ginger (Lesser Antilles), Jengibre, Jengibre dulce (Puerto Rico), Ginger (Virgin Islands). References: 1, 3, 5, 28, 147.

*Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe = *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Link ex A. Dietr.

*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm., Exot. Bot. 2: 105. 1806; *Amomum zerumbet* L., Sp. Pl. 1. 1753.

*Costus glabratus* sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 119. 1883, non Sw.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia).

Common Names: Jengibre amargo (Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico).  
References: 1, 3, 28, 61, 123, 131, 147.

*Zingiber zingiber* (L.) H. Karst. = *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

## ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Genera. Total: 3; native: 2; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 8; native: 6; endemic: 2.

*Guaiacum officinale* L., Sp. Pl. 381. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; cultivated in Jamaica and United States (FL).

Common Names: Guayacán, Lignum vitae (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico), Bois saint, Gaiac, Lignum vitae, Manlira (Lesser Antilles).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340, 427.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Guaiacum sanctum* L., Sp. Pl. 382. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Guayacán blanco (Cuba, Puerto Rico), Guayacán bastardo, Guayacancillo, Vera (Dominican Republic), Bois sant, Gaiac batârd, Gaiac blanc, Gaiac cardasse, Gaiac femelle (Haiti).

References: 3, 5, 6, 7, 45, 58, 61, 75, 150, 427.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39) and endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

*Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb. = *Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy

*Kallstroemia caribaea* sensu Urb. = *Kallstroemia incana* Rydb.

*Kallstroemia curta* Rydb. in I. Boldingh, Fl. Dutch W. Ind. Is. 2: 45. 1914.

Distribution: Apparently endemic to Hispaniola, Aruba and Curaçao.  
References: 7, 149.

*Kallstroemia incana* Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 51: 3. 1924.

*Kallstroemia caribaea* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 319. 1920, non Rydb.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 5, 7, 149, 156.

*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 282. 1838; *Tribulus maximus* L., Sp. Pl. 386. 1753.

*Tribulus tuberculatus* Sessé & Moc., Fl. Mexic., ed. 2, 109. 1894.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 45, 58, 61, 75, 151, 323, 340.

*Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy, Kew Bull. 10: 138. 1955.

*Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 25(2): 111. 1910.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Tobago, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 6, 19, 58, 61, 150, 151, 156, 301.

*Tribulus cistoides* L., Sp. Pl. 387. 1753; *Tribulus terrestris* L. var. *cistoides* (L.) Oliv., Fl. Trop. Afr. 1: 284. 1868.

*Tribulus cistoides* L. var. *arenicola* Kitan., God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol. Fak., 2, Bot. Mikrobiol. Fiziol. Biokhim. Rast. 66(2): 32. 1974 ["1971/1972"].

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Martin), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.

References: 1, 2, 6, 19, 58, 61, 150, 151, 156, 301.

*Tribulus cistoides* L. var. *arenicola* Kitan. = *Tribulus cistoides* L.

*Tribulus maximus* L. = *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.

*Tribulus terrestris* L., Sp. Pl. 387. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to Europe.

References: 45, 150.

*Tribulus terrestris* L. var. *cistoides* (L.) Oliv. = *Tribulus cistoides* L.

*Tribulus tuberculatus* Sessé & Moc. = *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.

# List of Genera by Family

---

<b>A</b>			
Abarema	Leguminosae	Adenorima	Euphorbiaceae
Abelmoschus	Malvaceae	Adenoropium	Euphorbiaceae
Abena	Verbenaceae	Adenostemma	Asteraceae
Abildgaardia	Cyperaceae	Adhatoda	Acanthaceae
Abrus	Leguminosae	Adicea	Urticaceae
Abutilon	Malvaceae	Adipera	Leguminosae
Acacia	Leguminosae	Aechmea	Bromeliaceae
Acaciella	Leguminosae	Aegiphila	Lamiaceae
Acalypha	Euphorbiaceae	Aegle	Rutaceae
Acanthocereus	Cactaceae	Aeglopsis	Rutaceae
Acanthospermum	Asteraceae	Aeranthus	Orchidaceae
Acca	Myrtaceae	Aeria	Arecaceae
Acetosa	Polygonaceae	Aeschrion	Simaroubaceae
Achania	Malvaceae	Aeschynomene	Leguminosae
Achimenes	Gesneriaceae	Afzelia	Orobanchaceae
Achlaena	Poaceae	Agalinis	Orobanchaceae
Achras	Sapotaceae	Agati	Leguminosae
Achyranthes	Amaranthaceae	Agave	Asparagaceae
Acianthera	Orchidaceae	Agdestis	Phytolaccaceae
Acianthus	Orchidaceae	Ageratina	Asteraceae
Acidocroton	Euphorbiaceae	Ageratum	Asteraceae
Acidoton	Euphorbiaceae	Agrimonia	Rosaceae
Acinodendron	Melastomataceae	Agrostemma	Caryophyllaceae
Aciotis	Melastomataceae	Agrostis	Poaceae
Acisanthera	Melastomataceae	Aiphanes	Arecaceae
Acmella	Asteraceae	Aira	Poaceae
Acnida	Amaranthaceae	Aklema	Euphorbiaceae
Acnistus	Solanaceae	Akrosida	Malvaceae
Acoelorrhapha	Arecaceae	Albidella	Alismataceae
Acontias	Araceae	Albizia	Leguminosae
Acourtia	Asteraceae	Alcea	Malvaceae
Acrachne	Poaceae	Alchemilla	Rosaceae
Acrilia	Meliaceae	Alchornea	Euphorbiaceae
Acrista	Arecaceae	Alchorneopsis	Euphorbiaceae
Acrocarpidium	Piperaceae	Aldinia	Euphorbiaceae
Acroceras	Poaceae	Alectra	Orobanchaceae
Acrocomia	Arecaceae	Aletris	Nartheciaceae
Acrocoryne	Apocynaceae	Aleurites	Euphorbiaceae
Acroclidium	Lauraceae	Algarobia	Leguminosae
Acrosynanthus	Rubiaceae	Alibertia	Rubiaceae
Actinostemon	Euphorbiaceae	Alicteres	Malvaceae
Acuan	Leguminosae	Alisma	Alismataceae
Acunaeanthus	Rubiaceae	Alismorkis	Orchidaceae
Adelia	Euphorbiaceae	Alkekengi	Solanaceae
Adelobotrys	Melastomataceae	Allamanda	Apocynaceae
Adenanthera	Leguminosae	Allionia	Nyctaginaceae
Adenaria	Lythraceae	Allium	Amaryllidaceae
Adenium	Apocynaceae	Allophylus	Sapindaceae
Adenola	Passifloraceae	Alloplectus	Gesneriaceae
Adenocalymma	Bignoniaceae	Allosidastrum	Malvaceae
Adenocyclus	Asteraceae	Allotoonia	Apocynaceae
Adenophyllum	Asteraceae	Alocasia	Araceae
Adenoporces	Malpighiaceae	Aloe	Xanthorrhoeaceae
		Aloysia	Lamiaceae
		Alpinia	Zingiberaceae



Alsine	Caryophyllaceae	Anila	Leguminosae
Alstroemeria	Alstroemeriaceae	Anisantherina	Orobanchaceae
Alternanthera	Amaranthaceae	Aniseia	Convolvulaceae
Althaea	Malvaceae	Anisomeles	Lamiaceae
Alvaradoa	Picramniaceae	Anisomeris	Rubiaceae
Alvesia	Leguminosae	Anisonema	Phyllanthaceae
Alysicarpus	Leguminosae	Anneslia	Leguminosae
Amaioua	Rubiaceae	Annona	Annonaceae
Amanoa	Phyllanthaceae	Anoda	Malvaceae
Amaranthus	Amaranthaceae	Anogyna	Cyperaceae
Amaryllis	Amaryllidaceae	Anomospermum	Menispermaceae
Amasonia	Acanthaceae	Anomostephium	Asteraceae
Ambrosia	Asteraceae	Anosporum	Cyperaceae
Amellus	Asteraceae	Anredera	Basellaceae
Amerimnon	Leguminosae	Anthacanthus	Acanthaceae
Ammannia	Lythraceae	Anthaeantia	Poaceae
Ammi	Apiaceae	Anthemis	Asteraceae
Amomis	Myrtaceae	Anthephora	Poaceae
Amomum	Zingiberaceae	Antherylium	Lythraceae
Ampalis	Moraceae	Anthocephalus	Rubiaceae
Ampelocera	Ulmaceae	Anthodon	Celastraceae
Ampelocissus	Vitaceae	Anthoxanthum	Poaceae
Amphiglottis	Orchidaceae	Anthurium	Araceae
Amphilophis	Poaceae	Antidaphne	Santalaceae
Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae	Antidesma	Phyllanthaceae
Amphiolanthus	Linderniaceae	Antigonon	Polygonaceae
Amphiscopia	Acanthaceae	Antilla	Orchidaceae
Amphistelma	Apocynaceae	Antillanorchis	Orchidaceae
Amphitecna	Bignoniaceae	Antillanthus	Asteraceae
Amygdalus	Rosaceae	Antillia	Asteraceae
Amyris	Rutaceae	Antirhea	Rubiaceae
Anabata	Apocynaceae	Antirrhinum	Plantaginaceae
Anacaona	Cucurbitaceae	Apalatoa	Leguminosae
Anacardium	Anacardiaceae	Apeiba	Malvaceae
Anacheilium	Orchidaceae	Aphanamixis	Meliaceae
Anadenanthera	Leguminosae	Aphelandra	Acanthaceae
Anagallis	Primulaceae	Apium	Apiaceae
Anamomis	Myrtaceae	Aploleia	Commelinaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae	Apluda	Poaceae
Anastraphia	Asteraceae	Apocynum	Apocynaceae
Anathallis	Orchidaceae	Aptenia	Aizoaceae
Anatherum	Poaceae	Apteria	Burmanniaceae
Anavinga	Salicaceae	Aptotheca	Apocynaceae
Anaxagorea	Annonaceae	Aquartia	Solanaceae
Ancistranthus	Acanthaceae	Arachis	Leguminosae
Ancistrophora	Asteraceae	Aralia	Araliaceae
Ancylogyne	Acanthaceae	Araucaria	Araucariaceae
Andira	Leguminosae	Arceuthobium	Santalaceae
Andrachne	Phyllanthaceae	Arcoa	Leguminosae
Andrographis	Acanthaceae	Arcyphyllum	Leguminosae
Andromachia	Asteraceae	Ardisia	Myrsinaceae
Andromeda	Ericaceae	Arduina	Apocynaceae
Andropogon	Poaceae	Arenaria	Caryophyllaceae
Anechites	Apocynaceae	Arethusa	Orchidaceae
Aneilema	Commelinaceae	Argemone	Papaveraceae
Anelasma	Menispermaceae	Argusia	Boraginaceae
Anemopaegma	Bignoniaceae	Argyrea	Convolvulaceae
Anethum	Apiaceae	Argythamnia	Euphorbiaceae
Angadenia	Apocynaceae	Ariadne	Rubiaceae
Angelonia	Plantaginaceae	Aristea	Iridaceae
Angostura	Rutaceae	Aristida	Poaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae	Aristolochia	Aristolochiaceae
Anguillaria	Myrsinaceae	Aristopsis	Poaceae
Anguria	Cucurbitaceae	Arivela	Cleomaceae
Aniba	Lauraceae	Armoracia	Brassicaceae

Armouria	Malvaceae	Badiera	Polygalaceae
Arouna	Leguminosae	Badula	Myrsinaceae
Arpophyllum	Orchidaceae	Baillieria	Asteraceae
Arrabidaea	Bignoniaceae	Ballota	Lamiaceae
Arracacia	Apiaceae	Baltimora	Asteraceae
Arrhoxoxylum	Acanthaceae	Bambusa	Poaceae
Artanthe	Piperaceae	Banara	Salicaceae
Artemisia	Asteraceae	Banisteria	Malpighiaceae
Arthraxon	Poaceae	Banisteria	Rhamnaceae
Arthropogon	Poaceae	Banisteriopsis	Malpighiaceae
Arthrostemma	Melastomataceae	Banksea	Costaceae
Arthrostylidium	Poaceae	Barbarea	Brassicaceae
Arthrothamnus	Euphorbiaceae	Barberina	Symplocaceae
Artocarpus	Moraceae	Barbieria	Leguminosae
Arum	Araceae	Barbosella	Orchidaceae
Arundina	Orchidaceae	Barbylus	Meliaceae
Arundinaria	Poaceae	Barleria	Acanthaceae
Arundinella	Poaceae	Barnebydendron	Leguminosae
Arundo	Poaceae	Barringtonia	Lecythidaceae
Asciadium	Apiaceae	Bartramia	Malvaceae
Asclepias	Apocynaceae	Basanacantha	Rubiaceae
Ascyrum	Hypericaceae	Basella	Basellaceae
Asimina	Annonaceae	Basiphyllaea	Orchidaceae
Asketanthera	Apocynaceae	Bassia	Sapotaceae
Aspalathus	Leguminosae	Bastardia	Malvaceae
Asparagus	Asparagaceae	Bastardiopsis	Malvaceae
Aspidosperma	Apocynaceae	Batatas	Convolvulaceae
Asplundia	Cyclanthaceae	Batis	Bataceae
Astephananthes	Passifloraceae	Batocytia	Bignoniaceae
Astephanus	Apocynaceae	Bauhinia	Leguminosae
Aster	Asteraceae	Beadlea	Orchidaceae
Asterendra	Phyllanthaceae	Beata	Arecaceae
Astrapaea	Malvaceae	Beaumontia	Apocynaceae
Astrocasia	Phyllanthaceae	Begonia	Begoniaceae
Atamosco	Amarylloidaceae	Behaimia	Leguminosae
Atelandra	Sabiaceae	Behen	Caryophyllaceae
Ateleia	Leguminosae	Beilschmiedia	Lauraceae
Ateramnus	Euphorbiaceae	Bejaria	Ericaceae
Atheropogon	Poaceae	Belairia	Leguminosae
Athyrocarpus	Commelinaceae	Belamcanda	Iridaceae
Atkinsia	Malvaceae	Bellonia	Gesneriaceae
Atopoglossum	Orchidaceae	Beloglottis	Orchidaceae
Atriplex	Amaranthaceae	Beloperone	Acanthaceae
Atropa	Solanaceae	Belotia	Malvaceae
Atylosia	Leguminosae	Bembicidium	Leguminosae
Auerodendron	Rhamnaceae	Benincasa	Cucurbitaceae
Aulacocarpus	Melastomataceae	Benthamantha	Leguminosae
Auliza	Orchidaceae	Berberis	Berberidaceae
Aulomyrcia	Myrtaceae	Bergia	Elatinaceae
Austroeupatorium	Asteraceae	Bernardia	Euphorbiaceae
Avena	Poaceae	Berrya	Malvaceae
Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae	Bertiera	Rubiaceae
Avicennia	Acanthaceae	Berylsimpsonia	Asteraceae
Axonopus	Poaceae	Besleria	Gesneriaceae
Axyris	Amaranthaceae	Biancaea	Leguminosae
Ayapana	Asteraceae	Bidens	Asteraceae
Aydendron	Lauraceae	Bigelowia	Asteraceae
Ayenia	Malvaceae	Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Azadirachta	Meliaceae	Bihai	Heliconiaceae
		Billardiera	Rubiaceae
		Billbergia	Bromeliaceae
		Biovularia	Lentibulariaceae
		Bischofia	Phyllanthaceae
		Bisgoeppertia	Gentianaceae
		Bissea	Solanaceae
		Bixa	Bixaceae
<b>B</b>			
Baccharis	Asteraceae		
Bacopa	Plantaginaceae		
Bactris	Arecaceae		



Calycophyllum	Rubiaceae	Castelaria	Simaroubaceae
Calycorectes	Myrtaceae	Castilla	Moraceae
Calydermos	Asteraceae	Castilleja	Orobanchaceae
Calypocarpus	Asteraceae	Casuarina	Casuarinaceae
Calyptracordia	Boraginaceae	Catachaenia	Melastomataceae
Calyptranthes	Myrtaceae	Catalpa	Bignoniaceae
Calyptragenia	Myrtaceae	Catasetum	Orchidaceae
Calyptrygyne	Arecaceae	Catesbaea	Rubiaceae
Calyptronoma	Arecaceae	Catharanthus	Apocynaceae
Calyptrapsidium	Myrtaceae	Cathartocarpus	Leguminosae
Camaridium	Orchidaceae	Cathartolinum	Linaceae
Cameraria	Apocynaceae	Cathormion	Leguminosae
Campanula	Campanulaceae	Catopsis	Bromeliaceae
Campelia	Commelinaceae	Cattleya	Orchidaceae
Camphora	Lauraceae	Cattleyopsis	Orchidaceae
Campsis	Bignoniaceae	Caucalis	Apiaceae
Camptouratea	Ochnaceae	Caulinia	Hydrocharitaceae
Campylocentrum	Orchidaceae	Cavanillea	Malvaceae
Cananga	Annonaceae	Cayaponia	Cucurbitaceae
Canangium	Annonaceae	Ceanothus	Rhamnaceae
Canavalia	Leguminosae	Cecropia	Urticaceae
Canella	Canellaceae	Cedrela	Meliaceae
Canizaresia	Leguminosae	Cedrus	Meliaceae
Canna	Cannaceae	Ceiba	Malvaceae
Caperonia	Euphorbiaceae	Celastrus	Celastraceae
Capparidastrum	Capparaceae	Celosia	Amaranthaceae
Capparis	Capparaceae	Celtis	Cannabaceae
Capraria	Scrophulariaceae	Cenchropsis	Poaceae
Capriola	Poaceae	Cenchrus	Poaceae
Capsella	Brassicaceae	Centaurea	Asteraceae
Capsicum	Solanaceae	Centaurium	Gentianaceae
Caraguata	Bromeliaceae	Centella	Apiaceae
Carapa	Meliaceae	Centratherum	Asteraceae
Carara	Brassicaceae	Centrilla	Acanthaceae
Caraxeron	Amaranthaceae	Centrogenium	Orchidaceae
Cardamine	Brassicaceae	Centropogon	Campanulaceae
Cardiospermum	Sapindaceae	Centrosema	Leguminosae
Carduus	Asteraceae	Centrostachys	Amaranthaceae
Carelia	Asteraceae	Cephaelis	Rubiaceae
Carex	Cyperaceae	Cephalanthus	Rubiaceae
Carica	Caricaceae	Cephalocereus	Cactaceae
Carissa	Apocynaceae	Cephaloschoenus	Cyperaceae
Carludovica	Cyclanthaceae	Cephalostachyum	Poaceae Gouinia
Carolinea	Malvaceae	Ceramocarpium	Lauraceae
Carolus	Malpighiaceae	Cerastium	Caryophyllaceae
Carpodiptera	Malvaceae	Cerasus	Rosaceae
Carteria	Orchidaceae	Ceratophyllum	Ceratophyllaceae
Carthamus	Asteraceae	Ceratophytum	Bignoniaceae
Carya	Juglandaceae	Ceratopyxis	Rubiaceae
Caryochloa	Poaceae	Ceratosanthes	Cucurbitaceae
Caryophyllus	Myrtaceae	Ceratoschoenus	Cyperaceae
Casabitoa	Simaroubaceae	Ceratostema	Ericaceae
Casasia	Rubiaceae	Cerbera	Apocynaceae
Cascabela	Apocynaceae	Cercidium	Leguminosae
Casearia	Salicaceae	Cerdana	Boraginaceae
Casimiroa	Rutaceae	Cereus	Cactaceae
Casperea	Leguminosae	Ceropegia	Apocynaceae
Caspereopsis	Leguminosae	Cestrum	Solanaceae
Cassandra	Ericaceae	Ceuthocarpus	Rubiaceae
Cassia	Leguminosae	Chaenantha	Melastomataceae
Cassine	Celastraceae	Chaenocephalus	Asteraceae
Cassipourea	Rhizophoraceae	Chaenopleura	Melastomataceae
Cassytha	Lauraceae	Chaenotheca	Phyllanthaceae
Castalia	Nymphaeaceae	Chaetaria	Poaceae
Castela	Simaroubaceae	Chaetium	Poaceae

Chaetocalyx	Leguminosae	Chytracula	Myrtaceae
Chaetocarpus	Euphorbiaceae	Chytraculia	Myrtaceae
Chaetochloa	Poaceae	Cicca	Phyllanthaceae
Chaetogastra	Melastomataceae	Cicer	Leguminosae
Chaetolepis	Melastomataceae	Ciceronia	Asteraceae
Chaetospora	Cyperaceae	Cieca	Passifloraceae
Chailletia	Dichapetalaceae	Cienfuegosia	Malvaceae
Chalcas	Rutaceae	Cinchona	Rubiaceae
Chamaecrista	Leguminosae	Cineraria	Asteraceae
Chamaecyparis	Cupressaceae	Cinna	Poaceae
Chamaedaphne	Ericaceae	Cinnamodendron	Canellaceae
Chamaefistula	Leguminosae	Cinnamomum	Lauraceae
Chamaeraphis	Poaceae	Cionandra	Cucurbitaceae
Chamaerops	Arecaceae	Cionosicy	Cucurbitaceae
Chamaesyce	Euphorbiaceae	Cipura	Iridaceae
Chamissoa	Amaranthaceae	Cirsium	Asteraceae
Chamomilla	Asteraceae	Cissampelos	Menispermaceae
Chaptalia	Asteraceae	Cissus	Vitaceae
Charianthus	Melastomataceae	Citharexylum	Verbenaceae
Chariomma	Apocynaceae	Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Chascolytrum	Poaceae	Citrus	Rutaceae
Chascotheca	Phyllanthaceae	Cladium	Cyperaceae
Cheilocostus	Costaceae	Clavenna	Rubiaceae
Cheilophyllum	Plantaginaceae	Clavija	Primulaceae
Cheilopsis	Acanthaceae	Claytonia	Portulacaceae
Chelonanthus	Gentianaceae	Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Chenopodium	Amaranthaceae	Clementea	Leguminosae
Chevalliera	Bromeliaceae	Cleome	Cleomaceae
Chicharronia	Combretaceae	Cleoserrata	Cleomaceae
Cichorium	Asteraceae	Clerodendrum	Lamiaceae
Chilita	Cactaceae	Clethra	Clethraceae
Chimaphila	Ericaceae	Cleyera	Pentaphragaceae
Chimarrhis	Rubiaceae	Clibadium	Asteraceae
Chiococca	Rubiaceae	Clidemia	Melastomataceae
Chionanthus	Oleaceae	Clinopodium	Lamiaceae
Chione	Rubiaceae	Clitoria	Leguminosae
Chitonia	Melastomataceae	Clompanus	Malvaceae
Chloidia	Orchidaceae	Clusia	Clusiaceae
Chloraea	Orchidaceae	Clutia	Euphorbiaceae
Chloris	Poaceae	Clypeola	Brassicaceae
Chloroleucon	Leguminosae	Cneorum	Rutaceae
Chlorophora	Moraceae	Cnestidium	Connaraceae
Chomelia	Rubiaceae	Cnicus	Asteraceae
Chondrorhyncha	Orchidaceae	Cnidoscolus	Euphorbiaceae
Chorisianthera	Gesneriaceae	Cobaea	Polemoniaceae
Chorisia	Malvaceae	Coccinia	Cucurbitaceae
Christia	Leguminosae	Coccocypselum	Rubiaceae
Chromolaena	Asteraceae	Coccoloba	Polygonaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	Arecaceae	Coccolus	Menispermaceae
Chrysanthellum	Asteraceae	Coccothrinax	Arecaceae
Chrysanthemum	Asteraceae	Cocculus	Menispermaceae
Chrysobalanus	Chrysobalanaceae	Cochleanthes	Orchidaceae
Chrysochlamys	Clusiaceae	Cochlearia	Brassicaceae
Chrysocoma	Asteraceae	Cochlospermum	Bixaceae
Chrysogonum	Asteraceae	Cochranea	Boraginaceae
Chrysoma	Asteraceae	Cocops	Arecaceae
Chrysophyllum	Sapotaceae	Cocos	Arecaceae
Chrysopogon	Poaceae	Codariocalyx	Leguminosae
Chrysothamnus	Asteraceae	Codiaeum	Euphorbiaceae
Chrysothemis	Gesneriaceae	Codonanthe	Gesneriaceae
Chthonia	Asteraceae	Codonium	Olaceae
Chukrasia	Meliaceae	Codonophora	Gesneriaceae
Chuncoa	Combretaceae	Codonoraphia	Gesneriaceae
Chuquiraga	Asteraceae	Coelia	Orchidaceae
Chusquea	Poaceae	Coeloneurum	Solanaceae

Coelorachis	Poaceae	Cotyledon	Crassulaceae
Coffea	Rubiaceae	Couroupita	Lecythidaceae
Coix	Poaceae	Coursetia	Leguminosae
Cojoba	Leguminosae	Coussarea	Rubiaceae
Coleostrephus	Asteraceae	Cowellocassia	Leguminosae
Coleus	Lamiaceae	Cracca	Leguminosae
Collaea	Leguminosae	Cranichis	Orchidaceae
Collandra	Gesneriaceae	Craniolaria	Martiniaceae
Colleteria	Rubiaceae	Crantzia	Gesneriaceae
Colocasia	Araceae	Crassina	Asteraceae
Colubrina	Rhamnaceae	Crassocephalum	Asteraceae
Columnnea	Gesneriaceae	Crassula	Crassulaceae
Colvillea	Leguminosae	Crateria	Salicaceae
Combretum	Combretaceae	Crateva	Capparaceae
Commelina	Commelinaceae	Cremanium	Melastomataceae
Commelinopsis	Commelinaceae	Crematomia	Boraginaceae
Commicarpus	Nyctaginaceae	Crenea	Lythraceae
Commiphora	Burseraceae	Crepidocarpus	Cyperaceae
Comocladia	Anacardiaceae	Crepis	Asteraceae
Comparettia	Orchidaceae	Crescentia	Bignoniaceae
Conami	Phyllanthaceae	Crinum	Amaryllidaceae
Conanthus	Boraginaceae	Critonia	Asteraceae
Condalia	Rhamnaceae	Crocanthemum	Cistaceae
Condylidium	Asteraceae	Crocodeilanthe	Orchidaceae
Congea	Lamiaceae	Crocoshmia	Iridaceae
Connarus	Connaraceae	Crossandra	Acanthaceae
Conobea	Plantaginaceae	Crossopetalum	Celastraceae
Conocarpus	Combretaceae	Crotalaria	Leguminosae
Conocliniopsis	Asteraceae	Croton	Euphorbiaceae
Conoclinium	Asteraceae	Crudia	Leguminosae
Conomorpha	Myrsinaceae	Crusea	Rubiaceae
Conoria	Apocynaceae	Cryphiacanthus	Acanthaceae
Conostegia	Melastomataceae	Cryptarrhena	Orchidaceae
Conradia	Gesneriaceae	Cryptocarpus	Nyctaginaceae
Conringia	Brassicaceae	Cryptophoranthus	Orchidaceae
Consolea	Cactaceae	Cryptorhiza	Myrtaceae
Convallaria	Asparagaceae	Cryptosanus	Orchidaceae
Convolvulus	Convolvulaceae	Cryptostegia	Apocynaceae
Conyza	Asteraceae	Cubacroton	Euphorbiaceae
Copaifera	Leguminosae	Cubanthus	Euphorbiaceae
Copernicia	Arecaceae	Cubincola	Rutaceae
Coprosma	Rubiaceae	Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Corallocarpus	Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae
Corallorhiza	Orchidaceae	Couepia	Chrysobalanaceae
Corchorus	Malvaceae	Cubanola	Rubiaceae
Cordia	Boraginaceae	Cuervea	Celastraceae
Cordyline	Asparagaceae	Cupania	Sapindaceae
Coreopsis	Asteraceae	Cuphea	Lythraceae
Coriandrum	Apiaceae	Cupressus	Cupressaceae
Cornucopiae	Poaceae	Curatella	Dilleniaceae
Cornutia	Lamiaceae	Curcas	Euphorbiaceae
Coronilla	Leguminosae	Curcubita	Cucurbitaceae
Coronopus	Brassicaceae	Curculigo	Hypoxidaceae
Corymbia	Myrtaceae	Curcuma	Zingiberaceae
Corymbis	Orchidaceae	Curima	Arecaceae
Corymborkis	Orchidaceae	Curtisia	Rutaceae
Corynella	Leguminosae	Cuscuta	Convolvulaceae
Corynitis	Leguminosae	Cusparia	Rutaceae
Corypha	Arecaceae	Cyanotis	Commelinaceae
Coryphantha	Cactaceae	Cyanthillium	Asteraceae
Cosmos	Asteraceae	Cyathula	Amaranthaceae
Costaea	Cyrillaceae	Cybianthopsis	Myrsinaceae
Costus	Costaceae	Cybianthus	Myrsinaceae
Cotema	Bignoniaceae	Cycas	Cycadaceae
Cotula	Asteraceae	Cyclanthus	Cyclanthaceae

Cyclopogon Orchidaceae  
 Cyclospathe Arecaceae  
 CyclospERMUM Apiaceae  
 Cynopodium Melastomataceae  
 Cydista Bignoniaceae  
 CyliNDropuntia Cactaceae  
 Cymbalaria Plantaginaceae  
 Cymbidium Orchidaceae  
 Cymbocarpa Burmanniaceae  
 Cymbopogon Poaceae  
 Cymburus Verbenaceae  
 Cymodocea Cymodoceaceae  
 Cynanchum Apocynaceae  
 Cynara Asteraceae  
 Cynoctonum Loganiaceae  
 Cynodon Poaceae  
 Cynoglossum Boraginaceae  
 Cynometra Leguminosae  
 Cynomorium Balanophoraceae  
 Cynophalla Capparaceae  
 Cynosurus Poaceae  
 Cyperus Cyperaceae  
 Cyphomandra Solanaceae  
 Cyphonanthus Poaceae  
 Cypselea Aizoaceae  
 Cyrilla Cyrillaceae  
 Cyrtanthera Acanthaceae  
 Cyrtochilum Orchidaceae  
 Cyrtococcum Poaceae  
 Cyrtocymura Asteraceae  
 Cyrtopera Orchidaceae  
 Cyrtopodium Orchidaceae  
 Cyrtospadix Araceae  
 Cytisus Leguminosae

## D

Dacryodes Burseraceae  
 Dactylaena Cleomaceae  
 Dactylis Poaceae  
 Dactyloctenium Poaceae  
 Dahlia Asteraceae  
 Dalbergaria Gesneriaceae  
 Dalbergia Leguminosae  
 Dalea Leguminosae  
 Dalechampia Euphorbiaceae  
 Danthonia Poaceae  
 Daphne Thymelaeaceae  
 Daphnopsis Thymelaeaceae  
 Darwinia Leguminosae  
 Dasytropis Acanthaceae  
 Datura Solanaceae  
 Daucus Apiaceae  
 Davilla Dilleniaceae  
 Davya Melastomataceae  
 Decaloba Passifloraceae  
 Decarinium Euphorbiaceae  
 Decastelma Apocynaceae  
 Decastema Apocynaceae  
 Declieuxia Rubiaceae  
 Deguelia Leguminosae  
 Deherainia Primulaceae  
 Delileia Plantaginaceae  
 Delilia Asteraceae

Delonix Leguminosae  
 Dendrobium Orchidaceae  
 Dendrocalamopsis Poaceae  
 Dendrocalamus Poaceae  
 Dendrocereus Cactaceae  
 Dendrocousinsia Euphorbiaceae  
 Dendropanax Araliaceae  
 Dendropemon Santalaceae  
 Dendrophorbium Asteraceae  
 Dendrophthora Santalaceae  
 Dendrophylax Orchidaceae  
 Dendropogon Bromeliaceae  
 Deschampsia Poaceae  
 Desmanthus Leguminosae  
 Desmochaeta Amaranthaceae  
 Desmodium Leguminosae  
 Desmopsis Annonaceae  
 Desmothamnus Ericaceae  
 Devillea Bromeliaceae  
 Dialium Leguminosae  
 Diamonon Solanaceae  
 Dianella Xanthorrhoeaceae  
 Dianthera Acanthaceae  
 Diapedium Acanthaceae  
 Diasperus Phyllanthaceae  
 Dichaea Orchidaceae  
 Dichaeopsis Orchidaceae  
 Dichantherium Poaceae  
 Dichanthium Poaceae  
 Dichapetalum Dichapetalaceae  
 Dichondra Convolvulaceae  
 Dichorisandra Commelinaceae  
 Dichromena Cyperaceae  
 Dichrostachys Leguminosae  
 Dichyllum Euphorbiaceae  
 Diclidium Cyperaceae  
 Dicliptera Acanthaceae  
 Dicroptera Orchidaceae  
 Didymopanax Araliaceae  
 Diectomis Poaceae  
 Dieffenbachia Araceae  
 Diets Iridaceae  
 Digitalia Poaceae  
 Diglosselis Aristolochiaceae  
 Dillenia Dilleniaceae  
 Dilomilis Orchidaceae  
 Dimorphandra Leguminosae  
 Dimorphocladium Phyllanthaceae  
 Dimorphostachys Poaceae  
 Dinebra Poaceae  
 Dinema Orchidaceae  
 Dioclea Leguminosae  
 Diodella Rubiaceae  
 Diodia Rubiaceae  
 Dionaea Droseraceae  
 Dioscorea Dioscoreaceae  
 Diospyros Ebenaceae  
 Dipholis Sapotaceae  
 Diphysa Leguminosae  
 Diplachne Poaceae  
 Diplacrum Cyperaceae  
 Diplanthera Cymodoceaceae  
 Diplocalyx Olacaceae  
 Diplochita Melastomataceae  
 Diplotaxis Brassicaceae

Diplusodon	Lythraceae	Eichhornia	Pontederiaceae
Dipteracanthus	Acanthaceae	Einomeia	Aristolochiaceae
Disciphania	Menispermaceae	Ekmania	Asteraceae
Discoplis	Euphorbiaceae	Ekmanianthe	Bignoniaceae
Disocactus	Cactaceae	Ekmaniocharis	Melastomataceae
Dissotis	Melastomataceae	Ekmaniopappus	Asteraceae
Distichlis	Poaceae	Ekmanochloa	Poaceae
Distictella	Bignoniaceae	Elachyptera	Celastraceae
Distictis	Bignoniaceae	Elaeagia	Rubiaceae
Distreptus	Asteraceae	Elaeis	Arecaceae
Ditaxis	Euphorbiaceae	Elaeodendron	Celastraceae
Ditremexa	Leguminosae	Elaphrium	Burseraceae
Ditta	Euphorbiaceae	Elaterium	Cucurbitaceae
Dodonaea	Sapindaceae	Elatine	Elatinaceae
Doerpfeldia	Rhamnaceae	Elatinoides	Plantaginaceae
Dolicholus	Leguminosae	Elekmania	Asteraceae
Dolichos	Leguminosae	Eleocharis	Cyperaceae
Doliocarpus	Dilleniaceae	Eleogenus	Cyperaceae
Dombeya	Malvaceae	Eleogiton	Cyperaceae
Domingoa	Orchidaceae	Elephantopus	Asteraceae
Dondia	Amaranthaceae	Eleusine	Poaceae
Dondodia	Orchidaceae	Eleutheranthera	Asteraceae
Dorstenia	Moraceae	Eleutherine	Iridaceae
Dortmanna	Campanulaceae	Elleanthus	Orchidaceae
Dovyalis	Salicaceae	Elodea	Hydrocharitaceae
Doyerea	Cucurbitaceae	Elsota	Polygalaceae
Dracaena	Asparagaceae	Eltroplectris	Orchidaceae
Dracontia	Orchidaceae	Elytraria	Acanthaceae
Dracontium	Araceae	Emelista	Leguminosae
Drejerella	Acanthaceae	Emerus	Leguminosae
Drepanocarpus	Leguminosae	Emilia	Asteraceae
Drosera	Droseraceae	Enallagma	Bignoniaceae
Drymaria	Caryophyllaceae	Enckea	Piperaceae
Drymonia	Gesneriaceae	Encopa	Plantaginaceae
Drypetes	Putranjivaceae	Encopella	Plantaginaceae
Duchartrea	Gesneriaceae	Encyclia	Orchidaceae
Dufourea	Podostemaceae	Endiandra	Lauraceae
Duggena	Rubiaceae	Endlicheria	Lauraceae
Dunantia	Asteraceae	Endosteira	Malvaceae
Dupatya	Eriocaulaceae	Englerophoenix	Arecaceae
Duranta	Verbenaceae	Enicostema	Gentianaceae
Dussia	Leguminosae	Enslenia	Apocynaceae
Dyschoriste	Acanthaceae	Entada	Leguminosae
Dyosmia	Passifloraceae	Entadopsis	Leguminosae
Dysphania	Amaranthaceae	Enterolobium	Leguminosae
Dyssodia	Asteraceae	Enteropogon	Poaceae

**E**

Ebenus	Ebenaceae	Enydria	Asteraceae
Ecastaphyllum	Leguminosae	Enydria	Haloragaceae
Ecbolium	Acanthaceae	Eosanthe	Rubiaceae
Echeveria	Crassulaceae	Epaltes	Asteraceae
Echinocactus	Cactaceae	Ephielis	Burseraceae
Echinochloa	Poaceae	Ephippiorhynchium	Cyperaceae
Echinodendrum	Rubiaceae	Epicion	Apocynaceae
Echinodorus	Alismataceae	Epidendropsis	Orchidaceae
Echinops	Asteraceae	Epidendrum	Orchidaceae
Echites	Apocynaceae	Epilobium	Onagraceae
Eclipta	Asteraceae	Epimeredi	Lamiaceae
Egeria	Hydrocharitaceae	Epiphyllum	Cactaceae
Eggersia	Nyctaginaceae	Episcia	Gesneriaceae
Egletes	Asteraceae	Epithecia	Orchidaceae
Ehretia	Boraginaceae	Eragrostis	Poaceae
		Eranthemum	Acanthaceae
		Erechtites	Asteraceae
		Eremochloa	Poaceae
		Eremolepis	Santalaceae



Erianthus	Poaceae
Erigeron	Asteraceae
Erinus	Plantaginaceae
Eriobotrya	Rosaceae
Eriocaulon	Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa	Poaceae
Eriochrysis	Poaceae
Eriodendron	Malvaceae
Eriope	Lamiaceae
Eriosema	Leguminosae
Eriphia	Gesneriaceae
Erithalis	Rubiaceae
Ernodea	Rubiaceae
Eroteum	Pentaphragaceae
Erucastrum	Brassicaceae
Ervatamia	Apocynaceae
Ervum	Leguminosae
Eryngium	Apiaceae
Erysimum	Brassicaceae
Erythrina	Leguminosae
Erythroides	Orchidaceae
Erythrostemon	Leguminosae
Erythroxyllum	Erythroxyllaceae
Eschenbachia	Asteraceae
Esenbeckia	Rutaceae
Espadaea	Solanaceae
Espera	Malvaceae
Ethanium	Zingiberaceae
Ethulia	Asteraceae
Etingera	Zingiberaceae
Eubracion	Santalaceae
Eucalyptus	Myrtaceae
Eucharis	Amaryllidaceae
Euchorium	Sapindaceae
Euclasta	Poaceae
Eugenia	Myrtaceae
Eugeniodes	Symplocaceae
Euleria	Simaroubaceae
Eulophia	Orchidaceae
Eulophidium	Orchidaceae
Euonymus	Celastraceae
Eupatorina	Asteraceae
Eupatorium	Asteraceae
Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbiodendron	Euphorbiaceae
Eurya	Pentaphragaceae
Eurychaenia	Melastomataceae
Eurystyles	Orchidaceae
Eustachys	Poaceae
Eustoma	Gentianaceae
Euterpe	Arecaceae
Eutriana	Poaceae
Evelyna	Orchidaceae
Evolvulus	Convolvulaceae
Exacum	Gentianaceae
Excoecaria	Euphorbiaceae
Exogonium	Convolvulaceae
Exostema	Rubiaceae
Exothea	Sapindaceae

**F**

Fagara	Rutaceae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae

Fagus	Fagaceae
Faramea	Rubiaceae
Fatoua	Moraceae
Feddea	Asteraceae
Ferdinandea	Rubiaceae
Festuca	Poaceae
Feuillea	Leguminosae
Fevillea	Cucurbitaceae
Ficus	Moraceae
Fimbristylis	Cyperaceae
Findlaya	Ericaceae
Fioria	Malvaceae
Fischeria	Apocynaceae
Fishlockia	Leguminosae
Fittonia	Acanthaceae
Flacourtia	Salicaceae
Flaveria	Asteraceae
Fleischmannia	Asteraceae
Flemingia	Leguminosae
Fleurya	Urticaceae
Flueggea	Euphorbiaceae
Foeniculum	Apiaceae
Forchhammeria	Capparaceae
Forestiera	Oleaceae
Forsteronia	Apocynaceae
Fortunella	Rutaceae
Fothergilla	Melastomataceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae
Frankenia	Frankeniaceae
Frangula	Rhamnaceae
Fraxinus	Oleaceae
Freycinetia	Pandanaceae
Freziera	Pentaphragaceae
Froelichia	Amaranthaceae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae
Fuertesia	Loasaceae
Fuertesilla	Orchidaceae
Fugosia	Malvaceae
Fuirena	Cyperaceae
Fumaria	Papaveraceae
Funastrum	Apocynaceae
Funtumia	Apocynaceae
Furcraea	Asparagaceae

**G**

Gaillardia	Asteraceae
Galactia	Leguminosae
Galatea	Iridaceae
Galeandra	Orchidaceae
Galega	Leguminosae
Galinsoga	Asteraceae
Galipea	Rutaceae
Galium	Rubiaceae
Galphimia	Malpighiaceae
Gamochaeta	Asteraceae
Garcia	Euphorbiaceae
Garcinia	Clusiaceae
Gardenia	Rubiaceae
Garrya	Garryaceae
Gastrococos	Arecaceae
Gaumerocassia	Leguminosae
Gaura	Onagraceae
Gaussia	Arecaceae

Gautteria Annonaceae  
 Gaya Malvaceae  
 Gayoides Malvaceae  
 Genipa Rubiaceae  
 Genista Leguminosae  
 Genlisea Lentibulariaceae  
 Gentiana Gentianaceae  
 Gentiana Rubiaceae  
 Geoffroea Leguminosae  
 Geonoma Arecaceae  
 Geophila Rubiaceae  
 Geranium Geraniaceae  
 Gerardia Acanthaceae  
 Gerascanthus Boraginaceae  
 Gerbera Asteraceae  
 Gesneria Gesneriaceae  
 Getula Rubiaceae  
 Ghiesbreghtia Orchidaceae  
 Ghinia Verbenaceae  
 Gibasis Commelinaceae  
 Gigantochloa Poaceae  
 Gilia Polemoniaceae  
 Gilibertia Araliaceae  
 Ginoria Lythraceae  
 Gladiolus Iridaceae  
 Glandularia Verbenaceae  
 Glechoma Lamiaceae  
 Glinus Molluginaceae  
 Gliricidia Leguminosae  
 Globifera Linderniaceae  
 Glomeropitcairnia Bromeliaceae  
 Gloriosa Colchicaceae  
 Gloxinia Gesneriaceae  
 Glycanthes Gesneriaceae  
 Glycine Leguminosae  
 Glycosmis Rutaceae  
 Gmelina Salicaceae  
 Gnaphalium Asteraceae  
 Gochnatia Asteraceae  
 Goepertia Gentianaceae  
 Goerziella Amaranthaceae  
 Goetzea Solanaceae  
 Goldfussia Acanthaceae  
 Gomidesia Myrtaceae  
 Gomozia Rubiaceae  
 Gomphia Ochnaceae  
 Gomphocarpus Apocynaceae  
 Gomphrena Amaranthaceae  
 Gonianthes Rubiaceae  
 Goniostachyum Verbenaceae  
 Gonocalyx Ericaceae  
 Gonolobus Apocynaceae  
 Gonzalagunia Rubiaceae  
 Gonzalea Rubiaceae  
 Goodyera Orchidaceae  
 Gordonia Theaceae  
 Gossypianthus Amaranthaceae  
 Gossypiospermum Salicaceae  
 Gossypium Malvaceae  
 Gothofreda Apocynaceae  
 Gouania Rhamnaceae  
 Gouinia Poaceae  
 Govenia Orchidaceae  
 Graffenrieda Melastomataceae  
 Grammadenia Myrsinaceae

Granadilla Passifloraceae  
 Grangea Asteraceae  
 Graptophyllum Acanthaceae  
 Gratiola Plantaginaceae  
 Gravisia Bromeliaceae  
 Grevillea Proteaceae  
 Grewia Malvaceae  
 Grias Lecythidaceae  
 Grimmeodendron Euphorbiaceae  
 Grisebachianthus Asteraceae  
 Guadua Poaceae  
 Guajava Myrtaceae  
 Guapira Nyctaginaceae  
 Guarea Meliaceae  
 Guatteria Annonaceae  
 Guazuma Malvaceae  
 Gudrunia Orchidaceae  
 Guettarda Rubiaceae  
 Guibourtia Leguminosae  
 Guidonia Salicaceae  
 Guilandina Leguminosae  
 Guilleminea Amaranthaceae  
 Gundlachia Asteraceae  
 Gustavia Lecythidaceae  
 Guzmania Bromeliaceae  
 Gyminda Celastraceae  
 Gymnanthes Euphorbiaceae  
 Gymnopogon Poaceae  
 Gymnopsis Asteraceae  
 Gymnosiphon Burmanniaceae  
 Gymnostachyum Acanthaceae  
 Gymnotrix Poaceae  
 Gynandropsis Cleomaceae  
 Gynerium Poaceae  
 Gynoxys Asteraceae  
 Gynura Asteraceae  
 Gyrotaenia Urticaceae  
 Gyrotheca Burmanniaceae

---

**H**

Habenaria Orchidaceae  
 Habranthus Amaryllidaceae  
 Habrothamnus Solanaceae  
 Habzelia Annonaceae  
 Hackelochloa Poaceae  
 Haemadictyon Apocynaceae  
 Haematoxylum Leguminosae  
 Haemocharis Theaceae  
 Haenianthus Oleaceae  
 Haitia Lythraceae  
 Haitiella Arecaceae  
 Halimium Cistaceae  
 Halocnemum Amaranthaceae  
 Halodule Cymodoceaceae  
 Halophila Hydrocharitaceae  
 Haloschoenus Cyperaceae  
 Hamelia Rubiaceae  
 Handroanthus Bignoniaceae  
 Hapalorchis Orchidaceae  
 Haplopappus Asteraceae  
 Haplophyton Apocynaceae  
 Haplostylis Cyperaceae  
 Hargasseria Thymelaeaceae

Hariota	Cactaceae	Heteranthera	Pontederiaceae
Harnackia	Asteraceae	Heterocentron	Melastomataceae
Harpalyce	Leguminosae	Heteronoma	Melastomataceae
Harrisella	Orchidaceae	Heteropogon	Poaceae
Harrisia	Cactaceae	Heteropterys	Malpighiaceae
Hartmannia	Onagraceae	Heterosavia	Phyllanthaceae
Havardia	Leguminosae	Heterosperma	Asteraceae
Hebeclinium	Asteraceae	Heterostachys	Amaranthaceae
Heberdenia	Myrsinaceae	Heterosteca	Poaceae
Hebestigma	Leguminosae	Heterotaxis	Orchidaceae
Heckeria	Piperaceae	Heterotheca	Asteraceae
Hedera	Araliaceae	Heterotrichum	Melastomataceae
Hedwigia	Burseraceae	Hevea	Euphorbiaceae
Hedychium	Zingiberaceae	Hewittia	Convolvulaceae
Hedyosmum	Chloranthaceae	Hexadesmia	Orchidaceae
Hedyotis	Rubiaceae	Hexisea	Orchidaceae
Hedysarum	Leguminosae	Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Heimia	Lythraceae	Hieracium	Asteraceae
Heisteria	Olacaceae	Hieronyma	Phyllanthaceae
Helanthium	Alismataceae	Hildegardia	Malvaceae
Helenium	Asteraceae	Hilgeria	Boraginaceae
Heleochloa	Poaceae	Hillia	Rubiaceae
Helianthemum	Cistaceae	Hippeastrum	Amaryllidaceae
Helianthium	Alismataceae	Hippobroma	Campanulaceae
Helianthus	Asteraceae	Hippocratea	Celastraceae
Helichrysum	Asteraceae	Hippomane	Euphorbiaceae
Heliconia	Heliconiaceae	Hirtella	Chrysobalanaceae
Helicteres	Malvaceae	Hispaniella	Orchidaceae
Helietta	Rutaceae	Hispaniolanthus	Capparaceae
Heliocarpus	Malvaceae	Hoffmannia	Rubiaceae
Heliophytum	Boraginaceae	Hohenbergia	Bromeliaceae
Heliotropium	Boraginaceae	Holcus	Poaceae
Helleriella	Orchidaceae	Holmskioldia	Lamiaceae
Helmia	Dioscoreaceae	Holosteum	Caryophyllaceae
Helosciadium	Apiaceae	Homalium	Salicaceae
Helosis	Balanophoraceae	Homalocenchrus	Poaceae
Hemarthria	Poaceae	Homalocladium	Polygonaceae
Hemerocallis	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Homalopetalum	Orchidaceae
Hemianthus	Linderniaceae	Homolepis	Poaceae
Hemicarpha	Cyperaceae	Homonoma	Melastomataceae
Hemidiodia	Rubiaceae	Hopkirkia	Asteraceae
Hemigraphis	Acanthaceae	Hordeum	Poaceae
Hemisandra	Acanthaceae	Hormidium	Orchidaceae
Hemiscola	Cleomaceae	Hornemannia	Ericaceae
Hemisiphonia	Linderniaceae	Hosta	Lamiaceae
Hemithrinax	Arecaceae	Hottea	Myrtaceae
Henlea	Malpighiaceae	Houstonia	Rubiaceae
Henleophytum	Malpighiaceae	Howardia	Aristolochiaceae
Henoonia	Solanaceae	Hoya	Apocynaceae
Henriettea	Melastomataceae	Huerteia	Staphyleaceae
Henriettella	Melastomataceae	Hufelandia	Lauraceae
Hepalanthus	Commelinaceae	Humboldtia	Orchidaceae
Hepetis	Bromeliaceae	Hura	Euphorbiaceae
Heppiella	Gesneriaceae	Hybanthus	Violaceae
Heptanthus	Asteraceae	Hybosperma	Rhamnaceae
Heracleum	Apiaceae	Hydrangea	Hydrangeaceae
Herinckia	Gesneriaceae	Hydrantheum	Plantaginaceae
Herissantia	Malvaceae	Hydrilla	Hydrocharitaceae
Hermesia	Euphorbiaceae	Hydrocleys	Alismataceae
Hernandia	Hernandiaceae	Hydrocotyle	Araliaceae
Herodotia	Asteraceae	Hydrogynium	Poaceae
Herpestis	Plantaginaceae	Hydrolea	Boraginaceae
Herpetica	Leguminosae	Hydromystria	Hydrocharitaceae
Herreranthus	Asteraceae	Hydropeltis	Cabombaceae
Hesperodoria	Asteraceae	Hygrophila	Acanthaceae

Hylenaea	Celastraceae
Hylocereus	Cactaceae
Hymenachne	Poaceae
Hymenaea	Leguminosae
Hymenocallis	Amaryllidaceae
Hymenopappus	Asteraceae
Hymenospron	Leguminosae
Hyoseris	Asteraceae
Hyparrhenia	Poaceae
Hypelate	Sapindaceae
Hyperbaena	Menispermaceae
Hypericum	Hypericaceae
Hypochaeris	Asteraceae
Hypocoton	Euphorbiaceae
Hypocyrtia	Gesneriaceae
Hypoelytrum	Cyperaceae
Hypogynium	Poaceae
Hypoporum	Cyperaceae
Hypoxis	Hypoxidaceae
Hyptiodaphne	Thymelaeaceae
Hyptis	Lamiaceae
Hysterionica	Asteraceae

**I**

Ibatia	Apocynaceae
Iberis	Brassicaceae
Ibidium	Orchidaceae
Icacorea	Myrsinaceae
Ichnanthus	Poaceae
Ichthyomethia	Leguminosae
Icica	Bursaceae
Ignurbia	Asteraceae
Ilex	Aquifoliaceae
Illecebrum	Amaranthaceae
Illicium	Schisandraceae
Ilysanthes	Linderniaceae
Impatiens	Balsaminaceae
Imperata	Poaceae
Indigofera	Leguminosae
Inga	Leguminosae
Inodes	Arecaceae
Inula	Asteraceae
Iochroma	Solanaceae
Ionidium	Violaceae
Ionopsis	Orchidaceae
Ionoxalis	Oxalidaceae
Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae
Iresine	Amaranthaceae
Iria	Cyperaceae
Irlbachia	Gentianaceae
Iroucana	Salicaceae
Isachne	Poaceae
Isandrina	Leguminosae
Ischaemopogon	Poaceae
Ischaemum	Poaceae
Isertia	Rubiaceae
Isidorea	Rubiaceae
Isnardia	Onagraceae
Isocarpha	Asteraceae
Isochilus	Orchidaceae
Isolepis	Cyperaceae
Isotoma	Campanulaceae
Itea	Cyrtillaceae

Ixidium	Santalaceae
Ixophorus	Poaceae
Ixora	Rubiaceae

**J**

Jacaima	Apocynaceae
Jacaranda	Bignoniaceae
Jacmaia	Asteraceae
Jacobaea	Asteraceae
Jacobinia	Acanthaceae
Jacquemontia	Convolvulaceae
Jacquinia	Primulaceae
Jacquiella	Orchidaceae
Jaltomata	Solanaceae
Jamaicella	Orchidaceae
Jambosa	Myrtaceae
Janipha	Euphorbiaceae
Japarandiba	Lecythidaceae
Jasminum	Oleaceae
Jatropha	Euphorbiaceae
Juglans	Juglandaceae
Juncellus	Cyperaceae
Juncus	Juncaceae
Juniperus	Cupressaceae
Jupunba	Leguminosae
Jussiaea	Onagraceae
Justicia	Acanthaceae

**K**

Kaempferia	Zingiberaceae
Kalanchoe	Crassulaceae
Kallstroemia	Zygophyllaceae
Kalmia	Ericaceae
Kalmiella	Ericaceae
Karatas	Bromeliaceae
Karwinskia	Rhamnaceae
Khaya	Meliaceae
Kickxia	Plantaginaceae
Kieseria	Bonnetiaceae
Kigelia	Bignoniaceae
Klaprothia	Loasaceae
Kleinhovia	Malvaceae
Kleinia	Asteraceae
Koanophyllon	Asteraceae
Kodalyodendron	Rutaceae
Koehneola	Asteraceae
Koelera	Putranjivaceae
Koellensteinia	Orchidaceae
Koelreuteria	Sapindaceae
Kohleria	Gesneriaceae
Kollensteinia	Orchidaceae
Kopsia	Apocynaceae
Kosteletzkya	Malvaceae
Krameria	Krameriaceae
Kreodanthus	Orchidaceae
Krokia	Myrtaceae
Krugella	Sapotaceae
Krugia	Myrtaceae
Krugiodendron	Rhamnaceae
Kuhnia	Asteraceae
Kyllinga	Cyperaceae

## L

Labatia	Sapotaceae	Lepanthes	Orchidaceae
Lablab	Leguminosae	Lepanthopsis	Orchidaceae
Labourdonnaisia	Sapotaceae	Lepechinia	Lamiaceae
Lachemilla	Rosaceae	Lepianthes	Piperaceae
Lachnanthes	Haemodoraceae	Lepidagathis	Acanthaceae
Lachnocaulon	Eriocaulaceae	Lepidaploa	Asteraceae
Lachnorhiza	Asteraceae	Lepidesmia	Asteraceae
Lachnostoma	Apocynaceae	Lepidium	Brassicaceae
Lacistema	Lacistemataceae	Leptilon	Asteraceae
Lactuca	Asteraceae	Leptocereus	Cactaceae
Laelia	Orchidaceae	Leptochloa	Poaceae
Laeliopsis	Orchidaceae	Leptochloopsis	Poaceae
Laennecia	Asteraceae	Leptocoryphium	Poaceae
Laestadia	Asteraceae	Leptoglottis	Leguminosae
Laetia	Salicaceae	Leptogonum	Polygonaceae
Lagascea	Asteraceae	Leptorhoeo	Commelinaceae
Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae	Leptostachya	Acanthaceae
Lagenocarpus	Cyperaceae	Leptostachys	Poaceae
Lagetta	Thymelaeaceae	Leptothrium	Poaceae
Laguncularia	Combretaceae	Lepturidium	Poaceae
Languas	Zingiberaceae	Leria	Asteraceae
Lankesterella	Orchidaceae	Lescailla	Asteraceae
Lantana	Verbenaceae	Leucaena	Leguminosae
Lantanopsis	Asteraceae	Leucanthemum	Asteraceae
Laplacea	Theaceae	Leucas	Lamiaceae
Laportea	Moraceae	Leucococcus	Urticaceae
Lappago	Poaceae	Leucocroton	Euphorbiaceae
Lapsana	Asteraceae	Leucohyle	Orchidaceae
Lasiacis	Poaceae	Leucophyllum	Scrophulariaceae
Lasiadenia	Thymelaeaceae	Leucothoe	Ericaceae
Lasianthus	Rubiaceae	Liabum	Asteraceae
Lasiocroton	Euphorbiaceae	Liatris	Asteraceae
Lass	Malvaceae	Libidibia	Leguminosae
Lathyrus	Leguminosae	Licania	Chrysobalanaceae
Laugeria	Rubiaceae	Licaria	Lauraceae
Laugieria	Rubiaceae	Lightfootia	Salicaceae
Launaea	Asteraceae	Lilaeopsis	Apiaceae
Laurentia	Campanulaceae	Limnanthemum	Gentianaceae
Laurocerasus	Rosaceae	Limnobium	Hydrocharitaceae
Laurus	Lauraceae	Limnocharis	Alismataceae
Lavatera	Malvaceae	Limodorum	Orchidaceae
Lawsonia	Lythraceae	Limonia	Rutaceae
Leandra	Melastomataceae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae
Lebetina	Asteraceae	Limosella	Plantaginaceae
Lebretonia	Malvaceae	Lindernia	Linderniaceae
Lecaniodiscus	Sapindaceae	Linnaeobreynia	Capparaceae
Lechea	Cistaceae	Linnaeosicyos	Cucurbitaceae
Leea	Vitaceae	Linociera	Oleaceae
Leersia	Poaceae	Linodendron	Thymelaeaceae
Legnotis	Rhizophoraceae	Linum	Linaceae
Legousia	Campanulaceae	Liparis	Orchidaceae
Leianthus	Gentianaceae	Lipocarpha	Cyperaceae
Leiphaimos	Gentianaceae	Lippia	Verbenaceae
Lemaireocereus	Cactaceae	Lisianthus	Gentianaceae
Lemna	Araceae	Litchi	Sapindaceae
Lemonia	Rutaceae	Lithachne	Poaceae
Lendneria	Plantaginaceae	Lithocardium	Boraginaceae
Leochilus	Orchidaceae	Lithophila	Amaranthaceae
Leonardia	Sapindaceae	Loasa	Loasaceae
Leonis	Asteraceae	Lobelia	Campanulaceae
Leonotis	Lamiaceae	Lobularia	Brassicaceae
Leontodon	Asteraceae	Lochnera	Apocynaceae
Leonurus	Lamiaceae	Lolium	Poaceae
		Lomake	Verbenaceae
		Lomoplis	Leguminosae

Lonchocarpus	Leguminosae
Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae
Lophia	Gesneriaceae
Lophospermum	Plantaginaceae
Lophotocarpus	Alismataceae
Lopimia	Malvaceae
Loranthus	Santalaceae
Lorentea	Asteraceae
Lotoxalis	Oxalidaceae
Lucaya	Leguminosae
Lucuma	Sapotaceae
Lucya	Rubiaceae
Ludwigia	Onagraceae
Luehea	Malvaceae
Luffa	Cucurbitaceae
Lunania	Salicaceae
Lundinia	Asteraceae
Lupinus	Leguminosae
Lupulus	Rhamnaceae
Luziola	Poaceae
Lycaste	Orchidaceae
Lychnis	Caryophyllaceae
Lycianthes	Solanaceae
Lycium	Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	Solanaceae
Lyonia	Ericaceae
Lysiloma	Leguminosae
Lysimachia	Plantaginaceae
Lythrum	Lythraceae

**M**

Maba	Ebenaceae
Macfadyena	Bignoniaceae
Machaerina	Cyperaceae
Machaerium	Leguminosae
Machaonia	Rubiaceae
Maclura	Moraceae
Macoucoua	Aquifoliaceae
Macradenia	Orchidaceae
Macreightia	Ebenaceae
Macrocarpaea	Gentianaceae
Macrocatalpa	Bignoniaceae
Macrocnemum	Rubiaceae
Macrodiscus	Bignoniaceae
Macroptilium	Leguminosae
Macroscapis	Apocynaceae
Macrostylis	Orchidaceae
Macuillamia	Plantaginaceae
Maesopsis	Rhamnaceae
Maga	Malvaceae
Magnolia	Magnoliaceae
Maieta	Melastomataceae
Majidea	Sapindaceae
Majorana	Lamiaceae
Malache	Malvaceae
Malachra	Malvaceae
Malanea	Rubiaceae
Malaxis	Orchidaceae
Mallotonia	Boraginaceae
Malouetia	Apocynaceae
Malpighia	Malpighiaceae
Malus	Rosaceae
Malva	Malvaceae

Malvastrum	Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	Malvaceae
Malvella	Malvaceae
Malveopsis	Malvaceae
Mammea	Calophyllaceae
Mammillaria	Cactaceae
Mandevilla	Apocynaceae
Manekia	Piperaceae
Manettia	Rubiaceae
Mangifera	Anacardiaceae
Manihot	Euphorbiaceae
Manilkara	Sapotaceae
Manisuris	Poaceae
Mansoa	Bignoniaceae
Mappa	Euphorbiaceae
Mappia	Icacinaceae
Maranta	Marantaceae
Marathrum	Podostemaceae
Marcgravia	Marcgraviaceae
Marcorella	Rhamnaceae
Margaris	Rubiaceae
Margaritaria	Phyllanthaceae
Margaritopsis	Rubiaceae
Marialva	Clusiaceae
Marila	Calophyllaceae
Marilaunidium	Boraginaceae
Mariscus	Cyperaceae
Marlierea	Myrtaceae
Marlieriopsis	Myrtaceae
Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Marssonina	Gesneriaceae
Marsupiarina	Orchidaceae
Marsypianthes	Lamiaceae
Martinezia	Arecaceae
Martusia	Leguminosae
Martynia	Martyniaceae
Mascagnia	Malpighiaceae
Mastichodendron	Sapotaceae
Matayba	Sapindaceae
Matelea	Apocynaceae
Matricaria	Asteraceae
Mattfeldia	Asteraceae
Matthiola	Rubiaceae
Maurandella	Plantaginaceae
Maurandya	Plantaginaceae
Maurocena	Staphyleaceae
Maxillaria	Orchidaceae
Maxillariella	Orchidaceae
Maximiliana	Arecaceae
Maximiliana	Bixaceae
Mayaca	Mayacaceae
Mayepea	Oleaceae
Maytenus	Celastraceae
Mazaea	Rubiaceae
Mazus	Phrymaceae
Mecardonia	Plantaginaceae
Mecranium	Melastomataceae
Medeola	Primulaceae
Medicago	Leguminosae
Megalopanax	Araliaceae
Megastachya	Poaceae
Megathyrsus	Poaceae
Meibomia	Leguminosae
Meioperis	Passifloraceae
Melampodium	Asteraceae

Melananthus	Solanaceae	Mirasolia	Asteraceae
Melandrium	Caryophyllaceae	Misanteca	Lauraceae
Melanium	Lythraceae	Miscanthus	Poaceae
Melanthera	Asteraceae	Misopates	Plantaginaceae
Melasma	Orobanchaceae	Mitozus	Apocynaceae
Melastoma	Melastomataceae	Mitracarpus	Rubiaceae
Melia	Meliaceae	Mitrantes	Myrtaceae
Melicocca	Sapindaceae	Mitropsidium	Myrtaceae
Melicoccus	Sapindaceae	Mnesithea	Poaceae
Melilotus	Leguminosae	Mniochloa	Poaceae
Melinis	Poaceae	Moacroton	Euphorbiaceae
Meliosma	Sabiaceae	Modiola	Malvaceae
Melocactus	Cactaceae	Moeroris	Phyllanthaceae
Melocanna	Poaceae	Mogiphanes	Amaranthaceae
Melochia	Malvaceae	Molineria	Hypoxidaceae
Melosmon	Lamiaceae	Mollugo	Molluginaceae
Melothria	Cucurbitaceae	Moluchia	Malvaceae
Memecylon	Melastomataceae	Momisia	Ulmaceae
Menendezia	Melastomataceae	Mommsenia	Melastomataceae
Meninia	Acanthaceae	Momordica	Cucurbitaceae
Menispermum	Menispermaceae	Monachne	Poaceae
Mentha	Lamiaceae	Monanthochloe	Poaceae
Mentzelia	Loasaceae	Monniera	Plantaginaceae
Mercurialis	Euphorbiaceae	Monstera	Araceae
Meriania	Melastomataceae	Monteverdia	Celastraceae
Merremia	Convolvulaceae	Montezuma	Malvaceae
Mesadenus	Orchidaceae	Montjolya	Boraginaceae
Mesechites	Apocynaceae	Montrichardia	Araceae
Mesosetum	Poaceae	Moquilea	Chrysobalanaceae
Mesosphaerum	Lamiaceae	Morelosia	Boraginaceae
Mespilodaphne	Lauraceae	Morinda	Rubiaceae
Mespilus	Rosaceae	Moringa	Moringaceae
Metalepis	Apocynaceae	Morisonia	Capparaceae
Metastelma	Apocynaceae	Mormolyca	Orchidaceae
Metopium	Anacardiaceae	Morongia	Leguminosae
Mettenia	Euphorbiaceae	Moronobea	Clusiaceae
Meyenia	Acanthaceae	Morus	Moraceae
Mezobromelia	Bromeliaceae	Moschoxylum	Meliaceae
Michelia	Magnoliaceae	Mosiera	Myrtaceae
Miconia	Melastomataceae	Mosquitoxylum	Anacardiaceae
Micranthemum	Linderniaceae	Mouriri	Melastomataceae
Micrasepalum	Rubiaceae	Mozartia	Myrtaceae
Microchilus	Orchidaceae	Mucuna	Leguminosae
Microcoecia	Asteraceae	Muehlenbeckia	Polygonaceae
Microcos	Malvaceae	Muelleria	Leguminosae
Microcycas	Cycadaceae	Muenchhusia	Malvaceae
Microlicia	Melastomataceae	Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Micromeria	Lamiaceae	Mulgedium	Asteraceae
Micropholis	Sapotaceae	Munchausia	Lythraceae
Micropiper	Piperaceae	Munchusia	Malvaceae
Micropteryx	Leguminosae	Muntingia	Muntingiaceae
Microstachys	Euphorbiaceae	Murbeckia	Capparaceae
Microstegium	Poaceae	Murdannia	Commelinaceae
Microstylis	Orchidaceae	Murica	Sapotaceae
Microtea	Phytolaccaceae	Murraya	Rutaceae
Mikania	Asteraceae	Murucuja	Passifloraceae
Mildea	Piperaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Milium	Poaceae	Muscarella	Orchidaceae
Milleria	Asteraceae	Mussaenda	Rubiaceae
Millettia	Leguminosae	Myginda	Celastraceae
Mimosa	Leguminosae	Myosotis	Boraginaceae
Mimusops	Sapotaceae	Myrcia	Myrtaceae
Mina	Convolvulaceae	Myrcianthes	Myrtaceae
Minuartia	Caryophyllaceae	Myrciaria	Myrtaceae
Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae	Myriadenus	Leguminosae

Myrica	Myricaceae
Myriophyllum	Haloragaceae
Myristica	Myristicaceae
Myrmecophila	Orchidaceae
Myrodia	Malvaceae
Myrosma	Marantaceae
Myrospermum	Leguminosae
Myroxylon	Salicaceae
Myrsine	Myrsinaceae
Myrstiphyllum	Rubiaceae
Myrtekmania	Myrtaceae
Myrtus	Myrtaceae

**N**

Nacibea	Rubiaceae
Nageia	Podocarpaceae
Naiadothrix	Plantaginaceae
Najas	Hydrocharitaceae
Nama	Boraginaceae
Napaea	Malvaceae
Napoleonaea	Lecythidaceae
Narvalina	Asteraceae
Nashia	Verbenaceae
Nasturtium	Brassicaceae
Nauclea	Rubiaceae
Naudinia	Melastomataceae
Nauticalyx	Gesneriaceae
Nazia	Poaceae
Nectandra	Lauraceae
Neea	Nyctaginaceae
Needhamia	Asteraceae
Neja	Asteraceae
Nelsonia	Acanthaceae
Neltuma	Leguminosae
Nelumbium	Nelumbonaceae
Nelumbo	Nelumbonaceae
Nemepiodon	Amaryllidaceae
Nemitis	Burmanniaceae
Nemodaphne	Lauraceae
Neoabbottia	Cactaceae
Neobesseyia	Cactaceae
Neobrachea	Apocynaceae
Neobuchia	Malvaceae
Neocogniauxia	Orchidaceae
Neolamarckia	Rubiaceae
Neolaugeria	Rubiaceae
Neomacfadya	Bignoniaceae
Neomammillaria	Cactaceae
Neomarica	Iridaceae
Neomazaea	Rubiaceae
Neomezia	Primulaceae
Neomitranthes	Myrtaceae
Neoregnellia	Malvaceae
Neorudolphia	Leguminosae
Neothymopsis	Asteraceae
Neottia	Orchidaceae
Neourbania	Orchidaceae
Neovriesia	Bromeliaceae
Nepeta	Lamiaceae
Nephromeria	Leguminosae
Nepsera	Melastomataceae
Neptunia	Leguminosae
Neriacanthus	Acanthaceae

Nerium	Apocynaceae
Nertera	Rubiaceae
Nesampelos	Asteraceae
Neslia	Brassicaceae
Neumannia	Salicaceae
Neurocarpum	Leguminosae
Neurolaena	Asteraceae
Neurotecoma	Bignoniaceae
Neyraudia	Poaceae
Nicandra	Solanaceae
Nicolaia	Zingiberaceae
Nicotiana	Boraginaceae
Nidema	Orchidaceae
Nidularium	Bromeliaceae
Niphaea	Gesneriaceae
Nisoralis	Malvaceae
Nobeliodendron	Lauraceae
Nocca	Asteraceae
Nodocarpaea	Rubiaceae
Nonatelia	Rubiaceae
Nopalea	Cactaceae
Norantea	Marcgraviaceae
Notaphoebe	Lauraceae
Nothoscordum	Amaryllidaceae
Notodon	Leguminosae
Notopleura	Rubiaceae
Notoptera	Asteraceae
Nuphar	Nymphaeaceae
Nyctanthes	Oleaceae
Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Nymphoides	Menyanthaceae

**O**

Obolingo	Leguminosae
Ocellochloa	Poaceae
Ochlandra	Poaceae
Ochna	Ochnaceae
Ochroma	Malvaceae
Ocimum	Lamiaceae
Ocotea	Lauraceae
Octadesmia	Orchidaceae
Octomeria	Orchidaceae
Octopleura	Melastomataceae
Odonia	Leguminosae
Odontadenia	Apocynaceae
Odontocarya	Menispermaceae
Odontocline	Asteraceae
Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae
Odontoloma	Asteraceae
Odontonema	Acanthaceae
Odontostigma	Apocynaceae
Oeceoclades	Orchidaceae
Oedera	Asteraceae
Oenanthe	Apiaceae
Oenothera	Onagraceae
Ogiera	Asteraceae
Oldenlandia	Rubiaceae
Oldenlandiopsis	Rubiaceae
Oldfeltia	Asteraceae
Oliganthes	Asteraceae
Olmedia	Moraceae
Olyra	Poaceae
Omphalea	Euphorbiaceae



Omphalobium	Connaraceae	Paliurus	Rhamnaceae
Omphalophthalma	Apocynaceae	Palma	Arecaceae
Oncidium	Orchidaceae	Panax	Araliaceae
Oncoba	Salicaceae	Pancratium	Amaryllidaceae
Oncostylis	Cyperaceae	Pandanus	Pandanaceae
Onychacanthus	Acanthaceae	Panicum	Poaceae
Oocarpon	Onagraceae	Panmorphia	Orchidaceae
Operculina	Convolvulaceae	Papaver	Papaveraceae
Ophianthe	Gesneriaceae	Papaya	Caricaceae
Ophiorrhiza	Rubiaceae	Pappophorum	Poaceae
Ophrys	Orchidaceae	Paradigma	Boraginaceae
Opizia	Poaceae	Paralabatia	Sapotaceae
Oplismenus	Poaceae	Paraserianthes	Leguminosae
Oplonia	Acanthaceae	Paratheria	Poaceae
Opuntia	Cactaceae	Parathesis	Myrsinaceae
Orbicularia	Phyllanthaceae	Pariana	Poaceae
Orchis	Orchidaceae	Parietaria	Urticaceae
Oreodaphne	Lauraceae	Pariti	Malvaceae
Oreodoxa	Arecaceae	Paritum	Malvaceae
Origanum	Lamiaceae	Parkia	Leguminosae
Ormocarpum	Leguminosae	Parkinsonia	Leguminosae
Ormosia	Leguminosae	Parmentiera	Bignoniaceae
Ornithidium	Orchidaceae	Paronychia	Amaranthaceae
Ornithocephalus	Orchidaceae	Parosela	Leguminosae
Orobanche	Orobanchaceae	Parsonia	Lythraceae
Orobos	Leguminosae	Parthenocissus	Vitaceae
Orthechites	Apocynaceae	Paspalidium	Poaceae
Ortholoma	Gesneriaceae	Paspalum	Poaceae
Orthopappus	Asteraceae	Passiflora	Passifloraceae
Orthopogon	Poaceae	Passovia	Loranthaceae
Orthosia	Apocynaceae	Pastinaca	Apiaceae
Oryctanthus	Loranthaceae	Pauletia	Leguminosae
Oryza	Poaceae	Paullinia	Sapindaceae
Osmia	Asteraceae	Paurotis	Arecaceae
Osmiopsis	Asteraceae	Pavetta	Rubiaceae
Ossaea	Melastomataceae	Pavonia	Malvaceae
Otopappus	Asteraceae	Pectis	Asteraceae
Ottonia	Piperaceae	Pedicularis	Orobanchaceae
Ottoschmidia	Rubiaceae	Pedilanthus	Euphorbiaceae
Ottoschulzia	Icacinaceae	Pedinopetalum	Apiaceae
Ouratea	Ochnaceae	Peirania	Leguminosae
Ovieda	Lamiaceae	Pelexia	Orchidaceae
Oxalis	Oxalidaceae	Pellionia	Urticaceae
Oxandra	Annonaceae	Peltaea	Malvaceae
Oxyanthus	Rubiaceae	Peltophorum	Leguminosae
Oxycaryum	Cyperaceae	Peltostigma	Rutaceae
Oxydectes	Euphorbiaceae	Penelopeia	Cucurbitaceae
Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae	Pennisetum	Poaceae
Oxypolis	Apiaceae	Pentacalia	Asteraceae
Oxyrhynchus	Leguminosae	Pentaclethra	Leguminosae
Oxythece	Sapotaceae	Pentalinon	Apocynaceae
		Pentanisia	Rubiaceae
		Pentapetes	Malvaceae
		Pentaraphia	Gesneriaceae
		Pentaria	Passifloraceae
		Pentas	Rubiaceae
		Pentodon	Rubiaceae
		Peperomia	Piperaceae
		Peplis	Lythraceae
		Pepo	Cucurbitaceae
		Pera	Euphorbiaceae
		Peratanthe	Rubiaceae
		Perdicium	Asteraceae
		Peremis	Passifloraceae
		Pereskia	Cactaceae

**P**


---

Pachira	Malvaceae
Pachyanthus	Melastomataceae
Pachygone	Menispermaceae
Pachyptera	Bignoniaceae
Pachyrhizus	Leguminosae
Pachystachys	Acanthaceae
Pacourina	Asteraceae
Paederia	Rubiaceae
Paepalanthus	Eriocaulaceae
Palicourea	Rubiaceae

Periandra	Leguminosae	Picrodendron	Picrodendraceae
Pericodia	Passifloraceae	Pictetia	Leguminosae
Peridium	Euphorbiaceae	Pieris	Ericaceae
Perlebia	Leguminosae	Pilea	Urticaceae
Perotis	Poaceae	Piloblephis	Lamiaceae
Persea	Lauraceae	Pilocarpus	Rutaceae
Persicaria	Polygonaceae	Pilocereus	Cactaceae
Petaloma	Melastomataceae	Pilosocereus	Cactaceae
Petesia	Rubiaceae	Pilostyles	Apodanthaceae
Petesiodes	Myrsinaceae	Pilumna	Orchidaceae
Petitia	Lamiaceae	Pimenta	Myrtaceae
Petiveria	Phytolaccaceae	Pimentus	Myrtaceae
Petrea	Verbenaceae	Pimpinella	Apiaceae
Petroselinum	Apiaceae	Pinelia	Orchidaceae
Petunia	Solanaceae	Pinguicula	Lentibulariaceae
Pfaffia	Amaranthaceae	Pinillosia	Asteraceae
Phaeomeria	Zingiberaceae	Pinochia	Apocynaceae
Phaius	Orchidaceae	Pinosia	Caryophyllaceae
Phalaris	Poaceae	Pinus	Pinaceae
Phanera	Leguminosae	Pinzona	Dilleniaceae
Phania	Asteraceae	Pioctonon	Boraginaceae
Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae	Piper	Piperaceae
Pharmacosycea	Moraceae	Piperanthera	Piperaceae
Pharnaceum	Molluginaceae	Piptadenia	Leguminosae
Pharus	Poaceae	Piptatherum	Poaceae
Phaseolus	Leguminosae	Piptocarpha	Asteraceae
Pheidonocarpa	Gesneriaceae	Piptocoma	Asteraceae
Phenax	Urticaceae	Piqueria	Asteraceae
Phialanthus	Rubiaceae	Piresiella	Poaceae
Phidiasia	Acanthaceae	Piriqueta	Passifloraceae
Philibertia	Apocynaceae	Piscidia	Leguminosae
Philodendron	Araceae	Pisonia	Nyctaginaceae
Philoxerus	Amaranthaceae	Pistacia	Burseraceae
Phinaea	Gesneriaceae	Pistia	Araceae
Phlebotaenia	Polygalaceae	Pisum	Leguminosae
Phleum	Poaceae	Pitcairnia	Bromeliaceae
Phloeophila	Orchidaceae	Pithecellobium	Leguminosae
Phlogacanthus	Acanthaceae	Pithecoctenium	Bignoniaceae
Phlomis	Lamiaceae	Pittosporum	Pittosporaceae
Phoebe	Lauraceae	Planotia	Poaceae
Phoenix	Arecaceae	Plantago	Plantaginaceae
Pholacilia	Meliaceae	Platanthera	Orchidaceae
Phoradendron	Santalaceae	Platonia	Poaceae
Phragmites	Poaceae	Platycladus	Cupressus
Phryganocydia	Bignoniaceae	Platygyne	Euphorbiaceae
Phthirusa	Santalaceae	Platymiscium	Leguminosae
Phyla	Verbenaceae	Platypus	Orchidaceae
Phyllacanthus	Rubiaceae	Platystele	Orchidaceae
Phyllanthus	Phyllanthaceae	Platythelys	Orchidaceae
Phyllocactus	Cactaceae	Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Phyllocoryne	Balanophoraceae	Pleioblastus	Poaceae
Phyllomelia	Rubiaceae	Pleodendron	Canellaceae
Phyllostachys	Poaceae	Pleroma	Melastomataceae
Phyllostylon	Ulmaceae	Plethadenia	Rutaceae
Phymosia	Malvaceae	Plethostephia	Boraginaceae
Physalis	Solanaceae	Pleuranthium	Orchidaceae
Physinga	Orchidaceae	Pleurochaenia	Melastomataceae
Physurus	Orchidaceae	Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Phytolacca	Phytolaccaceae	Plinia	Myrtaceae
Piaropus	Pontederiaceae	Pluchea	Asteraceae
Picardaea	Rubiaceae	Plukenetia	Euphorbiaceae
Picraena	Simaroubaceae	Plumbago	Plumbaginaceae
Picramnia	Picramniaceae	Plumeria	Apocynaceae
Picrasma	Simaroubaceae	Poa	Poaceae

Poarium	Plantaginaceae	Prioria	Leguminosae
Podocarpus	Podocarpaceae	Pristimera	Celastraceae
Podostemum	Podostemaceae	Pritchardia	Arecaceae
Podranea	Bignoniaceae	Priva	Verbenaceae
Poecilostachys	Poaceae	Prockia	Salicaceae
Poeppigia	Leguminosae	Procris	Urticaceae
Pogonia	Orchidaceae	Proctoria	Orchidaceae
Pogospermum	Bromeliaceae	Proserpinaca	Haloragaceae
Poicilla	Apocynaceae	Prosopis	Leguminosae
Poicillopsis	Apocynaceae	Prosthechea	Orchidaceae
Poidium	Poaceae	Protasparagus	Asparagaceae
Poikilospermum	Moraceae	Protium	Burseraceae
Poinciana	Leguminosae	Proustia	Asteraceae
Poincianella	Leguminosae	Prunella	Lamiaceae
Poinsettia	Euphorbiaceae	Prunus	Rosaceae
Poiretia	Leguminosae	Pseudabutilon	Malvaceae
Poitea	Leguminosae	Pseudalbizzia	Leguminosae
Polanisia	Cleomaceae	Pseudamomis	Myrtaceae
Poliomintha	Lamiaceae	Pseudanamomis	Myrtaceae
Polycarpon	Caryophyllaceae	Pseudarthria	Leguminosae
Polygala	Polygalaceae	Pseudelephantopus	Asteraceae
Polygonum	Polygonaceae	Pseuderanthemum	Acanthaceae
Polyodon	Poaceae	Pseudobastardia	Malvaceae
Polypogon	Poaceae	Pseudobombax	Malvaceae
Polypremum	Loganiaceae	Pseudocarpidium	Lamiaceae
Polyradicion	Orchidaceae	Pseudocassia	Leguminosae
Polyrrhiza	Orchidaceae	Pseudocentrum	Orchidaceae
Polyscias	Araliaceae	Pseudoconyza	Asteraceae
Polystachya	Orchidaceae	Pseudocopaiva	Leguminosae
Polytrias	Poaceae	Pseudognaphalium	Asteraceae
Pomphidea	Rutaceae	Pseudogonocalyx	Olaceae
Ponciana	Leguminosae	Pseudogoodyera	Orchidaceae
Ponera	Orchidaceae	Pseudogynoxys	Asteraceae
Pongamia	Leguminosae	Pseudolmedia	Moraceae
Pongatium	Sphenocleaceae	Pseudomalachra	Malvaceae
Pontederia	Pontederiaceae	Pseudophoenix	Arecaceae
Ponthieva	Orchidaceae	Pseudorhipsisalis	Cactaceae
Poponax	Leguminosae	Pseudosamanea	Leguminosae
Populus	Salicaceae	Pseudosasa	Poaceae
Porana	Convolvulaceae	Psidiastrum	Myrtaceae
Poranopsis	Convolvulaceae	Psidium	Myrtaceae
Poraqueiba	Icacinaceae	Psiguria	Cucurbitaceae
Porophyllum	Asteraceae	Psilanthele	Acanthaceae
Porotherinax	Arecaceae	Psilocarya	Cyperaceae
Portesia	Meliaceae	Psilochilus	Orchidaceae
Portlandia	Rubiaceae	Psittacanthus	Loranthaceae
Portulaca	Portulacaceae	Psophocarpus	Leguminosae
Posoqueria	Rubiaceae	Psoralea	Leguminosae
Possira	Leguminosae	Psychilis	Orchidaceae
Potamogeton	Potamogetonaceae	Psychopsis	Orchidaceae
Potentilla	Rosaceae	Psychotria	Rubiaceae
Pothomorphe	Piperaceae	Ptelea	Sapindaceae
Pothos	Araceae	Pterichis	Orchidaceae
Pothuava	Bromeliaceae	Pterocarpus	Leguminosae
Pouteria	Sapotaceae	Pterocaulon	Asteraceae
Pouzolzia	Urticaceae	Pterocissus	Vitaceae
Prenanthes	Asteraceae	Pteroglossaspis	Orchidaceae
Prescottia	Orchidaceae	Pterolepis	Melastomataceae
Prestoea	Arecaceae	Pteromimosa	Leguminosae
Prestonia	Apocynaceae	Pteroscleria	Cyperaceae
Priamosia	Salicaceae	Pterospermum	Malvaceae
Prinos	Aquifoliaceae	Pterygoloma	Gesneriaceae
Prionanthes	Asteraceae	Pterygota	Malvaceae
Prionoplectus	Gesneriaceae	Ptilimnium	Apiaceae

Ptilochaeta	Cyperaceae
Ptycanthera	Apocynaceae
Ptychomeria	Burmanniaceae
Pueraria	Leguminosae
Punica	Lythraceae
Purdiaea	Clethraceae
Putranjiva	Putranjivaceae
Pycnanthemum	Lamiaceae
Pycreus	Cyperaceae
Pyrostegia	Bignoniaceae
Pyrus	Rosaceae

**Q**


---

Quadrella	Capparaceae
Quamoclit	Convolvulaceae
Quararibea	Malvaceae
Quassia	Simaroubaceae
Quercus	Fagaceae
Quiina	Ochnaceae
Quisqualis	Combretaceae
Quisqueya	Orchidaceae

**R**


---

Rabdochloa	Poaceae
Rachicallis	Rubiaceae
Racinaea	Bromeliaceae
Racosperma	Leguminosae
Raddia	Poaceae
Radicula	Brassicaceae
Radlkoferella	Sapotaceae
Rajania	Dioscoreaceae
Ramirezia	Leguminosae
Randia	Rubiaceae
Ranunculus	Ranunculaceae
Rapanea	Myrsinaceae
Raphanus	Brassicaceae
Raputia	Rutaceae
Ratonia	Sapindaceae
Rauvolfia	Apocynaceae
Ravenala	Strelitziaceae
Ravenia	Rutaceae
Razoumowskia	Santalaceae
Redutea	Malvaceae
Reichardia	Leguminosae
Reichenbachanthus	Orchidaceae
Reimaria	Poaceae
Reimarochloa	Poaceae
Reissekia	Rhamnaceae
Relbunium	Rubiaceae
Remirea	Cyperaceae
Renealmia	Zingiberaceae
Resinanthus	Rubiaceae
Restrepia	Orchidaceae
Reutealis	Euphorbiaceae
Reynaudia	Poaceae
Reynosa	Rhamnaceae
Rhabdadenia	Apocynaceae
Rhacodiscus	Acanthaceae
Rhacoma	Celastraceae
Rhadinocarpus	Leguminosae
Rhamnidium	Rhamnaceae

Rhamnus	Rhamnaceae
Rhaphidophora	Araceae
Rhaphis	Poaceae
Rheedia	Clusiaceae
Rhexia	Melastomataceae
Rhipsalis	Cactaceae
Rhitiglossa	Acanthaceae
Rhodocactus	Cactaceae
Rhodogeron	Asteraceae
Rhodopis	Leguminosae
Rhoeo	Commelinaceae
Rhus	Anacardiaceae
Rhynchadenia	Orchidaceae
Rhynchelytrum	Poaceae
Rhynchosia	Leguminosae
Rhynchospora	Cyperaceae
Rhytachne	Poaceae
Rhyticocos	Arecaceae
Rhytidophyllum	Gesneriaceae
Rhytiglossa	Acanthaceae
Richardia	Rubiaceae
Richardsonia	Rubiaceae
Richeria	Phyllanthaceae
Ricinella	Euphorbiaceae
Ricinocarpus	Euphorbiaceae
Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae
Riedlea	Malvaceae
Rittera	Leguminosae
Rivea	Convolvulaceae
Rivina	Phytolaccaceae
Robinia	Leguminosae
Rochefortia	Boraginaceae
Rodriguezia	Orchidaceae
Rodriguezziopsis	Orchidaceae
Roigella	Rubiaceae
Roigia	Phyllanthaceae
Rolandra	Asteraceae
Rollinia	Annonaceae
Ronabea	Rubiaceae
Rondeletia	Rubiaceae
Ronnowia	Euphorbiaceae
Rorippa	Brassicaceae
Rosa	Rosaceae
Rosenbergiodendron	Rubiaceae
Roseodendron	Bignoniaceae
Rosmarinus	Lamiaceae
Rotala	Lythraceae
Rottboellia	Poaceae
Roulinia	Apocynaceae
Rouliniella	Apocynaceae
Rourea	Connaraceae
Rousselia	Urticaceae
Roystonea	Arecaceae
Rubia	Rubiaceae
Rubus	Rosaceae
Rudbeckia	Asteraceae
Rudgea	Rubiaceae
Rudolphia	Leguminosae
Ruellia	Acanthaceae
Rumea	Salicaceae
Rumex	Polygonaceae
Ruppia	Ruppiaceae
Russelia	Plantaginaceae
Rustia	Rubiaceae
Ruta	Rutaceae

Ruyschia  
Rytidostylis  
Rytlix

Marcgraviaceae  
Cucurbitaceae  
Poaceae

## S

Sabal  
Sabatia  
Sabicea  
Sabinea  
Saccharum  
Sacciolepis  
Sachsia  
Sacoila  
Sadymia  
Sagina  
Sagittaria  
Sagotia  
Sagraea  
Sagrea  
Saintpaulia  
Salacia  
Salcedoa  
Salicornia  
Salix  
Salmea  
Salmia  
Salpicantha  
Salsola  
Salvia  
Samanea  
Samara  
Samaroceltis  
Sambucus  
Samolus  
Samuelssonina  
Samyda  
Sanchezia  
Sandoricum  
Sansevieria  
Santolina  
Sapindus  
Sapium  
Sapota  
Sapphoa  
Saracha  
Sarcinula  
Sarcocornia  
Sarcoglottis  
Sarcomeris  
Sarcomphalus  
Sarcopilea  
Sarcorhachis  
Sarcostemma  
Saritatea  
Sarracenia  
Satureja  
Satyrium  
Saugetia  
Sauroglossum  
Sauvagesia  
Sauvallea  
Sauvallella  
Savia

Arecaceae  
Gentianaceae  
Rubiaceae  
Leguminosae  
Poaceae  
Poaceae  
Asteraceae  
Orchidaceae  
Salicaceae  
Caryophyllaceae  
Alismataceae  
Leguminosae  
Melastomataceae  
Melastomataceae  
Gesneriaceae  
Celastraceae  
Asteraceae  
Amaranthaceae  
Salicaceae  
Asteraceae  
Cyclanthaceae  
Acanthaceae  
Amaranthaceae  
Lamiaceae  
Leguminosae  
Myrsinaceae  
Ulmaceae  
Adoxaceae  
Primulaceae  
Acanthaceae  
Salicaceae  
Acanthaceae  
Meliaceae  
Asparagaceae  
Asteraceae  
Sapindaceae  
Euphorbiaceae  
Sapotaceae  
Acanthaceae  
Solanaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Amaranthaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Melastomataceae  
Rhamnaceae  
Urticaceae  
Piperaceae  
Apocynaceae  
Bignoniaceae  
Sarraceniaceae  
Lamiaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Poaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Ochnaceae  
Commelinaceae  
Leguminosae  
Phyllanthaceae

Saxifraga  
Scabiosa  
Scaevola  
Scaphyglottis  
Schaefferia  
Schedonorus  
Schefflera  
Schiedeella  
Schilleria  
Schinus  
Schizachyrium  
Schizolobium  
Schizostachyum  
Schlegelia  
Schleidenia  
Schlumbergeria  
Schmidelia  
Schmidtottia  
Schobera  
Schoenoplectus  
Schoenus  
Schoepfia  
Schollia  
Schomburgkia  
Schradera  
Schrunkia  
Schultesia  
Schwartzia  
Schwenckia  
Schwenkfeldia  
Sciacassia  
Sciadodendron  
Sciadophyllum  
Scindapsus  
Scirpidium  
Scirpus  
Scleria  
Sclerocarpus  
Scleropus  
Sclerotrinx  
Scolosanthus  
Scorzonera  
Scrophularia  
Scutachne  
Scutellaria  
Scybalium  
Sebastiania  
Sebestena  
Secamone  
Sechium  
Secondatia  
Securidaca  
Securinega  
Selenicereus  
Selleola  
Selleophytum  
Semarillaria  
Senacia  
Senecio  
Senegalia  
Senites  
Senna  
Serapias  
Serjania  
Sesamum

Saxifragaceae  
Caprifoliaceae  
Goodeniaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Celastraceae  
Poaceae  
Araliaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Piperaceae  
Rutaceae  
Poaceae  
Leguminosae  
Poaceae  
Schlegeliaceae  
Boraginaceae  
Bromeliaceae  
Sapindaceae  
Rubiaceae  
Boraginaceae  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperaceae  
Schoepfiaceae  
Apocynaceae  
Orchidaceae  
Rubiaceae  
Leguminosae  
Gentianaceae  
Marcgraviaceae  
Solanaceae  
Rubiaceae  
Leguminosae  
Araliaceae  
Araliaceae  
Araceae  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperaceae  
Cyperaceae  
Asteraceae  
Amaranthaceae  
Loasaceae  
Rubiaceae  
Asteraceae  
Scrophulariaceae  
Poaceae  
Lamiaceae  
Balanophoraceae  
Euphorbiaceae  
Boraginaceae  
Apocynaceae  
Cucurbitaceae  
Apocynaceae  
Polygalaceae  
Phyllanthaceae  
Cactaceae  
Caryophyllaceae  
Asteraceae  
Sapindaceae  
Celastraceae  
Asteraceae  
Leguminosae  
Poaceae  
Leguminosae  
Orchidaceae  
Sapindaceae  
Pedaliaceae

Sesban	Leguminosae	Spathelia	Rutaceae
Sesbania	Leguminosae	Spathiger	Orchidaceae
Sessea	Solanaceae	Spathodea	Bignoniaceae
Sesuvium	Aizoaceae	Spathoglottis	Orchidaceae
Setaria	Poaceae	Specklinia	Orchidaceae
Setcreasea	Commelinaceae	Specularia	Campanulaceae
Setiscapella	Lentibulariaceae	Spennera	Melastomataceae
Seutera	Apocynaceae	Spergula	Caryophyllaceae
Seymeria	Orobanchaceae	Spergulastrum	Caryophyllaceae
Seymeriopsis	Orobanchaceae	Spermacoce	Rubiaceae
Shafera	Asteraceae	Spermacoceodes	Rubiaceae
Shaferocharis	Rubiaceae	Spermondon	Cyperaceae
Shaferodendron	Sapotaceae	Sphacele	Lamiaceae
Sherardia	Rubiaceae	Sphaeralcea	Malvaceae
Shuteria	Leguminosae	Sphagneticola	Asteraceae
Sicana	Cucurbitaceae	Sphenoclea	Sphenocleaceae
Sicydium	Cucurbitaceae	Sphenopholis	Poaceae
Sicyos	Cucurbitaceae	Sphinctanthus	Rubiaceae
Sida	Malvaceae	Sphinga	Leguminosae
Sidastrum	Malvaceae	Sphyrospermum	Ericaceae
Siderodendron	Rubiaceae	Spigelia	Loganiaceae
Sideroxyloides	Rubiaceae	Spilantes	Asteraceae
Sideroxylon	Sapotaceae	Spinacia	Amaranthaceae
Siemensia	Rubiaceae	Spiracantha	Asteraceae
Sigesbeckia	Asteraceae	Spiraea	Rosaceae
Silene	Caryophyllaceae	Spiranthes	Orchidaceae
Silphium	Asteraceae	Spirochaeta	Asteraceae
Silvinula	Plantaginaceae	Spirodela	Araceae
Simarouba	Simaroubaceae	Spiromema	Commelinaceae
Simsia	Asteraceae	Spirotecoma	Bignoniaceae
Sinapis	Brassicaceae	Spondias	Anacardiaceae
Sinningia	Gesneriaceae	Sponia	Cannabaceae
Siparuna	Siparunaceae	Sporobolus	Poaceae
Siphocampylus	Campanulaceae	Stachys	Lamiaceae
Siphonanthus	Lamiaceae	Stachytarpheta	Verbenaceae
Siphoneugena	Myrtaceae	Stahlia	Leguminosae
Siphonia	Euphorbiaceae	Stapelia	Apocynaceae
Sisymbrium	Brassicaceae	Staphidiastrum	Melastomataceae
Sisyrrinchium	Iridaceae	Staphidium	Melastomataceae
Sitodium	Moraceae	Staphylea	Staphyleaceae
Skiophila	Gesneriaceae	Statice	Plumbaginaceae
Slevogtia	Gentianaceae	Steffensia	Piperaceae
Sloanea	Elaeocarpaceae	Stegnosperma	Stegnospermataceae
Smilax	Smilacaceae	Stegosia	Poaceae
Smithia	Leguminosae	Steinchisma	Poaceae
Soja	Leguminosae	Stelis	Orchidaceae
Solandra	Solanaceae	Stellaria	Caryophyllaceae
Solanum	Solanaceae	Stemmadenia	Apocynaceae
Solena	Rubiaceae	Stemmodontia	Asteraceae
Solenandra	Rubiaceae	Stemodia	Plantaginaceae
Solidago	Asteraceae	Stemonacanthus	Acanthaceae
Solonia	Myrsinaceae	Stenandrium	Acanthaceae
Sonchus	Asteraceae	Stenaria	Rubiaceae
Sophoclesia	Ericaceae	Stenocalyx	Myrtaceae
Sophora	Leguminosae	Stenocereus	Cactaceae
Sorengia	Poaceae	Stenolobium	Leguminosae
Sorghastrum	Poaceae	Stenophyllus	Cyperaceae
Sorghum	Poaceae	Stenoptera	Orchidaceae
Sorocea	Moraceae	Stenorrhynchos	Orchidaceae
Spachea	Malpighiaceae	Stenostomum	Rubiaceae
Spananthe	Apiaceae	Stenotaphrum	Poaceae
Spaniopappus	Asteraceae	Stephania	Capparaceae
Sparganophorus	Asteraceae	Stephanophyllum	Acanthaceae
Spartina	Poaceae	Stephanotis	Apocynaceae
Spartium	Leguminosae	Stephostachys	Poaceae

Sterculia	Malvaceae	Tamarix	Tamaricaceae
Stethoma	Acanthaceae	Tamonea	Verbenaceae
Stevensia	Rubiaceae	Tanacetum	Asteraceae
Stictocardia	Convolvulaceae	Tanaecium	Bignoniaceae
Stigmaphyllon	Malpighiaceae	Taonabo	Pentaphragaceae
Stilaginella	Phyllanthaceae	Tapura	Dichapetalaceae
Stillingia	Euphorbiaceae	Taraxacum	Asteraceae
Stipa	Poaceae	Tarenaya	Cleomaceae
Stipulicida	Caryophyllaceae	Tauroceras	Leguminosae
Stizolobium	Leguminosae	Tecoma	Bignoniaceae
Stnocalyx	Myrtaceae	Tecomaria	Bignoniaceae
Stomoisia	Lentibulariaceae	Tectona	Lamiaceae
Stuckenia	Potamogetonaceae	Telanthera	Amaranthaceae
Stratiotes	Alismataceae	Teliostachya	Acanthaceae
Strempeleopsis	Apocynaceae	Telipogon	Orchidaceae
Strephium	Poaceae	Tephrosia	Leguminosae
Streptachne	Poaceae	Tepion	Asteraceae
Strobilanthes	Acanthaceae	Teramnus	Leguminosae
Strophanthus	Apocynaceae	Terania	Scrophulariaceae
Struchium	Asteraceae	Terebinthus	Anacardiaceae
Strumpfia	Rubiaceae	Terebraria	Rubiaceae
Struthanthus	Santalaceae	Tarigidia	Poaceae
Strychnodaphne	Lauraceae	Terminalia	Combretaceae
Strychnos	Loganiaceae	Ternatea	Leguminosae
Stylogyne	Myrsinaceae	Ternstroemia	Pentaphragaceae
Stylosanthes	Leguminosae	Tertrea	Rubiaceae
Styrax	Styracaceae	Tetracanthus	Asteraceae
Suaeda	Amaranthaceae	Tetracera	Dilleniaceae
Suberanthus	Rubiaceae	Tetradenia	Lamiaceae
Subpilocereus	Cactaceae	Tetragamestus	Orchidaceae
Surenus	Meliaceae	Tetragastris	Burseraceae
Suriana	Surianaceae	Tetragonia	Aizoaceae
Svenhedinia	Magnoliaceae	Tetralix	Malvaceae
Swartzia	Leguminosae	Tetramerium	Acanthaceae
Sweetia	Leguminosae	Tetramicra	Orchidaceae
Swietenia	Meliaceae	Tetranthus	Asteraceae
Symbolanthus	Gentianaceae	Tetraperone	Asteraceae
Symbryon	Salicaceae	Tetrapteryx	Malpighiaceae
Symphonia	Clusiaceae	Tetrasiphon	Celastraceae
Symphyotrichum	Asteraceae	Tetrazygia	Melastomataceae
Symphysia	Ericaceae	Tetrazygiopsis	Melastomataceae
Symphysodaphne	Lauraceae	Tetrorchidium	Euphorbiaceae
Symphytum	Boraginaceae	Teucrium	Lamiaceae
Symplocos	Symplocaceae	Thalassia	Hydrocharitaceae
Synandrodaphne	Lauraceae	Thalia	Marantaceae
Synapsis	Schlegeliaceae	Thalicttrum	Ranunculaceae
Synedrella	Asteraceae	Thecophyllum	Bromeliaceae
Syngonanthus	Eriocaulaceae	Themeda	Poaceae
Syntherisma	Poaceae	Theobroma	Malvaceae
Syringodium	Cymodoceaceae	Theophrasta	Primulaceae
		Thespesia	Malvaceae
		Thevetia	Apocynaceae
		Thibaudia	Ericaceae
		Thiodia	Salicaceae
		Thlaspi	Brassicaceae
		Thogseennia	Rubiaceae
		Thoracocarpus	Cyclanthaceae
		Thouinia	Sapindaceae
		Thouinidium	Sapindaceae
		Thrasya	Poaceae
		Thrinax	Arecaceae
		Thrincoma	Arecaceae
		Thringis	Arecaceae
		Thryallis	Malpighiaceae
		Thryocephalon	Cyperaceae

**T**


---

Tabebuia	Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana	Apocynaceae
Tacsonia	Passifloraceae
Tadehagi	Leguminosae
Tagetes	Asteraceae
Tainionema	Apocynaceae
Talauma	Magnoliaceae
Talinum	Portulacaceae
Talipariti	Malvaceae
Talisia	Sapindaceae
Tamarindus	Leguminosae





Unonopsis	Annonaceae
Uragoga	Rubiaceae
Uranthera	Melastomataceae
Urbananthus	Asteraceae
Urceolaria	Rubiaceae
Urechites	Apocynaceae
Urena	Malvaceae
Urera	Urticaceae
Urochloa	Poaceae
Urostigma	Moraceae
Urtica	Urticaceae
Urvillea	Sapindaceae
Utricularia	Lentibulariaceae
Uvaria	Annonaceae
Uvifera	Polygonaceae

**V**

Vaccinium	Ericaceae
Vachellia	Leguminosae
Valantia	Rubiaceae
Valentia	Salicaceae
Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae
Valerianoides	Verbenaceae
Vallesia	Apocynaceae
Vallisneria	Hydrocharitaceae
Valota	Poaceae
Vandellia	Linderniaceae
Vangueria	Rubiaceae
Vanilla	Orchidaceae
Vargasia	Sapindaceae
Varneria	Rubiaceae
Varronia	Boraginaceae
Vaupellia	Gesneriaceae
Vegaea	Myrsinaceae
Veitchia	Arecaceae
Verbascum	Scrophulariaceae
Verbena	Verbenaceae
Verbesina	Asteraceae
Verhuellia	Piperaceae
Vernonanthura	Asteraceae
Vernonia	Asteraceae
Vernicia	Euphorbiaceae
Vetiveria	Poaceae
Viburnum	Adoxaceae
Vicia	Leguminosae
Victorinia	Euphorbiaceae
Vigna	Leguminosae
Viguiera	Asteraceae
Vilfa	Poaceae
Villamilla	Phytolaccaceae
Vilmorinia	Leguminosae
Vinca	Apocynaceae
Vincetoxicum	Apocynaceae
Viola	Violaceae
Virchowia	Linderniaceae
Vireya	Gesneriaceae
Virola	Myristicaceae
Viscoides	Rubiaceae
Viscum	Santalaceae
Vitellaria	Sapotaceae
Vitex	Lamiaceae
Vitis	Vitaceae
Viviania	Rubiaceae

Voandzeia	Leguminosae
Vogelia	Burmanniaceae
Volkameria	Lamiaceae
Votomita	Melastomataceae
Vouacapoua	Leguminosae
Voyria	Gentianaceae
Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Vulpia	Poaceae

**W**

Wallenia	Myrsinaceae
Walleniella	Myrsinaceae
Waltheria	Malvaceae
Warczewiczella	Orchidaceae
Warrea	Orchidaceae
Websteria	Cyperaceae
Wedelia	Asteraceae
Weigeltia	Myrsinaceae
Weinmannia	Cunoniaceae
Wenderothia	Leguminosae
Werauhia	Bromeliaceae
Wercklea	Malvaceae
Wigandia	Boraginaceae
Wikstroemia	Theaceae
Willoughbya	Asteraceae
Winterana	Canellaceae
Wissadula	Malvaceae
Witheringia	Solanaceae
Wittmackia	Bromeliaceae
Woehleria	Amaranthaceae
Wolffia	Araceae
Wolffiella	Araceae
Wulffia	Asteraceae
Wullschlaegelia	Orchidaceae
Wunschmannia	Bignoniaceae
Wurdackanthus	Gentianaceae
Wurtzia	Phyllanthaceae

**X**

Xanthium	Asteraceae
Xanthosoma	Araceae
Xanthoxalis	Oxalidaceae
Xenostegia	Convolvulaceae
Xeranthemum	Asteraceae
Ximenesia	Asteraceae
Ximenia	Olacaceae
Ximeniopsis	Olacaceae
Xiphidium	Haemodoraceae
Xolisma	Ericaceae
Xylobium	Orchidaceae
Xylophylla	Phyllanthaceae
Xylopia	Annonaceae
Xylosma	Salicaceae
Xyris	Xyridaceae

**Y**

Youngia	Asteraceae
Yucca	Asparagaceae

**Z**


---

Zamia	Zamiaceae	Zinnia	Asteraceae
Zanthoxylum	Rutaceae	Ziziphus	Rhamnaceae
Zapoteca	Leguminosae	Zombia	Arecaceae
Zappania	Verbenaceae	Zonanthus	Gentianaceae
Zea	Poaceae	Zootrophion	Orchidaceae
Zebrina	Commelinaceae	Zornia	Leguminosae
Zemisia	Asteraceae	Zosterella	Pontederiaceae
Zephyranthes	Amaryllidaceae	Zosterospermum	Cyperaceae
Zeugites	Poaceae	Zoysia	Poaceae
Zeuxine	Orchidaceae	Zuelania	Salicaceae
Zingiber	Zingiberaceae	Zygia	Leguminosae
		Zygopetalum	Orchidaceae

# Checklists by Location

---

## CHECKLIST OF THE BAHAMAS

1337 Taxa

### **Acanthaceae**

*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees  
*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Barleria cristata* L.  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
*Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
*Dyschoriste angusta* (A. Gray) Small  
*Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Justicia spicigera* Schltld.  
*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Stenandrium bracteosum* (Britton & Millsp.) Britton ex Leonard  
*Stenandrium carolinae* Leonard & Proctor ex Leonard  
*Stenandrium droseroides* Nees subsp. *droseroides*  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.

### **Aizoaceae**

*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin  
*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
*Sesuvium microphyllum* Willd.  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

### **Alismataceae**

*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

### **Amaranthaceae**

*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze  
*Alternanthera canescens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *tenella*  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schltld.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex arenaria* Nutt.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Celosia nitida* Vahl  
*Chenopodium album* L. var. *album*  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.

*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Iresine flavescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Salicornia virginica* L.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott  
*Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnston.  
*Suaeda linearis* (Elliott) Moq.  
*Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.

### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Zephyranthes bifolia* (Aubl.) M. Roem.  
*Zephyranthes cardinalis* C.H. Wright  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

### **Anacardiaceae**

*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Rhus bahamensis* G. Don  
*Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
*Spondias purpurea* L.  
*Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze

### **Annonaceae**

*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona squamosa* L.

### **Apiaceae**

*Ammi majus* L.  
*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton

### **Apocynaceae**

*Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Matelea correllii* Spellman  
*Metastelma bahamense* Griseb.

Metastelma blodgettii A. Gray  
 Metastelma eggersii Schltr.  
 Metastelma inaguense Vail  
 Metastelma northropiae Schltr.  
 Metastelma scoparium (Nutt.) Vail  
 Metastelma sigmoideum (Correll) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Neobracea bahamensis (Britton) Britton  
 Nerium oleander L.  
 Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
 Plumeria emarginata Griseb.  
 Plumeria obtusa L.  
 Plumeria rubra L.  
 Plumeria tuberculata Lodd.  
 Rauvolfia nitida Jacq.  
 Rauvolfia tetraphylla L.  
 Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
 Seutera angustifolia (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens  
 Vallesia antillana Woodson

### **Aquifoliaceae**

Ilex cassine L.  
 Ilex krugiana Loes. var. krugiana  
 Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. nitida  
 Ilex nitida (Vahl) Maxim. var. repanda (Griseb.) P.A. González

### **Araceae**

Lemna aquinoctialis Welw.  
 Lemna obscura (Austin) Daubs

### **Syngonium angustatum Schott**

Syngonium podophyllum Schott

### **Araliaceae**

Hydrocotyle hirsuta Sw. var. hirsuta  
 Hydrocotyle umbellata L.  
 Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. var. verticillata  
 Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull.) L.H. Bailey  
 Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms

### **Arecaceae**

Acoelorrhapha wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.  
 Coccolrinax argentata (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey  
 Coccolrinax argentea (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.  
 Coccolrinax inaguensis Read  
 Cocos nucifera L.  
 Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.  
 Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
 Sabal palmetto (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
 Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.  
 Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

### **Aristolochiaceae**

Aristolochia passiflorifolia A. Rich.  
 Aristolochia pentandra Jacq.

### **Asparagaceae**

Agave acklinicola Trel.  
 Agave anomala Trel.  
 Agave bahamana Trel.  
 Agave braceana Trel.  
 Agave cacozele Trel.  
 Agave inaguensis Trel.  
 Agave indagatorum Trel.  
 Agave millspaughii Trel.  
 Agave nashii Trel.  
 Agave sisalana Perrine

Asparagus aethiopicus L.  
 Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop  
 Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce  
 Yucca aloifolia L.

### **Asteraceae**

Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.  
 Acmea iodiscae (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen  
 Ageratina havanensis (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.  
 Ambrosia artemisiifolia L.  
 Ambrosia hispida Pursh  
 Anastrophia northropiana Greenm. ex Combs  
 Anastrophia paucifloscula C. Wright ex Hitchc.  
 Baccharis angustifolia Michx.  
 Baccharis dioica Vahl  
 Baccharis glomeruliflora Pers.  
 Baccharis halimifolia L. var. halimifolia  
 Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
 Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth  
 Borrchia arborescens (L.) DC.  
 Borrchia frutescens (L.) DC.  
 Calyptocarpus vialis Less.  
 Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.  
 Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.  
 Chromolaena bahamensis (Northr.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena lucayana (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Cirsium horridulum Michx.  
 Cirsium vittatum (Small) Small  
 Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis  
 Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis  
 Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski  
 Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.  
 Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L. Rob.  
 Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.  
 Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
 Emilia fosbergii Nicolson  
 Erechites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius  
 Erigeron bellioides DC.  
 Erigeron quercifolius Lam.  
 Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small  
 Eupatorium leptophyllum DC.  
 Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze  
 Flaveria linearis Lag.  
 Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
 Gaillardia pulchella Foug.  
 Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.  
 Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.  
 Gamochaeta antillana (Urb.) Anderb.  
 Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera  
 Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.  
 Helianthus argophyllus Torr. & A. Gray  
 Heterotheca graminifolia (Michx.) Shinnars  
 Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. subsp. oppositifolia  
 Iva cheiranthifolia Kunth  
 Iva imbricata Walter  
 Koanophyllum correlliorum (Plettman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllum villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum  
 Lactuca graminifolia Michx.  
 Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd  
 Lepidaploa arbuscula (Less.) H. Rob.  
 Liatris garberi A. Gray

Melanthera nivea (L.) Small  
 Mikania scandens (L.) Willd.  
 Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
 Parthenium hysterophorus L.  
 Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil  
 Pectis linifolia L.  
 Pectis prostrata Cav.  
 Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.  
 Pluchea rosea R.K. Godfrey  
 Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.  
 Pseudoconyza viscosa (Mill.) D'Arcy  
 Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera  
 Salsola polycephala Griseb.  
 Salmea petroboides Griseb.  
 Solidago sempervirens L.  
 Sonchus asper (L.) Hill  
 Sonchus oleraceus L.  
 Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski  
 Symphyotrichum adnatum (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum bahamense (Britton) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum bracei (Britton) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum concolor (L.) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum lucayanum (Britton) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) G.L. Nesom  
 Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.  
 Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.  
 Tetranthus bahamensis Britton  
 Thymopsis brittonii Greenm.  
 Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
 Tithonia tubiformis (Jacq.) Cass.  
 Tridax procumbens L.  
 Verbesina encelioides (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray  
 Vernonia blodgettii Small  
 Wedelia bahamensis (Britton) O.E. Schulz  
 Xanthium strumarium L.  
 Youngia japonica (L.) DC.  
 Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.

#### Basellaceae

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.  
 Basella alba L.

#### Bataceae

Batis maritima L.

#### Bignoniaceae

Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
 Catalpa macrocarpa (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
 Crescentia cujete L.  
 Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman  
 Jacaranda caerulea (L.) Juss.  
 Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don  
 Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry  
 Tabebuia bahamensis (Northr.) Britton  
 Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton  
 Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton  
 Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

#### Bixaceae

Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

#### Boraginaceae

Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena  
 Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger

Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir  
 Heliotropium angiospermum Murray  
 Heliotropium curassavicum L.  
 Heliotropium diffusum Britton  
 Heliotropium eggersii Urb.  
 Heliotropium indicum L.  
 Heliotropium nanum Northr.  
 Heliotropium nashii Millsp.  
 Heliotropium polyphyllum Lehm.  
 Myriopus polichros (Spreng.) Small  
 Myriopus stenophyllus (Urb.) Feuillet  
 Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small  
 Nama jamaicensis L.  
 Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Varronia bahamensis (Urb.) Millsp.  
 Varronia brittonii Millsp.  
 Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet  
 Varronia lucayana Millsp.

#### Brassicaceae

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea  
 Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
 Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.  
 Conringia orientalis (L.) C. Presl  
 Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC.  
 Erucastrum gallicum (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
 Lepidium didymum L.  
 Lepidium filicaule C.L. Hitchc.  
 Lepidium virginicum L.  
 Raphanus raphanistrum L.  
 Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis  
 Sinapis arvensis L.

#### Bromeliaceae

Aechmea bracteata (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker  
 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.  
 Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez  
 Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.  
 Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez  
 Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult.  
 Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata  
 Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.  
 Tillandsia paucifolia Baker  
 Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. ex E. Morren  
 Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia utriculata L.  
 Tillandsia variabilis Schltdl.

#### Burseraceae

Bursera frenningae Correll  
 Bursera inaguensis Britton  
 Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.

#### Buxaceae

Buxus bahamensis Baker

#### Cactaceae

Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. millspaughii  
 Consolea nashii (Britton) A. Berger  
 Harrisia brookii Britton  
 Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus  
 Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.

Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus  
 Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck  
 Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
 Opuntia x lucayana Britton  
 Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.  
 Pilosocereus polygonus (Lam.) Byles & Rowles  
 Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose  
 Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

### Calophyllaceae

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.  
 Mammea americana L.

### Campanulaceae

Lobelia lucayana Britton & Millsp.

### Canellaceae

Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

### Cannabaceae

Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.  
 Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

### Cannaceae

Canna indica L.

### Capparaceae

Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) L.J. Presl  
 Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.

### Caricaceae

Carica papaya L.

### Caryophyllaceae

Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

### Casuarinaceae

Casuarina equisetifolia L.  
 Casuarina glauca Sieber ex Spreng.

### Celastraceae

Crossopetalum aquifolium (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
 Crossopetalum coriaceum Northr.  
 Crossopetalum ilicifolium (Poir.) Kuntze  
 Crossopetalum orientale Mory  
 Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz  
 Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.  
 Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia  
 Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. buxifolia  
 Maytenus lucayana Britton  
 Maytenus phyllanthoides Benth.  
 Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

### Chrysobalanaceae

Chrysobalanus icaco L.

### Cleomaceae

Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.

### Clusiaceae

Clusia rosea Jacq.

### Combretaceae

Bucida buceras L.  
 Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus  
 Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.  
 Terminalia catappa L.

### Commelinaceae

Commelina diffusa Burm. f.  
 Commelina erecta L. var. erecta  
 Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt  
 Tradescantia spathacea Sw.  
 Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse

### Convolvulaceae

Cuscuta americana L.  
 Cuscuta campestris Yunck.  
 Cuscuta globulosa Benth.  
 Cuscuta umbellata Kunth  
 Dichondra carolinensis Michx.  
 Dichondra micrantha Urb.  
 Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. alsinoides  
 Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.  
 Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. arbuscula  
 Evolvulus bahamensis House  
 Evolvulus bracei House  
 Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
 Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.  
 Evolvulus sericeus Sw.  
 Evolvulus squamosus Britton  
 Ipomoea alba L.  
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.  
 Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea  
 Ipomoea carolina L.  
 Ipomoea hederacea Jacq.  
 Ipomoea hederifolia L.  
 Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. indica  
 Ipomoea microdactyla Griseb.  
 Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.  
 Ipomoea quamoclit L.  
 Ipomoea sagittata Poir.  
 Ipomoea setifera Poir.  
 Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy  
 Ipomoea triloba L.  
 Ipomoea violacea L.  
 Jacquemontia cayensis Britton  
 Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.  
 Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata  
 Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.  
 Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle  
 Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

### Crassulaceae

Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.  
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & Perrier  
 Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

### Cucurbitaceae

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.  
 Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.  
 Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
 Cucumis melo L.  
 Cucumis sativus L.  
 Cucurbita moschata Duchesne

*Cucurbita pepo* L.  
*Melothria pendula* L.  
*Momordica charantia* L.  
*Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard

### **Cupressaceae**

*Juniperus barbadensis* L. var. *lucayana* (Britton) R.P. Adams

### **Cymodoceaceae**

*Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog  
*Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

### **Cyperaceae**

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
*Cyperus brunneus* Sw.  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus correllii* (T. Koyama) G.C. Tucker  
*Cyperus croceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus distinctus* Steud.  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Cyperus floridanus* Britton  
*Cyperus fuliginosus* Chapm.  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus ovatus* Baldwin  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth  
*Eleocharis bahamensis* Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fernald  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis inaguensis* Britton  
*Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis  
*Rhynchospora elliottii* A. Dietr.  
*Rhynchospora floridensis* (Britton) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter  
*Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora perplexa* Britton ex Small  
*Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*  
*Rhynchospora tracyi* Britton  
*Schoenoplectus robustus* (Pursh) M.T. Strong  
*Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Schoenus nigricans* L. var. *nigricans*  
*Scleria baldwinii* (Torr.) Steud.

*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
*Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria tenella* Kunth  
*Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd.

### **Dioscoreaceae**

*Dioscorea alata* L.  
*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
*Rajania microphylla* Kunth

### **Ebenaceae**

*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*

### **Erythroxylaceae**

*Erythroxylum areolatum* L.  
*Erythroxylum confusum* Britton  
*Erythroxylum reticulatum* Northr.  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

### **Euphorbiaceae**

*Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
*Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha nana* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch.  
*Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
*Acalypha setosa* A. Rich.  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
*Argythamnia argentea* Millsp.  
*Argythamnia candicans* Sw.  
*Argythamnia lucayana* Millsp.  
*Argythamnia sericea* Griseb.  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
*Bernardia carpinifolia* Griseb.  
*Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubana*  
*Croton brittonii* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.  
*Croton discolor* Willd.  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright  
*Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton glabellus* L.  
*Croton humilis* L.  
*Croton rosmarinoides* Millsp.  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
*Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.  
*Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.  
*Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.  
*Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia cayensis* Millsp.  
*Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia gymnonota* Urb.  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia inaguaensis* Oudejans  
*Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
*Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia lecheoides* Millsp.  
*Euphorbia longinsulicola* S.R. Hill  
*Euphorbia maculata* L.  
*Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
*Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims  
*Euphorbia proctorii* (D.G. Burch) Correll

Euphorbia prostrata Aiton  
 Euphorbia tirucalli L.  
 Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. bahamensis (Mills.) Govaerts  
 Euphorbia tithymaloides L. subsp. tithymaloides  
 Euphorbia trichotoma Kunth  
 Euphorbia vaginulata Griseb.  
 Grimmeodendron eglandulosum (A. Rich.) Urb.  
 Gymnanthes lucida Sw.  
 Hippomane mancinella L.  
 Hura crepitans L.  
 Jatropha curcas L.  
 Jatropha gossypifolia L. var. gossypifolia  
 Lasiocroton bahamensis Pax & K. Hoffm.  
 Manihot esculenta Crantz  
 Mercurialis annua L.  
 Pera bumeliifolia Griseb.  
 Ricinus communis L.

#### **Gentianaceae**

Centaurium quitense (Kunth) B.L. Rob.  
 Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don  
 Sabatia stellaris Pursh  
 Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

#### **Geraniaceae**

Geranium carolinianum L.

#### **Goodeniaceae**

Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl  
 Scaevola sericea Vahl  
 Scaevola taccada (Gaertn.) Roxb.

#### **Haloragaceae**

Proserpinaca palustris L.

#### **Hydrocharitaceae**

Halophila engelmannii Asch.  
 Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus  
 Najas marina L.  
 Najas wrightiana A. Br.  
 Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

#### **Hypericaceae**

Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz

#### **Hypoxidaceae**

Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett

#### **Iridaceae**

#### **Sisyrinchium fuscatum E.P. Bicknell**

#### **Juncaceae**

Juncus roemerianus Scheele

#### **Juncaginaceae**

Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pav.

#### **Lamiaceae**

Callicarpa americana L.  
 Callicarpa hitchcockii Millsp.  
 Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.  
 Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez  
 Clerodendrum splendens G. Don  
 Clinopodium brownei (Sw.) Kuntze

Hyptis capitata Jacq.  
 Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.  
 Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.  
 Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.  
 Leonurus japonicus Houtt.  
 Ocimum basilicum L.  
 Ocimum campechianum Mill.  
 Ocimum tenuiflorum L.  
 Petitia domingensis Jacq.  
 Piloblephis rigida (Bartram ex Benth.) Raf.  
 Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp.  
 Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
 Salvia occidentalis Sw.  
 Salvia serotina L.  
 Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.  
 Teucrium cubense Jacq.  
 Trichostema dichotomum L.  
 Vitex trifolia L.  
 Volkameria aculeata L.

#### **Lauraceae**

Cassytha filiformis L.  
 Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Persea americana Mill.  
 Persea borbonia (L.) Spreng.

#### **Leguminosae (Fabaceae)**

Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abrus precatorius L.  
 Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
 Adenanthera pavonina L.  
 Aeschynomene americana L.  
 Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.  
 Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.  
 Ateleia popenoei Correll  
 Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata  
 Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. bahamensis  
 Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
 Caesalpinia murifruca Gillis & Proctor  
 Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.  
 Caesalpinia vesicaria L.  
 Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth  
 Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. correllii  
 Barneby  
 Calliandra riparia Pittier  
 Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper  
 Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.  
 Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth.  
 Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.  
 Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. caribaea  
 Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. inaguensis (Britton) H.S.  
 Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. lucayana (Britton) H.S.  
 Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. aspera (Muhl.  
 ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.)  
 H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. jaliscensis  
 (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene var. pilosa  
 Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea  
 Crotalaria incana L.



- Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *lotifolia*  
*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill  
*Crotalaria pumila* Ortega  
*Crotalaria retusa* L.  
*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
*Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.  
*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Galactia bahamensis* Urb.  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*  
*Galactia monophylla* Griseb.  
*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich.  
*Galactia rudolphoides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphoides*  
*Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Galactia uniflora* Urb.  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.  
*Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.  
*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *leucocephala*  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schldt.  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.  
*Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.  
*Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
*Medicago lupulina* L.  
*Melilotus albus* Medik.  
*Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
*Mimosa bahamensis* Benth.  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica*  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
*Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
*Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandege  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
*Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby  
*Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
*Pithecellobium x bahamense* Northr.  
*Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium keyense* Britton  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
*Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC. var. *reticulata*  
*Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb.  
*Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*  
*Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *inaguensis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*  
*Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *latifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bahamensis* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna villosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stylosanthes calcicola* Small  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
*Trifolium pratense* L.  
*Trifolium repens* L.  
*Vachellia acuífera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vicia acutifolia* Elliott  
*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
- Lentibulariaceae**  
*Pinguicula pumila* Michx.  
*Utricularia cornuta* Michx.  
*Utricularia foliosa* L.  
*Utricularia gibba* L.  
*Utricularia purpurea* Walter  
*Utricularia subulata* L.
- Linaceae**  
*Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *bahamense*  
*Linum bahamense* Northr. var. *corallicola* (Small) C.M. Rogers  
*Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *medium*  
*Linum medium* (Planch.) Britton var. *texanum* (Planch.) Fernald
- Linderniaceae**  
*Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright
- Loasaceae**  
*Mentzelia floridana* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
- Loganiaceae**  
*Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Mitreola sessilifolia* (J.F. Gmel.) G. Don  
*Polypremum procumbens* L.  
*Spigelia anthelmia* L.
- Loranthaceae**  
*Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

*Dendropemon confertiflorus* (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias  
*Dendropemon loranthoides* (Baill.) Tiegh.  
*Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

### Lythraceae

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Punica granatum* L.

### Malpighiaceae

*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.  
*Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.  
*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *parvifolia* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *polytricha*  
*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *vivaldiana* F.K. Mey.  
*Stigmaphyllon sagraum* A. Juss.  
*Triopteris jamaicensis* L.

### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Abutilon leonardii* Urb.  
*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.  
*Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal  
*Ayenia tenuicaulis* Urb.  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cienfuegosia yucatanensis* Millsp.  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus olitorius* L.  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.  
*Helicteres trapezifolia* A. Rich.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *rosa-sinensis*  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Pavonia bahamensis* Hitchc.  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

*Sida hederifolia* Cav.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
*Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Urena lobata* L.  
*Waltheria bahamensis* Britton  
*Waltheria indica* L.

### Martyniaceae

*Martynia annua* L.

### Melastomataceae

*Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*

### Meliaceae

*Cedrela odorata* L.  
*Melia azedarach* L.  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.

### Menispermaceae

*Cissampelos pareira* L.

### Menyanthaceae

*Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze

### Moraceae

*Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai  
*Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*  
*Ficus aurea* Nutt.  
*Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.

### Moringaceae

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

### Muntingiaceae

*Muntingia calabura* L.

### Musaceae

*Musa AAA*  
*Musa AAB*  
*Musa ABB*

### Myricaceae

*Myrica cerifera* L.

### Myrtaceae

*Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G. Don ex Loudon  
*Calyptranthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calyptranthes zuzygium* (L.) Sw.  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake  
*Mosiera androsiana* (Urb.) Salywon  
*Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Psidium guajava* L.

**Nartheciaceae**

*Aletris farinosa* L.

**Nyctaginaceae**

*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*

*Boerhavia erecta* L.

*Boerhavia scandens* L.

*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy

*Bougainvillea peruviana* Humb. & Bonpl.

*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.

*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little

*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*

*Mirabilis jalapa* L.

*Pisonia aculeata* L.

*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *rotundata*

**Nymphaeaceae**

*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.

*Nymphaea elegans* Hook.

*Nymphaea odorata* Aiton

*Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

**Olacaceae**

*Ximenia americana* L.

**Oleaceae**

*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*

*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.

*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.

*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

**Onagraceae**

*Ludwigia curtissii* Chapm.

*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara

*Ludwigia microcarpa* Michx.

*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

*Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

*Ludwigia simpsonii* Chapm.

*Oenothera simulans* (Small) W.L. Wagner & Hoch

**Orchidaceae**

*Basiphylaea corallicola* (Small) Ames

*Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.

*Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler

*Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton et al.

*Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wulfschl.) Fawc.

*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.

*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.

*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.

*Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe

*Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

*Encyclia altissima* Schltr.

*Encyclia x bajamarensis* Sauleda & R.M. Adams

*Encyclia caicensis* Sauleda & R.M. Adams

*Encyclia fehlingii* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams

*Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

*Encyclia gracilis* (Lindl.) Schltr.

*Encyclia inaguensis* Nash

*Encyclia x lucayana* Sauleda & R.M. Adams

*Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr.

*Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.

*Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.

*Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small

*Encyclia withneri* (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams

*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.

*Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.

*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

*Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Habenaria alata* Hook.

*Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.

*Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

*Malaxis spicata* Sw.

*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.

*Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr.

*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.

*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.

*Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.

*Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.

*Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay

*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.

*Ponthieva brittonae* Ames

*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins

*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins

*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet

*Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A. Gray

*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.

*Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem

*Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem

*Tolumnia sasseri* (Moir) Braem

*Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase

*Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.

*Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.

*Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f.

*Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.

*Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.

**Orobanchaceae**

*Agalinis harperi* Pennell

*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Buchnera floridana* Gand.

*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth

*Seymeria cassioides* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

**Oxalidaceae**

*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*

*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

**Papaveraceae**

*Argemone mexicana* L.

*Bocconia frutescens* L.

**Passifloraceae**

*Passiflora bahamensis* Britton

*Passiflora biflora* Lam.

*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *ciliata*

*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *riparia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Passiflora cupraea* L.

*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*

*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* Killip

*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *glabra* Ekman ex Urb.

*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*

*Passiflora pectinata* Griseb.

*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.

*Passiflora rubra* L.

*Passiflora suberosa* L.

*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo

*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

#### **Pedaliaceae**

*Sesamum orientale* L.

#### **Phrymaceae**

*Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis

#### **Phyllanthaceae**

*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster  
*Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.  
*Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *saxicola* (Small) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.

#### **Phytolaccaceae**

*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
*Phytolacca icosandra* L. var. *icosandra*  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

#### **Picramniaceae**

*Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.  
*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

#### **Picrodendraceae**

*Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

#### **Pinaceae**

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *bahamensis* (Griseb.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

#### **Piperaceae**

*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

#### **Plantaginaceae**

*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
*Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
*Mecardonia vandellioides* (Kunth) Pennell  
*Plantago lanceolata* L.  
*Plantago major* L.  
*Plantago rhodosperma* Decne.  
*Plantago virginica* L.  
*Russelia equisetiformis* Schldl. & Cham.  
*Scoparia dulcis* L.  
*Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw.  
*Stemodia maritima* L.  
*Veronica peregrina* L.

#### **Plumbaginaceae**

*Limonium bahamense* (Griseb.) Britton var. *bahamense*  
*Plumbago scandens* L.

#### **Poaceae**

*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *glomeratus*  
*Andropogon longiberbis* Hack.  
*Andropogon virginicus* L.

*Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
*Aristida adscensionis* L.  
*Aristida cognata* Trin. & Rupr.  
*Aristida correlliae* P.M. McKenzie, Urbatsch & Proctor  
*Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *ternipes*  
*Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard  
*Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig  
*Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes  
*Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
*Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
*Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash  
*Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis  
*Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth  
*Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
*Chloris barbata* Sw.  
*Chloris ciliata* Sw.  
*Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris elata* Desv.  
*Chloris gayana* Kunth  
*Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*  
*Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng  
*Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) W. Watson  
*Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
*Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees  
*Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*  
*Dichanthelium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond  
*Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
*Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff  
*Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*  
*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.  
*Digitaria violascens* Link  
*Distichlis littoralis* (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus  
*Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
*Eragrostis bahamensis* Hitchc.  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis eliottii* S. Watson  
*Eragrostis excelsa* Griseb.  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eragrostis urbaniana* Hitchc.  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.

*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
*Lolium perenne* L.  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.  
*Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum repens* L.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalum acutifolium* León  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum bakeri* Hack.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum distortum* Chase  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum molle* Poir.  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *saurae* Parodi  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum sauetii* Chase  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*  
*Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
*Setaria distantiflora* (A. Rich.) Pilg.  
*Setaria leonis* (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León  
*Setaria macrosperma* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelén  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
*Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Spartina spartinae* (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus bahamensis* Hack.  
*Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.  
*Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Tragus berteroi* Schult.  
*Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.  
*Uniola paniculata* L.  
*Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.  
*Urochloa adpersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *matrella*  
*Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele

### Polygalaceae

*Badiera oblongata* Britton  
*Polygala baldwinii* Nutt.  
*Polygala krugii* Chodat  
*Polygala northropiana* R.N. Banerjee  
*Polygala spathulata* Griseb.  
*Polygala violacea* Aubl.  
*Polygala wilsonii* Small

### Polygonaceae

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba krugii* Lindau  
*Coccoloba northropiae* Britton  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*  
*Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench  
*Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
*Rumex crispus* L.

### Pontederiaceae

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

### Portulacaceae

*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca minuta* Correll  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

### Potamogetonaceae

*Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

### Primulaceae

*Ardisia bahamensis* (Gaertn.) A. DC.  
*Ardisia escallonioides* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng.  
*Jacquinia keyensis* Mez  
*Myrsine floridana* A. DC.  
*Samolus ebracteatus* Kunth  
*Samolus parviflorus* Raf.  
*Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*

**Putranjivaceae**

*Drypetes diversifolia* Krug & Urb.  
*Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
*Drypetes mucronata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

**Ranunculaceae**

*Clematis plukenetii* DC.

**Rhamnaceae**

*Auerodendron northropianum* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.  
*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *floridana* M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky  
*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Reynosa septentrionalis* Urb.  
*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
*Ziziphus taylorii* (Britton) M.C. Johnst.

**Rhizophoraceae**

*Rhizophora mangle* L.

**Rosaceae**

*Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.

**Rubiaceae**

*Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *clusiifolia*  
*Catesbaea foliosa* Millsp.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.  
*Catesbaea spinosa* L.  
*Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Chiococca stricta* Correll  
*Erithalis diffusa* Correll  
*Erithalis fruticosa* L.  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.  
*Erithalis salmeoides* Correll  
*Erithalis vacciniifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Ernodea angusta* Small  
*Ernodea cokeri* Britton ex Coker  
*Ernodea gigantea* Correll  
*Ernodea littoralis* Sw.  
*Ernodea millspaughii* Britton  
*Ernodea nashii* Britton  
*Ernodea serratifolia* Correll  
*Ernodea taylorii* Britton  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Galium bermudense* L.  
*Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
*Guettarda krugii* Urb.  
*Guettarda nashii* Britton & Millsp.  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.  
*Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Morinda royoc* L.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Pentas lanceolata* (Forsk.) Deflers  
*Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke  
*Phialanthus myrtilloides* Griseb.  
*Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.  
*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
*Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Scolosanthus bahamensis* Britton  
*Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

*Spermacoce brittonii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce capillaris* (Correll) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce felis-insulae* (Correll) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce inaguensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce keyensis* Small  
*Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
*Spermacoce savannarum* (Britton) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
*Spermacoce tetraquetra* A. Rich.  
*Spermacoce thymifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
*Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.  
*Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.

**Ruppiaceae**

*Ruppia maritima* L.

**Rutaceae**

*Amyris diatrypa* Spreng.  
*Amyris elemifera* L.  
*Citrus x aurantium* L.  
*Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck  
*Spathelia bahamensis* Vict.  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum* Leonard  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
*Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

**Salicaceae**

*Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer  
*Casearia nitida* (L.) Jacq.  
*Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
*Xylosma bahamensis* (Britton) Standl.  
*Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray  
*Zuelania guidonia* (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

**Santalaceae**

*Phoradendron northropiae* Urb.  
*Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.  
*Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

**Sapindaceae**

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *cominia*  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*  
*Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.  
*Hypelate trifoliata* Sw.  
*Melicococcus bijugatus* Jacq.  
*Sapindus saponaria* L.  
*Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *diversifolia*  
*Serjania subdentata* Juss. ex Poir.  
*Thouinia discolor* Griseb.

**Sapotaceae**

*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*  
*Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *emarginata* (L.) Cronquist  
*Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen  
*Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni  
*Pouteria dominicensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominicensis*

*Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon celastrinum* (Kunth) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.  
*Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

#### **Schoepfiaceae**

*Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright  
*Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

#### **Scrophulariaceae**

*Bontia daphnoides* L.  
*Capraria biflora* L.

#### **Simaroubaceae**

*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *glauca*  
*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *latifolia* Cronquist

#### **Smilacaceae**

*Smilax auriculata* Walter  
*Smilax gracilior* Ferrufino & Greuter  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq.  
*Smilax laurifolia* L.

#### **Solanaceae**

*Brugmansia candida* Pers.  
*Capsicum annuum* L.  
*Cestrum bahamense* Britton  
*Cestrum diurnum* L.  
*Datura innoxia* Mill.  
*Datura metel* L.  
*Datura stramonium* L.  
*Lycium americanum* Jacq.  
*Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
*Physalis angulata* L.  
*Physalis cordata* Mill.  
*Physalis pubescens* L.  
*Solanum americanum* Mill.  
*Solanum bahamense* L.  
*Solanum diphyllum* L.  
*Solanum donianum* Walp.  
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.  
*Solanum erianthum* D. Don  
*Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
*Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal  
*Solanum torvum* Sw.

#### **Surianaceae**

*Suriana maritima* L.

#### **Tamaricaceae**

*Tamarix canariensis* Willd.

#### **Typhaceae**

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

#### **Urticaceae**

*Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*  
*Pilea tenerrima* Miq.

#### **Verbenaceae**

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Lantana x aculeata* L.

*Lantana bahamensis* Britton  
*Lantana balsamifera* Britton  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana demutata* Millsp.  
*Lantana flava* Medik.  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton var. *ovatifolia*  
*Lantana tiliifolia* Cham.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Nashia inaguensis* Millsp.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B.L. Rob.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl

#### **Vitaceae**

*Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.  
*Cissus obovata* Vahl  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
*Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
*Vitis munsoniana* Simpson ex Planch.

#### **Xanthorrhoeaceae**

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

#### **Zamiaceae**

*Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.  
*Zamia pumila* L.

#### **Zingiberaceae**

*Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*

#### **Zygophyllaceae**

*Guaiaacum officinale* L.  
*Guaiaacum sanctum* L.  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.  
*Tribulus terrestris* L.

## **CHECKLIST OF THE CAYMAN ISLANDS**

762 Taxa

#### **Acanthaceae**

*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.

#### **Adoxaceae**

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

#### **Aizoaceae**

*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin  
*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
*Sesuvium microphyllum* Willd.  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.

#### **Alismataceae**

*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

**Amaranthaceae**

*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schldt.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Salicornia virginica* L.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott  
*Spinacia oleracea* L.

**Amaryllidaceae**

*Crinum americanum* L.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

**Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia dentata* Jacq.  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.

**Annonaceae**

*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona squamosa* L.

**Apiaceae**

*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Conium maculatum* L.

**Apocynaceae**

*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma picardae* Schltr.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Plumeria obtusa* L.  
*Plumeria pudica* Jacq.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens

*Strophanthus gratus* Baill.  
*Tabernaemontana laurifolia* L.

**Apodanthaceae**

*Pilostyles globosa* (S. Wats.) Hemsl.

**Araceae**

*Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

**Araliaceae**

*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.

**Arecaceae**

*Coccothrinax proctorii* Read  
*Cocos nucifera* L.  
*Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
*Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
*Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

**Asparagaceae**

*Agave americana* L.  
*Agave fourcroydes* Lem.  
*Agave morrisii* Baker  
*Agave sisalana* Perrine  
*Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce  
*Yucca aloifolia* L.

**Asteraceae**

*Ambrosia hispida* Pursh  
*Baccharis dioica* Vahl  
*Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
*Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth  
*Borrchia arborescens* (L.) DC.  
*Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.  
*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*  
*Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
*Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L. Rob.  
*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
*Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don  
*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*  
*Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
*Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock  
*Isocarpa oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. subsp. *oppositifolia*  
*Iva cheiranthifolia* Kunth  
*Iva imbricata* Walter  
*Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd  
*Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small  
*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
*Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. var. *caymanensis*  
*Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. var. *robusta* Proctor  
*Pectis linifolia* L.  
*Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
*Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass.



Salmea petrobioides Griseb.  
 Spilanthes urens Jacq.  
 Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.  
 Tagetes erecta L.  
 Tridax procumbens L.  
 Verbesina caymanensis Proctor  
 Youngia japonica (L.) DC.

#### **Basellaceae**

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

#### **Bataceae**

Batis maritima L.

#### **Bigoniaceae**

Crescentia cujete L.  
 Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.  
 Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton  
 Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.  
 Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

#### **Boraginaceae**

Bourreria succulenta Jacq.  
 Bourreria venosa (Miers) Stearn  
 Cordia dentata Poir.  
 Cordia gerascanthus L.  
 Cordia laevigata Lam.  
 Cordia sebestena L. var. caymanensis (Urb.) Proctor  
 Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena  
 Ehretia tinifolia L.  
 Euploca humifusa (Kunth) Diane & Hilger  
 Euploca hypogaea (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger  
 Heliotropium angiospermum Murray  
 Heliotropium curassavicum L.  
 Heliotropium indicum L.  
 Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small  
 Nama jamaicensis L.  
 Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. astrotricha  
 Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. subglabra Stearn  
 Tournefortia glabra L.  
 Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Varronia brownei (Friesen) Borhidi  
 Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet

#### **Brassicaceae**

Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea  
 Brassica rapa L.  
 Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
 Lepidium virginicum L.

#### **Bromeliaceae**

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.  
 Bromelia pinguin L.  
 Hohenbergia caymanensis Britton ex L.B. Sm.  
 Tillandsia balbisiana J.A. & J.H. Schult.  
 Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. clavispica Mez  
 Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez  
 Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.  
 Tillandsia paucifolia Baker  
 Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia setacea Sw.  
 Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. ex E. Morren  
 Tillandsia utriculata L.

#### **Burseraceae**

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.

#### **Buxaceae**

Buxus bahamensis Baker

#### **Cactaceae**

Consolea millspaughii (Britton) A. Berger subsp. caymanensis Areces  
 Consolea spinosissima (Mill.) Lem.  
 Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.  
 Harrisia gracilis (Mill.) Britton  
 Leptocereus leonii Britton & Rose  
 Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck  
 Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
 Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
 Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose  
 Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

#### **Calophyllaceae**

Mammea americana L.

#### **Canellaceae**

Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

#### **Cannabaceae**

Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.  
 Celtis trinervia Lam.  
 Trema lamarckianum (Roem. & Schult.) Blume

#### **Caparaceae**

Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) L.J. Presl  
 Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.  
 Quadrella ferruginea (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. ferruginea

#### **Caprifoliaceae**

Lonicera japonica Thunb.

#### **Caricaceae**

Carica papaya L.

#### **Casuarinaceae**

Casuarina equisetifolia L.

#### **Celastraceae**

Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz  
 Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia  
 Maytenus buxifolia (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. buxifolia  
 Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

#### **Chrysobalanaceae**

Chrysobalanus icaco L.

#### **Cleomaceae**

Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.  
 Cleome procumbens Jacq. subsp. procumbens  
 Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

#### **Clusiaceae**

Clusia flava Jacq.  
 Clusia rosea Jacq.

#### **Combretaceae**

Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus  
 Conocarpus erectus L. var. sericeus E. Forst. ex DC.

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.  
Terminalia catappa L.

### **Commelinaceae**

Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.  
Commelina erecta L. var. erecta

### **Convolvulaceae**

Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. repens  
Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.  
Evolvulus squamosus Britton  
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.  
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet  
Ipomoea hederifolia L.  
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.  
Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg  
Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.  
Ipomoea quamoclit L.  
Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy  
Ipomoea violacea L.  
Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.  
Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.

### **Crassulaceae**

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

### **Cucurbitaceae**

Cionosicyos excisus (Griseb.) Jeffery  
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
Cucumis anguria L.  
Cucumis melo L.  
Cucumis sativus L.  
Cucurbita pepo L.  
Fevillea cordifolia L.  
Melothria pendula L.  
Momordica charantia L.  
Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.

### **Cycadaceae**

Cycas revoluta Thunb.

### **Cymodoceaceae**

Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog  
Halodule wrightii Asch.  
Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

### **Cyperaceae**

Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral  
Cladium jamaicense Crantz  
Cyperus brunneus Sw.  
Cyperus compressus L.  
Cyperus elegans L.  
Cyperus filiformis Sw.  
Cyperus floridanus Britton  
Cyperus ligularis L.  
Cyperus odoratus L.  
Cyperus planifolius Rich.  
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. var. polystachyos  
Cyperus rotundus L.  
Cyperus swartzii (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth  
Eleocharis cellulosa Torr.  
Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth

Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
Eleocharis minima Kunth var. minima  
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Eleocharis rostellata (Torr.) Torr.  
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br.  
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. dichotoma  
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl  
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl  
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.  
Kyllinga tibialis Poit. ex Ledeb.  
Kyllinga vaginata Lam.  
Remirea maritima Aubl.  
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve  
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.

### **Erythroxylaceae**

Erythroxylum areolatum L.  
Erythroxylum confusum Britton  
Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan

### **Euphorbiaceae**

Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.  
Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.  
Adelia ricinella L.  
Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.  
Argythamnia candicans Sw.  
Argythamnia proctorii J.W. Ingram  
Astraea lobata (L.) Klotzsch  
Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.  
Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma  
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.  
Croton glabellus L.  
Croton nitens Sw.  
Croton rosmarinoides Millsp.  
Euphorbia blodgettii Engelm. ex Hitchc.  
Euphorbia bruntii (Proctor) Oudejans  
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.  
Euphorbia cotinifolia L.  
Euphorbia cyathophora Murray  
Euphorbia heterophylla L.  
Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia Jacq.  
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. milii  
Euphorbia ophthalmica Pers.  
Euphorbia tirucalli L.  
Euphorbia torralbasii Urb.  
Euphorbia trichotoma Kunth  
Hippomane mancinella L.  
Jatropha curcas L.  
Jatropha divaricata Sw.  
Jatropha gossypifolia L. var. gossypifolia  
Jatropha multifida L.  
Ricinus communis L.

### **Gentianaceae**

Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don var. exaltatum  
Voyria parasitica (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

### **Goodeniaceae**

Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl  
Scaevola sericea Vahl

### **Hydrocharitaceae**

Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie

*Halophila engelmannii* Asch.  
*Thalassia testudinum* K.D. Koenig

### Lamiaceae

*Aegiphila caymanensis* Moldenke  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Ocimum basilicum* L.  
*Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.

### Lauraceae

*Cassytha filiformis* L.  
*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Persea americana* Mill.

### Lecythidaceae

*Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz

### Leguminosae (Fabaceae)

*Abrus precatorius* L.  
*Adenantha pavonina* L.  
*Aeschynomene americana* L.  
*Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *sensitiva*  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
*Arachis hypogaea* L.  
*Bauhinia divaricata* L. var. *divaricata*  
*Bauhinia galpinii* N.E. Br.  
*Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth  
*Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Cassia fistula* L.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
*Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Fantz  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*  
*Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria juncea* L.  
*Crotalaria retusa* L.  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
*Dalbergia brownii* (Jacq.) Schinz  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Desmodium incanum* DC.  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
*Erythrina velutina* Willd.  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth

*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.  
*Guilandina caymanensis* (Millsp.) Britton & Rose  
*Guilandina wrightiana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *leucocephala*  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica*  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
*Pisum sativum* L.  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *puberula* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bahamensis* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler

### Loganiaceae

*Sipigelia anthelmia* L.

### Loranthaceae

*Dendropemon caymanensis* Proctor

### Lythraceae

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Punica granatum* L.

### Malpighiaceae

*Malpighia cubensis* Kunth  
*Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.

### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus capsularis* L.  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*  
*Hibiscus lavateroides* Moric. ex Ser.  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.  
 Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. pernambucensis (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.  
 Kostelezkyia depressa (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
 Malachra alceifolia Jacq.  
 Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr.  
 Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
 Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke  
 Malvaviscus arboreus Cav.  
 Malvaviscus penduliflorus DC.  
 Melochia nodiflora Sw.  
 Melochia pyramidata L.  
 Melochia tomentosa L.  
 Neoregnellia cubensis Urb.  
 Sida ciliaris L.  
 Sida cordifolia L.  
 Sida spinosa L.  
 Sida ulmifolia Mill.  
 Sida urens L.  
 Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. apetala  
 Theobroma cacao L.  
 Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
 Triumfetta lappula L.  
 Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.  
 Urena sinuata L.  
 Waltheria indica L.  
 Wissadula fadyenii Planch. ex R.E. Fr.

#### **Meliaceae**

Cedrela odorata L.  
 Melia azedarach L.  
 Swietenia macrophylla G. King  
 Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.  
 Trichilia glabra L.  
 Trichilia havanensis Jacq.

#### **Menispermaceae**

Cissampelos pareira L.

#### **Menyanthaceae**

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

#### **Moraceae**

Ficus aurea Nutt.  
 Ficus benjamina L.  
 Ficus carica L.  
 Ficus citrifolia Mill.  
 Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria

#### **Moringaceae**

Moringa oleifera Lam.

#### **Musaceae**

Musa AAA  
 Musa AAB  
 Musa ABB

#### **Myricaceae**

Myrica cerifera L.

#### **Myrtaceae**

Calyptanthus pallens Griseb.  
 Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd.  
 Eugenia biflora (L.) DC.  
 Eugenia foetida Pers.  
 Eugenia monticola (Sw.) DC.

Eugenia uniflora L.  
 Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh  
 Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.  
 Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. racemosa  
 Psidium guajava L.  
 Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
 Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston

#### **Nyctaginaceae**

Boerhavia coccinea Mill.  
 Boerhavia diffusa L. var. diffusa  
 Boerhavia erecta L.  
 Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.  
 Guapira discolor (Spreng.) Little  
 Mirabilis jalapa L.  
 Pisonia aculeata L.

#### **Nymphaeaceae**

Nymphaea amazonum Mart. & Zucc.  
 Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.

#### **Olacaceae**

Ximenia americana L.

#### **Oleaceae**

Chionanthus caymanensis Stearn var. caymanensis  
 Chionanthus caymanensis Stearn var. longipetala Proctor  
 Forestiera segregata (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
 Jasminum fluminense Vell.

#### **Onagraceae**

Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara  
 Ludwigia erecta (L.) H. Hara  
 Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

#### **Orchidaceae**

Beloglottis costaricensis (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
 Bletia florida (Salisb.) R. Br.  
 Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl.  
 Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr.  
 Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr.  
 Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl.  
 Dendrophylax fawcettii Rolfe  
 Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten  
 Eltroleptis calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
 Encyclia kingsii (C.D. Adams) Proctor  
 Encyclia phoenicea (Lindl.) Newmann  
 Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.  
 Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.  
 Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw.) Lindl.  
 Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. minor (Stachan ex Fawcett) Dressler  
 Myrmecophila thomsoniana (Rchb. f.) Rolfe var. thomsoniana  
 Oeceoclades maculata (Lindl.) Lindl.  
 Pleurothallis caymanensis C.D. Adams  
 Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
 Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindl.  
 Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins  
 Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E. Higgins  
 Sacoila lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay  
 Spathoglottis plicata Blume  
 Tolumnia calochila (Cogn.) Braem  
 Tolumnia variegata (Sw.) Braem  
 Triphora gentianoides (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.  
 Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames

*Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews  
*Vanilla pompona* Schiede

### **Orobanchaceae**

*Agalinis kingsii* Proctor  
*Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell

### **Oxalidaceae**

*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*

### **Papaveraceae**

*Argemone mexicana* L.

### **Passifloraceae**

*Passiflora cupraea* L.  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
*Turnera triglandulosa* Millsp.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

### **Phyllanthaceae**

*Astrocasia tremula* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
*Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.  
*Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.  
*Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Phyllanthus caymanensis* G.L. Webster & Proctor  
*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *grisebachianus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *nutans*  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.

### **Phytolaccaceae**

*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

### **Picramniaceae**

*Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.

### **Picrodendraceae**

*Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

### **Piperaceae**

*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia pseudopereskiiifolia* C. DC.  
*Peperomia simplex* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*

### **Plantaginaceae**

*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
*Russelia equisetiformis* Schldtl. & Cham.  
*Scoparia dulcis* L.  
*Stemodia maritima* L.

### **Poaceae**

*Andropogon bicornis* L.  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *glomeratus*  
*Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
*Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes

*Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
*Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
*Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash  
*Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis  
*Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
*Chloris barbata* Sw.  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *longiglumis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
*Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderhyst var. *nlemfuensis*  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
*Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Digitaria setigera* Roth  
*Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees  
*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Ichnanthus tenuis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Panicum repens* L.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum distortum* Chase  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster

*Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele

### **Polygalaceae**

*Badiera propinqua* Britton

### **Polygonaceae**

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
*Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott

### **Pontederiaceae**

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

### **Portulacaceae**

*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Portulaca tuberculata* León  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

### **Primulaceae**

*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*  
*Jacquinia keyensis* Mez  
*Jacquinia proctorii* Stearn  
*Myrsine acrantha* Krug & Urb.

### **Rhamnaceae**

*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.  
*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*  
*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky  
*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.

### **Rhizophoraceae**

*Rhizophora mangle* L.

### **Rubiaceae**

*Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.  
*Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Erithalis fruticosa* L.  
*Ernodea littoralis* Sw.  
*Ernodea taylorii* Britton  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.  
*Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
*Hamelia cuprea* Griseb.  
*Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Morinda royoc* L.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
*Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Scolosanthus bahamensis* Britton  
*Spermacoce ocmifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
*Spermacoce tenuior* L.

*Spermacoce tetraquetra* A. Rich.  
*Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.

### **Ruppiaceae**

*Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petagna) Grande  
*Ruppia maritima* L.

### **Rutaceae**

*Amyris elemifera* L.  
*Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
*Citrus x aurantium* L.  
*Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.  
*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl

### **Salicaceae**

*Banara caymanensis* Proctor  
*Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia hirsuta* Sw.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Xylosma bahamensis* (Britton) Standl.  
*Zuelania guidonia* (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

### **Santalaceae**

*Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.  
*Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

### **Sapindaceae**

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *decalvatus* Radlk.  
*Blighia sapida* F.D. Koenig  
*Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*  
*Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *leptocarpum* (Radlk.) Ferrucci  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*  
*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *elaegnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.  
*Hypelate trifoliata* Sw.  
*Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.  
*Sapindus saponaria* L.

### **Sapotaceae**

*Chrysophyllum cainito* L.  
*Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen  
*Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.  
*Sideroxylon horridum* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

### **Scrophulariaceae**

*Bontia daphnoides* L.  
*Capraria biflora* L.

### **Smilacaceae**

*Smilax havanensis* Jacq.

### **Solanaceae**

*Capsicum annuum* L.  
*Capsicum baccatum* L.

Cestrum diurnum L.  
 Nicotiana tabacum L.  
 Physalis angulata L.  
 Solanum americanum Mill.  
 Solanum betaceum Cav.  
 Solanum havanense Jacq.  
 Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.  
 Solanum lycopersicum L.  
 Solanum tampicense Dunal  
 Solanum torvum Sw.  
 Solanum tuberosum L.

### Surianaceae

Suriana maritima L.

### Thymelaeaceae

Daphnopsis occidentalis (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

### Typhaceae

Typha domingensis Pers.

### Urticaceae

Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides  
 Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla

### Verbenaceae

Citharexylum ellipticum Moc. & Sessé ex D. Don  
 Duranta erecta L.  
 Lantana x aculeata L.  
 Lantana bahamensis Britton  
 Lantana camara L.  
 Lantana reticulata Pers.  
 Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson  
 Petrea volubilis L.  
 Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene  
 Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.  
 Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl

### Vitaceae

Cissus microcarpa Vahl  
 Cissus obovata Vahl  
 Cissus trifoliata (L.) L.  
 Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. verticillata  
 Vitis vinifera L.

### Xanthorrhoeaceae

Aloe vera (L.) Burm. f.

### Zamiaceae

Zamia pumila L.

### Zygophyllaceae

Guaiacum officinale L.  
 Kallstroemia maxima (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
 Tribulus cistoides L.

## CHECKLIST OF CUBA

6567 Taxa

### Acanthaceae

Ancistranthus harpochiloides (Griseb.) Lindau  
 Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees  
 Apassalus cubensis (Urb.) Kobuski

Apassalus humistratus (Michx.) Kobuski  
 Apassalus parvulus Alain & Leonard  
 Aphelandra tetragona (Vahl) Nees  
 Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson  
 Avicennia germinans (L.) L.  
 Barleria lancifolia T. Anderson  
 Barleriola reedii Ekman ex Urb.  
 Barleriola satirejoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Barleriola satirejoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. hirsuta Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Barleriola satirejoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez subsp. satirejoides  
 Barleriola solanifolia (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau  
 Bravaisia berlandieriana (Nees) T.F. Daniel  
 Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees  
 Dasytropis fragilis Urb.  
 Dicliptera sexangularis (L.) Juss.  
 Dyschoriste bayatensis (Urb.) Urb.  
 Elytraria bissei H. Dietr.  
 Elytraria cubana Alain  
 Elytraria filicaulis Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Elytraria planifolia Leonard subsp. acunae Borhidi  
 Elytraria planifolia Leonard subsp. planifolia  
 Elytraria shaferi (P. Wilson) Leonard  
 Elytraria spathulifolia Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews  
 Graptophyllum pictum (L.) Griff.  
 Jacobinia aurea (Schltdl.) Hemsl.  
 Justicia adhatoda L.  
 Justicia agria Alain & Leonard  
 Justicia alainii Stearn  
 Justicia aurea Schltdl.  
 Justicia carnea Lindl.  
 Justicia comata (L.) Lam.  
 Justicia cubana Alain  
 Justicia diversifolia Jenn.  
 Justicia grisebachiana Acev.-Rodr.  
 Justicia mirabiloides Lam.  
 Justicia ovata (Walter) Lindau  
 Justicia pectoralis Jacq.  
 Justicia periplocifolia Jacq.  
 Justicia reptans Sw.  
 Justicia roigii Britton ex Alain  
 Justicia rugeliana (Griseb.) Lindau  
 Justicia sagrana (A. Rich.) Alain  
 Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham var. maestrensis (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Justicia stearnii V.A.W. Graham var. stearnii  
 Justicia stenophylla Urb. & Britton  
 Justicia tomentosula (Urb.) Stearn  
 Odontonema callistachyum (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze  
 Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze  
 Odontonema lindavii (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Odontonema nitidum (Jacq.) Kuntze  
 Odontonema rubrum Kuntze  
 Oplonia acunae Borhidi  
 Oplonia cubensis Borhidi  
 Oplonia moana Borhidi  
 Oplonia multigemina Borhidi  
 Oplonia nannophylla (Urb.) Stearn  
 Oplonia polyce (Stearn) Borhidi  
 Oplonia purpurascens (Griseb.) Stearn  
 Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. insularis Borhidi  
 Oplonia spinosa (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. spinosa  
 Oplonia tetrasticha (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Stearn  
 Pachystachys spicata (Ruiz & Pav.) Wash.

*Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.  
*Ruellia blechioides* Sw.  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia domingensis* Spreng. ex Nees  
*Ruellia geminiflora* Kunth  
*Ruellia macrophylla* Vahl  
*Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *insularis* Leonard  
*Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *nudiflora*  
*Ruellia paniculata* L.  
*Ruellia parvifolia* Urb.  
*Ruellia shaferiana* Urb.  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.  
*Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
*Sapphoa ekmanii* Borhidi  
*Sapphoa rigidifolia* Urb.  
*Stenandrium arnoldii* H. Dietr.  
*Stenandrium crenatum* Urb.  
*Stenandrium droseroides* Nees subsp. *droseroides*  
*Stenandrium droseroides* Nees subsp. *longibracteatum* H. Dietr.  
*Stenandrium ekmanii* Urb.  
*Stenandrium heterotrichum* Borhidi  
*Stenandrium ovatum* Urb.  
*Stenandrium pallidum* H. Dietr.  
*Stenandrium pinetorum* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain  
*Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *punctatum* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *scabrosum*  
*Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.  
*Stenandrium wrightii* Lindau  
*Strobilanthes dyeriana* Mast.  
*Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia vogeliana* Benth.

#### Adoxaceae

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli  
*Viburnum corymbosum* Urb.  
*Viburnum cubense* Urb.  
*Viburnum villosum* Sw. var. *villosum*

#### Aizoaceae

*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin  
*Cypselea rubriflora* Urb.  
*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
*Sesuvium microphyllum* Willd.  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

#### Alismataceae

*Albidella nymphaeifolia* (Griseb.) Pichon  
*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
*Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltldl.) Micheli subsp. *aureus*  
 (Fassett) Haynes & Holm-Niels.  
*Echinodorus grisebachii* Small  
*Echinodorus subulatus* (Mart. ex Schult.f.) Griseb.  
*Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau  
*Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau  
*Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp. *graminea*  
*Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth

*Sagittaria intermedia* Micheli  
*Sagittaria isoetiformis* J.G. Sm.  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
*Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.

#### Alstroemeriaceae

*Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.

#### Amaranthaceae

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez  
*Alternanthera axillaris* (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr.  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera crassifolia* (Standl.) Alain  
*Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier  
*Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera polygonoides* R. Br.  
*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Alternanthera spinosa* Roem. & Schult.  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *tenella*  
*Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer  
*Amaranthus blitum* L.  
*Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schltldl.  
*Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
*Amaranthus minimus* Standl.  
*Amaranthus palmeri* S. Watson  
*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex aldamae* Griseb.  
*Atriplex arenaria* Nutt.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *cicla* L.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze  
*Celosia virgata* Jacq.  
*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Chenopodium album* L. var. *album*  
*Chenopodium amaranticolor* H.J. Coste & Reyn.  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.  
*Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
*Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *brittonii*  
*Guilleminea brittonii* (Standl.) Mears var. *heterophylla* (Ekman & Suess.) Mears  
*Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Iresine flavescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Iresine herbstii* Hook.  
*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott



*Suaeda linearis* (Elliott) Moq.  
*Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.  
*Woehleria serpyllifolia* Griseb.

### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
*Allium canadense* L.  
*Allium cepa* L.  
*Allium chinense* G. Don  
*Allium fistulosum* L.  
*Allium sativum* L.  
*Allium schoenoprasum* L.  
*Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng.  
*Amaryllis belladonna* L.  
*Crinum americanum* L.  
*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.  
*Crinum erubescens* Kunth  
*Crinum giganteum* Andrews  
*Crinum jagus* (J. Thomps.) Dandy  
*Crinum longifolium* (L.) Thunb.  
*Crinum oliganthum* Urb.  
*Crinum sanderianum* Baker  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.  
*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Hymenocallis ovata* Herb.  
*Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes cubensis* Urb.  
*Zephyranthes insularum* H.H. Hume ex Moldenke  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.  
*Zephyranthes wrightii* Baker

### **Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium excelsum* (Balbis.) Skeels  
*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia dentata* Jacq.  
*Comocladia intermedia* C. Wright ex Engl.  
*Comocladia mollifolia* Ekman & Helwig  
*Comocladia platyphylla* A. Rich. ex Griseb.  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Metopium venosum* (Griseb.) Engl.  
*Rhus copallinum* L.  
*Schinus molle* L.  
*Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.

### **Annonaceae**

*Annona bullata* A. Rich.  
*Annona cascarilloides* Griseb.  
*Annona cherimola* Mill.  
*Annona crassivenia* Saff.  
*Annona cristalensis* (Alain) Borhidi & Moncada

*Annona cubensis* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona ekmanii* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona elliptica* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona havanensis* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona moaensis* León & Alain  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona nipensis* Alain  
*Annona oblongifolia* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona sclerophylla* Saff.  
*Annona squamosa* L.  
*Desmopsis neglecta* (A. Rich.) R.E. Fr.  
*Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Guatteria cubensis* Bisse  
*Guatteria moralesii* (M. Gómez) Urb.  
*Guatteria neglecta* (Griseb.) P. Wilson  
*Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.  
*Xylopia acunae* Borhidi & E. Del-Risco  
*Xylopia aromatica* (Lam.) Mart.  
*Xylopia ekmanii* R.E. Fr.  
*Xylopia frutescens* Aubl.  
*Xylopia obtusifolia* (A. DC.) A. Rich.  
*Xylopia roigii* P. Wilson

### **Apiaceae**

*Ammi majus* L.  
*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Apium graveolens* L.  
*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.  
*Asciadium coronopifolium* Griseb.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Coriandrum sativum* L.  
*Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Daucus carota* L.  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
*Eryngium nasturtiifolium* Juss. ex F. Delaroché  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Lilaeopsis schaffneriana* (Schltdl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose  
*Oxypolis filiformis* (Walter) Britton  
*Pastinaca sativa* L.  
*Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.

### **Apocynaceae**

*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
*Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams  
*Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers  
*Asclepias cubensis* Wender.  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schltdl.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*  
*Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr.  
*Asketanthera calycosa* (A. Rich.) Woodson  
*Calotropis gigantea* (L.) R. Br.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Cameraria latifolia* L.  
*Cameraria microphylla* Britton  
*Cameraria obovalis* Alain  
*Cameraria orientensis* Bisse  
*Cameraria retusa* Griseb.

- Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Echites brevipedunculatus* Lippold  
*Echites cajalbanicus* Lippold  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *crassipes* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Fischeria crispiflora* (Sw.) K. Schum.  
*Fischeria scandens* DC.  
*Forsteronia spicata* G. Mey.  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Funtumia elastica* (Preuss) Stapf  
*Gonolobus bakeri* Schltr.  
*Gonolobus stephanotrichus* Griseb.  
*Haplophyton cimidum* A. DC.  
*Hoya australis* R. Br. ex Trail  
*Malouetia flavescens* Müll. Arg.  
*Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson  
*Mandevilla torosa* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.  
*Marsdenia cubensis* Turcz.  
*Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.) Schltr.  
*Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Marsdenia linearis* Decne.  
*Marsdenia longiflora* A. Rich.  
*Marsdenia micrantha* Alain  
*Marsdenia saturejifolia* A. Rich.  
*Marsdenia umbellata* Griseb.  
*Marsdenia vinciflora* Griseb.  
*Matelea acuminata* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Matelea alainii* Woodson  
*Matelea bayatensis* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Matelea bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson  
*Matelea ekmanii* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Matelea grisebachiana* (Schltr.) Alain  
*Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Matelea mollis* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Matelea nipensis* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Matelea oblongata* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Matelea tammifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Matelea tigrina* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Mesechites minimus* (Britton & P. Wilson) Woodson  
*Mesechites repens* (Jacq.) Miers  
*Mesechites roseus* Miers  
*Metalepis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Metastelma alainii* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Metastelma atrorubens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma bonplandianum* (Schult.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma brachystephanum* Griseb.  
*Metastelma cubense* Decne.  
*Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma eggertii* Schltr.  
*Metastelma fuscum* C. Wright  
*Metastelma hamatum* Griseb.  
*Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma lineare* Bello  
*Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.  
*Metastelma northropiae* Schltr.  
*Metastelma ovalifolium* (A. Rich.) Liede  
*Metastelma pauciflorum* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb.  
*Metastelma pubipetalum* (Alain) Liede  
*Metastelma readii* Schltr.  
*Metastelma rupicola* Urb.  
*Metastelma scoparium* (Nutt.) Vail  
*Metastelma urbanianum* Schltr.  
*Neobraccia acunana* Lippold  
*Neobraccia angustifolia* Britton  
*Neobraccia bahamensis* (Britton) Britton  
*Neobraccia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Neobraccia howardii* Woodson  
*Neobraccia martiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *martiana*  
*Neobraccia martiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *robusta* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Neobraccia susannina* Borhidi  
*Neobraccia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.  
*Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *corymbosa*  
*Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen  
*Plumeria cubensis* Urb.  
*Plumeria clusioides* Griseb. var. *clusioides*  
*Plumeria clusioides* Griseb. var. *parviflora* M. Gómez  
*Plumeria ekmanii* Urb.  
*Plumeria emarginata* Griseb.  
*Plumeria filifolia* Griseb.  
*Plumeria lanata* Britton  
*Plumeria montana* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Plumeria obtusa* L.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Plumeria sericifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Plumeria trinitensis* Britton  
*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.  
*Plumeria venosa* Britton  
*Rauvolfia biauriculata* Müll. Arg.  
*Rauvolfia cubana* A. DC.  
*Rauvolfia x ivanovii* Granda & V.R. Fuentes  
*Rauvolfia ligustrina* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Rauvolfia linearifolia* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia salicifolia* Griseb.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Seutera angustifolia* (Pers.) Fishbein & W.D. Stevens  
*Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge  
*Strepeliopsis strepelioides* (Griseb.) Benth.  
*Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.  
*Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* Jacq.  
*Tabernaemontana apoda* C. Wright  
*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
*Vallesia antillana* Woodson  
*Vallesia montana* Urb.
- Aquifoliaceae**
- Ilex bahiahondica* (Loes.) P.A. Gonzalez  
*Ilex berteroi* Loes.  
*Ilex cassine* L.  
*Ilex clementis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ilex cubana* Loes.  
*Ilex eoa* Alain  
*Ilex gundlachiana* Loes.  
*Ilex hypaneura* Loes.  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii*  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) P.A. González  
*Ilex manitzii* P.A. González

*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*  
*Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González  
*Ilex ternatiflora* (C. Wright) R.A. Howard  
*Ilex valenzuelana* Alain  
*Ilex victorini* Alain  
*Ilex vomitoria* Aiton

### Araceae

*Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
*Anthurium cubense* Engl.  
*Anthurium fendleri* Schott  
*Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Anthurium gymnopus* Griseb.  
*Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.  
*Anthurium thompsoniae* Arias  
*Anthurium venosum* Griseb.  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. “cv” *aureum* Nicolson  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Lemna trisulca* L.  
*Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
*Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
*Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott  
*Philodendron consanguineum* Schott  
*Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron pinnatifidum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
*Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel  
*Spirodela intermedia* W. Koch  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
*Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivad.  
*Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.  
*Wolffiella lingulata* (Hegel.) Hegelm.  
*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegel.) Monod  
*Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott

### Araliaceae

*Aralia rex* (Ekman) J. Wen  
*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Dendropanax cuneifolius* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Seem.  
*Dendropanax nervosus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.  
*Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Lam.  
*Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta*  
*Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *leptostachys* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Hydrocotyle oligantha* Urb.  
*Hydrocotyle pusilla* A. Rich.  
*Hydrocotyle pygmaea* C. Wright  
*Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* L. f.  
*Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *cubensis* Rose ex Mathias  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *verticillata*

*Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyererm. & Frodin

### Araucariaceae

*Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch  
*Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.

### Areceaceae

*Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.  
*Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.  
*Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F. Baker ex Becc.  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Bactris cubensis* Burret  
*Calyptrogyne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal  
*Caryota urens* L.  
*Coccothrinax acunana* León  
*Coccothrinax alexandri* León var. *alexandri*  
*Coccothrinax alexandri* León var. *nitida* León  
*Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.  
*Coccothrinax baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax bermudezii* León  
*Coccothrinax borhidiana* O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax camagueyana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *clarensis* León  
*Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *brevifolia* León  
*Coccothrinax clarensis* León var. *perrigida* León  
*Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. *brevicrinis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax crinita* (Griseb. & Wendl. ex C. Wright) Becc. subsp. *crinita*  
*Coccothrinax cupularis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax elegans* O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax fagildei* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax fragrans* Burret  
*Coccothrinax garciana* León  
*Coccothrinax guantanamoensis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax gundlachii* León  
*Coccothrinax hioramii* León  
*Coccothrinax leonis* O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax litoralis* León  
*Coccothrinax macroglossa* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax microphylla* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *arenicola* León  
*Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *havanensis* León  
*Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *miraguama*  
*Coccothrinax miraguama* (Kunth) Becc. var. *roseocarpa* León  
*Coccothrinax moensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax munizii* Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax muricata* León  
*Coccothrinax nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax orientalis* (León) O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Coccothrinax pauciramosa* Burret  
*Coccothrinax pseudorigida* León  
*Coccothrinax pumila* Borhidi & J.A. Hern.  
*Coccothrinax rigida* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Becc.  
*Coccothrinax salvatoris* León var. *loricata* León  
*Coccothrinax salvatoris* León var. *salvatoris*  
*Coccothrinax saxicola* León  
*Coccothrinax torrida* Morici & Verdecia  
*Coccothrinax trinitensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax victorinii* León  
*Coccothrinax yunquensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Coccothrinax yuraguana* (A. Rich.) León  
*Cocos nucifera* L.  
*Colpotherinx wrightii* Griseb. & H. Wendl. ex Voss

*Copernicia baileyana* León  
*Copernicia brittonorum* León  
*Copernicia burretiana* León  
*Copernicia cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Copernicia curbeloi* León  
*Copernicia curtissii* Becc.  
*Copernicia fallaensis* León  
*Copernicia gigas* Ekman ex Burret  
*Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *glabrescens*  
*Copernicia glabrescens* H. Wendl. ex Becc. var. *ramosissima* (Burret)  
 O. Muñiz & Borhidi  
*Copernicia hospita* Mart.  
*Copernicia humicola* León  
*Copernicia longiglossa* León  
*Copernicia macroglossa* H. Wendl. ex Becc.  
*Copernicia molinetii* León  
*Copernicia occidentalis* León  
*Copernicia oxycalyx* Burret  
*Copernicia rigida* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Copernicia roigii* León  
*Copernicia x shaferi* Dahlgren & Glassman  
*Copernicia sueroana* (León) León  
*Copernicia textilis* León  
*Copernicia x vespertilionum* León  
*Copernicia yarey* Burret  
*Copernicia yarey* Burret var. *robusta* León  
*Gaussia princeps* H. Wendl.  
*Gaussia spirituana* Moya & Leiva  
*Hemithrinax compacta* (Griseb. & Wendl.) M. Gómez  
*Hemithrinax ekmaniana* Burret  
*Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *rivularis*  
*Hemithrinax rivularis* León var. *savannarum* (León) O. Muñiz  
*Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson  
*Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson  
*Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.  
*Roystonea lenis* León  
*Roystonea maisiana* (L.H. Bailey) Zona  
*Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea stellata* León  
*Roystonea violacea* León  
*Sabal domingensis* Becc.  
*Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret  
*Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Sabal yapa* C. Wright ex Becc.  
*Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.  
*Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

#### Aristolochiaceae

*Aristolochia baracoensis* R. Rankin  
*Aristolochia bilabiata* L.  
*Aristolochia clavidenia* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Aristolochia clementis* Alain  
*Aristolochia cubensis* Linden  
*Aristolochia elegans* Mast.  
*Aristolochia glandulosa* J. Kickx f.  
*Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.  
*Aristolochia lindeniana* Duch. var. *bissei* R. Rankin  
*Aristolochia lindeniana* Duch. var. *lindeniana*  
*Aristolochia linearifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *calceiformis* (Urb.) R. Rankin &  
 Acev.-Rodr.  
*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *maestrensis* (R. Rankin)  
 Acev.-Rodr.  
*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *oblongata*  
*Aristolochia passiflorifolia* A. Rich.

*Aristolochia peltata* L.  
*Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.  
*Aristolochia ringens* Vahl  
*Aristolochia tigrina* A. Rich.  
*Aristolochia trichostoma* Griseb.  
*Aristolochia trilobata* L.

#### Asparagaceae

*Agave acicularis* Trel.  
*Agave albescens* Trel.  
*Agave americana* L.  
*Agave anomala* Trel.  
*Agave antillarum* Descourt. var. *antillarum*  
*Agave brittoniana* Trel.  
*Agave cajalbanensis* A. Álvarez  
*Agave ehrenbergii* Jacobi  
*Agave fourcroydes* Lem.  
*Agave grisea* Trel.  
*Agave jarucoensis* A. Álvarez  
*Agave papyrocarpa* Trel. subsp. *macrocarpa* A. Álvarez  
*Agave papyrocarpa* Trel. subsp. *papyrocarpa*  
*Agave shaferi* Trel.  
*Agave tubulata* Trel.  
*Agave underwoodii* Trel.  
*Agave vivipara* L.  
*Agave willdingii* Tod.  
*Dracaena cubensis* Vict.  
*Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
*Furcraea antillana* A. Álvarez  
*Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Furcraea tuberosa* W.T. Aiton  
*Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce  
*Yucca aloifolia* L.

#### Asteraceae

*Acanthospermum hispidum* A. DC.  
*Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC.  
*Achillea millefolium* L.  
*Acmella brachyglossa* Cass.  
*Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K. Jansen  
*Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R.K. Jansen  
*Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *debilis* (Kunth) R.K. Jansen  
*Acmella radicans* (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. *radicans*  
*Adenophyllum porophyllum* (Cav.) Hemsl. var. *cancellatum* (Cass.)  
 Strother  
*Adenostemma brasilianum* (Pers.) Cass.  
*Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Ageratina corylifolia* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Ageratina havanensis* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Ageratina mortoniana* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Ageratina paucibracteata* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *conyzoides*  
*Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *latifolium* (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.  
*Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
*Ageratum maritimum* Kunth  
*Ambrosia hispida* Pursh  
*Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.  
*Ambrosia velutina* O.E. Schulz  
*Anaethaphia attenuata* Britton  
*Anaethaphia calcicola* Britton  
*Anaethaphia cowellii* Britton  
*Anaethaphia crassifolia* Britton  
*Anaethaphia cubensis* Carabia  
*Anaethaphia ekmanii* Urb.

- Anaethesis elliptica* León  
*Anaethesis gomezii* León  
*Anaethesis ilicifolia* D. Don  
*Anaethesis intertexta* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Anaethesis maisiana* León  
*Anaethesis mantuensis* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Anaethesis microcephala* Griseb.  
*Anaethesis montana* Britton  
*Anaethesis northropiana* Greenm. ex Combs  
*Anaethesis obtusifolia* Britton  
*Anaethesis parvifolia* Britton  
*Anaethesis paucifloscula* C. Wright ex Hitchc.  
*Anaethesis recurva* Britton  
*Anaethesis shaferi* Britton  
*Anaethesis wilsonii* Britton  
*Anthemis cotula* L.  
*Anthemis nobilis* L.  
*Antillanthus acunae* (Borhidi) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus almironcillo* (M. Gómez) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus azulensis* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus biseriatus* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus carinatus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus cubensis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus ekmanii* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus eriocarpus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus leucolepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus moensis* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus moldenkei* (Greenm. ex Alain) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus pachylepis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus pachypodus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus sauetii* (Alain) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus shaferi* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus subsquarrosus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillanthus trichotomus* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Antillia brachychaeta* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Artemisia absinthium* L.  
*Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
*Baccharis acutata* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Baccharis dioica* Vahl  
*Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers.  
*Baccharis halimifolia* L. var. *angustior* DC.  
*Baccharis nipensis* Urb.  
*Baccharis orientalis* Alain  
*Baccharis punctulata* DC.  
*Baccharis scoparia* (L.) Sw.  
*Baccharis scoparioides* Griseb.  
*Baccharis shaferi* Britton  
*Baltimora geminata* (Brandege) Stuessy  
*Berylsimpsonia vanillosma* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner  
*Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
*Bidens brittonii* Sherff  
*Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth  
*Bidens ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex Urb. var. *ekmanii*  
*Bidens ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex Urb. var. *paucidentata* O.E. Schulz ex Urb.  
*Bidens laevis* Britton et al.  
*Bidens mitis* (Michx.) Sherff  
*Bidens pilosa* L. var. *brachycarpus* (DC.) O.E. Schulz  
*Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff  
*Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*  
*Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*  
*Bidens subalternans* DC.  
*Bidens tenera* O.E. Schulz var. *paucidentata* Sherff  
*Bidens urbanii* Greenm.  
*Borrchia arborescens* (L.) DC.  
*Borrchia cubana* Britton & S.F. Blake  
*Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray  
*Callistephus x sinensis* Bergmans  
*Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.  
*Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
*Centaurea cineraria* L.  
*Centaurea cyanus* L.  
*Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.  
*Chaptalia comptonioides* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Chaptalia crassiuscula* Urb.  
*Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.  
*Chaptalia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Chaptalia fallax* Greene  
*Chaptalia leptophylla* Urb.  
*Chaptalia media* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Chaptalia montana* Britton  
*Chaptalia nipensis* Urb.  
*Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.  
*Chaptalia obovata* C. Wright  
*Chaptalia pumila* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Chaptalia rocana* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Chaptalia shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Chaptalia stenocephala* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Chaptalia turquinensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena ossaeana* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke  
*Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
*Ciceronia chaptalioides* Urb.  
*Cichorium intybus* L.  
*Cirsium mexicanum* DC.  
*Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.  
*Clibadium terebinthinaceum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Conocliniopsis prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.  
*Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*  
*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*  
*Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Coreopsis rosea* Nutt.  
*Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
*Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
*Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
*Critonia aromatisans* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.  
*Critonia imbricata* Griseb.  
*Critonia pseudodalea* DC.  
*Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.  
*Cynara scolymus* L.  
*Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Egletes viscosa* (L.) Less.  
*Ekmania lepidota* (Griseb.) Gleason  
*Elephantopus arenarius* Britton  
*Elephantopus carolinianus* Raesch.  
*Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Elephantopus pratensis* C. Wright  
*Elephantopus scaber* L.  
*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
*Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.

- Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don  
*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var. *sonchifolia*  
*Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
*Epaltes brasiliensis* DC.  
*Epaltes mattfeldii* Urb.  
*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*  
*Erigeron bellidiastroides* Griseb.  
*Erigeron bellioides* DC.  
*Erigeron capillipes* Ekman ex Urb.  
*Erigeron cuneifolius* DC.  
*Erigeron hyoseroides* Griseb.  
*Erigeron jamaicensis* L.  
*Erigeron libanensis* Urb.  
*Erigeron paucilobus* Urb.  
*Erigeron taylorii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Erigeron thrincoides* Griseb.  
*Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small  
*Eupatorium leptophyllum* DC.  
*Feddea cubensis* Urb.  
*Flaveria linearis* Lag.  
*Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
*Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
*Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
*Gamochaeta antillana* (Urb.) Anderb.  
*Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
*Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
*Gerbera jamesonii* Adlam  
*Gnaphalium attenuatum* DC.  
*Grisebachianthus carsticola* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Grisebachianthus hypoleucus* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Grisebachianthus lantanifolius* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Grisebachianthus libanotica* (Sch. Bip.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Grisebachianthus mayarensis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Grisebachianthus nipensis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Grisebachianthus plucheoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Gundlachia apiculata* Britton & S.F. Blake  
*Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.  
*Gundlachia cubana* Britton & S.F. Blake  
*Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray  
*Gundlachia foliosa* Britton & S.F. Blake  
*Harnackia bisecta* Urb.  
*Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.  
*Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock  
*Helenium quadridentatum* Labill.  
*Helenium scaposum* Britton  
*Helianthus annuus* L.  
*Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. *cucumerifolius* (Torr. & A. Gray) Heiser  
*Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. *tardiflorus* Heiser  
*Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
*Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr.  
*Heptanthus brevipes* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Heptanthus cochlearifolius* Griseb.  
*Heptanthus cordifolius* Britton  
*Heptanthus lobatus* Britton  
*Heptanthus ranunculoides* Griseb.  
*Heptanthus shaferi* Britton  
*Heptanthus yumuriensis* Borhidi  
*Herreranthus rivalis* (Greenm.) B. Nord.  
*Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *atriplicifolia*  
*Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. subsp. *oppositifolia*  
*Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass. var. *glabrata* (S.F. Blake) Borhidi  
*Iva cheiranthifolia* Kunth  
*Iva imbricata* Walter  
*Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelsner & Meijden  
*Koanophyllon atroglandulosum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon ayapanoides* (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon breviflorum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon bullescens* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon chalconorithales* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon clementis* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon ekmanii* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon grandiceps* (C. Wright) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon grisebachianum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon gundlachii* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon helianthemoides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon hidrododes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon littorale* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon maestrense* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon minutifolium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon muricatum* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon nudiflorum* (A. Rich.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon oligadenium* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon polystictum* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon prinodes* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon rhexioides* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon silvaticum* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon turquinense* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *cubense* (DC.) Borhidi  
*Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp.  
*cynanchifolium* (DC.) Borhidi  
*Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *lindenianum* (A. Rich.) Borhidi  
*Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. *villosum*  
*Koehneola repens* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lachnorhiza micrantha* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. var. *dubia* Borhidi  
*Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. var. *piloselloides*  
*Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich. var. *stenophylla* Borhidi  
*Lactuca sativa* L.  
*Lagascea mollis* Cav.  
*Lantanopsis hispidula* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Lantanopsis tomentosa* Borhidi & Moncada  
*Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd  
*Leonis trineura* (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
*Lepidaploa aronifolia* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa commutata* (C. Wright ex Ekman) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa complicata* (Griseb.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa desiliens* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia* (A. Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa jenssenii* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa leptoclada* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa orbicularis* (Alain) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa pineticola* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa purpurata* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa sagrana* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa segregata* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa stenophylla* (Less.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa urbaniana* (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa viminalis* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa wrightii* (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa yunquensis* (Gleason) H. Rob.  
*Lepidesmia squarrosa* Klatt  
*Lescaillea equisetiformis* Griseb.  
*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
*Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.

- Liabum crispum* Sch. Bip.  
*Liabum cubense* Sch. Bip.  
*Liabum wrightii* Griseb.  
*Lundinia plumbea* (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
*Matricaria chamomilla* L.  
*Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.  
*Melampodium perfoliatum* Kunth  
*Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small  
*Mikania alba* N. Taylor  
*Mikania congesta* DC.  
*Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.  
*Mikania crispiflora* C. Wright  
*Mikania hastata* (L.) Willd.  
*Mikania hioramii* Britton & B.L. Rob.  
*Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
*Mikania oopetala* Urb. & Nied.  
*Mikania ranunculifolia* A. Rich.  
*Mikania reticulosa* C. Wright  
*Milleria quinqueflora* L.  
*Neja marginata* (Griseb.) G.L. Nesom  
*Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
*Oldfeldia polyphlebia* (Griseb.) B. Nord. & Lundin  
*Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason  
*Pacourina edulis* Aubl.  
*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
*Pectis carthusianorum* Less.  
*Pectis caymanensis* (Urb.) Rydb. var. *caymanensis*  
*Pectis ciliaris* L.  
*Pectis cubensis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Pectis domingensis* Urb.  
*Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil  
*Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J. Keil  
*Pectis havanensis* Urb.  
*Pectis juniperina* Rydb.  
*Pectis leonis* Rydb.  
*Pectis linifolia* L.  
*Pectis pinosia* Urb.  
*Pectis prostrata* Cav.  
*Pectis ritlandii* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs  
*Pectis swartziana* Less.  
*Phania cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Phania domingensis* (Spreng.) Griseb.  
*Phania matricarioides* (Spreng.) Griseb.  
*Pinillosia berteroi* (Spreng.) Urb.  
*Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
*Pluchea rosea* R.K. Godfrey  
*Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass.  
*Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
*Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy  
*Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC.  
*Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.  
*Rhodogeron coronopifolius* Griseb.  
*Rudbeckia hirta* L.  
*Sachsia polycephala* Griseb.  
*Sachsia tricephala* Griseb.  
*Salmea caleoides* Griseb.  
*Salmea glaberrima* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Salmea insipida* (Jacq.) Bolick & R.K. Jansen  
*Salmea montana* (Britton & S.F. Blake) Bolick & R.K. Jansen  
*Salmea pauciceps* Griseb.  
*Salmea petrobioides* Griseb.  
*Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.  
*Salmea umbratilis* B.L. Rob.  
*Senecio vulgaris* L.  
*Shafera platyphylla* Greenm.  
*Solidago sempervirens* L.  
*Solidago stricta* Aiton  
*Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
*Spaniopappus bucheri* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Spaniopappus ekmanii* B.L. Rob.  
*Spaniopappus hygrophylus* (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Spaniopappus iodistylus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Spaniopappus shaferi* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
*Spilanthes urens* Jacq.  
*Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Symphotrichum bracei* (Britton) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphotrichum burgessii* (Britton) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Symphotrichum leone* (Britton) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphotrichum novae-belgii* (L.) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphotrichum tenuifolium* (L.) G.L. Nesom  
*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Tagetes erecta* L.  
*Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.  
*Tetraperone bellioides* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *glabrescens* (Urb.) Alain  
*Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *polyantha* (Urb.) Alain  
*Thymopsis thymoides* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *thymoides*  
*Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski  
*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake  
*Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake  
*Tridax procumbens* L.  
*Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
*Trixis inula* Crantz  
*Urbananthus pluriseriatus* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Verbesina alata* L.  
*Verbesina angulata* Urb.  
*Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray  
*Verbesina pinnatifida* Sw.  
*Verbesina wrightii* (A. Gray) Griseb.  
*Vernonanthura havanensis* (DC.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonanthura hieracioides* (Griseb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonanthura menthifolia* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonia pinarensis* Kitan.  
*Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng.  
*Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *ehrenbergii*  
*Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *veronicifolia* (A. Rich.) O.E. Schulz  
*Wedelia reticulata* DC.  
*Wedelia rugosa* Greenm. var. *nitens* O.E. Schulz  
*Wedelia rugosa* Greenm. var. *rugosa*  
*Wedelia rugosa* Greenm. var. *tenuis* Greenm.  
*Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *multidentata* O.E. Schulz ex Urb.  
*Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *serrata*  
*Wedelia urbanii* O.E. Schulz  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
*Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
*Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

### Balanophoraceae

- Helosia cayennensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *mexicana* (Liebm.) B. Hansen  
*Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

**Balsaminaceae**

*Impatiens balsamina* L.

**Basellaceae**

*Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.

*Basella alba* L.

**Bataceae**

*Batis maritima* L.

**Begoniaceae**

*Begonia acutifolia* Jacq.

*Begonia alcarrasica* J. Sierra

*Begonia banaoensis* J. Sierra

*Begonia bissei* J. Sierra

*Begonia coccinea* Hook.

*Begonia cowellii* Nash

*Begonia cubensis* Hassk.

*Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*

*Begonia fischeri* Schrank

*Begonia glabra* Aubl.

*Begonia heracleifolia* Schlttdl. & Cham.

*Begonia incarnata* Link & Otto

*Begonia leivae* J. Sierra

*Begonia libanensis* Urb.

*Begonia linearifolia* J. Sierra

*Begonia lomensis* Britton & P. Wilson

*Begonia maestrensis* Urb.

*Begonia maculata* Raddi

*Begonia nelumbiifolia* Schlttdl. & Cham.

*Begonia rex* Putz.

*Begonia x ricinifolia* A. Dietr.

*Begonia wrightiana* A. DC.

**Berberidaceae**

*Berberis tenuifolia* Lindl.

**Bignoniaceae**

*Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohman

*Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman

*Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

*Arrabidaea podopogon* (DC.) A.H. Gentry

*Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.

*Bignonia diversifolia* Kunth

*Catalpa brevipes* Urb.

*Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.

*Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.

*Crescentia cujete* L.

*Crescentia mirabilis* Ekman ex Urb.

*Distictis gnaphalanthia* (A. Rich.) Greenm. subsp. *gnaphalanthia*

*Distictis gnaphalanthia* (A. Rich.) Greenm. subsp. *rhynochocarpa* (Urb.)

Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Dolichandra uncata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman

*Ekmanianthe actinophylla* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S. Grose

*Jacaranda arborea* Urb.

*Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.

*Jacaranda cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson

*Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.

*Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.

*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.

*Spirotecoma apiculata* (Britton) Alain

*Spirotecoma holguinensis* (Britton) Alain

*Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain

*Spirotecoma spiralis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Pichon

*Tabebuia angustata* Britton

*Tabebuia arimaoensis* Britton

*Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton

*Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton

*Tabebuia billbergii* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Standl. subsp. *billbergii*

*Tabebuia brooksiana* Britton

*Tabebuia calcicola* Britton

*Tabebuia caleticana* A.H. Gentry & D. Albert

*Tabebuia clementis* Alain

*Tabebuia crispiflora* Alain

*Tabebuia x delriscoi* Borhidi

*Tabebuia densifolia* Urb.

*Tabebuia dubia* (C. Wright) Britton ex Siebert

*Tabebuia elegans* Urb.

*Tabebuia elongata* Urb.

*Tabebuia glaucescens* Urb.

*Tabebuia gracilipes* Alain

*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Tabebuia inaequipis* Urb.

*Tabebuia jackiana* Ekman & Urb.

*Tabebuia jaucoensis* Bisse

*Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A. Rich.) Greenm.

*Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton

*Tabebuia leptoneura* Urb.

*Tabebuia linearis* Alain

*Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.

*Tabebuia moensis* Britton

*Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*

*Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophyla* (Greenm.) A.H.

Gentry

*Tabebuia obovata* Urb.

*Tabebuia x perelegans* Borhidi

*Tabebuia pinetorum* Britton

*Tabebuia polymorpha* Urb.

*Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.

*Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

*Tabebuia sagrae* Urb.

*Tabebuia sauvallei* Britton

*Tabebuia shaferi* Britton

*Tabebuia simplicifolia* Carabia ex Alain

*Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K. Schum.

*Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.

*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth

*Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith

**Bixaceae**

*Bixa orellana* L.

*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

**Bonnetiaceae**

*Bonnetia cubensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard

**Boraginaceae**

*Borago officinalis* L.

*Bourreria baccata* Raf.

*Bourreria calophylla* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Bourreria cassinifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Bourreria cuneifolia* O.E. Schulz

*Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don

*Bourreria ekmanii* O.E. Schulz

*Bourreria havanensis* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers

*Bourreria huanita* (Lex.) Hemsl.

*Bourreria linearis* Miers

*Bourreria microphylla* Griseb.



*Bourreria moensis* Britton  
*Bourreria mucronata* Britton  
*Bourreria pauciflora* O.E. Schulz  
*Bourreria polyneura* O.E. Schulz  
*Bourreria rotata* (Moc. ex DC.) I.M. Johnst.  
*Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.  
*Bourreria taylorii* Britton  
*Bourreria tomentosa* (Lam.) G. Don  
*Bourreria turquinensis* Alain  
*Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don  
*Bourreria wrightii* Alain  
*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
*Cordia angiocarpa* A. Rich.  
*Cordia collococca* L.  
*Cordia curbeloi* Alain  
*Cordia dentata* Poir.  
*Cordia dumosa* Alain  
*Cordia galeottiana* A. Rich.  
*Cordia gerascanthus* L.  
*Cordia leonis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.  
*Cordia leucosebestena* Griseb.  
*Cordia obliqua* Willd.  
*Cordia pulverulenta* (Urb.) Alain  
*Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*  
*Cordia sulcata* DC.  
*Cordia triangularis* Urb.  
*Cordia valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
*Cordia vanhermannii* Alain  
*Ehretia tinifolia* L.  
*Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca bursifera* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir  
*Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet  
*Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca serpylloides* (Griseb.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir  
*Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray  
*Heliotropium arborescens* L.  
*Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
*Heliotropium indicum* L.  
*Heliotropium myriophyllum* Urb.  
*Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus polichros* (Spreng.) Small  
*Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small  
*Nama cubana* P. Wilson  
*Nama jamaicensis* L.  
*Rochefortia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Rochefortia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Rochefortia holguinensis* G. Klotz  
*Rochefortia oblanceata* G. Klotz  
*Rochefortia oblongata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rochefortia septentrionalis* G. Klotz var. *cristalensis* G. Klotz  
*Rochefortia septentrionalis* G. Klotz var. *obovata* G. Klotz  
*Rochefortia septentrionalis* G. Klotz var. *septentrionalis*  
*Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Rochefortia stellata* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *maisensis* G. Klotz  
*Rochefortia stellata* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *stellata*  
*Rochefortia stellata* Britton & P. Wilson var. *cristalensis* G. Klotz  
*Rochefortia victoriniana* G. Klotz  
*Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
*Tournefortia glabra* L.  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.

*Tournefortia roigii* Britton  
*Tournefortia scabra* Lam. var. *scabra*  
*Varronia acunae* Moldenke  
*Varronia baracoensis* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia brittonii* Millsp.  
*Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Varronia cinerascens* (A. DC.) Borhidi  
*Varronia corallicola* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia duartei* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Varronia erythrocoeca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Moldenke  
*Varronia grisebachii* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Varronia holguinensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Varronia iberica* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia intricata* (C. Wright) Borhidi  
*Varronia lenis* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Varronia leptoclada* (Urb. & Britton) Millsp.  
*Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Miller  
*Varronia longipedunculata* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Varronia moensis* Moldenke  
*Varronia nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia pedunculosa* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Varronia sauvallei* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi  
*Varronia shaferi* Britton  
*Varronia suffruticosa* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Varronia toaensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Varronia utermarkiana* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Wigandia pruritiva* Spreng.

#### Brassicaceae

*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*  
*Brassica napus* L.  
*Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gongylodes* L.  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *oleracea*  
*Brassica rapa* L.  
*Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.  
*Cardamine africana* L.  
*Cardamine flexuosa* With. subsp. *debilis* O.E. Schulz  
*Cardamine flexuosa* With. subsp. *flexuosa*  
*Cardamine hirsuta* L.  
*Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.  
*Lepidium didymum* L.  
*Lepidium sativum* L.  
*Lepidium virginicum* L.  
*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.  
*Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
*Raphanus raphanistrum* L.  
*Raphanus sativus* L.  
*Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin  
*Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*  
*Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás  
*Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. *pumila* (O.E. Schulz) Greuter & R. Rankin  
*Sinapis arvensis* L.

#### Bromeliaceae

*Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb.  
*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.  
*Bromelia karatas* L.  
*Bromelia pinguin* L.

*Catopsis berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez  
*Catopsis floribunda* L.B. Sm.  
*Catopsis montana* L.B. Sm.  
*Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.  
*Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Catopsis sessiliflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Guzmania erythrolepis* Brongn. ex Planch.  
*Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *concolor* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.  
*Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez  
*Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez  
*Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant  
*Pitcairnia cubensis* (Mez) L.B. Sm.  
*Tillandsia argentea* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia balbisiana* J.A. & J.H. Schult.  
*Tillandsia bulbosa* Hook.  
*Tillandsia canescens* Sw.  
*Tillandsia capitata* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia compacta* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia complanata* Benth.  
*Tillandsia didistichoides* Mez  
*Tillandsia excelsa* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *clavispica* Mez  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *laxispica* Mez  
*Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb. var. *fendleri*  
*Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw.  
*Tillandsia hotteana* Urb.  
*Tillandsia jenmanii* Baker  
*Tillandsia juncea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.  
*Tillandsia lescaillei* C. Wright  
*Tillandsia paucifolia* Baker  
*Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia praschekii* Ehlers & Willinger  
*Tillandsia pruinosa* Sw.  
*Tillandsia rangelensis* Hechav.  
*Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud.  
*Tillandsia setacea* Sw.  
*Tillandsia streptophylla* Scheidw. ex E. Morren  
*Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*  
*Tillandsia tetrantha* Ruiz & Pav. var. *caribaea* (L.B. Sm.) Gouda  
*Tillandsia turquinensis* Willinger & Michálek  
*Tillandsia utriculata* L.  
*Tillandsia variabilis* Schtdl.  
*Vriesea dissitiflora* (C. Wright) Mez  
*Vriesea haplostachya* (C. Wright) L.B. Sm.  
*Vriesea incurva* (Griseb.) Read  
*Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez  
*Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *platynema*  
*Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *wrightii* (L.B. Sm.) L.B. Sm.  
*Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms  
*Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal  
*Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

### Brunelliaceae

*Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *cubensis* Cuatrec.

### Burmanniaceae

*Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Burmannia bicolor* Mart.  
*Burmannia biflora* L.  
*Burmannia capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.  
*Burmannia flava* Mart.  
*Cymbocarpa refracta* Miens  
*Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpu* Urb.

### Burseraceae

*Bursera angustata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Bursera glauca* Griseb.  
*Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
*Bursera inaguensis* Britton  
*Bursera shaferi* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.  
*Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
*Protium baracoense* Bisse  
*Protium cubense* (Rose) Urb.  
*Protium fragrans* (Rose) Urb.  
*Protium maestrense* Bisse  
*Protium subacuminatum* Swart  
*Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

### Buxaceae

*Buxus acuminata* Müll. Arg.  
*Buxus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Buxus aneura* Urb.  
*Buxus bahamensis* Baker  
*Buxus baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Buxus bissei* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus braimbridgeorum* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus brevipes* (Müll. Arg.) Urb.  
*Buxus crassifolia* (Britton) Urb. var. *crassifolia*  
*Buxus crassifolia* (Britton) Urb. var. *oblongata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Buxus cubana* Baill.  
*Buxus ekmanii* Urb.  
*Buxus excisa* Urb.  
*Buxus flaviramea* (Britton) Mathou  
*Buxus foliosa* (Britton) Urb.  
*Buxus glomerata* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Buxus gonoclada* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Buxus heterophylla* Urb.  
*Buxus historica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Buxus imbricata* Urb.  
*Buxus jaucoensis* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus leivae* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus macrophylla* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Buxus marginalis* (Britton) Urb.  
*Buxus moana* Alain  
*Buxus muelleriana* (Britton) Urb.  
*Buxus obovata* Urb.  
*Buxus olivacea* Urb.  
*Buxus pilosula* Urb.  
*Buxus retusa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Buxus revoluta* (Britton) Mathou  
*Buxus rheedioides* Urb.  
*Buxus rotundifolia* (Britton) Mathou  
*Buxus sclerophylla* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus serpentinicola* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus shaferi* (Britton) Urb.  
*Buxus triptera* Eg. Köhler  
*Buxus vaccinioides* (Britton) Urb.  
*Buxus wrightii* Müll. Arg.  
*Buxus yunquensis* Eg. Köhler

### Cabombaceae

*Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.  
*Cabomba furcata* Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Cabomba haynesii* Wiersema

### Cactaceae

*Acanthocereus baxaniensis* (Karw.) Borg  
*Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.  
*Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
*Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger

*Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) A. Berger var. *millspaughii*  
*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger subsp. *guantanamana* Areces  
*Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger  
*Cylindropuntia hystrix* (Griseb.) Areces  
*Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F.M. Knuth  
*Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose  
*Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.  
*Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.  
*Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt  
*Harrisia earlei* Britton & Rose  
*Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton  
*Harrisia fernowii* Britton  
*Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton  
*Harrisia taetra* Areces  
*Harrisia taylorii* Britton  
*Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*  
*Leptocereus arboreus* Britton & Rose  
*Leptocereus assurgens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Britton & Rose  
*Leptocereus carinatus* Areces  
*Leptocereus ekmanii* (Werderm.) F.M. Knuth  
*Leptocereus leonii* Britton & Rose  
*Leptocereus maxonii* Britton & Rose  
*Leptocereus prostratus* Britton & Rose  
*Leptocereus santamarinae* Areces  
*Leptocereus scopulophilus* Areces  
*Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose  
*Leptocereus wrightii* León  
*Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *prolifera*  
*Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *caesius* (H. L. Wendl.) N. P. Taylor  
*Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiff. subsp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel  
*Melocactus matanzanus* León  
*Nopalea auberi* (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
*Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia auberi* Pfeiff.  
*Opuntia x cubensis* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
*Opuntia elata* Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
*Opuntia repens* Bello  
*Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
*Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.  
*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.  
*Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC.  
*Pereskia ziniiflora* DC.  
*Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
*Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto) Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus brevispinus* Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton  
*Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

### Calceolariaceae

*Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav.

### Calophyllaceae

*Calophyllum inophyllum* L.  
*Calophyllum pinetorum* Bisse  
*Calophyllum rivulare* Bisse  
*Calophyllum utile* Bisse

*Mammea americana* L.  
*Marila dissitiflora* C. Wright

### Campanulaceae

*Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don  
*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*  
*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.  
*Lobelia cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *cliffortiana*  
*Lobelia cubana* Urb.  
*Lobelia imberbis* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lobelia oxyphylla* Urb.  
*Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *brachyantha* Urb.  
*Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *salicina*  
*Lobelia shaferi* Urb. var. *shaferi*  
*Siphocampylus baracoensis* Vict.  
*Siphocampylus cernuus* Griseb. var. *cernuus*  
*Siphocampylus cernuus* Griseb. var. *nipensis* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus ekmanii* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus impressus* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus libanensis* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus manettiiflorus* Hook.  
*Siphocampylus patens* Griseb.  
*Siphocampylus ruber* Alain  
*Siphocampylus subglaber* Urb. var. *glaber* (McVaugh) E. Wimm.  
*Siphocampylus subglaber* Urb. var. *subglaber*  
*Siphocampylus undulatus* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus yumuriensis* Vict.

### Canellaceae

*Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cinnamodendron cubense* Urb.

### Cannabaceae

*Celtis berteroaana* Urb.  
*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
*Celtis trinervia* Lam.  
*Trema cubense* Urb.  
*Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume  
*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

### Cannaceae

*Canna coccinea* Mill.  
*Canna discolor* Lindl.  
*Canna glauca* L.  
*Canna indica* L.  
*Canna pedunculata* Sims

### Caparaceae

*Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis  
*Crateva tapia* L.  
*Crateva urbaniana* R. Rankin  
*Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) L.J. Presl  
*Forchhammeria emarginata* Alain  
*Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain  
*Forchhammeria trifoliata* Radlk. ex Millsp.  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.  
*Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *cubensis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *ferruginea*  
*Quadrella singularis* (R. Rankin) Iltis & Cornejo

### Caprifoliaceae

*Lonicera japonica* Thunb.

*Valeriana scandens* L. var. *candolleana* (Gardner) C.A. Müll.  
*Valeriana scandens* L. var. *scandens*

### Caricaceae

*Carica papaya* L.

### Caryophyllaceae

*Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb.  
*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Drymaria cubana* Alain  
*Drymaria ortegioides* Griseb.  
*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.  
*Stipulicida setacea* Michx.

### Casuarinaceae

*Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
*Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

### Celastraceae

*Crossopetalum aquifolium* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Crossopetalum coriaceum* Northr.  
*Crossopetalum cristalense* Borhidi  
*Crossopetalum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain  
*Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze  
*Crossopetalum orientale* Mory  
*Crossopetalum pungens* (C. Wright ex Sauvalle) Rothm.  
*Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz  
*Crossopetalum rostratum* (Urb.) Rothm. var. *grandifolium* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Crossopetalum rostratum* (Urb.) Rothm. var. *rostratum*  
*Crossopetalum shaferi* (Britton & Urb.) Alain  
*Crossopetalum ternifolium* (Urb.) Alain subsp. *moense* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Crossopetalum ternifolium* (Urb.) Alain subsp. *ternifolium*  
*Cuerverva integrifolia* (A. Rich.) A.C. Sm.  
*Elaeodendron nipense* Bisse  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.  
*Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *glaucifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Mory  
*Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*  
*Gyminda orbicularis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Hippocratea volubilis* L.  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *buxifolia*  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *monticola* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *serpentini* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Maytenus cajalbanica* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Maytenus cochlearifolia* Griseb.  
*Maytenus elaeodendroides* Griseb.  
*Maytenus lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Maytenus loeseneri* Urb. var. *loeseneri*  
*Maytenus loeseneri* Urb. var. *rotundifolia* Mory  
*Maytenus maestrensis* Urb.  
*Maytenus phyllanthoides* Benth.  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *bissei* Mory  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *macrophylla* Mory  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *revoluta*  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain var. *jaucoensis* Mory  
*Maytenus saxicola* Britton  
*Maytenus splendens* Urb.  
*Maytenus urquiolae* Mory  
*Myginda uragoga* Jacq.  
*Pristimera coriacea* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Miers  
*Salacia nipensis* Britton

*Salacia wrightii* Urb.  
*Schaefferia ephedroides* Urb.  
*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.  
*Schaefferia marchii* Griseb. ex Urb.  
*Torrallbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *cuneifolia*  
*Torrallbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí subsp. *verrucosa* Borhidi  
*Torrallbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí var. *rotundata* Borhidi

### Ceratophyllaceae

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.  
*Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham. subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

### Chloranthaceae

*Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *cubense* (Urb.) Todzia & C.E. Wood  
*Hedyosmum grisebachii* Solms  
*Hedyosmum nutans* Sw.  
*Hedyosmum subintegrum* Urb.

### Chrysobalanaceae

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
*Couepia polyandra* (Kunth) Rose  
*Hirtella americana* L.  
*Hirtella triandra* Sw.

### Cistaceae

*Lechea cubensis* Legg.

### Cleomaceae

*Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome guianensis* Aubl.  
*Cleome houstonii* R. Br.  
*Cleome macrorhiza* C. Wright  
*Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *obtusata* (Britton) R. Rankin  
*Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *procumbens*  
*Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *wrightii* (Urb.) R. Rankin  
*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
*Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis  
*Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

### Clethraceae

*Clethra cubensis* A. Rich.  
*Purdiaea bissei* Berazaín  
*Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *cubensis*  
*Purdiaea cubensis* (A. Rich.) Urb. var. *albosepala* Vict.  
*Purdiaea ekmanii* Vict.  
*Purdiaea microphylla* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Purdiaea moensis* Vict.  
*Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León subsp. *maestrensis* (Borhidi & Catasús) Berazaín & S. Rodr.  
*Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León var. *alainii* Vict.  
*Purdiaea nipensis* Vict. & León var. *nipensis* Vict.  
*Purdiaea ophiticola* Vict. var. *oblongisepala* Berazaín & S. Rod.  
*Purdiaea ophiticola* Vict. var. *ophiticola*  
*Purdiaea parvifolia* (Vict.) J.L. Thomas  
*Purdiaea shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stenopetala*  
*Purdiaea stenopetala* Griseb. var. *stereosepala* (J.L. Thomas) Berazaín & S. Rodr.  
*Purdiaea velutina* Britton & P. Wilson

**Clusiaceae**

*Clusia alainii* Borhidi  
*Clusia brittonii* Alain  
*Clusia callosa* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Clusia clusoides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy  
*Clusia minor* L.  
*Clusia moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Clusia monocarpa* Urb.  
*Clusia nipensis* Borhidi  
*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
*Clusia tetrastigma* Vesque  
*Garcinia aristata* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Garcinia bakeriana* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Garcinia cincta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Garcinia clarensis* Borhidi  
*Garcinia cubensis* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Garcinia mangostana* L.  
*Garcinia moaensis* (Bisse) Borhidi  
*Garcinia ophitica* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Garcinia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Garcinia pungens* Borhidi  
*Garcinia revoluta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *linearis* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Garcinia ruscifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi var. *ruscifolia*  
*Garcinia serpentini* Borhidi

**Combretaceae**

*Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
*Bucida buceras* L.  
*Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace  
*Bucida palustris* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Bucida subinermis* Bisse  
*Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilipps  
*Combretum laxum* Jacq.  
*Combretum spinosum* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *erectus*  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.  
*Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.  
*Terminalia aroldoi* Bisse  
*Terminalia bipleura* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
*Terminalia chicharronia* C. Wright subsp. *chicharronia*  
*Terminalia chicharronia* C. Wright subsp. *neglecta* (Bisse) Alwan & Stace  
*Terminalia chicharronia* C. Wright subsp. *orientensis* (Monach.) Alwan & Stace  
*Terminalia eriostachya* A. Rich.  
*Terminalia intermedia* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Terminalia maestrensis* Bisse  
*Terminalia nipensis* Alain  
*Terminalia pachystyla* Borhidi

**Commelinaceae**

*Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore  
*Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson  
*Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
*Commelina benghalensis* L.  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *angustifolia* (Michx.) Fernald  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*  
*Commelina leiocarpa* Benth.  
*Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt  
*Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder  
*Gibasis pauciflora* (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt  
*Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan

*Sauvallea blainii* C. Wright  
*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
*Tradescantia virginiana* L.  
*Tradescantia zanonii* (L.) Sw.  
*Tradescantia zebrina* Heynh. ex Bosse

**Connaraceae**

*Cnestidium rufescens* Planch.  
*Connarus reticulatus* Griseb.  
*Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *glabra*  
*Rourea surinamensis* Miq.

**Convolvulaceae**

*Aniseia cernua* Moric.  
*Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier f.  
*Argyrea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer  
*Cuscuta americana* L.  
*Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.  
*Cuscuta globulosa* Benth.  
*Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*  
*Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc.  
*Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *glandulosa* Engelm.  
*Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm.  
*Cuscuta umbellata* Kunth  
*Dichondra micrantha* Urb.  
*Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *repens*  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *alsinoides*  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr.  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *grisebachianus* Meisn.  
*Evolvulus arbuscula* Poir. var. *arbuscula*  
*Evolvulus arbuscula* Poir. var. *canus* Ooststr.  
*Evolvulus bracei* House  
*Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
*Evolvulus grisebachii* Peter  
*Evolvulus minimus* Ooststr.  
*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.  
*Evolvulus sericeus* Sw.  
*Evolvulus siliceus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ipomoea alba* L.  
*Ipomoea alterniflora* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.  
*Ipomoea argentifolia* A. Rich.  
*Ipomoea arnoldsonii* Urb.  
*Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Ipomoea balioclada* Urb.  
*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
*Ipomoea beyeriana* Urb.  
*Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet  
*Ipomoea calantha* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *carnea*  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
*Ipomoea carolina* L.  
*Ipomoea clarensis* Alain  
*Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst.  
*Ipomoea cubensis* (House) Urb.  
*Ipomoea erosa* Urb.  
*Ipomoea excisa* Urb.  
*Ipomoea falkioides* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy  
*Ipomoea flavopurpurea* Urb.  
*Ipomoea fuchsoides* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq.  
*Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
*Ipomoea hypargyrea* Griseb. var. *baracoensis* Urb.  
*Ipomoea hypargyrea* Griseb. var. *hypargyrea*

*Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ipomoea incerta* (Britton) Urb.  
*Ipomoea jalapoides* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea lacteola* House  
*Ipomoea lindmanii* Urb.  
*Ipomoea merremioides* Alain  
*Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea montecristina* Hadac  
*Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
*Ipomoea obtusata* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don  
*Ipomoea passifloroides* House  
*Ipomoea perichnoa* Urb.  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.  
*Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
*Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
*Ipomoea robusta* Urb.  
*Ipomoea sagittata* Poir.  
*Ipomoea setifera* Poir.  
*Ipomoea subrevoluta* Choisy  
*Ipomoea tenuissima* Choisy  
*Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
*Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) G. Don  
*Ipomoea triloba* L.  
*Ipomoea violacea* L.  
*Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray  
*Jacquemontia agrestis* Meisn.  
*Jacquemontia cayensis* Britton  
*Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Jacquemontia nipensis* Alain  
*Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.)  
 K.R. Robertson  
*Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Jacquemontia serpyllifolia* (Kunth) Urb.  
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.  
*Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*  
*Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.  
*Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn. Sm.) O' Donell  
*Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
*Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Operculina hamiltonii* (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples  
*Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb.  
*Operculina pinnatifida* (Kunth) O'Donell  
*Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
*Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.  
*Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Turbina racemosa* (Poir.) D.F. Austin

### Costaceae

*Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht  
*Costus pulverulentus* C. Presl  
*Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe

### Crassulaceae

*Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.  
*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & Perrier  
*Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
*Sedum monregalense* Balb.

### Cucurbitaceae

*Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.  
*Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.  
*Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.  
*Cionosicyos excisus* (Griseb.) Jeffery  
*Cionosicyos pomiformis* Griseb.  
*Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
*Cucumis anguria* L.  
*Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach  
*Cucumis melo* L.  
*Cucumis sativus* L.  
*Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché  
*Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne  
*Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
*Cucurbita pepo* L.  
*Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Melothria pendula* L.  
*Momordica balsamina* L.  
*Momordica charantia* L.  
*Psiguria ottoniana* (Schltdl.) C. Jeffrey  
*Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard  
*Psiguria trifoliata* (L.) Alain  
*Rytidostylis carthaginensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin  
*Sicana sphaerica* Hook. f.  
*Sicydium tamnifolium* Cogn.

### Cunoniaceae

*Weinmannia pinnata* L.

### Cupressaceae

*Cupressus arizonica* Greene

### Cupressus lusitanica Mill.

*Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.  
*Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
*Juniperus barbadensis* L. var. *luccayana* (Britton) R.P. Adams  
*Juniperus saxicola* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco

### Cycadaceae

*Cycas circinalis* L.  
*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.,  
*Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A. DC.

### Cyclanthaceae

*Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Thoracocarpos bissectus* (Vell.) Harling

### Cymodoceaceae

*Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog  
*Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

### Cyperaceae

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *insulana* M.T. Strong

- Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *ciliatifolia*  
*Bulbostylis ciliatifolia* (Elliott) Fernald var. *coarctata* (Elliott) Kral  
*Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W. Haines  
*Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter  
*Bulbostylis paradoxa* (Spreng.) Lindm.  
*Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis setacea* (Griseb.) Svenson  
*Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.  
*Bulbostylis stenophylla* (Elliott) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis tenuifolia* (Rudge) J.F. Macbr.  
*Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Carex cubensis* Kük.  
*Carex ekmanii* Kük.  
*Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahl.  
*Carex scabrella* Wahlenb.  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *gigas* (Lindm.) Guagl.  
*Cyperus amabilis* Vahl  
*Cyperus antillanus* (Kük.) O'Neill  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus brunneus* Sw.  
*Cyperus camagueyensis* Britton  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus constanzae* Urb.  
*Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus croceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
*Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler var. *eggersii*  
*Cyperus ekmanii* Kük.  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus entrerianus* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Cyperus flavescens* L.  
*Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Cyperus floridanus* Britton  
*Cyperus fugax* Liebm.  
*Cyperus fuliginosus* Chapm.  
*Cyperus gardneri* Nees  
*Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
*Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
*Cyperus humilis* Kunth  
*Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus iria* L.  
*Cyperus lacunosus* Griseb.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Cyperus laxus* Lam.  
*Cyperus lentiginosus* Millsp. & Chase  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.  
*Cyperus mundtii* (Nees) Kunth  
*Cyperus nanus* Willd.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus ovatus* Baldwin  
*Cyperus papyrus* L.  
*Cyperus pinetorum* Britton  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus sphaclatus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
*Cyperus strigosus* L. var. *stenolepis* Kük.  
*Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus subumbellatus* Kük.  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
*Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
*Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.  
*Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br.  
*Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*  
*Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *acutangula*  
*Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *brevisetata* D.J. Rosen  
*Eleocharis alveolata* Svenson  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth  
*Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis confervoides* (Poir.) G.C. Tucker  
*Eleocharis debilis* Kunth  
*Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis fallax* Weath.  
*Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth  
*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis grisea* Kük.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis knutei* Pabón & Zavaro  
*Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis microlepis* (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson  
*Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*  
*Eleocharis minutissima* Britton  
*Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis nana* Kunth  
*Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Steud.  
*Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.  
*Eleocharis oligantha* C.B. Clarke  
*Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke  
*Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer  
*Eleocharis plicarhachis* (Griseb.) Svenson  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *depressa* Zavaro & Pabón  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*  
*Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr.  
*Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fernald  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *ophiticola* (Britton) Zavaro  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis inaguensis* Britton  
*Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl var. *squarrosa*  
*Fuirena breviseta* (Coville) Coville  
*Fuirena camptotricha* C. Wright  
*Fuirena robusta* Kunth  
*Fuirena scirpoidea* Michx.  
*Fuirena simplex* Vahl

- Fuirena squarrosa* Michx.  
*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
*Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
*Kyllinga urbanii* Kük.  
*Lagenocarpus cubensis* Kük.  
*Lagenocarpus guianensis* Nees subsp. *guianensis*  
*Lagenocarpus rigidus* (Kunth) Nees  
*Lipocarpa maculata* (Michx.) Torr.  
*Lipocarpa salzmanniana* Steud.  
*Machaerina cubensis* (Kük.) T. Koyama  
*Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong  
*Machaerina filifolia* Griseb.  
*Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl  
*Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla  
*Rhynchospora aristata* Boeckeler var. *brevifoliata* Kük.  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora brachychaeta* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora brevirostris* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora brittonii* Gale  
*Rhynchospora bucherorum* León  
*Rhynchospora careyana* Fernald  
*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *cephalotes*  
*Rhynchospora cephalotoides* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora cernua* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult.  
*Rhynchospora corniculata* (Lam.) A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora crispa* Gale  
*Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich.  
*Rhynchospora depressa* (Kük.) Gale  
*Rhynchospora diodon* (Nees) Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora divergens* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis  
*Rhynchospora domingensis* Urb.  
*Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth  
*Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *fascicularis*  
*Rhynchospora filifolia* A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora fuscoideus* C.B. Clarke ex Britton  
*Rhynchospora gageri* Britton  
*Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore  
*Rhynchospora gigantea* Link  
*Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *globosa*  
*Rhynchospora globosa* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. var. *tenuifolia* León  
*Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *globularis*  
*Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapm.) Small var. *pinetorum* (Britton & Small) Gale  
*Rhynchospora grayi* Kunth  
*Rhynchospora hirsuta* (Vahl) Vahl  
*Rhynchospora hispidula* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter  
*Rhynchospora intermedia* (Chapm.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora joveroensis* Britton  
*Rhynchospora leptorhyncha* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees  
*Rhynchospora mayarensis* León  
*Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora microcephala* (Britton) Britton  
*Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora nipensis* Britton  
*Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora nuda* Gale  
*Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora pennisetia* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora perplexa* Britton ex Small  
*Rhynchospora pleiantha* (Kük.) Gale  
*Rhynchospora plumosa* Elliott  
*Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl  
*Rhynchospora pruinosa* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis  
*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott  
*Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral  
*Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale  
*Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *laevifolia* Gale  
*Rhynchospora scabrata* Griseb. var. *scabrata*  
*Rhynchospora schmidtii* Kük.  
*Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora scutellata* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora seslerioides* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora shaferi* Britton  
*Rhynchospora siguaneana* Britton  
*Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora sola* Gale  
*Rhynchospora squamulosa* Kük.  
*Rhynchospora subimberbis* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora subsetigera* H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.  
*Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*  
*Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *antillana* Kük.  
*Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *prorepens* Kük.  
*Rhynchospora tracyi* Britton  
*Rhynchospora triflora* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora trispicata* (Nees) Schrad. ex Steud.  
*Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler  
*Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller  
*Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye  
*Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Schoenus nigricans* L. var. *nigricans*  
*Scleria baldwinii* (Torr.) Steud.  
*Scleria brittonii* Core  
*Scleria canescens* Boeckeler  
*Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler  
*Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *ciliata*  
*Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *elliottii* (Chapm.) Fernald  
*Scleria distans* Poir.  
*Scleria eggarsiana* Boeckeler  
*Scleria gaertneri* Raddi  
*Scleria georgiana* Core  
*Scleria havanensis* Britton  
*Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*  
*Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong  
*Scleria lacustris* C. Wright  
*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
*Scleria macrophylla* J. Presl & C. Presl  
*Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth  
*Scleria mitis* P.J. Bergius  
*Scleria motemboensis* Britton  
*Scleria mucronata* Poir.



*Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *curtissii* (Britton) Fairey  
*Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *pauciflora*  
*Scleria pilosissima* Britton  
*Scleria scabra* Willd.  
*Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.  
*Scleria setuloso-ciliata* Boeckeler  
*Scleria tenella* Kunth  
*Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth  
*Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
*Scleria wrightiana* Boeckeler  
*Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.

### Cyrillaceae

*Cyrilla coriacea* Berazaín  
*Cyrilla cubensis* P. Wilson  
*Cyrilla lutzgardae* Berazaín  
*Cyrilla macrocarpa* Berazaín  
*Cyrilla megaphylla* Berazaín  
*Cyrilla microareolata* Berazaín subsp. *microareolata*  
*Cyrilla microareolata* Berazaín subsp. *microphylla* Berazaín  
*Cyrilla nipensis* Urb.  
*Cyrilla nitidissima* Urb.  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* L.  
*Cyrilla silvae* Berazaín

### Dichapetalaceae

*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp.) Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Tapura cubensis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Griseb. subsp. *minor* Prance  
*Tapura orbicularis* Ekman ex Urb.

### Dilleniaceae

*Curatella americana* L.  
*Davilla nitida* (Vahl) Kubitzki  
*Dillenia indica* L.  
*Dolioscarpus dentatus* (Aubl.) Standl.  
*Dolioscarpus herrerae* J. Pérez  
*Dolioscarpus multiflorus* Standl.  
*Tetracera volubilis* L.

### Dioscoreaceae

*Dioscorea alata* L.  
*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *cayennensis*  
*Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb.  
*Dioscorea cubensis* R. Knuth  
*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
*Dioscorea nipensis* R.A. Howard  
*Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.  
*Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb.  
*Dioscorea trifida* L. f.  
*Dioscorea villosa* L.  
*Dioscorea wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth  
*Rajania cephalocarpa* Uline ex R. Knuth  
*Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*  
*Rajania ekmanii* R. Knuth  
*Rajania microphylla* Kunth  
*Rajania nipensis* R.A. Howard  
*Rajania ovata* Sw.  
*Rajania porulosa* R. Knuth  
*Rajania psilostachya* (Kunth) Uline ex R. Knuth  
*Rajania quinquefolia* L.  
*Rajania tenella* R.A. Howard  
*Rajania tenuiflora* R. Knuth

*Rajania theresensis* Uline ex R. Knuth  
*Rajania wrightii* Uline ex R. Knuth

### Droseraceae

*Drosera brevifolia* Pursh  
*Drosera capillaris* Poir.  
*Drosera intermedia* Hayne  
*Drosera moaensis* Panfet

### Ebenaceae

*Diospyros acunae* Bisse  
*Diospyros anisandra* S.F. Blake  
*Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.  
*Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.  
*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*  
*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *kubal* B. Walln.  
*Diospyros ebenaster* Retz.  
*Diospyros grisebachii* (Hiern) Standl.  
*Diospyros halesioides* Griseb.  
*Diospyros leonis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl.  
*Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw.

### Elaeocarpaceae

*Sloanea amygdalina* Griseb.  
*Sloanea curatellifolia* Griseb.

### Elatinaceae

*Bergia capensis* L.

### Ericaceae

*Bejaria cubensis* Griseb.  
*Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *aggregata* (Small) Ebinger  
*Kalmia ericoides* C. Wright ex Griseb. var. *ericoides*  
*Lyonia affinis* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Lyonia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Lyonia elliptica* (Small) Alain  
*Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *glandulosa*  
*Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *revolutifolia* Judd  
*Lyonia glandulosa* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *toaensis* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín  
*Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *calycosa* (Small) Judd.  
*Lyonia latifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *latifolia*  
*Lyonia longipes* Urb.  
*Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K. Koch  
*Lyonia macrophylla* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.  
*Lyonia maestrensis* Acuña & Roig  
*Lyonia myrtilloides* Griseb.  
*Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *depressinerva* Judd  
*Lyonia nipensis* Urb. var. *nipensis*  
*Lyonia obtusa* Griseb.  
*Lyonia trinidadensis* Judd  
*Pieris cubensis* (Griseb.) Small  
*Symphysia alainii* (Acuña & Roig) Berazaín  
*Vaccinium bissei* Berazaín  
*Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *ramonii* (Griseb.) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *cubense*  
*Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *giganteum* (Bisse) Berazaín  
*Vaccinium leonis* Acuña & Roig  
*Vaccinium shaferi* Acuña & Roig

### Eriocaulaceae

*Eriocaulon arenicola* Britton & Small  
*Eriocaulon cubense* Ruhland  
*Eriocaulon echinospermoideum* Ruhland

*Eriocaulon echinospermum* C. Wright  
*Eriocaulon ekmanii* Ruhland  
*Eriocaulon fuliginosum* Griseb.  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon minutissimum* Ruhland  
*Eriocaulon miserrimum* Ruhland  
*Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small  
*Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhland  
*Eriocaulon sclerocephalum* Ruhland  
*Eriocaulon sigmoideum* C. Wright  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* Morong  
*Lachnocaulon cubense* Ruhland  
*Lachnocaulon ekmanii* Ruhland  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright subsp. *alsinoides*  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright subsp. *minimus* (Jenn.) Gonz. Géigel  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus moaensis* Gonz. Géigel  
*Paepalanthus nipensis* Gonz. Géigel  
*Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb.  
*Paepalanthus retusus* C. Wright  
*Paepalanthus riparius* Moldenke  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.  
*Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhland  
*Syngonanthus insularis* Moldenke  
*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhland  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.

### Erythroxylaceae

*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *alaternifolium*  
*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *parvifolium* Alain  
*Erythroxylum alaternifolium* A. Rich. var. *suborbiculare* Alain  
*Erythroxylum areolatum* L.  
*Erythroxylum armatum* Oviedo & Borhidi  
*Erythroxylum banoense* Oviedo  
*Erythroxylum baracoense* Borhidi  
*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.  
*Erythroxylum clarense* Borhidi  
*Erythroxylum confusum* Britton  
*Erythroxylum coriaceum* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Erythroxylum dumosum* Alain  
*Erythroxylum echinodendron* Ekman  
*Erythroxylum flavicans* Borhidi  
*Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*  
*Erythroxylum horridum* Borhidi & Oviedo  
*Erythroxylum longipes* O.E. Schulz  
*Erythroxylum minutifolium* Griseb. var. *minutifolium*  
*Erythroxylum mogotense* Oviedo  
*Erythroxylum pedicellare* (Griseb.) O.E. Schulz  
*Erythroxylum roigii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan  
*Erythroxylum rufum* Cav.

### Euphorbiaceae

*Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
*Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
*Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha cubensis* Urb.  
*Acalypha cuspidata* Jacq.  
*Acalypha distans* Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Acalypha fissa* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.  
*Acalypha glechomifolia* A. Rich.  
*Acalypha havanensis* Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.  
*Acalypha hutchinsonii* Britton

*Acalypha indica* L.  
*Acalypha laxiflora* Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha leptorhachis* Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha maestrensis* Urb.  
*Acalypha membranacea* A. Rich.  
*Acalypha mogotensis* Urb.  
*Acalypha nana* (Müll. Arg.) Griseb. ex Hutch.  
*Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
*Acalypha pendula* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Acalypha pygmaea* A. Rich.  
*Acalypha rupestris* Urb.  
*Acalypha setosa* A. Rich.  
*Acidocroton acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Acidocroton adelioides* Griseb.  
*Acidocroton ekmanii* Urb.  
*Acidocroton lobulatus* Urb.  
*Acidocroton oligostemon* Urb.  
*Acidocroton trichophyllus* Urb. subsp. *pilosulus* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Acidocroton trichophyllus* Urb. subsp. *trichophyllus*  
*Actinostemon brachypodus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Adelia ricinella* L.  
*Alchornea cordifolia* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll. Arg.  
*Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
*Argythamnia candicans* Sw.  
*Argythamnia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Argythamnia heteropilosa* J.W. Ingram  
*Argythamnia microphylla* Pax  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
*Bernardia carpinifolia* Griseb.  
*Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *venosa* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *acunae* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubana*  
*Bonania cubana* A. Rich. subsp. *microphylla* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Bonania elliptica* Urb. var. *elliptica*  
*Bonania elliptica* Urb. var. *spinosa* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *emarginata*  
*Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Bonania emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *suborbiculata* (Borhidi & Urbino) Borhidi  
*Bonania erythrosperma* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
*Bonania myricifolia* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
*Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Caperonia cubana* Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Chaetocarpus acutifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi  
*Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Chaetocarpus cubensis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*  
*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *oblongatus* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Chaetocarpus parvifolius* Borhidi  
*Cnidoscolus bellator* (Ekman & Urb.) León  
*Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Cnidoscolus matosii* León  
*Cnidoscolus rangeli* (M. Gómez) McVaugh  
*Cnidoscolus regina* (León) Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts  
*Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.  
*Croton acunae* Borhidi  
*Croton alainii* B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry  
*Croton betulinus* Vahl

- Croton bispinosus* C. Wright  
*Croton borhidii* O. Muñiz subsp. *baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Croton borhidii* O. Muñiz subsp. *borhidii*  
*Croton brittonianus* Carabia  
*Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.  
*Croton cerinus* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega  
*Croton clavuliger* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton corallicola* Borhidi  
*Croton corylifolius* Lam.  
*Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.  
*Croton cristalensis* Urb.  
*Croton cycloideus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Croton ekmanii* Urb.  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright  
*Croton excisus* Urb.  
*Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton glabellus* L.  
*Croton glandulosus* L.  
*Croton holguinensis* Borhidi  
*Croton jaucoensis* Borhidi  
*Croton leonis* (Croizat) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry  
*Croton leucophlebius* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Croton maestrensis* (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry  
*Croton micradenus* Urb.  
*Croton microcarpus* Ham.  
*Croton miraflorensis* Borhidi  
*Croton monogynus* Urb.  
*Croton munizii* Borhidi  
*Croton myricifolius* Griseb.  
*Croton niveus* Jacq.  
*Croton ophiticola* Borhidi  
*Croton orientensis* Borhidi  
*Croton organifolius* Lam.  
*Croton pachyrachis* Alain  
*Croton pachysepalus* Griseb.  
*Croton panduriformis* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton pervestitus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Croton prostratus* Urb.  
*Croton punctatus* Jacq.  
*Croton revolutus* (Alain) B.W. van Ee & P. E. Berry  
*Croton rosmarinoides* Millsp.  
*Croton sagranus* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton spiralis* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
*Croton subdecumbens* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Croton tiglium* L.  
*Croton trigonocarpus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Croton vaccinioides* A. Rich.  
*Croton viminalis* Griseb.  
*Dalechampia denticulata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
*Ditaxis fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss.  
*Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler  
*Ditaxis maestrensis* Borhidi  
*Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb.  
*Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*  
*Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.  
*Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.  
*Euphorbia bombensis* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia camagueyensis* (Millsp.) Urb.  
*Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia centunculoides* Kunth  
*Euphorbia crassinodis* Urb.  
*Euphorbia cubensis* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth  
*Euphorbia filicaulis* Urb.  
*Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia gundlachii* Urb.  
*Euphorbia helenae* Urb. subsp. *grandifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Euphorbia helenae* Urb. subsp. *helenae*  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia lancifolia* Schtdl.  
*Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
*Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
*Euphorbia maculata* L.  
*Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.  
*Euphorbia millspaughii* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry  
*Euphorbia minutula* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia monantha* C. Wright ex Boiss.  
*Euphorbia munizii* Borhidi  
*Euphorbia neriifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
*Euphorbia paredonensis* (Millsp.) Oudejans  
*Euphorbia pergamena* Small  
*Euphorbia podocarpifolia* Urb.  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia scutiformis* V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry  
*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia sessei* Oudejans  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *smallii* (Millsp.) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*  
*Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb.  
*Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth  
*Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia umbelliformis* (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry  
*Grimmeodendron eglandulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Gymnanthes albicans* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.  
*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg. var. *pallens*  
*Gymnanthes recurva* Urb.  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hippomane mancinella* L.  
*Hura crepitans* L.  
*Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.  
*Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*  
*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
*Jatropha minor* Urb.  
*Jatropha multifida* L.  
*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.  
*Jatropha tupifolia* Griseb.  
*Lasiocroton bahamensis* Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Lasiocroton gracilis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Leucocroton acunae* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton anomalus* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton bracteosus* Urb.  
*Leucocroton brittonii* Alain  
*Leucocroton comosus* Urb.

*Leucocroton cordifolius* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain  
*Leucocroton dictyophyllus* Urb.  
*Leucocroton discolor* Urb.  
*Leucocroton ekmanii* Urb.  
*Leucocroton flavicans* Müll. Arg.  
*Leucocroton havanensis* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton incrustatus* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton linearifolius* Britton  
*Leucocroton longibracteatus* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton microphyllus* (A. Rich.) Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Leucocroton moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Leucocroton moncadae* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton obovatus* Urb.  
*Leucocroton pachyphylloides* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton pachyphyllus* Urb.  
*Leucocroton pallidus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Leucocroton revolutus* C. Wright  
*Leucocroton sameki* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton saxicola* Britton  
*Leucocroton stenophyllus* Urb.  
*Leucocroton subpeltatus* (Urb.) Alain  
*Leucocroton virens* Griseb. var. *glaber* Borhidi  
*Leucocroton virens* Griseb. var. *virens*  
*Leucocroton wrightii* Griseb.  
*Manihot carthagensis* (Jacq.) Müll. subsp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.)  
 Allem  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
*Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Omphalea diandra* L.  
*Omphalea hypoleuca* Griseb.  
*Omphalea trichotoma* Müll. Arg.  
*Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.  
*Pera ekmanii* Urb.  
*Pera longipes* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pera microcarpa* Urb.  
*Pera oppositifolia* Griseb.  
*Pera orientensis* Borhidi  
*Pera ovalifolia* Urb.  
*Pera pallidifolia* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pera polylepis* Urb. subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi  
*Pera polylepis* Urb. subsp. *polylepis*  
*Platygyne dentata* Alain  
*Platygyne hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Platygyne leonis* Alain  
*Platygyne obovata* Borhidi  
*Platygyne parvifolia* Alain  
*Platygyne triandra* Borhidi  
*Platygyne volubilis* R.A. Howard  
*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Sapium adenodon* Griseb.  
*Sapium daphnoides* Griseb.  
*Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Sapium leucogynum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Sapium parvifolium* Alain  
*Tragia cubensis* Urb.  
*Tragia gracilis* Griseb.  
*Tragia volubilis* L.  
*Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
*Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

### Fagaceae

*Castanea sativa* Mill.  
*Quercus cubana* A. Rich.

### Garryaceae

*Garrya fadyenii* Hook.

### Gentianaceae

*Bisgoeppertia gracilis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Bisgoeppertia robustior* Greuter & R. Rankin  
*Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.  
*Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg  
*Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don var. *exaltatum*  
*Lisianthus glandulosus* A. Rich.  
*Lisianthus silenifolius* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Macrocarpaea pinetorum* Alain  
*Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller  
*Sabatia grandiflora* (A. Gray) Small  
*Sabatia stellaris* Pursh  
*Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.  
*Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme  
*Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.  
*Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas  
*Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.  
*Zonanthus cubensis* Griseb.

### Geraniaceae

*Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér. ex Aiton  
*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér.

### Gesneriaceae

*Bellonia spinosa* Sw.  
*Besleria lutea* L.  
*Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.  
*Columnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.  
*Columnea scandens* L.  
*Columnea tinctoria* Griseb.  
*Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.  
*Gesneria binghamii* C.V. Morton  
*Gesneria brevifolia* Urb.  
*Gesneria clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Gesneria cubensis* (Decne.) Baill. var. *cubensis*  
*Gesneria duchartreoides* (C. Wright) Urb.  
*Gesneria earlei* Urb. & Britton  
*Gesneria fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
*Gesneria glandulosa* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gesneria gloxinoides* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gesneria heterochroa* Urb.  
*Gesneria humilis* L.  
*Gesneria libanensis* Linden ex C. Morren  
*Gesneria lomensis* Urb.  
*Gesneria purpurascens* Urb.  
*Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gesneria rupincola* Urb.  
*Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *ferruginea* (C. Wright) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *salicifolia*  
*Gesneria salicifolia* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *spathulata* L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *depressa* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria shaferi* Urb. subsp. *shaferi*  
*Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *viridiflora*  
*Gesneria wrightii* Urb.  
*Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch  
*Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *cubensis* (C.V. Morton) L.E. Skog  
*Phinaea pulchella* (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. *pulchella*  
*Rhytidophyllum acunae* C.V. Morton  
*Rhytidophyllum coccineum* Urb.  
*Rhytidophyllum crenulatum* DC.  
*Rhytidophyllum exsertum* Griseb.

Rhytidophyllum minus Urb.  
 Rhytidophyllum x mogotica Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Rhytidophyllum petiolare DC.  
 Rhytidophyllum rhodocalyx Urb.  
 Rhytidophyllum tomentosum (L.) Mart.  
 Rhytidophyllum wrightianum Griseb.  
 Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.

#### **Goodeniaceae**

Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl  
 Scaevola wrightii (Griseb.) M. Gómez

#### **Haemodoraceae**

Lachnanthes caroliniana (Lam.) Dandy  
 Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.  
 Xiphidium xanthorrhizon C. Wright ex Griseb.

#### **Haloragaceae**

Myriophyllum heterophyllum Michx.  
 Myriophyllum hippuroides Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray  
 Myriophyllum laxum Shuttlew. ex Chapm.  
 Myriophyllum pinnatum (Walter) Britton et al.  
 Myriophyllum sparsiflorum C. Wright  
 Proserpinaca palustris L.  
 Proserpinaca pectinata Lam.

#### **Heliconiaceae**

Heliconia caribaea Lam.  
 Heliconia stricta Huber

#### **Hernandiaceae**

Hernandia cubensis Griseb.  
 Hernandia sonora L.

#### **Hydrangeaceae**

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.

#### **Hydrocharitaceae**

Egeria densa Planch.  
 Elodea canadensis Michx.  
 Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie  
 Halophila decipiens Ostenf.  
 Halophila engelmannii Asch.  
 Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle  
 Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
 Najas arguta Kunth  
 Najas conferta (A. Braun) A. Braun  
 Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus  
 Najas marina L.  
 Najas wrightiana A. Br.  
 Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig  
 Vallisneria americana Michx.

#### **Hydroleaceae**

Hydrolea nigricaulis C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Hydrolea spinosa L.

#### **Hypericaceae**

Hypericum arenarioides A. Rich.  
 Hypericum cubense Turcz.  
 Hypericum diosmoides Griseb.  
 Hypericum fasciculatum Lam.  
 Hypericum hecatophyllum C. Wright  
 Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz  
 Hypericum incurvum Urb.

Hypericum limosum Griseb.  
 Hypericum nitidum Lam.  
 Hypericum ophiticola Britton  
 Hypericum perforatum L.  
 Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. clarence Lippold  
 Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. moaense Lippold  
 Hypericum styphelioides A. Rich. subsp. styphelioides  
 Hypericum tetrapetalum Lam.

#### **Hypoxidaceae**

Curculigo scorzonifolia (Lam.) Baker  
 Hypoxis decumbens L.  
 Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett  
 Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

#### **Icacinaceae**

Mappia angustifolia Griseb.  
 Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. brachycarpa Griseb.  
 Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. racemosa  
 Ototoschulzia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.

#### **Iridaceae**

Cipura insularis Ravenna  
 Cipura paludosa Aubl.  
 Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.  
 Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.  
 Sisyrinchium miamense E.P. Bicknell

#### **Juglandaceae**

Juglans jamaicensis C. DC.

#### **Juncaceae**

Juncus marginatus Rostk.  
 Juncus repens Michx.

#### **Juncaginaceae**

Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pav.

#### **Lamiaceae**

Aegiphila elata Sw.  
 Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. martinicensis  
 Aloysia citriodora Paláu  
 Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss.  
 Callicarpa americana L.  
 Callicarpa areolata Urb.  
 Callicarpa bucheri Moldenke  
 Callicarpa crassinervis Urb.  
 Callicarpa cubensis Urb.  
 Callicarpa cuneifolia Britton & P. Wilson  
 Callicarpa ferruginea Sw.  
 Callicarpa floccosa Urb.  
 Callicarpa fulva A. Rich.  
 Callicarpa gibaroana Baró & P. Herrera  
 Callicarpa grisebachii Urb.  
 Callicarpa hitchcockii Millsp.  
 Callicarpa lancifolia Millsp.  
 Callicarpa leonis Moldenke  
 Callicarpa moana Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Callicarpa nipensis Britton & P. Wilson  
 Callicarpa oblancoolata Urb.  
 Callicarpa resinosa C. Wright ex Moldenke  
 Callicarpa revoluta Moldenke  
 Callicarpa roigii Britton  
 Callicarpa shaferi Britton & P. Wilson  
 Callicarpa toaensis Borhidi & O. Muñiz

- Callicarpa wrightii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Clerodendrum anafense* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Clerodendrum calcicola* Britton  
*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
*Clerodendrum cubense* Schauer  
*Clerodendrum denticulatum* Moldenke  
*Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *cajalbanense* Kereszty  
*Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schauer subsp. *grandiflorum*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* Rich. var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Moldenke  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* A. Rich. var. *lindenianum*  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decne. ex Planch.  
*Clerodendrum nipense* Urb.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum tuberculatum* A. Rich.  
*Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Clinopodium bucheri* (P. Wilson) Harley  
*Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hyptis actinocephala* Griseb.  
*Hyptis alata* (Raf.) Shinnors  
*Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq.  
*Hyptis ammotropha* Griseb.  
*Hyptis armillata* Epling  
*Hyptis atrorubens* Poit. var. *atrorubens*  
*Hyptis brevipes* Poit.  
*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.  
*Hyptis cubensis* Urb.  
*Hyptis eriocaloides* A. Rich.  
*Hyptis havanensis* Britton ex Epling  
*Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit.  
*Hyptis microphylla* Pohl ex Benth.  
*Hyptis minutifolia* Griseb.  
*Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis pedalis* Griseb.  
*Hyptis pulegioides* Pohl ex Benth.  
*Hyptis rivularis* Britton  
*Hyptis shaferi* Britton  
*Hyptis sinuata* Pohl ex Benth.  
*Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis trichopes* (Epling) Harley  
*Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.  
*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
*Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Mentha x piperita* L. var. *citrate* (Ehrh.) Briq.  
*Micromeria suborbicularis* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Ocimum basilicum* L.  
*Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
*Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
*Origanum majorana* L.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petitia urbanii* Ekman  
*Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
*Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp.  
*Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp.  
*Pseudocarpidium multidentens* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Pseudocarpidium neglecta* Bisse  
*Pseudocarpidium pungens* Britton  
*Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton  
*Pseudocarpidium shaferi* Britton  
*Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp.  
*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.  
*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
*Salvia cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Salvia hispanica* L.  
*Salvia micrantha* Vahl  
*Salvia misella* Kunth  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Salvia scabrata* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
*Salvia setosa* Fernald  
*Salvia speirematoides* C. Wright  
*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.  
*Salvia strobilanthea* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Salvia toensis* Alain  
*Satureja banaoensis* P. Herrera, I.E. Méndez & Bécquer  
*Satureja hortensis* L.  
*Scutellaria cubensis* A. Rich.  
*Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd  
*Teucrium canadense* L.  
*Teucrium cubense* Jacq.  
*Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.  
*Thymus vulgaris* L.  
*Vitex acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex clementis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex guanahacabibensis* Borhidi  
*Vitex heptaphylla* A. Juss.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex parviflora* A. Juss.  
*Vitex praetervisita* Borhidi  
*Vitex tomentulosa* Moldenke  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.
- Lauraceae**
- Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.  
*Cassytha filiformis* L.  
*Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees) Blume  
*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum parviflorum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.  
*Licaria cubensis* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski  
*Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
*Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra minima* Rohwer  
*Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra reticularis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Ocotea acunana* Bisse  
*Ocotea baracoensis* Borhidi & Imkhan.  
*Ocotea bissei* Imkhan.

Ocotea bucheri Roig & Acuña  
 Ocotea cristalensis Bisse  
 Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
 Ocotea ekmanii O.C. Schmidt  
 Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez  
 Ocotea foeniculacea Mez  
 Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.  
 Ocotea libanensis Bisse  
 Ocotea moaensis Bisse  
 Ocotea spathulata Mez  
 Ocotea victorinii Roig & Acuña  
 Ocotea wrightii (Meisn.) Mez  
 Persea acunae Borhidi & Imkhan.  
 Persea americana Mill.  
 Persea anomala Britton & P. Wilson  
 Persea cubensis Meisn.  
 Persea galeae Acuña  
 Persea krugii Mez  
 Persea shaferi P. Wilson  
 Persea sylvestris A. Rich.

### Lecythidaceae

Barringtonia speciosa J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
 Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

### Leguminosae (Fabaceae)

Abarema asplenifolia (Griseb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema maestrensis (Urb.) Bässler  
 Abarema nipensis (Britton) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema obovalis (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema oppositifolia (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abrus precatorius L.  
 Acacia mangium Willd.  
 Acaciella villosa (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
 Adenantha pavonina L.  
 Aeschynomene americana L.  
 Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.) DC. var. brasiliana  
 Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia  
 Aeschynomene filosa Mart. ex Benth.  
 Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. fluminensis  
 Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. tuberculata (Griseb.) Rudd  
 Aeschynomene pratensis Small var. caribaea Rudd  
 Aeschynomene rudis Benth.  
 Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva  
 Aeschynomene tenuis Griseb.  
 Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa  
 Aeschynomene virginica (L.) Britton et al.  
 Aeschynomene viscidula Michx.  
 Albizia berteroaana (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Albizia carbonaria Britton  
 Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.  
 Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.  
 Andira cubensis Benth.  
 Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.  
 Arachis hypogaea L.  
 Ateleia apetala Griseb.  
 Ateleia cubensis Griseb.  
 Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.  
 Ateleia salicifolia Mohlenbr.  
 Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.  
 Barnebydendron riedellii (Tul.) J.H. Kirkbr.  
 Bauhinia bauhinioides (Mart.) J.F. Macbr.  
 Bauhinia dipetala Hemsf.  
 Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata

Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.  
 Bauhinia glabra Jacq.  
 Bauhinia jenningsii P. Wilson  
 Bauhinia monandra Kurz  
 Bauhinia purpurea L.  
 Bauhinia subrotundifolia Cav.  
 Bauhinia tomentosa L.  
 Bauhinia variegata L. var. candida (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.  
 Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata  
 Behaimia cubensis Griseb.  
 Brownea grandiceps Jacq.  
 Brya buxifolia (Murray) Urb.  
 Brya chrysogonii León & Alain  
 Brya depressa Borhidi & A. Barreto  
 Brya ebenus (L.) DC.  
 Brya hirsuta Borhidi  
 Brya microphylla Bisse  
 Brya subinermis León & Alain  
 Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. bahamensis  
 Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. orientensis Borhidi  
 Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. rugeliana (Urb.) Borhidi  
 Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.  
 Caesalpinia echinata Lam.  
 Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
 Caesalpinia nipensis Urb.  
 Caesalpinia pauciflora (Griseb.) C. Wright  
 Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.  
 Caesalpinia vesicaria L.  
 Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth  
 Calliandra enervis (Britton) Urb.  
 Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.  
 Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. colletiodes (Griseb.) Barneby  
 Calliandra pauciflora (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
 Calliandra surinamensis Benth.  
 Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright  
 Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.  
 Calopogonium pumilum Urb.  
 Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.  
 Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.  
 Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.  
 Canavalia microsperma Urb.  
 Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper  
 Canavalia plagiosperma Piper  
 Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.  
 Cassia fistula L.  
 Cassia grandis L. f.  
 Cassia moschata Kunth  
 Centrosema macranthum Hoehne  
 Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
 Centrosema pubescens Benth.  
 Centrosema sagittatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley  
 Centrosema schottii (Mills) K. Schum.  
 Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.  
 Chamaecrista bissei A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
 Chamaecrista bucheri (Moldenke) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista cupeyalensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
 Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene  
 Chamaecrista falcifoliolata A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
 Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene var. flexuosa  
 Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista guanensis A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
 Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista kunthiana (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *banesensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brevipila* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *iniasensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *lineata*  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *maestrensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *trifoliata* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista macambensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev var. *macambensis*  
*Chamaecrista macambensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev var. *pubescens* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista marianensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *jaliscensis* (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *praetexta* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *ramosa* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench var. *brevicarpellata* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *pedicellaris*  
*Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene var. *pilosa*  
*Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *diffusissima* (Britton) A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pinosensis* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*  
*Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *savannarum* (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene var. *rotundifolia*  
*Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene  
*Chamaecrista takhtajanii* A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chloroleucon guantanamoense* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *lentiscifolium* (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*  
*Cicer arietinum* L.  
*Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *heteromorpha* (Griseb.) Fantz  
*Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *falcata*  
*Clitoria guianensis* (Aubl.) Benth. *guianensis*  
*Clitoria guianensis* (Aubl.) Benth. f. *imperfecta* Fantz  
*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. f. *glabrior* (Benth.) Fantz  
*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Fantz  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *pleniflora* Fantz  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*  
*Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.  
*Coulteria linnaei* (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Crotalaria cajanifolia* Kunth  
*Crotalaria ekmanii* Windler & S.G. Skinner  
*Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria juncea* L.  
*Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *eggersii* Senn.  
*Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *lotifolia*  
*Crotalaria maypurensis* Kunth  
*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *pallida*  
*Crotalaria pilosa* Mill.  
*Crotalaria pumila* Ortega  
*Crotalaria purdiana* H. Senn  
*Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.  
*Crotalaria retusa* L.  
*Crotalaria sagittalis* L.  
*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
*Crotalaria urbaniana* H. Senn.  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
*Crotalaria vitellina* Ker Gawl.  
*Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.  
*Cynometra cubensis* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Cynometra cubensis* A. Rich. subsp. *ophiticola* Borhidi  
*Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
*Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.  
*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.  
*Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*  
*Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R.T. Clausen var. *scandens*  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
*Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth  
*Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.  
*Desmanthus pubescens* B.L. Turner  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium affine* Schldt.  
*Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*  
*Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.  
*Desmodium canescens* (L.) DC.  
*Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.  
*Desmodium cubense* Griseb.  
*Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
*Desmodium incanum* DC.  
*Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.  
*Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith  
*Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. var. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt  
*Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.  
*Dioclea violacea* Mart. ex Benth.  
*Dioclea wilsonii* Standl.  
*Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *crinitum*  
*Eriosema violaceum* (Aubl.) G. Don  
*Erythrina acunae* Borhidi  
*Erythrina berteriana* Urb.  
*Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
*Erythrina cubensis* C. Wright  
*Erythrina elenae* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs  
*Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
*Erythrina grisebachii* Urb.  
*Erythrina linearifolia* Areces  
*Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook  
*Erythrina standleyana* Krukoff  
*Erythrina velutina* Willd.  
*Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton  
*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
*Galactia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz



- Galactia brachyodon* Griseb.  
*Galactia combsii* Urb.  
*Galactia cuneata* Alain  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*  
*Galactia earlei* Britton subsp. *earlei*  
*Galactia earlei* Britton subsp. *toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Galactia floridana* Torr. & A. Gray  
*Galactia galactioides* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Galactia glaucescens* Kunth  
*Galactia herradurensis* Urb.  
*Galactia isopoda* Urb.  
*Galactia jenningsii* Britton  
*Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth  
*Galactia maisiana* Alain  
*Galactia minutifolia* Urb.  
*Galactia monophylla* Griseb.  
*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich.  
*Galactia revoluta* Urb.  
*Galactia rotundata* Alain  
*Galactia rudolphioides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Sauvalle var. *rudolphioides*  
*Galactia savannarum* Britton  
*Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Galactia suberecta* Britton  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
*Guibourtia hymenaefolia* (Moric.) J. Léonard  
*Guilandina barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.  
*Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.  
*Guilandina glaucophylla* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Guilandina intermedia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Guilandina wrightiana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
*Harpalyce acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce alainii* León  
*Harpalyce angustiflora* León & Alain  
*Harpalyce baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce borhidii* O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cajalbanensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce cubensis* Griseb. var. *cubensis*  
*Harpalyce ekmanii* Urb.  
*Harpalyce flexuosa* León & Alain ex Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce foliosa* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce macrocarpa* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Harpalyce maisiana* León & Alain  
*Harpalyce moana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce nipensis* Urb. var. *lanceolata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce nipensis* Urb. var. *nipensis*  
*Harpalyce toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Harpalyce villosa* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
*Herpyza grandiflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *grandiflora*  
*Herpyza grandiflora* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *stenophylla* Urb.  
*Hymenaea courbaril* L.  
*Hymenaea torrei* León  
*Indigofera lespedezioides* Kunth  
*Indigofera micheliana* Rose  
*Indigofera microcarpa* Desv.  
*Indigofera miniata* Ortega  
*Indigofera sabulicola* Benth.  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsses  
*Inga acreana* Harms  
*Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Inga punctata* Willd.  
*Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *leucocephala*  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schldl.  
*Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton  
*Lonchocarpus blainii* C. Wright  
*Lonchocarpus glaucifolius* Urb.  
*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.  
*Lonchocarpus longipes* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.  
*Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.  
*Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium longepedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.  
*Medicago lupulina* L.  
*Medicago sativa* L.  
*Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Lam.  
*Mimosa apleura* Urb.  
*Mimosa asperata* L.  
*Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *diplotricha*  
*Mimosa distachya* Cav. var. *oligacantha* (DC.) Barneby  
*Mimosa ekmanii* Urb.  
*Mimosa fagaracantha* Griseb.  
*Mimosa pigra* L.  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *hispida* Brenan  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica*  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
*Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *tetragona* (Poir.) Barneby  
*Mimosa viva* L.  
*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
*Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle var. *sloanei*  
*Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.  
*Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.  
*Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
*Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
*Neptunia pubescens* Benth.  
*Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandege  
*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.  
*Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
*Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub. var. *adnatum* (Griseb.) Barneby  
*Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Pictetia angustifolia* Griseb.  
*Pictetia marginata* C. Wright  
*Pictetia mucronata* (Griseb.) Beyra & Lavin  
*Pictetia nipensis* (Urb.) Beyra & Lavin  
*Pictetia spinosa* (A. Rich.) Beyra & Lavin  
*Pictetia sulcata* (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin  
*Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Piscidia cubensis* Urb.  
*Piscidia havanensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. & Ekman  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
*Pisum sativum* L.  
*Pithecellobium x bahamense* Northr.  
*Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium histrix* (A. Rich.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium keyense* Britton

- Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
*Platymiscium trinitatis* Benth. var. *trinitatis*  
*Poeppegia procera* C. Presl  
*Poincianella eriostachys* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
*Poincianella gaumeri* (Greenm.) Britton & Rose  
*Poincianella glandulosa* (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Poincianella myabensis* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Poincianella pinnata* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose  
*Poiretia punctata* (Willd.) Desv.  
*Poitea gracilis* (Griseb.) Lavin  
*Poitea immarginata* (C. Wright) Lavin  
*Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*  
*Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *torreyana* (L.D. Benson) Johnst.  
*Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
*Pseudosamanea cubana* (Britton & P. Wilson ex Britton & Rose)  
 Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.  
*Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz  
*Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.  
*Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var. *phaseoloides*  
*Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia nipensis* Urb.  
*Rhynchosia parvifolia* DC.  
*Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.  
*Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC. var. *reticulata*  
*Rhynchosia swartzii* (Vail) Urb.  
*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
*Senegalia laeta* R. Br. ex Benth.) Siegl. & Ebinger  
*Senegalia maschalocephala* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia tenuifolia* (L.) Britton var. *tenuifolia*  
*Senna aculeata* (Pohl ex Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna acunae* (Borhidi) A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna bicuspidata* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicuspidata*  
*Senna chapmanii* (Isely) A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna gundlachii* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirta* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin  
 & Barneby  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *puberula* H.S. Irwin &  
 Barneby  
*Senna insularis* (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna latifolia* (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *shaferi* (Britton & P.  
 Wilson) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bahamensis* H.S. Irwin  
 & Barneby  
*Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var.  
*advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var.  
*ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna pilifera* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *subglabra* (Moore)  
 H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *racemosa*  
*Senna robinifolia* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*  
*Senna stenophylla* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *bispinosa*  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *micrantha* (Chiov.) J.B. Gillett  
*Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Poir.  
*Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
*Sophora polyphylla* Urb.  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *angustifoliolata* A. Barreto  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Sphingia prehensilis* (C. Wright) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Stylosanthes calcicola* Small  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth  
*Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel  
*Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.  
*Swartzia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Standl. var. *cubensis*  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose  
*Tephrosia angustissima* Shuttlew. ex Chapm. var. *corallicola* (Small)  
 Isely  
*Tephrosia chrysophylla* Pursh  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia clementis* Alain  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Tephrosia spicata* (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
*Trifolium pratense* L.  
*Trifolium repens* L.  
*Vachellia baessleri* H.D. Clark et al.  
*Vachellia belairioides* (Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia bucheri* (Vict.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia daemon* (Ekman & Urb.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.  
*Vachellia polypyridigenes* (Grenm.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia roigii* (León) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia zapatensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vicia acutifolia* Elliott  
*Vicia faba* L.  
*Vicia sativa* L.  
*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.  
*Vigna peduncularis* Fawc. & Rendle var. *peduncularis*  
*Vigna trichocarpa* (C. Wright) A. Delgado  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. var. *vexillata*  
*Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *caracasana*  
*Zapoteca formosa* (Kunth) H.M. Hern. subsp. *formosa*  
*Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler  
*Zornia arenicola* Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera

Zornia dichotoma Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera  
 Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.  
 Zornia gemella T. Vogel  
 Zornia microphylla Desv.  
 Zornia myriadena Benth.  
 Zornia reticulata Sm.  
 Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. latifolia

### Lentibulariaceae

Genlisea filiformis A. St.-Hil.  
 Pinguicula albida C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Pinguicula benedicta Barnhart  
 Pinguicula bissei Casper  
 Pinguicula caryophyllacea Casper  
 Pinguicula cubensis Urquiola & Casper  
 Pinguicula filifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Pinguicula infundibuliformis Casper  
 Pinguicula jackii Barnhart  
 Pinguicula jaraguana Casper  
 Pinguicula lignicola Barnhart  
 Pinguicula lithophytica Panfet & P. Temple  
 Utricularia breviscapa C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Utricularia cornuta Michx.  
 Utricularia foliosa L.  
 Utricularia gibba L.  
 Utricularia hydrocarpa Vahl  
 Utricularia incisa (A. Rich.) Alain  
 Utricularia juncea Vahl  
 Utricularia olivacea C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Utricularia purpurea Walter  
 Utricularia pusilla Vahl  
 Utricularia resupinata B.D. Greene ex Bigelow  
 Utricularia simulans Pilg.  
 Utricularia subulata L.

### Linaceae

Linum cubense Bisse  
 Linum usitatissimum L. var. usitatissimum

### Linderniaceae

Lindernia alterniflora (C. Wright) Alain  
 Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.  
 Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.  
 Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. anagallidea (Michx.) Cooperr.  
 Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. dubia  
 Lindernia multicaulis (Urb.) Alain  
 Lindernia rotundifolia (L.) Alston  
 Micranthemum arenarioides (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
 Micranthemum bryoides (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
 Micranthemum callitrichoides (Griseb.) C. Wright  
 Micranthemum longipes (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Micranthemum reflexum (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright  
 Micranthemum rotundatum C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Micranthemum tetrandrum C. Wright  
 Micranthemum umbrosum (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake  
 Torenia asiatica L.

### Loasaceae

Mentzelia aspera L.

### Loganiaceae

Mitreola petiolata (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray  
 Polypremum procumbens L.  
 Spigelia anthelmia L.  
 Spigelia hedyotideia A. DC.

Spigelia humilis Benth.  
 Spigelia sphagnicola C. Wright  
 Strychnos grayi Griseb.  
 Strychnos nux-vomica L.

### Loranthaceae

Dendropemon acutifolius Urb.  
 Dendropemon confertiflorus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias  
 Dendropemon lepidotus (Krug & Urb.) Leiva & I. Arias  
 Dendropemon longipes Urb.  
 Dendropemon platypus Urb.  
 Dendropemon purpureus (L.) Krug & Urb.

### Lythraceae

Ammannia auriculata Willd.  
 Ammannia coccinea Rottb.  
 Ammannia latifolia L.  
 Cuphea decandra W.T. Aiton  
 Cuphea hyssopifolia Kunth  
 Cuphea lobelioides Griseb.  
 Cuphea melanium (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
 Cuphea micrantha Kunth  
 Cuphea mimuloides Cham. & Schltdl.  
 Cuphea parsonsia (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
 Cuphea pseudosilene Griseb.  
 Ginoria americana Jacq. var. americana  
 Ginoria americana Jacq. var. spinosa (Griseb.) S.A. Graham  
 Ginoria arborea Britton  
 Ginoria curvispina Koehne  
 Ginoria ginorioides (Griseb.) Britton  
 Ginoria glabra Griseb.  
 Ginoria koehneana Urb.  
 Lagerstroemia indica L.  
 Lagerstroemia speciosa (L.) Pers.  
 Lawsonia inermis L.  
 Lythrum alatum Pursh var. lanceolatum (Elliott) A. Gray  
 Lythrum lineare L.  
 Punica granatum L.  
 Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl.  
 Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne

### Magnoliaceae

Magnolia cristalensis Bisse  
 Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. acunae Imkhan.  
 Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. cacuminicola (Bisse) G. Klotz  
 Magnolia cubensis Urb. subsp. cubensis  
 Magnolia minor (Urb.) Govaerts  
 Magnolia grandiflora L.  
 Magnolia virginiana L. subsp. oviedoae Palmarola, M.S. Romanov & A.V. Bobrov

### Malpighiaceae

Banisteriopsis pauciflora (Kunth) C.B. Rob.  
 Bunchosia articulata Dobson  
 Bunchosia emarginata Regel  
 Bunchosia leonis Britton & P. Wilson  
 Bunchosia linearifolia P. Wilson  
 Bunchosia swartziana Griseb.  
 Bunchosia urbaniana Acev.-Rodr.  
 Byrsonima bucheri Moldenke  
 Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth  
 Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth  
 Byrsonima luacesii Acuña & Roig  
 Byrsonima lucida (Mill.) Rich.  
 Byrsonima moensis Acuña & Roig

- Byrsonima motembensis Britton & Small  
 Byrsonima orientensis Bisse  
 Byrsonima parvifolia Alain  
 Byrsonima pinetorum Griseb.  
 Byrsonima roigii Urb.  
 Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.  
 Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. ex Juss.  
 Byrsonima wrightiana Nied.  
 Galphimia glauca Cav.  
 Galphimia gracilis Bartl.  
 Henleophytum echinatum (Griseb.) Small  
 Heteropterys laurifolia (L.) A. Juss.  
 Heteropterys purpurea (L.) Kunth  
 Malpighia acunana Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Malpighia apiculata Urb.  
 Malpighia aquifolia L.  
 Malpighia articulata F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia avilensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia baracoensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia cajalbanensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia capitiscrucis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia caribaea F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia cnide Spreng.  
 Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. coccigera  
 Malpighia coccigera L. subsp. horrida (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain  
 Malpighia cornistipulata F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia cubensis Kunth  
 Malpighia dura F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia emarginata Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
 Malpighia epedunculata F.K. Mey. subsp. arenaria F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia epedunculata F.K. Mey. subsp. epedunculata  
 Malpighia flavescens F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia fucata Ker Gawl.  
 Malpighia glabra L.  
 Malpighia habanensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia imiensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia incana Mill.  
 Malpighia infestissima Rich. ex Nied.  
 Malpighia linearis Jacq.  
 Malpighia longifolia F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia martiana Acuña & Roig  
 Malpighia megacantha (Juss.) Urb.  
 Malpighia melbensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia mutabilis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia neglecta F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. arroyensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. camagueyensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. clarensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. cristalensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. holguinensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. nummulariifolia  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. oblongifolia Vivaldi  
 Malpighia nummulariifolia Nied. subsp. spirituensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia ophitica F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia pallidior F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia pasorealensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia phyllyreifolia F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia polytricha A. Juss. subsp. vivaldiana F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia revoluta F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia reyensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia setosa Spreng.  
 Malpighia squarrosa F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia torulosa F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia tunensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia variifolia Turcz.  
 Malpighia verruculosa W.R. Anderson subsp. antillana (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia vertientensis F.K. Mey.  
 Malpighia wrightiana Acuña & Roig  
 Mascagnia brittonii Small  
 Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss.  
 Spachea martiana Acuña & Roig  
 Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson  
 Stigmaphyllon diversifolium (Kunth) A. Juss.  
 Stigmaphyllon emarginatum (Cav.) A. Juss.  
 Stigmaphyllon microphyllum Griseb.  
 Stigmaphyllon safranum A. Juss.  
 Tetrapteryx aequalis C. Wright  
 Tetrapteryx buxifolia Cav.  
 Triopteryx buchii (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.  
 Triopteryx jamaicensis L.  
 Triopteryx rigida Sw.
- Malvaceae**
- Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench  
 Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.  
 Abutilon abutiloides (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
 Abutilon buchii Urb.  
 Abutilon giganteum (Jacq.) Sweet  
 Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet  
 Abutilon hulseanum (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray  
 Abutilon inclusum Urb.  
 Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. indicum  
 Abutilon mollissimum (Cav.) Sweet  
 Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet  
 Abutilon striatum Dicks. ex Lindl.  
 Abutilon theophrasti Medik.  
 Abutilon trisulcatum (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Adansonia digitata L.  
 Alcea rosea L.  
 Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M.  
     Bates  
 Anoda acerifolia Cav.  
 Anoda cristata (L.) Schltld.  
 Ayenia ardua Cristóbal  
 Ayenia cajalbanensis Alain  
 Ayenia cubensis A. Rodr. & Bisse  
 Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. euphrasifolia  
 Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. litoralis A. Rodr.  
 Ayenia euphrasifolia Griseb. subsp. ophitica A. Rodr.  
 Ayenia insulicola Cristóbal  
 Ayenia spinosa A. Rodr. & Bisse  
 Ayenia tenuicaulis Urb.  
 Ayenia velutina Urb.  
 Ayenia violacea Urb.  
 Ayenia virgata Urb. & Ekman  
 Bastardia bivalvis (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.  
 Bastardia viscosa (L.) Kunth var. viscosa  
 Berrya cordifolia (Willd.) Burret  
 Bombax ceiba L.  
 Briquetia spicata (Kunth) Fryxell  
 Byttneria microphylla Jacq.  
 Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. cubensis  
 Carpodiptera cubensis Griseb. subsp. ophitica (Bisse) A. Rodr.  
 Ceiba aesculifolia (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.  
 Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.  
 Ceiba speciosa (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna  
 Cienfuegosia heterophylla (Vent.) Garcke  
 Cienfuegosia yucatanensis Millsp.  
 Cola acuminata (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
 Corchorus aestuans L.

- Corchorus capsularis* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus olitorius* L.  
*Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Dombeya x cayeuxii* André  
*Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Baill.  
*Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet  
*Gossypium arboreum* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium herbaceum* L.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres calcicola* Alain  
*Helicteres guazumifolia* Kunth  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.  
*Helicteres trapezifolia* A. Rich.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern  
*Hibiscus x archeri* W. Wats.  
*Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *cryptocarpos* (A. Rich.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex F. Areces & Fryxell  
*Hibiscus cordifolius* Mill.  
*Hibiscus costatus* A. Rich.  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *furcellatus*  
*Hibiscus grandiflorus* Michx.  
*Hibiscus indicus* (Burm. f.) Hochr.  
*Hibiscus maculatus* Lam. subsp. *maculatus*  
*Hibiscus maculatus* Lam. subsp. *nipensis* (Carabia) F. Areces  
*Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.  
*Hibiscus platanifolius* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke  
*Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.  
*Hibiscus sororius* L.  
*Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *lambertianus* (Kunth) O.J. Blanch.  
*Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*  
*Hibiscus syriacus* L.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*  
*Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl. subsp. *trilobus*  
*Hibiscus trionum* L.  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
*Hildegardia cubensis* (Urb.) Kosterm.  
*Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
*Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.  
*Luehea speciosa* Willd.  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
*Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Malva parviflora* L.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.  
*Melochia arenosa* Benth.  
*Melochia bissei* A. Rodr.  
*Melochia manducata* C. Wright  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia parvifolia* Kunth  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia savannarum* Britton  
*Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Neoregnellia cubensis* Urb.  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.  
*Pachira cubensis* (A. Robyns) Fern. Alonso  
*Pachira emarginata* A. Rich.  
*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.  
*Pavonia achaniodes* Griseb.  
*Pavonia calcicola* (Britton) Ekman  
*Pavonia cryptocalyx* Urb.  
*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pavonia heterostemon* Urb.  
*Pavonia intermixta* A. Rich.  
*Pavonia malacophylla* (Link & Otto) Garcke  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Peltaea speciosa* (Kunth) Standl.  
*Peltaea subpandurata* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krapov. & Cristóbal  
*Peltaea trinervis* (C. Presl) Krapov. & Cristóbal  
*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand  
*Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.  
*Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida brittonii* León  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida collina* Schldtl.  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida hederifolia* Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida linifolia* Cav.  
*Sida maculata* Cav.  
*Sida nummularia* Baker f.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. *apetala*  
*Sterculia foetida* L.  
*Sterculia lanceolata* Cav.  
*Sterculia tragacantha* Lindl.,  
*Sterculia urens* Roxb.  
*Tetralix brachypetalus* Griseb.  
*Tetralix cristalensis* Bisse  
*Tetralix jaucoensis* Bisse

Tetralix moaensis Bisse  
 Tetralix nipensis Urb.  
 Theobroma cacao L.  
 Thespesia cubensis (Britton & P. Wilson) J.B. Hutch.  
 Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
 Trichospermum lessertianum (Hochr.) Dorr  
 Triumphetta bogotensis DC.  
 Triumphetta grandiflora Vahl  
 Triumphetta lappula L.  
 Triumphetta rhomboidea Jacq.  
 Triumphetta semitriloba Jacq.  
 Urena lobata L.  
 Urena sinuata L.  
 Waltheria arenicola A. Rodr.  
 Waltheria glabra Poir.  
 Waltheria indica L.  
 Waltheria microphylla Cav.  
 Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) C. Presl  
 Wissadula fadyenii Planch. ex R.E. Fr.  
 Wissadula hernandioides (L'Hér.) Garcke  
 Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

#### Marantaceae

Calathea allouia (Aubl.) Lindl.  
 Calathea zebrina (Sims) Lindl.  
 Maranta arundinacea L.  
 Thalia geniculata L.

#### Marcgraviaceae

Marcgravia evenia Krug & Urb. subsp. calcicola (Britton) S. Dressler  
 Marcgravia evenia Krug & Urb. subsp. evenia  
 Marcgravia oligandra C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Marcgravia rectiflora Triana & Planch.

#### Martyniaceae

Craniolaria annua L.  
 Martynia annua L.

#### Mayacaceae

Mayaca fluviatilis Aubl.  
 Mayaca wrightii Griseb.

#### Melastomataceae

Acisanthera limnobios (DC.) Triana  
 Acisanthera quadrata Pers.  
 Arthrostemma ciliatum Pav. ex D. Don  
 Calycogonium acunatum Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Calycogonium angulatum Griseb.  
 Calycogonium calycopteris (Rich.) Urb.  
 Calycogonium clidemioides Griseb.  
 Calycogonium cocoense Alain  
 Calycogonium ellipticum C. Wright  
 Calycogonium floribundum Borhidi  
 Calycogonium glabratum (Sw.) DC.  
 Calycogonium grisebachii Triana  
 Calycogonium heterophyllum Naudin  
 Calycogonium lanceolatum Griseb.  
 Calycogonium lindenianum Naudin  
 Calycogonium microphyllum C. Wright  
 Calycogonium moanum (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Calycogonium perezii Alain  
 Calycogonium plicatum Griseb.  
 Calycogonium revolutum Alain  
 Calycogonium rhamnoideum Naudin

Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. brachyphyllum Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Calycogonium rosmarinifolium Griseb. subsp. rosmarinifolium  
 Calycogonium rubens Borhidi  
 Calycogonium saxicola Britton & P. Wilson  
 Calycogonium susannae Borhidi  
 Clidemia barbeyana Cogn.  
 Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don  
 Clidemia capituliflora Cogn.  
 Clidemia clementiana Britton  
 Clidemia cubensis Cogn.  
 Clidemia erythropogon DC.  
 Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don  
 Clidemia macrandra (C. Wright) Cogn.  
 Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams  
 Clidemia pterosepala (Urb.) Alain  
 Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. rubrinervis  
 Clidemia rubrinervis (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. divaricata (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Michelangeli, Bécquer, & Acev.-Rodr.  
 Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC.  
 Clidemia trichotoma C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Clidemia umbellata (Mill.) L.O. Williams  
 Clidemia wrightii Griseb.  
 Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.  
 Conostegia lindenii Cogn.  
 Conostegia superba Naudin  
 Conostegia xalapensis D. Don  
 Graffenrieda chrysantra (Griseb.) Triana  
 Graffenrieda rufescens Britton & P. Wilson  
 Henriettea acunae (Alain) Alain  
 Henriettea cuabae (Urb.) Borhidi  
 Henriettea ekmanii (Urb.) Alain  
 Henriettea fascicularis (Sw.) Gómez  
 Henriettea gibberosa (Urb.) Alain  
 Henriettea patrisiana DC.  
 Henriettea punctata (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
 Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.  
 Henriettea squamata (Alain) Alain  
 Mecranium haemanthum Triana ex Cogn.  
 Mecranium integrifolium (Naudin) Triana subsp. alainii Skean  
 Mecranium integrifolium (Naudin) Triana subsp. integrifolium  
 Mecranium obtusifolium Cogn.  
 Mecranium racemosum (Griseb.) C. Wright  
 Mecranium tuberculatum Urb.  
 Melastoma malabathricum L.  
 Meriania leucantha Sw. subsp. nana (Naudin) Borhidi  
 Miconia acunae Borhidi  
 Miconia albicans (Sw.) Steud.  
 Miconia alternifolia (Griseb.) Alain  
 Miconia ancistrophora (C. Wright) Triana  
 Miconia androsaemifolia Griseb.  
 Miconia baracoensis Urb.  
 Miconia bisulcata Urb.  
 Miconia bucherae Alain  
 Miconia calycina Cogn.  
 Miconia cerasiflora Urb. var. cerasiflora  
 Miconia cerasiflora Urb. var. setulifera Urb.  
 Miconia cubensis (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright ex Sauvalle  
 Miconia delicatula A. Rich.  
 Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.  
 Miconia elata (Sw.) DC.  
 Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) C. Wright  
 Miconia impetolaris (Sw.) D. Don  
 Miconia javorkaeana Borhidi

- Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don.  
*Miconia lenticellata* Alain  
*Miconia matthaei* Naudin  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl.) DC.  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
*Miconia moensis* (Britton) Alain  
*Miconia nystroemii* Urb.  
*Miconia obtusa* (Griseb.) Triana  
*Miconia perelegans* Britton  
*Miconia petersonii* Urb.  
*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia pteroclada* Urb.  
*Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don  
*Miconia remotiflora* Urb.  
*Miconia rhombifolia* Alain  
*Miconia rufa* (Griseb.) Triana  
*Miconia shaferi* Cogn.  
*Miconia skeaniana* Judd  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Miconia tetrastoma* Naudin  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Rich.) D. Don  
*Miconia turquinensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia uninervis* Alain  
*Miconia victorinii* Alain  
*Mouriri emarginata* Griseb. var. *emarginata*  
*Mouriri emarginata* Griseb. var. *rostrata* (Urb.) Morley  
*Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *acuta* (Griseb.) Morley  
*Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *spathulata*  
*Mouriri valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin  
*Ossaea acunae* Alain  
*Ossaea anomala* Borhidi  
*Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana  
*Ossaea baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *baracoensis*  
*Ossaea baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz var. *ovalifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Ossaea brachystemon* Urb.  
*Ossaea brunescens* Urb.  
*Ossaea capitata* Urb.  
*Ossaea costata* Urb.  
*Ossaea cubana* Alain  
*Ossaea ekmanii* Urb.  
*Ossaea elliptica* Alain  
*Ossaea filisepala* Urb.  
*Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana  
*Ossaea granulata* Urb.  
*Ossaea heterotricha* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Ossaea hypoglauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Ossaea involucrata* (Griseb.) Triana  
*Ossaea lanata* (Naudin) C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana  
*Ossaea micarensis* Urb.  
*Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright  
*Ossaea moensis* Alain  
*Ossaea munizii* Borhidi  
*Ossaea muricata* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Ossaea navasensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ossaea neurotricha* C. Wright  
*Ossaea nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson var. *longipetiolata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Ossaea nipensis* Britton & P. Wilson var. *nipensis*  
*Ossaea ottoschmidtii* Urb.  
*Ossaea ovatifolia* Urb.  
*Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *parvifolia* Borhidi  
*Ossaea pauciflora* (Naudin) Urb. var. *pauciflora*  
*Ossaea pilifera* Urb.  
*Ossaea pinetorum* Alain  
*Ossaea pseudopinetorum* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Ossaea pulchra* Alain  
*Ossaea pulverulenta* Urb.  
*Ossaea rufescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *pilifera* Borhidi  
*Ossaea rufescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright var. *rufescens*  
*Ossaea shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ossaea trianaei* Cogn.  
*Ossaea turquinensis* Urb.  
*Ossaea vazquezii* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Ossaea verrucosa* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Ossaea wilsonii* Alain  
*Ossaea wrightii* Triana  
*Pachyanthus angustifolius* Griseb.  
*Pachyanthus clementis* P. Wilson  
*Pachyanthus cubensis* A. Rich.  
*Pachyanthus discolor* Norlind ex Urb.  
*Pachyanthus longifolius* Jenn.  
*Pachyanthus mantuensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pachyanthus mayarensis* Urb.  
*Pachyanthus moaensis* Borhidi  
*Pachyanthus monocephalus* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Pachyanthus monopleurus* Urb.  
*Pachyanthus oleifolius* Griseb.  
*Pachyanthus pedicellatus* Urb.  
*Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.  
*Pachyanthus reticulatus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pachyanthus tetramerus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.  
*Rhaxia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.  
*Sagraea penninervis* (Griseb.) Triana  
*Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin  
*Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin  
*Tetrazygia acunae* Borhidi  
*Tetrazygia aurea* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs  
*Tetrazygia barbata* Borhidi  
*Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*  
*Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *patenti-setosa* Borhidi  
*Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Tetrazygia coriacea* Urb.  
*Tetrazygia cristalensis* Borhidi  
*Tetrazygia decorticans* Bécquer  
*Tetrazygia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Tetrazygia elegans* Urb. var. *cacuminis* Borhidi  
*Tetrazygia elegans* Urb. var. *elegans*  
*Tetrazygia impressa* Urb.  
*Tetrazygia lanceolata* Urb.  
*Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin  
*Tetrazygia minor* Urb.  
*Tetrazygia urceolata* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Tibouchina cubense* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez  
*Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.  
*Votomita monantha* (Urb.) Morley

### Meliaceae

- Aphanamixis grandifolia* Blume  
*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
*Carapa guianensis* Aubl.  
*Cedrela odorata* L.  
*Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
*Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.

*Melia azedarach* L.  
*Swietenia x aubrevilleana* Stehlé & Cusin  
*Swietenia macrophylla* G. King  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
*Toona ciliata* M. Roem.  
*Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia hirta* L.  
*Trichilia pallida* Sw.  
*Trichilia pungens* Urb.  
*Trichilia trachyantha* (Griseb.) C. DC.  
*Trichilia trifolia* L. subsp. *trifolia*

#### **Menispermaceae**

*Cissampelos pareira* L.  
*Cissampelos reticulata* Borhidi  
*Hyperbaena axilliflora* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Hyperbaena columbica* (Eichler) Miers  
*Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *cubensis*  
*Hyperbaena cubensis* (Griseb.) Urb. var. *parvifolia* Kitan.  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.

#### **Menyanthaceae**

*Nymphoides grayana* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

#### **Molluginaceae**

*Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rhorb.  
*Mollugo brevipes* Urb. var. *angustissima* Urb.  
*Mollugo brevipes* Urb. var. *brevipes*  
*Mollugo cubensis* Urb.  
*Mollugo cuneifolia* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Mollugo deltoidea* León  
*Mollugo enneandra* C. Wright  
*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.  
*Mollugo pinosia* Urb.  
*Mollugo verticillata* L.

#### **Moraceae**

*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
*Brosimum alicastrum* Sw. subsp. *alicastrum*  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *elastica*  
*Dorstenia crenulata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.  
*Dorstenia lanei* R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs  
*Dorstenia nummularia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dorstenia peltata* Spreng.  
*Dorstenia petraea* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Dorstenia rocana* Britton  
*Dorstenia roigii* Britton  
*Dorstenia tuberosa* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*  
*Ficus aurea* Nutt.  
*Ficus carica* L.  
*Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus combsii* Warb.  
*Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.  
*Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.  
*Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
*Ficus maxima* Mill.  
*Ficus membranacea* C. Wright  
*Ficus pertusa* L. f.  
*Ficus pumila* L.  
*Ficus trigonata* L.

*Ficus religiosa* L.  
*Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. *tinctoria*  
*Morus alba* L.  
*Morus nigra* L.  
*Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

#### **Moringaceae**

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

#### **Muntingiaceae**

*Muntingia calabura* L.

#### **Musaceae**

*Musa AAA*  
*Musa AAB*  
*Musa ABB*

#### **Myricaceae**

*Myrica cacuminis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Myrica cerifera* L.  
*Myrica microcarpa* Benth.  
*Myrica punctata* Griseb.  
*Myrica shaferi* Urb. & Britton

#### **Myristicaceae**

*Virola surinamensis* (Rol.) Warb.

#### **Myrtaceae**

*Acca sellowiana* (O. Berg) Burret  
*Callistemon speciosus* DC.  
*Calyptanthes acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calyptanthes albicans* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes anacletoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calyptanthes apicata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Calyptanthes apoda* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes arenicola* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes baracoensis* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes bergii* Krug & Urb.  
*Calyptanthes bialata* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes calyptrata* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes canapuensis* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes capitulata* C. Wright var. *capitulata*  
*Calyptanthes capitulata* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *caroli* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calyptanthes cardiophylla* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw.  
*Calyptanthes clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Calyptanthes clementis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Calyptanthes compressa* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes cristalensis* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes cubensis* O. Berg  
*Calyptanthes cuprea* O. Berg  
*Calyptanthes decandra* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes elongata* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes enneantha* C. Wright  
*Calyptanthes ermitensis* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes exasperata* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes flavoviridis* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes glabrescens* Krug & Urb.  
*Calyptanthes gracilipes* C. Wright  
*Calyptanthes heterochroa* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes insularis* Bisse  
*Calyptanthes leonis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calyptanthes leptoclada* Urb.



- Calyptanthes levisensis* Bisse & A. Rodr.  
*Calyptanthes linearis* Alain  
*Calyptanthes lomensis* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes maestrensis* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes mayarensis* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes micrantha* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes minutiflora* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes mirabilis* Bisse & A. Rodr.  
*Calyptanthes moaensis* Alain  
*Calyptanthes monocarpa* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes munizii* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calyptanthes oblanceolata* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes oblongifolia* R.A. Howard  
*Calyptanthes oligantha* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes pachyadenia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptanthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes paradoxa* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes peninsularis* Bisse  
*Calyptanthes pinetorum* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Calyptanthes pocsiana* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes polysticta* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes pozasiana* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes protracta* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes pseudoapoda* Bisse & A. Rodr.  
*Calyptanthes pseudomoaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Calyptanthes punctata* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes rhodophylla* Ekman & Urb.  
*Calyptanthes rigida* Sw.  
*Calyptanthes rostrata* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes rotundata* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes rupicola* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes subcapitata* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes toaensis* Borhidi  
*Calyptanthes yaraensis* Urb.  
*Calyptanthes zuzygium* (L.) Sw.  
*Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson  
*Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume  
*Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm.  
*Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.  
*Eugenia aceitillo* Urb.  
*Eugenia acrantha* Urb.  
*Eugenia acunae* Alain  
*Eugenia acutissima* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia aeruginea* DC.  
*Eugenia alainii* Borhidi  
*Eugenia amblyophylla* Urb.  
*Eugenia anafensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia anthacanthoides* Ekman & Urb.  
*Eugenia asperifolia* O. Berg  
*Eugenia atricha* Urb.  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia banderensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia bayatensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia beyeri* Urb.  
*Eugenia brevipes* A. Rich.  
*Eugenia cajalbanica* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Eugenia camarioca* C. Wright  
*Eugenia canapuensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia capillipes* Borhidi  
*Eugenia catingiflora* Griseb.  
*Eugenia ceibana* Urb.  
*Eugenia cincta* Griseb.  
*Eugenia clarensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia cowellii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia cristalensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia cristata* C. Wright  
*Eugenia cupuligera* Urb.  
*Eugenia cycloidea* Urb.  
*Eugenia cyphophloea* Griseb.  
*Eugenia discolorans* C. Wright  
*Eugenia duplicata* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain  
*Eugenia earlei* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia eriantha* Urb.  
*Eugenia excisa* Urb.  
*Eugenia farameoides* A. Rich.  
*Eugenia galalonensis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia galeata* Urb.  
*Eugenia gibberosa* Urb.  
*Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia grifensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia grisebachii* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia guanensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia heterophylla* A. Rich.  
*Eugenia ignota* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia iteophylla* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia jambosoides* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Eugenia laeteviridis* Urb.  
*Eugenia libanensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia ligustroides* Urb.  
*Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia loeseneri* Urb.  
*Eugenia lomensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia lucens* Alain  
*Eugenia maestrensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia megalopetala* Griseb.  
*Eugenia melanadenia* Krug & Urb. var. *melanadenia*  
*Eugenia melanadenia* Krug & Urb. var. *santayana* Urb.  
*Eugenia mensurenensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia moensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia mollifolia* Urb.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia mucronata* O. Berg  
*Eugenia naguana* Urb.  
*Eugenia nematopoda* Urb.  
*Eugenia nipensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia nodulosa* Urb.  
*Eugenia oligadenia* Urb.  
*Eugenia oligandra* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia oxyssepala* Urb.  
*Eugenia papayoensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia peninsularis* Urb.  
*Eugenia petrophila* Urb.  
*Eugenia phyllocardia* Urb.  
*Eugenia piedraensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia pinariensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia pinetorum* Urb.  
*Eugenia plicatula* C. Wright  
*Eugenia pocsiana* Borhidi  
*Eugenia pozasia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Eugenia psiloclada* Urb.  
*Eugenia pteroclada* Urb.  
*Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC.  
*Eugenia ramonae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Eugenia ramoniana* Urb.  
*Eugenia retinadenia* C. Wright

- Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rangelensis* Kitan.  
*Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *rigidifolia*  
*Eugenia rigidifolia* A. Rich. subsp. *tsugifolia* Kitan.  
*Eugenia rigidula* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia rimosa* C. Wright  
*Eugenia rocana* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia roigii* Urb.  
*Eugenia rosariensis* Borhidi  
*Eugenia samuelssonii* Ekman & Urb.  
*Eugenia sauvallei* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia scaphophylla* C. Wright  
*Eugenia sebastianii* Urb.  
*Eugenia serrei* Urb.  
*Eugenia shaferi* Urb.  
*Eugenia sooiana* Borhidi  
*Eugenia stenoptera* Urb.  
*Eugenia stenoxipha* Urb.  
*Eugenia stereophylla* Urb.  
*Eugenia sturrockii* R.A. Howard  
*Eugenia subdisticha* Urb.  
*Eugenia subspinulosa* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Eugenia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Eugenia tomasina* Urb.  
*Eugenia tuberculata* (Kunth) DC.  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Eugenia varia* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eugenia victorinii* Alain  
*Eugenia woodfrediana* Urb.  
*Eugenia xystophylla* O. Berg  
*Hottea ekmanii* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Hottea moana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Mitranthes ottonis* O. Berg  
*Mosiera acunae* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Bisse  
*Mosiera araneosa* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera baracoensis* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta  
*Mosiera bissei* Urquiola & Z. Acosta  
*Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *bullata*  
*Mosiera bullata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse subsp. *leiophloea* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *cabanasensis*  
*Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *flavicans* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Mosiera cabanasensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi subsp. *pastellillensis* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Mosiera calycolpoides* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Mosiera crenulata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Mosiera delriscoi* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Mosiera ekmanii* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *elliptica*  
*Mosiera elliptica* (C. Wright) Bisse subsp. *matanzasia* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera havanensis* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera jackii* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera macrophylla* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta  
*Mosiera x miraflorensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Mosiera moaensis* Bisse  
*Mosiera munizii* (Borhidi) Bisse  
*Mosiera nummularioides* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse  
*Mosiera occidentalis* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta  
*Mosiera oonophylla* (Urb.) Bisse  
*Mosiera ophiticola* (Britton & P. Wilson) Bisse  
*Mosiera wrightii* (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi  
*Mosiera yamaniguensis* Bisse ex Urquiola & Z. Acosta  
*Myrcia acunae* Borhidi  
*Myrcia albescens* (Alain) Alain  
*Myrcia apodocarpa* Urb.  
*Myrcia borhidii* O. Muñiz  
*Myrcia cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
*Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia gundlachii* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia maestrensis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Myrcia manacalensis* Urb.  
*Myrcia oligostemon* (Urb.) Alain  
*Myrcia pineticola* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Myrcia polyneura* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Myrcia retivenia* (C. Wright) Urb.  
*Myrcia spinifolia* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcia susannae* Borhidi  
*Myrcia toaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Myrcia valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Myrtus communis* L.  
*Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret  
*Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Plinia acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Plinia arenicola* Urquiola & Z. Acosta  
*Plinia baracoensis* Borhidi  
*Plinia dermatodes* Urb.  
*Plinia moaensis* Borhidi  
*Plinia orthoclada* Urb.  
*Plinia punctata* Urb.  
*Plinia ramosissima* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Plinia recurvata* Urb.  
*Plinia rupestris* Ekman & Urb.  
*Plinia stenophylla* Urb.  
*Plinia toscanosia* Urb.  
*Psidium acunae* Borhidi  
*Psidium balium* Urb.  
*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
*Psidium celastroides* Urb.  
*Psidium claraense* Urb.  
*Psidium cymosum* Urb.  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Psidium guineense* Sw.  
*Psidium jakuscianum* Borhidi  
*Psidium loustalotii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Psidium minutifolium* Krug & Urb.  
*Psidium munizianum* Borhidi  
*Psidium navasense* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Psidium nummularia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Psidium orbifolium* Urb.  
*Psidium parvifolium* Griseb.  
*Psidium reversum* Urb.  
*Psidium rotundatum* Griseb.  
*Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg  
*Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied.  
*Psidium scopulorum* Ekman & Urb.  
*Psidium tenuirame* Urb.  
*Psidium versicolor* Urb.

*Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

### Nelumbonaceae

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *lutea* (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott  
*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *nucifera*

### Nyctaginaceae

*Allionia incarnata* L.  
*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
*Boerhavia scandens* L.  
*Boldoa purpurascens* Cav. ex Lag.  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
*Caribea litoralis* Alain  
*Guapira cajalbanensis* M.A. Díaz  
*Guapira clarensis* Borhidi  
*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little  
*Guapira insularis* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Guapira leonis* (Standl.) Lundell  
*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *brachycarpa* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz  
*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*  
*Guapira ophiticola* Borhidi  
*Guapira peninsularis* M.A. Díaz  
*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb. ex Heimerl) Lundell var. *lanceolatus* Borhidi  
*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb. ex Heimerl) Lundell var. *moaensis* Borhidi  
*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
*Neea cubana* M.A. Díaz  
*Neea ekmanii* Heimerl  
*Neea shaferi* Standl.  
*Neea subcoccinea* Heimerl  
*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
*Pisonia byrsonimifolia* Heimerl & Ekman  
*Pisonia ekmanii* Heimerl  
*Pisonia macranthocarpa* (Donn. Sm.) Donn. Sm.  
*Pisonia petiolaris* Heimerl & Ekman  
*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *acutiuscula* (Heimerl) M.A. Díaz & Esquivel  
*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *rotundata*

### Nymphaeaceae

*Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm. subsp. *macrophylla* (Small) E.O. Beal  
*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
*Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema  
*Nymphaea gardneriana* Planch.  
*Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied  
*Nymphaea odorata* Aiton  
*Nymphaea oxypetala* Planch.  
*Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.  
*Nymphaea pulchella* DC.  
*Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Salisb.  
*Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey.

### Ochnaceae

*Ouratea x acunae* Borhidi  
*Ouratea agrophylla* (Tiegh.) Urb.  
*Ouratea elliptica* (A. Rich.) M. Gómez

*Ouratea neuridesii* I. Castañeda  
*Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.  
*Ouratea revoluta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Engl.  
*Ouratea x savannarum* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ouratea schizostyla* Berazaín  
*Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.  
*Ouratea xolismifolia* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre  
*Sauvagesia tenella* Lam.

### Olacaceae

*Ximenia americana* L.  
*Ximenia roigii* León

### Oleaceae

*Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*  
*Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *moncadae* (Borhidi & Muñiz) P.A. González  
*Chionanthus bakeri* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*  
*Chionanthus bumeloides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *cubensis* (P. Wilson) P.A. González  
*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *pilosa* Stearn  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *rhamnifolia*  
*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill. var. *cubensis* (Griseb.) Lingelsh.  
*Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.  
*Haenianthus variifolius* Urb.  
*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
*Jasminum humile* L.  
*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Jasminum officinale* L.  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.  
*Jasminum simplicifolium* G. Forst.  
*Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb.  
*Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.  
*Ligustrum sinense* Lour.

### Onagraceae

*Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia decurrens* (DC.) Walter  
*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet  
*Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell  
*Ludwigia inclinata* (L. f.) M. Gómez  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *foliosa* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara subsp. *angustissima* (Helwig) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Ludwigia microcarpa* Michx.  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven  
*Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
*Ludwigia peduncularis* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*  
*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.  
*Ludwigia sedoides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia simpsonii* Chapm.  
*Ludwigia stricta* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara  
*Oenothera humifusa* Nutt.  
*Oenothera laciniata* Hill  
*Oenothera rosea* L'Hér. ex Aiton

**Orchidaceae**

- Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer  
*Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer  
*Atopoglossum prostratum* (H. Stenzel) Luer  
*Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Basiphyllaea carabaiiana* (L.O. Williams) Sosa & M.A. Díaz  
*Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames  
*Basiphyllaea hoffmannii* M.A. Díaz & Llamacho  
*Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* Schltr.  
*Basiphyllaea volubilis* (M.A. Díaz) Sosa & M.A. Díaz  
*Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir  
*Bletia antillana* M.A. Díaz & Sosa  
*Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R. Br.  
*Bletia patula* Graham  
*Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.  
*Brachionidium parvum* Cogn.  
*Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl.  
*Brassia maculata* R. Br.  
*Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn.  
*Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler  
*Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb. f.) Dressler  
*Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.  
*Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay  
*Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) Britton et al.  
*Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco  
*Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco  
*Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.  
*Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe  
*Campylocentrum poeppigii* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe  
*Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.  
*Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.  
*Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams  
*Cranichis diphylla* Sw.  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.  
*Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman  
*Cranichis tenuis* Rchb. f.  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.  
*Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr.  
*Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl.  
*Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay  
*Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe  
*Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir  
*Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten  
*Dendrophylax varius* Urb.  
*Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dichaea hystricina* Rchb. f.  
*Dichaea latifolia* Lindl.  
*Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Dichaea trichocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dilomilis bissei* H. Dietr.  
*Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh.  
*Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.  
*Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh.  
*Dinema cubincola* (Borhidi) H. Dietr.  
*Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia  
*Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman  
*Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.  
*Encyclia altissima* Schltr.  
*Encyclia bipapularis* (Rchb. f.) Acuña  
*Encyclia bocourtii* Múj. Benítez & Pupulin  
*Encyclia brevifolia* (Jenn.) Ackerman & Mújica  
*Encyclia cajalbanensis* Múj. Benítez, Bocourt & Pupulin  
*Encyclia fucata* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Acuña  
*Encyclia howardii* (Ames & Correll) Hoehne  
*Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod  
*Encyclia moebusii* H. Dietr.  
*Encyclia monteverdensis* M.A. Díaz & Ackerman  
*Encyclia nematocaulon* (A. Rich.) Acuña  
*Encyclia ochrantha* (A. Rich.) Withner  
*Encyclia oxypetala* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia phoenicea* (Lindl.) Newmann  
*Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia rosariensis* Múj. Benítez, R. Pérez & Pupulin  
*Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb. f.) Acuña  
*Epidendrum acunae* Dressler  
*Epidendrum amphistomum* A. Rich.  
*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum blancheanum* Urb.  
*Epidendrum brachyrepens* Hágsater  
*Epidendrum caribiorum* Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.  
*Epidendrum diffusum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum floridense* Hágsater  
*Epidendrum hioramii* Acuña & Alain  
*Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum neoporpax* Ames  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum orientale* Hágsater & M.A. Díaz  
*Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum portoricense* Hágsater & Ackerman  
*Epidendrum radicans* Pav. ex Lindl.  
*Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum repens* Cogn.  
*Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum rivulare* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum wrightii* Lindl.  
*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Eurystyles domingensis* Dod  
*Fuertesilla pterichoides* Schltr.  
*Galeandra bicarinata* G.A. Romero & P.M. Br.  
*Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman  
*Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Habenaria alata* Hook.  
*Habenaria bicornis* Lindl.  
*Habenaria brittonae* Ames  
*Habenaria distans* Griseb.  
*Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

- Habenaria repens* Nutt.  
*Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) Barros  
*Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali  
*Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas  
*Homalopetalum vomeriforme* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Jacquiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams  
*Lankesterella alainii* Nir  
*Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Leochilus scriptus* (Scheidw.) Rchb. f.  
*Lepanthes acunae* Hespénh.  
*Lepanthes aubryi* Luer & H.P. Jesup  
*Lepanthes blepharantha* Schltr.  
*Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh.  
*Lepanthes caluffii* E. González & Luer  
*Lepanthes chrysostigma* Lindl.  
*Lepanthes comadresina* Luer  
*Lepanthes cubensis* Hespénh.  
*Lepanthes cyrillicola* Luer & Llamacho  
*Lepanthes decoris* Luer & Llamacho  
*Lepanthes diaziae* Luer  
*Lepanthes dorsalis* Lindl.  
*Lepanthes dressleri* Hespénh.  
*Lepanthes ekmanii* Schltr.  
*Lepanthes fractiflexa* Ames & C. Schweinf.  
*Lepanthes fulva* Lindl.  
*Lepanthes grisebachiana* Hespénh.  
*Lepanthes llamachoi* Luer  
*Lepanthes melanocaulon* Schltr.  
*Lepanthes nana* Luer & H.P. Jesup  
*Lepanthes obliquiloba* Hespénh.  
*Lepanthes palpebralis* Luer  
*Lepanthes pergracilis* Schltr.  
*Lepanthes pristidis* Rchb. f.  
*Lepanthes silvae* H. Dietr.  
*Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindl.  
*Lepanthes turquinoensis* Schltr.  
*Lepanthes woodfredensis* Luer  
*Lepanthes wrightii* Rchb. f.  
*Lepanthopsis anthoctenium* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames  
*Lepanthopsis pygmaea* C. Schweinf.  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Liparis saundersiana* Rchb. f.  
*Liparis vexillifera* (Lex.) Cogn.  
*Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb.  
*Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.  
*Malaxis apiculata* Dod  
*Malaxis domingensis* Ames  
*Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams  
*Malaxis insularis* (H. Dietr. & M.A. Díaz) Nir  
*Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Acuña  
*Malaxis spicata* Sw.  
*Malaxis umbelliflora* Sw.  
*Malaxis unifolia* Michx.  
*Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali  
*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.  
*Microchilus familiaris* Ormerod  
*Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco  
*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Octomeria ventii* H. Dietr.  
*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.  
*Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda  
*Pelexia maxonii* Ames  
*Pelexia obliqua* (J.J. Sm.) Garay  
*Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume  
*Platanthera replicata* (A. Rich.) Ackerman  
*Platystele hyalina* H. Stenzel  
*Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunsterv.  
*Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.  
*Pleurothallis bissei* Luer  
*Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson  
*Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pleurothallis lichenicola* Griseb.  
*Pleurothallis llamachoi* Luer  
*Pleurothallis longilabris* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindl. ex Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis murex* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C. Schweinf.  
*Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis oricola* H. Stenzel  
*Pleurothallis prostrata* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis quadrifida* (Lex.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Pleurothallis schaferi* Ames  
*Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis tribuloides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis trichophora* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis trichyphis* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis wrightii* Rchb. f.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva brittonae* Ames  
*Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ponthieva petiolata* Lindl.  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson  
*Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins  
*Pseudogodyera wrightii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames

*Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe  
*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.  
*Schiedeella amesiana* Garay  
*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Stelis cubensis* Schltr.  
*Stelis ekmanii* Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.  
*Sudamerlycaste pegueroi* (Sm.) Archila  
*Tetramicra ekmanii* Mansf.  
*Tetramicra malpighiarum* J.A. Hern. & M.A. Díaz  
*Tetramicra simplex* Ames  
*Tetramicra tenera* (A. Rich.) Rolfe  
*Tolumnia acunae* (M.A. Díaz) Nir  
*Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem  
*Tolumnia guibertiana* (A. Rich.) Braem  
*Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman  
*Tolumnia hawkesiana* (Moir) Braem  
*Tolumnia lemoniana* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem  
*Tolumnia sylvestris* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem  
*Tolumnia usneoides* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase  
*Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer  
*Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb. f.) Luer  
*Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.  
*Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña  
*Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton  
*Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames  
*Vanilla bakeri* Schltr.  
*Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.  
*Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.  
*Vanilla dilloniana* Correll  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla palmarum* Salzm. ex Lindl.  
*Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews  
*Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.  
*Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Xylobium palmifolium* (Sw.) Fawc.  
*Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.  
*Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer

#### Orobanchaceae

*Agalinis albida* Britton & Pennell  
*Agalinis linifolia* (Nutt.) Britton  
*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.  
*Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell  
*Anisantherina hispidula* (Mart.) Pennell  
*Buchnera floridana* Gand.  
*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth  
*Orobanche ramosa* L.  
*Seymeriopsis bissei* Tzvelev

#### Oxalidaceae

*Averrhoa bilimbi* L.

*Averrhoa carambola* L.  
*Oxalis cajalbanensis* Urb.  
*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*  
*Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*  
*Oxalis pinetorum* (Small) Urb.  
*Oxalis rugeliana* Urb.  
*Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke

#### Pandanaceae

*Pandanus utilis* Bory

#### Papaveraceae

*Argemone mexicana* L.  
*Bocconia frutescens* L.  
*Fumaria capreolata* L.  
*Papaver rhoeas* L.

#### Passifloraceae

*Adenoa cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) M. Arbo  
*Passiflora berteriana* Balb. ex DC.  
*Passiflora capsularis* L.  
*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *ciliata*  
*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *polyadena* Griseb.  
*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *quinqueloba* Griseb.  
*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *riparia* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Passiflora cubensis* Urb. subsp. *holguinensis* Duharte  
*Passiflora cupraea* L.  
*Passiflora dasyadenia* Urb.  
*Passiflora edulis* Sims  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* Killip  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *santiagana* Killip  
*Passiflora holosericea* L.  
*Passiflora insueta* Feuillet & MacDougal  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
*Passiflora maestrensis* Duharte  
*Passiflora maliformis* L.  
*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *glabra* Ekman ex Urb.  
*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*  
*Passiflora nipensis* Britton  
*Passiflora pallens* Poepp. ex Mast.  
*Passiflora pedata* L. subsp. *pedata*  
*Passiflora pedata* L. subsp. *stipularis* Killip  
*Passiflora penduliflora* Bertero ex DC.  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
*Passiflora rubra* L.  
*Passiflora sexflora* Juss.  
*Passiflora shaferi* Britton  
*Passiflora stenoloba* Urb.  
*Passiflora stipulata* Aubl.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega  
*Passiflora urbaniana* Killip  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*  
*Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Piriqueta viscosa* Griseb. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Turnera acaulis* Griseb.  
*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
*Turnera pumilea* L.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

**Pedaliaceae**

*Sesamum orientale* L.

**Pentaphylacaceae**

*Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Cleyera ekmanii* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski  
*Cleyera nimanimae* (Tul.) Krug & Urb.  
*Freziera conocarpa* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski  
*Freziera grisebachii* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia baracoensis* O.C. Schmidt  
*Ternstroemia cernua* Griseb.  
*Ternstroemia ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt  
*Ternstroemia flavescens* Griseb.  
*Ternstroemia microcalyx* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Ternstroemia parviflora* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

**Phyllanthaceae**

*Andrachne brittonii* Urb.  
*Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.  
*Antidesma montanum* Blume  
*Astrocasia tremula* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Chascotheca triplinervia* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster  
*Heterosavia bahamensis* (Britton) Petra Hoffm.  
*Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.  
*Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *intermedia* (Müll. Arg.) Petra Hoffm.  
*Heterosavia laurifolia* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *laurifolia*  
*Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *clementis* (Alain) Petra Hoffm.  
*Heterosavia maculata* (Urb.) Petra Hoffm. var. *maculata*  
*Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.  
*Hieronyma crassistipula* Urb.  
*Hieronyma cubana* (M. Gómez) Müll. Arg.  
*Hieronyma havanensis* Urb.  
*Hieronyma nipensis* Urb.  
*Hieronyma ovata* Urb.  
*Hieronyma paucinervis* Urb.  
*Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Margaritaria scandens* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
*Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumacher & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Phyllanthus carnosulus* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *saxicola* (Small) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *baracoensis* (Urb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus chamaecristoides* Urb. subsp. *chamaecristoides*  
*Phyllanthus chryseus* R.A. Howard  
*Phyllanthus cinctus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus comosus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus comptus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus cristalensis* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus dimorphus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Phyllanthus discolor* Poepp. ex Spreng.  
*Phyllanthus echinospermus* C. Wright  
*Phyllanthus ekmanii* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus emblica* L.

*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *dilatatus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*  
*Phyllanthus excisus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus formosus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus fraternus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus heliotropus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus imbricatus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus incrustatus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*  
*Phyllanthus junceus* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *lindenianus*  
*Phyllanthus maestrensis* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus micranthus* A. Rich.  
*Phyllanthus microdictyus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus mirificus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *alainii* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *erythrinus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *myrtilloides*  
*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *shaferi* (Urb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus myrtilloides* Griseb. subsp. *spathulifolius* (Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus nanus* Millsp.  
*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *grisebachianus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus orbicularis* Kunth  
*Phyllanthus pachystylus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus x pallidus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus phlebocarpus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus procerus* C. Wright  
*Phyllanthus pseudocicca* Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus pulverulentus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus scopulorum* (Britton) Urb.  
*Phyllanthus selbyi* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus subcarnosus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. var. *tenuicaulis*  
*Phyllanthus williamioides* Griseb.  
*Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.

**Phytolaccaceae**

*Agdestis clematidea* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Microtea debilis* Sw.  
*Microtea portoricensis* Urb.  
*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
*Phytolacca icosandra* L. var. *icosandra*  
*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

**Picramniaceae**

*Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.  
*Alvaradoa arborescens* Griseb.  
*Picramnia antidesma* Sw.  
*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.  
*Picramnia reticulata* Griseb.

**Picrodendraceae**

*Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

**Pinaceae**

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *caribaea*  
*Pinus cubensis* Sarg. ex Griseb.

*Pinus taeda* L.  
*Pinus tropicalis* Morelet

### Piperaceae

*Peperomia acaulis* Alain  
*Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Peperomia cubensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia cuspidata* Dahlst.  
*Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.  
*Peperomia erythropremna* Trel.  
*Peperomia galioides* Kunth  
*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia grisebachii* C. DC.  
*Peperomia guadaloupensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia guanensis* Trel.  
*Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hirta* C. DC.  
*Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.  
*Peperomia maestrana* Trel.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia mutilata* Trel.  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia papillosa* Dahlst.  
*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia penicillata* C. DC. var. *penicillata*  
*Peperomia petiolaris* C. DC.  
*Peperomia petrophila* C. DC.  
*Peperomia pseudopereskiiifolia* C. DC.  
*Peperomia pseudorhynchophora* C. DC.  
*Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thoms.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia septemnervis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia spathophylla* Dahlst.  
*Peperomia subtrotundifolia* C. DC.  
*Peperomia swartziana* Miq.  
*Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Peperomia urbanii* Trel.  
*Peperomia urocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
*Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*  
*Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*  
*Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *holguinianum* (Trel.) Saralegui  
*Piper articulatum* A. Rich.  
*Piper auritum* Kunth  
*Piper baracoanum* León  
*Piper betle* L.  
*Piper confusum* C. DC.  
*Piper guanahacabibense* Borhidi  
*Piper hispidum* Sw.  
*Piper lindenianum* C. DC.  
*Piper lippoldii* Saralegui  
*Piper mananthum* C. Wright  
*Piper marginatum* Jacq.  
*Piper nigrum* L.  
*Piper obtusum* C. DC.  
*Piper peltatum* L.  
*Piper perditum* Trel.  
*Piper sphaerocarpum* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Piper umbellatum* L.

*Piper wrightii* C. DC.  
*Verhuellia hydrocotylifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

### Plantaginaceae

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
*Angelonia pilosella* J. Kickx f.  
*Angelonia salicariifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
*Bacopa beccabunga* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.  
*Bacopa caroliniana* B.L. Rob.  
*Bacopa humifusa* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob.  
*Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain  
*Bacopa longipes* (Pennell) Standl.  
*Bacopa micromonieria* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Bacopa minuta* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
*Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.  
*Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall  
*Bacopa stemodioides* (Pennell) Pennell  
*Callitriche occidentalis* Hegelm.  
*Cheilophyllum dentatum* Urb.  
*Cheilophyllum macranthum* Urb.  
*Cheilophyllum marginatum* Pennell  
*Cheilophyllum micranthum* Urb.  
*Cheilophyllum microphyllum* Pennell  
*Cheilophyllum radicans* (Griseb.) Pennell  
*Cheilophyllum sphaerocarpum* Urb.  
*Digitalis purpurea* L.  
*Encopella tenuifolia* (Griseb.) Pennell  
*Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
*Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
*Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
*Plantago lanceolata* L.  
*Plantago major* L.  
*Plantago rugelii* Decne.  
*Russelia equisetiformis* Schlttdl. & Cham.  
*Russelia sarmentosa* Jacq.  
*Scoparia dulcis* L.  
*Stemodia angulata* Oerst.  
*Stemodia bissei* Tzvelev  
*Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw.  
*Stemodia fruticulosa* Tzvelev  
*Stemodia maritima* L.

### Plumbaginaceae

*Plumbago auriculata* Lam.  
*Plumbago scandens* L.

### Poaceae

*Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.  
*Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
*Andropogon angustatus* (J. Presl) Steud.  
*Andropogon bicornis* L.  
*Andropogon canaliglumis* Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio  
*Andropogon ekmanii* Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio  
*Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.  
*Andropogon gayanus* Kunth  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *glomeratus*  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey  
*Andropogon gyrans* Ashe  
*Andropogon lateralis* Nees  
*Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
*Andropogon macrothrix* Trin.



- Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.  
*Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Andropogon virginicus* L.  
*Anthraenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.  
*Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
*Aristida adscensionis* L.  
*Aristida bissei* Catasús  
*Aristida brittonorum* Hitchc.  
*Aristida calcicola* Hitchc. & Ekman  
*Aristida curtifolia* Hitchc.  
*Aristida erecta* Hitchc.  
*Aristida fragilis* Hitchc. & Ekman  
*Aristida gyrans* Chapm.  
*Aristida jaucensis* Catasús  
*Aristida laevigata* Hitchc. & Ekman  
*Aristida mohrii* Nash  
*Aristida neglecta* León  
*Aristida pinifolia* Catasús  
*Aristida pradana* León ex Britton  
*Aristida purpurascens* Poir.  
*Aristida purpurea* Nutt. var. *purpurea*  
*Aristida refracta* Griseb.  
*Aristida rosei* Hitchc.  
*Aristida sandinensis* Catasús  
*Aristida spiciformis* Elliott var. *antillarum* Catasús  
*Aristida spiciformis* Elliott var. *spiciformis*  
*Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *ternipes*  
*Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard  
*Arthrostylidium angustifolium* Nash  
*Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr.  
*Arthrostylidium distichum* Pilg.  
*Arthrostylidium ekmanii* Hitchc.  
*Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig  
*Arthrostylidium fimbriatum* Griseb.  
*Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg.  
*Arthrostylidium pinifolium* Catasús  
*Arthrostylidium reflexum* Hitchc. & Ekman  
*Arthrostylidium sarmentosum* Pilg.  
*Arthrostylidium urbanii* Pilg.  
*Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud.  
*Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
*Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes  
*Avena sativa* L.  
*Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Axonopus debilis* G.A. Black  
*Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm.  
*Axonopus furcatus* (Flüggé) Hitchc.  
*Axonopus poiophyllus* Chase  
*Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss  
*Bambusa malingensis* McClure  
*Bambusa polymorpha* Munro  
*Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro  
*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
*Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
*Bothriochloa exaristata* (Nash) Henrard  
*Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *songarica* (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
*Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
*Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus  
*Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.  
*Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.  
*Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.  
*Bouteloua vaneedenii* Pilg.  
*Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb.  
*Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
*Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus distichophyllus* Griseb.  
*Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
*Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash  
*Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis  
*Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst.  
*Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth  
*Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong  
*Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
*Chaetium cubanum* (C. Wright) Hitchc.  
*Chloris arenaria* Hitchc. & Ekman  
*Chloris barbata* Sw.  
*Chloris berazainae* Catasús  
*Chloris ciliata* Sw.  
*Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris ekmanii* Hitchc.  
*Chloris gayana* Kunth  
*Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris sagraana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús  
*Chloris sagraana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagraana*  
*Chloris suringarii* Hitchc.  
*Chloris virgata* Sw.  
*Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey  
*Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.  
*Chusquea coronalis* Soderstr. & C.E. Calderón  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
*Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng  
*Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng  
*Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng  
*Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng  
*Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf subsp. *giganteus* (Chiov.) Sales  
*Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
*Cynodon mucronatus* Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
*Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderhyst var. *nlemfuensis*  
*Cynodon plectostachyus* (K. Schum.) Pilg.  
*Cyphonanthus discrepans* (Döll) Zuloaga & Morrone  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
*Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro  
*Dendrocalamus sikkimensis* Gamble ex Oliv.  
*Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees  
*Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*  
*Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse  
*Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*  
*Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark  
*Dichanthelium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse

- Dichantherium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould  
*Dichantherium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould  
*Dichantherium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Dichantherium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould  
*Dichantherium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse  
*Dichantherium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*  
*Dichantherium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *strigosum*  
*Dichantherium viscidellum* (Scribn.) Gould  
*Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.  
*Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus  
*Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty  
*Digitaria argillacea* (Hitc. & Chase) Fernald  
*Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald  
*Digitaria ekmanii* Hitc. var. *curtissi* Henrard  
*Digitaria ekmanii* Hitc. var. *ekmanii*  
*Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*  
*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.  
*Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Digitaria pinetorum* Hitc.  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.  
*Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.  
*Digitaria violascens* Link  
*Distichlis littoralis* (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus  
*Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitc. var. *polystachya*  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.  
*Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller  
*Ekmanochloa aristata* Hitc.  
*Ekmanochloa subaphylla* Hitc.  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton  
*Eragrostis airoides* Nees  
*Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
*Eragrostis berteriana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis cilianensis* (Bellardi) Vignolo ex Janch.  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis cubensis* Hitc.  
*Eragrostis eliottii* S. Watson  
*Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J. Jacq.  
*Eragrostis excelsa* Griseb.  
*Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.  
*Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton et al.  
*Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth  
*Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitc. var. *ekmanii* (Hitc.) R.B. Shaw  
*Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitc. var. *setosa*  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Gouinia gracilis* Ekman  
*Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.  
*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *glabrum* Renvoize & R. Kalliola  
*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*  
*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.  
*Hordeum vulgare* L.  
*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
*Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase  
*Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
*Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
*Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitc.  
*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitc.  
*Isachne leersioides* Griseb.  
*Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.  
*Isachne rigidifolia* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
*Ixophorus unisetus* (J. Presl) Schtdl.  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitc.  
*Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitc. var. *grisebachii*  
*Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitc. var. *lindeliaana* Davidse  
*Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitc.  
*Lasiacis rugelii* (Griseb.) Hitc.  
*Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitc.  
*Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitc.  
*Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitc. & Chase  
*Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
*Leersia monandra* Sw.  
*Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa nealleyi* Vasey  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Lepturidium insulare* Hitc. & Ekman  
*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Lithachne pinetii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
*Lolium temulentum* L.  
*Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitc.  
*Luziola peruviana* Juss. ex J.F. Gmel.  
*Luziola subintegra* Swallen  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Mesosetum loliiforme* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase  
*Mesosetum wrightii* Hitc.  
*Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson  
*Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef  
*Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase  
*Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.  
*Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin.  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Oplismenus borhidii* Catasús  
*Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
*Oryza rufipogon* Griff.

- Oryza sativa* L.  
*Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitc. & Chase) P. Palmer  
*Panicum aquaticum* Poir.  
*Panicum beyeri* Hitc.  
*Panicum capillare* L.  
*Panicum cayennense* Lam.  
*Panicum cyanescens* Nees ex Trin.  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum elephantipes* Nees ex Trin.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum gouinii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum grande* Hitc. & Chase  
*Panicum hemitomom* Schult.  
*Panicum hirsutum* Sw.  
*Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl  
*Panicum hirtum* Lam.  
*Panicum hylaeicum* Mez  
*Panicum lacustre* Hitc. & Ekman  
*Panicum miliaceum* L.  
*Panicum parvifolium* Lam.  
*Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
*Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
*Panicum repens* L.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Panicum sellowii* Nees  
*Panicum stevensianum* Hitc. & Chase  
*Panicum trichanthum* Nees  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Panicum venezuelae* Hack.  
*Panicum virgatum* L.  
*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.  
*Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl  
*Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forsk.) Stapf  
*Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl  
*Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl  
*Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi  
*Paspalum acutifolium* León  
*Paspalum alainii* León  
*Paspalum alnum* Chase  
*Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich.  
*Paspalum amphicarpum* Ekman  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum bakeri* Hack.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum breve* Chase  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum capillifolium* Nash  
*Paspalum caudicatum* C. Wright  
*Paspalum clavuliferum* C. Wright  
*Paspalum comasii* Catasús  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum convexum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge  
*Paspalum decumbens* Sw.  
*Paspalum densum* Poir.  
*Paspalum denticulatum* Trin.  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dispar* Chase  
*Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L.  
*Paspalum distachyon* Poit. ex Trin.  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum distortum* Chase  
*Paspalum edmondii* León  
*Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge  
*Paspalum filiforme* Sw.  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum hemicryptum* C. Wright  
*Paspalum insulare* Ekman  
*Paspalum itaboense* Catasús  
*Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.  
*Paspalum lineare* Trin.  
*Paspalum maritimum* Trin.  
*Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum minus* E. Fourn.  
*Paspalum motembense* León  
*Paspalum multicaule* Poir.  
*Paspalum nanum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Paspalum nesiotes* Chase  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum plicatum* Michx.  
*Paspalum pubiflorum* Rupr. ex E. Fourn.  
*Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth  
*Paspalum racemosum* Lam.  
*Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum reptatum* Hitc. & Chase  
*Paspalum rocanum* León  
*Paspalum rottboellioides* C. Wright  
*Paspalum rupestre* Trin.  
*Paspalum sauetii* Chase  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*  
*Paspalum unispicatum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash  
*Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
*Paspalum wrightii* Hitc. & Chase  
*Phalaris canariensis* L.  
*Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.  
*Pharus latifolius* L.  
*Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *parvifolius*  
*Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure  
*Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judziewicz, Zuloaga & Morrone  
*Poa annua* L.  
*Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitc.  
*Reimarochloa oligostachya* (Munro ex Benth.) Hitc.  
*Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth  
*Rhynchacne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Saccharum spontaneum* L.  
*Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase  
*Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash  
*Sacciolepis vilvoldes* (Trin.) Chase  
*Saugetia fasciculata* Hitc. & Chase  
*Saugetia pleiostachya* Hitc. & Ekman  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
*Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash  
*Schizachyrium multinervosum* Nash  
*Schizachyrium parvifolium* (Hitc.) Borhidi & Catasús

Schizachyrium reedii (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús  
 Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston var. sanguineum  
 Schizachyrium tenerum Nees  
 Scutachne amphistemon (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase  
 Scutachne dura (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase  
 Setaria adhaerens (Forssk.) Chiov.  
 Setaria corrugata (Elliott) Schult.  
 Setaria distantiflora (A. Rich.) Pilg.  
 Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.  
 Setaria leonis (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León  
 Setaria macrostachya Kunth  
 Setaria magna Griseb.  
 Setaria palmifolia (J. König) Stapf  
 Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguelen  
 Setaria scandens Schrad.  
 Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. setosa  
 Setaria sulcata Raddi  
 Setaria tenacissima Schrad. ex Schult.  
 Setaria tenax (Rich.) Desv.  
 Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. subtransiens (Hitchc. & Ekman)  
 W.E. Fox  
 Setaria utowanaea (Scribn.) Pilg. var. utowanaea  
 Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
 Sorghastrum stipoides (Kunth) Nash  
 Sorghum alnum Parodi  
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench  
 Sorghum x drummondii (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
 Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers.  
 Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl.  
 Sporobolus cubensis Hitchc.  
 Sporobolus domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
 Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. indicus  
 Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth  
 Sporobolus purpurascens (Sw.) Ham.  
 Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) Hitchc.  
 Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
 Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth  
 Steinchisma exiguiflorum (Griseb.) W.V. Br.  
 Steinchisma laxum (Sw.) Zuloaga  
 Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze  
 Stephostachys mertensii (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone  
 Themeda quadrivalvis (L.) Kuntze  
 Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda  
 Trachypogon macroglossus Trin.  
 Trachypogon spicatus (L. f.) Kuntze  
 Tragus bertereanus Schult.  
 Tragus racemosus (L.) All.  
 Trichloris pluriflora E. Fourn.  
 Tridens eragrostoides (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small  
 Tripogon spicatus (Nees) Ekman  
 Tripsacum dactyloides (L.) L.  
 Tripsacum floridanum Porter ex Vasey  
 Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc.  
 Tripsacum laxum Nash  
 Triscenia ovina Griseb.  
 Triticum aestivum L.  
 Uniola paniculata L.  
 Uniola virgata (Poir.) Griseb.  
 Urochloa adspersa (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
 Urochloa dictyoneura (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp  
 Urochloa distachya (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
 Urochloa fusca (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
 Urochloa mollis (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
 Urochloa mutica (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
 Urochloa plantaginea (Link) R.D. Webster

Urochloa platyphylla (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster  
 Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf  
 Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash ex Small  
 Zea mays L.  
 Zeugites americanus Willd. var. americanus  
 Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. var. matrella

#### Podocarpaceae

Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb.  
 Podocarpus aristulatus Parl.

#### Podostemaceae

Marathrum cubanum C. Wright  
 Marathrum utile Tul.  
 Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.

#### Polemoniaceae

Cobaea scandens Cav.

#### Polygalaceae

Badiera cubensis Britton  
 Badiera oblongata Britton  
 Badiera propinqua Britton  
 Badiera virgata Britton var. alternifolia (Rankin) Rankin  
 Badiera virgata Britton var. scabridula (S.F. Blake) Rankin  
 Phlebotaenia cuneata Griseb.  
 Polygala baldwinii Nutt.  
 Polygala brachyptera Griseb.  
 Polygala glochidata Kunth  
 Polygala leptocaulis Torr. & A. Gray  
 Polygala longicaulis Kunth  
 Polygala omissa Bal.-Tul. & P. Herrera  
 Polygala paniculata L.  
 Polygala rhynchosperma S.F. Blake  
 Polygala saginoides Griseb.  
 Polygala spathulata Griseb.  
 Polygala squamifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Polygala violacea Aubl.  
 Polygala wilsonii Small  
 Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake  
 Securidaca elliptica Turcz.  
 Securidaca virgata Sw.

#### Polygonaceae

Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.  
 Brunnichia ovata (Walter) Shinnors  
 Coccoloba acuna R.A. Howard  
 Coccoloba alainii Acev.-Rodr.  
 Coccoloba armata C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Coccoloba baracoensis O.C. Schmidt  
 Coccoloba benitensis Britton  
 Coccoloba caesia Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt  
 Coccoloba clementis R.A. Howard  
 Coccoloba coriacea A. Rich.  
 Coccoloba costata C. Wright  
 Coccoloba cowellii Britton  
 Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.  
 Coccoloba geniculata Lindau  
 Coccoloba leonardii R.A. Howard  
 Coccoloba microphylla Griseb.  
 Coccoloba munizii Borhidi  
 Coccoloba nervosa Alain subsp. cristalensis (Alain) Borhidi  
 Coccoloba nervosa Alain subsp. nervosa  
 Coccoloba nipensis Urb.  
 Coccoloba northropiae Britton

*Coccoloba oligantha* Alain var. *elliptica* Borhidi  
*Coccoloba oligantha* Alain var. *oligantha*  
*Coccoloba pallida* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Coccoloba praecox* C. Wright ex Lindau  
*Coccoloba praestans* Borhidi  
*Coccoloba pubescens* L.  
*Coccoloba reflexa* Lindau  
*Coccoloba retirensis* R.A. Howard  
*Coccoloba retusa* Griseb.  
*Coccoloba rufescens* C. Wright ex Lindau  
*Coccoloba shaferi* Britton  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*  
*Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.  
*Coccoloba toaensis* Alain  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Coccoloba venosa* L.  
*Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench  
*Homalocladium platycladum* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth var. *acuminatum*  
*Polygonum convolvulus* L.  
*Polygonum ferrugineum* Wedd.  
*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
*Polygonum hispidum* Kunth  
*Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
*Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schltld. var. *beyrichianum* (Cham. & Schltld.) Meisn.  
*Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schltld. var. *meisnerianum*  
*Polygonum opelousanum* Riddell  
*Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
*Polygonum segetum* Kunth  
*Rumex angiocarpus* Murb.  
*Rumex crispus* L.  
*Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
*Rumex pulcher* L.  
*Rumex vesicarius* L.  
*Triplaris americana* L.

#### Pontederiaceae

*Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth  
*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
*Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Eichhornia heterosperma* Alexander  
*Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms  
*Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill.  
*Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Heteranthera oblongifolia* Mart.  
*Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Heteranthera spicata* C. Presl  
*Pontederia cordata* L.

#### Portulacaceae

*Claytonia perfoliata* Donn ex Willd.  
*Portulaca biloba* Urb.  
*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb. var. *brevifolia*  
*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb. var. *nana* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega  
*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb. var. *stellatis* M.D. Ortega  
*Portulaca cubensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Portulaca elatior* Mart. ex Rohrb.  
*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca lanceolata* Engelm.  
*Portulaca nana* Urb.  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*

*Portulaca paucistaminata* Poelln.  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *procumbens* (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand  
*Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *cubensis* (Urb.) M.D. Ortega  
*Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia*  
*Portulaca tuberculata* León  
*Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

#### Potamogetonaceae

*Potamogeton crispus* L.  
*Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.  
*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.  
*Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton perfoliatus* L.  
*Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner

#### Primulaceae

*Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
*Anagallis pumila* Sw.  
*Ardisia baracoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain  
*Ardisia dentata* (A. DC.) Mez  
*Ardisia escallonioides* Schltld. & Cham.  
*Ardisia grisebachiana* (Kuntze) Alain  
*Ardisia maestrensis* Urb.  
*Ardisia manitzii* Panfet  
*Ardisia mogotensis* Urb.  
*Bonellia brevifolia* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia lippoldii* (Lepper) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia shaferi* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez  
*Jacquinia acunana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng.  
*Jacquinia keyensis* Mez  
*Jacquinia roigii* P. Wilson  
*Jacquinia sessiliflora* Alain  
*Myrsine acrantha* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrsine bissei* Panfet  
*Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Myrsine cristalensis* Borhidi  
*Myrsine floridana* A. DC.  
*Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Myrsine pipolyi* Panfet  
*Myrsine turquinensis* Panfet  
*Neomezia cubensis* (Radlk.) Votsch  
*Parathesis cubana* (A. DC.) Molinet & M. Gómez  
*Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez  
*Samolus ebracteatus* Kunth  
*Samolus parviflorus* Raf.  
*Solonia reflexa* Urb.  
*Wallenia bumelioides* (Griseb.) Mez  
*Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez subsp. *jacquinioides*  
*Wallenia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Mez subsp. *montecristensis* Panfet & Ventosa  
*Wallenia laurifolia* (Jacq.) Sw. var. *laurifolia*  
*Wallenia lepperi* Panfet & Ventosa  
*Wallenia maestrensis* Panfet & Ventosa  
*Wallenia subverticillata* (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.

**Proteaceae**

*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.

**Putranjivaceae**

*Drypetes alba* Poit.

*Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

*Drypetes mucronata* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Drypetes serrata* (Maycock) Krug & Urb.

**Ranunculaceae**

*Clematis dioica* L.

*Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *flammulastrum*

*Clematis polygama* Jacq.

*Ranunculus abortivus* L.

*Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *tropicus* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

**Rhamnaceae**

*Auerodendron acuminatum* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Auerodendron acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *cubense*

*Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *maisiana* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Auerodendron cubense* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. var. *morroensis* Kitan.

*Auerodendron glaucescens* Urb.

*Auerodendron martii* Alain

*Auerodendron northropianum* (Urb.) Urb.

*Auerodendron reticulatum* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Auerodendron truncatum* (Urb.) Urb.

*Colubrina acunae* Kitan.

*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.

*Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *cubensis*

*Colubrina cubensis* (Jacq.) Brongn. var. *ekmanii* M.C. Johnst.

*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky

*Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.

*Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *nipensis* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.

*Doerpfeldia cubensis* Urb.

*Gouania ekmanii* Alain

*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.

*Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.

*Karwinskia angustata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Karwinskia bicolor* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

*Karwinskia oblongifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

*Karwinskia orbiculata* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

*Karwinskia potrerilloana* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi

*Karwinskia rocana* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb.

*Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.

*Reynosia camagueyensis* Britton

*Reynosia latifolia* Griseb.

*Reynosia microphylla* Ekman

*Reynosia moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Reynosia mucronata* Griseb. subsp. *azulensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Reynosia mucronata* Griseb. subsp. *mucronata*

*Reynosia mucronata* Griseb. subsp. *nipensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Reynosia retusa* Griseb.

*Reynosia revoluta* (C. Wright) Urb.

*Reynosia septentrionalis* Urb.

*Reynosia wrightii* Urb.

*Rhamnidium brevifolium* Borhidi

*Rhamnidium ellipticum* Britton & P. Wilson

*Rhamnidium nipense* Urb.

*Rhamnidium pruinatum* Urb.

*Rhamnidium shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson

*Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *sphaerosperma*

*Ziziphus acutifolia* (Griseb.) M.C. Johnst.

*Ziziphus bidens* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

*Ziziphus grisebachiana* M.C. Johnst.

*Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *bullata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

*Ziziphus havanensis* Kunth var. *havanensis*

*Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.

*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.

*Ziziphus obovata* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.

*Ziziphus rhodoxylon* Urb.

**Rhizophoraceae**

*Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.

*Rhizophora mangle* L.

**Rosaceae**

*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.

*Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne

*Fragaria vesca* L.

*Potentilla norvegica* L.

*Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.

*Prunus occidentalis* Sw.

*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch

*Pyrus communis* L.

*Rosa chinensis* Jacq.

*Rosa laevigata* Michx.

*Rosa sempervirens* L.

*Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet

*Rubus durus* C. Wright

*Rubus grisebachii* Focke

*Rubus niveus* Thunb.

*Rubus rosifolius* Sm.

*Rubus turquinensis* Rydb.

**Rubiaceae**

*Acrosynanthus latifolius* Standl.

*Acrosynanthus ovatus* Urb.

*Acrosynanthus parvifolius* Britton

*Acrosynanthus revolutus* Urb.

*Acrosynanthus trachyphyllus* Standl.

*Acunaeanthus tinifolius* (Griseb.) Borhidi

*Alibertia edulis* (Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC.

*Amaioua corymbosa* Kunth

*Bertiera gonzaleoides* Griseb.

*Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.

*Casasia acunae* M. Fernández & Borhidi

*Casasia calophylla* A. Rich.

*Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *clusiifolia*

*Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb. var. *hirsuta* Borhidi

*Casasia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl.

*Casasia nigrescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob. subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Casasia nigrescens* (Griseb.) C. Wright ex Rob. subsp. *nigrescens*

*Catesbaea flaviflora* Urb.

*Catesbaea gamboana* Urb.

*Catesbaea grayi* Griseb.

*Catesbaea holacantha* Griseb.

*Catesbaea longispina* A. Rich.

*Catesbaea macracantha* C. Wright

*Catesbaea nana* Greenm.

*Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.

*Catesbaea spinosa* L.

*Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.

*Ceratopyxis verbenacea* (Griseb.) Hook. f.

*Ceuthocarpus involucratus* (Wernham) Aiello

*Chimarrhis cubensis* Steyererm.

- Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.  
 Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.  
 Chiococca cubensis Urb.  
 Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. cubensis (A. Rich.) D.W. Taylor  
 Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.  
 Coccocypselum aureum (Spreng.) Cham. & Schtdl.  
 Coccocypselum cordifolium Nees & Mart.  
 Coccocypselum glaberrimum Hadac  
 Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum.  
 Coccocypselum hispidulum (Standl.) Standl.  
 Coccocypselum lanceolatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
 Coccocypselum repens Sw.  
 Coffea arabica L.  
 Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica  
 Colleteria exserta (DC.) David W. Taylor  
 Coussarea urbaniana Standl.  
 Crusea hispida B.L. Rob.  
 Cubanola daphnoides (Graham) Aiello  
 Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze  
 Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete  
 Diodella lippoides (Griseb.) Borhidi  
 Diodella teres (Walter) Small  
 Diodia sarmentosa Sw.  
 Diodia serrulata (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor  
 Diodia simplex Sw.  
 Diodia virginiana L.  
 Elaeagia cubensis Britton  
 Eosanthe cubensis Urb.  
 Erithalis angustifolia DC.  
 Erithalis fruticosa L.  
 Erithalis odorifera Jacq.  
 Erithalis salmeoides Correll  
 Erithalis vacciniifolia (Griseb.) C. Wright  
 Ernodea littoralis Sw.  
 Ernodea taylorii Britton  
 Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Exostema cordatum Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema curbeloi Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema ellipticum Griseb.  
 Exostema glaberrimum Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema lancifolium Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Exostema longiflorum (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Exostema microcarpum Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema myrtifolium Griseb. var. barbatum (Standl.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema myrtifolium Griseb. var. myrtifolium  
 Exostema parviflorum A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.  
 Exostema pervestitum Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema pulverulentum Borhidi  
 Exostema purpureum Griseb.  
 Exostema rotundatum Griseb.  
 Exostema salicifolium Griseb.  
 Exostema selleanum Urb. & Ekman  
 Exostema spinosum (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. spinosum  
 Exostema stenophyllum Britton  
 Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. eggersii (Urb.) Borhidi  
 Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. maestrense Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. parvifolium Borhidi & M. Fernández  
 Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. valenzuelae  
 Exostema valenzuelae A. Rich. subsp. wrightii (Krug & Urb.) Borhidi  
 Exostema velutinum Standl.  
 Faramea erythrocarpa Griseb.  
 Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.  
 Faramea sertulifera DC.  
 Galium domingense Itlis  
 Gardenia jasminoides J. Ellis  
 Genipa americana L.  
 Geophila minutiflora Alain  
 Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.  
 Gonzalagunia brachyantha (A. Rich.) Urb.  
 Gonzalagunia panamensis (Cav.) K. Schum.  
 Gonzalagunia sagraana Urb.  
 Guettarda amblyophylla Urb. & Ekman  
 Guettarda baracoensis Bisse  
 Guettarda brevinodis Urb.  
 Guettarda calcicola Britton  
 Guettarda calyprata A. Rich.  
 Guettarda camagueyensis Britton  
 Guettarda clarensis Britton  
 Guettarda cobrensis Standl.  
 Guettarda combsii Urb.  
 Guettarda coxiana Britton  
 Guettarda crassipes Britton  
 Guettarda cueroensis Britton  
 Guettarda echinodendron C. Wright  
 Guettarda elegans Urb.  
 Guettarda elliptica Sw.  
 Guettarda ferruginea Griseb.  
 Guettarda hololeuca C. Wright  
 Guettarda inaequipes Urb.  
 Guettarda lanuginosa Urb. & Britton  
 Guettarda leonis Alain  
 Guettarda lindeniana A. Rich.  
 Guettarda macrocarpa Griseb.  
 Guettarda monocarpa Urb.  
 Guettarda munizii Borhidi  
 Guettarda nervosa Urb. & Ekman  
 Guettarda organosia Urb.  
 Guettarda pinariona Urb.  
 Guettarda retusa C. Wright  
 Guettarda rigida A. Rich.  
 Guettarda roigiana Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.  
 Guettarda sciaphila Urb.  
 Guettarda shaferi Standl.  
 Guettarda undulata Griseb.  
 Guettarda urbanii Ekman  
 Guettarda valenzuelana A. Rich.  
 Hamelia axillaris Sw.  
 Hamelia cuprea Griseb.  
 Hamelia patens Jacq.  
 Hillia parasitica Jacq.  
 Hillia tetrandra Sw.  
 Houstonia pusilla Schöpf  
 Isertia haenkeana DC.  
 Isidorea acunae (Borhidi) Borhidi  
 Isidorea brachycarpa (Urb.) Aiello  
 Isidorea elliptica Alain  
 Isidorea leonis Alain  
 Isidorea microphylla Borhidi  
 Isidorea oblanceolata (Urb.) Aiello  
 Isidorea ophiticola (Borhidi) Borhidi  
 Isidorea polyneura (Urb.) Aiello  
 Isidorea rheedioides Borhidi  
 Ixora coccinea L.  
 Ixora ferrea (Jacq.) Benth.  
 Ixora floribunda Griseb.  
 Ixora thwaitesii Hook. f.

- Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.  
*Machaonia acunae* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia dumosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. *havanensis*  
*Machaonia havanensis* (Jacq. ex J.F. Gmel.) Alain subsp. *orientalis*  
 Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia micrantha* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia microphylla* Griseb.  
*Machaonia minutifolia* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Machaonia nipensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi  
 & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia nipensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *nipensis*  
*Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *glabrata* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *pauciflora*  
*Machaonia pauciflora* Urb. subsp. *trifurcata* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia pubescens* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia subinermis* Urb. subsp. *armata* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Machaonia subinermis* Urb. subsp. *subinermis*  
*Machaonia tiffina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Machaonia urbaniana* Standl.  
*Machaonia urbinoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Manettia coccinea* (Aubl.) Willd.  
*Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.  
*Manettia reclinata* L.  
*Margaritopsis acuífolia* C. Wright  
*Margaritopsis agustinae* (Acuña) C.M. Taylor  
*Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor  
*Margaritopsis nutans* (Sw.) C.M. Taylor  
*Mazaea phialanthoides* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Mazaea shaferi* (Standl.) Delprete  
*Micrasepalum eritrichoides* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.  
*Mitracarpus acunae* Alain  
*Mitracarpus bakeri* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus depauperatus* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Mitracarpus fortunii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
*Mitracarpus laeteviridis* C. Wright  
*Mitracarpus linearifolius* A. Rich.  
*Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus* (B.L. Rob.) L.O. Williams  
*Mitracarpus sagraanus* DC.  
*Mitracarpus scaberulus* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus squarrosus* Cham. & Schldt.  
*Mitracarpus tenuis* Urb.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Morinda moaensis* Alain  
*Morinda royoc* L.  
*Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce  
*Nodocarpaea radicans* (Griseb.) A. Gray  
*Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *tetrapyrena* (Urb.)  
 C.M. Taylor  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia capillipes* Griseb.  
*Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.  
*Oldenlandia maestrensis* Alain  
*Oldenlandia polyphylla* Urb.  
*Oldenlandia uniflora* L.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Ottoschmidia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *microphylla*  
*Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Palicourea moensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Borhidi  
*Palicourea moralesii* (Acuña & Roig) Borhidi  
*Palicourea triphylla* DC.  
*Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke  
*Phialanthus acunae* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus alainii* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus bissei* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Phialanthus ellipticus* Urb.  
*Phialanthus guantanamoensis* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus inflatus* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus linearis* Alain  
*Phialanthus macrocalyx* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus macrostemon* Standl.  
*Phialanthus marianus* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus myrtilloides* Griseb.  
*Phialanthus oblongatus* Urb.  
*Phialanthus parvifolius* Urb.  
*Phialanthus peduncularis* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus resinifluus* Griseb.  
*Phialanthus rigidus* Griseb. subsp. *rigidus*  
*Phialanthus stillans* Griseb.  
*Phyllacanthus grisebachianus* Hook. f.  
*Phyllomelia coronata* Griseb.  
*Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.  
*Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.  
*Psychotria acunae* Borhidi, M. Fernández & Oviedo  
*Psychotria alainii* Acuña & Roig  
*Psychotria androsaemifolia* Griseb.  
*Psychotria auriculata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Psychotria bahiensis* DC.  
*Psychotria banaona* Urb.  
*Psychotria bermejensis* Britton  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC.  
*Psychotria bialata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Psychotria brachiata* Sw.  
*Psychotria brevistipula* Urb.  
*Psychotria byrsonimifolia* Acuña & Roig  
*Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Psychotria cathetoneura* Urb.  
*Psychotria clementis* Britton  
*Psychotria costivenia* Griseb.  
*Psychotria cristalensis* Urb.  
*Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *cubensis* Steyerl.  
*Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.  
*Psychotria ebracteata* Urb.  
*Psychotria ekmanii* Urb.  
*Psychotria evenia* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Psychotria geronensis* Urb.  
*Psychotria glabrata* Sw.  
*Psychotria graminifolia* Urb.  
*Psychotria grandis* Sw.  
*Psychotria greeneana* Urb.  
*Psychotria gundlachii* Urb.  
*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.  
*Psychotria lasiophthalma* Griseb.  
*Psychotria leonis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.  
*Psychotria lopezii* Acuña & Roig  
*Psychotria marginata* Sw.  
*Psychotria naguana* Urb.  
*Psychotria obovalis* A. Rich.  
*Psychotria odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Psychotria ossaana* Urb.  
*Psychotria pachythalla* Urb.  
*Psychotria paniculata* (Aubl.) Raeusch.  
*Psychotria patens* Sw.  
*Psychotria pinetorum* Urb.  
*Psychotria polymorpha* Govaerts  
*Psychotria ponce-leonis* Acuña & Roig



- Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
*Psychotria rectinervis* Urb.  
*Psychotria revoluta* DC.  
*Psychotria richardiana* Urb.  
*Psychotria rivularis* Urb.  
*Psychotria rufovaginata* Griseb.  
*Psychotria sauvallei* Urb.  
*Psychotria shaferi* Urb.  
*Psychotria sphaeroidea* Urb.  
*Psychotria subalata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Psychotria subvelutina* Ekman & Urb.  
*Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Psychotria thelophora* Urb.  
*Psychotria toensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Psychotria torrei* Acuña & Roig  
*Psychotria tubulocubensis* Govaerts  
*Psychotria vanhermannii* Acuña & Roig  
*Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Randia acunae* Borhidi  
*Randia ciliolata* C. Wright  
*Randia costata* Borhidi  
*Randia cubana* Borhidi  
*Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.  
*Richardia arenicola* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.  
*Richardia ciliata* (Britton & P. Wilson) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.  
*Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *muricata*  
*Richardia muricata* (Griseb.) B.L. Rob. subsp. *pectidifolia* (Urb.) W.H. Lewis & R.L. Oliv.  
*Richardia scabra* L.  
*Roigella correifolia* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia acunae* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *alaternoides*  
*Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *brachyloba* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia alaternoides* A. Rich. subsp. *myrtacea* (Standl.) M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia apiculata* Urb.  
*Rondeletia arida* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia azulensis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia baracoensis* Britton  
*Rondeletia bicolor* Britton  
*Rondeletia bissei* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia bracteosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia calophylla* Standl.  
*Rondeletia camarioca* C. Wright  
*Rondeletia chamaebuxifolia* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia combsii* Greenm.  
*Rondeletia combsioides* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia convoluta* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia coronata* Urb.  
*Rondeletia cristalensis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia diplocalyx* Urb.  
*Rondeletia ekmanii* Britton & Standl.  
*Rondeletia elliptica* Urb.  
*Rondeletia fortunensis* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia galanensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia glomeruliflora* Alain  
*Rondeletia grandisepala* Alain  
*Rondeletia hypoleuca* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia x incerta* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia insularis* Britton  
*Rondeletia intermixta* Britton subsp. *intermixta*  
*Rondeletia intermixta* Britton subsp. *turquinensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia leonii* Britton  
*Rondeletia lindeniana* A. Rich.  
*Rondeletia linearisepala* Alain  
*Rondeletia lomensis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia longibracteata* Alain  
*Rondeletia lucida* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia micarensis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia microphylla* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia microphylla* Griseb. var. *lythroides* (Urb.) Borhidi & Fernández-Zequeira  
*Rondeletia minutifolia* Urb.  
*Rondeletia miraflorensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia nagueensis* Britton  
*Rondeletia nimanimae* Krug & Urb.  
*Rondeletia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *nipensis*  
*Rondeletia nipensis* Urb. subsp. *moaensis* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Rondeletia x obscura* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *bullata* M. Fernández & P. Herrera  
*Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *grandifolia* M. Fernández & P. Herrera  
*Rondeletia odorata* Jacq. subsp. *odorata*  
*Rondeletia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. subsp. *myrtilloides* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia pachyphylla* Krug & Urb. subsp. *pachyphylla*  
*Rondeletia papayoensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia paucinervis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia pedicellaris* C. Wright  
*Rondeletia peduncularis* A. Rich.  
*Rondeletia peninsularis* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia plicatula* Urb.  
*Rondeletia potrerillona* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia pycnophylla* Urb.  
*Rondeletia rigida* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia rugelii* Urb.  
*Rondeletia savannarum* Britton  
*Rondeletia shaferi* Urb. & Britton  
*Rondeletia steirophylla* Urb.  
*Rondeletia steirophyloides* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia subcanescens* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia subglabra* Krug & Urb.  
*Rondeletia susannae* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia toensis* M. Fernández & Borhidi  
*Rondeletia tubulosa* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Rondeletia vacciniifolia* Britton  
*Rondeletia vazquezii* Borhidi & O. Muñiz subsp. *moaensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Rondeletia vazquezii* Borhidi & O. Muñiz subsp. *vazquezii*  
*Rondeletia venosa* Griseb.  
*Schmidtottia corymbosa* Borhidi  
*Schmidtottia cubensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) Urb. subsp. *cristalensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi  
*Schmidtottia cubensis* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Schmidtottia cucullata* Borhidi & Bisse  
*Schmidtottia elliptica* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *elliptica*  
*Schmidtottia elliptica* (Britton) Urb. subsp. *oblongata* Borhidi  
*Schmidtottia marmorata* Urb.  
*Schmidtottia monantha* Urb.  
*Schmidtottia monticola* Borhidi  
*Schmidtottia multiflora* Urb.  
*Schmidtottia nitens* (Britton) Urb.  
*Schmidtottia parvifolia* Alain  
*Schmidtottia scabra* Borhidi & Acuña  
*Schmidtottia sessilifolia* (Britton) Urb.  
*Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *micarensis* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *neglecta* Borhidi  
*Schmidtottia shaferi* (Standl.) Urb. subsp. *shaferi*  
*Schmidtottia stricta* Borhidi

*Schmidottia uliginosa* Urb.  
*Schradera cubensis* Steyerl.  
*Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.  
*Scolosanthus acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Scolosanthus bahamensis* Britton  
*Scolosanthus crucifer* C. Wright  
*Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb. subsp. *densiflorus*  
*Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb. subsp. *maestrensis* (Alain) Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus ekmanii* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus granulatus* Urb.  
*Scolosanthus hirsutus* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus hispidus* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus lucidus* Britton  
*Scolosanthus moanus* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Scolosanthus nannophyllus* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus pycnophyllus* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus reticulatus* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus strictus* Urb.  
*Scolosanthus wrightianus* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Shaferocharis cubensis* Urb.  
*Shaferocharis multiflora* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Shaferocharis villosa* Borhidi & Bisse  
*Siemensia pendula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.  
*Spermacoce aretioides* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain  
*Spermacoce exasperata* Urb.  
*Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor  
*Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
*Spermacoce matanzasia* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Spermacoce microcephala* A. Rich.  
*Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Spermacoce oligantha* Urb.  
*Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.  
*Spermacoce rubricaulis* C. Wright  
*Spermacoce squamosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Spermacoce strumpfioides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Spermacoce suaveolens* (G. Mey.) Kuntze  
*Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
*Spermacoce tetraquetra* A. Rich.  
*Spermacoce thymocephala* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
*Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *abbreviatum*  
*Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *moaense* (M. Fernández) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum abbreviatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández subsp. *obcordata* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.  
*Stenostomum aristatum* Britton  
*Stenostomum baracoense* Borhidi  
*Stenostomum biflorum* Borhidi  
*Stenostomum cuspidatum* Borhidi  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Stenostomum granulatum* Griseb.  
*Stenostomum imbricatum* Borhidi  
*Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Stenostomum maestrense* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum minutifolium* (Borhidi & Capote) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum mucronatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum multinerve* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.  
*Stenostomum nipense* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum occidentale* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum ophiticola* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández

*Stenostomum orbiculare* (Alain) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum pedicellare* (Borhidi & Bisse) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *radiatum*  
*Stenostomum resinosum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Stenostomum reticulare* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum revolutum* Borhidi  
*Stenostomum rotundatum* Griseb.  
*Stenostomum scrobiculatum* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum shaferi* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum urbanianum* (C.T. White) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.  
*Suberanthus x angustatus* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Suberanthus canellifolius* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Suberanthus neriifolius* (A. Rich.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Suberanthus x nipensis* Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Suberanthus stellatus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Suberanthus yumuriensis* (Britton) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Thogsennia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello  
*Tocoyena cubensis* Britton ex Standl.  
*Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

### Ruppiaceae

*Ruppia maritima* L.

### Rutaceae

*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa  
*Aeglopsis chevalieri* Swingle  
*Amyris balsamifera* L.  
*Amyris cubensis* (Borhidi & Acuña) Beurton  
*Amyris diatrypa* Spreng.  
*Amyris elemifera* L.  
*Amyris lineata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Amyris polymorpha* Urb.  
*Amyris polyneura* Urb.  
*Amyris stromatophylla* P. Wilson subsp. *stromatophylla*  
*Angostura ossana* (DC.) Beurton  
*Casimiroa edulis* La Llave & Lex.  
*Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
*Citrus x aurantium* L.  
*Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus japonica* Thunb.  
*Citrus limetta* Risso  
*Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus medica* L.  
*Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.  
*Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Cneorum tricoccon* L.  
*Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
*Helietta glaucescens* Urb.  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.  
*Pilocarpus cubensis* (Borhidi & O. Muñiz) Lippold  
*Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl subsp. *racemosus*  
*Plethadenia cubensis* Urb.  
*Ravenia baracoensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Ravenia clementiana* Vict.  
*Ravenia shaferi* P. Wilson  
*Ravenia simplicifolia* C. Wright ex P. Wilson  
*Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. *leonis* (Vict.) Beurton  
*Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. *spectabilis*  
*Ruta chalepensis* L.  
*Spathelia brittonii* P. Wilson  
*Spathelia cubensis* P. Wilson  
*Spathelia splendens* Urb.

*Spathelia subintegra* Vict.  
*Spathelia vernicosa* Planch.  
*Spathelia wrightii* Vict.  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Zanthoxylum arnoldii* Buerton  
*Zanthoxylum bissei* Buerton  
*Zanthoxylum bombacifolium* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum dictyophyllum* (Urb.) Alain  
*Zanthoxylum dumosum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum duplicipunctatum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain  
*Zanthoxylum elephantiasis* Macfad.  
*Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
*Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum ignoratum* Buerton  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum nannophyllum* (Urb.) Alain  
*Zanthoxylum nigrescens* J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum organosium* (Urb.) Alain  
*Zanthoxylum phyllopterum* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum pistacifolium* Griseb.  
*Zanthoxylum pseudodumosum* Buerton  
*Zanthoxylum rolandii* Buerton  
*Zanthoxylum shaferi* P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

### Sabiaceae

*Meliosma oppositifolia* Griseb.

### Salicaceae

*Banara acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Banara brittonii* Roig  
*Banara minutiflora* (A. Rich.) Sleumer  
*Banara riscoi* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Banara wilsonii* Alain  
*Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia aquifolia* C. Wright  
*Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. arborea  
*Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. occidentalis J.E. Gut.  
*Casearia bissei* J.E. Gut.  
*Casearia comocladifolia* Vent.  
*Casearia crassinervis* Urb.  
*Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia hirsuta* Sw.  
*Casearia moaensis* Vict.  
*Casearia mollis* Kunth  
*Casearia nitida* (L.) Jacq.  
*Casearia ophiticola* Vict.  
*Casearia praecox* Griseb.  
*Casearia pseudophiticola* J.E. Gut.  
*Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Casearia tremula* (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright  
*Dovyalis hebecarpa* (G. Gardner) Warb.  
*Homalium racemosum* Jacq.  
*Laetia ternstroemioides* Griseb.  
*Laetia thamnina* L.  
*Lunania cubensis* Turcz.  
*Lunania divaricata* Benth.

*Lunania dodecandra* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Lunania elongata* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Lunania sauvallei* Griseb.  
*Lunania subcoriacea* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Oncoba echinata* Oliv.  
*Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.  
*Prockia crucis* L.  
*Salix babylonica* L.  
*Salix caroliniana* Michx.  
*Salix chilensis* Molina  
*Samyda campanulata* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Samyda cubensis* P. Wilson  
*Samyda dodecandra* Jacq.  
*Samyda macrantha* P. Wilson  
*Samyda ramosissima* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) J.E. Gut.  
*Samyda subintegra* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Xylosma acunae* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray  
*Xylosma claraensis* Urb.  
*Xylosma iberiensis* J.E. Gut.  
*Xylosma nipensis* Borhidi  
*Xylosma rhombifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) Sleumer  
*Xylosma roigiana* Borhidi  
*Xylosma schaefferioides* A. Gray  
*Xylosma shaferi* (E.H. Wilson) R.A. Howard & W.R. Briggs  
*Zuelania guidonia* (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

### Santalaceae

*Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Dendrophthora arcuata* C. Wright  
*Dendrophthora bonaniae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora brachylepis* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora confertiflora* Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora constricta* (Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler  
*Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora epiviscum* (Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora excisa* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora glauca* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora grandifolia* Eichler  
*Dendrophthora hians* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora lanceifolia* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora laxiflora* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora mancinellae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora picotensis* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora sessilifolia* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora tetrastachya* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.  
*Phoradendron berteroaenum* (DC.) Nutt.  
*Phoradendron gundlachii* Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.  
*Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.

### Sapindaceae

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *cominia*  
*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *parvifolia* Kitan.  
*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *crassinervis*  
*Allophylus cristalensis* Lippold

Allophylus maestrensis Lippold  
 Allophylus racemosus Sw.  
 Allophylus reticulatus Radlk.  
 Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. leptocarpum (Radlk.) Ferrucci  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume  
 Cupania americana L.  
 Cupania glabra Sw.  
 Cupania juglandifolia A. Rich.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Eucherium cubense Ekman & Radlk.  
 Exothea diphylla (Standl.) Lundell  
 Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.  
 Hypelate trifoliata Sw.  
 Koelreuteria elegans (Seem.) A.C. Sm. var. formosana (Hayata) F.G. Meyer  
 Litchi chinensis Sonn.  
 Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk.  
 Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton  
 Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.  
 Paullinia fuscescens Kunth  
 Paullinia jamaicensis Macfad.  
 Paullinia pinnata L.  
 Sapindus grandifolia Lippold  
 Sapindus saponaria L.  
 Sapindus trifoliatus L.  
 Serjania adusta Radlk.  
 Serjania atrolineata C. Wright  
 Serjania caracasana (Jacq.) Willd.  
 Serjania crassinervis Radlk.  
 Serjania crenata Griseb.  
 Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. diversifolia  
 Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. parvula (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. multifoliolata Radlk.  
 Serjania glabrata Kunth  
 Serjania lineariifolia Lippold  
 Serjania microphylla Lippold  
 Serjania nipensis Urb.  
 Serjania occidentalis Lippold  
 Serjania subdentata Juss. ex Poir.  
 Thouinia acunae Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Thouinia baracoensis Borhidi  
 Thouinia canescens Radlk.  
 Thouinia clarensis Lippold  
 Thouinia cubensis Radlk.  
 Thouinia holguinensis Lippold  
 Thouinia hypoleuca Borhidi  
 Thouinia leonis Alain  
 Thouinia maestrensis Lippold  
 Thouinia patentinervis Radlk.  
 Thouinia punctata Radlk.  
 Thouinia rotundata C. Wright  
 Thouinia stricta Lippold  
 Thouinia trifoliata Poit.  
 Thouinidium pulverulentum (Griseb.) Radlk.  
 Urvillea ulmacea Kunth

### Sapotaceae

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L.  
 Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme

Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. jaimiqui  
 Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. wrightiana (Pierre) Cronquist  
 Manilkara mayarensis (Ekman ex Urb.) Cronquist  
 Manilkara sideroxylon (Griseb.) Dubard  
 Manilkara valenzuelana (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.  
 Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen  
 Micropholis polita (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. polita  
 Mimusops elengi L.  
 Pouteria aristata (Britton & P. Wilson) Baehni  
 Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni  
 Pouteria cubensis Baehni  
 Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. dictyoneura  
 Pouteria dominicensis (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. dominicensis  
 Pouteria micrantha (Urb.) Baehni  
 Pouteria moaensis Alain  
 Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma  
 Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn  
 Sideroxylon acunae (Borhidi) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon angustum T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon celastrinum (Kunth) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon confertum C. Wright  
 Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon ekmanianum (Urb.) Bisse, J.E. Gut. & Iglesias  
 Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.  
 Sideroxylon horridum (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon jubilla (Ekman ex Urb.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon moaense (Bisse & J.E. Gut.) J.E. Gut.  
 Sideroxylon portoricense Urb. subsp. portoricense  
 Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

### Schisandraceae

Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. bissei Imkhan.  
 Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. cubense  
 Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. guantanamoense Imkhan.  
 Illicium cubense A.C. Sm. subsp. rangelenense Imkhan.  
 Illicium guajaibonense (Imkhan.) Judd & J.R. Abbott

### Schlegeliaceae

Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb.  
 Synapsis ilicifolia Griseb.

### Schoepfiaceae

Schoepfia cubensis Britton & P. Wilson  
 Schoepfia didyma C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Schoepfia obovata C. Wright  
 Schoepfia paradoxa (Bisse & Berazain) Berazain ex Acev.-Rodr.  
 Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.  
 Schoepfia scopulorum Alain  
 Schoepfia stenophylla Urb.

### Scrophulariaceae

Bontia daphnoides L.  
 Buddleja americana L.  
 Buddleja davidii Franch.  
 Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.  
 Capraria biflora L.  
 Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell  
 Verbascum thapsus L.

### Simaroubaceae

Castela calcicola (Britton & Small) Ekman ex Urb.  
 Castela jacquiniifolia (Small) Ekman ex Urb.  
 Castela leonis Acuña & Roig

Castela spinosa Cronquist  
 Castela victorinii Acuña & Roig  
 Picrasma cubensis Radlk. & Urb.  
 Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.  
 Picrasma tetramera (Urb.) W.W. Thomas et al.  
 Quassia amara L.  
 Simarouba glauca DC. var. glauca  
 Simarouba glauca DC. var. latifolia Cronquist  
 Simarouba laevis Griseb.

### Smilacaceae

Smilax aquifolium Ferrufino & Greuter  
 Smilax canellifolia Mill.  
 Smilax cristalensis Ferrufino & Greuter  
 Smilax cuprea Ferrufino & Greuter  
 Smilax domingensis Willd.  
 Smilax gracilior Ferrufino & Greuter  
 Smilax havanensis Jacq.  
 Smilax laurifolia L.  
 Smilax mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

### Solanaceae

Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schtdl.  
 Browallia americana L.  
 Brugmansia candida Pers.  
 Brugmansia x cubensis (V.R. Fuentes) V.R. Fuentes  
 Brugmansia sanguinea (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don  
 Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl  
 Brunfelsia acunae Hadac  
 Brunfelsia americana L.  
 Brunfelsia cestroides A. Rich.  
 Brunfelsia clarensis Britton & P. Wilson  
 Brunfelsia grisebachii Amshoff  
 Brunfelsia linearis Ekman ex Urb.  
 Brunfelsia longituba Lem.  
 Brunfelsia macroloba Urb.  
 Brunfelsia nitida Benth.  
 Brunfelsia pluriflora Urb.  
 Brunfelsia purpurea Griseb.  
 Brunfelsia shaferi Britton & P. Wilson  
 Brunfelsia sinuata A. Rich.  
 Calibrachoa parviflora (Juss.) D'Arcy  
 Capsicum annum L.  
 Capsicum baccatum L.  
 Capsicum frutescens L.  
 Cestrum bahamense Britton var. bahamense  
 Cestrum buxoides Ekman ex Urb.  
 Cestrum citrifolium Retz.  
 Cestrum daphnoides Griseb.  
 Cestrum diurnum L.  
 Cestrum ekmanii Urb. & O.E. Schulz  
 Cestrum ferrugineum A. Rich.  
 Cestrum hirtum Sw.  
 Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.  
 Cestrum moaense Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
 Cestrum moquinianum Dunal  
 Cestrum nocturnum L.  
 Cestrum pinetorum Britton  
 Cestrum taylorii Britton & P. Wilson  
 Cestrum turquinense Urb.  
 Datura innoxia Mill.  
 Datura metel L.  
 Datura stramonium L.  
 Datura velutinoso V.R. Fuentes

Espadaea amoena A. Rich.  
 Henoonia myrtifolia Griseb.  
 Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy  
 Lycianthes lenta (Cav.) Bitter  
 Lycianthes virgata (Lam.) Bitter  
 Lycium americanum Jacq.  
 Lycium carolinianum Walter  
 Lycium martii Sendtn.  
 Melananthus cubensis Urb.  
 Nicotiana glauca Graham  
 Nicotiana plumbaginifolia Viv.  
 Nicotiana repanda Willd. ex Lehm.  
 Nicotiana tabacum L.  
 Petunia axillaris (Lam.) Britton et al.  
 Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.  
 Physalis angulata L.  
 Physalis cordata Mill.  
 Physalis ignota Britton  
 Physalis lagascae Roem. & Schult.  
 Physalis minima L.  
 Physalis philadelphica Lam.  
 Physalis pubescens L.  
 Schwenckia americana L.  
 Schwenckia filiformis Ekman  
 Solandra grandiflora Sw.  
 Solandra longiflora Tussac  
 Solanum americanum Mill.  
 Solanum bahamense L.  
 Solanum betaceum Cav.  
 Solanum boldoense Dunal  
 Solanum campechiense L.  
 Solanum chamaecanthum Griseb.  
 Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.  
 Solanum erianthum D. Don  
 Solanum glaucescens Zucc.  
 Solanum gundlachii Urb.  
 Solanum havanense Jacq.  
 Solanum jamaicense Mill.  
 Solanum lycopersicum L.  
 Solanum maestrense Urb.  
 Solanum mammosum L.  
 Solanum melongena L.  
 Solanum moense Britton & P. Wilson  
 Solanum myriacanthum Dunal  
 Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
 Solanum pachyneuroides Amshoff  
 Solanum pachyneurum O.E. Schulz  
 Solanum quitoense Lam.  
 Solanum rugosum Dunal  
 Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.  
 Solanum seaforthianum Andrews  
 Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.  
 Solanum tampicense Dunal  
 Solanum tetramerum Dunal & A. DC.  
 Solanum torvum Sw.  
 Solanum umbellatum Mill.  
 Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.  
 Solanum wrightii Benth.

### Sphenocleaceae

Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

### Staphyleaceae

Huerteia cubensis Griseb.  
 Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

**Stegnospermataceae**

*Stegnosperma cubense* A. Rich.

**Styracaceae**

*Styrax obtusifolius* Griseb.

**Strelitziaceae**

*Ravenala madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

**Surianaceae**

*Suriana maritima* L.

**Symplocaceae**

*Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers

*Symplocos ciponimoides* Griseb.

*Symplocos cubensis* Griseb.

*Symplocos leonis* Britton & P. Wilson

*Symplocos lindeniana* Krug & Urb.

*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *strigillosa* (Krug & Urb.) Mai

*Symplocos moaensis* Borhidi

*Symplocos ovalis* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Symplocos salicifolia* Griseb.

**Theaceae**

*Gordonia curtyana* (A. Rich.) H. Keng

*Laplacea angustifolia* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt

*Laplacea benitoensis* (Britton & P. Wilson) O.C. Schmidt

*Laplacea cristalensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz

*Laplacea ekmanii* O.C. Schmidt

*Laplacea moaensis* Vict.

*Laplacea urbanii* O.C. Schmidt var. *subserrulata* Kobuski

*Laplacea urbanii* O.C. Schmidt var. *urbanii*

*Laplacea wrightii* Griseb.

**Thymelaeaceae**

*Daphnopsis alainii* Nevlng

*Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevlng

*Daphnopsis angustifolia* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Daphnopsis bissei* A. Noa

*Daphnopsis calcicola* Ekman ex Urb.

*Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *cuneata*

*Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *maestrensis* A. Noa

*Daphnopsis guacocoa* C. Wright ex Griseb.

*Daphnopsis oblongifolia* Britton & P. Wilson

*Daphnopsis punctulata* Urb.

*Lagetta valenzuelana* A. Rich. subsp. *pauciflora* (Urb.) A. Noa

*Lagetta valenzuelana* A. Rich. subsp. *valenzuelana*

*Lagetta wrightiana* Krug & Urb.

*Linodendron aronifolium* Griseb.

*Linodendron cubanum* (A. Rich.) Griseb.

*Linodendron venosum* C. Wright ex Griseb.

**Tropaeolaceae**

*Tropaeolum majus* L.

**Typhaceae**

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

**Ulmaceae**

*Ampelocera cubensis* Griseb.

*Ampelocera pubescens* C.V. Morton

*Phyllostylon rhamnoides* (J. Poiss.) Taub.

**Urticaceae**

*Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.

*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.

*Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.

*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *antillarum* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco

*Fleurya havanensis* Grudz.

*Gyrotaenia myriocarpa* Griseb.

*Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

*Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew

*Parietaria debilis* G. Forst.

*Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.

*Phenax asper* Wedd.

*Phenax microphyllus* Urb.

*Pilea abbreviata* Urb. & Ekman

*Pilea acunae* Grudz.

*Pilea affinis* C.V. Morton var. *affinis*

*Pilea affinis* C.V. Morton var. *havanensis* C.V. Morton

*Pilea ambecarpa* Urb.

*Pilea bissei* Grudz.

*Pilea buchenavii* Urb.

*Pilea bullata* Britton

*Pilea cacuminum* Urb. & Ekman

*Pilea cadierei* Gagnep.

*Pilea carnosa* Britton

*Pilea cellulosa* (Spreng.) Urb.

*Pilea clarana* Urb.

*Pilea clementis* Britton

*Pilea confusa* C.V. Morton

*Pilea cowellii* Britton

*Pilea crenata* Britton & P. Wilson

*Pilea cubensis* Wedd.

*Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume

*Pilea ermitensis* Britton

*Pilea filipes* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Pilea floridana* Urb.

*Pilea forsythiana* Wedd. var. *robustior* Wedd.

*Pilea fruticulosa* C.V. Morton

*Pilea gesnerioides* Grudz.

*Pilea glomerata* Griseb.

*Pilea gnidioides* Griseb.

*Pilea granmae* Grudz.

*Pilea guirana* Urb.

*Pilea hemisphaerica* Urb. & Ekman

*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*

*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *perexigua* (Griseb.) Urb.

*Pilea heteronema* Griseb.

*Pilea intermedia* (Wedd.) Urb.

*Pilea laciniata* Urb.

*Pilea libanensis* Urb.

*Pilea loeseneri* Urb. & Ekman

*Pilea lurida* C. Wright

*Pilea margaretae* Britton

*Pilea mayarensis* C.V. Morton

*Pilea micromeriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson

*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*

*Pilea minguetii* Urb.

*Pilea neglecta* Britton

*Pilea nipensis* Urb.

*Pilea nudicaulis* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Pilea obscura* C.V. Morton var. *etiolata* Grudz.

*Pilea obscura* C.V. Morton var. *obscura*

*Pilea obscura* C.V. Morton var. *pharangii* Grudz.

*Pilea obtusangula* Urb.

*Pilea ophiticola* Borhidi

*Pilea orientalis* C.V. Morton

*Pilea ovalifolia* Britton & P. Wilson

*Pilea parciflora* Urb.

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume  
*Pilea pedroi* Grudz.  
*Pilea peladerosi* Grudz.  
*Pilea phaeocarpa* Urb.  
*Pilea pubescens* Liebm.  
*Pilea pulchra* C.V. Morton  
*Pilea pumileoides* Urb.  
*Pilea radiculosa* Urb.  
*Pilea rivoriae* Wedd.  
*Pilea sevilensis* Britton  
*Pilea shaferi* Britton & P. Wilson ex León & Alain  
*Pilea siguaniana* Britton  
*Pilea simplex* Urb.  
*Pilea spathulata* Griseb.  
*Pilea striata* Urb.  
*Pilea sumideroensis* Britton  
*Pilea tenerrima* Miq.  
*Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pilea uninervis* Griseb. subsp. *bairensis* Borhidi & O. Muñiz  
*Pilea uninervis* Griseb. subsp. *uninervis*  
*Pilea valenzuelae* Urb.  
*Pilea wrightiana* Wedd.  
*Pilea yarensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Rousselia cubensis* Grudz.  
*Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Rousselia impariflora* Grudz.  
*Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.  
*Urtica urens* L.

### Verbenaceae

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum discolor* Turcz.  
*Citharexylum ekmanii* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum ellipticum* Moc. & Sessé ex D. Don  
*Citharexylum x leonis* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum matheanum* Borhidi & Kereszty  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.  
*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *arida*  
*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *arida* var. *fletcheriana*  
 (Moldenke) I.E. Méndez  
*Duranta erecta* L.  
*Duranta wrightii* Moldenke  
*Glandularia x hybrida* (Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L. Nesom & Pruski  
*Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera  
*Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill.  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton  
*Lantana buchii* Urb.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana elenievskii* I.E. Méndez  
*Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lantana flava* Medik.  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana horrida* Kunth  
*Lantana insularis* Moldenke  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana pauciflora* Urb.  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lantana subcordata* Urb.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lippia acuminata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Lippia micromera* Schauer  
*Nashia armata* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Nashia cayensis* Britton  
*Nashia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Moldenke  
*Nashia nipensis* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Nashia variifolia* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Phyla betulifolia* (Kunth) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke  
*Phyla stochadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B.L. Rob.  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta subincisa* Turcz.  
*Tamonea curassavica* (L.) Pers.  
*Tamonea subbiflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Verbena menthifolia* Benth.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl

### Violaceae

*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *havanensis*  
*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *jacquinianus* (Roem. ex  
 Schult.) DC.  
*Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Hybanthus lineatus* (Ging.) M. Gómez  
*Hybanthus procumbens* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Hybanthus urbanianus* Melch.  
*Hybanthus wrightii* Urb.  
*Viola odorata* L.  
*Viola tricolor* L.

### Vitaceae

*Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.  
*Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne  
*Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.  
*Cissus microcarpa* Vahl  
*Cissus obovata* Vahl  
*Cissus quadrangularis* L.  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.)  
 Lombardi  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *oblongo-lanceolatus*  
 (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
*Cissus wrightiana* Planch.  
*Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Vitis vinifera* L.

### Xanthorrhoeaceae

*Aloe arborescens* Mill.  
*Aloe succotrina* Lam.  
*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.

### Xyridaceae

*Xyris ambigua* Beyr. ex Kunth  
*Xyris bicarinata* Griseb.

*Xyris bissei* Urquiola & Kral  
*Xyris brevifolia* Michx.  
*Xyris caroliniana* Walter  
*Xyris curassavica* Kral & Urquiola  
*Xyris ekmanii* Malme  
*Xyris elliottii* Chapm.  
*Xyris flabelliformis* Chapm.  
*Xyris grandiceps* Griseb.  
*Xyris jupicai* Rich.  
*Xyris longibracteata* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Xyris mantuensis* Urquiola & Kral  
*Xyris navicularis* Griseb.  
*Xyris paleacea* Kral & Urquiola  
*Xyris smalliana* Nash

### Zamiaceae

*Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.  
*Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins  
*Zamia muricata* Willd.  
*Zamia pumila* L.  
*Zamia pygmaea* Sims.

### Zingiberaceae

*Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.  
*Curcuma longa* L.  
*Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
*Hedychium coronarium* J. König  
*Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.  
*Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
*Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan, var. *jamaicensis*  
*Zingiber montanum* (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.  
*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm.

### Zygophyllaceae

*Guaiacum officinale* L.  
*Guaiacum sanctum* L.  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.

## CHECKLIST OF HISPANIOLA

5430 Taxa

### Acanthaceae

*Acanthus montanus* (Nees) T. Anderson  
*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees  
*Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *diffusus*  
*Apassalus diffusus* (Nees) Kobuski var. *glabratus* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Apassalus humistratus* (Michx.) Kobuski  
*Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.  
*Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm.  
*Aphelandra squarrosa* Nees  
*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Barleria cristata* L.  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
*Barleriola inermis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Barleriola multiflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau  
*Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees  
*Dicliptera mucronata* Urb.  
*Dicliptera obtusifolia* Urb. var. *ciliifera* Urb.  
*Dicliptera obtusifolia* Urb. var. *obtusifolia*

*Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
*Elytraria prolifera* Leonard  
*Elytraria squamosa* (Jacq.) Lindau  
*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
*Fittonia albivenis* (Veitch) Brummitt  
*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.  
*Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson  
*Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees  
*Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker  
*Justicia abegghii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Justicia alsinoides* Leonard  
*Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B. Sm.  
*Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
*Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.  
*Justicia cydoniifolia* (Nees) Lindau  
*Justicia disparifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Justicia dumosa* Alain  
*Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.  
*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
*Justicia peratanthoides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.  
*Justicia reptans* Sw.  
*Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl  
*Justicia spicigera* Schldtl.  
*Justicia spinigera* Urb. & Ekman  
*Justicia spinosissima* Alain  
*Odontonema callistachyum* (Schldtl. & Cham.) Kuntze  
*Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
*Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn  
*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*  
*Pachystachys lutea* Nees  
*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
*Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl  
*Ruellia domingensis* Spreng. ex Nees  
*Ruellia fulgida* Andrews  
*Ruellia geminiflora* Kunth  
*Ruellia lepidota* Urb.  
*Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *insularis* Leonard  
*Ruellia nudiflora* (Engelm. & A. Gray) Urb. var. *nudiflora*  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Samuelsonia verrucosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.  
*Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
*Siphonoglossa buchii* (Urb.) Hilsenb.  
*Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson  
*Stenandrium acuminatum* Urb.  
*Stenandrium scabrosum* (Sw.) Nees subsp. *scabrosum*  
*Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.  
*Stenandrium undulatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Strobilanthes dyeriana* Mast.  
*Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.

### Adoxaceae

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

### Aizoaceae

*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin



*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

### **Alismataceae**

*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
*Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau  
*Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau  
*Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth  
*Sagittaria intermedia* Micheli  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

### **Alstroemeriaceae**

*Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.  
*Bomarea obovata* Herb.

### **Amaranthaceae**

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez  
*Alternanthera axillaris* (Hornem. ex Willd.) D. Dietr.  
*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera flavescens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera geniculata* Urb.  
*Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Alternanthera spinosa* Roem. & Schult.  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *betzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *tenella*  
*Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schldl.  
*Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
*Amaranthus palmeri* S. Watson  
*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *cicla* L.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Celosia nitida* Vahl  
*Celosia virgata* Jacq.  
*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ.  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.  
*Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.  
*Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
*Guilleminea lanuginosa* (Poir.) Moq. ex Benth. & Hook. f.  
*Heterostachys ritteriana* (Moq.) Ung.-Sternb.  
*Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Iresine domingensis* Urb.  
*Iresine herbstii* Hook.  
*Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte

*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.  
*Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Salicornia virginica* L.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott  
*Spinacia oleracea* L.  
*Suaeda conferta* (Small) I.M. Johnst.  
*Suaeda linearis* (Elliott) Moq.  
*Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Suaeda tampicensis* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.  
*Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.

### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
*Allium cepa* L.  
*Allium sativum* L.  
*Allium schoenoprasum* L.  
*Amaryllis belladonna* L.  
*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum erubescens* Kunth  
*Crinum palustre* Urb.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.  
*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hippeastrum vittatum* Herb.  
*Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Zephyranthes bifolia* (Aubl.) M. Roem.  
*Zephyranthes ciceroana* M.M. Mejía & R.G. García  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes plumieri* H.H. Hume ex Moldenke  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

### **Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia cuneata* Britton  
*Comocladia dentata* Jacq.  
*Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb.  
*Comocladia domingensis* Britton  
*Comocladia ebrenergii* Engl.  
*Comocladia ekmaniana* Helwig  
*Comocladia gilgiana* Helwig  
*Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.  
*Comocladia gracilis* Helwig  
*Comocladia mollifolia* Ekman & Helwig  
*Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.  
*Comocladia pubescens* Engl.  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.  
*Spondias x robe* Urb.

### **Annonaceae**

*Annona bicolor* Urb.  
*Annona cascarilloides* Griseb.  
*Annona cherimola* Mill.  
*Annona domingensis* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona dumetorum* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona frutescens* R.E. Fr.

*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona gracilis* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona haitiensis* R.E. Fr. subsp. *appendiculata* R.E. Fr.  
*Annona haitiensis* R.E. Fr. subsp. *haitiensis*  
*Annona micrantha* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona rosei* Saff.  
*Annona salicifolia* Ekman & R.E. Fr.  
*Annona squamosa* L.  
*Annona urbaniana* R.E. Fr.  
*Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.  
*Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.  
*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

### Apiaceae

*Ammi majus* L.  
*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Apium graveolens* L.  
*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Conium maculatum* L.  
*Coriandrum sativum* L.  
*Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Daucus carota* L.  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Heracleum sphondylium* L.  
*Lilaeopsis schaffneriana* (Schltdl.) J.M. Coult. & Rose  
*Pastinaca sativa* L.  
*Pedinopetalum domingense* Urb. & H. Wolff  
*Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill  
*Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.  
*Spananthe paniculata* Jacq.  
*Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.

### Apocynaceae

*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
*Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams  
*Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Angadenia berteroi* (A. DC.) Miers  
*Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schltdl.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*  
*Asketanthera dolichopetala* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Asketanthera longiflora* Woodson  
*Asketanthera obtusifolia* Alain  
*Asketanthera picardae* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F. Blake ex Pittier  
*Beaumontia grandiflora* Wall.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Cameraria angustifolia* L.  
*Cameraria latifolia* L.  
*Cameraria linearifolia* Urb.  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Gonolobus haitiensis* P.T. Li

*Gonolobus membranaceus* Schltr.  
*Gonolobus stephanotrichus* Griseb.  
*Mandevilla longiflora* (Desf.) Pichon  
*Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.  
*Marsdenia dictyophylla* Urb.  
*Marsdenia ekmanii* Alain  
*Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.) Schltr.  
*Marsdenia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Marsdenia linearis* Decne.  
*Marsdenia nitida* (Poir.) Decne.  
*Marsdenia nubicola* Alain  
*Marsdenia saturejifolia* A. Rich.  
*Marsdenia suffruticosa* Alain  
*Matelea annulata* Alain  
*Matelea constanzana* J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Matelea corynephora* Krings  
*Matelea crispiflora* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Matelea dictyopetala* (Urb. & Ekman) Krings  
*Matelea domingensis* (Alain) Krings  
*Matelea hastata* Alain  
*Matelea linearipetala* Alain  
*Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Matelea monticola* Alain  
*Matelea ovatifolia* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Matelea pauciflora* (Spreng.) Woodson  
*Matelea pentactina* Krings  
*Matelea phainops* Krings  
*Matelea rhynchocephala* Krings  
*Matelea torulosa* Krings  
*Matelea viridivenia* Alain  
*Mesechites angustifolius* (Poir.) Miers  
*Mesechites repens* (Jacq.) Miers  
*Metastelma aemulans* Schltr.  
*Metastelma astephanoides* Schltr.  
*Metastelma calcicola* (Alain) Alain  
*Metastelma crassiusculum* Schltr.  
*Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma domingense* Schltr.  
*Metastelma eggertii* Schltr.  
*Metastelma ekmanii* Markgr.  
*Metastelma glabrieus* Markgr.  
*Metastelma gracile* Decne.  
*Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma leptophyllum* (Schltr.) Alain  
*Metastelma linearifolium* A. Rich.  
*Metastelma occidentale* (Spreng.) Alain  
*Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.  
*Metastelma penicillatum* Griseb.  
*Metastelma picardae* Schltr.  
*Metastelma stenoglossum* Schltr.  
*Metastelma tylophoroides* Schltr.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Odontadenia polyneura* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp. *corymbosa*  
*Plumeria biglandulosa* Urb.  
*Plumeria discolor* Urb. & Ekman  
*Plumeria longiflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Plumeria magna* Zanoni & M.M. Mejía  
*Plumeria obtusa* L.  
*Plumeria paulinae* Urb.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Plumeria stenopetala* Urb. var. *angustissima* Urb.

*Plumeria stenopetala* Urb. var. *stenopetala*  
*Plumeria subsessilis* A. DC.  
*Plumeria trouinensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Plumeria tuberculata* Lodd.  
*Rauvolfia biauriculata* Müll. Arg.  
*Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.  
*Rauvolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Stapelia gigantea* N.E. Br.  
*Stemmadenia litoralis* (Kunth) L. Allorge  
*Strophanthus gratus* Baill.  
*Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* Jacq.  
*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Vallesia antillana* Woodson  
*Vallesia montana* Urb.

### Aquifoliaceae

*Ilex azuensis* Loes.  
*Ilex barahonica* Loes.  
*Ilex berteroi* Loes.  
*Ilex blanchiana* Judd  
*Ilex clementis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ilex cubana* Loes.  
*Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ilex duarteensis* Loes.  
*Ilex fuertesiana* (Loes.) Loes.  
*Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Ilex impressa* Ekman & Loes.  
*Ilex krugiana* Loes. var. *krugiana*  
*Ilex krugiana* Loes. var. *paciportensis* (Loes.) P.A. González  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii*  
*Ilex microwrightioides* Loes.  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repandoides* (Loes.) P.A. González  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*  
*Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González

### Araceae

*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
*Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte  
*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
*Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Anthurium gracile* (Rudge) Schott  
*Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Dracontium asperum* K. Koch  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
*Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
*Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.  
*Philodendron consanguineum* Schott  
*Philodendron giganteum* Schott  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
*Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel

*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
*Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.  
*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod  
*Xanthosoma belophyllum* (Willd.) Kunth  
*Xanthosoma caracu* K. Koch & C.D. Bouché  
*Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch  
*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott  
*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.

### Araliaceae

*Aralia excelsa* (Griseb.) J. Wen  
*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Dendropanax selleanus* (Urb. & Ekman) A.C. Sm.  
*Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta*  
*Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *leptostachys* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Hydrocotyle lanipes* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hydrocotyle lineata* Michx.  
*Hydrocotyle pusilla* A. Rich.  
*Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *verticillata*  
*Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias filicifolia* (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms  
*Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias paniculata* (DC.) Baker  
*Polyscias pinnata* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg  
*Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin  
*Schefflera tremula* (Krug & Urb.) Alain

### Araucariaceae

*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco

### Areaceae

*Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl. ex Becc.  
*Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.  
*Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret  
*Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret  
*Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Attalea crassispatha* (Mart.) Burret  
*Bactris plumeriana* Mart.  
*Calyptrogynne plumeriana* (Mart.) Roncal  
*Calyptrogynne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León  
*Caryota mitis* Lour.  
*Caryota urens* L.  
*Chamaerops humilis* L.  
*Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Sarg. ex Becc.  
*Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.  
*Coccothrinax boschiana* M.M. Mejía & R.G. García  
*Coccothrinax concolor* Burret  
*Coccothrinax ekmanii* Burret  
*Coccothrinax fragrans* Burret  
*Coccothrinax gracilis* Burret  
*Coccothrinax montana* Burret  
*Coccothrinax scoparia* Becc.  
*Coccothrinax spissa* L.H. Bailey  
*Cocos nucifera* L.

Copernicia berteroa Becc.  
 Copernicia ekmanii Burret  
 Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff.  
 Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.  
 Elaeis guineensis Jacq.  
 Goussia attenuata (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
 Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
 Howea belmoreana C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.  
 Howea forsteriana C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.  
 Livistona chinensis (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.  
 Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.  
 Phoenix dactylifera L.  
 Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien  
 Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson  
 Pritchardia pacifica Seem. & H. Wendl  
 Pseudophoenix ekmanii Burret  
 Pseudophoenix lediniana Read  
 Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.  
 Pseudophoenix vinifera (Mart.) Becc.  
 Ptychosperma elegans Blume  
 Ptychosperma macarthurii (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.  
 Reinhardtia paiewonskiana Read, Zanoni, & M.M. Mejía  
 Rhapsis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry  
 Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook  
 Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
 Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
 Sabal domingensis Becc.  
 Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.  
 Thrinax radiata Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
 Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary  
 Zombia antillarum (Descourt.) L.H. Bailey

### Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia bilabiata L.  
 Aristolochia bilobata L.  
 Aristolochia caudata Jacq.  
 Aristolochia x domingensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
 Aristolochia ehrenbergiana Cham.  
 Aristolochia ekmanii O.C. Schmidt  
 Aristolochia elegans Mast.  
 Aristolochia haitiensis Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
 Aristolochia labiata Willd.  
 Aristolochia leptosticta Urb.  
 Aristolochia linearifolia C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Aristolochia mirandae L. Marión  
 Aristolochia montana Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
 Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. calceiformis (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.  
 Aristolochia oblongata Jacq. subsp. oblongata  
 Aristolochia ophioides L. Marión  
 Aristolochia peltata L.  
 Aristolochia punctata Lam.  
 Aristolochia ringens Vahl  
 Aristolochia samanensis O.C. Schmidt  
 Aristolochia schottii L. Marión  
 Aristolochia trilobata L.

### Asparagaceae

Agave americana L.  
 Agave antillarum Descourt. var. antillarum  
 Agave antillarum Descourt. var. grammontensis Trel.  
 Agave brevipedata Trel.  
 Agave brevispina Trel.  
 Agave fourcroydes Lem.

Agave intermixta Trel.  
 Agave sisalana Perrine  
 Asparagus aethiopicus L.  
 Asparagus officinalis L.  
 Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop  
 Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.  
 Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.  
 Furcraea antillana A. Álvarez  
 Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.  
 Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton  
 Hyacinthus orientalis L.  
 Polianthes tuberosa L.  
 Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce  
 Sansevieria trifasciata Prain  
 Yucca aloifolia L.

### Asteraceae

Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.  
 Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.  
 Achillea millefolium L.  
 Acmella iodiscae (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen  
 Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. debilis (Kunth) R.K. Jansen  
 Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.  
 Adenostemma brasilianum (Pers.) Cass.  
 Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.  
 Ageratina dictyoneura (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina havanensis (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina illita (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina urbanii (Ekman ex Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.  
 Ageratum maritimum Kunth  
 Ambrosia artemisiifolia L.  
 Ambrosia confertiflora DC.  
 Ambrosia hispida Pursh  
 Ambrosia peruviana Willd.  
 Ambrosia velutina O.E. Schulz  
 Anastrophia buchii Urb.  
 Anastrophia enneantha S.F. Blake  
 Anastrophia obovata Urb. & Ekman  
 Anastrophia oligantha Urb.  
 Anastrophia picardae Urb.  
 Anastrophia sessilis (Alain) Ventosa & V.A. Funk  
 Anastrophia tortuensis Urb.  
 Anthemis cotula L.  
 Anthemis nobilis L.  
 Arctotis stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius  
 Artemisia absinthium L.  
 Artemisia domingensis Urb.  
 Artemisia stipularis Urb. & Ekman  
 Artemisia vulgaris L.  
 Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Baccharis dioica Vahl  
 Baccharis haitiensis Heering  
 Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers. var. mornicola Urb.  
 Baccharis myrsinites (Lam.) Pers. var. myrsinites  
 Baltimora geminata (Brandege) Stuessy  
 Berylsimpsonia crassinervis (Urb.) B.L. Turner  
 Berylsimpsonia vanillosma (C. Wright) B.L. Turner  
 Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
 Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth  
 Bidens domingensis O.E. Schulz  
 Bidens pilosa L. var. brachycarpa (DC.) O.E. Schulz  
 Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa

- Borrichia arborescens* (L.) DC.  
*Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray  
*Callistephus x sinensis* Bergmans  
*Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.  
*Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
*Centaurea cineraria* L.  
*Centaurea cyanus* L.  
*Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
*Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.  
*Chaptalia angustata* Urb.  
*Chaptalia crispata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.  
*Chaptalia denticellata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia dolichopoda* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia eggersii* Urb.  
*Chaptalia flavicans* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia latipes* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia membranacea* Urb.  
*Chaptalia mornicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.  
*Chaptalia pumila* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Chaptalia tomentosa* Vent.  
*Chaptalia undulata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chaptalia vegaensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena heterosquamea* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke  
*Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
*Chrysanthemum lacustre* Brot.  
*Chrysothamnus scopulorum* (M.E. Jones) Urbatsch, R.P. Roberts & Neubig  
*Cichorium intybus* L.  
*Cirsium mexicanum* DC.  
*Clibadium surinamense* L.  
*Clibadium terebinthinaceum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Rchb. f.  
*Conocliniopsis prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*  
*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*  
*Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig  
*Coreopsis lanceolata* L.  
*Coreopsis rosea* Nutt.  
*Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
*Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
*Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
*Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore  
*Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.  
*Critonia aromatisans* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Critonia inaequidens* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Critonia stigmatica* (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.  
*Cynara scolymus* L.  
*Cyrtocymura saepia* (Ekman ex Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Cyrtocymura scorpioides* (Lam.) H. Rob.  
*Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
*Dimorphotheca aurantiaca* DC.  
*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Ekmaniopappus mikanioides* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Elekmania barahonensis* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania buchii* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania fuertesii* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania haitiensis* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania kuekenthalii* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania marciana* (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania picardae* (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania samanensis* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elekmania stenodon* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
*Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don  
*Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson  
*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var. *sonchifolia*  
*Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*  
*Erechtites valerianifolia* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
*Erigeron bellioides* DC.  
*Erigeron caeruleus* Urb.  
*Erigeron cuneifolius* DC.  
*Erigeron dissectus* Urb.  
*Erigeron domingensis* Urb.  
*Erigeron fuertesii* Urb.  
*Erigeron jamaicensis* L.  
*Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.  
*Erigeron ocoensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Erigeron psilocaulis* Urb.  
*Erigeron tuerckheimii* Urb.  
*Erigeron vegaensis* Urb.  
*Eupatorina sophiifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Eupatorium mohrii* Greene  
*Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
*Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.  
*Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
*Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
*Gerbera jamesonii* Adlam  
*Gnaphalium acutiusculum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.  
*Gnaphalium eggersii* Urb.  
*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
*Gnaphalium rosillense* Urb.  
*Gnaphalium selleanum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gnaphalium tortuanum* Urb.  
*Gnaphalium viscosum* Kunth  
*Gundlachia compacta* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.  
*Gundlachia domingensis* (Spreng.) A. Gray  
*Gundlachia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.  
*Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.  
*Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock  
*Helenium quadridentatum* Labill.  
*Helianthus annuus* L.  
*Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
*Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr.  
*Herodotia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Heterosperma diversifolium* Kunth  
*Hieracium gronovii* L.  
*Ignurbia constanzae* (Urb.) B. Nord.  
*Isocarpha atriplicifolia* (L.) R. Br. ex DC. subsp. *wrightii* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelsner & Meijden

- Koanophyllon barahonense (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon cabaionum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon calcicola (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon chabrense (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon delpechianum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon flavidulum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon gabbii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon gibbosum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon heptaneurum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon hotteanum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon iteophyllum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon jaegerianum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon jennssenii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon microchaeteum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon miragoanae (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon mornicola (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon nervosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon obtusissimum (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon pachyneurum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon paucicrenatum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon phanioides (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon picardae (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon pitonianum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon porphyrocladum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon puberulum (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon quisqueyanum (Alain) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon reversum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon rubroviolaceum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon scabriusculum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon sciatraphes (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon selleanum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon semicrenatum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon subpurpureum (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon tapeinanthum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon triradiatum (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Lactuca canadensis L.  
 Lactuca graminifolia Michx.  
 Lactuca sativa L.  
 Lactuca serriola L.  
 Laennecia araneosa (Urb.) G. Sancho & Pruski  
 Laestadia domingensis Urb.  
 Lagascea mollis Cav.  
 Lantanopsis hispidula C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Lantanopsis hoffmannii Urb.  
 Lapsana communis L.  
 Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd  
 Leonis trineura (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
 Leontodon hirtus L.  
 Leontodon saxatilis Lam.  
 Lepidaploa ekmanii (Urb.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa fruticosa (L.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa sericea (Rich.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa sprengeliana (Sch. Bip.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa stenophylla (Less.) H. Rob.  
 Leucanthemum vulgare Lam.  
 Liabum barahonense Urb.  
 Liabum oblanceolatum Urb. & Ekman  
 Liabum ovatifolium Urb.  
 Liabum poiteaui (Cass.) Urb.  
 Liabum polycephalum Urb. & Ekman  
 Liabum selleanum Urb.  
 Liabum subacaule Rydb.  
 Lundinia plumbea (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
 Matricaria chamomilla L.  
 Mattfeldia triplinervis Urb.  
 Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC.  
 Melanthera nivea (L.) Small  
 Mikania barahonensis Urb.  
 Mikania buchii Urb.  
 Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.  
 Mikania cyanosma Urb. & Ekman  
 Mikania dissecta Urb. & Ekman  
 Mikania lepidophora Urb.  
 Mikania micrantha Kunth  
 Mikania papillosa Klatt  
 Mikania platyloba Urb. & Ekman  
 Mikania polycephala Urb. & Nied.  
 Mikania polychaeta Urb.  
 Mikania producta Urb. & Ekman  
 Mikania rhomboidea Urb. & Ekman  
 Mikania swartziana Griseb.  
 Mikania tripartita Urb. & Nied.  
 Mikania venosa Alain  
 Narvalina domingensis (Cass.) Less.  
 Nesampelos alainii (J. Jiménez Alm.) B. Nord.  
 Nesampelos hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) B. Nord.  
 Nesampelos lucens (Poir.) B. Nord.  
 Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
 Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason  
 Osmiopsis plumieri (Urb. & Ekman) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Pacourina edulis Aubl.  
 Parthenium hysterophorus L.  
 Pectis brevicaulis Urb.  
 Pectis carthusianorum Less.  
 Pectis christii Urb.  
 Pectis ciliaris L.  
 Pectis domingensis Urb.  
 Pectis elongata Kunth var. floribunda (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil  
 Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil  
 Pectis humifusa Sw.  
 Pectis linifolia L.  
 Pectis mornicola Urb. & Ekman  
 Pectis multiceps Urb.  
 Pectis purpurascens Urb. & Ekman  
 Pectis pusilla Urb.  
 Pectis samanensis Urb.  
 Pectis subeglandulosa Urb. & Ekman  
 Pectis swartziana Less.  
 Phania domingensis (Spreng.) Griseb.  
 Pinillosia berteroi (Spreng.) Urb.  
 Piptocoma rufescens Cass.  
 Piptocoma samanensis Alain  
 Piqueria laxiflora B.L. Rob. & Seaton  
 Piqueria trinervia Cav.  
 Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Pluchea foetida (L.) DC.  
 Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.  
 Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.  
 Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
 Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera  
 Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.  
 Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.  
 Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze  
 Sachsia polycephala Griseb.  
 Salcedoa mirabaliarum Jiménez Rodr. & Katinas  
 Salmea scandens (L.) DC.  
 Scorzonera hispanica L.  
 Selleophytum buchii Urb.  
 Senecio vulgaris L.

*Sigesbeckia agrestis* Poepp.  
*Sigesbeckia jorullensis* Kunth  
*Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.  
*Sigesbeckia pringlei* D.L. Schulz subsp. *tuerckheimii* D.L. Schulz  
*Solidago canadensis* L.  
*Solidago sempervirens* L.  
*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill  
*Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
*Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
*Spilanthes urens* Jacq.  
*Spiracantha cornifolia* Kunth  
*Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Symphyotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphyotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Symphyotrichum novae-angliae* (L.) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphyotrichum novae-belgii* (L.) G.L. Nesom  
*Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom  
*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Tagetes erecta* L.  
*Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.  
*Tetranthus cupulatus* Urb.  
*Tetranthus hirsutus* Spreng.  
*Tetranthus littoralis* Sw.  
*Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski  
*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake  
*Tithonia tubiformis* (Jacq.) Cass.  
*Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
*Trichospira verticillata* (L.) S.F. Blake  
*Tridax procumbens* L.  
*Trixis antimenorrhoea* (Schrank) Mart. ex Baker  
*Trixis divaricata* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Trixis inula* Crantz  
*Verbesina alata* L.  
*Verbesina domingensis* Urb.  
*Verbesina ekmanii* Urb.  
*Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray  
*Vernonanthura buxifolia* (Less.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonanthura fuertesii* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Vernonanthura tuerckheimii* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Wedelia baorucana* Alain  
*Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia ehrenbergii* Less. var. *ehrenbergii*  
*Wedelia reticulata* DC.  
*Wedelia serrata* Rich. var. *serrata*  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
*Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
*Zinnia angustifolia* Kunth  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
*Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.

#### Balanophoraceae

*Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

#### Balsaminaceae

*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
*Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

#### Basellaceae

*Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill.  
*Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Basella alba* L.

#### Bataceae

*Batis maritima* L.

#### Begoniaceae

*Begonia abbottii* Urb.  
*Begonia aconitifolia* A. DC.  
*Begonia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia barahonensis* (O.E. Schulz) Urb.  
*Begonia bolleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia brachyclada* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia brachypoda* O.E. Schulz  
*Begonia bullata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*  
*Begonia domingensis* A. DC. var. *domingensis*  
*Begonia domingensis* A. DC. var. *oligostemon* Urb.  
*Begonia* × *erythrophylla* Hort. ex Herincq  
*Begonia exilis* O.E. Schulz  
*Begonia glaberrima* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia heracleifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Begonia incarnata* Link & Otto  
*Begonia leuconeura* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia maculata* Raddi  
*Begonia minor* Jacq.  
*Begonia nelumbifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Begonia notiophila* Urb.  
*Begonia platyptera* Urb.  
*Begonia plumieri* Kunth ex A. DC.  
*Begonia pycnantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Begonia repens* Lam.  
*Begonia rex* Putz.  
*Begonia* × *ricinifolia* A. Dietr.  
*Begonia rotundifolia* Lam.  
*Begonia schulziana* Urb. & Ekman

#### Bignoniaceae

*Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman  
*Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.  
*Bignonia magnifica* W. Bull  
*Campsis radicans* (L.) Bureau  
*Catalpa brevipes* Urb.  
*Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
*Catalpa macrocarpa* (A. Rich.) Ekman & Urb.  
*Catalpa purpurea* Griseb.  
*Crescentia cujete* L.  
*Crescentia linearifolia* Miers  
*Distictis staminea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry  
*Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
*Ekmanianthe longiflora* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) Juss.  
*Jacaranda caucana* Pittier  
*Jacaranda ekmanii* Alain  
*Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don  
*Jacaranda poitaei* Urb.  
*Jacaranda selleana* Urb.  
*Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.  
*Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry  
*Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.  
*Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.  
*Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) T. Sprague  
*Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers  
*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.  
*Spirotecoma rubriflora* (Leonard) Alain  
*Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton  
*Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton

*Tabebuia buchii* (Urb.) Britton  
*Tabebuia bullata* A.H. Gentry  
*Tabebuia calcicola* Britton  
*Tabebuia conferta* Urb.  
*Tabebuia crispiflora* Alain  
*Tabebuia densifolia* Urb.  
*Tabebuia domingensis* (Urb.) Britton  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton  
*Tabebuia maxonii* Urb.  
*Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.  
*Tabebuia multinervis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *myrtifolia*  
*Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton var. *petrophylla* (Greenm.) A.H. Gentry  
*Tabebuia obovata* Urb.  
*Tabebuia ophiolithica* Alain  
*Tabebuia paniculata* Leonard  
*Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton  
*Tabebuia ricardii* M.M. Mejía  
*Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.  
*Tabebuia vinosa* A.H. Gentry  
*Tabebuia zanonii* A.H. Gentry  
*Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth  
*Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith

### Bixaceae

*Bixa orellana* L.  
*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

### Boraginaceae

*Borago officinalis* L.  
*Bourreria albopunctata* O.E. Schulz  
*Bourreria baccata* Raf.  
*Bourreria brachypoda* O.E. Schulz  
*Bourreria divaricata* (DC.) G. Don  
*Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Bourreria havanensis* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers  
*Bourreria maritima* O.E. Schulz  
*Bourreria nashii* Britton  
*Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.  
*Bourreria tomentosa* (Lam.) G. Don  
*Bourreria urbanii* O.E. Schulz  
*Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don  
*Bourreria wrightii* Alain  
*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
*Cordia collococca* L.  
*Cordia dentata* Poir.  
*Cordia domingensis* Lam.  
*Cordia ensifolia* Urb.  
*Cordia fitchii* Urb.  
*Cordia gerascanthus* L.  
*Cordia ignea* Urb. & Ekman var. *aurantiaca* Alain  
*Cordia ignea* Urb. & Ekman var. *ignea*  
*Cordia laevigata* Lam.  
*Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*  
*Cordia sulcata* DC.  
*Cordia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf & J.R. Drumm.  
*Ehretia tinifolia* L.  
*Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir  
*Euploca humifusa* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca hypogaea* (Urb. & Ekman) Diane & Hilger

*Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet  
*Euploca pedicellaris* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet  
*Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir  
*Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray  
*Heliotropium arborescens* L.  
*Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
*Heliotropium dichroum* Urb.  
*Heliotropium genovefae* I.M. Johnst.  
*Heliotropium haitiense* Urb.  
*Heliotropium indicum* L.  
*Heliotropium saonae* Alain  
*Heliotropium uninerve* Urb.  
*Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill  
*Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus microphyllus* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus parvifolius* (Alain) Feuillet  
*Myriopus petionvillae* (Urb. & Ekman) Feuillet  
*Myriopus stenophyllus* (Urb.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus suffruticosus* (L.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small  
*Nama jamaicensis* L.  
*Rocheportia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Rocheportia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Symphytum officinale* L.  
*Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
*Tournefortia conocarpa* Urb.  
*Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth  
*Tournefortia foetidissima* L.  
*Tournefortia gibberosa* Urb.  
*Tournefortia glabra* L.  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.  
*Tournefortia scabra* Lam. var. *scabra*  
*Tournefortia selleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Varronia anisodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia areolata* (Urb.) Friesen  
*Varronia badeava* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia barahonensis* (Urb.) Friesen  
*Varronia bombardensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia brittonii* Millsp.  
*Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Varronia calcicola* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia chabrensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia claviceps* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia dependens* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia exarata* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia fasciata* (Leonard & Alain) Borhidi  
*Varronia fasciculata* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia gibberosa* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia haitiensis* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia integrifolia* Desv.  
*Varronia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia lamprophylla* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia lima* Desv.  
*Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Mill.  
*Varronia microphylla* Desv.  
*Varronia nashii* (Urb. & Britton) Borhidi  
*Varronia oligodonta* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia perroyana* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Varronia picardae* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Varronia polycephala* Lam.  
*Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Varronia salviifolia* (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi



Varronia selleana (Urb.) Friesen  
 Varronia serrata (L.) Borhidi  
 Wigandia brevistyla Cornejo  
 Wigandia pruritiva Spreng.

### Brassicaceae

Barbarea verna (Mill.) Asch.  
 Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea  
 Brassica napus L.  
 Brassica oleracea L. var. gongylodes L.  
 Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea  
 Brassica rapa L.  
 Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
 Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.  
 Cardamine africana L.  
 Cardamine debilis Banks ex DC.  
 Cardamine hirsuta L.  
 Cardamine impatiens L.  
 Cardamine jamesonii Hook.  
 Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.  
 Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC.  
 Iberis amara L.  
 Lepidium didymum L.  
 Lepidium pinnatisectum (O.E. Schulz ex Urb.) C.L. Hitchc.  
 Lepidium virginicum L.  
 Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv.  
 Nasturtium officinale R. Br.  
 Raphanus raphanistrum L.  
 Raphanus sativus L.  
 Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britton subsp. hispida  
 Rorippa islandica (Oeder) Borbás  
 Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis  
 Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. pumila (O.E. Schulz)  
 Greuter & R. Rankin  
 Rorippa pyrenaica (L.) Rchb.  
 Sinapis arvensis L.  
 Sisymbrium ekmanii O.E. Schulz  
 Sisymbrium haitiense O.E. Schulz  
 Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop.

### Bromeliaceae

Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb.  
 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.  
 Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.  
 Bromelia karatas L.  
 Bromelia pinguin L.  
 Catopsis berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez  
 Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.  
 Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb.  
 Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
 Guzmania berteroniana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez  
 Guzmania ekmanii (Harms) Harms Ex Mez  
 Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. concolor Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.  
 Guzmania monostachia (L.) Rusby ex Mez  
 Hohenbergia penduliflora (A. Rich.) Mez  
 Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant  
 Pitcairnia domingensis L.B. Sm.  
 Pitcairnia elizabethae L.B. Sm.  
 Pitcairnia fuertesii Mez  
 Pitcairnia jimenezii L.B. Sm.  
 Pitcairnia samuelssonii L.B. Sm.  
 Pitcairnia xanthocalyx Mart.  
 Tillandsia ariza-juliae L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm.  
 Tillandsia balbisiana Schult. & J.H. Schult.

Tillandsia baliophylla Harms  
 Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.  
 Tillandsia capitata Griseb.  
 Tillandsia compacta Griseb.  
 Tillandsia didistichoides Mez  
 Tillandsia excelsa Griseb.  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. densispica Mez  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. laxispica Mez  
 Tillandsia fendleri Griseb. var. fendleri  
 Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez  
 Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.  
 Tillandsia hotteana Urb.  
 Tillandsia jenmanii Baker  
 Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.  
 Tillandsia kuzmae Ehlers  
 Tillandsia lescaillei C. Wright  
 Tillandsia moscosoi L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm.  
 Tillandsia paniculata (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia paucifolia Baker  
 Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia pruinosa Sw.  
 Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia schiedeana Steud.  
 Tillandsia selleana Harms  
 Tillandsia setacea Sw.  
 Tillandsia spiculosa Griseb.  
 Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia  
 Tillandsia tetrantha Ruiz & Pav. var. caribaea (L.B. Sm.) Gouda  
 Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia utriculata L.  
 Tillandsia variabilis Schltld.  
 Vriesea incurva (Griseb.) Read  
 Vriesea macrostachya (Bello) Mez  
 Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms  
 Vriesea sanguinolenta Cogn. & Marchal  
 Vriesea sintenisii (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.  
 Vriesea tuerckheimii (Mez) L.B. Sm.

### Brunelliaceae

Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. domingensis Cuatrec.

### Burmanniaceae

Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
 Burmannia capitata (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.  
 Cymbocarpa refracta Miers  
 Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.  
 Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.

### Burseraceae

Bursera brunea (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman  
 Bursera glauca Griseb.  
 Bursera gracilipes Urb. & Ekman  
 Bursera ovata Urb. & Ekman  
 Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.  
 Bursera spinescens Urb. & Ekman  
 Protium glaucescens Urb.  
 Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

### Buxaceae

Buxus glomerata (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.

### Cabombaceae

Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel.  
 Cabomba haynesii Wiersema

**Cactaceae**

- Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
*Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.  
*Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werderm.) F.M. Knuth  
*Consolea macracantha* (Griseb.) A. Berger  
*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger subsp. *moniliformis*  
*Consolea nashii* (Britton) A. Berger  
*Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.M. Knuth  
*Dendrocereus undulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.  
*Harrisia divaricata* (Lam.) Backeb.  
*Harrisia hurstii* W.T. Marshall  
*Harrisia nashii* Britton  
*Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Hylocereus trigonus* (Haw.) Safford  
*Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*  
*Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R. Hunt  
*Leptocereus weingartianus* (E. Hartmann) Britton & Rose  
*Mammillaria ekmanii* Werderm.  
*Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) D.R. Hunt  
*Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *domingensis* Areces  
*Melocactus lemairei* (Monv. ex Lem.) Miq. ex Lem.  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia acaulis* Ekman & Werderm.  
*Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
*Opuntia ekmanii* Werderm.  
*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
*Opuntia taylorii* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.  
*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
*Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.  
*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.  
*Pereskia marcanoi* Areces  
*Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) DC.  
*Pereskia quisqueyana* Alain  
*Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Byles & Rowles  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
*Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto) Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton  
*Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

**Calophyllaceae**

- Calophyllum antillanum* Britton  
*Mammea americana* L.  
*Marila biflora* Urb.  
*Marila domingensis* Urb.

**Campanulaceae**

- Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don  
*Lobelia aquatica* Cham.  
*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.  
*Lobelia christii* Urb.  
*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *cliffortiana*  
*Lobelia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Lobelia hotteana* Judd & Skee  
*Lobelia praetervisa* Borhidi  
*Lobelia rotundifolia* Juss. ex A. DC.  
*Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *brachyantha* Urb.  
*Lobelia salicina* Lam. var. *salicina*  
*Siphocampylus decumbens* Juss. ex A. DC.  
*Siphocampylus domingensis* A. DC.

- Siphocampylus igneus* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *lamarckii*  
*Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *sinuatus* Wimm.  
*Siphocampylus lamarckii* A. DC. var. *tuerckheimii* (Urb.) Wimm.  
*Siphocampylus leptophyllus* Urb.  
*Siphocampylus linearifolius* Leonard  
*Siphocampylus sonchifolius* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

**Canellaceae**

- Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cinnamodendron angustifolium* Sleumer  
*Cinnamodendron ekmanii* Sleumer  
*Pleodendron ekmanii* Urb.

**Cannabaceae**

- Cannabis sativa* L.  
*Celtis berteroaana* Urb.  
*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
*Celtis punctata* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman  
*Celtis trinervia* Lam.  
*Trema cubense* Urb.  
*Trema domingense* Urb.  
*Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume  
*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

**Cannaceae**

- Canna coccinea* Mill.  
*Canna glauca* L.  
*Canna indica* L.  
*Canna jaegeriana* Urb.

**Capparaceae**

- Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis  
*Crateva tapia* L.  
*Crateva urbaniana* R. Rankin  
*Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) IJ. Presl  
*Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl  
*Forchhammeria brevipes* Urb.  
*Forchhammeria haitiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Forchhammeria sphaerocarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Hispaniolanthus dolichopodus* (Helwig) Cornejo & Iltis  
*Morisonia americana* L.  
*Quadrella alainiana* Cornejo & Iltis  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.  
*Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Quadrella domingensis* (Spreng. ex DC.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *grisebachii* (Eichler) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *ferruginea*  
*Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

**Caprifoliaceae**

- Lonicera caprifolium* L.  
*Lonicera japonica* Thunb.  
*Valeriana domingensis* Urb.  
*Valeriana x ekmanii* F.G. Mey.  
*Valeriana scandens* L. var. *candolleana* (Gardner) C.A. Müll.  
*Valeriana scandens* L. var. *scandens*

**Caricaceae**

- Carica papaya* L.

**Caryophyllaceae**

- Agrostemma githago* L.

*Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb.  
*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *leptocladus* (Rchb.) Nyman  
*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *serpyllifolia*  
*Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet  
*Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.  
*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Lychnis alba* Mill.  
*Minuartia ekmaniana* (Urb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.  
*Sagina decumbens* (Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Silene armeria* L.  
*Silene gallica* L.  
*Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
*Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*  
*Stellaria howardii* Maguire  
*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.  
*Stellaria minutifolia* Maguire

#### Casuarinaceae

*Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
*Casuarina equisetifolia* L.  
*Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng.

#### Celastraceae

*Crossopetalum decussatum* (Baill.) Lourteig  
*Crossopetalum ilicifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze  
*Crossopetalum orientale* Mory  
*Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz  
*Elaeodendron ehrenbergii* Urb.  
*Elaeodendron lanceolatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.  
*Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*  
*Hippocratea volubilis* L.  
*Hylenaea comosa* (Sw.) Miers  
*Maytenus buxifolia* (A. Rich.) Griseb. subsp. *buxifolia*  
*Maytenus cassinoides* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Maytenus domingensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Maytenus ekmaniana* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Maytenus elongata* (Urb.) Britton  
*Maytenus haitiensis* Urb.  
*Maytenus hotteana* Urb.  
*Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers  
*Maytenus loeseneri* Urb. var. *rotundifolia* Mory  
*Maytenus microphylla* Urb., Ekman & Loes.  
*Maytenus mornicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Maytenus ocoensis* M.M. Mejía & Zanoni  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *bissei* Mory  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain subsp. *macrophylla* Mory  
*Maytenus revoluta* Alain var. *jaucoensis* Mory  
*Maytenus reynosoides* Urb.  
*Maytenus urquiolae* Mory  
*Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth) A.C. Sm.  
*Schaefferia angustifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Schaefferia ephedroides* Urb.  
*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.  
*Torralsbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Segui  
subsp. *cuneifolia*

#### Ceratophyllaceae

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.  
*Ceratophyllum submersum* L.

#### Chloranthaceae

*Hedyosmum domingense* Urb. var. *domingense*

*Hedyosmum nutans* Sw.

#### Chrysobalanaceae

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
*Hirtella americana* L.  
*Hirtella rugosa* Pers.  
*Hirtella triandra* Sw.

#### Cistaceae

*Helianthemum rosmarinifolium* Pursh

#### Cleomaceae

*Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome domingensis* Iltis  
*Cleome pilosa* Benth.  
*Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *procumbens*  
*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
*Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis  
*Dactylaena ekmanii* Helwig  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.  
*Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

#### Clusiaceae

*Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy  
*Clusia domingensis* Urb.  
*Clusia minor* L.  
*Clusia picardae* Urb.  
*Clusia plumieri* Planch. & Triana  
*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
*Garcinia aristata* (Griseb.) Borhidi  
*Garcinia barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Garcinia glaucescens* Alain & M.M. Mejía  
*Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams  
*Garcinia mangostana* L.  
*Garcinia moaensis* (Bisse) Borhidi  
*Garcinia verticillata* Alain  
*Symphonia globulifera* L. f.

#### Combretaceae

*Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
*Bucida buceras* L.  
*Bucida molinetii* (M. Gómez) Alwan & Stace  
*Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilippis  
*Combretum laxum* Jacq.  
*Combretum spinosum* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *erectus*  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.  
*Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
*Terminalia chicharronia* C. Wright subsp. *chicharronia*  
*Terminalia chicharronia* C. Wright subsp. *domingensis* (Urb.) Alwan & Stace  
*Terminalia domingensis* Urb.

#### Commelinaceae

*Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore  
*Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
*Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
*Commelina acutissima* Urb.  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*  
*Commelina geniculata* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Commelina haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman

Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohweder  
 Gibasis pauciflora (Urb. & Ekman) D.R. Hunt  
 Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan  
 Tinantia erecta (L.) Schldl.  
 Tradescantia spathacea Sw.  
 Tradescantia zanonina (L.) Sw.  
 Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt  
 Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse  
 Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos

### Connaraceae

Rourea surinamensis Miq.

### Convolvulaceae

Aniseia cernua Moric.  
 Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ambigua Hallier f.  
 Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. martinicensis  
 Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer  
 Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.  
 Cuscuta americana L.  
 Cuscuta boldinghii Urb.  
 Cuscuta campestris Yunck.  
 Cuscuta globulosa Benth.  
 Cuscuta gronovii Willd. ex Schult.  
 Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora  
 Cuscuta obtusiflora Kunth var. glandulosa Engelm.  
 Cuscuta umbellata Kunth  
 Dichondra micrantha Urb.  
 Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. sericea (Sw.) Choisy  
 Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.  
 Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.  
 Evolvulus arbuscula Poir. var. arbuscula  
 Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
 Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.  
 Evolvulus sericeus Sw.  
 Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.  
 Ipomoea alba L.  
 Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.  
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.  
 Ipomoea calantha Griseb.  
 Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea  
 Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
 Ipomoea clausa Rudolphi ex Ledeb.  
 Ipomoea dajabonensis Alain  
 Ipomoea desrousseauxii Steud.  
 Ipomoea digitata L.  
 Ipomoea furcyensis Urb.  
 Ipomoea hederacea Jacq.  
 Ipomoea hederifolia L.  
 Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg  
 Ipomoea lachnaea Spreng.  
 Ipomoea luteoviridis Ekman & Leonard  
 Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don  
 Ipomoea nematoloba Urb.  
 Ipomoea nematophylla Urb.  
 Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth  
 Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker Gawl.  
 Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.  
 Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House  
 Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth  
 Ipomoea quamoclit L.  
 Ipomoea repanda Jacq.  
 Ipomoea sagittata Poir.  
 Ipomoea setifera Poir.

Ipomoea squamosa Choisy  
 Ipomoea steudelii Millsp.  
 Ipomoea tenuissima Choisy  
 Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy  
 Ipomoea tricolor Cav.  
 Ipomoea triloba L.  
 Ipomoea violacea L.  
 Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray  
 Jacquemontia cayensis Britton  
 Jacquemontia ekmanii O' Donnell  
 Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Millsp.)  
 K.R. Robertson  
 Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Jacquemontia sphaerostigma (Cav.) Rusby  
 Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.  
 Jacquemontia tuerckheimii Urb.  
 Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata  
 Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.  
 Merremia discoidesperma (Donn. Sm.) O' Donnell  
 Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.) O' Donnell  
 Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle  
 Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.  
 Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples  
 Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W.  
 Staples & D.F. Austin  
 Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberty  
 Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.  
 Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.  
 Turbina racemosa (Poir.) D.F. Austin

### Costaceae

Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht  
 Costus arabicus L.  
 Costus malortieanus H. Wendl.  
 Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.  
 Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.

### Crassulaceae

Cotyledon macrantha A. Berger  
 Crassula aquatica (L.) Schönland  
 Crassula ovata (Mill.) Druce  
 Echeveria peacockii Croucher  
 Echeveria secunda Booth ex Lindl.  
 Kalanchoe beharensis Drake  
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana Poelln.  
 Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.  
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet & Perrier  
 Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet & Perrier  
 Kalanchoe laciniata (L.) DC.  
 Kalanchoe marmorata Baker  
 Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.  
 Kalanchoe tomentosa Baker  
 Sedum monregalense Balb.  
 Sedum morganiatum E. Walther

### Cucurbitaceae

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.  
 Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.  
 Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.  
 Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

*Cucumis anguria* L.  
*Cucumis melo* L.  
*Cucumis sativus* L.  
*Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne  
*Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
*Cucurbita pepo* L.  
*Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy  
*Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
*Linnaeosicyos amara* (L.) H. Schaef. & Kocyan  
*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Melothria domingensis* Cogn.  
*Melothria pendula* L.  
*Momordica balsamina* L.  
*Momordica charantia* L.  
*Penelopeia sphaerica* (Alain) H. Schaef. & S.S. Renner  
*Penelopeia suburceolata* (Cogn.) Urb.  
*Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard  
*Psiguria trifoliata* (L.) Alain  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Sicana fragrans* Alain, M.M. Mejía, & R.G. García  
*Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin  
*Sicyos laciniatus* L.

#### **Cunoniaceae**

*Weinmannia pinnata* L.

#### **Cupressaceae**

*Cupressus arizonica* Greene  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.  
*Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
*Juniperus barbadensis* L. var. *lucayana* (Britton) R.P. Adams  
*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *ekmanii* (Florin) R.P. Adams  
*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *gracilior*  
*Juniperus gracilior* Pilg. var. *urbaniana* (Pilg. & Ekman) R.P. Adams

#### **Cycadaceae**

*Cycas circinalis* L.  
*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.

#### **Cyclanthaceae**

*Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

#### **Cymodoceaceae**

*Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog  
*Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

#### **Cyperaceae**

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *insulana* M.T. Strong  
*Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman  
*Bulbostylis floccosa* (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Herter  
*Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.  
*Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis tuerckheimii* Urb.  
*Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Carex cubensis* Kük.  
*Carex diandra* Schrank  
*Carex echinata* Murray subsp. *echinata*

*Carex ekmanii* Kük.  
*Carex leptalea* Wahlenb.  
*Carex limosa* L.  
*Carex longii* Mack.  
*Carex lurida* Wahlenb.  
*Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahl.  
*Carex polysticha* Boeckeler  
*Carex scabrella* Wahlenb.  
*Carex subscabrella* Kük.  
*Carex umbellata* Willd.  
*Carex vulpinoidea* Michx.  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*  
*Cyperus amabilis* Vahl  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus constanzae* Urb.  
*Cyperus croceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus difformis* L.  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
*Cyperus distans* L. f.  
*Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler var. *eggersii*  
*Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler var. *laticeps* Kük.  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Cyperus flavescens* L.  
*Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Cyperus floridanus* Britton  
*Cyperus fuliginosus* Chapm.  
*Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
*Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
*Cyperus humilis* Kunth  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.  
*Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson  
*Cyperus nanus* Willd.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus picardae* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus pulicaris* Kük.  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
*Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
*Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
*Cyperus unioloides* R. Br.  
*Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *minarum* (Boeck.) Denton  
*Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*  
*Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *acutangula*  
*Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult. subsp. *breviseta* D.J. Rosen  
*Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth  
*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.

*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis liogieri* T. Koyama  
*Eleocharis microlepis* (Griseb.) D.A. Simpson  
*Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*  
*Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Steud.  
*Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke  
*Eleocharis radicans* (A. Dietr.) Kunth  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*  
*Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr.  
*Eleocharis tiarata* Gómez-Laur.  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
*Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Machaerina cubensis* (Kük.) T. Koyama  
*Machaerina effusa* (Griseb.) M.T. Strong  
*Machaerina ekmanii* (Kük.) T. Koyama  
*Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl  
*Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla  
*Remirea maritima* Aubl.  
*Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora brachychaeta* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora brevirostris* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora cacuminicola* Gale  
*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora cubensis* A. Rich.  
*Rhynchospora domingensis* Urb.  
*Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth  
*Rhynchospora eximia* (Nees) Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *fascicularis*  
*Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora fuertesii* Urb.  
*Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore  
*Rhynchospora hirsuta* (Vahl) Vahl  
*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter  
*Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora mexicana* (Liebm.) Steud.  
*Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora miliacea* (Lam.) A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora perplexa* Britton ex Small  
*Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis  
*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott  
*Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral  
*Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale  
*Rhynchospora simplex* (Kük.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora stenophylloidea* (Kük.) Gale  
*Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.

*Rhynchospora tenuifolia* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora tracyi* Britton  
*Rhynchospora triflora* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler  
*Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller  
*Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla  
*Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla  
*Schoenus nigricans* L. var. *nigricans*  
*Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler  
*Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *ciliata*  
*Scleria distans* Poir.  
*Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler  
*Scleria gaertneri* Raddi  
*Scleria georgiana* Core  
*Scleria havanensis* Britton  
*Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*  
*Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *interrupta* (Rich.) M.T. Strong  
*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
*Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth  
*Scleria mitis* P.J. Bergius  
*Scleria mucronata* Poir.  
*Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.  
*Scleria testacea* Nees ex Kunth  
*Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urb.

#### Cyrillaceae

*Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

#### Dichapetalaceae

*Tapura haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman

#### Dilleniaceae

*Curatella americana* L.  
*Dillenia indica* L.  
*Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke  
*Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.

#### Dioscoreaceae

*Dioscorea alata* L.  
*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *cayennensis*  
*Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb.  
*Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Dioscorea tamoidea* Griseb.  
*Dioscorea trifida* L. f.  
*Rajania angustifolia* Sw.  
*Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*  
*Rajania hastata* L.  
*Rajania ovata* Sw.  
*Rajania pilifera* Urb.  
*Rajania quinquefolia* L.  
*Rajania spiculiflora* Uline ex R. Knuth  
*Rajania tenuiflora* R. Knuth

#### Dipsacaceae

*Scabiosa japonica* Miq.

#### Droseraceae

*Drosera capillaris* Poir.  
*Drosera intermedia* Hayne

#### Ebenaceae

*Diospyros caribaea* (A. DC.) Standl.

*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *crassinervis*  
*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl. subsp. *urbaniana*  
 (Leonard) Alain  
*Diospyros domingensis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Diospyros oxycarpa* (Urb.) Alain  
*Diospyros revoluta* Poir.  
*Diospyros tetrasperma* Sw.

### **Elaeocarpaceae**

*Sloanea amygdalina* Griseb.  
*Sloanea berteriana* Choisy ex DC.  
*Sloanea ilicifolia* Urb.

### **Elatinaceae**

*Bergia capensis* L.  
*Elatine triandra* Schkuhr var. *haitiensis* Monach.

### **Ericaceae**

*Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C. Barton subsp. *domingensis* (S.F. Blake) Dorr  
*Gaultheria domingensis* Urb.  
*Gonocalyx tetrapterus* Alain  
*Lyonia alainii* Judd  
*Lyonia alpina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lyonia buchii* Urb.  
*Lyonia heptamera* Urb.  
*Lyonia microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lyonia stahlia* Urb. var. *costata* (Urb.) Judd  
*Lyonia tinensis* Urb.  
*Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *montecristina* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd  
*Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *truncata*  
*Lyonia tuerckheimii* Urb.  
*Lyonia urbaniana* (Sleumer) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Spherospermum cordifolium* Benth.  
*Vaccinium cubense* (A. Rich.) Griseb. var. *cubense*  
*Vaccinium ekmanii* Berazaín  
*Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

### **Eriocaulaceae**

*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhland

### **Erythroxylaceae**

*Erythroxylum areolatum* L.  
*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.  
*Erythroxylum domingense* Oviedo  
*Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *haitiense* O.E. Schultz  
*Erythroxylum minutifolium* Griseb. var. *minutifolium*  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan  
*Erythroxylum rufum* Cav.  
*Erythroxylum urbanii* O.E. Schulz

### **Euphorbiaceae**

*Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
*Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
*Acalypha angustifolia* Sw.  
*Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha cuspidata* Jacq.  
*Acalypha glechomifolia* A. Rich.  
*Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.  
*Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
*Acalypha pendula* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Acalypha poiretii* Spreng.

*Acalypha pycnantha* Urb.  
*Acalypha setosa* A. Rich.  
*Acalypha tomentosa* Sw.  
*Acidocroton horridus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Acidocroton litoralis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Acidocroton montanus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Acidoton haitiensis* Alain  
*Acidoton lanceolatus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Acidoton microphyllus* Urb.  
*Acidoton variifolius* Urb. & Ekman  
*Adelia ricinella* L.  
*Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
*Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
*Argythamnia candicans* Sw.  
*Argythamnia oblongifolia* Urb.  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
*Bernardia carpinifolia* Griseb.  
*Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Bernardia fruticulosa* Alain  
*Bernardia tenuifolia* Urb.  
*Bonania domingensis* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Bonania linearifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Chaetocarpus cordifolius* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Chaetocarpus globosus* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. *globosus*  
*Cnidoscopus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Cnidoscopus acrandrus* (Urb.) Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.  
*Croton abegghii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Croton alloeophyllus* Urb.  
*Croton artibonitensis* Urb.  
*Croton astrophorus* Urb.  
*Croton azuensis* Urb.  
*Croton barahonensis* Urb.  
*Croton betulinus* Vahl  
*Croton brachytrichus* Urb.  
*Croton buchii* Urb.  
*Croton cascarilla* (L.) L.  
*Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega  
*Croton coronatus* Urb.  
*Croton corylifolius* Lam.  
*Croton curvipes* Urb.  
*Croton discolor* Willd.  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) W. Wright  
*Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton glabellus* L.  
*Croton glandulosus* L.  
*Croton gonaivensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Croton haitiensis* P.T. Li  
*Croton hircinus* Vent.  
*Croton humilis* L.  
*Croton impressus* Urb.  
*Croton jacmelianus* Urb.  
*Croton lindmanii* Urb.  
*Croton mansfeldii* Urb.  
*Croton megaladenus* Urb.  
*Croton microcarpus* Ham.  
*Croton moustiquensis* Urb.  
*Croton multicostatus* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton nitens* Sw.  
*Croton niveus* Jacq.  
*Croton organifolius* Lam.

*Croton ovalifolius* Vahl  
*Croton pachysepalus* Griseb.  
*Croton pallidus* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton poitaei* Urb.  
*Croton polytomus* Urb.  
*Croton sidifolius* Lam.  
*Croton sublucidus* Müll. Arg.  
*Croton vaillantii* Geiseler  
*Croton waltherioides* Urb.  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
*Ditaxis haitiensis* Urb.  
*Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb.  
*Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *adenoptera*  
*Euphorbia adenoptera* Bertol. subsp. *canescens* (Proctor) Oudejans  
*Euphorbia alainii* Oudejans  
*Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.  
*Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia cowellii* (Mills.) Oudejans  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia defoliata* Urb.  
*Euphorbia dioeca* Kunth  
*Euphorbia eggersii* Urb.  
*Euphorbia excisa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Euphorbia helwigii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Euphorbia hepatica* Urb. & Ekman  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
*Euphorbia lancifolia* Schltld.  
*Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia leonardii* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.  
*Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia neriifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
*Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
*Euphorbia parviflora* Urb.  
*Euphorbia peplus* L.  
*Euphorbia pergamena* Small  
*Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*  
*Euphorbia tuerckheimii* Urb.  
*Euphorbia tumistyla* (D.G. Burch) Radcl.-Sm.  
*Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia umbelliformis* (Urb. & Ekman) V.W. Steinm. & P.E. Berry  
*Euphorbia umbrosa* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Garcia nutans* Vahl ex Rohr  
*Grimmeodendron eglanulosum* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Gymnanthes pallens* (Griseb.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hippomane horrida* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hippomane mancinella* L.

*Hippomane spinosa* L.  
*Hura crepitans* L.  
*Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*  
*Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.  
*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
*Jatropha multifida* L.  
*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.  
*Lasiocroton bahamensis* Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Leucocroton leprosus* (Willd.) Pax & K. Hoffm.  
*Manihot brachyloba* Müll. Arg.  
*Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll. subsp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem  
*Manihot dichotoma* Ule  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
*Mercurialis annua* L.  
*Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Omphalea commutata* Müll. Arg.  
*Omphalea diandra* L.  
*Omphalea ekmanii* Alain  
*Omphalea triandra* L.  
*Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.  
*Pera glomerata* Urb.  
*Platygyne hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Sapium daphnoides* Griseb.  
*Sapium haitiense* Urb.  
*Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Sebastiania picardae* Urb.  
*Tragia biflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Tragia volubilis* L.  
*Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

#### **Fagaceae**

*Castanea sativa* Mill.  
*Fagus sylvatica* L.

#### **Frankeniaceae**

*Frankenia leonardorum* Alain

#### **Garryaceae**

*Garrya fadyenii* Hook.

#### **Gentianaceae**

*Bischofia scandens* (Spreng.) Urb.  
*Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg  
*Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don var. *exaltatum*  
*Lisianthus domingensis* Urb.  
*Macrocarpaea domingensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Sabatia calycina* (Lam.) A. Heller  
*Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.  
*Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme  
*Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.  
*Voyria aurantiaca* Splitg.  
*Voyria parasitica* (Schltld. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas  
*Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

#### **Geraniaceae**

*Geranium dissectum* L.  
*Geranium robertianum* L.  
*Geranium rotundifolium* L.  
*Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér. ex Aiton  
*Pelargonium hortorum* L.H. Bailey  
*Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hér.  
*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér.



**Gesneriaceae**

Achimenes erecta (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs  
 Achimenes longiflora DC.  
 Bellonia aspera L.  
 Bellonia spinosa Sw.  
 Besleria lutea L.  
 Columnea domingensis (Urb.) B.D. Morley  
 Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst.  
 Columnea scandens L.  
 Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst.  
 Gesneria aspera Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria barahonensis Urb.  
 Gesneria brachysepala Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria bullata Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria christii Urb.  
 Gesneria cubensis (Decne.) Baill. var. cubensis  
 Gesneria cubensis (Decne.) Baill. var. truncata (Alain) L.E. Skog  
 Gesneria decapleura Urb.  
 Gesneria denticulata Alain  
 Gesneria ekmanii Urb.  
 Gesneria filipes Alain  
 Gesneria fruticosa (L.) Kuntze  
 Gesneria haitiensis L.E. Skog  
 Gesneria humilis L.  
 Gesneria hybocarpa Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria hypoclada Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria lanceolata Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria odontophylla Urb. & Ekman  
 Gesneria parvifolia Alain  
 Gesneria pedicellaris Alain  
 Gesneria pulverulenta Alain  
 Gesneria reticulata (Griseb.) Urb.  
 Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. acrochordonanthe L.E. Skog  
 Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. quisqueyana (Alain) L.E. Skog  
 Gesneria viridiflora (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. viridiflora  
 Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch  
 Kohleria amabilis (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch  
 Kohleria hirsuta (Kunth) Regel  
 Phinaea pulchella (Griseb.) C.V. Morton var. domingensis (Urb. & Ekman) C.V. Morton  
 Rhytidophyllum asperum Alain  
 Rhytidophyllum auriculatum Hook.  
 Rhytidophyllum berterioanum Mart.  
 Rhytidophyllum bicolor Urb.  
 Rhytidophyllum daisyianum Jiménez Rodr. & Zanoni  
 Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni & Jiménez  
 Rodr. var. grandiflorum  
 Rhytidophyllum grandiflorum Xu & L.E. Skog ex Zanoni & Jiménez  
 Rodr. var. nuecense Zanoni & Jiménez Rodr.  
 Rhytidophyllum lanatum Urb. & Ekman  
 Rhytidophyllum leucomallon Hanst.  
 Rhytidophyllum petiolare DC.  
 Rhytidophyllum vernicosum Urb. & Ekman  
 Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.  
 Sinningia speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern

**Goodeniaceae**

Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl

**Haemodoraceae**

Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

**Haloragaceae**

Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.  
 Myriophyllum verticillatum L.

**Heliconiaceae**

Heliconia bihai (L.) L.  
 Heliconia caribaea Lam.  
 Heliconia psittacorum L. f.

**Hernandiaceae**

Hernandia obovata O.C. Schmidt  
 Hernandia sonora L.

**Hydrangeaceae**

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser.

**Hydrocharitaceae**

Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
 Najas conferta (A. Braun) A. Braun  
 Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus  
 Najas marina L.  
 Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig  
 Vallisneria americana Michx.  
 Vallisneria spiralis L.

**Hypericaceae**

Hypericum christii Urb.  
 Hypericum constanzae Urb.  
 Hypericum dichotomum Lam.  
 Hypericum diosmoides Griseb.  
 Hypericum ekmanii Alain  
 Hypericum fuertesii Urb.  
 Hypericum hypericoides (L.) Crantz  
 Hypericum millefolium Urb. & Ekman  
 Hypericum mutilum L.  
 Hypericum perforatum L.  
 Hypericum polycladum Urb.  
 Hypericum pycnophyllum Urb.

**Hypoxidaceae**

Curculigo scorzonifolia (Lam.) Baker  
 Hypoxis decumbens L.  
 Hypoxis domingensis Urb.  
 Hypoxis wrightii (Baker) Brackett  
 Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

**Icacinaceae**

Mappia racemosa Jacq. var. racemosa  
 Ototoschulzia domingensis Urb.  
 Ototoschulzia rhodoxylon (Urb.) Urb.

**Iridaceae**

Cipura paludosa Aubl.  
 Crocosmia x crocosmiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br.  
 Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.  
 Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.  
 Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill.  
 Sisyrinchium micranthum Cav.  
 Sisyrinchium rosulatum E.P. Bicknell  
 Trimezia steyermarkii R.C. Foster

**Juglandaceae**

Carya pecan (Walter) Nutt.  
 Juglans jamaicensis C. DC.

**Juncaceae**

Juncus effusus L.  
 Juncus roemerianus Scheele  
 Juncus tenuis Willd. var. dichotomus (Elliott) A.W. Wood

**Krameriaceae**

*Krameria ixine* L.

**Lamiaceae**

*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila nervosa* Urb.  
*Aloysia looseri* Moldenke  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss.  
*Callicarpa aculeolata* Schauer  
*Callicarpa selleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Callicarpa sordida* Urb.  
*Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum picardae* Urb.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
*Clinopodium alpestre* (Urb.) Harley  
*Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Clinopodium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Govaerts  
*Clinopodium ekmanianum* (Epling & Alain) Harley  
*Clinopodium schusteri* (Urb.) Govaerts  
*Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hyptis actinocephala* Griseb.  
*Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq.  
*Hyptis atrorubens* Poit. var. *atrorubens*  
*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.  
*Hyptis chyliantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hyptis domingensis* Urb.  
*Hyptis escobilla* Urb.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit.  
*Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis scoparioides* Urb.  
*Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.  
*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
*Lepechinia urbanii* (Briq.) Epling  
*Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Mentha arvensis* L.  
*Mentha x piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.  
*Mentha spicata* L.  
*Mentha x villosa* Huds.  
*Ocimum basilicum* L.  
*Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
*Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
*Origanum majorana* L.  
*Origanum vulgare* L.  
*Ovieda spinosa* L.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petitia urbanii* Ekman  
*Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
*Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.  
*Poliomintha longiflora* A. Gray var. *congesta* R.S. Irving  
*Prunella vulgaris* L.  
*Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ekman) Moldenke

*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.  
*Salvia arborescens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia arduinervis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia bahorucona* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia brachyloba* Urb.  
*Salvia brachyphylla* Urb.  
*Salvia buchii* Urb.  
*Salvia cabonii* Urb.  
*Salvia calaminthifolia* Vahl  
*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
*Salvia cognata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia decumbens* Alain  
*Salvia densiflora* Benth.  
*Salvia farinacea* Benth.  
*Salvia foveolata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia haitiensis* Urb.  
*Salvia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia incumbens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia lachnaiocloa* Briq.  
*Salvia lavendula* Alain  
*Salvia leucantha* Cav.  
*Salvia micrantha* Vahl  
*Salvia microdictya* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia misella* Kunth  
*Salvia montecristina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia mornicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Salvia parciflora* Urb.  
*Salvia paryskii* Skee & Judd  
*Salvia praeterita* Epling  
*Salvia primuliformis* Epling  
*Salvia saccifera* Urb. & Ekman  
*Salvia selleana* Urb.  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
*Salvia subaequalis* Epling  
*Salvia subglabra* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Salvia tenella* Sw.  
*Salvia thormannii* Urb.  
*Salvia tortuensis* Urb.  
*Salvia tuerckheimii* Urb.  
*Salvia uncinata* Urb.  
*Satureja hortensis* L.  
*Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.  
*Scutellaria incarnata* Vent.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Teucrium cubense* Jacq.  
*Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.  
*Thymus vulgaris* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex heptaphylla* A. Juss.  
*Vitex integrifolia* Urb.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.

**Lauraceae**

*Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.  
*Cassytha filiformis* L.  
*Cinnamomum alainii* (C.K. Allen) Alain  
*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl  
*Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra caudato-acuminata* O.C. Schmidt  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
 Nectandra krugii Mez  
 Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Nectandra pulchra Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
 Nectandra turbacensis (Kunth) Nees  
 Ocotea acarina C.K. Allen  
 Ocotea athroanthes C.K. Allen  
 Ocotea cicatricosa C.K. Allen  
 Ocotea cuneata (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
 Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez  
 Ocotea foeniculacea Mez  
 Ocotea leucoxylon (Sw.) Laness.  
 Ocotea wrightii (Meisn.) Mez  
 Persea americana Mill.  
 Persea anomala Britton & P. Wilson  
 Persea krugii Mez  
 Persea oblongifolia L.E. Kopp.

### Lecythidaceae

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz  
 Barringtonia speciosa J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
 Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

### Leguminosae (Fabaceae)

Abarema abbottii (Rose & Leonard) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema glauca (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema obovalis (A. Rich.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abarema oppositifolia (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abrus precatorius L.  
 Acacia confusa Merr.  
 Acacia decurrens Willd.  
 Acacia elongata Sieber ex DC.  
 Acacia longifolia (Andrews) Willd.  
 Acacia mangium Willd.  
 Acacia neriifolia A. Cunn. ex Benth.  
 Acaciella angustissima (Mill.) Britton & Rose var. angustissima  
 Adenantha pavonina L.  
 Aeschynomene americana L.  
 Aeschynomene brasiliensis (Poir.) DC. var. brasiliensis  
 Aeschynomene elegans Cham. & Schltdl.  
 Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia  
 Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell. var. fluminensis  
 Aeschynomene pleuronervia DC.  
 Aeschynomene pratensis Small var. caribaea Rudd  
 Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva  
 Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa  
 Albizia berteriana (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Albizia carbonaria Britton  
 Albizia lebeckii (L.) Benth.  
 Albizia leonardii Britton & Rose ex Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.  
 Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.  
 Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.  
 Arachis hypogaea L.  
 Arcoa gonavensis Urb.  
 Ateleia apetala Griseb.  
 Ateleia gummifera (Bertero ex DC.) D. Dietr.  
 Ateleia microcarpa (Pers.) D. Dietr.  
 Barbieria pinnata (Pers.) Baill.  
 Bauhinia aculeata L.  
 Bauhinia acuminata L.  
 Bauhinia divaricata L. var. angustiloba Ekman ex Urb.  
 Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata  
 Bauhinia monandra Kurz

Bauhinia tomentosa L.  
 Bauhinia unguolata L.  
 Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata  
 Brownea grandiceps Jacq.  
 Brya buxifolia (Murray) Urb.  
 Caesalpinia anacantha Urb.  
 Caesalpinia bahamensis Lam. subsp. bahamensis  
 Caesalpinia barahonensis Urb.  
 Caesalpinia brasiliensis L.  
 Caesalpinia buchii Urb.  
 Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.  
 Caesalpinia domingensis Urb.  
 Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
 Caesalpinia pauciflora (Griseb.) C. Wright  
 Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.  
 Caesalpinia rosei Urb.  
 Caesalpinia secundiflora Urb.  
 Caesalpinia vesicaria L.  
 Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth  
 Calliandra falcata Benth.  
 Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.  
 Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. haematomma  
 Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. rivularis (Urb. & Ekman) Barneby  
 Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. tortuensis (Alain) Barneby  
 Calliandra houstoniana (Mill.) Standl. var. calothyrsus (Meisn.) Barneby  
 Calliandra pedicellata Benth.  
 Calliandra riparia Pittier  
 Calliandra surinamensis Benth.  
 Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright  
 Calopogonium domingense Urb. & Ekman  
 Calopogonium galactoides (Kunth) Benth. ex Hemsl.  
 Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.  
 Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.  
 Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.  
 Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.  
 Canavalia nitida (Cav.) Piper  
 Canavalia plagiosperma Piper  
 Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.  
 Cassia fistula L.  
 Cassia grandis L. f.  
 Cassia javanica L. var. indochinensis Gagnep.  
 Centrosema brasilianum (L.) Benth. var. angustifolium (Benth.) Amshoff  
 Centrosema haitiense Urb. & Ekman  
 Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
 Centrosema pubescens Benth.  
 Centrosema sagittatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee ex L. Riley  
 Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.  
 Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. pubescens (DC.) Rudd  
 Chamaecrista caribaea (Northr.) Britton var. inaguensis (Britton) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene  
 Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. glandulosa  
 Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. picardae (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. brachyloba (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *patellaria*  
*Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *pedicellaris*  
*Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton subsp. *strigillosa* (Benth.) A. Barreto & Yakovlev  
*Chamaecrista pedicellaris* (DC.) Britton var. *adenosperma* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene var. *pilosa*  
*Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *atlantica* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*  
*Chamaecrista pygmaea* (DC.) Britton var. *pygmaea*  
*Chloroleucon guantanamense* (Britton) Britton & Rose  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *leucospermum* (Brandege) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.  
*Cicer arietinum* L.  
*Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A. Howard  
*Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *heteromorpha* (Griseb.) Fantz  
*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. f. *glabrior* (Benth.) Fantz  
*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. var. *laurifolia*  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Fantz  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *pleniflora* Fantz  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*  
*Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Cojoba bahoruensis* J.W. Grimes & R.G. García  
*Cojoba filipes* (Vent.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Cojoba samanensis* R.G. García & B. Peguero  
*Cojoba zanonii* (Barneby) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Colvillea racemosa* Bojer  
*Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.  
*Coronilla varia* L.  
*Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*  
*Crotalaria angulata* Mill.  
*Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
*Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria juncea* L.  
*Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *lotifolia*  
*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill  
*Crotalaria pilosa* Mill.  
*Crotalaria pumila* Ortega  
*Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.  
*Crotalaria retusa* L.  
*Crotalaria sagittalis* L.  
*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
*Crotalaria stipularia* Desv. var. *stipularia*  
*Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
*Crotalaria vitellina* Ker Gawl.  
*Crudia spicata* (Aubl.) Willd.  
*Cynometra americana* Vogel  
*Cynometra portoricensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
*Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.  
*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.  
*Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *carthagenensis*  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
*Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth  
*Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium affine* Schldl.  
*Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *stoloniferum* (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.  
*Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.  
*Desmodium canescens* (L.) DC.  
*Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.  
*Desmodium cubense* Griseb.  
*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
*Desmodium incanum* DC.  
*Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.  
*Desmodium nicaraguense* Oerst.  
*Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.  
*Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
*Desmodium wydlerianum* Urb.  
*Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.  
*Diphysa americana* (Mill.) M. Sousa  
*Dussia sanguinea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polystachya*  
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *crinitum*  
*Eriosema rufum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *rufum*  
*Eriosema simplicifolium* (Kunth) G. Don var. *simplicifolium*  
*Erythrina berteroaana* Urb.  
*Erythrina buchii* Urb.  
*Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *corallodendron*  
*Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
*Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
*Erythrina leptopoda* Urb. & Ekman  
*Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook  
*Erythrina variegata* L.  
*Erythrina velutina* Willd.  
*Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton  
*Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr.  
*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
*Galactia buchii* Urb.  
*Galactia caimitensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Galactia carnea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Galactia dictyophylla* Urb.  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*  
*Galactia excisa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *abbreviata* Urb.  
*Galactia filiformis* (Jacq.) Benth. var. *filiformis*  
*Galactia fuertesii* Urb.  
*Galactia glomerata* Urb.  
*Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth  
*Galactia laxiflora* Urb.  
*Galactia leucocarpa* Desv.  
*Galactia lignosa* (Turpin ex Pers.) Urb.  
*Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Galactia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich.  
*Galactia rudolphoides* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. f. var. *haitiensis* Urb.  
*Galactia schomburgkii* Urb.  
*Galactia spiciformis* Torr. & A. Gray  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Galactia synandra* Urb.  
*Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S. Johnson  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
*Guilandina barkeriana* (Urb. & Ekman) Britton  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.

- Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.  
 Guilandina sphaerosperma (Urb. & Ekman) Britton  
 Haematoxylum brasiletto H. Karst.  
 Haematoxylum campechianum L.  
 Hymenaea courbaril L.  
 Indigofera argentea Burm. f.  
 Indigofera articulata Gouan  
 Indigofera colutea (Burm. f.) Merr.  
 Indigofera lespedezioides Kunth  
 Indigofera microcarpa Desv.  
 Indigofera procumbens L.  
 Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.  
 Indigofera tinctoria L.  
 Indigofera trita L. f. subsp. scabra (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse  
 Inga fastuosa (Jacq.) Willd.  
 Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.  
 Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera  
 Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet  
 Lathyrus odoratus L.  
 Lathyrus sativus L.  
 Lespedeza juncea (L. f.) Pers. subsp. sericea (Thunb.) Steenis  
 Leucaena diversifolia (Schltdl.) Benth.  
 Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala  
 Leucaena trichodes (Jacq.) Benth.  
 Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.  
 Lonchocarpus ellipticus Alain  
 Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.  
 Lonchocarpus longipes Urb. & Ekman  
 Lonchocarpus monophyllus Urb.  
 Lonchocarpus neurophyllus Urb. var. neurophyllus  
 Lonchocarpus neurophyllus Urb. var. oligophyllus Urb. & Ekman  
 Lonchocarpus pycnophyllus Urb.  
 Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
 Lupinus angustifolius L.  
 Lysiloma sabicu Benth.  
 Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke  
 Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.  
 Macroptilium domingense Urb.  
 Macroptilium ekmanianum Urb.  
 Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.  
 Medicago lupulina L.  
 Medicago polymorpha L.  
 Medicago sativa L.  
 Melilotus albus Medik.  
 Mimosa ceratonia L. var. ceratonia  
 Mimosa diplacantha Benth.  
 Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. diplotricha  
 Mimosa domingensis (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.  
 Mimosa extranea Benth.  
 Mimosa leonardii Britton & Rose ex Rose & Leonard  
 Mimosa parvifoliolata Alain  
 Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica  
 Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
 Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. leptocarpa (DC.) Barneby  
 Mora abbottii Rose & Leonard  
 Mora ekmanii (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
 Mucuna mutisiana (Kunth) DC.  
 Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens  
 Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei  
 Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.  
 Myrospermum frutescens Jacq.  
 Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms var. pereirae (Royle) Harms  
 Neptunia oleracea Lour.  
 Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.  
 Neptunia pubescens Benth.  
 Ormosia krugii Urb.  
 Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.  
 Pachyrhizus tuberosus (Lam.) Spreng.  
 Parkia biglobosa (Jacq.) R. Br. ex G. Don  
 Parkinsonia aculeata L.  
 Peltophorum africanum Sond.  
 Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. bertereanum (Urb.) Barneby  
 Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne  
 Periandra berteriana (DC.) Benth.  
 Phaseolus lunatus L.  
 Phaseolus vulgaris L.  
 Pictetia aculeata (Vahl) Urb.  
 Pictetia marginata C. Wright  
 Pictetia obcordata DC.  
 Pictetia sulcata (P. Beauv.) Beyra & Lavin  
 Piscidia ekmanii Rudd  
 Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg.  
 Pisum sativum L.  
 Pithecellobium circinale (L.) Benth.  
 Pithecellobium cynodonticum Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Pithecellobium domingense Alain  
 Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Pithecellobium histrix (A. Rich.) Benth.  
 Pithecellobium striolatum Urb.  
 Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.  
 Poincianella glandulosa (Bertero ex DC.) Britton & Rose  
 Poincianella pellucida (Vogel) Britton & Rose  
 Poirertia punctata (Willd.) Desv.  
 Poitea campanilla DC.  
 Poitea dubia (Poir.) Lavin  
 Poitea galeoides Vent. var. galeoides  
 Poitea galeoides Vent. var. stenophylla Ekman ex Lavin  
 Poitea glycyphylla (Poir.) Urb.  
 Poitea longiflora Urb.  
 Poitea multiflora (Sw.) Urb.  
 Poitea paucifolia (DC.) Lavin  
 Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.  
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.  
 Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.  
 Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr. var. lobata (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida  
 ex Sanjappa & Predeep var. lobata (Willd.) derMaesen & Almeida  
 ex Sanjappa & Predeep  
 Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides  
 Rhodopis planisiliqua (L.) Urb. var. lowdenii (Judd) Alain  
 Rhodopis planisiliqua (L.) Urb. var. planisiliqua  
 Rhynchosia erythrinoides Schltdl. & Cham.  
 Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.  
 Rhynchosia parvifolia DC.  
 Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.  
 Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urb.  
 Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata  
 Rhynchosia stenophylla Urb. & Ekman  
 Rhynchosia swartzii (Vail) Urb.  
 Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.  
 Senegalia angustifolia (Lam.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia micrantha Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia senegal (L.) Britton  
 Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose  
 Senna alata (L.) Roxb.  
 Senna alexandrina Mill.  
 Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua  
 Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis

*Senna collicola* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna domingensis* (Spreng.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna italica* Mill.  
*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.)  
H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *mexicana*  
*Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var.  
*advena* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *montis-christi* H.S.  
Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *bispinosa*  
*Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sophora albopetiolulata* Leonard  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stahlia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia candida* DC.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.  
*Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
*Trifolium arvense* L.  
*Trifolium dubium* Sibth.  
*Trifolium pratense* L.  
*Trifolium repens* L.  
*Ulex europaeus* L.  
*Vachellia acuífera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia caurina* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia cucuyo* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia oviedoensis* (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vicia faba* L.  
*Vicia hirsuta* (L.) A. Gray  
*Vicia sativa* L.  
*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc.  
*Vachellia acuífera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia caurina* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia cucuyo* (Barneby & Zanoni) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn. *Vachellia macracantha* (Humb.  
& Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia oviedoensis* (R.G. García & M.M. Mejía) Seigler & Ebinger

*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Vigna peduncularis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.  
*Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. var. *vexillata*  
*Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern.  
*Zapoteca gracilis* (Griseb.) Bässler  
*Zapoteca nervosa* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.  
*Zornia microphylla* Desv.  
*Zornia reticulata* Sm.  
*Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

#### Lentibulariaceae

*Pinguicula casabitoana* J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Utricularia foliosa* L.  
*Utricularia gibba* L.  
*Utricularia jamesoniana* Oliv.  
*Utricularia juncea* Vahl  
*Utricularia pusilla* Vahl  
*Utricularia subulata* L.

#### Linaceae

*Linum usitatissimum* L. subsp. *humile* (Mill.) Chernom.

#### Linderniaceae

*Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
*Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*  
*Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake  
*Torenia asiatica* L.  
*Torenia fournieri* Linden ex E. Fourn.

#### Loasaceae

*Fuertesia domingensis* Urb.  
*Loasa plumieri* Urb.  
*Mentzelia aspera* L.  
*Sclerothrix fasciculata* C. Presl

#### Loganiaceae

*Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Spigelia anthelmia* L.  
*Strychnos grayi* Griseb.

#### Loranthaceae

*Dendropemon alatus* Tiegh.  
*Dendropemon angustifolius* Kuijt  
*Dendropemon bistriatus* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Dendropemon coloratus* Urb.  
*Dendropemon constantiae* Krug & Urb.  
*Dendropemon dimorphus* Kuijt  
*Dendropemon elegans* Kuijt  
*Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Dendropemon fuscus* Kuijt  
*Dendropemon hincheanus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dendropemon linearis* Alain  
*Dendropemon loranthoides* (Baill.) Tiegh.  
*Dendropemon oblanceolatum* Kuijt  
*Dendropemon oliganthus* Urb.  
*Dendropemon parvifolius* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.  
*Dendropemon picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Dendropemon polycarpus* Kuijt

*Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendropemon pycnophyllus* Krug & Urb.  
*Dendropemon rigidus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dendropemon robustus* Kuijt  
*Dendropemon rostratus* Urb.  
*Dendropemon spathulatus* Urb. & Ekman

### Lythraceae

*Adenaria floribunda* Kunth  
*Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton  
*Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth  
*Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea micrantha* Kunth  
*Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea riparia* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
*Cuphea rotundifolia* Koehne  
*Cuphea urens* Koehne  
*Ginoria buchii* (Urb.) S.A. Graham  
*Ginoria callosa* O.C. Schmidt  
*Ginoria jimenezii* Alain  
*Ginoria lanceolata* O.C. Schmidt  
*Ginoria pulchra* (Ekman & O.C. Schmidt) S.A. Graham  
*Ginoria rohrii* (Vahl) Koehne  
*Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Lythrum alatum* Pursh var. *lanceolatum* (Elliott) A. Gray  
*Punica granatum* L.  
*Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schltld.  
*Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

### Magnoliaceae

*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre  
*Magnolia domingensis* Urb.  
*Magnolia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Magnolia emarginata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Magnolia grandiflora* L.  
*Magnolia hamorii* R.A. Howard  
*Magnolia pallescens* Urb. & Ekman

### Malpighiaceae

*Bunchosia ekmanii* Urb. & Nied.  
*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.  
*Bunchosia haitiensis* Urb. & Nied.  
*Bunchosia hotteana* Nied. & Ekman  
*Bunchosia pauciflora* Dobson  
*Bunchosia puniceifolia* Ekman & Nied.  
*Bunchosia quaesitor* Dobson  
*Bunchosia urbaniana* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.  
*Byrsonima tenuifolia* Urb. & Nied.  
*Byrsonima yaroana* Alain var. *acutibracteata* Alain  
*Byrsonima yaroana* Alain var. *yaroana*  
*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
*Malpighia acutifolia* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia aquifolia* L.  
*Malpighia cnide* Spreng.  
*Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *coccigera*

*Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *horrida* (Small) Vivaldi ex Alain  
*Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Malpighia glabra* L.  
*Malpighia higueyensis* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia humilis* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia macracantha* Urb. & Nied. subsp. *centralis* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia macracantha* Urb. & Nied. subsp. *macracantha*  
*Malpighia megacantha* (Juss.) Urb.  
*Malpighia micropetala* Urb.  
*Malpighia polytricha* A. Juss. subsp. *polytricha*  
*Malpighia pusillifolia* (Ekman & Nied.) F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia setosa* Spreng.  
*Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *ovatifolia* (Nied.) F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia urens* L. subsp. *urens*  
*Malpighia velutina* Ekman & Nied. subsp. *velutina*  
*Malpighia verruculosa* W.R. Anderson subsp. *antillana* (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia wrightiana* Acuña & Roig  
*Stigmaphyllon angulosum* (L.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson  
*Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon laciniatum* (Ekman ex Nied.) C.E. Anderson  
*Stigmaphyllon microphyllum* Griseb.  
*Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon saganum* A. Juss.  
*Tetrapteryx aequalis* C. Wright  
*Tetrapteryx buxifolia* Cav.  
*Tetrapteryx haitiensis* Urb. & Nied.  
*Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav.  
*Triopteryx buchii* (Urb. & Nied.) Urb. & Nied.  
*Triopteryx jamaicensis* L.  
*Triopteryx paniculata* (Mill.) Small  
*Triopteryx rigida* Sw.

### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
*Abutilon buchii* Urb.  
*Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Abutilon haitiense* Urb.  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Abutilon inclusum* Urb.  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Abutilon leonardii* Urb.  
*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Abutilon picardae* Urb.  
*Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Adansonia digitata* L.  
*Akrosida floribunda* Fryxell & Clase  
*Alcea rosea* L.  
*Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates  
*Anoda acerifolia* Cav.  
*Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltld.  
*Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal  
*Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal  
*Ayenia violacea* Urb.  
*Ayenia virgata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Bombax ceiba* L.  
*Byttneria catalpifolia* Jacq. subsp. *catalpifolia*  
*Byttneria ekmanii* Urb.  
*Byttneria microphylla* Jacq.

- Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Carpodiptera hexaptera* Urb. & Ekman  
*Carpodiptera simonis* Urb.  
*Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.  
*Ceiba insignis* (Kunth) P.E. Gibbs & Semir  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna  
*Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
*Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus hirtus* L.  
*Corchorus olitorius* L.  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Dombeya angulata* Cav.  
*Dombeya x cayeuxii* André  
*Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Baill.  
*Gaya domingensis* Urb.  
*Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium herbaceum* L.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Helicteres semitriloba* Bertero ex DC.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern  
*Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus boryanus* DC.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *membranaceus* (Cav.) O.J. Blanch. ex  
F. Arces & Fryxell  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *azuensis* Urb. & Helwig  
*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *furcellatus*  
*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *scabricaulis* Helwig  
*Hibiscus maculatus* Lam. subsp. *maculatus*  
*Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.  
*Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.  
*Hibiscus sororius* L.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.  
*Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl. subsp. *trilobus*  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
*Kleinhovia hospita* L.  
*Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
*Luehea divaricata* Mart.  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
*Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Malva neglecta* Wallr.  
*Malva rotundifolia* L.  
*Malva sylvestris* L.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Melochia manducata* C. Wright  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G. Don  
*Neobuchia paulinae* Urb.  
*Neoregnellia cubensis* Urb.  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.  
*Pachira emarginata* A. Rich.  
*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.  
*Pavonia aurantia* Alain  
*Pavonia coccinea* Cav.  
*Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Pavonia ekmanii* Helwig  
*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pavonia hotteana* Helwig  
*Pavonia leiocarpa* Urb.  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia paniculata* Cav.  
*Pavonia punctata* Urb.  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
*Phymosia abutiloides* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand  
*Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *setifera* Helwig  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida hederifolia* Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida linifolia* Cav.  
*Sida maculata* Cav.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida salviifolia* C. Presl  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. *apetala*  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
*Thespesia beatensis* (Urb.) Fryxell  
*Thespesia grandiflora* DC.  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
*Triumfetta abutiloides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
*Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Urena lobata* L.  
*Urena sinuata* L.  
*Waltheria calcicola* Urb.  
*Waltheria glabra* Poir.  
*Waltheria indica* L.  
*Wercklea horrida* (Urb.) Fryxell  
*Wercklea hottensis* (Helwig ex Urb.) Fryxell  
*Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke



*Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites  
*Wissadula stellata* (Cav.) K. Schum.

### **Marantaceae**

*Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
*Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson  
*Maranta arundinacea* L.  
*Thalia geniculata* L.

### **Marcgraviaceae**

*Marcgravia domingensis* Urb.  
*Marcgravia oligandra* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.  
*Marcgravia rubra* Alain

### **Martyniaceae**

*Craniolaria annua* L.  
*Martynia annua* L.

### **Melastomataceae**

*Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.  
*Calycogonium apiculatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium apleurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Judd & Skean  
*Calycogonium brevifolium* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium calycopterus* (Rich.) Urb.  
*Calycogonium domatium* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium ekmanii* Urb.  
*Calycogonium formonense* Judd, Skean & Clase  
*Calycogonium hispidulum* Cogn.  
*Calycogonium impressum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium lomense* (Urb.) Judd & Skean  
*Calycogonium maculatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium ramosissimum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium reticulatum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean  
*Calycogonium rhamnoideum* Naudin  
*Calycogonium rhomboideum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium tetragonolobum* (Cogn.) Judd & Skean  
*Calycogonium torbecianum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calycogonium turbinatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Clidemia angustilamina* Judd & Skean  
*Clidemia domingensis* (DC.) Cogn.  
*Clidemia erythropogon* DC.  
*Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don  
*Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.  
*Clidemia pycnantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Clidemia rubrinervis* (Naudin) Griseb. subsp. *rubrinervis*  
*Clidemia rubripila* Cogn.  
*Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.  
*Clidemia tetraptera* Cogn.  
*Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams  
*Clidemia vegaensis* Cogn.  
*Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.  
*Conostegia lindenii* Cogn.  
*Conostegia rufescens* Naudin  
*Conostegia superba* Naudin  
*Graffenrieda barahonensis* Urb.  
*Graffenrieda chrysantra* (Griseb.) Triana  
*Graffenrieda ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.  
*Henriettea barkeri* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Henriettea ciliata* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez  
*Henriettea hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Henriettea megaloclada* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Henriettea reflexa* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Henriettea uniflora* Judd, Skean, Penneys, & Michelangeli

*Mecranium acuminatum* (DC.) Skean  
*Mecranium alpestre* Urb. & Ekman  
*Mecranium amygdalinum* (Desr.) C. Wright  
*Mecranium birimosum* (Naudin) Triana  
*Mecranium crassinerve* (Urb.) Skean  
*Mecranium haitiense* Urb.  
*Mecranium integrifolium* (Naudin) Triana subsp. *neibense* (Skean) Skean  
*Mecranium juddii* Skean  
*Mecranium microdictyum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Mecranium multiflorum* (Desr.) Triana  
*Mecranium ovatum* Cogn.  
*Mecranium plicatum* Urb.  
*Mecranium puberulum* Cogn.  
*Mecranium revolutum* Skean & Judd  
*Mecranium septentrionale* Skean  
*Mecranium tricostatum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Mecranium tuberculatum* Urb.  
*Meriania brevipedunculata* Judd & Skean  
*Meriania ekmanii* Urb.  
*Meriania involucrata* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Meriania parvifolia* Judd & Skean  
*Meriania squamulosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia abegii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia adenocalyx* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia affinis* DC.  
*Miconia alainii* Judd & Skean  
*Miconia albiviridis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia alloeotricha* (Urb.) Judd, Pennys, & Skean  
*Miconia apiculata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia barkeri* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia basilensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia calvescens* DC.  
*Miconia calycina* Cogn.  
*Miconia campanensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.  
*Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC.  
*Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skean  
*Miconia coniphora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia desportesii* Urb.  
*Miconia dielsiana* Urb.  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn.  
*Miconia domingensis* Cogn.  
*Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia favosa* (Desr.) Naudin  
*Miconia ferruginea* (Desr.) DC.  
*Miconia fuertesii* Cogn.  
*Miconia howardiana* Judd, Salzman, & Skean  
*Miconia hypiodes* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Sw.) D. Don  
*Miconia jimenezii* Judd & R.S. Beaman  
*Miconia krugii* Cogn.  
*Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don.  
*Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC.  
*Miconia leptantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia luteola* Cogn.  
*Miconia macayana* Judd & Skean  
*Miconia mansfeldiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
*Miconia monciana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia multiglandulosa* Cogn.  
*Miconia nematophora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean  
*Miconia ossaeifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don

*Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC.  
*Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana  
*Miconia rigidissima* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Bonpl.) DC.  
*Miconia samanensis* Urb.  
*Miconia santanana* Judd & Skee  
*Miconia selleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia septentrionalis* Judd & R.S. Beaman  
*Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin  
*Miconia sphagnicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia splendens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Miconia stenobotrys* (Rich.) Naudin  
*Miconia subcompressa* Urb.  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Miconia tetrastoma* Naudin  
*Miconia tetrazygioides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia viscidula* Urb. & Cogn.  
*Miconia xenotricha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Miconia zanonii* Judd, Skee, & R.S. Beaman  
*Mouriri crassisejala* Morley  
*Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach  
*Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *gonavensis*  
*Mouriri gonavensis* Urb. & Ekman var. *hottensis* (Urb. & Ekman)  
 Morley  
*Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *samanensis* (Urb.) Morley  
*Mouriri lancifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *myrtilloides*  
*Mouriri spathulata* Griseb. var. *brachypoda* (Urb. & Ekman) Morley  
*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin  
*Ossaea furfuracea* Urb.  
*Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana  
*Ossaea hybophylla* Urb.  
*Ossaea inaequidens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Ossaea lima* (Desr.) Triana  
*Ossaea limoides* Urb.  
*Ossaea marigotiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Ossaea parvifolia* Alain  
*Ossaea rubrinervis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Ossaea urbaniana* Alain  
*Pachyanthus blancheanus* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman  
*Pterolepis glomerata* (Rottb.) Miq.  
*Rhexia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Sagraea abbottii* (Urb.) Alain  
*Sagraea barahonensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.  
*Sagraea cinerea* (Cogn.) Alain  
*Sagraea curvipila* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Sagraea ellipsoidea* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Sagraea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Alain  
*Sagraea gracilis* (Alain) Alain  
*Sagraea lanceifolia* (Urb.) Alain  
*Sagraea oligantha* (Urb.) Alain  
*Sagraea polychaete* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain  
*Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin  
*Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin  
*Sagraea setulosa* (Urb.) Alain  
*Sagraea woodsii* (Judd. & Skee) Alain  
*Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn. var. *bicolor*  
*Tetrazygia cordata* Alain  
*Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia longicollis* Urb. & Cogn.

*Tetrazygia paralongicollis* Judd, Ionta, Clase & Skee  
*Tetrazygia urbaniana* (Cogn.) Croizat ex Moscoso  
*Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill.

### Meliaceae

*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
*Carapa guianensis* Aubl.  
*Cedrela odorata* L.  
*Guarea glabra* Vahl  
*Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
*Guarea sphenophylla* Urb.  
*Melia azedarach* L.  
*Swietenia macrophylla* G. King  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
*Trichilia aquifolia* P. Wilson  
*Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia hirta* L.  
*Trichilia monacantha* Urb.  
*Trichilia pallida* Sw.  
*Trichilia stenophylla* Urb. & Ekman

### Menispermaceae

*Cissampelos pareira* L.  
*Disciphania domingensis* Urb.  
*Hyperbaena brevipes* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.  
*Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Hyperbaena lindmanii* Urb.  
*Hyperbaena undulata* Urb. & Ekman

### Menyanthaceae

*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

### Molluginaceae

*Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rhorb.  
*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.  
*Mollugo verticillata* L.

### Moraceae

*Ampalis mauritiana* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
*Artocarpus hypargyreus* Hance ex Benth.  
*Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *costaricana* (Liebm.) C.C. Berg.  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *elastica*  
*Dorstenia caimitensis* Urb.  
*Dorstenia erythrantha* Griseb.  
*Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb.  
*Dorstenia flagellifera* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dorstenia peltata* Spreng.  
*Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*  
*Ficus aurea* Nutt.  
*Ficus benjamina* L.  
*Ficus carica* L.  
*Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus crassinervis* Desf. ex Willd.  
*Ficus crocata* (Miq.) Miq.  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.  
*Ficus insipida* Willd.  
*Ficus lutea* Vahl  
*Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
*Ficus maxima* Mill.  
*Ficus microcarpa* L. f.  
*Ficus pumila* L.

*Ficus religiosa* L.  
*Ficus tinctoria* G. Forst.  
*Ficus trigonata* L.  
*Ficus velutina* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. *tinctoria*  
*Morus alba* L.  
*Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

### **Moringaceae**

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

### **Muntingiaceae**

*Muntingia calabura* L.

### **Musaceae**

*Musa AAA*  
*Musa AAB*  
*Musa ABB*

### **Myricaceae**

*Myrica apiculata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Myrica cerifera* L.  
*Myrica microcarpa* Benth.  
*Myrica picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrica reticulata* Krug & Urb.

### **Myristicaceae**

*Myristica fragrans* Houltt.

### **Myrtaceae**

*Calycorectes dominicanus* Mattos  
*Calycorectes minutifolius* Mattos  
*Calyptranthes arborea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes banilejoana* Alain  
*Calyptranthes barkeri* Ekman & Urb.  
*Calyptranthes bracteosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes calophylla* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes chrysophylloides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes collina* Urb.  
*Calyptranthes densifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes depressa* Urb.  
*Calyptranthes eriocephala* Urb.  
*Calyptranthes garciae* Alain & M.M. Mejía  
*Calyptranthes grandis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes guayabillo* Alain  
*Calyptranthes heteroclada* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes involucrata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes jimenoana* Alain  
*Calyptranthes laevigata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes limoncillo* Alain  
*Calyptranthes litoralis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes marmeladensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes mornicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes myrcioides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes nummularia* O. Berg  
*Calyptranthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calyptranthes palustris* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes picachoana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Calyptranthes pitoniana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes salicifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes samuelssonii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes selleana* Urb. & Ekman

*Calyptranthes sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*Calyptranthes sordida* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes terniflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes yaquensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Calyptranthes zuzygium* (L.) Sw.  
*Calyptrogenia biflora* Alain  
*Calyptrogenia bracteosa* (Urb.) Burret  
*Calyptrogenia cuspidata* Alain  
*Calyptrogenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Burret  
*Calyptrogenia grandiflora* Burret  
*Calyptrogenia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret  
*Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson  
*Eucalyptus exserta* F. Muell.  
*Eugenia aeruginea* DC.  
*Eugenia albimarginata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia bahoruca* Alain  
*Eugenia belladerensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia brachyclada* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia cahosiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia calumettae* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia chacueyana* Alain  
*Eugenia christii* Urb.  
*Eugenia chrootracha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia constanzae* Alain  
*Eugenia crenulata* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia delpechiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia dictyophylla* Urb.  
*Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia ehrenbergiana* O. Berg  
*Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
*Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia gonavensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia haitiensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia higueyana* Alain  
*Eugenia holdridgei* Alain  
*Eugenia intermedia* O. Berg  
*Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia jimenezii* Alain  
*Eugenia laevis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia lindahlii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia linearis* Rich. ex O. Berg  
*Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia lineolata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia macradenia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia melanadenia* Krug & Urb. var. *melanadenia*  
*Eugenia minguetii* Urb.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia mucronata* O. Berg  
*Eugenia nannophylla* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia perriniana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia pilosula* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia pitrensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia plinioides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia polyclada* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia pomifera* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia pubicalyx* Alain  
*Eugenia reticularis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.

*Eugenia samanensis* Alain  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Eugenia vanderveldei* Urb. & Ekman  
*Eugenia vigiensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia yumana* Alain  
*Hottea crispula* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Hottea goavensis* Urb.  
*Hottea malangensis* Urb.  
*Hottea micrantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hottea miragoanae* Urb.  
*Hottea neibensis* Alain  
*Hottea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Marlierea montana* (Aubl.) Amshoff  
*Mosiera cuspidata* Salywon  
*Mosiera gracilipes* (Alain) Salywon  
*Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small  
*Mosiera tiburona* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Mosiera tussacii* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Mosiera urbaniana* Borhidi  
*Myrcia abbotiana* (Urb.) Alain  
*Myrcia amazonica* DC  
*Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
*Myrcia feniziana* O. Berg  
*Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Myrcia majaguitana* Alain & M.M. Mejía  
*Myrcia picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia saliana* Alain  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcia tiburoniana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Myrcianthes esnardiana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Myrciaria tenella* (DC.) O. Berg  
*Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *hispaniolensis* (Urb.) Landrum  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *ozua* (Urb. & Ekman) Landrum  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *terebinthina* (Burret) Landrum  
*Plinia caricensis* Urb.  
*Plinia cidrensensis* Urb.  
*Plinia ekmaniana* Urb.  
*Plinia icardiana* Urb.  
*Plinia microcycla* Urb.  
*Pseudanmomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel  
*Psidium acranthum* Urb.  
*Psidium brevifolium* Alain  
*Psidium dictyophyllum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Psidium guineense* Sw.  
*Psidium haitiense* Alain  
*Psidium hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Psidium nannophyllum* Alain  
*Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O. Berg  
*Psidium sessilifolium* Alain  
*Psidium trilobum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston

*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
*Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry

### Nelumbonaceae

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *lutea* (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott

### Nyctaginaceae

*Allionia incarnata* L.  
*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
*Boerhavia scandens* L.  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
*Guapira brevipetiolata* (Heimerl) Alain  
*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little  
*Guapira domingensis* (Heimerl) Alain  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little  
*Guapira ligustrifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell  
*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*  
*Guapira reticulata* Alain  
*Guapira rufescens* (Griseb.) Lundell var. *rufescens*  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
*Neea coccinea* (Sw.) Heimerl  
*Neea collina* Heimerl  
*Neea demissa* Heimerl  
*Neea subcoccinea* Heimerl  
*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
*Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.  
*Pisonia ochracea* Heimerl  
*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb. subsp. *rotundata*

### Nymphaeaceae

*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
*Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema  
*Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied  
*Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

### Ochnaceae

*Ouratea ilicifolia* (DC.) Baill.  
*Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *erecta*  
*Sauvagesia tenella* Lam.

### Olacaceae

*Ximenia americana* L.  
*Ximenia horrida* Urb. & Ekman

### Oleaceae

*Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *bumelioides*  
*Chionanthus bumelioides* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *lanceolatus* (Knobl.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
*Chionanthus dictyophyllus* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Chionanthus urbanii* (Knobl.) Stearn  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *rhamnifolia*  
*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Forestiera selleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.  
*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Jasminum officinale* L.  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

### Onagraceae

*Epilobium coloratum* Biehler  
*Fuchsia pringsheimii* Urb.  
*Fuchsia triphylla* L.  
*Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *leptocarpa*  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven  
*Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
*Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*  
*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.  
*Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara  
*Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz

### Orchidaceae

*Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames  
*Bletia patula* Graham  
*Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.  
*Brachionidium parvum* Cogn.  
*Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe  
*Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl.  
*Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
*Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.  
*Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay  
*Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco  
*Camaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco  
*Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.  
*Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury  
*Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe  
*Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Corallorhiza ekmanii* Mansf.  
*Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams  
*Cranichis amplexans* Dod  
*Cranichis diphylla* Sw.  
*Cranichis galatea* Dod  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.  
*Cranichis ovata* Wikstr.  
*Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman  
*Cranichis tenuis* Rchb. f.  
*Cranichis wagneri* Rchb. f.  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.  
*Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr.  
*Cyrtochilum dodianum* (Ackerman & Chiron) Ackerman  
*Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl.  
*Dendrophylax alcoa* Dod  
*Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) Nir  
*Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod  
*Dendrophylax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlswald & Whitten  
*Dendrophylax monteverdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir  
*Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten  
*Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Rolfe  
*Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) Nir  
*Dendrophylax varius* Urb.

*Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dichaea hystricina* Rchb. f.  
*Dichaea latifolia* Lindl.  
*Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Dichaea trichocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.  
*Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh.  
*Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia  
*Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Domingoa x susiana* Dod  
*Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman  
*Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Encyclia acutifolia* Schltr.  
*Encyclia altissima* Schltr.  
*Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod  
*Epidendrum abbottii* L. Sánchez & Hágsater  
*Epidendrum amphistomum* A. Rich.  
*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum annabellae* Nir  
*Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater  
*Epidendrum bahoruense* Hágsater & L. Cerv.  
*Epidendrum blancheanum* Urb.  
*Epidendrum boricuarum* Hágsater & L. Sánchez  
*Epidendrum brachyrepens* Hágsater  
*Epidendrum caribiorum* Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.  
*Epidendrum crenulidiforme* L. Sánchez & Hágsater  
*Epidendrum dodii* L. Sánchez & Hágsater  
*Epidendrum floridense* Hágsater  
*Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum neorporax* Ames  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum orientale* Hágsater & M.A. Díaz  
*Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum portoricense* Hágsater & Ackerman  
*Epidendrum proligerum* Barb. Rodr.  
*Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum repens* Cogn.  
*Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum rivulare* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum swartzii* (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater  
*Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum wrightii* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum zanonii* Dod  
*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Eurystyles alticola* Dod  
*Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Eurystyles domingensis* Dod  
*Fuertesella pterichoides* Schltr.  
*Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb. f.  
*Goodyera hispaniolae* Dod  
*Goodyera striata* Rchb. f.  
*Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Habenaria alata* Hook.  
*Habenaria distans* Griseb.  
*Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.

- Habenaria repens* Nutt.  
*Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) Barros  
*Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas  
*Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Jacquiiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Jacquiiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson  
*Lankesterella alainii* Nir  
*Lankesterella glandula* Ackerman  
*Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Lepanthes anisoloba* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes apiculata* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes austinae* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes bahorucana* Dod  
*Lepanthes boomerang* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes braccata* Luer & Dod  
*Lepanthes cassicula* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes constanzae* Urb.  
*Lepanthes cornutipetala* Dod  
*Lepanthes crucipetala* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes cryptantha* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes decussata* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes domingensis* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes dondodii* Luer  
*Lepanthes erythrostanga* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes excavata* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes exotica* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes florenxia* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes fuertesii* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes furcatipetala* Garay  
*Lepanthes hirsuta* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes hotteana* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes hughsonii* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes incurva* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes josei* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes longiloba* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes magnipetala* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes marcanoi* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes microdonta* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes miniflora* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes mornicola* Urb.  
*Lepanthes nutanticaulis* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes palatoflora* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes penicillata* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes piepolis* Dod  
*Lepanthes politilabia* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes pteroglossa* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes purpurata* L.O. Williams  
*Lepanthes quadrispatulata* Dod  
*Lepanthes rudipetala* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes semperflorens* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes striatifolia* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes subalpina* Urb.  
*Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr.  
*Lepanthes teretipetala* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes trullifera* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes truncatipetala* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthes tudiana* Hesp. & Dod  
*Lepanthes urbaniana* Mansf.  
*Lepanthes voodoo* Tremblay & Ackerman  
*Lepanthes zapotensis* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis anthoetnium* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Lepanthopsis aristata* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis atrosetifera* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis barahonensis* (Cogn.) Garay  
*Lepanthopsis calva* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthopsis constanzensis* (Cogn.) Garay  
*Lepanthopsis cucullata* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis dodii* Garay  
*Lepanthopsis glandulifera* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis hotteana* (Mansf.) Garay  
*Lepanthopsis lingulata* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Lepanthopsis micheliae* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis moniliformis* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis ornipteridion* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis purpurata* Dod ex Luer  
*Lepanthopsis pygmaea* C. Schweinf.  
*Lepanthopsis serrulata* (Cogn.) Hesp. & Garay  
*Lepanthopsis stellaris* Dod  
*Lepanthopsis woodsiana* Dod ex Luer  
*Liparis cardiophylla* Ames  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Liparis saundersiana* Rchb. f.  
*Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb.  
*Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.  
*Malaxis apiculata* Dod  
*Malaxis dodii* Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman  
*Malaxis domingensis* Ames  
*Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams  
*Malaxis leonardii* Ames  
*Malaxis spicata* Sw.  
*Malaxis unifolia* Michx.  
*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.  
*Microchilus familiaris* Ormerod  
*Microchilus glacensis* (Dod) Ormerod  
*Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco  
*Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Oncidium x domingense* Moir  
*Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda  
*Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
*Ornithidium donaldeenodii* Ackerman & Whitten  
*Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pelexia quisqueyana* Dod  
*Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Pleurothallis alainii* Dod  
*Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.  
*Pleurothallis atrohiata* Dod  
*Pleurothallis bahorucensis* Luer  
*Pleurothallis bipapularis* Dod  
*Pleurothallis brighamii* S. Watson  
*Pleurothallis ciliifera* Luer  
*Pleurothallis claudii* Dod  
*Pleurothallis compressicaulis* Dod  
*Pleurothallis cordatifolia* Dod  
*Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis curtisii* Dod  
*Pleurothallis cymbiformis* Dod  
*Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis dodii* Garay  
*Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.

- Pleurothallis erosa* Urb.  
*Pleurothallis flosculifera* Luer  
*Pleurothallis formondii* Dod  
*Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis haitiensis* Dod  
*Pleurothallis imrayi* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pleurothallis jesupii* Luer  
*Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr.  
*Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod  
*Pleurothallis mornicola* Mansf.  
*Pleurothallis neibana* Dod  
*Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis pendens* Dod  
*Pleurothallis privigna* Luer  
*Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis quadrifida* (Lex.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis quisqueyana* Dod  
*Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Pleurothallis schaeferi* Ames  
*Pleurothallis simpliciflora* Dod  
*Pleurothallis spilo-porphureus* Dod  
*Pleurothallis stillsonii* Dod  
*Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis tribuloides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis tricostata* Cogn.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva brittonae* Ames  
*Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson  
*Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins  
*Pseudocentrum minus* Benth.  
*Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames  
*Psychilis atropurpurea* (Willd.) Sauleda  
*Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda  
*Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Sauleda  
*Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O. Williams) Sauleda  
*Psychilis dodii* Sauleda  
*Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Sauleda  
*Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Sauleda  
*Psychilis rubeniana* Dod ex Sauleda  
*Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. *truncata*  
*Psychilis truncata* (Cogn.) Sauleda var. *tubichila* Dod  
*Psychilis x tudiana* (Dod) Sauleda  
*Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Sauleda  
*Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G. Jones  
*Quisqueya ekmanii* Dod  
*Quisqueya holdridgei* Dod  
*Quisqueya karstii* Dod  
*Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod  
*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.  
*Schiedeella amesiana* Garay  
*Schiedeella faucisanguinea* (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E.Serna & López-Ferr.  
*Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay  
*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Stelis braccata* Rchb. f. & Warsz.  
*Stelis choriantha* Dod  
*Stelis domingensis* Cogn.  
*Stelis glacensis* Dod  
*Stelis jenssenii* Urb.  
*Stelis magnicava* Dod  
*Stelis mucrouncata* Dod  
*Stelis pusilla* Kunth  
*Stelis pygmaea* Cogn.  
*Stelis repens* Cogn.  
*Stelis triapiculata* Dod  
*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.  
*Sudamerlycaste pequeroi* Archila  
*Telipogon nirii* Ackerman  
*Tetramicra bulbosa* Mansf.  
*Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Tetramicra ekmanii* Mansf.  
*Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.  
*Tetramicra pratensis* Rolfe  
*Tetramicra zanonii* Nir  
*Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J. Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman  
*Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem  
*Tolumnia caribensis* (Moir) Braem  
*Tolumnia compressicaulis* (Withner) Braem  
*Tolumnia x domingensis* (Moir) I.G. Cohen  
*Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia gundlachii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) N.H. Williams & Ackerman  
*Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir  
*Tolumnia haitiensis* (Leonard & Ames) Braem  
*Tolumnia henekenii* (R.H. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir  
*Tolumnia lemoniana* (Lindl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia quadriloba* (C. Schweinf.) Braem  
*Tolumnia scandens* (Moir) Braem  
*Tolumnia tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Braem  
*Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Tomzania filicina* (Dod) Nir  
*Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer  
*Triphora amazonica* Schltr.  
*Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.  
*Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr.  
*Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña  
*Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton  
*Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames  
*Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.  
*Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.  
*Vanilla dilloniana* Correll  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews  
*Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.  
*Wulfschlaegelia calcarata* Benth.  
*Xylobium palmifolium* (Sw.) Fawc.  
*Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer

### Orobanchaceae

- Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.  
*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf.

*Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
*Buchnera floridana* Gand.  
*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth  
*Castilleja arvensis* Cham. & Schldtl.

#### **Oxalidaceae**

*Averrhoa bilimbi* L.  
*Averrhoa carambola* L.  
*Oxalis barrelieri* L.  
*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*  
*Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
*Oxalis hedysaroides* Kunth  
*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*  
*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *schraderiana* (Kunth) Lourteig  
*Oxalis rugeliana* Urb.  
*Oxalis scoparia* Norlind ex Urb.  
*Oxalis thelyoxys* Focke  
*Oxalis violacea* L.

#### **Pandanaceae**

*Pandanus furcatus* Roxb.

#### **Papaveraceae**

*Argemone alba* F. Lestib.  
*Argemone mexicana* L.  
*Bocconia frutescens* L.  
*Fumaria capreolata* L.  
*Papaver rhoeas* L.

#### **Passifloraceae**

*Passiflora anadenia* Urb.  
*Passiflora berteriana* Balb. ex DC.  
*Passiflora bicrura* Urb.  
*Passiflora bilobata* Juss.  
*Passiflora capsularis* L.  
*Passiflora ciliata* Dryand. var. *riparia* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.  
*Passiflora cupraea* L.  
*Passiflora edulis* Sims  
*Passiflora ekmanii* Killip & Urb.  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.  
*Passiflora insueta* Feuillet & MacDougal  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
*Passiflora maliformis* L.  
*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *glabra* Ekman ex Urb.  
*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*  
*Passiflora murucuja* L.  
*Passiflora orbiculata* Cav.  
*Passiflora pallens* Poepp. ex Mast.  
*Passiflora pectinata* Griseb.  
*Passiflora pedata* L. subsp. *pedata*  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
*Passiflora rubra* L.  
*Passiflora serratedigitata* L.  
*Passiflora sexflora* Juss.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *caroliniana* (Walter) Arbo  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*  
*Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Piriqueta viscosa* Griseb. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
*Turnera pumilea* L.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

#### **Pedaliaceae**

*Sesamum orientale* L.

#### **Pentaphragaceae**

*Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Cleyera bolleana* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski  
*Cleyera neibensis* Alain  
*Cleyera orbicularis* Alain  
*Cleyera ternstroemioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski  
*Cleyera vaccinioides* (O.C. Schmidt) Kobuski  
*Ternstroemia barkeri* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
*Ternstroemia buxifolia* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt  
*Ternstroemia glandulosa* Alain  
*Ternstroemia gracilifolia* O.C. Schmidt  
*Ternstroemia microcalyx* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia nashii* Urb.  
*Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.  
*Ternstroemia pubescens* Kobuski  
*Ternstroemia selleana* Ekman & O.C. Schmidt

#### **Phyllanthaceae**

*Andrachne brittonii* Urb.  
*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Chascotheca neopeltandra* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster  
*Heterosavia erythroxyloides* (Griseb.) Petra Hoffm.  
*Hieronyma domingensis* Urb.  
*Hieronyma montana* Alain  
*Margaritaria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) G.L. Webster  
*Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Margaritaria tetracocca* (Baill.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus abditus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus amnicola* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Phyllanthus berterianus* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus brachyphyllus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus buchii* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *saxicola* (Small) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus cuneifolius* (Britton) Croizat  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *domingensis* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*  
*Phyllanthus fuertesii* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus hyssopifolioides* Kunth  
*Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd.  
*Phyllanthus leptoneurus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *inaequifolius* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *jimenezii* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *leonardorum* (G.L. Webster) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus lindenianus* Baill. var. *lindenianus*  
*Phyllanthus maleolens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Phyllanthus myriophyllus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
*Phyllanthus nummularioides* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus nutans* Sw. subsp. *grisebachianus* (Müll. Arg.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus subcarnosus* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. var. *haitiensis* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus tenuicaulis* Müll. Arg. subsp. *tenuicaulis*  
*Phyllanthus urbanianus* Mansf.



*Phyllanthus urinaria* L.  
*Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.

### **Phytolaccaceae**

*Microtea debilis* Sw.  
*Microtea portoricensis* Urb.  
*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
*Phytolacca icosandra* L. var. *icosandra*  
*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché  
*Phytolacca thyrsoiflora* Fenzl ex J.A. Schmidt  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

### **Picramniaceae**

*Alvaradoa haitiensis* Urb.  
*Picramnia antidesma* Sw.  
*Picramnia dictyoneura* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Picramnia emarginata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Picramnia macrocarpa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

### **Picrodendraceae**

*Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.

### **Pinaceae**

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari  
*Pinus occidentalis* Sw.

### **Piperaceae**

*Manekia urbanii* Trel.  
*Peperomia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia barahonana* C. DC.  
*Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Peperomia brachypoda* Urb.  
*Peperomia brouetiana* Trel.  
*Peperomia capitis-bovis* Trel.  
*Peperomia circinnata* Link  
*Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.  
*Peperomia crassicaulis* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Peperomia cubensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia cupularis* Urb.  
*Peperomia dendrophila* Schltldl. & Cham.  
*Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia dominicana* C. DC.  
*Peperomia dondonensis* Trel.  
*Peperomia duartensis* Trel.  
*Peperomia eggersii* C. DC.  
*Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.  
*Peperomia foraminum* C. DC.  
*Peperomia fuertesii* C. DC.  
*Peperomia galioides* Kunth  
*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hirta* C. DC.  
*Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia infravillosa* Trel.  
*Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *rostrata* Dahlst.  
*Peperomia montium* C. DC.  
*Peperomia nizaitoensis* C. DC.  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *alveolata* (Trel.) Alain  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*

*Peperomia ocoana* Ekman ex Trel.  
*Peperomia olafiana* Trel.  
*Peperomia parvulifolia* Trel.  
*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia penicillata* C. DC. var. *penicillata*  
*Peperomia perherbacea* Trel.  
*Peperomia perodiniana* Trel.  
*Peperomia portoricensis* Urb.  
*Peperomia productamenta* Trel.  
*Peperomia propugnaculi* Trel.  
*Peperomia pullispica* Trel.  
*Peperomia quadrangularis* (J.V. Thomps.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia rubripetiolata* Trel.  
*Peperomia scopulorum* Trel.  
*Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.  
*Peperomia subtrotundifolia* C. DC.  
*Peperomia swartziana* Miq.  
*Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Peperomia tovariana* C. DC.  
*Peperomia truncata* Trel.  
*Peperomia urocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
*Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*  
*Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*  
*Piper atropremnon* Trel.  
*Piper auritum* Kunth  
*Piper buchii* Urb.  
*Piper cabaianum* Trel. var. *cabaianum*  
*Piper cabaianum* Trel. var. *obliquifolium* Trel.  
*Piper camptostachys* Urb.  
*Piper confusum* C. DC.  
*Piper constanzanum* (C. DC.) Urb.  
*Piper cuspidatum* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Piper depressibaccum* Trel.  
*Piper fuertesii* C. DC.  
*Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.  
*Piper hispidum* Sw.  
*Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth  
*Piper marginatum* Jacq.  
*Piper melanopremnum* Trel. & Ekman  
*Piper nigrum* L.  
*Piper oviedoii* Urb.  
*Piper peltatum* L.  
*Piper perpallidum* Ekman, Urb. & Trel.  
*Piper picardae* C. DC.  
*Piper rugosum* Lam.  
*Piper samanense* Urb.  
*Piper sinuatispicum* Trel.  
*Piper swartzianum* (Miq.) C. DC.  
*Piper trigonocarpum* Trel.  
*Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.  
*Piper umbellatum* L.  
*Piper vanderveldeanum* Trel.  
*Verhuellia reniformis* (Willd. ex Link) C. DC.

### **Plantaginaceae**

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
*Angelonia salicariifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
*Bacopa domingensis* (Spreng.) Pennell

Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain  
 Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell  
 Bacopa oxycalyx Alain  
 Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.  
 Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall  
 Bacopa stricta (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.  
 Callitriche heterophylla Pursh  
 Callitriche tuerckheimii Urb.  
 Kickxia elatine (L.) Dumort.  
 Limosella subulata E. Yves  
 Linaria canadensis (L.) Dum. Cours. var. canadensis  
 Linaria canadensis (L.) Dum. Cours. var. texana (Scheele) Pennell  
 Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
 Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small  
 Misopates orontium (L.) Raf.  
 Plantago lanceolata L.  
 Plantago major L.  
 Russelia equisetiformis Schldl. & Cham.  
 Scoparia dulcis L.  
 Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.  
 Stemodia maritima L.  
 Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.  
 Veronica agrestis L.  
 Veronica arvensis L.  
 Veronica peregrina L.

#### Plumbaginaceae

Limonium bahamense (Griseb.) Britton var. bahamense  
 Limonium bahamense Britton var. haitiense (S.F. Blake) Alain  
 Plumbago auriculata Lam.  
 Plumbago indica L.  
 Plumbago scandens L.

#### Poaceae

Acrachne racemosa (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi  
 Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy  
 Agrostis hyemale (Walter) Britton et al.  
 Agrostis perennans (Walter) Tuck.  
 Andropogon bicornis L.  
 Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.  
 Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus  
 Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. pumilus (Vasey)  
 L.H. Dewey  
 Andropogon gyrans Ashe  
 Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth  
 Andropogon urbanianus Hitchc.  
 Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Ham.  
 Andropogon virginicus L.  
 Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth.  
 Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze  
 Anthoxanthum odoratum L.  
 Aristida adscensionis L.  
 Aristida gyrans Chapm.  
 Aristida mohrii Nash  
 Aristida neglecta León  
 Aristida purpurea Nutt. var. purpurea  
 Aristida refracta Griseb.  
 Aristida rosei Hitchc.  
 Aristida swartziana Steud.  
 Aristida ternipes Cav. var. ternipes  
 Aristida vilfifolia Henrard  
 Arthrostylidium distichum Pilg.  
 Arthrostylidium ekmanii Hitchc.  
 Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig  
 Arthrostylidium haitiense (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase

Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg.  
 Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg.  
 Arundinella berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase  
 Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
 Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes  
 Avena sativa L.  
 Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
 Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlman  
 Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
 Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
 Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
 Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ischaemum  
 Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. songarica (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan  
 Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus  
 Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.  
 Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.  
 Bouteloua dimorpha Columbus  
 Bouteloua juncea (Desv.) Hitchc.  
 Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.  
 Bromus catharticus Vahl  
 Bromus diandrus Roth  
 Bromus sterilis L.  
 Calamagrostis leonardii Chase  
 Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.  
 Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus echinatus L.  
 Cenchrus gracillimus Nash  
 Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis  
 Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald  
 Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth  
 Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus tribuloides L.  
 Chloris barbata Sw.  
 Chloris ciliata Sw.  
 Chloris cruciata (L.) Sw.  
 Chloris ekmanii Hitchc.  
 Chloris elata Desv.  
 Chloris gayana Kunth  
 Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.  
 Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús  
 Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana  
 Chloris virgata Sw.  
 Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.  
 Coix lacryma-jobi L.  
 Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng  
 Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng  
 Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf  
 Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle  
 Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon  
 Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
 Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst var. nlemfuensis  
 Cynodon plectostachyus (K. Schum.) Pilg.  
 Dactylis glomerata L.  
 Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.  
 Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. domingensis  
 Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. obtorta (Chase) Conert  
 Danthonia domingensis Hack. & Pilg. subsp. shrevei (Britton) Conert  
 Danthonia malacantha (Steud.) Pilg.  
 Deschampsia domingensis Hitchc. & Ekman  
 Dichanthelium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare

- Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*  
*Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark  
*Dichanthelium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond  
*Dichanthelium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould  
*Dichanthelium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark  
*Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Dichanthelium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould  
*Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann  
*Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *strigosum*  
*Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.  
*Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty  
*Digitaria argillacea* (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald  
*Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
*Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald  
*Digitaria exilis* (Kippist) Stapf  
*Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*  
*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl  
*Digitaria nuda* Schumacher.  
*Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Digitaria similis* Beetle ex Gould  
*Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.  
*Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *polystachya*  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.  
*Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton  
*Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau  
*Eragrostis berteroaana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis cilianensis* (Bellardi) Vignolo ex Janch.  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis eliottii* S. Watson  
*Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton et al.  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eragrostis urbaniana* Hitchc.  
*Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv.  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.  
*Gymnopogon ambiguus* (Michx.) Britton et al.  
*Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees  
*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*  
*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.  
*Holcus lanatus* L.  
*Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.  
*Hordeum vulgare* L.  
*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
*Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
*Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Ichnanthus tenuis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.  
*Isachne rigidifolia* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis ligulata* Hitchc. & Chase  
*Lasiacis oaxacensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis rugelii* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
*Leersia monandra* Sw.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa monticola* Chase  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa scabra* Nees  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Leptothrium rigidum* Kunth  
*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
*Lolium perenne* L.  
*Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
*Luziola subintegra* Swallen  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
*Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
*Oryza sativa* L.  
*Panicum cayennense* Lam.  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum elephantipes* Nees ex Trin.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum hirsutum* Sw.  
*Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl  
*Panicum miliaceum* L.  
*Panicum parvifolium* Lam.  
*Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
*Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Panicum trichanthum* Nees  
*Panicum trichidiachne* Döll.  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Panicum venezuelae* Hack.  
*Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl  
*Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich.  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.

- Paspalum bakeri* Hack.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum boscianum* Flügge  
*Paspalum breve* Chase  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum clavuliferum* C. Wright  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum decumbens* Sw.  
*Paspalum densus* Poir.  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dispar* Chase  
*Paspalum distachyon* Poit. ex Trin.  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum distortum* Chase  
*Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge  
*Paspalum filiforme* Sw.  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin.  
*Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.  
*Paspalum lineare* Trin.  
*Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin.  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum minus* E. Fourn.  
*Paspalum multicaule* Poir.  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum nutans* Lam.  
*Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
*Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth  
*Paspalum racemosum* Lam.  
*Paspalum rupestre* Trin.  
*Paspalum sauetii* Chase  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum stellatum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge  
*Paspalum urbanianum* Ekman ex Hitchc.  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
*Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.  
*Pharus latifolius* L.  
*Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *elongatus* Judz.  
*Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *parvifolius*  
*Pharus virescens* Döll.  
*Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Poa annua* L.  
*Poa compressa* L.  
*Poa pratensis* L.  
*Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc.  
*Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase  
*Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash  
*Saugetia fasciculata* Hitchc. & Chase  
*Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *firmior* (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees  
*Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
*Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
*Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.  
*Setaria leonis* (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León  
*Setaria macrostachya* Kunth  
*Setaria palmifolia* (J. König) Stapf  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
*Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Setaria scandens* Schrad.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
*Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult.  
*Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.  
*Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*  
*Setaria vulpisetia* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.  
*Sporobolus cubensis* Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.  
*Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Tragus berteronianus* Schult.  
*Tripsacum spicatum* (Nees) Ekman  
*Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.  
*Tripsacum floridanum* Porter ex Vasey  
*Tripsacum lanceolatum* Rupr. ex E. Fourn.  
*Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.  
*Tripsacum laxum* Nash  
*Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt.  
*Triticum aestivum* L.  
*Uniola paniculata* L.  
*Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.  
*Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small  
*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *myuros*  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*  
*Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh  
*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *matrella*  
*Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele
- Podocarpaceae**  
*Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb.  
*Podocarpus aristulatus* Parl.  
*Podocarpus hispaniolensis* de Laub.
- Podostemaceae**  
*Podostemum ceratophyllum* Michx.
- Polemoniaceae**  
*Gilia incisa* Benth.

**Polygalaceae**

*Badiera fuertesii* Urb.  
*Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.  
*Polygala americana* Mill.  
*Polygala crucianelloides* DC.  
*Polygala hecatantha* Urb.  
*Polygala hygrophila* Kunth  
*Polygala longicaulis* Kunth  
*Polygala ovata* Poir.  
*Polygala paniculata* L.  
*Polygala violacea* Aubl.  
*Securidaca virgata* Sw.

**Polygonaceae**

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
*Coccoloba albicans* Ekman  
*Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt  
*Coccoloba ceibensis* O.C. Schmidt  
*Coccoloba costata* C. Wright  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba fawcettii* O.C. Schmidt  
*Coccoloba flavescens* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba fuertesii* Urb.  
*Coccoloba hotteana* O.C. Schmidt  
*Coccoloba incrassata* Urb.  
*Coccoloba jimenezii* Alain  
*Coccoloba krugii* Lindau  
*Coccoloba leoganensis* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba leonardii* R.A. Howard  
*Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.  
*Coccoloba nodosa* Lindau  
*Coccoloba pauciflora* Urb.  
*Coccoloba picardae* Urb.  
*Coccoloba pubescens* L.  
*Coccoloba samanensis* O.C. Schmidt  
*Coccoloba subcordata* (DC.) Lindau  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*  
*Coccoloba taylorii* Urb.  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Coccoloba venosa* L.  
*Coccoloba wrightii* Lindau  
*Homalocladium platycladum* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey  
*Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *domingense*  
*Leptogonum domingense* Benth. var. *molle* (Urb.) Brandbyge  
*Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth  
*Polygonum convolvulus* L.  
*Polygonum ferrugineum* Wedd.  
*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
*Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
*Polygonum meisnerianum* Cham. & Schltld. var. *meisnerianum*  
*Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.  
*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
*Polygonum sagittatum* L.  
*Rumex acetosa* L.  
*Rumex acetosella* L.  
*Rumex crispus* L.  
*Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
*Rumex patientia* L.  
*Rumex rugosus* Campd.  
*Rumex thyrsoflorus* Fingerh.  
*Triplaris americana* L.

**Pontederiaceae**

*Eichhornia azurea* (Sw.) Kunth  
*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

*Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Heteranthera oblongifolia* Mart.  
*Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Heteranthera spicata* C. Presl

**Portulacaceae**

*Portulaca brevifolia* Urb. var. *brevifolia*  
*Portulaca elatior* Mart. ex Rohrb.  
*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *procumbens* (Urb. & Ekman) D. Legrand  
*Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth  
*Talinum domingense* Urb. & Ekman  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

**Potamogetonaceae**

*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.  
*Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.  
*Potamogeton perfoliatus* L.  
*Potamogeton pusillus* L.  
*Stuckenia filiformis* (Pers.) Börner  
*Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner

**Primulaceae**

*Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
*Anagallis pumila* Sw.  
*Ardisia angustata* Urb.  
*Ardisia brachypoda* Urb.  
*Ardisia escallonioides* Schltld. & Cham.  
*Ardisia fuertesii* Urb.  
*Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Ardisia picardae* Urb.  
*Bonellia stenophylla* (Urb.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Clavija domingensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez  
*Jacquinia arborea* Vahl  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng. var. *berteroi*  
*Jacquinia comosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Jacquinia dichotoma* Urb.  
*Jacquinia keyensis* Mez  
*Myrsine acrantha* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Myrsine floridana* A. DC.  
*Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Myrsine magnoliifolia* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Myrsine nubicola* Alain  
*Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.  
*Parathesis parvifolia* Lundell  
*Parathesis serrulata* (Sw.) Mez  
*Samolus parviflorus* Raf.  
*Theophrasta americana* L.  
*Theophrasta jussieui* Lindl.  
*Vegaea pungens* Urb.  
*Wallenia apiculata* Urb.  
*Wallenia aquifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Wallenia ekmanii* Urb.  
*Wallenia formonensis* Judd

Wallenia gracilis Alain  
 Wallenia hughsonii Alain  
 Wallenia ilicifolia Urb. & Ekman  
 Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. laurifolia  
 Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. raunkiaeri Urb.  
 Wallenia subverticillata (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.  
 Wallenia urbaniana Mez

#### Proteaceae

Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.  
 Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche

#### Putranjivaceae

Drypetes alba Poit.  
 Drypetes diversifolia Krug & Urb.  
 Drypetes glauca Vahl  
 Drypetes ilicifolia Krug & Urb.  
 Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
 Drypetes picardae Krug & Urb.

#### Ranunculaceae

Clematis dioica L.  
 Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. flammulastrum  
 Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. fuertesii (Urb.) W.T. Wang  
 Clematis polygama Jacq.  
 Ranunculus domingensis Urb. & Ekman  
 Ranunculus flagelliformis Sm.  
 Ranunculus parviflorus L.  
 Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. recurvatus  
 Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. tropicus (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Thalictrum domingense Urb.

#### Rhamnaceae

Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.  
 Colubrina berteriana Urb.  
 Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky  
 Colubrina glandulosa Perkins var. antillana (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.  
 Colubrina verrucosa (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.  
 Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.  
 Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Karwinskia caloneura Urb.  
 Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.  
 Reynosia affinis Urb. & Ekman  
 Reynosia cuneifolia Urb. & Ekman  
 Reynosia domingensis Urb.  
 Reynosia mucronata Griseb. subsp. mucronata  
 Reynosia regia Urb. & Ekman  
 Reynosia uncinata Urb.  
 Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. longipes M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.  
 Ziziphus crenata (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.  
 Ziziphus havanensis Kunth var. havanensis  
 Ziziphus jujuba Mill.  
 Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.  
 Ziziphus microdictya (Urb. & Ekman) M.C. Johnst.  
 Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC.  
 Ziziphus rhodoxylon Urb.  
 Ziziphus rignonii Delponte  
 Ziziphus urbanii M.C. Johnst.

#### Rhizophoraceae

Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.  
 Cassipourea obtusa Urb.  
 Rhizophora mangle L.

#### Rosaceae

Agrimonia parviflora Aiton

Alchemilla domingensis Urb.  
 Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.  
 Fragaria chiloensis (L.) Duchesne  
 Fragaria vesca L.  
 Malus pumila Mill.  
 Potentilla norvegica L.  
 Prunus americana Marshall  
 Prunus domestica L.  
 Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.  
 Prunus occidentalis Sw.  
 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch  
 Pyrus communis L.  
 Rosa x borboniana N.H.F. Desp.  
 Rosa canina L.  
 Rosa centifolia L.  
 Rosa chinensis Jacq.  
 Rosa eglanteria L.  
 Rosa laevigata Michx.  
 Rosa odorata (Andrews) Sweet  
 Rosa roxbourgii Tratt.  
 Rubus argentifrons L.H. Bailey  
 Rubus barkerianus Helwig  
 Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet  
 Rubus domingensis Focke  
 Rubus effertus L.H. Bailey  
 Rubus eggertii Rydb.  
 Rubus florifolius L.H. Bailey  
 Rubus haitiensis L.H. Bailey  
 Rubus idaeus L.  
 Rubus jamaicensis L.  
 Rubus niveus Thunb.  
 Rubus rosifolius Sm.  
 Rubus selleanus Helwig  
 Rubus stimuleus L.H. Bailey  
 Spiraea cantoniensis Lour.  
 Spiraea chamaedryfolia L.  
 Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai

#### Rubiaceae

Bertiera guianensis Aubl.  
 Casasia domingensis (DC.) Urb.  
 Casasia ekmanii Urb.  
 Casasia haitiensis Urb. & Ekman  
 Casasia samuelssonii Urb. & Ekman  
 Catesbaea ekmaniana Urb.  
 Catesbaea fuertesii Urb.  
 Catesbaea glabra Urb.  
 Catesbaea grayi Griseb.  
 Catesbaea microcarpa Urb.  
 Catesbaea parviflora Sw.  
 Catesbaea parvifolia DC.  
 Catesbaea sphaerocarpa Urb.  
 Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.  
 Chimarrhis ekmanii Borhidi  
 Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.  
 Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. cubensis (A. Rich.) D.W. Taylor  
 Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. venosa  
 Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.  
 Coccocypselum repens Sw.  
 Coffea arabica L.  
 Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner  
 Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica  
 Colleteria exserta (DC.) David W. Taylor  
 Colleteria seminervis (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor  
 Cubanola domingensis (Britton) Aiello  
 Diodelia apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete

- Diodella teres* (Walter) Small  
*Diodia barbata* (Poir.) DC.  
*Diodia ekmanii* Alain  
*Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.  
*Diodia scandens* Sw.  
*Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor  
*Erithalis fruticosa* L.  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.  
*Erithalis salmeoides* Correll  
*Erithalis vacciniifolia* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Ernodea angusta* Small  
*Ernodea littoralis* Sw.  
*Ernodea taylorii* Britton  
*Exostema acuminatum* Urb.  
*Exostema angustifolium* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Exostema coriaceum* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Exostema ellipticum* Griseb.  
*Exostema lineatum* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Exostema longiflorum* (Lamb.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Exostema nitens* Urb.  
*Exostema parviflorum* A. Rich. ex Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Exostema polyphyllum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Exostema selleanum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *spinosum*  
*Exostema spinosum* (Vavass.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *tortuense* (Urb.)  
 Borhidi  
*Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.  
*Galium aparine* L.  
*Galium domingense* Iltis  
*Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. *hypocarpium*  
*Galium pilosum* Aiton  
*Galium tinctorium* L.  
*Galium trifidum* L.  
*Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis  
*Genipa americana* L.  
*Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.  
*Gonzalagunia brachyantha* (A. Rich.) Urb.  
*Gonzalagunia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.  
*Gonzalagunia microsepala* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda abbotii* Urb.  
*Guettarda aculeolata* Urb.  
*Guettarda adulterina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda angustata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda apiculata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda argentea* Lam.  
*Guettarda baltenweckii* Urb.  
*Guettarda barahonensis* Urb.  
*Guettarda cahosiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda crenulata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda cueroensis* Britton  
*Guettarda dictyophylla* Urb.  
*Guettarda ekmanii* Borhidi  
*Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
*Guettarda erosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda excisa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda lacornea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda lamprophylla* Urb.  
*Guettarda lindeniana* A. Rich.  
*Guettarda membranacea* Sw.  
*Guettarda mollis* DC.  
*Guettarda multinervis* Urb.  
*Guettarda nannocarpa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda ocoana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda ovalifolia* Urb.  
*Guettarda oxyphylla* Urb.  
*Guettarda polytheca* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda preneloupui* Urb.  
*Guettarda psiloclada* Urb.  
*Guettarda punctata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda pungens* Urb.  
*Guettarda rotundifolia* Urb.  
*Guettarda saxicola* Urb.  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.  
*Guettarda spinifera* Urb.  
*Guettarda stenophylla* Urb.  
*Guettarda tenuiramis* Urb.  
*Guettarda torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Guettarda turpinii* Urb.  
*Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
*Hamelia axillaris* Sw.  
*Hamelia cuprea* Griseb.  
*Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
*Hamelia ventricosa* Sw.  
*Hillia parasitica* Jacq.  
*Hillia tetrandra* Sw.  
*Isidorea brachyantha* Urb.  
*Isidorea gonavensis* Aiello & Borhidi  
*Isidorea leonardii* Urb.  
*Isidorea leptantha* Urb.  
*Isidorea pedicellaris* Urb. & Ekman  
*Isidorea pungens* (Lam.) B.L. Rob.  
*Isidorea tetramera* Urb. & Ekman  
*Isidorea veris* Ekman ex Aiello & Borhidi  
*Ixora casei* Hance  
*Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don  
*Ixora hookeri* (Oudem.) Bremek.  
*Ixora jucunda* Thwaites  
*Lasianthus bahorucanus* Zanoni  
*Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.  
*Machaonia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Machaonia leonardorum* Borhidi  
*Manettia calycosa* Griseb.  
*Manettia coerulea* Alain  
*Manettia domingensis* Sprague  
*Manettia hotteana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.  
*Manettia paucinervis* Urb.  
*Manettia secundiflora* (Poir.) DC.  
*Margaritopsis lanceifolia* Urb.  
*Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor  
*Margaritopsis nutans* (Sw.) C.M. Taylor  
*Margaritopsis triflora* Urb.  
*Micrasepalum haitiense* Urb. & Ekman  
*Mitracarpus bahorucanus* Zanoni  
*Mitracarpus brachystigma* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus christii* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus decumbens* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus fortunii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Mitracarpus haitiensis* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
*Mitracarpus sagranus* DC.  
*Morinda buchii* Urb.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Morinda royoc* L.  
*Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Mussaenda pubescens* W.T. Aiton

- Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce  
*Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis*  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
*Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.  
*Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.  
*Oldenlandia nigrescens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Oldenlandia selleana* Urb.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Ottoschmidtia microphylla* (Griseb.) Urb. subsp. *haitiensis* (Urb.)  
 Borhidi  
*Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Palicourea croceoides* Ham.  
*Palicourea eriantha* DC.  
*Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers  
*Pentas zanzibarica* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Phialanthus glaberrimus* Borhidi  
*Phialanthus hispaniolae* Alain & R.G. García  
*Picardaea cubensis* (Griseb.) Britton ex Urb.  
*Psychotria agnata* DC.  
*Psychotria alpestris* Urb. & Ekman  
*Psychotria azuensis* Alain  
*Psychotria baltenweckii* Urb.  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC.  
*Psychotria brachiata* Sw.  
*Psychotria buchii* Urb.  
*Psychotria christii* Urb.  
*Psychotria coelocalyx* Urb.  
*Psychotria cyclophylla* Urb.  
*Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *cubensis* Steyererm.  
*Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *deflexa*  
*Psychotria dolichocalyx* Urb. & Ekman  
*Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.  
*Psychotria fuertesii* Urb.  
*Psychotria glabrata* Sw.  
*Psychotria grandis* Sw.  
*Psychotria granulata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Psychotria haitiensis* Urb.  
*Psychotria heterochroa* Urb.  
*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.  
*Psychotria holoxantha* Urb. & Ekman  
*Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.  
*Psychotria lasiophthalma* Griseb.  
*Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.  
*Psychotria liogieri* Steyererm.  
*Psychotria marmeladensis* Urb.  
*Psychotria mornicola* Urb.  
*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria pernitida* Urb.  
*Psychotria plumieri* Urb.  
*Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
*Psychotria revoluta* DC.  
*Psychotria surianii* Urb.  
*Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Psychotria torbeciana* (Urb. & Ekman) Alain  
*Psychotria viridialba* Urb.  
*Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Randia erythrocarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Randia parvifolia* Lam.  
*Rondeletia areolata* Urb.  
*Rondeletia aurantiaca* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia azuensis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia barahonensis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia berteriana* DC.  
*Rondeletia brachyantha* Urb.  
*Rondeletia brauseana* Urb.  
*Rondeletia brigandina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia cacuminis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia carnea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia christii* Urb.  
*Rondeletia conferta* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia crassinervis* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia domatiata* Urb.  
*Rondeletia exasperata* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia feketiana* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia filisepala* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia formonia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia fuertesii* Urb.  
*Rondeletia heterochroa* Urb.  
*Rondeletia holdridgei* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia liogieri* Borhidi  
*Rondeletia microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia mornicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia nalgensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia ochracea* Urb.  
*Rondeletia perfae* Alain  
*Rondeletia pitreana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia pulchella* Alain  
*Rondeletia royenifolia* DC.  
*Rondeletia selleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Rondeletia subcordata* Standl.  
*Rondeletia virgata* Sw.  
*Rustia haitiensis* Urb.  
*Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.  
*Schradera subsessilis* Steyererm.  
*Scolosanthus acanthodes* (Spreng.) Urb.  
*Scolosanthus densiflorus* Urb.  
*Scolosanthus grandifolius* Krug & Urb.  
*Scolosanthus leonardii* Alain  
*Scolosanthus liogieri* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus selleanus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Scolosanthus subsessilis* Alain  
*Scolosanthus triacanthus* (Spreng.) DC.  
*Scolosanthus versicolor* Vahl  
*Sherardia arvensis* L.  
*Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain  
*Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain  
*Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor  
*Spermacoce litoralis* (Urb.) Alain  
*Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.  
*Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
*Spermacoce rosea* (Urb.) Alain  
*Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
*Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
*Stenostomum acutatum* DC.  
*Stenostomum albobrunneum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum apiculatum* Britton & Standl.  
*Stenostomum cahosianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum densiflorum* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Stenostomum ekmanii* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum ellipticum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum granulatum* Griseb.  
*Stenostomum heteroneurum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi



*Stenostomum involucreatum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Stenostomum multinerve* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Stenostomum myrtifolium* Griseb.  
*Stenostomum oliganthum* (Urb.) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum pitonianum* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum radiatum* Griseb. subsp. *haitiense* (Borhidi) Borhidi  
*Stenostomum resinolum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Stevensia aculeolata* Alain  
*Stevensia buxifolia* Poit.  
*Stevensia ebracteata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Stevensia ekmaniana* Urb.  
*Stevensia farinosa* Borhidi  
*Stevensia grandiflora* Alain  
*Stevensia hotteana* Urb.  
*Stevensia minutifolia* Alain  
*Stevensia ovatifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Stevensia samanensis* Urb.  
*Stevensia trilobata* Borhidi  
*Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.  
*Suberanthus brachycarpus* (Griseb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Suberanthus hincheanus* (Urb. & Ekman) Borhidi  
*Suberanthus pungens* (Urb.) Borhidi & M. Fernández  
*Thogsennia lindeniana* (A. Rich.) Aiello  
*Tortuella abietifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

### Ruppiaceae

*Ruppia maritima* L.

### Rutaceae

*Amyris abegghii* Ekman ex Urb.  
*Amyris apiculata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Amyris balsamifera* L.  
*Amyris diatrypa* Spreng.  
*Amyris elemifera* L.  
*Amyris granulata* Urb.  
*Amyris intermedia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Amyris metopioides* Zanoni & M.M. Mejía  
*Amyris phlebotaenioides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Amyris plumieri* DC.  
*Amyris pungens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Casimiroa edulis* La Llave & Lex.  
*Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
*Citrus x aurantium* L.  
*Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus japonica* Thunb.  
*Citrus lima* Macfad.  
*Citrus limetta* Risso  
*Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus medica* L.  
*Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.  
*Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.  
*Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl subsp. *racemosus*  
*Plethadenia granulata* Urb.  
*Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. *spectabilis*  
*Ruta chalepensis* L.  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum anadenium* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum azuense* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum* Leonard  
*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.

*Zanthoxylum coriaceum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum cubense* P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum domingense* (Krug & Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum elephantiasis* Macfad.  
*Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
*Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum haitiense* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum lenticellosum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum nashii* P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum nigrescens* J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum obcordatum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum obtriangulare* (Urb.) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum pimpinelloides* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum taediosum* A. Rich.  
*Zanthoxylum tetraphyllum* (Urb. & Ekman) J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum venosum* Leonard

### Sabiaceae

*Meliosma abbreviata* Urb.  
*Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe var. *herbertii*  
*Meliosma impressa* Krug & Urb.  
*Meliosma recurvata* Urb.

### Salicaceae

*Banara cordifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Banara domingensis* Benth.  
*Banara excisa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Banara leptophylla* Urb. & Ekman  
*Banara quinquenervis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Banara saxicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Banara selleana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Banara splendens* Urb.  
*Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *arborea*  
*Casearia comocladifolia* Vent.  
*Casearia decandra* Jacq.  
*Casearia emarginata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia hirsuta* Sw.  
*Casearia ilicifolia* Vent.  
*Casearia nitida* (L.) Jacq.  
*Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Dovyalis hebecarpa* (G. Gardner) Warb.  
*Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
*Homalium racemosum* Jacq.  
*Laetia procera* (Poepp.) Eichler  
*Laetia scabra* Spreng.  
*Laetia thamnia* L.  
*Lunania dentata* Urb.  
*Lunania ekmanii* Urb.  
*Lunania mauritii* Urb.  
*Lunania scopulorum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lunania tenuifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Populus nigra* L.  
*Prockia crucis* L.  
*Salix babylonica* L.  
*Samyda dodecandra* Jacq.  
*Samyda spinulosa* Vent.  
*Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray  
*Xylosma coriacea* (Poit.) Eichler

*Xylosma domingensis* (Urb.) M.H. Alford  
*Xylosma glaucescens* Urb.  
*Xylosma lineolata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Xylosma schaefferioides* A. Gray  
*Zuelania guidonia* (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

### Santalaceae

*Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Arceuthobium bicarinatum* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora albescens* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dendrophthora brachylepis* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora brachystachya* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora buxifolia* (Lam.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora carnososa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler  
*Dendrophthora cupressoides* (Macfad.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora cupulata* (DC.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora ditae* Urb. & Ekman  
*Dendrophthora domingensis* (Spreng.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora flagelliformis* (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora hians* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora lamprophylla* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Dendrophthora mancinellae* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Eichler  
*Dendrophthora marmeladensis* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora mornicola* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora remotiflora* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora serpyllifolia* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Dendrophthora ternata* Urb.  
*Dendrophthora tetrastachya* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Urb.  
*Eubrachion ambiguum* (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. *jamaicense* Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez  
*Phoradendron berterianum* (DC.) Nutt.  
*Phoradendron chrysocladon* A. Gray  
*Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler  
*Phoradendron haitiense* Urb.  
*Phoradendron hexastichum* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Phoradendron mucronatum* (DC.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.  
*Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.  
*Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.  
*Phoradendron tenuifolium* Urb. & Ekman  
*Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

### Sapindaceae

*Allophylus cominia* (L.) Sw. var. *cominia*  
*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *crassinervis*  
*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *cuneatus* Radlk.  
*Allophylus crassinervis* Radlk. f. *ovatus* Radlk.  
*Allophylus domingensis* Alain  
*Allophylus haitiensis* Radlk. & Ekman  
*Allophylus montanus* Alain  
*Allophylus racemosus* Sw.  
*Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *rigidus*  
*Allophylus rigidus* (Sw.) Sw. f. *viridis* Radlk.  
*Blighia sapida* F.D. Koenig  
*Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *corindum*  
*Cardiospermum corindum* L. var. *leptocarpum* (Radlk.) Ferrucci  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume  
*Cupania americana* L.  
*Cupania glabra* Sw.  
*Cupania triquetra* A. Rich.  
*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *angustifolia* (L. f.) J.G. West.

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. subsp. *elaegnoides* (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.  
*Hypelate trifoliata* Sw.  
*Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C. Sm.  
*Litchi chinensis* Sonn.  
*Matayba domingensis* (DC.) Radlk.  
*Matayba oppositifolia* (A. Rich.) Britton  
*Matayba scrobiculata* Radlk.  
*Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.  
*Melicoccus jimenezii* (Alain) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Paullinia cururu* L.  
*Paullinia jamaicensis* Macfad.  
*Paullinia pinnata* L.  
*Sapindus saponaria* L.  
*Serjania acupunctata* Radlk.  
*Serjania angustifolia* Willd.  
*Serjania cuneolata* Radlk.  
*Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *diversifolia*  
*Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk. var. *parvula* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Radlk. subvar. *multifoliolata* Radlk.  
*Serjania filicifolia* Radlk.  
*Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.  
*Serjania sinuata* Schumach. f. *sinuata*  
*Serjania subdentata* Juss. ex Poir.  
*Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *deflexa* (Radlk.) Votava & Alain  
*Thouinia domingensis* Urb. & Radlk. var. *domingensis*  
*Thouinia milleri* Leonard  
*Thouinia patentinervis* Radlk.  
*Thouinia racemosa* Radlk.  
*Thouinia simplicifolia* Poit.  
*Thouinia tomentosa* DC. var. *ridigissima* (Radlk. & Ekman) Votava & Alain  
*Thouinia tomentosa* DC. var. *tomentosa*  
*Thouinia trifoliata* Poit.  
*Thouinidium inaequilaterum* Alain  
*Thouinidium pinnatum* (Turpin) Radlk.  
*Thouinidium pulverulentum* (Griseb.) Radlk.

### Sapotaceae

*Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.  
*Chrysophyllum bicolor* Poir.  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* L.  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *angustifolium* (Lam.) T.D. Penn.  
*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. subsp. *oliviforme*  
*Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. *surinamensis* (Miq.) T.D. Penn.  
*Manilkara gonavensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Gilly ex Cronquist  
*Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *haitensis* (Cronquist) Cronquist  
*Manilkara jaimiqui* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. *jaimiqui*  
*Manilkara valenzuelana* (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.  
*Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen  
*Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *hotteana* Judd  
*Micropholis polita* (Griseb.) Pierre subsp. *polita*  
*Pouteria dictyoneura* (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. *fuertesii* (Urb.) Cronquist  
*Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *cuprea* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.  
*Pouteria dominigensis* (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni subsp. *dominigensis*  
*Pouteria hotteana* (Urb. & Ekman) Baehni  
*Pouteria multiflora* (A. DC.) Eyma  
*Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn  
*Pouteria sessiliflora* (Sw.) Poir.

*Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon anomalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon cubense* (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon dominicanum* (Whetstone & T.A. Atk.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.  
*Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.  
*Sideroxylon picardae* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb. subsp. *portoricense*  
*Sideroxylon repens* (Urb. & Ekman) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon rubiginosum* T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.

### **Saxifragaceae**

*Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. f.

### **Schlegeliaceae**

*Schlegelia brachyantha* Griseb.

### **Schizandraceae**

*Illicium ekmanii* A.C. Sm. subsp. *domingense* Imkhan.  
*Illicium ekmanii* A.C. Sm. subsp. *ekmanii*  
*Illicium ekmanii* A.C. Sm. subsp. *selleanum* Imkhan.  
*Illicium hottense* A. Guerrero, Judd & A.B. Morris  
*Illicium parviflorum* Michx. ex Vent.

### **Schoepfiaceae**

*Schoepfia haitiensis* Urb. & Britton  
*Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright  
*Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

### **Scrophulariaceae**

*Bontia daphnoides* L.  
*Buddleja domingensis* Urb.  
*Capraria biflora* L.  
*Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.  
*Scrophularia bahorucana* Zanoni  
*Scrophularia densifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Scrophularia domingensis* Urb.  
*Scrophularia eggersii* Urb.  
*Scrophularia minutiflora* Pennell  
*Scrophularia pluriflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Scrophularia tuerckheimii* Urb.  
*Verbascum thapsus* L.

### **Simaroubaceae**

*Castela depressa* Turpin  
*Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.  
*Picrasma selleana* Urb.  
*Quassia amara* L.  
*Simarouba berteriana* Krug & Urb.  
*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *latifolia* Cronquist

### **Smilacaceae**

*Smilax canellifolia* Mill.  
*Smilax coriacea* Spreng.  
*Smilax domingensis* Willd.  
*Smilax hastata* Jacq.  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq.  
*Smilax longifolia* Rich.

### **Solanaceae**

*Acnistus arborescens* (L.) Schtdl.  
*Browallia americana* L.  
*Brugmansia candida* Pers.  
*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl

*Brunfelsia americana* L.  
*Brunfelsia nitida* Benth.  
*Brunfelsia picardae* Krug & Urb.  
*Brunfelsia undulata* Sw.  
*Capsicum annuum* L.  
*Capsicum baccatum* L.  
*Capsicum frutescens* L.  
*Cestrum abegii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum acutifolium* Alain  
*Cestrum angulosum* Urb.  
*Cestrum azuense* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum bicolor* Urb.  
*Cestrum brevifolium* Urb.  
*Cestrum cahosianum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum citrifolium* Retz.  
*Cestrum coelophlebium* O.E. Schulz  
*Cestrum daphnoides* Griseb.  
*Cestrum diurnum* L.  
*Cestrum domingense* O.E. Schulz  
*Cestrum farinosum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum filipes* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum heterophyllum* Urb.  
*Cestrum hotteanum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum humile* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum inclusum* Urb.  
*Cestrum linearifolium* Urb.  
*Cestrum macrophyllum* Vent.  
*Cestrum marmoratum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum milciomejiae* Zanoni  
*Cestrum mononeurum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum neibensis* Alain  
*Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
*Cestrum pitonianum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Cestrum sphaerocarpum* O.E. Schulz  
*Cestrum tuerckheimii* O.E. Schulz  
*Cestrum violaceum* Urb.  
*Cestrum virgaurea* Urb. & Ekman  
*Coeloneurum ferrugineum* (Spreng.) Urb.  
*Datura innoxia* Mill.  
*Datura metel* L.  
*Datura stramonium* L.  
*Goetzea ekmanii* O.E. Schulz ex O.C. Schmidt  
*Iochroma cyaneum* (Lindl.) M.L. Green  
*Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy  
*Lycianthes fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter  
*Lycianthes testacea* (O.E. Schulz) S. Knapp  
*Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter  
*Lycium americanum* Jacq.  
*Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
*Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex E. Vilm.  
*Physalis angulata* L.  
*Physalis cordata* Mill.  
*Physalis microcarpa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Physalis peruviana* L.  
*Physalis philadelphica* Lam.  
*Physalis pubescens* L.  
*Solandra longiflora* Tussac  
*Solanum americanum* Mill.  
*Solanum bahamense* L.  
*Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
*Solanum campechiense* L.  
*Solanum capsicoides* All.  
*Solanum carolinense* L.  
*Solanum crotonoides* Lam.

*Solanum dendroicum* O.E. Schulz & Ekman ex O.C. Schmidt  
*Solanum diphyllum* L.  
*Solanum erianthum* D. Don  
*Solanum gundlachii* Urb.  
*Solanum havanense* Jacq.  
*Solanum jamaicense* Mill.  
*Solanum lanceifolium* Jacq.  
*Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
*Solanum mammosum* L.  
*Solanum melongena* L.  
*Solanum microphyllum* (Lam.) Dunal  
*Solanum nigrescens* M. Martens & Galeotti  
*Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
*Solanum orthacanthum* O.E. Schulz  
*Solanum polyacanthos* Lam.  
*Solanum polygamum* Vahl  
*Solanum pyrifolium* Lam.  
*Solanum rugosum* Dunal  
*Solanum schulzianum* Urb.  
*Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
*Solanum selleanum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Solanum tetramerum* Dunal & A. DC.  
*Solanum torvum* Sw.  
*Solanum tuberosum* L.  
*Solanum umbellatum* Mill.  
*Solanum volubile* Sw.  
*Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.  
*Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

#### **Sphenocleaceae**

*Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

#### **Staphyleaceae**

*Huerteia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don  
*Turpinia picardae* Urb.

#### **Stegnospermataceae**

*Stegnosperma cubense* A. Rich.

#### **Strelitziaceae**

*Ravenala madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

#### **Styracaceae**

*Styrax obtusifolius* Griseb.  
*Styrax ochraceus* Urb.

#### **Surianaceae**

*Suriana maritima* L.

#### **Symplocaceae**

*Symplocos azuensis* Mai  
*Symplocos berteroi* (DC.) Miers  
*Symplocos domingensis* Urb.  
*Symplocos hotteana* Urb. & Ekman

#### **Tamaricaceae**

*Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst.  
*Tamarix gallica* L.

#### **Theaceae**

*Gordonia curtyana* (A. Rich.) H. Keng  
*Laplacea alpestris* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer  
*Laplacea cymatoneura* Urb.  
*Laplacea portoricensis* (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

*Laplacea reticularis* Alain  
*Laplacea samuelssonii* O.C. Schmidt

#### **Thymelaeaceae**

*Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling  
*Daphnopsis crassifolia* (Poir.) Meisn.  
*Daphnopsis cuneata* Radlk. subsp. *uniflora* (Urb. & Ekman) Nevling  
*Daphnopsis ekmanii* Steyererm. ex O.C. Schmidt  
*Daphnopsis hispaniolica* Nevling  
*Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash

#### **Tropaeolaceae**

*Tropaeolum majus* L.

#### **Typhaceae**

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

#### **Ulmaceae**

*Ampelocera cubensis* Griseb.  
*Phyllostylon rhamnoides* (J. Poiss.) Taub.

#### **Urticaceae**

*Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.  
*Boehmeria ehrenbergiana* Urb.  
*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* Jacq.  
*Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.  
*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *antillarum* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco  
*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *schreberiana*  
*Gyrotaenia myriocarpa* Griseb.  
*Gyrotaenia trujilloana* R.A. Howard  
*Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
*Laportea cuneata* (A. Rich.) Chew  
*Parietaria officinalis* L.  
*Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.  
*Phenax ekmanii* Urb.  
*Phenax erectus* Urb.  
*Phenax granulatus* Urb.  
*Phenax haitensis* Wedd.  
*Phenax hirtus* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Phenax laevis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Phenax microcarpus* Urb.  
*Phenax pauciflorus* Urb.  
*Phenax poiretii* Alain  
*Phenax sessilifolius* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea acanthospermoides* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea alpina* Urb.  
*Pilea alternifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea ansincola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea anthotricha* Urb.  
*Pilea baltenweckii* Urb.  
*Pilea barahonensis* Urb.  
*Pilea barbiflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea betulifolia* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *betulifolia*  
*Pilea bicolor* Urb.  
*Pilea brachypila* Urb.  
*Pilea brevipetiolata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea cadieri* Gagnep.  
*Pilea caespitosa* Urb.  
*Pilea cardiophylla* Urb.  
*Pilea caulescens* (L.) Urb.  
*Pilea cellulosa* (Spreng.) Urb.  
*Pilea cephalantha* Wedd.  
*Pilea cephalophora* Urb.

*Pilea chamaesyce* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea chotardiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea christii* Urb.  
*Pilea consanguinea* Wedd.  
*Pilea coronopifolia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea cyclophylla* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume  
*Pilea diandra* Urb.  
*Pilea dictyocarpa* Urb.  
*Pilea dispar* Urb.  
*Pilea distantifolia* Urb.  
*Pilea domingensis* Urb.  
*Pilea ekmanii* Urb.  
*Pilea erosa* Urb.  
*Pilea foetida* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea formonensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea formosa* Urb.  
*Pilea franquevilleana* Wedd.  
*Pilea frutescens* Urb.  
*Pilea geminata* Urb.  
*Pilea godetiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea gracilior* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea granulata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea gyrophylla* Urb.  
*Pilea helwigii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea hepatica* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*  
*Pilea hispaniolana* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Pilea howardiana* Skean & Judd  
*Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea involucrata* (Sims) C.H. Wright & Dewar  
*Pilea iteophylla* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea jeremiensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea lanceolata* (Sav.) Wedd.  
*Pilea laxa* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea leptocardia* Urb.  
*Pilea leptogramma* Urb.  
*Pilea lobulata* Urb.  
*Pilea luisiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea lurida* C. Wright  
*Pilea maculata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea matheuxiana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea micromeriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *domingensis* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *succulenta* Griseb.  
*Pilea microrhombea* Urb.  
*Pilea minguetii* Urb.  
*Pilea moroniana* Urb.  
*Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea pachycephala* Urb.  
*Pilea palustris* Urb.  
*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume  
*Pilea pitresia* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea plumieri* Urb.  
*Pilea polyclada* Urb.  
*Pilea propinqua* Wedd.  
*Pilea psilogyne* Urb.  
*Pilea putridicola* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea radiculosa* Urb.  
*Pilea refracta* Urb.  
*Pilea rivoriae* Wedd.  
*Pilea rugosa* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea samanensis* Urb.  
*Pilea selleana* Urb.

*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea setigera* Urb.  
*Pilea spathulifolia* Groult  
*Pilea sphenophylla* Urb.  
*Pilea squamulata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea stelluligera* Wedd.  
*Pilea stenophylla* Urb.  
*Pilea stolonifera* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea strigillosa* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea tippenhaueri* Urb.  
*Pilea torbeciana* Urb. & Ekman  
*Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pilea truncata* Urb.  
*Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Sarcopilea domingensis* Urb.  
*Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.  
*Urera domingensis* Urb.  
*Urera lobulata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *domingensis*  
*Urtica domingensis* Urb. var. *setifera* Urb.

### Verbenaceae

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Citharexylum alainii* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum discolor* Turcz.  
*Citharexylum microphyllum* (DC.) O.E. Schulz  
*Citharexylum schulzii* Urb. & Ekman  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum stenophyllum* Urb. & Ekman  
*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *serpentina* Sanders & Judd  
*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Duranta erecta* L.  
*Glandularia aristigera* (S. Moore) Tronc.  
*Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana alainii* Moldenke  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton  
*Lantana buchii* Urb.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana canescens* Kunth  
*Lantana ciferriana* Moldenke  
*Lantana ehrenbergiana* Moldenke  
*Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekman  
*Lantana horrida* Kunth  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana insularis* Moldenke  
*Lantana leonardiorum* Moldenke  
*Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekman ex Moldenke  
*Lantana microcarpa* Urb.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana pauciflora* Urb.  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Lantana subcordata* Urb.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Lippia domingensis* Moldenke  
*Lippia flavida* Urb.  
*Lippia micromera* Schauer  
*Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Moldenke  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

*Priva domingensis* Urb.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta x hybrida* Moldenke  
*Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Tamonea subbiflora* Urb. & Ekman  
*Verbena menthifolia* Benth.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl  
*Verbena urticifolia* L.

### Violaceae

*Hybanthus domingensis* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *havanensis*  
*Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq. var. *jacquinianus* (Roem. ex Schult.) DC.  
*Hybanthus leucanthus* Urb. & Ekman  
*Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Viola domingensis* Urb.  
*Viola odorata* L.  
*Viola tricolor* L.

### Vitaceae

*Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.  
*Cissus discolor* Blume  
*Cissus erosa* Rich. subsp. *erosa*  
*Cissus intermedia* A. Rich.  
*Cissus microcarpa* Vahl  
*Cissus mirabilis* (Urb. & Ekman) Lombardi  
*Cissus obovata* Vahl  
*Cissus picardae* Urb.  
*Cissus rhombifolia* Vahl  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *micrantha* (Poir.) Lombardi  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *oblongo-lanceolata* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
*Cissus wrightiana* Planch.  
*Leea coccinea* Planch.  
*Leea manillensis* Walp.  
*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Vitis vinifera* L.

### Xanthorrhoeaceae

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.  
*Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* L.

### Xyridaceae

*Xyris elliottii* Chapm.  
*Xyris jupicai* Rich.

### Zamiaceae

*Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins  
*Zamia pumila* L.

### Zingiberaceae

*Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burtt.  
*Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.  
*Alpinia vittata* W. Bull.  
*Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.

*Curcuma longa* L.  
*Etingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.  
*Hedychium coronarium* J. König  
*Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.  
*Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
*Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Renealmia densiflora* Urb.  
*Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas  
*Zingiber montanum* (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.  
*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm.

### Zygophyllaceae

*Guaiacum officinale* L.  
*Guaiacum sanctum* L.  
*Kallstroemia curta* Rydb.  
*Kallstroemia incana* Rydb.  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.

## CHECKLIST OF JAMAICA

3175 Taxa

### Acanthaceae

*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees  
*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Barleria cristata* L.  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
*Barleria prionitis* L.  
*Brillantaisia owariensis* P. Beauv.  
*Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.  
*Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees  
*Justicia adhatoda* L.  
*Justicia blechoides* (Lindau) Stearn  
*Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.  
*Justicia jamaicensis* (Britton) Stearn  
*Justicia mckenleyi* Proctor  
*Justicia nemorosa* Sw.  
*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
*Justicia racemulosa* Wikstr.  
*Neriacanthus purdieanus* Benth.  
*Oplonia acicularis* (Sw.) Stearn  
*Oplonia armata* (Sw.) Stearn var. *armata*  
*Oplonia armata* (Sw.) Stearn var. *pallidior* Stearn  
*Oplonia jamaicensis* (Lindau) Stearn  
*Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn  
*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
*Ruellia acutangula* Nees  
*Ruellia blechioides* Sw.  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia costata* (Nees) Hiern.  
*Ruellia elegans* Poir.  
*Ruellia geminiflora* Kunth  
*Ruellia macrophylla* Vahl  
*Ruellia paniculata* L.  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Salpicantha coccinea* Hook.  
*Sanchezia longiflora* (Hook. f.) Hook. f. ex Planch.  
*Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.  
*Strobilanthes glomerata* (Nees) T. Anderson

*Thunbergia affinis* S. Moore  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sibt.  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.

#### **Adoxaceae**

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli  
*Viburnum alpinum* Macfad.  
*Viburnum arboreum* Britton  
*Viburnum villosum* Sw. var. *glabrescens* Griseb.  
*Viburnum villosum* Sw. var. *subdentatum* Griseb.  
*Viburnum villosum* Sw. var. *villosum*

#### **Aizoaceae**

*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

#### **Alismataceae**

*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Buchenau  
*Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Helanthium zombiense* (Jérémie) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth  
*Sagittaria intermedia* Micheli  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.

#### **Amaranthaceae**

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat  
*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schtdl.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Blutaparion vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.  
*Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.  
*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume  
*Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.  
*Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
*Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Salicornia virginica* L.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott

#### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns.  
*Allium cepa* L.  
*Allium sativum* L.  
*Allium schoenoprasum* L.  
*Crinum americanum* L.  
*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.

*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis arenicola* Northr.  
*Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.  
*Hymenocallis fragrans* (Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Nothoscordum gracile* (Dryand.) Stearn  
*Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.

#### **Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia cordata* Britton  
*Comocladia grandidentata* Britton  
*Comocladia jamaicensis* Britton  
*Comocladia parvifoliola* Britton  
*Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.  
*Comocladia pubescens* Engl.  
*Comocladia velutina* Britton  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium brownii* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Mosquitoxylum jamaicense* Krug & Urb.  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.

#### **Annonaceae**

*Annona cherimola* Mill.  
*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona jamaicensis* Sprague  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona praetermissa* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona squamosa* L.  
*Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.  
*Xylopia hastarum* M.L. Green  
*Xylopia jamaicensis* Griseb.  
*Xylopia muricata* L.

#### **Apiaceae**

*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Daucus carota* L.  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Pastinaca sativa* L.

#### **Apocynaceae**

*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
*Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Angadenia lindeniana* (Müll. Arg.) Miers  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schtdl.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*  
*Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Cameraria latifolia* L.  
*Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.

*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Fischeria crispiflora* (Sw.) K. Schum.  
*Fischeria scandens* DC.  
*Forsteronia domatiella* Proctor  
*Forsteronia wilsonii* (Griseb.) Woodson  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Gonolobus jamaicensis* Rendle  
*Gonolobus stapelioides* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Gonolobus stellatus* Griseb.  
*Mandevilla torosa* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Marsdenia clausa* R. Br.  
*Marsdenia fusca* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Marsdenia macfadyenii* Rendle  
*Marsdenia troyana* Urb.  
*Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *costata*  
*Matelea costata* (Urb.) Morillo var. *goodfriendii* (Proctor) Krings  
*Matelea proctorii* Krings  
*Matelea pubescens* (Griseb.) Krings  
*Matelea rhamnifolia* (Griseb.) Krings  
*Metastelma albiflorum* Griseb.  
*Metastelma atrorubens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma fawcettii* Schltr.  
*Metastelma harrisii* Schltr.  
*Metastelma jamaicense* Schltr.  
*Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.  
*Metastelma priorii* Rendle  
*Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Pinochia floribunda* (Sw.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen  
*Plumeria obtusa* L.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Secondatia macnabii* (Urb.) Woodson  
*Strepeliopsis arborea* Urb.  
*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Tabernaemontana laurifolia* L.  
*Tabernaemontana ochroleuca* Urb.  
*Tabernaemontana ovalifolia* Urb.  
*Tabernaemontana wullschlaegelii* Griseb.  
*Vallesia antillana* Woodson

#### Apodanthaceae

*Pilostyles globosa* (S. Wats.) Hemsl.

#### Aquifoliaceae

*Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ilex florifera* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ilex harrisii* Loes.  
*Ilex jamaicana* Proctor  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii*  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii* var. *puberula*  
 (Proctor) Edwin ex P.A. González  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *vaccinioides* (Loes.) P.A. González  
*Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A.  
 González  
*Ilex subtriflora* Griseb. ex Loes.

#### Araceae

*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
*Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte

*Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott  
*Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Anthurium mancuense* C.D. Adams  
*Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.  
*Anthurium thompsoniae* Arias  
*Anthurium venosum* Griseb.  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Lemna minuta* Kunth  
*Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
*Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron schottii* K. Koch  
*Philodendron tripartitum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
*Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.  
*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

#### Araliaceae

*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Dendropanax blakeanus* Britton  
*Dendropanax cordifolius* Britton  
*Dendropanax filipes* Britton  
*Dendropanax grandiflorus* Britton  
*Dendropanax grandis* Britton  
*Dendropanax nutans* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Dendropanax pendulus* (Sw.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Dendropanax swartzii* (Fawc. & Rendle) A.C. Sm.  
*Hydrocotyle brittonii* Mathias  
*Hydrocotyle pusilla* A. Rich.  
*Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *verticillata*  
*Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata.) Merr.  
*Schefflera sciodaphyllum* (Sw.) Harms  
*Schefflera stearnii* R.A. Howard & Proctor  
*Schefflera troyana* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.

#### Arecaceae

*Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Bactris jamaicana* L.H. Bailey  
*Calyptrigyne occidentalis* (Sw.) M. Gómez  
*Coccothrinax jamaicensis* Read  
*Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.  
*Roystonea altissima* (Mill.) H.E. Moore  
*Roystonea princeps* (Becc.) Burret  
*Sabal maritima* (Kunth) Burret  
*Thrinax excelsa* Lodd. ex Mart.  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *parviflora*  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sw. subsp. *puberula* Read

#### Aristolochiaceae

*Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.  
*Aristolochia odoratissima* L.  
*Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.  
*Aristolochia ringens* Vahl  
*Aristolochia trilobata* L.

#### Asparagaceae

*Agave harrisii* Trel.



- Agave longipes Trel.  
 Agave morrisii Baker  
 Agave sisalana Perrine  
 Asparagus racemosus Willd.  
 Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop  
 Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.  
 Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.  
 Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton  
 Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer  
 Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce  
 Sansevieria trifasciata Prain  
 Yucca aloifolia L.
- Asteraceae**
- Acanthodesmos distichus C.D. Adams & du Quesnay  
 Acanthospermum humile (Sw.) DC.  
 Achillea millefolium L.  
 Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.  
 Adenocritonia adamsii R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Adenostemma brasilianum (Pers.) Cass.  
 Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.  
 Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina contorta (C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina corylifolia (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina hartii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina riparia (Regel) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratina tristis (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. latifolium (Cav.) M.F. Johnst.  
 Ageratum houstonianum Mill.  
 Ambrosia artemisiifolia L.  
 Ambrosia hispida Pursh  
 Ambrosia peruviana Willd.  
 Baccharis dioica Vahl  
 Baccharis scoparia (L.) Sw.  
 Baccharoides anthelmintica (L.) Moench  
 Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
 Bidens clarendonensis Britton  
 Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth  
 Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa  
 Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. dissecta O.E. Schulz  
 Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. reptans  
 Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. tomentosa O.E. Schulz  
 Bidens shrevei Britton  
 Bidens trelawniensis Proctor  
 Borrichia arborescens (L.) DC.  
 Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray  
 Calea jamaicensis (L.) L.  
 Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.  
 Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.  
 Chaptalia pumila (Sw.) Urb.  
 Chromolaena heteroclinia (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena rigida (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke  
 Clibadium surinamense L.  
 Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC.  
 Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis  
 Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis  
 Critonia dalea (L.) DC.  
 Critonia parviflora DC.  
 Critonia platychaeta (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze  
 Elephantopus mollis Kunth  
 Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
 Emilia fosbergii Nicolson  
 Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia  
 Enydra sessilis (Sw.) DC.  
 Erechites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius  
 Erigeron cuneifolius DC.  
 Erigeron jamaicensis L.  
 Erigeron karvinskianus DC.  
 Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
 Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Gaillardia pulchella Foug.  
 Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.  
 Galinsoga parviflora Cav.  
 Gamochaeta americana (Mill.) Wedd.  
 Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera  
 Gerbera jamesonii Adlam  
 Gnaphalium albescens Sw.  
 Gnaphalium domingense Lam.  
 Gnaphalium elegans Kunth  
 Gnaphalium luteoalbum L.  
 Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.  
 Helianthus annuus L.  
 Hypochaeris glabra L.  
 Hypochaeris radicata L.  
 Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) Cass. subsp. oppositifolia  
 Jacmaia incana (Sw.) B. Nord.  
 Koanophyllon dolphini (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon gracilipes (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon hammatocladum (B.L. Rob. & Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon hardwarense (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon montanum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon nervosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon simile (Proctor) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon tetranthum (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum  
 Lactuca jamaicensis Griseb.  
 Lagascea mollis Cav.  
 Lapsana communis L.  
 Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd  
 Lepidaploa acuminata (Less.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa gnaphaliifolia (A. Rich.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa harrisii (S. Moore) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa pluvialis (Gleason) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa rigida (Sw.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa verticillata (Proctor ex C.D. Adams) H. Rob.  
 Liabum umbellatum (L.) Sch. Bip.  
 Melanthera nivea (L.) Small  
 Mikania brachycarpa Urb.  
 Mikania congesta DC.  
 Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.  
 Mikania hastata (L.) Willd.  
 Mikania jamaicensis B.L. Rob.  
 Mikania micrantha Kunth  
 Mikania montverdensis Proctor  
 Mikania swartziana Griseb.  
 Mikania tenella W. Holmes  
 Mikania troyana Urb.  
 Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
 Odontocline dolichantha (Krug & Urb.) B. Nord.  
 Odontocline fadyenii (Griseb.) B. Nord.  
 Odontocline glabra (Sw.) B. Nord.  
 Odontocline hollickii (Britton ex Greenm.) B. Nord.  
 Odontocline laciniata (Sw.) B. Nord.  
 Odontocline tercentenariae (Proctor) B. Nord.

Orthopappus angustifolius (Sw.) Gleason  
 Otopappus hirsutus (Sw.) R.L. Hartman & Stuessy  
 Parthenium hysterophorus L.  
 Pectis ciliaris L.  
 Pectis glaucescens (Cass.) D.J. Keil  
 Pectis linearifolia Urb.  
 Pectis linearis La Llave  
 Pectis linifolia L.  
 Pectis swartziana Less.  
 Pentacalia inornata H. Rob.  
 Pentacalia subdiscolor H. Rob.  
 Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.  
 Pluchea rosea R.K. Godfrey  
 Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.  
 Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
 Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.  
 Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.  
 Sachsia polycephala Griseb.  
 Salmea scandens (L.) DC.  
 Salmea sessilifolia Griseb.  
 Senecio vulgaris L.  
 Simsia jamaicensis S.F. Blake  
 Sonchus asper (L.) Hill  
 Sonchus oleraceus L.  
 Sphagnetocola gracilis (Rich.) Pruski  
 Sphagnetocola trilobata (L.) Pruski  
 Spilanthes urens Jacq.  
 Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze  
 Symphyotrichum expansum (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L. Nesom  
 Symphyotrichum laeve (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve  
 Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom  
 Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.  
 Tagetes erecta L.  
 Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.  
 Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
 Tridax procumbens L.  
 Trixis inula Crantz  
 Urbananthus critoniformis (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Verbesina alata L.  
 Verbesina aspera S.F. Blake  
 Verbesina karsticola Proctor  
 Verbesina nervosa S.F. Blake  
 Verbesina petrobioides (Griseb.) S.F. Blake  
 Verbesina pinnatifida Sw.  
 Verbesina portlandiana Proctor  
 Verbesina propinqua (Britton) S.F. Blake  
 Verbesina rupestris (Urb.) S.F. Blake  
 Youngia japonica (L.) DC.  
 Zemisia discolor (Sw.) B. Nord.

#### **Balanophoraceae**

Scybalium jamaicense (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

#### **Balsaminaceae**

Impatiens balsamina L.

#### **Basellaceae**

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.  
 Basella alba L.

#### **Bataceae**

Batis maritima L.

#### **Begoniaceae**

Begonia acutifolia Jacq.

Begonia convolvulacea (Klotzsch) A. DC.  
 Begonia fischeri Schrank  
 Begonia glabra Aubl.  
 Begonia guaduensis Kunth  
 Begonia hirtella Link  
 Begonia humilis Dryand.  
 Begonia jamaicensis A. DC.  
 Begonia minor Jacq.  
 Begonia purdieana A. DC.

#### **Bignoniaceae**

Amphilophium crucigerum (L.) L.G. Lohman  
 Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
 Bignonia magnifica W. Bull  
 Catalpa longissima (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
 Crescentia cujete L.  
 Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don  
 Kigelia africana (Lam.) Benth.  
 Parmentiera aculeata (Kunth) Seem.  
 Parmentiera cereifera Seem.  
 Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague  
 Pyrostegia venusta (Ker Gawl.) Miers  
 Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.  
 Tabebuia angustata Britton  
 Tabebuia calcicola Britton  
 Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton  
 Tabebuia platyantha (Griseb.) Britton  
 Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.  
 Tanaecium jaroba Sw.  
 Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.  
 Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

#### **Bixaceae**

Bixa orellana L.

#### **Boraginaceae**

Bourreria baccata Raf.  
 Bourreria succulenta Jacq.  
 Bourreria velutina (DC.) Gürke  
 Bourreria venosa (Miers) Stearn  
 Cordia collococca L.  
 Cordia dentata Poir.  
 Cordia elliptica Sw.  
 Cordia gerascanthus L.  
 Cordia harrisii Urb.  
 Cordia laevigata Lam.  
 Cordia macrophylla L.  
 Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena  
 Cordia troyana Urb.  
 Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & J.R. Drumm.  
 Ehretia tinifolia L.  
 Euploca fruticosa (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir  
 Euploca lagoensis (Warm.) Diane & Hilger  
 Euploca procumbens (Mill.) Diane & Hilger  
 Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir  
 Heliotropium angiospermum Murray  
 Heliotropium curassavicum L.  
 Heliotropium indicum L.  
 Myriopus maculatus (Jacq.) Feuillet  
 Myriopus polichros (Spreng.) Small  
 Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small  
 Nama jamaicensis L.  
 Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.  
 Rochefortia spinosa (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. astrotricha  
 Tournefortia astrotricha DC. var. subglabra Stearn

*Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
*Tournefortia foetidissima* L.  
*Tournefortia glabra* L.  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.  
*Tournefortia smaragdina* Proctor  
*Tournefortia staminea* Griseb.  
*Varronia bifurcata* (Roem. & Schult.) Feuillet  
*Varronia brownei* (Friesen) Borhidi  
*Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *bullata*  
*Varronia clarendonensis* Britton  
*Varronia jamaicensis* (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi  
*Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S. Miller  
*Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet

### Brassicaceae

*Armoracia rusticana* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.  
*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*  
*Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Mediq.  
*Cardamine hirsuta* L.  
*Lepidium didymum* L.  
*Lepidium sativum* L.  
*Lepidium virginicum* L.  
*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.  
*Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara  
*Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.

### Bromeliaceae

*Aechmea decurva* Proctor  
*Aechmea paniculigera* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Bromelia pinguin* L.  
*Bromelia superba* Mez  
*Catopsis berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez  
*Catopsis floribunda* L.B. Sm.  
*Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.  
*Catopsis nutans* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Guzmania erythrolepia* Brongn. ex Planch.  
*Guzmania fawcettii* Mez  
*Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *lingulata*  
*Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez  
*Hohenbergia abbreviata* L.B. Sm. & Proctor  
*Hohenbergia brittoniana* L.B. Sm.  
*Hohenbergia distans* (Griseb.) Baker  
*Hohenbergia eriostachya* Mez  
*Hohenbergia fawcettii* Mez  
*Hohenbergia gnetacea* Mez  
*Hohenbergia inermis* Mez  
*Hohenbergia jamaicana* L.B. Sm. & Proctor  
*Hohenbergia laesslei* L.B. Sm.  
*Hohenbergia negrilensis* Britton ex L.B. Sm.  
*Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A. Rich.) Mez  
*Hohenbergia polycephala* (Baker) Mez  
*Hohenbergia proctorii* L.B. Sm.  
*Hohenbergia spinulosa* Mez  
*Hohenbergia urbaniana* Mez  
*Mezobromelia capituligera* (Griseb.) J.R. Grant  
*Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér. var. *bromeliifolia*  
*Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér. var. *graminifolia* Griseb.  
*Pitcairnia bromeliifolia* L'Hér. var. *wynteri* Read  
*Tillandsia adamsii* Read  
*Tillandsia antillana* L.B. Sm.  
*Tillandsia argentea* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia balbisiana* J.A. & J.H. Schult.

*Tillandsia bulbosa* Hook.  
*Tillandsia calcicola* L.B. Sm. & Proctor  
*Tillandsia canescens* Sw.  
*Tillandsia complanata* Benth.  
*Tillandsia compressa* Bertero ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Tillandsia elongata* Kunth var. *subimbricata* (Baker) L.B. Sm.  
*Tillandsia excelsa* Griseb.  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*  
*Tillandsia fawcettii* Mez  
*Tillandsia fendleri* Griseb. var. *fendleri*  
*Tillandsia festucoides* Brongn. ex Mez  
*Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw.  
*Tillandsia juncea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.  
*Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia pruinosa* Sw.  
*Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia schiedeana* Steud.  
*Tillandsia selleana* Harms  
*Tillandsia setacea* Sw.  
*Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*  
*Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *vaginata* (Wawra) L.B. Sm.  
*Tillandsia trelawniensis* Proctor  
*Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia utriculata* L.  
*Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.  
*Vriesea gibba* L.B. Sm.  
*Vriesea incurva* (Griseb.) Read  
*Vriesea platynema* Gaudich. var. *platynema*  
*Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms  
*Vriesea sanguinolenta* Cogn. & Marchal  
*Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.  
*Vriesea swartzii* (Baker) Mez

### Brunelliaceae

*Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *jamaicensis* Cuatrec.

### Burmanniaceae

*Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Burmannia capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.  
*Cymbocarpa refracta* Miers  
*Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus* Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon tenellus* (Benth.) Urb.

### Burseraceae

*Bursera aromatica* Proctor  
*Bursera hollickii* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Bursera lunanii* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams & Dandy ex Proctor  
*Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
*Protium attenuatum* (Rose) Urb.

### Buxaceae

*Buxus arborea* Proctor  
*Buxus bahamensis* Baker  
*Buxus laevigata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Buxus macrophylla* (Britton) Fawc. & Rendle

### Cabombaceae

*Brasenia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.  
*Cabomba hynesii* Wiersema

### Cactaceae

*Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
*Consolea spinosissima* (Mill.) Lem.  
*Harrisia gracilis* (Mill.) Britton

*Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck subsp. *yucatanensis* (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt  
*Melocactus caroli-linnaei* N.P. Taylor  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
*Opuntia sanguinea* Proctor  
*Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.  
*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
*Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Doweld  
*Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott subsp. *ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

#### Calceolariaceae

*Calceolaria chelidonioides* Kunth  
*Calceolaria pinnata* L.  
*Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav.

#### Calophyllaceae

*Calophyllum antillanum* Britton  
*Mammea americana* L.

#### Campanulaceae

*Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don  
*Lobelia acuminata* Sw.  
*Lobelia alticaulis* Proctor  
*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *assurgens*  
*Lobelia caledoniana* C.D. Adams  
*Lobelia caudata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *cliffortiana*  
*Lobelia fawcettii* Urb.  
*Lobelia grandifolia* Britton  
*Lobelia harrisii* Urb.  
*Lobelia innominata* Rendle  
*Lobelia martagon* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Lobelia viridiflora* McVaugh  
*Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.

#### Canellaceae

*Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cinnamodendron corticosum* Miers

#### Cannabaceae

*Cannabis sativa* L.  
*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
*Celtis jamaicensis* Planch.  
*Celtis trinervia* Lam.  
*Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume  
*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

#### Cannaceae

*Canna coccinea* Mill.  
*Canna glauca* L.  
*Canna indica* L.

#### Capparaceae

*Capparidastrium frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis  
*Crateva tapia* L.  
*Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) Lj. Presl

*Forchhammeria trifoliata* Radlk. ex Millsp.  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.  
*Quadrella ferruginea* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo subsp. *ferruginea*  
*Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

#### Caprifoliaceae

*Lonicera japonica* Thunb.

#### Caricaceae

*Carica papaya* L.

#### Caryophyllaceae

*Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb.  
*Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.  
*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Silene armeria* L.  
*Silene gallica* L.  
*Spergula arvensis* L.  
*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

#### Casuarinaceae

*Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

#### Celastraceae

*Crossopetalum rhamcoma* Crantz  
*Cuervea hawkesii* Proctor  
*Cuervea jamaicensis* Proctor  
*Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.  
*Elachyptera floribunda* (Benth.) A.C. Sm.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.  
*Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*  
*Hippocratea volubilis* L.  
*Maytenus clarendonensis* Britton  
*Maytenus crassipes* Urb.  
*Maytenus harrisii* Krug & Urb.  
*Maytenus jamaicensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Maytenus microcarpa* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Maytenus virens* Urb.  
*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.  
*Schaefferia marchii* Griseb. ex Urb.  
*Schaefferia obovata* Urb.  
*Tetrasiphon jamaicensis* Urb.

#### Ceratophyllaceae

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.  
*Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham. subsp. *muricatum*

#### Chloranthaceae

*Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw.  
*Hedyosmum nutans* Sw.

#### Chrysobalanaceae

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
*Hirtella racemosa* Lam.  
*Hirtella triandra* Sw.

#### Cleomaceae

*Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome houstonii* R. Br.  
*Cleome procumbens* Jacq. subsp. *procumbens*  
*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
*Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.

*Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis  
*Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

### **Clethraceae**

*Clethra alexandri* Griseb.  
*Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze

### **Clusiaceae**

*Clusia clarendonensis* Britton  
*Clusia flava* Jacq.  
*Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *havetioides*  
*Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *pauciflora* Proctor  
*Clusia havetioides* (Griseb.) Planch. & Triana var. *stenocarpa* (Urb.) Proctor  
*Clusia portlandiana* R.A. Howard & Proctor  
*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
*Garcinia decussata* C.D. Adams  
*Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams  
*Symphonia globulifera* L. f.

### **Combretaceae**

*Bucida buceras* L.  
*Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilippis  
*Combretum laxum* Jacq.  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *erectus*  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.  
*Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.  
*Terminalia arbuscula* Sw.  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
*Terminalia latifolia* Sw.

### **Commelinaceae**

*Callisia cordifolia* (Sw.) E.S. Anderson & Woodson  
*Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
*Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
*Commelina benghalensis* L.  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *angustifolia* (Michx.) Fernald  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*  
*Tinantia erecta* (L.) Schltld.  
*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
*Tradescantia zanoniana* (L.) Sw.  
*Tradescantia zebrina* Heynh. ex Bosse  
*Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.

### **Connaraceae**

*Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *glabra*  
*Rourea glabra* Kunth var. *jamaicensis* Forero

### **Convolvulaceae**

*Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *martinicensis*  
*Argyrea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer  
*Cuscuta americana* L.  
*Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.  
*Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*  
*Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *neuropetala* (Engelm.) Hitchc.  
*Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *glandulosa* Engelm.  
*Cuscuta umbellata* Kunth  
*Dichondra micrantha* Urb.  
*Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *repens*  
*Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *sericea* (Sw.) Choisy  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *alsinoides*  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr.  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *grisebachianus* Meisn.  
*Evolvulus arbuscula* Poir. var. *arbuscula*  
*Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn

*Evolvulus filipes* Mart.  
*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.  
*Evolvulus sericeus* Sw.  
*Hewittia scandens* (J. König ex Milne) Mabb.  
*Ipomoea alba* L.  
*Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.  
*Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
*Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet  
*Ipomoea carmesina* Proctor  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *carnea*  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
*Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst.  
*Ipomoea cyanantha* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
*Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.  
*Ipomoea jamaicensis* G. Don  
*Ipomoea lacunosa* L.  
*Ipomoea lineolata* Urb.  
*Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.  
*Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don  
*Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
*Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
*Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.  
*Ipomoea philomega* (Vell.) House  
*Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
*Ipomoea rubella* House  
*Ipomoea sagittata* Poir.  
*Ipomoea setifera* Poir.  
*Ipomoea tenuifolia* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Ipomoea ternata* Jacq.  
*Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
*Ipomoea triloba* L.  
*Ipomoea violacea* L.  
*Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson  
*Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*  
*Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.  
*Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
*Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
*Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.

### **Costaceae**

*Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht  
*Costus villosissimus* Jacq.

### **Crassulaceae**

*Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

### **Cucurbitaceae**

*Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.  
*Cionosicyos pomiformis* Griseb.  
*Cucumis anguria* L.  
*Cucumis melo* L.  
*Cucumis sativus* L.  
*Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy  
*Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.

*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Melothria pendula* L.  
*Momordica balsamina* L.  
*Momordica charantia* L.  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Sicana sphaerica* Hook. f.

#### Cunoniaceae

*Weinmannia pinnata* L.  
*Weinmannia portlandiana* R.A. Howard & Proctor

#### Cupressaceae

*Juniperus barbadensis* L. var. *lucayana* (Britton) R.P. Adams

#### Cyclanthaceae

*Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

#### Cymodoceaceae

*Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog  
*Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

#### Cyperaceae

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*  
*Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.  
*Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Carex hinnulea* C.B. Clarke  
*Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahl.  
*Carex polysticha* Boeckeler  
*Carex scabrella* Wahlenb.  
*Carex virescens* Muhl. ex Willd.  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus constanzae* Urb.  
*Cyperus croceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
*Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar  
*Cyperus difformis* L.  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
*Cyperus distans* L. f.  
*Cyperus drummondii* Torr. & Hook.  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus entrerianus* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus eragrostis* Lam.  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Cyperus flavescens* L.  
*Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Cyperus floridanus* Britton  
*Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
*Cyperus harrisii* Kük.  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
*Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
*Cyperus humilis* Kunth  
*Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.  
*Cyperus laxis* Lam.  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.

*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.  
*Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson  
*Cyperus nanus* Willd.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus oxylepis* Nees ex Steud.  
*Cyperus papyrus* L.  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald  
*Cyperus praemorsus* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus procerus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
*Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
*Cyperus trichodes* Griseb.  
*Cyperus uniolooides* R. Br.  
*Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*  
*Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth  
*Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis elongata* Chapm.  
*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*  
*Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Steud.  
*Eleocharis oligantha* C.B. Clarke  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*  
*Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
*Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
*Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker  
*Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla  
*Remirea maritima* Aubl.  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora careyana* Fernald  
*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl var. *cephalotes*  
*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora comata* (Link) Roem. & Schult.  
*Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal  
*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora eggersiana* Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *fascicularis*  
*Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore

Rhynchospora gigantea Link  
 Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. globularis  
 Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small var. pinetorum (Britton & Small) Gale  
 Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter  
 Rhynchospora jamaicensis Britton  
 Rhynchospora lindeniana Griseb.  
 Rhynchospora longiflora C. Presl  
 Rhynchospora marisculus Lindl. & Nees  
 Rhynchospora microcephala (Britton) Britton  
 Rhynchospora miliacea (Lam.) A. Gray  
 Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler  
 Rhynchospora odorata C. Wright ex Griseb.  
 Rhynchospora perplexa Britton ex Small  
 Rhynchospora polyphylla (Vahl) Vahl  
 Rhynchospora pusilla Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis  
 Rhynchospora racemosa C. Wright  
 Rhynchospora radicans (Schldtl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. microcephala (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
 Rhynchospora rariflora (Michx.) Elliott  
 Rhynchospora recognita (Gale) Kral  
 Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale  
 Rhynchospora tenerrima Nees ex Spreng.  
 Rhynchospora uniflora Boeckeler  
 Schoenoplectus americanus (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller  
 Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve  
 Schoenus nigricans L. var. nigricans  
 Scleria ciliata Michx. var. ciliata  
 Scleria ciliata Michx. var. elliottii (Chapm.) Fernald  
 Scleria eggertiana Boeckeler  
 Scleria gaertneri Raddi  
 Scleria georgiana Core  
 Scleria hirtella Sw. subsp. hirtella  
 Scleria lacustris C. Wright  
 Scleria latifolia Sw.  
 Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.  
 Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl  
 Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth  
 Scleria mucronata Poir.  
 Scleria secans (L.) Urb.  
 Scleria setuloso-ciliata Boeckeler  
 Scleria testacea Nees ex Kunth  
 Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urb.

### Cyrillaceae

Cyrilla racemiflora L.

### Dilleniaceae

Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki  
 Tetracera volubilis L.

### Dioscoreaceae

Dioscorea alata L.  
 Dioscorea bulbifera L.  
 Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. cayennensis  
 Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. subsp. rotundata (Poir.) J. Miège  
 Dioscorea dumetorum (Kunth) Pax  
 Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bertero ex Spreng.  
 Dioscorea polygonoides Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 Dioscorea trifida L. f.  
 Rajania cordata L. var. cordata

### Droseraceae

Dionaea muscipula J. Ellis  
 Drosera capillaris Poir.

### Ebenaceae

Diospyros relit B. Walln.  
 Diospyros tetrasperma Sw. var. tetrasperma

### Elaeocarpaceae

Sloanea jamaicensis Hook.

### Eremolepidaceae

Eubrachion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.

### Ericaceae

Lyonia jamaicensis (Sw.) D. Don  
 Lyonia octandra (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Vaccinium meridionale Sw.  
 Vaccinium racemosum (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

### Erythroxylaceae

Erythroxylum areolatum L.  
 Erythroxylum confusum Britton  
 Erythroxylum incrassatum O.E. Schulz  
 Erythroxylum jamaicense Fawc. & Rendle  
 Erythroxylum rotundifolium Lunan

### Euphorbiaceae

Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq.  
 Acalypha amentacea Roxb. subsp. wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
 Acalypha chamaedrifolia (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
 Acalypha cuspidata Jacq.  
 Acalypha elliptica Sw.  
 Acalypha laevigata Sw.  
 Acalypha leicesterfieldensis Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts  
 Acalypha ostryifolia Riddell  
 Acalypha pruinosa Urb.  
 Acalypha scabrosa Sw.  
 Acalypha virgata L.  
 Acidocroton verrucosus Urb.  
 Acidoton urens Sw.  
 Adelia ricinella L.  
 Alchornea latifolia Sw.  
 Aleurites moluccanus (L.) Willd.  
 Argythamnia candicans Sw.  
 Bernardia carpinifolia Griseb.  
 Bernardia corensis (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
 Bernardia dichotoma (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. dichotoma  
 Bernardia trelawniensis (C.D. Adams) Jestrow & Proctor  
 Caperonia castaneifolia (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
 Chaetocarpus cordifolius (Urb.) Borhidi  
 Chaetocarpus globosus (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle subsp. globosus  
 Croton adenophyllus Spreng.  
 Croton cascarilla (L.) L.  
 Croton corylifolius Lam.  
 Croton eluteria (L.) W. Wright  
 Croton flavens L.  
 Croton glabellus L.  
 Croton glandulosus L.  
 Croton grisebachianus Müll. Arg.  
 Croton hirtus L'Hér.  
 Croton humilis L.  
 Croton jamaicensis B.W. van Ee & P.E. Berry  
 Croton laurinus Sw.  
 Croton lucidus L.  
 Croton micans Sw.  
 Croton nitens Sw.  
 Croton ovalifolius Vahl

*Croton priorianus* Urb.  
*Dendrocousinsia alpina* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dendrocousinsia fasciculata* Millsp.  
*Dendrocousinsia spicata* Millsp.  
*Euphorbia alata* Hook.  
*Euphorbia bahiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
*Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia cymosa* Poir.  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia myrtilifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
*Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
*Euphorbia peplus* L.  
*Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Euphorbia punicea* Sw.  
*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *jamaicensis* (Millsp. & Britton) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*  
*Grimmeodendron jamaicense* Urb.  
*Gymnanthes elliptica* Sw.  
*Gymnanthes glandulosa* (Sw.) Müll. Arg.  
*Gymnanthes integra* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hippomane mancinella* L.  
*Hura crepitans* L.  
*Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Jatropha divaricata* Sw.  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*  
*Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent. var. *hernandiifolia*  
*Lasiocroton fawcettii* Urb.  
*Lasiocroton harrisii* Britton  
*Lasiocroton macrophyllus* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
*Mercurialis annua* L.  
*Omphalea diandra* L.  
*Omphalea triandra* L.  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Sapium cuneatum* Griseb.  
*Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Sebastiania crenulata* Proctor  
*Sebastiania howardiana* Proctor  
*Sebastiania lesteri* Proctor var. *glabrata* Proctor  
*Sebastiania lesteri* Proctor var. *lesteri*  
*Tetrorchidium jamaicense* Croizat  
*Tragia volubilis* L.

### Fagaceae

*Castanea sativa* Mill.

### Garryaceae

*Garrya fadyenii* Hook.

### Gentianaceae

*Centaurium erythraea* Rafn

*Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce  
*Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G. Don  
*Lisianthus adamsii* Weaver  
*Lisianthus capitatus* Urb.  
*Lisianthus cordifolius* L.  
*Lisianthus exsertus* Sw.  
*Lisianthus latifolius* Sw.  
*Lisianthus longifolius* L.  
*Lisianthus troyanus* Urb.  
*Lisianthus umbellatus* Sw.  
*Macrocarpaea thamnoides* (Griseb.) Gilg  
*Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.  
*Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme  
*Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.  
*Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas

### Geraniaceae

*Geranium carolinianum* L.

### Gesneriaceae

*Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P. Fuchs  
*Achimenes longiflora* DC.  
*Besleria lutea* L.  
*Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.  
*Columnea argentea* Griseb.  
*Columnea brevipila* Urb.  
*Columnea fawcettii* (Urb.) C.V. Morton  
*Columnea grisebachiana* Kuntze  
*Columnea harrisii* (Urb.) Britton ex C.V. Morton  
*Columnea hirsuta* Sw.  
*Columnea hispida* Sw.  
*Columnea proctorii* Stearn  
*Columnea pubescens* (Griseb.) Kuntze  
*Columnea repens* (Hook.) Hanst.  
*Columnea rutilans* Sw.  
*Columnea subcordata* C.V. Morton  
*Columnea urbanii* Stearn  
*Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *acaulis*  
*Gesneria acaulis* L. var. *glabrata* L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria alpina* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Gesneria calycina* Sw.  
*Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze  
*Gesneria clandestina* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gesneria exserta* Sw.  
*Gesneria harrisii* Urb.  
*Gesneria jamaicensis* Britton  
*Gesneria onychocalyx* L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *mimuloides* (Griseb.) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *neglecta* (W. Hook.) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *proctorii* (Stearn) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria pumila* Sw. subsp. *pumila*  
*Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *fawcettii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *scabra*  
*Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *sphaerocarpa* (Urb.) L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria scabra* Sw. var. *viridicalyx* L.E. Skog  
*Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*  
*Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch  
*Pheidonocarpa corymbosa* (Sw.) L.E. Skog subsp. *corymbosa*  
*Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *grande*  
*Rhytidophyllum grande* (Sw.) Mart. var. *laevigatum* C.D. Adams  
*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.  
*Saintpaulia ionantha* H. Wendl.

### Goodeniaceae

*Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl



**Haemodoraceae**

*Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.

**Haloragaceae**

*Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
*Proserpinaca palustris* L.

**Heliconiaceae**

*Heliconia caribaea* Lam.  
*Heliconia hirsuta* L. f.  
*Heliconia latispatha* Benth.  
*Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.

**Hernandiaceae**

*Hernandia catalpifolia* Britton & Harris  
*Hernandia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris

**Hydrocharitaceae**

*Egeria densa* Planch.  
*Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
*Halophila baillonis* Asch. ex Dickie  
*Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.  
*Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle  
*Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus  
*Najas marina* L.  
*Thalassia testudinum* K.D. Koenig  
*Vallisneria americana* Michx.

**Hydroleaceae**

*Hydrolea nigricaulis* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Hydrolea spinosa* L.

**Hypericaceae**

*Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz

**Hypoxidaceae**

*Curculigo scorzoniferifolia* (Lam.) Baker  
*Hypoxis decumbens* L.  
*Hypoxis wrightii* (Baker) Brackett

**Icacinaceae**

*Mappia racemosa* Jacq. var. *racemosa*

**Iridaceae**

*Aristea ecklonii* Baker  
*Aristea gerrardii* Weim.  
*Crocsmia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br.  
*Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet  
*Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.  
*Gladiolus undulatus* L.  
*Neomarica caerulea* (Ker Gawl.) Sprague  
*Neomarica northiana* (Schneev.) T. Sprague  
*Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb.

**Juncaceae**

*Juncus bufonius* L.  
*Juncus marginatus* Rostk.  
*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Elliott) A.W. Wood  
*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *tenuis*

**Lacistemataceae**

*Lacistema aggregatum* (P.J. Bergius) Rusby

**Lamiaceae**

*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila foetida* Sw.

*Aegiphila nervosa* Urb.  
*Aegiphila obtusa* Urb.  
*Aegiphila plicata* Urb.  
*Aegiphila swartziana* Urb.  
*Aegiphila trifida* Sw.  
*Aegiphila uniflora* Urb.  
*Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw.  
*Callicarpa reticulata* Sw.  
*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
*Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Cornutia coerulea* (Jacq.) Moldenke  
*Cornutia jamaicensis* Moldenke  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Cornutia thyrsoides* Banks ex Moldenke  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hyptis atrorubens* Poit. var. *atrorubens*  
*Hyptis brevipes* Poit.  
*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.  
*Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.  
*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
*Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
*Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
*Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.  
*Prunella vulgaris* L.  
*Salvia clarendonensis* Britton  
*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
*Salvia eriocalyx* Bertero ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Salvia jamaicensis* Fawc.  
*Salvia misella* Kunth  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.  
*Salvia tenella* Sw.  
*Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.  
*Scutellaria incarnata* Vent.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.

**Lauraceae**

*Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.  
*Cassytha filiformis* L.  
*Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl  
*Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
*Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez  
*Ocotea harrisii* Proctor  
*Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.  
*Ocotea martinicensis* Mez  
*Ocotea robertsonae* Proctor  
*Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez

Ocotea staminoides Proctor  
 Persea alpigena Spreng. var. alpigena  
 Persea alpigena Spreng. var. harrisii (Mez) L.E. Kopp  
 Persea americana Mill.  
 Persea urbaniana Mez

### Lecythidaceae

Couroupita guianensis Aubl.  
 Grias cauliflora L.

### Leguminosae (Fabaceae)

Abarema alexandri (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. alexandri  
 Abarema alexandri (Urb.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes var. troyana (Urb.)  
 Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Abrus precatorius L.  
 Acacia mearnsii De Wild.  
 Acaciella villosa (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
 Adenanthera microsperma Teysm. & Binn.  
 Adenanthera pavonina L.  
 Aeschynomene americana L.  
 Aeschynomene brasiliiana (Poir.) DC. var. brasiliiana  
 Aeschynomene ciliata T. Vogel  
 Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia  
 Aeschynomene rudis Benth.  
 Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa  
 Albizia berteriana (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Albizia julibrissin Durazz.  
 Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.  
 Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.  
 Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.  
 Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata  
 Brya ebenus (L.) DC.  
 Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.  
 Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
 Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.  
 Caesalpinia vesicaria L.  
 Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth  
 Cajanus scarabaeoides (L.) Thouars  
 Calliandra comosa (Sw.) Benth.  
 Calliandra haematomma (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. glabrata Griseb.  
 Calliandra paniculata C.D. Adams  
 Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.  
 Canavalia altipendula (Piper) Standl.  
 Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.  
 Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.  
 Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.  
 Centrosema haitiense Urb. & Ekman  
 Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
 Centrosema pubescens Benth.  
 Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.  
 Chamaecrista absus (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. glandulosa  
 Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. jamaicensis (Britton) H.S. Irwin  
 & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista lineata (Sw.) Greene var. lineata  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. disadena (Steud.) H.S. Irwin  
 & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. aspera (Muhl.  
 ex Elliott) Torr. & A. Gray  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.)  
 H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. jaliscensis  
 (Greenm.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S.  
 Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S.  
 Irwin & Barneby var. patellaria  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S.  
 Irwin & Barneby var. ramosa (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene var. pilosa  
 Chamaecrista rotundifolia (Pers.) Greene var. rotundifolia  
 Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene  
 Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. leucospermum  
 (Brandege) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. mangense  
 Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.  
 Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. falcata  
 Clitoria ternatea L. f. albiflora (Voigt) Fantz  
 Clitoria ternatea L. f. fasciculata Fantz  
 Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea  
 Codariocalyx gyroides (Link) Hassk.  
 Codariocalyx motorius (Houtt.) H. Ohashi  
 Cojoba arborea (L.) Britton & Rose  
 Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea  
 Crotalaria berteriana DC.  
 Crotalaria incana L.  
 Crotalaria juncea L.  
 Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia  
 Crotalaria nana Burm. f.  
 Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. pallida  
 Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill  
 Crotalaria pilosa Mill.  
 Crotalaria pumila Ortega  
 Crotalaria quinquefolia L.  
 Crotalaria ramosissima Roxb.  
 Crotalaria retusa L.  
 Crotalaria sagittalis L.  
 Crotalaria spectabilis Roth  
 Crotalaria tetragona Roxb. ex Andrews  
 Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer  
 Crotalaria verrucosa L.  
 Crudia spicata (Aubl.) Willd.  
 Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz  
 Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.  
 Dalbergia monetaria L. f.  
 Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
 Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth  
 Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.  
 Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.  
 Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.  
 Desmodium affine Schltdl.  
 Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.  
 Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare  
 Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G.  
 Schub.  
 Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.  
 Desmodium cajanifolium (Kunth) DC.  
 Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC.  
 Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.  
 Desmodium incanum DC.  
 Desmodium intortum (Mill.) Urb.  
 Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.  
 Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.  
 Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.  
 Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.  
 Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. var. africana Brenan &  
 Brummitt  
 Dioclea reflexa Hook. f.  
 Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.

- Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *corallodendron*  
*Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook  
*Erythrina variegata* L.  
*Erythrina velutina* Willd.  
*Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr.  
*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
*Galactia jussiaeana* Kunth  
*Galactia laxiflora* Urb.  
*Galactia parvifolia* A. Rich.  
*Galactia pendula* Pers.  
*Galactia sangsterae* Proctor  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Galactia uniflora* Urb.  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.  
*Guilandina intermedia* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Guilandina wrightiana* (Urb.) Britton & Rose  
*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
*Hymenaea courbaril* L.  
*Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
*Indigofera lespedezioides* Kunth  
*Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse  
*Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq.  
*Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*  
*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
*Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *leucocephala*  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl.  
*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.  
*Lonchocarpus patens* Urb.  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Lupinus angustifolius* L.  
*Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
*Melilotus albus* Medik.  
*Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze var. *bimucronata*  
*Mimosa casta* L.  
*Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *diplotricha*  
*Mimosa pigra* L.  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *hispida* Brenan  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica*  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
*Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby  
*Mimosa scabrella* Benth.  
*Mimosa viva* L.  
*Mucuna fawcettii* Urb.  
*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
*Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle var. *sloanei*  
*Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.  
*Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
*Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
*Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb.  
*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.  
*Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
*Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
*Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
*Prioria copaifera* Griseb.  
*Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
*Pseudarthria viscida* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Psophocarpus palustris* Desv.  
*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.  
*Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.  
*Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var. *phaseoloides*  
*Rhynchosia erythrinoides* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.  
*Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC. var. *reticulata*  
*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
*Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger  
*Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose  
*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*  
*Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *fulgens*  
(Macfad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*  
*Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*  
*Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *puberula* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna italica* Mill.  
*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna mexicana* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *berteroana* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna viminea* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *bispinosa*  
*Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
*Shutteria vestita* Wight & Arn.  
*Sophora saxicola* Proctor  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.  
*Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia candida* DC.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia grandiflora* (Vahl) Pers.  
*Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.  
*Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f.  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
*Teramnus volubilis* Sw.  
*Trifolium dubium* Sibth.  
*Trifolium repens* L.  
*Ulex europaeus* L.  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger

*Vicia sativa* L.  
*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna elegans* (Piper) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Vigna peduncularis* Fawc. & Rendle var. *peduncularis*  
*Vigna trichocarpa* (C. Wright) A. Delgado  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Zornia gemella* T. Vogel  
*Zornia myriadena* Benth.  
*Zornia reticulata* Sm.  
*Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

#### Lentibulariaceae

*Utricularia alpina* Jacq.  
*Utricularia foliosa* L.  
*Utricularia gibba* L.  
*Utricularia purpurea* Walter  
*Utricularia pusilla* Vahl  
*Utricularia subulata* L.

#### Linaceae

*Linum floridanum* (Planch.) Trel.

#### Linderniaceae

*Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.  
*Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
*Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston  
*Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright

#### Loasaceae

*Mentzelia aspera* L.

#### Loganiaceae

*Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Polyprenum procumbens* L.  
*Spigelia anthelmia* L.

#### Loranthaceae

*Dendropemon parvifolius* (Sw.) Blume ex Steud.  
*Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.  
*Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler  
*Passovia jamaicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Kuijt  
*Passovia lepidobotrys* (Griseb.) Kuijt  
*Psittacanthus martinicensis* (Presl) Eichler

#### Lythraceae

*Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
*Ammannia baccifera* L. subsp. *aegyptiaca* (Willd.) Koehne  
*Ammannia baccifera* L. subsp. *baccifera*  
*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton  
*Cuphea ignea* A. DC.  
*Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq.  
*Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Heimia salicifolia* Link  
*Punica granatum* L.  
*Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

#### Magnoliaceae

*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre

#### Malpighiaceae

*Adelphia hiraia* (Gaertn.) W.R. Anderson  
*Bunchosia jamaicensis* Urb. & Nied.  
*Byrsonima glaberrima* Nied.  
*Byrsonima trinitensis* A. Juss.  
*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
*Malpighia adamsii* Vivaldi  
*Malpighia cauliflora* Proctor & Vivaldi  
*Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.  
*Malpighia glabra* L.  
*Malpighia harrisii* Small subsp. *harrisii*  
*Malpighia harrisii* Small subsp. *vivaldii* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia incana* Mill.  
*Malpighia maxima* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia multiflora* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia obtusifolia* Proctor  
*Malpighia oxycocca* Griseb.  
*Malpighia proctorii* Vivaldi  
*Malpighia racemiflora* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia racemosa* F.K. Mey.  
*Malpighia verruculosa* W.R. Anderson subsp. *antillana* (Vivaldi) F.K. Mey.  
*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson  
*Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss.  
*Tetrapteryx citrifolia* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav.  
*Trioptyx paniculata* (Mill.) Small

#### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
*Abutilon auritum* (Wall. ex Link) Sweet  
*Abutilon giganteum* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates  
*Anoda acerifolia* Cav.  
*Anoda cristata* (L.) Schlttdl.  
*Apeiba tibourbou* Aubl.  
*Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal  
*Ayenia laevigata* Sw. var. *acuminata* C.D. Adams  
*Ayenia laevigata* Sw. var. *laevigata*  
*Ayenia magna* L.  
*Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus olitorius* L.  
*Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Dombeya x cayeuxii* André

- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus lavateroides* Moric. ex Ser.  
*Hibiscus lunariifolius* Willd.  
*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.  
*Hibiscus poeppigii* (Spreng.) Garcke  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *rosa-sinensis*  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.  
*Hibiscus sororius* L.  
*Hibiscus striatus* Cav. subsp. *striatus*  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.  
*Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl. subsp. *trilobus*  
*Hibiscus trionum* L.  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
*Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J. Blanch., Fryxell, & D.M. Bates  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
*Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.  
*Melochia crenata* Vahl  
*Melochia lupulina* Sw.  
*Melochia manducata* C. Wright  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G. Don  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
*Pachira sessilis* Benth.  
*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia paniculata* Cav.  
*Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Pavonia troyana* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida aggregata* C. Presl  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida hederifolia* Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida linifolia* Cav.  
*Sida repens* L.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida salviifolia* C. Presl  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. *apetala*  
*Sterculia foetida* L.  
*Theobroma bicolor* Bonpl.  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
*Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
*Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
*Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Urena lobata* L.  
*Waltheria calcicola* Urb.  
*Waltheria indica* L.  
*Wercklea flavovirens* Proctor  
*Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula fadyenii* Planch. ex R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke  
*Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites
- Marantaceae**  
*Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
*Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson  
*Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.  
*Maranta arundinacea* L.  
*Thalia geniculata* L.
- Marcgraviaceae**  
*Marcgravia brachysepala* Urb.  
*Marcgravia brownei* (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb.
- Mayaceae**  
*Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl.
- Melastomataceae**  
*Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.  
*Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana  
*Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don  
*Blakea trinervia* L.  
*Blakea urbaniana* Cogn.  
*Calycogonium glabratum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Calycogonium rhamnoides* Naudin  
*Clidemia capitellata* (Bonpl.) D. Don  
*Clidemia crossosepala* Griseb. var. *adamsii* Proctor  
*Clidemia crossosepala* Griseb. var. *crossosepala*  
*Clidemia erythropogon* DC.  
*Clidemia grisebachii* Cogn.  
*Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don  
*Clidemia octona* (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams  
*Clidemia plumosa* (Desr.) DC.  
*Clidemia septuplinervia* Cogn.  
*Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.  
*Clidemia swartzii* Griseb.  
*Clidemia umbellata* (Mill.) L.O. Williams  
*Conostegia balbisiana* Ser. ex DC.  
*Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.  
*Conostegia montana* (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.  
*Conostegia procera* (Sw.) D. Don  
*Conostegia pyxidata* Proctor

*Conostegia rufescens* Naudin  
*Conostegia speciosa* Naudin  
*Conostegia superba* Naudin  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez  
*Henriettea macfadyenii* (Triana) Alain  
*Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.  
*Henriettea sessilifolia* (L.) Alain  
*Heterocentron subtriplinervium* (Link & Otto) A. Braun & Bouché  
*Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skean subsp. *axillare*  
*Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skean subsp. *proctorii* Skean  
*Mecranium axillare* (Macfad.) Skean subsp. *urbanianum* (Cogn.) Skean  
*Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana  
*Mecranium virgatum* (Sw.) Triana  
*Melastoma malabathricum* L.  
*Meriania leucantha* Sw. subsp. *leucantha*  
*Meriania purpurea* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Miconia albicans* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Miconia ampla* Triana  
*Miconia calvescens* DC.  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Rich.) Urb.  
*Miconia ciliata* (Rich.) DC.  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Desr.) Cogn.  
*Miconia elata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia impetiolaris* (Sw.) D. Don  
*Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don.  
*Miconia matthaei* Naudin  
*Miconia multispicata* Naudin  
*Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skean  
*Miconia nubicola* Proctor  
*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia pseudorigida* Proctor  
*Miconia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Naudin  
*Miconia rigida* (Sw.) Triana  
*Miconia rubens* (Sw.) Naudin  
*Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin  
*Miconia splendens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Miconia theaezans* (Bonpl.) Cogn.  
*Miconia trinervia* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Miconia triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Mouriri myrtilloides* (Sw.) Poir. subsp. *myrtilloides*  
*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin  
*Ossaea asperifolia* (Naudin) Triana  
*Ossaea glomerata* (Naudin) Triana  
*Ossaea hirsuta* (Sw.) Triana  
*Ossaea hirtella* (Sw.) Triana  
*Ossaea microphylla* (Sw.) C. Wright  
*Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.  
*Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin  
*Tetrazygia albicans* (D. Don ex Naudin) Triana  
*Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia fadyenii* Hook.  
*Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *hispida*  
*Tetrazygia hispida* (Sw.) Macfad. var. *laevis* (Griseb.) Cogn.  
*Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.

### Meliaceae

*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
*Cedrela odorata* L.  
*Guarea glabra* Vahl  
*Guarea jamaicensis* Proctor  
*Melia azedarach* L.  
*Swietenia macrophylla* G. King  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
*Trichilia glabra* L.

*Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
*Trichilia hirta* L.  
*Trichilia moschata* Sw. subsp. *moschata*  
*Trichilia reticulata* P. Wilson

### Menispermaceae

*Cissampelos pareira* L.  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.  
*Hyperbaena prioriana* Miers  
*Hyperbaena valida* Miers

### Menyanthaceae

*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

### Molluginaceae

*Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rhorb.  
*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.

### Moraceae

*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
*Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.  
*Brosimum alicastrum* Sw. subsp. *alicastrum*  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *costaricana* (Liebm.) C.C. Berg.  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *elastica*  
*Dorstenia fawcettii* Urb.  
*Dorstenia jamaicensis* Britton  
*Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*  
*Ficus aurea* Nutt.  
*Ficus benghalensis* L.  
*Ficus carica* L.  
*Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.  
*Ficus maxima* Mill.  
*Ficus membranacea* C. Wright  
*Ficus pertusa* L. f.  
*Ficus religiosa* L.  
*Ficus tinctoria* G. Forst.  
*Ficus trigonata* L.  
*Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. *tinctoria*  
*Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.  
*Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

### Moringaceae

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

### Muntingiaceae

*Muntingia calabura* L.

### Musaceae

*Musa AAA*  
*Musa AAB*  
*Musa ABB*

### Myricaceae

*Myrica cerifera* L.  
*Myrica jamaicensis* R.A. Howard & Proctor  
*Myrica microcarpa* Benth.  
*Myrica microstachya* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrica pubescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

### Myristicaceae

*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.

**Myrtaceae**

*Calypttranthes acutissima* Urb.  
*Calypttranthes capitata* Proctor  
*Calypttranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw.  
*Calypttranthes discolor* Urb.  
*Calypttranthes nodosa* Urb.  
*Calypttranthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calypttranthes proctorii* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Calypttranthes rigida* Sw.  
*Calypttranthes tussaceana* O. Berg  
*Calypttranthes umbelliformis* Krug & Urb.  
*Calypttranthes wilsonii* Griseb.  
*Calypttranthes zuzygium* (L.) Sw.  
*Calyptrogenia ekmanii* (Urb.) Burret  
*Calyptrogenia jeremiensis* (Urb. & Ekman) Burret  
*Eugenia abbreviata* Urb.  
*Eugenia aboukirensis* Proctor  
*Eugenia acrisepala* Govaerts  
*Eugenia aeruginea* DC.  
*Eugenia alexandri* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia alpina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia amplifolia* Urb.  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia brachythrix* Urb.  
*Eugenia brownei* Urb.  
*Eugenia chrootrichoides* Proctor  
*Eugenia clarendonensis* Urb.  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia crassicaulis* Proctor  
*Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia eperforata* Urb.  
*Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia hanoverensis* Proctor  
*Eugenia harrisii* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia heterochroa* Urb.  
*Eugenia howardiana* Proctor  
*Eugenia isosticta* Urb.  
*Eugenia jamaicensis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia kellyana* Proctor  
*Eugenia lamprophylla* Urb.  
*Eugenia laurae* Proctor  
*Eugenia macnabiana* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Eugenia mandevillensis* Urb. var. *mandevillensis*  
*Eugenia mandevillensis* Urb. var. *perratonii* (Proctor) Proctor  
*Eugenia marchiana* Griseb.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia nicholsii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Eugenia polypora* Urb.  
*Eugenia rendlei* Urb.  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia sachetae* Proctor  
*Eugenia schulziana* Urb.  
*Eugenia sloanei* Urb.  
*Eugenia sulcivenia* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Eugenia wallenii* Macfad.  
*Eugenia websteri* Proctor  
*Eugenia wilsonella* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake  
*Mitranthes clarendonensis* (Proctor) Proctor  
*Mitranthes glabra* Proctor  
*Mitranthes macrophylla* Proctor  
*Mitranthes maxonii* (Britton & Urb.) Proctor  
*Mitranthes nivea* Proctor

*Mitranthes urbaniana* Burret  
*Myrcia amazonica* DC  
*Myrcia calcicola* Proctor  
*Myrcia fenzliana* O. Berg  
*Myrcia microstachya* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia skeldingii* Proctor  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Pimenta jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Proctor  
*Pimenta obscura* Proctor  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Pimenta richardii* Proctor  
*Psidium albescens* Urb.  
*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
*Psidium dumetorum* Proctor  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Psidium guineense* Sw.  
*Psidium harrisianum* Urb.  
*Psidium montanum* Sw.  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

**Nelumbonaceae**

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *lutea* (Willd.) Borsch & Barthlott

**Nyctaginaceae**

*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *leiocarpa* (Heimerl) C.D. Adams  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
*Boerhavia scandens* L.  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little  
*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
*Neea nigricans* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
*Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

**Nymphaeaceae**

*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
*Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied  
*Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey.

**Ochnaceae**

*Ouratea elegans* Urb.  
*Ouratea jamaicensis* (Planch.) Urb.  
*Ouratea laurifolia* (Sw.) Engl.  
*Ouratea nitida* (Sw.) Engl.  
*Quiina jamaicensis* Griseb.  
*Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *brownei* (Planch.) Sastre

**Olacaceae**

*Ximenia americana* L.

**Oleaceae**

*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Chionanthus jamaicensis* (Urb.) Stearn  
*Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Chionanthus proctorii* Stearn  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *pilosa* Stearn

*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *rhamnifolia*  
*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Haenianthus incrassatus* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

### Onagraceae

*Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière  
*Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.  
*Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia alata* Elliott  
*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia inclinata* (L. f.) M. Gómez  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *leptocarpa*  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven  
*Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
*Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*  
*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.  
*Ludwigia sedoides* (Humb. & Bonpl.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia simpsonii* Chapm.  
*Ludwigia torulosa* (Arn.) H. Hara  
*Oenothera rosea* L'Hér. ex Aiton

### Orchidaceae

*Arpophyllum giganteum* Hartw. ex Lindl.  
*Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Basiphyllaea hamiltoniana* Ackerman & Whitten  
*Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R. Br.  
*Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.  
*Brachionidium syme-morrisii* Luer  
*Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.  
*Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.  
*Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl.  
*Brassia maculata* R. Br.  
*Broughtonia x jamaicensis* Saulea & R.M. Adams  
*Broughtonia lindeni* (Lindl.) Dressler  
*Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie  
*Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R. Br.  
*Bulbophyllum jamaicense* Cogn.  
*Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Calanthe calanthoides* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay  
*Cammaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco  
*Cammaridium micranthum* M.A. Blanco  
*Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.  
*Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wullschl.) Fawc.  
*Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury  
*Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe  
*Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsl.  
*Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.  
*Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Cranichis diphylla* Sw.  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.  
*Cranichis wagneri* Rchb. f.  
*Cryptarrhena lunata* R. Br.  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf.  
*Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr.  
*Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström

*Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
*Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dendrophylax funalis* Benth. & Hook. f.  
*Dendrophylax monteверdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir  
*Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten  
*Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dichaea latifolia* Lindl.  
*Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Dichaea trichocarpa* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh.  
*Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.  
*Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman  
*Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.  
*Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Encyclia angustifolia* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia parviloba* (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir  
*Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod  
*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum bifarium* Sw.  
*Epidendrum brachyrepens* Hágsater  
*Epidendrum caribiorum* Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr.  
*Epidendrum difforme* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum diffusum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum morrisii* Hágsater & L. Cerv.  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum nutans* Sw.  
*Epidendrum orientale* Hágsater & M.A. Díaz  
*Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum repens* Cogn.  
*Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum rivulare* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum serrulatum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum swartzii* (Rchb. f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater  
*Epidendrum verrucosum* Sw.  
*Epidendrum viridipurpureum* Hook.  
*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb. f.  
*Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Habenaria alata* Hook.  
*Habenaria distans* Griseb.  
*Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria quinqueseta* (Michx.) Sw.  
*Habenaria repens* Nutt.  
*Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) Barros  
*Homalopetalum vomeriforme* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Jacquiella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Jacquiella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson  
*Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O. Williams



- Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Lepanthes adamsii* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes bilabiata* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes brownii* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes byfieldii* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes cochlearifolia* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Lepanthes convexa* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes divaricata* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes elliptica* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes hollymountensis* Luer & H.P. Jesup  
*Lepanthes interiorubra* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes jesupii* Luer  
*Lepanthes lanceolata* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes loddigesiana* Lindl.  
*Lepanthes multiflora* C.D. Adams & Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes obtusa* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes proctorii* Garay & Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes pulchella* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Lepanthes quadrata* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes rotundata* Griseb.  
*Lepanthes sanguinea* Hook.  
*Lepanthes simplex* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Lepanthes tubuliflora* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes unguicularis* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes vinacea* Hespenth.  
*Lepanthes woodiana* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthes wullschlaegelii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames  
*Liparis cardiophylla* Ames  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Liparis saundersiana* Rchb. f.  
*Liparis vexillifera* (Lex.) Cogn.  
*Macradenia lutescens* R. Br.  
*Malaxis spicata* Sw.  
*Malaxis umbelliflora* Sw.  
*Malaxis unifolia* Michx.  
*Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali  
*Maxillariella prolifera* (Sw.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali  
*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.  
*Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco  
*Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb. f.) M.A. Blanco & Ojeda  
*Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume  
*Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Pleurothallis alpestris* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.  
*Pleurothallis corniculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis delicatula* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis discoidea* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pleurothallis hirsutula* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe  
*Pleurothallis lanceola* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis microphylla* A. Rich. & Galeotti  
*Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis oblongifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb. f.  
*Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis quadrifida* (Lex.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Pleurothallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis tribuloides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis uncinata* Fawc.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb. f.) W.E. Higgins  
*Pseudocentrum minus* Benth.  
*Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames  
*Pterichis proctorii* Garay  
*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw.  
*Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. ex Spreng.  
*Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila  
*Tetramicra bulbosa* Mansf.  
*Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb.  
*Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P. Jesup) Nir  
*Tolumnia guttata* (L.) Nir  
*Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf.  
*Tolumnia triquetra* (Sw.) Nir  
*Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase  
*Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer  
*Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer  
*Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr.  
*Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton  
*Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames  
*Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.  
*Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f.  
*Wullschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Xylobium foveatum* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson  
*Xylobium palmifolium* (Sw.) Fawc.  
*Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.  
*Zootrophion atropurpureum* (Lindl.) Luer
- Orobanchaceae**
- Agalinis albida* Britton & Pennell  
*Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
*Anisantherina hispidula* (Mart.) Pennell  
*Buchnera floridana* Gand.  
*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth
- Oxalidaceae**
- Averrhoa bilimbi* L.

Averrhoa carambola L.  
 Oxalis corniculata L. var. corniculata  
 Oxalis corniculata L. var. villosa (M. Bieb.) Hohen.

#### **Pandanaceae**

Pandanus dubius Spreng.  
 Pandanus utilis Bory

#### **Papaveraceae**

Argemone mexicana L.  
 Bocconia frutescens L.

#### **Passifloraceae**

Passiflora calcicola Proctor  
 Passiflora ciliata Dryand. var. ciliata  
 Passiflora edulis Sims  
 Passiflora foetida L. var. foetida  
 Passiflora foetida L. var. gossypiifolia (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.  
 Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida Killip  
 Passiflora lancifolia Desv. ex Ham.  
 Passiflora laurifolia L.  
 Passiflora ligularis Juss.  
 Passiflora macfadyenii C.D. Adams  
 Passiflora maliformis L.  
 Passiflora murucuja L.  
 Passiflora oblongata Sw.  
 Passiflora penduliflora Bertero ex DC.  
 Passiflora perfoliata L. var. normalis (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Passiflora perfoliata L. var. perfoliata  
 Passiflora quadrangularis L.  
 Passiflora rubra L.  
 Passiflora seemannii Griseb.  
 Passiflora sexflora Juss.  
 Passiflora suberosa L.  
 Passiflora tacsonioides Griseb.  
 Piriiqueta cistoides (L.) Griseb. subsp. cistoides  
 Piriiqueta viscosa Griseb. subsp. viscosa  
 Turnera campaniflora Arbo, Shore & S.C.H. Barrett  
 Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult.  
 Turnera pumilea L.  
 Turnera ulmifolia L.  
 Turnera zeasperma C.D. Adams & V. Bean

#### **Pedaliaceae**

Sesamum orientale L.

#### **Pentaphragaceae**

Cleyera theoides (Sw.) Choisy  
 Freziera grisebachii Krug & Urb.  
 Ternstroemia bullata Proctor  
 Ternstroemia calycina Fawc. & Rendle  
 Ternstroemia glomerata Proctor  
 Ternstroemia granulata Krug & Urb.  
 Ternstroemia hartii Krug & Urb.  
 Ternstroemia howardiana Kobuski  
 Ternstroemia rostrata Krug & Urb.

#### **Phrymaceae**

Mazus pumilus (Burm. f.) Steenis

#### **Phyllanthaceae**

Astrocasia tremula (Griseb.) G.L. Webster  
 Flueggea acidoton (L.) G.L. Webster  
 Heterosavia bahamensis (Britton) Petra Hoffm.  
 Hieronyma jamaicensis Urb.

Margaritaria nobilis L. f.  
 Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels  
 Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl  
 Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.  
 Phyllanthus angustifolius (Sw.) Sw.  
 Phyllanthus arbuscula (Sw.) J.F. Gmel.  
 Phyllanthus axillaris (Sw.) Müll. Arg.  
 Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. carolinensis  
 Phyllanthus carolinensis Walter subsp. saxicola (Small) G.L. Webster  
 Phyllanthus cauliflorus (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Phyllanthus cladanthus Müll. Arg.  
 Phyllanthus eximius G.L. Webster & Proctor  
 Phyllanthus fadyenii Urb.  
 Phyllanthus latifolius (L.) Sw.  
 Phyllanthus montanus (Sw.) Sw.  
 Phyllanthus nutans Sw. subsp. nutans  
 Phyllanthus proctorii G.L. Webster  
 Phyllanthus reticulatus Poir.  
 Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webster  
 Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb.  
 Phyllanthus urinaria L.  
 Savia sessiliflora (Sw.) Willd.

#### **Phytolaccaceae**

Microtea debilis Sw.  
 Petiveria alliacea L.  
 Phytolacca icosandra L. var. anomala Proctor  
 Phytolacca icosandra L. var. icosandra  
 Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché  
 Rivina humilis L.  
 Trichostigma octandrum (L.) H. Walter

#### **Picramniaceae**

Alvaradoa jamaicensis Benth.  
 Alvaradoa lewisii R.A. Howard & Proctor  
 Picramnia antidesma Sw.  
 Picramnia pentandra Sw.

#### **Picrodendraceae**

Picrodendron baccatum (L.) Krug & Urb.

#### **Pinaceae**

Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

#### **Piperaceae**

Peperomia abdita Proctor  
 Peperomia acuminata Ruiz & Pav.  
 Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav.  
 Peperomia alpina (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
 Peperomia amplexicaulis (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
 Peperomia amplexifolia (Link) A. Dietr.  
 Peperomia barbata C. DC.  
 Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth  
 Peperomia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Hook.  
 Peperomia cordifolia (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
 Peperomia crassicaulis Fawc. & Rendle  
 Peperomia cubensis C. DC.  
 Peperomia discolor (Sw.) Loud.  
 Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr.  
 Peperomia emarginella (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.  
 Peperomia fawcettii C. DC.  
 Peperomia galioides Kunth  
 Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
 Peperomia guadaloupensis C. DC.

*Peperomia harrisii* C. DC.  
*Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hispidula* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia jamaicana* Yunck.  
*Peperomia latimerana* C. DC.  
*Peperomia lewisii* Proctor  
*Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia penicillata* C. DC. var. *magnifolia* C. DC.  
*Peperomia penicillata* C. DC. var. *penicillata*  
*Peperomia pereskiiifolia* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Peperomia polystachya* (Aiton) Hook.  
*Peperomia proctorii* Yunck.  
*Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia septemnervis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.  
*Peperomia simplex* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Peperomia stellata* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia swartziana* Miq.  
*Peperomia talinifolia* Kunth  
*Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Peperomia tovariana* C. DC.  
*Peperomia verticillata* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *nigrinodum* (C. DC.) Yunck.  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *variifolium* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Piper arboreum* Aubl. var. *arboreum*  
*Piper auritum* Kunth  
*Piper dilatatum* Rich.  
*Piper fadyenii* C. DC.  
*Piper hispidum* Sw.  
*Piper murrayanum* C. DC.  
*Piper peltatum* L.  
*Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.  
*Piper umbellatum* L.

#### **Pittosporaceae**

*Pittosporum undulatum* Vent.

#### **Plantaginaceae**

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
*Bacopa innominata* (M. Gómez) Alain  
*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
*Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.  
*Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Edwall  
*Cheilophyllum jamaicense* Pennell  
*Cymbalaria muralis* Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.  
*Digitalis purpurea* L.  
*Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
*Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don  
*Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
*Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.  
*Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
*Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.  
*Plantago lanceolata* L.  
*Plantago major* L.  
*Plantago virginica* L.  
*Russelia equisetiformis* Schltdl. & Cham.  
*Scoparia dulcis* L.

*Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw.  
*Stemodia maritima* L.  
*Veronica arvensis* L.  
*Veronica peregrina* L.  
*Veronica persica* Poir.  
*Veronica serpyllifolia* L.

#### **Plumbaginaceae**

*Plumbago scandens* L.

#### **Poaceae**

*Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.  
*Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
*Agrostis canina* L.  
*Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
*Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
*Andropogon bicornis* L.  
*Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *glomeratus*  
*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey  
*Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
*Andropogon virginicus* L.  
*Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
*Anthoxanthum odoratum* L.  
*Aristida adscensionis* L.  
*Aristida refracta* Griseb.  
*Aristida swartziana* Steud.  
*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino var. *hispidus*  
*Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
*Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes  
*Avena fatua* L.  
*Avena sativa* L.  
*Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
*Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
*Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
*Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Briza maxima* L.  
*Briza minor* L.  
*Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
*Bromus diandrus* Roth  
*Bromus sterilis* L.  
*Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
*Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash  
*Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis  
*Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst.  
*Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong  
*Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
*Chloris barbata* Sw.  
*Chloris ciliata* Sw.  
*Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris ekmanii* Hitchc.  
*Chloris elata* Desv.  
*Chloris gayana* Kunth  
*Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris sagraana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús  
*Chloris sagraana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagraana*  
*Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.

- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
*Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng  
*Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *longiglumis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
*Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
*Dactylis glomerata* L.  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
*Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *domingensis*  
*Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *shrevei* (Britton) Conert  
*Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*  
*Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse  
*Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond  
*Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *roanokense* (Ashe) LeBlond  
*Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann  
*Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *strigosum*  
*Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty  
*Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
*Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Digitaria setigera* Roth  
*Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
*Digitaria violascens* Link  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *polystachya*  
*Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton  
*Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis cubensis* Hitchc.  
*Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson  
*Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.  
*Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton et al.  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
*Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth  
*Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*  
*Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.  
*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Holcus lanatus* L.  
*Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.  
*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Isachne pygmaea* Griseb.  
*Isachne rigens* (Sw.) Trin.  
*Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis oaxacensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
*Leersia monandra* Sw.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Leptothrium rigidum* Kunth  
*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
*Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
*Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz  
*Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Oryza sativa* L.  
*Panicum capillare* L.  
*Panicum cayennense* Lam.  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum elephantipes* Nees ex Trin.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum hirsutum* Sw.  
*Panicum parvifolium* Lam.  
*Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
*Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Panicum rudgei* Roem. & Schult.  
*Panicum trichanthum* Nees  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi  
*Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich.  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum breve* Chase  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum decumbens* Sw.  
*Paspalum densum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dispar* Chase  
*Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L.  
*Paspalum distachyon* Poit. ex Trin.  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum distortum* Chase  
*Paspalum filiforme* Sw.  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum minus* E. Fourn.

*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
*Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum reptatum* Hitchc. & Chase  
*Paspalum sauetii* Chase  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
*Pharus latifolius* L.  
*Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *elongatus* Judz.  
*Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *parvifolius*  
*Phleum pratense* L.  
*Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Poa annua* L.  
*Poa compressa* L.  
*Poa pratensis* L.  
*Polygogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
*Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.  
*Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash  
*Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees  
*Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
*Setaria magna* Griseb.  
*Setaria palmifolia* (J. König) Stapf  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelén  
*Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Setaria scandens* Schrad.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
*Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.  
*Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.  
*Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.  
*Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Tragus bertereanus* Schult.  
*Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.  
*Tripsacum laxum* Nash  
*Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.  
*Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster

*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small  
*Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *myuros*  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*

#### **Podocarpaceae**

*Podocarpus urbanii* Pilg.

#### **Polemoniaceae**

*Cobaea scandens* Cav.

#### **Polygalaceae**

*Polygala jamaicensis* Chodat  
*Polygala leptocaulis* Torr. & A. Gray  
*Polygala paniculata* L.  
*Polygala spathulata* Griseb.  
*Securidaca brownii* Griseb.  
*Securidaca virgata* Sw.

#### **Polygonaceae**

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba x jamaicensis* Lindau  
*Coccoloba krugii* Lindau  
*Coccoloba longifolia* Fisch. ex Lindau  
*Coccoloba plumieri* Griseb.  
*Coccoloba proctorii* R.A. Howard  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*  
*Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.  
*Coccoloba troyana* Urb.  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Coccoloba zebra* Griseb.  
*Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth  
*Polygonum chinense* L.  
*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
*Polygonum segetum* Kunth  
*Rumex acetosella* L.  
*Rumex crispus* L.  
*Rumex obtusifolius* L.

#### **Pontederiaceae**

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
*Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms  
*Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.

#### **Portulacaceae**

*Portulaca aurantiaca* Proctor  
*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

#### **Potamogetonaceae**

*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.

Potamogeton illinoensis Morong  
Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

### Primulaceae

Anagallis arvensis L. var. arvensis  
Anagallis pumila Sw.  
Ardisia brittonii Stearn  
Ardisia byrsonimae Stearn  
Ardisia densiflora Krug & Urb.  
Ardisia dictyoneura Urb.  
Ardisia elliptica Thunb.  
Ardisia jamaicensis Lundell  
Ardisia tinifolia Sw.  
Ardisia urbanii Stearn  
Jacquinia arborea Vahl  
Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.  
Jacquinia clarendonensis Stearn  
Jacquinia keyensis Mez  
Jacquinia macrantha Urb.  
Jacquinia proctorii Stearn  
Myrsine acrantha Krug & Urb.  
Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze  
Wallenia calyptrata Urb.  
Wallenia clusioides (Griseb.) Mez  
Wallenia corymbosa Urb.  
Wallenia crassifolia Mez  
Wallenia discolor Urb.  
Wallenia elliptica Urb.  
Wallenia erythrocarpa Urb.  
Wallenia fawcettii Mez  
Wallenia laurifolia (Jacq.) Sw. var. laurifolia  
Wallenia punctulata Urb.  
Wallenia purdieana Mez  
Wallenia subverticillata (Britton) Ekman ex Urb.  
Wallenia sylvestris Urb.  
Wallenia venosa Griseb.  
Wallenia xylostoides (Griseb.) Mez

### Proteaceae

Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.

### Putranjivaceae

Drypetes alba Poit.  
Drypetes ilicifolia Krug & Urb.  
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

### Ranunculaceae

Clematis dioica L.  
Clematis flammulastrum Griseb. var. fuertesii (Urb.) W.T. Wang  
Clematis polygama Jacq.  
Ranunculus parviflorus L.  
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. recurvatus  
Ranunculus recurvatus Poir. var. tropicus (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Ranunculus repens L.

### Rhamnaceae

Auerodendron jamaicense (Urb.) Urb.  
Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.  
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.  
Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky  
Colubrina obscura (Schrank) M.C. Johnst.  
Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.  
Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.  
Reynosa jamaicensis M.C. Johnst.

Rhamnidium dictyophyllum Urb.  
Rhamnus sphaerosperma Sw. var. sphaerosperma  
Ziziphus chloroxylon (L.) Oliv.  
Ziziphus jujuba Mill.  
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.  
Ziziphus sarcomphalus (L.) M.C. Johnst.

### Rhizophoraceae

Cassipourea brittoniana Fawc. & Rendle  
Cassipourea subcordata Britton  
Cassipourea subsessilis Britton  
Rhizophora mangle L.

### Rosaceae

Fragaria indica Andrews  
Fragaria vesca L.  
Potentilla anglica Laichard.  
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.  
Prunus occidentalis Sw.  
Rosa bracteata J.C. Wendl.  
Rosa indica L.  
Rosa laevigata Michx.  
Rubus alpinus Macfad. ex Griseb.  
Rubus ellipticus Sm.  
Rubus jamaicensis L.  
Rubus racemosus Roxb.  
Rubus rosifolius Sm.

### Rubiaceae

Acrosynanthus jamaicensis R.A. Howard & Proctor  
Casasia longipes Urb.  
Catesbaea parviflora Sw.  
Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.  
Chimarrhis jamaicensis (Urb.) Steyerem.  
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.  
Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.  
Cinchona officinalis L.  
Cinchona pubescens Vahl  
Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum.  
Coccocypselum repens Sw.  
Coffea arabica L.  
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner  
Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica  
Diodella teres (Walter) Small  
Diodia sarmentosa Sw.  
Diodia simplex Sw.  
Erithalis fruticosa L.  
Erithalis harrisii Urb.  
Erithalis quadrangularis Krug & Urb.  
Erithalis salmeoides Correll  
Ernodea littoralis Sw.  
Exostema brachycarpum (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
Exostema orbiculatum Proctor  
Exostema triflorum (W. Wright) G. Don  
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.  
Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. hypocarpium  
Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.  
Gonzalagunia brachyantha (A. Rich.) Urb.  
Guettarda argentea Lam.  
Guettarda elliptica Sw.  
Guettarda frangulifolia Urb.  
Guettarda longiflora Griseb.  
Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.  
Hamelia axillaris Sw.

- Hamelia chrysantha* Sw.  
*Hamelia cuprea* Griseb.  
*Hamelia papillosa* Urb.  
*Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
*Hamelia ventricosa* Sw.  
*Hillia parasitica* Jacq.  
*Hillia tetrandra* Sw.  
*Hoffmannia pedunculata* Sw.  
*Ixora undulata* Roxb.  
*Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.  
*Machaonia cymosa* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl.  
*Macrocneum jamaicense* L.  
*Manettia coccinea* (Aubl.) Willd.  
*Manettia lygistum* (L.) Sw.  
*Mitracarpus fischeri* (Link) Cham. & Schltdl.  
*Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
*Morinda billardiieri* Baill.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Morinda royoc* L.  
*Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall.  
*Mussaenda roxburghii* Hook. f.  
*Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
*Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.  
*Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.  
*Oldenlandia uniflora* L.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Palicourea pulchra* Griseb.  
*Palicourea wilesii* C.D. Adams  
*Phialanthus jamaicensis* Urb.  
*Phialanthus myrtilloides* Griseb.  
*Phialanthus revolutus* Urb.  
*Portlandia coccinea* Sw.  
*Portlandia grandiflora* L.  
*Portlandia harrisii* Britton  
*Portlandia microsepala* Urb.  
*Portlandia platantha* Hook.  
*Portlandia proctorii* (Aiello) Delprete  
*Psychotria balbisiana* DC.  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC.  
*Psychotria brachiata* Sw.  
*Psychotria bryonicola* Proctor  
*Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *amplifolia* (Raeusch.) Steyerf.  
*Psychotria celastroides* Griseb.  
*Psychotria clarendonensis* Urb.  
*Psychotria clusioides* Proctor  
*Psychotria coeloneura* Urb.  
*Psychotria congesta* Spreng. ex DC.  
*Psychotria corymbosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria dasyophthalma* Griseb.  
*Psychotria dolichantha* Urb.  
*Psychotria dolphiniana* Urb.  
*Psychotria domatiata* C.D. Adams  
*Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.  
*Psychotria dura* Sw. ex Griseb.  
*Psychotria elata* (Sw.) Hammel  
*Psychotria foetens* Sw.  
*Psychotria foetida* Griseb.  
*Psychotria glabrata* Sw.  
*Psychotria grandis* Sw.  
*Psychotria hanoverensis* Proctor  
*Psychotria hirsuta* Sw.  
*Psychotria lunanii* Urb.  
*Psychotria manna* Urb.  
*Psychotria marginata* Sw.  
*Psychotria myrtiphyllum* Sw.  
*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria patens* Sw.  
*Psychotria pedunculata* Sw. var. *caudata* C.D. Adams  
*Psychotria pedunculata* Sw. var. *pedunculata*  
*Psychotria plicata* Urb.  
*Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
*Psychotria purdiaei* Urb.  
*Psychotria siphonophora* Urb.  
*Psychotria sloanei* Urb.  
*Psychotria subcordata* Britton  
*Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Psychotria wulschlaegelii* Urb.  
*Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *jamaicensis* (Spreng.) C.D. Adams  
*Richardia brasiliensis* Gomes  
*Richardia scabra* L.  
*Rondeletia adamsii* Proctor  
*Rondeletia amplexicaulis* Urb.  
*Rondeletia brachyphylla* Proctor ex C.D. Adams  
*Rondeletia cincta* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia clarendonensis* Britton ex S. Moore  
*Rondeletia cymulosa* Proctor  
*Rondeletia daphnoides* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia dolphinensis* Proctor  
*Rondeletia elegans* Britton  
*Rondeletia glauca* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia harrisii* Urb.  
*Rondeletia hirsuta* Sw.  
*Rondeletia hirta* Sw.  
*Rondeletia impressa* Krug & Urb.  
*Rondeletia incana* Sw.  
*Rondeletia jamaicensis* Proctor  
*Rondeletia laurifolia* Sw.  
*Rondeletia ligulata* Urb.  
*Rondeletia nemoralis* Proctor  
*Rondeletia pallida* Britton  
*Rondeletia petiolata* Proctor  
*Rondeletia polita* Griseb.  
*Rondeletia portlandensis* Proctor  
*Rondeletia racemosa* Sw.  
*Rondeletia saxicola* Britton  
*Rondeletia stipularis* (L.) Druce  
*Rondeletia subsessilifolia* Proctor  
*Rondeletia sylvestris* S. Moore  
*Rondeletia umbellulata* Sw.  
*Sabicea hirta* Sw.  
*Schradera involucrata* (Sw.) K. Schum.  
*Scolosanthus howardii* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *hirticalyx* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus multiflorus* (Sw.) Krug & Urb. subsp. *multiflorus*  
*Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain  
*Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor  
*Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
*Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Spermacoce remota* Lam.

Spermacoce tenuior L.  
 Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich.  
 Spermacoce verticillata L.  
 Stenostomum coriaceum (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Stenostomum jamaicense (Urb.) Borhidi  
 Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
 Stenostomum tomentosum (Sw.) DC.  
 Strumpfia maritima Jacq.

### Ruppiaceae

Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande  
 Ruppia didyma Sw. ex Wikstr.  
 Ruppia maritima L.

### Rutaceae

Amyris balsamifera L.  
 Amyris diatrypa Spreng.  
 Amyris elemifera L.  
 Amyris plumieri DC.  
 Citrus x aurantium L.  
 Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck  
 Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck  
 Citrus medica L.  
 Citrus x paradisi Macfad.  
 Citrus reticulata Blanco  
 Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck  
 Esenbeckia pentaphylla (Macfad.) Griseb. subsp. pentaphylla  
 Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little  
 Peltostigma pteleoides (Hook.) Walp.  
 Ravenia spectabilis (Lindl.) Planch. ex Griseb. subsp. spectabilis  
 Ravenia swartziana (Miers) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Spathelia coccinea Proctor  
 Spathelia glabrescens Planch.  
 Spathelia sorbifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Zanthoxylum acuminatum (Sw.) Sw.  
 Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.  
 Zanthoxylum culantrillo Kunth  
 Zanthoxylum elephantiasis Macfad.  
 Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg.  
 Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl  
 Zanthoxylum harrisii P. Wilson  
 Zanthoxylum hartii (Krug & Urb.) P. Wilson  
 Zanthoxylum jamaicense P. Wilson  
 Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.  
 Zanthoxylum negrilense Fawc. & Rendle  
 Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl  
 Zanthoxylum rhodoxylon (Urb.) P. Wilson  
 Zanthoxylum spinosum (L.) Sw.  
 Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

### Salicaceae

Casearia aculeata Jacq.  
 Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb. subsp. arborea  
 Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.  
 Casearia hirsuta Sw.  
 Casearia nitida (L.) Jacq.  
 Casearia sylvestris Sw.  
 Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.  
 Homalium racemosum Jacq.  
 Laetia thannia L.  
 Lunania polydactyla Urb.  
 Lunania racemosa Hook.  
 Samyda dodecandra Jacq.  
 Samyda glabrata Sw.  
 Samyda villosa Sw.

Xylosma fawcettii Urb.  
 Xylosma nitida (Hell.) A. Gray ex Griseb.  
 Xylosma proctorii Sleumer  
 Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray  
 Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp.

### Santalaceae

Dendrophthora cupressoides (Macfad.) Eichler  
 Dendrophthora nuda Proctor  
 Dendrophthora opuntioides (L.) Eichler  
 Eubracion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez  
 Phoradendron berterianum (DC.) Nutt.  
 Phoradendron campbellii Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron chrysocladon A. Gray  
 Phoradendron dipterum Eichler  
 Phoradendron grisebachianum Eichler  
 Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.  
 Phoradendron proctorii Kuijt  
 Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron solandrae Proctor  
 Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.  
 Phoradendron wattii Krug & Urb.

### Sapindaceae

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. cominia  
 Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. var. decalvatus Radlk.  
 Allophylus jamaicensis Radlk.  
 Allophylus pachyphyllus Radlk.  
 Allophylus racemosus Sw.  
 Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum  
 Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume  
 Cupania americana L.  
 Cupania glabra Sw.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. angustifolia (L. f.) J.G. West.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa  
 Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.  
 Hypelate trifoliata Sw.  
 Lecaniodiscus cupanioides Planch.  
 Majidea zanguebarica K. Kirk  
 Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton  
 Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.  
 Paullinia barbadensis Jacq.  
 Paullinia jamaicensis Macfad.  
 Sapindus saponaria L.  
 Serjania equestris Macfad.  
 Serjania laevigata Radlk.  
 Serjania mexicana (L.) Willd.  
 Serjania nodosa (Jacq.) Radlk.

### Sapotaceae

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L.  
 Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme  
 Manilkara excisa (Urb.) H.J. Lam  
 Manilkara sideroxylon (Griseb.) Dubard  
 Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen  
 Micropholis rugosa (Sw.) Pierre  
 Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma  
 Sideroxylon americanum (Mill.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon bullatum (R.A. Howard & Proctor) T.D. Penn.



*Sideroxylon floribundum* Griseb.  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.  
*Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon octosepalum* (Urb.) T.D. Penn.  
*Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb. subsp. *portoricense*  
*Sideroxylon rotundifolium* (Sw.) T.D. Penn.

#### **Sarraceniaceae**

*Sarracenia minor* Walter  
*Sarracenia rubra* Walter

#### **Schlegeliaceae**

*Schlegelia axillaris* Griseb.  
*Schlegelia parasitica* (Sw.) Miens ex Griseb.

#### **Schoepfiaceae**

*Schoepfia harrisii* Urb.  
*Schoepfia multiflora* Urb.  
*Schoepfia obovata* C. Wright  
*Schoepfia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.

#### **Scrophulariaceae**

*Bontia daphnoides* L.  
*Buddleja americana* L.  
*Buddleja lindleyana* Fortune  
*Capraria biflora* L.  
*Scrophularia minutiflora* Pennell  
*Verbascum thapsus* L.  
*Verbascum virgatum* Stokes

#### **Simaroubaceae**

*Castela macrophylla* Urb.  
*Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.  
*Quassia amara* L.  
*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *glauca*  
*Simarouba glauca* DC. var. *latifolia* Cronquist

#### **Smilacaceae**

*Smilax canellifolia* Mill.  
*Smilax domingensis* Willd.  
*Smilax regelii* Killip & C.V. Morton  
*Smilax subaculeata* Spreng.

#### **Solanaceae**

*Browallia americana* L.  
*Brugmansia candida* Pers.  
*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl  
*Brunfelsia jamaicensis* (Benth.) Griseb.  
*Brunfelsia maliformis* Urb.  
*Brunfelsia membranacea* Urb.  
*Brunfelsia plicata* Urb.  
*Brunfelsia splendida* Urb.  
*Brunfelsia undulata* Sw.  
*Capsicum baccatum* L.  
*Capsicum frutescens* L.  
*Cestrum diurnum* L.  
*Cestrum hirtum* Sw.  
*Cestrum latifolium* Lam.  
*Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
*Datura inoxia* Mill.  
*Datura metel* L.  
*Datura stramonium* L.  
*Jaltomata antillana* (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy  
*Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq.) Bitter  
*Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto

*Nicotiana glauca* Graham  
*Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viviani  
*Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
*Physalis angulata* L.  
*Physalis cordata* Mill.  
*Physalis peruviana* L.  
*Physalis pubescens* L.  
*Solanandra grandiflora* Sw.  
*Solanum acropterum* Griseb.  
*Solanum agrarium* Sendtn.  
*Solanum americanum* Mill.  
*Solanum bahamense* L.  
*Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
*Solanum campechiense* L.  
*Solanum erianthum* D. Don  
*Solanum havanense* Jacq.  
*Solanum jamaicense* Mill.  
*Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
*Solanum macrocarpon* L.  
*Solanum mammosum* L.  
*Solanum melongena* L.  
*Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
*Solanum punctulatum* Dunal  
*Solanum tetramerum* Dunal & A. DC.  
*Solanum torvum* Sw.  
*Solanum troyanum* Urb.  
*Solanum tuberosum* L.  
*Solanum umbellatum* Mill.  
*Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.  
*Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

#### **Staphyleaceae**

*Huerteia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

#### **Stegnospermataceae**

*Stegnosperma cubense* A. Rich.

#### **Surianaceae**

*Suriana maritima* L.

#### **Symplocaceae**

*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*  
*Symplocos octopetala* Sw.  
*Symplocos tubulifera* Krug & Urb.

#### **Theaceae**

*Gordonia villosa* Macfad.  
*Laplacea glabrata* Proctor  
*Laplacea haematoxylon* (Sw.) G. Don  
*Laplacea villosa* (Macfad.) Griseb.

#### **Thymelaeaceae**

*Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *tinifolia* (Sw.) Nevling  
*Daphnopsis occidentalis* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
*Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash

#### **Tovariaceae**

*Tovaria diffusa* (Macfad.) Fawc. & Rendle

#### **Tropaeolaceae**

*Tropaeolum majus* L.

#### **Typhaceae**

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

**Urticaceae**

*Boehmeria caudata* Sw.  
*Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.  
*Boehmeria jamaicensis* Urb.  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* Jacq.  
*Cecropia peltata* L.  
*Gyrotaenia microcarpa* (Wedd.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Gyrotaenia myriocarpa* Griseb.  
*Gyrotaenia spicata* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
*Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
*Parietaria judaica* L.  
*Phenax hirtus* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea alpestris* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea andersonii* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea appendiciliata* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea brevistipula* Urb.  
*Pilea brittoniae* Urb.  
*Pilea ciliata* (Sw.) Blume  
*Pilea clandestina* Wedd.  
*Pilea crassifolia* (Willd.) Blume  
*Pilea crenulata* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume  
*Pilea elizabethae* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea flavicaulis* Urb. & Britton  
*Pilea grandifolia* (L.) Blume  
*Pilea harrisii* Urb.  
*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*  
*Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *barbata* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea impressa* Urb. var. *impressa*  
*Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea lamiifolia* Fawc. & Rendle var. *lamiifolia*  
*Pilea lamiifolia* Fawc. & Rendle var. *puberula* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea lanceolata* (Sav.) Wedd.  
*Pilea laurea* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea lucida* (Sw.) Blume  
*Pilea maxonii* Britton  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *succulenta* Griseb.  
*Pilea nigrescens* Urb.  
*Pilea nudicaulis* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea nummularifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea oblanceolata* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea ordinata* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume  
*Pilea portlandiana* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea proctorii* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea radicans* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea reticulata* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea rotundata* Griseb.  
*Pilea rufa* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *microstipula* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea rufa* (Sw.) Wedd. var. *rufa*  
*Pilea rufescens* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea saxicola* Urb.  
*Pilea serrulata* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea sessiliflora* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea silvicola* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea suta* C.D. Adams  
*Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Pilea virgata* Wedd.  
*Pilea weddellii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pilea wilsonii* Urb.  
*Pilea wullschlaegelii* Urb.  
*Pilea yunckeri* C.D. Adams

*Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.  
*Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.  
*Urera elata* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Urera expansa* (Sw.) Griseb.

**Verbenaceae**

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum x jamaicense* Moldenke  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.  
*Duranta erecta* L.  
*Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana flava* Medik.  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana insularis* Moldenke  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana jamaicensis* Britton  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & Ekman  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl

**Violaceae**

*Viola patrinii* Ging.  
*Viola tricolor* L.

**Vitaceae**

*Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.  
*Cissus microcarpa* Vahl  
*Cissus quadrangularis* L.  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *oblongo-lanceolatus* (Krug & Urb.) Lombardi  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Vitis vinifera* L.

**Xanthorrhoeaceae**

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.  
*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.

**Xyridaceae**

*Xyris jupicai* Rich.

**Zamiaceae**

*Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins  
*Zamia pumila* L.

**Zingiberaceae**

*Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burtt.  
*Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
*Hedychium coronarium* J. König  
*Hedychium flavum* Roxb.  
*Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.  
*Renalmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Renalmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *jamaicensis*  
*Renalmia sylvestris* Horan.

**Zygophyllaceae**

*Guaiaecum officinale* L.  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.

**CHECKLIST OF PUERTO RICO**

3082 Taxa

**Acanthaceae**

*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Barleria cristata* L.  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
*Barleria prionitis* L.  
*Barleria repens* Nees  
*Barleriola solanifolia* (L.) Oerst. ex Lindau  
*Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees  
*Dicliptera krugii* Urb.  
*Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.  
*Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson  
*Hemigraphis reptans* (Forst. f.) T. Anderson  
*Hygrophila costata* Nees & T. Nees  
*Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker  
*Justicia brandegeana* Wash. & L.B. Sm.  
*Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.  
*Justicia culebritae* Urb.  
*Justicia martinsoniana* R.A. Howard  
*Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.  
*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
*Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.  
*Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.  
*Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
*Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn  
*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*  
*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
*Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.  
*Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
*Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum* (A. Gray) Hubbard  
*Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia chartacea* (T. Anderson) Wassh.  
*Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
*Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson  
*Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.  
*Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims

*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.

**Adoxaceae**

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

**Aizoaceae**

*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin  
*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
*Sesuvium microphyllum* Willd.  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

**Alismataceae**

*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Buchenau  
*Sagittaria intermedia* Micheli  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
*Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.

**Amaranthaceae**

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez  
*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.  
*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat  
*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *tenella*  
*Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer  
*Amaranthus blitum* L.  
*Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schldtl.  
*Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *ciela* L.  
*Beta vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze  
*Celosia nitida* Vahl  
*Celosia virgata* Jacq.  
*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.  
*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
*Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Iresine herbstii* Hook.  
*Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte  
*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.

*Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Salicornia virginica* L.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott

### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
*Allium cepa* L.  
*Allium sativum* L.  
*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Hymenocallis praticola* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes proctorii* Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

### **Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb.  
*Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Schinus molle* L.  
*Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.

### **Annonaceae**

*Annona cherimola* Mill.  
*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona squamosa* L.  
*Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.  
*Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Guatteria caribaea* Urb.  
*Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.  
*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.

### **Apiaceae**

*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Apium graveolens* L.  
*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Coriandrum sativum* L.  
*Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Daucus carota* L.  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill  
*Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf. ex Ser.

### **Apocynaceae**

*Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.  
*Allamanda cathartica* L.

*Allamanda schottii* Pohl  
*Allotoonina agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams  
*Anechites nerium* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *intermedia* Schltld.  
*Asclepias nivea* L. var. *nivea*  
*Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr.  
*Beaumontia grandiflora* Wall.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
*Funtumia elastica* (Preuss) Stapf  
*Gonolobus stephanotrichus* Griseb.  
*Hoya australis* R. Br. ex Trail  
*Marsdenia elliptica* Decne.  
*Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.) Schltr.  
*Marsdenia woodburyana* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Matelea sintenisii* (Schltr.) Woodson  
*Matelea variifolia* (Schltr.) Woodson  
*Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma leptocladum* (Decne.) Schltr.  
*Metastelma lineare* Bello  
*Metastelma monense* Britton  
*Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.  
*Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen subsp.  
*portoricensis* (Woods.) M.E. Endress & B.F. Hansen  
*Plumeria alba* L.  
*Plumeria krugii* Urb.  
*Plumeria obtusa* L.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Rauvolfia vomitoria* Afzel.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Strophanthus gratus* Baill.  
*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Tabernaemontana oppositifolia* (Spreng.) Urb.

### **Aquifoliaceae**

*Ilex cookii* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Ilex krugiana* Loes. var. *krugiana*  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii*  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *repanda* (Griseb.) P.A. González  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *obcordata*  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw. var. *vaccinioides* (Loes.) P.A. González  
*Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *occidentalis* (Macfad.) P.A. González  
*Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *sideroxyloides*  
*Ilex urbaniana* Loes.

### **Araceae**

*Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
*Aglaonema marantifolium* Blume

*Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth  
*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
*Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte  
*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
*Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Anthurium dominicense* Schott  
*Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Dracontium asperum* K. Koch  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" aureum Nicolson  
*Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Lemna minuta* Kunth  
*Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
*Monstera adansonii* Schott  
*Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
*Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.  
*Philodendron consanguineum* Schott  
*Philodendron giganteum* Schott  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch  
*Philodendron ornatum* Schott  
*Philodendron radiatum* Schott  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
*Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel  
*Spirodela intermedia* W. Koch  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
*Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.  
*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod  
*Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.  
*Xanthosoma caracu* K. Koch & C.D. Bouché  
*Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch  
*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott  
*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.

#### **Araliaceae**

*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Dendropanax laurifolius* (Marchal) Decne. & Planch. ex Schneid.  
*Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Lam.  
*Hydrocotyle hirsuta* Sw. var. *hirsuta*  
*Hydrocotyle pusilla* A. Rich.  
*Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *verticillata*  
*Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.  
*Polyscias filicifolia* (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms  
*Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias pinnata* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg  
*Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
*Schefflera gleasonii* (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain  
*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin

#### **Araucariaceae**

*Agathis robusta* (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F.M. Bailey  
*Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze

*Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.  
*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco

#### **Areaceae**

*Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook  
*Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Aiphanes acanthophylla* (Mart.) Burret  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Calyptrogynne rivalis* (O.F. Cook) León  
*Caryota mitis* Lour.  
*Caryota urens* L.  
*Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.  
*Cocos nucifera* L.  
*Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.  
*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.  
*Gaussia attenuata* (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
*Howea belmoreana* C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.  
*Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.  
*Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
*Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.  
*Phoenix roebelenii* O' Brien  
*Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson  
*Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.  
*Prestoea montana* (R. Graham) G. Nicholson  
*Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H. Wendl  
*Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendl. ex Sarg.  
*Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc.  
*Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry  
*Roystonea borinquena* O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea oleracea* O.F. Cook  
*Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
*Sabal causiarum* (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
*Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman  
*Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendl.  
*Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary

#### **Aristolochiaceae**

*Aristolochia anguicida* Jacq.  
*Aristolochia elegans* Mast.  
*Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.  
*Aristolochia oblongata* Jacq. subsp. *calceiformis* (Urb.) R. Rankin & Acev.-Rodr.  
*Aristolochia ringens* Vahl  
*Aristolochia trilobata* L.

#### **Asparagaceae**

*Agave americana* L.  
*Agave fourcroydes* Lem.  
*Agave minor* Proctor  
*Agave missionum* Trel.  
*Agave sisalana* Perrine  
*Agave vivipara* L.  
*Asparagus aethiopicus* L.  
*Asparagus officinalis* L.  
*Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop  
*Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.  
*Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
*Furcraea tuberosa* W.T. Aiton  
*Polianthes tuberosa* L.  
*Sansevieria concinna* N.E. Br.  
*Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer  
*Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce  
*Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain  
*Yucca aloifolia* L.

*Yucca gigantea* Lem.  
*Yucca gloriosa* L.

### Asteraceae

*Acanthospermum hispidum* A. DC.  
*Achillea millefolium* L.  
*Acmella iodiscaea* (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen  
*Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen  
*Adenostemma verbesina* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Ageratina resiniflua* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *conyzoides*  
*Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
*Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
*Ambrosia hispida* Pursh  
*Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.  
*Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.  
*Anthemis nobilis* L.  
*Aphanostephus ramosissimus* DC.  
*Arctotis stoechadifolia* P.J. Bergius  
*Artemisia absinthium* L.  
*Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Baccharis dioica* Vahl  
*Baccharis myrsinites* (Lam.) Pers. var. *myrsinites*  
*Berylsimpsonia vanilloso* (C. Wright) B.L. Turner  
*Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
*Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth  
*Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*  
*Bidens reptans* (L.) G. Don var. *reptans*  
*Bidens urbanii* Greenm.  
*Borrchia arborescens* (L.) DC.  
*Callistephus x sinensis* Bergmans  
*Centaurea cyanus* L.  
*Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
*Chaptalia albicans* (Sw.) Vent. ex B.D. Jacks.  
*Chaptalia dentata* (L.) Cass.  
*Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.  
*Chromolaena borinquensis* (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena corymbosa* (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena geraniifolia* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena oteroi* (Monach.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Chromolaena sinuata* (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Cichorium intybus* L.  
*Cirsium mexicanum* DC.  
*Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Condylidium iresinoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *bonariensis*  
*Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *leiotheca* (S.F. Blake) Cuatrec.  
*Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*  
*Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig  
*Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
*Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
*Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore  
*Critonia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson  
*Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.  
*Cynara scolymus* L.  
*Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
*Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
*Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G. Don  
*Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson  
*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var. *sonchifolia*  
*Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.  
*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*  
*Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
*Erigeron bellioides* DC.  
*Erigeron cuneifolius* DC.  
*Erigeron jamaicensis* L.  
*Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
*Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.  
*Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Gamochoeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
*Gamochoeta argyrynea* Neson  
*Gamochoeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguélen  
*Gerbera jamesonii* Adlam  
*Gnaphalium domingense* Lam.  
*Gnaphalium elegans* Kunth  
*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
*Gundlachia corymbosa* (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.  
*Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.  
*Helianthus annuus* L.  
*Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
*Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andr.  
*Koanophyllon dolicholepis* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon droserolepis* (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Koanophyllon polyodon* (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
*Lactuca floridana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Lactuca sativa* L.  
*Lagascea mollis* Cav.  
*Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd  
*Lepidaploa borinquensis* (Urb.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa glabra* (Willd.) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa proctorii* (Urbatsch) H. Rob.  
*Lepidaploa sericea* (Rich.) H. Rob.  
*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
*Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.  
*Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small  
*Mikania congesta* DC.  
*Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.  
*Mikania fragilis* Urb.  
*Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
*Mikania odoratissima* Urb.  
*Mikania pachyphylla* Urb.  
*Mikania porosa* Urb.  
*Mikania stevensiana* Britton  
*Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
*Pectis carthusianorum* Less.  
*Pectis ciliaris* L.  
*Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil  
*Pectis humifusa* Sw.  
*Pectis linearis* La Llave  
*Pectis linifolia* L.  
*Pectis prostrata* Cav.  
*Pectis tenuicaulis* Urb.  
*Piptocarpha tetrantha* Urb.  
*Piptocoma acevedoi* Pruski  
*Piptocoma antillana* Urb.  
*Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
*Porophyllum leiocarpum* (Urb.) Rydb.  
*Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.  
*Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
*Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist

*Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera  
*Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC.  
*Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.  
*Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
*Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.  
*Sclerocarpus africanus* Jacq. ex Murray  
*Scorzonera hispanica* L.  
*Senecio ficoides* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
*Solidago missouriensis* Nutt.  
*Solidago sempervirens* L.  
*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill  
*Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
*Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
*Spiracantha cornifolia* Kunth  
*Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L. Nesom  
*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Tagetes erecta* L.  
*Taraxacum officinale* F.H. Wigg.  
*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake  
*Tridax procumbens* L.  
*Verbesina alata* L.  
*Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex A. Gray  
*Wedelia acapulcensis* Kunth var. *parviceps* (S.F. Blake) Strother  
*Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia lanceolata* DC.  
*Wedelia reticulata* DC.  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
*Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
*Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
*Zinnia violacea* Cav.

#### **Balanophoraceae**

*Scybalium jamaicense* (Sw.) Schott & Endl.

#### **Balsaminaceae**

*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
*Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

#### **Basellaceae**

*Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis  
*Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Basella alba* L.

#### **Bataceae**

*Batis maritima* L.

#### **Begoniaceae**

*Begonia coccinea* Hook.  
*Begonia convolvulacea* (Klotzsch) A. DC.  
*Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*  
*Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. DC.  
*Begonia* cf. *falcifolia* Hook. f.  
*Begonia heracleifolia* Schltld. & Cham.  
*Begonia hirtella* Link  
*Begonia nelumbiifolia* Schltld. & Cham.

#### **Bignoniaceae**

*Amphilophium lactiflorum* (Vahl) L.G. Lohman  
*Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry

*Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot  
*Bignonia aquinoctialis* L.  
*Bignonia corymbosa* (Vent) L.G. Lohman  
*Bignonia magnifica* W. Bull  
*Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
*Crescentia alata* Kunth  
*Crescentia cujete* L.  
*Crescentia linearifolia* Miers  
*Crescentia portoricensis* Britton  
*Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
*Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Mattos  
*Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. *chrysanthus*  
*Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S. Grose  
*Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don  
*Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.  
*Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. Gentry  
*Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry  
*Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.  
*Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.  
*Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) T. Sprague  
*Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers  
*Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda  
*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.  
*Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore  
*Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertero ex Spreng.) DC.  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Tabebuia karsoana* Trejo  
*Tabebuia rigida* Urb.  
*Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.  
*Tabebuia schumanniana* Urb.  
*Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth  
*Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith

#### **Bixaceae**

*Bixa orellana* L.  
*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

#### **Boraginaceae**

*Borago officinalis* L.  
*Bourreria domingensis* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.  
*Bourreria virgata* (Sw.) G. Don  
*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
*Cordia borinquensis* Urb.  
*Cordia collococca* L.  
*Cordia dentata* Poir.  
*Cordia gerascanthus* L.  
*Cordia laevigata* Lam.  
*Cordia obliqua* Willd.  
*Cordia rickseckeri* Millsp.  
*Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*  
*Cordia sulcata* DC.  
*Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf & J.R. Drumm.  
*Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Thunb. ex Lehm.  
*Euploca antillana* (Urb.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca fruticosa* (L.) J.I.M. Melo & Semir  
*Euploca lagoensis* (Warm.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet  
*Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir  
*Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl  
*Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray  
*Heliotropium arborescens* L.  
*Heliotropium curassavicum* L.

*Heliotropium indicum* L.  
*Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus microphyllus* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small  
*Nama jamaicensis* L.  
*Rochefortia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
*Tournefortia filiflora* Griseb.  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.  
*Tournefortia scabra* Lam.  
*Varronia bellonis* (Urb.) Britton  
*Varronia bullata* L. subsp. *humilis* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Varronia curassavica* Jacq.  
*Varronia lima* Desv.  
*Varronia polycephala* Lam.  
*Varronia portoricensis* (Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Varronia rupicola* (Urb.) Britton  
*Varronia wagnerorum* (R.A. Howard) Borhidi

### Brassicaceae

*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*  
*Brassica napus* L.  
*Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J. Koch  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gongyloides* L.  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *oleracea*  
*Brassica rapa* L.  
*Cakile lanceolata* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
*Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.  
*Iberis amara* L.  
*Lepidium didymum* L.  
*Lepidium pinnatisectum* (O.E. Schulz ex Urb.) C.L. Hitchc.  
*Lepidium sativum* L.  
*Lepidium virginicum* L.  
*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.  
*Raphanus sativus* L.  
*Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara  
*Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton subsp. *hispida*  
*Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
*Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Sinapis alba* L.  
*Sinapis arvensis* L.

### Bromeliaceae

*Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker  
*Aechmea lingulata* (L.) Baker  
*Aechmea nudicaulis* (L.) Griseb.  
*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
*Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.  
*Bromelia pinguin* L.  
*Catopsis floribunda* L.B. Sm.  
*Catopsis nitida* (Hook.) Griseb.  
*Catopsis sessiliflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
*Guzmania berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez  
*Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez var. *concolor* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.  
*Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez  
*Hohenbergia antillana* Mez  
*Hohenbergia portoricensis* Mez  
*Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *angustifolia*  
*Pitcairnia angustifolia* Sol. ex Aiton var. *simplicior* Proctor & Cedeño-Mald  
*Tillandsia ariza-juliae* L.B. Sm. & J. Jiménez Alm.  
*Tillandsia borinquensis* Cedeño-Mald. & Proctor  
*Tillandsia bulbosa* Hook.  
*Tillandsia fasciculata* Sw. var. *fasciculata*

*Tillandsia festucoides* Brongn. ex Mez  
*Tillandsia flexuosa* Sw.  
*Tillandsia x lineatispica* Mez  
*Tillandsia polystachia* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia pruinosa* Sw.  
*Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia setacea* Sw.  
*Tillandsia tenuifolia* L. var. *tenuifolia*  
*Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.  
*Tillandsia utriculata* L.  
*Tillandsia variabilis* Schltdl.  
*Vriesea macrostachya* (Bello) Mez  
*Vriesea proctorii* (Cedeño-Mald.) Acev.-Rodr.  
*Vriesea ringens* (Griseb.) Harms  
*Vriesea sintenisii* (Baker) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

### Brunelliaceae

*Brunellia comocladifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. *domingensis* Cuatrec.

### Burmanniaceae

*Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
*Burmannia capitata* (Walter ex J.F. Gmel.) Mart.  
*Gymnosiphon niveus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus* Urb.

### Burseraceae

*Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
*Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl  
*Tetragastris balsamifera* (Sw.) Kuntze

### Buxaceae

*Buxus portoricensis* Alain  
*Buxus vahlii* Baill.

### Cabombaceae

*Cabomba haynesii* Wiersema

### Cactaceae

*Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger.  
*Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
*Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp. *uruguayanus* (F. Ritter ex R. Kiesling) N.P. Taylor  
*Consolea moniliformis* (L.) A. Berger subsp. *moniliformis*  
*Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.  
*Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.  
*Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.  
*Harrisia portoricensis* Britton  
*Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Hylocereus trigonus* (Haw.) Safford  
*Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. *undatus*  
*Leptocereus grantianus* Britton  
*Leptocereus quadricostatus* (Bello) Britton & Rose  
*Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiff.  
*Melocactus intortus* (Mill.) Urb. subsp. *intortus*  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Mill.  
*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
*Opuntia repens* Bello  
*Opuntia triacantha* (Willd.) Sweet  
*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn



*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton  
*Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lam.) Lourteig

### **Calophyllaceae**

*Calophyllum antillanum* Britton  
*Calophyllum inophyllum* L.  
*Mammea americana* L.

### **Campanulaceae**

*Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don  
*Lobelia assurgens* L. var. *portoricensis* (A. DC.) Urb.  
*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *cliffortiana*  
*Lobelia portoricensis* (Vatke) Urb.  
*Lobelia rotundifolia* Juss. ex A. DC.  
*Lobelia vivaldii* Lammers & Proctor

### **Canellaceae**

*Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Pleodendron macranthum* (Baill.) Tiegh.

### **Cannabaceae**

*Cannabis sativa* L.  
*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
*Celtis trinervia* Lam.  
*Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume  
*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

### **Cannaceae**

*Canna glauca* L.  
*Canna indica* L.  
*Canna jaegeriana* Urb.

### **Capparaceae**

*Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis  
*Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) L.J. Presl  
*Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl  
*Forchhammeria brevipes* Urb.  
*Morisonia americana* L.  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.  
*Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

### **Caprifoliaceae**

*Lonicera japonica* Thunb.  
*Valeriana scandens* L. var. *scandens*

### **Caricaceae**

*Carica papaya* L.

### **Caryophyllaceae**

*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Stellaria antillana* Urb. var. *antillana*

### **Casuarinaceae**

*Casuarina cristata* Miq.  
*Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
*Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

### **Celastraceae**

*Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.  
*Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*  
*Hippocratea volubilis* L.  
*Maytenus cymosa* Krug & Urb.  
*Maytenus elongata* (Urb.) Britton

*Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers  
*Maytenus ponceana* Britton  
*Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth) A.C. Sm.  
*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.  
*Torrallbasia cuneifolia* (C. Wright ex A. Gray) Krug & Urb. ex Seguí  
 subsp. *cuneifolia*

### **Ceratophyllaceae**

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.

### **Chloranthaceae**

*Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw.

### **Chrysobalanaceae**

*Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
*Hirtella rugosa* Pers.  
*Hirtella triandra* Sw.  
*Licania rigida* Benth.

### **Cleomaceae**

*Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
*Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch  
*Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.  
*Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis  
*Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

### **Clusiaceae**

*Clusia clusioides* (Griseb.) D'Arcy  
*Clusia gundlachii* A. Stahl  
*Clusia minor* L.  
*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
*Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
*Garcinia hessii* (Britton) Alain  
*Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel  
*Garcinia mangostana* L.  
*Garcinia portoricensis* (Urb.) Alain

### **Combretaceae**

*Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
*Bucida buceras* L.  
*Combretum grandiflorum* G. Don  
*Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilippis  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *erectus*  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.  
*Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
*Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev.  
*Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.  
*Terminalia oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.

### **Commelinaceae**

*Aploleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore  
*Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
*Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
*Commelina benghalensis* L.  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*  
*Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt  
*Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder  
*Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
*Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt  
*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

*Tradescantia zanoniana* (L.) Sw.  
*Tradescantia zebrina* Heynh. ex Bosse  
*Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos

### Connaraceae

*Rourea surinamensis* Miq.

### Convolvulaceae

*Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hallier f.  
*Argyrea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer  
*Convolvulus nodiflorus* Desr.  
*Cuscuta americana* L.  
*Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.  
*Cuscuta globulosa* Benth.  
*Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*  
*Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *glandulosa* Engelm.  
*Cuscuta umbellata* Kunth  
*Dichondra micrantha* Urb.  
*Dichondra repens* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. var. *repens*  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) Ooststr.  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *grisebachianus* Meisn.  
*Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.  
*Ipomoea alba* L.  
*Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.  
*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
*Ipomoea calantha* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *carnea*  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
*Ipomoea eggersii* (House) D.F. Austin  
*Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
*Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.  
*Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl) Fosberg  
*Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. var. *indica*  
*Ipomoea meyeri* (Spreng.) G. Don  
*Ipomoea microdactyla* Griseb.  
*Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
*Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.  
*Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
*Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
*Ipomoea repanda* Jacq.  
*Ipomoea setifera* Poir.  
*Ipomoea stuedelii* Millsp.  
*Ipomoea tenuissima* Choisy  
*Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
*Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.  
*Ipomoea triloba* L.  
*Ipomoea violacea* L.  
*Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray  
*Jacquemontia cayensis* Britton  
*Jacquemontia cumanaensis* (Kunth) Kuntze  
*Jacquemontia havanensis* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. *obcordata* (Millsp.) K.R. Robertson  
*Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Jacquemontia solanifolia* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.  
*Jacquemontia verticillata* (L.) Urb. var. *verticillata*  
*Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.  
*Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
*Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

*Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *turpethum*  
*Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso var. *ventricosa* (Bertero) G.W. Staples & D.F. Austin  
*Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
*Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.  
*Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples

### Costaceae

*Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. König) C. Specht  
*Costus guanaiensis* Rusby var. *macrostrobilus* (K. Schum.) Maas  
*Costus malortieanus* H. Wendl.  
*Costus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.

### Crassulaceae

*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.  
*Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.  
*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & Perrier  
*Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
*Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Raym.-Hamet & Perrier  
*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

### Cucurbitaceae

*Cayaponia americana* (Lam.) Cogn.  
*Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.  
*Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
*Cucumis anguria* L.  
*Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach  
*Cucumis melo* L.  
*Cucumis sativus* L.  
*Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne  
*Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
*Cucurbita pepo* L.  
*Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy  
*Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Melothria pendula* L.  
*Momordica balsamina* L.  
*Momordica charantia* L.  
*Psiguria ottoniana* (Schltdl.) C. Jeffrey  
*Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard  
*Psiguria trifoliata* (L.) Alain  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin

### Cunoniaceae

*Weinmannia pinnata* L.

### Cupressaceae

*Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco  
*Cupressus arizonica* Greene  
*Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.  
*Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
*Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco

### Cycadaceae

*Cycas circinalis* L.  
*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.

### Cyclanthaceae

*Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.

**Cymodoceaceae**

*Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

**Cyperaceae**

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Bulbostylis antillana* (Britton) Fernald  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *capillaris*  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) C.B. Clarke subsp. *insulana* M.T. Strong  
*Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman  
*Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis stenocarpa* Kük.  
*Bulbostylis subaphylla* C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis vestita* (Kunth) C.B. Clarke  
*Carex longii* Mack.  
*Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahl.  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus brunneus* Sw.  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus croceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus difformis* L.  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
*Cyperus distans* L. f.  
*Cyperus eggersii* Boeckeler var. *eggersii*  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus flavescens* L.  
*Cyperus floridanus* Britton  
*Cyperus fuliginosus* Chapm.  
*Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
*Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus iria* L.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
*Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson  
*Cyperus nanus* Willd.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus papyrus* L.  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus pulguerensis* M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
*Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
*Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
*Cyperus unifolius* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus unioloides* R. Br.  
*Cyperus urbanii* Boeckeler  
*Cyperus virens* Michx. var. *virens*  
*Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis debilis* Kunth  
*Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis fallax* Weath.  
*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.

*Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis oligantha* C.B. Clarke  
*Eleocharis pachystyla* (C. Wright) C.B. Clarke  
*Eleocharis radicans* (A. Dietr.) Kunth  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*  
*Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr.  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
*Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fuirena robusta* Kunth  
*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
*Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
*Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Lagenocarpus guianensis* Nees subsp. *guianensis*  
*Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker  
*Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl  
*Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla  
*Remirea maritima* Aubl.  
*Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora brachychaeta* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal  
*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora depressirostris* M.T. Strong  
*Rhynchospora divaricata* (Desv. ex Ham.) M.T. Strong  
*Rhynchospora domingensis* Urb.  
*Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *distans* (Michx.) Chapm.  
*Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl var. *fascicularis*  
*Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora galeana* Naczi, W.M. Knapp, & Gerry Moore  
*Rhynchospora gigantea* Link  
*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter  
*Rhynchospora jamaicensis* Britton  
*Rhynchospora lindeniana* Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees  
*Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldwin ex A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora nitens* (Vahl) A. Gray  
*Rhynchospora odorata* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Rhynchospora plumosa* Elliott  
*Rhynchospora pusilla* Chapm. ex M.A. Curtis  
*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott  
*Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral  
*Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale  
*Rhynchospora tenerima* Nees ex Spreng.  
*Rhynchospora uniflora* Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora velutina* (Kunth) Boeckeler  
*Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckeler  
*Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller  
*Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Scleria brittonii* Core  
*Scleria canescens* Boeckeler  
*Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *ciliata*  
*Scleria distans* Poir.

*Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler  
*Scleria gaertneri* Raddi  
*Scleria georgiana* Core  
*Scleria havanensis* Britton  
*Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*  
*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
*Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth  
*Scleria mucronata* Poir.  
*Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.  
*Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd.

### Cyrtillaceae

*Cyrtilla racemiflora* L.

### Dilleniaceae

*Dillenia indica* L.  
*Dolioscarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke  
*Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.

### Dioscoreaceae

*Dioscorea alata* L.  
*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *cayennensis*  
*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *rotundata* (Poir.) J. Miège  
*Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb.  
*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
*Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Dioscorea trifida* L. f.  
*Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*  
*Rajania cordata* L. var. *cymulifera* Uline ex Knuth

### Droseraceae

*Drosera capillaris* Poir.

### Ebenaceae

*Diospyros blancoi* A. DC.  
*Diospyros revoluta* Poir.  
*Diospyros sintenisii* (Krug & Urb.) Standl.

### Elaeocarpaceae

*Sloanea amygdalina* Griseb.  
*Sloanea berteriana* Choisy ex DC.  
*Sloanea ilicifolia* Urb.

### Ericaceae

*Gonocalyx concolor* Nevling  
*Gonocalyx portoricensis* (Urb.) A.C. Sm.  
*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don  
*Lyonia stahlia* Urb. var. *stahlia*  
*Lyonia truncata* Urb. var. *proctorii* Judd  
*Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

### Erythroxylaceae

*Erythroxylum areolatum* L.  
*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan  
*Erythroxylum rufum* Cav.  
*Erythroxylum urbanii* O.E. Schulz

### Euphorbiaceae

*Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
*Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
*Acalypha berteriana* Müll. Arg.

*Acalypha bisetosa* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.  
*Acalypha indica* L.  
*Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
*Acalypha portoricensis* Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha setosa* A. Rich.  
*Adelia ricinella* L.  
*Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
*Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
*Argythamnia candicans* Sw.  
*Argythamnia stahlia* Urb.  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
*Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnston. subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.  
*Croton astroites* Dryand.  
*Croton betulinus* Vahl  
*Croton discolor* Willd.  
*Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton glabellus* L.  
*Croton glandulosus* L.  
*Croton humilis* L.  
*Croton impressus* Urb.  
*Croton microcarpus* Ham.  
*Croton poecilanthus* Urb.  
*Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
*Ditaxis fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss.  
*Ditaxis myricoides* Griseb.  
*Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.  
*Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.  
*Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.  
*Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia cowellii* (Millsp.) Oudejans  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
*Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia neriifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
*Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
*Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
*Euphorbia orbifolia* (Alain) Oudejans  
*Euphorbia pergamena* Small  
*Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*  
*Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Garcia nutans* Vahl ex Rohr

*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hippomane mancinella* L.  
*Hura crepitans* L.  
*Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*  
*Jatropha hernandiifolia* Vent.  
*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
*Jatropha multifida* L.  
*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
*Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Sapium laurifolium* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.  
*Tragia volubilis* L.  
*Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
*Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw

#### **Gentianaceae**

*Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg  
*Lisianthus laxiflorus* Urb.  
*Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.  
*Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.  
*Voyria parasitica* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Ruyters & Maas  
*Voyria tenella* Guilding ex Hook.

#### **Geraniaceae**

*Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér. ex Aiton  
*Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hér.  
*Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér.  
*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér.

#### **Gesneriaceae**

*Columnnea ambigua* (Urb.) B.D. Morley  
*Columnnea scandens* L.  
*Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.  
*Gesneria citrina* Urb.  
*Gesneria cuneifolia* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Gesneria pauciflora* Urb.  
*Gesneria pedunculosa* (DC.) Fritsch  
*Gesneria reticulata* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Gesneria viridiflora* (Decne.) Kuntze subsp. *sintenisii* (Urb.) L.E. Skog  
*Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch  
*Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch  
*Rhytidophyllum auriculatum* Hook.  
*Saintpaulia ionantha* H. Wendl.  
*Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern

#### **Goodeniaceae**

*Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl  
*Scaevola sericea* Vahl

#### **Haemodoraceae**

*Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.

#### **Heliconiaceae**

*Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.  
*Heliconia caribaea* Lam.  
*Heliconia latispatha* Benth.  
*Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.  
*Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Heliconia stricta* Huber  
*Heliconia subulata* Ruiz & Pav.

#### **Hernandiaceae**

*Hernandia sonora* L.

#### **Hydrangeaceae**

*Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.

#### **Hydrocharitaceae**

*Egeria densa* Planch.  
*Elodea canadensis* Michx.  
*Halophila baillonis* Asch. ex Dickie  
*Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.  
*Halophila engelmannii* Asch.  
*Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
*Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus  
*Najas marina* L.  
*Thalassia testudinum* K.D. Koenig

#### **Hypericaceae**

*Hypericum diosmoides* Griseb.  
*Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz

#### **Hypoxidaceae**

*Curculigo scorzoniferifolia* (Lam.) Baker  
*Hypoxis decumbens* L.  
*Hypoxis wrightii* (Baker) Brackett  
*Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.

#### **Icacinaceae**

*Mappia racemosa* Jacq. var. *racemosa*  
*Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon* (Urb.) Urb.

#### **Iridaceae**

*Crocoshia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br.  
*Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.  
*Gladiolus undulatus* L.  
*Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.  
*Neomarica northiana* (Schneev.) T. Sprague  
*Sisyrinchium rosulatum* E.P. Bicknell  
*Trimezia steyermarkii* R.C. Foster

#### **Juglandaceae**

*Juglans jamaicensis* C. DC.

#### **Juncaceae**

*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *dichotomus* (Elliott) A.W. Wood  
*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *tenuis*

#### **Krameriaceae**

*Krameria ixine* L.

#### **Lamiaceae**

*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*  
*Aloysia citriodora* Paláu  
*Callicarpa ampla* Schauer  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez  
*Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
*Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Cornutia obovata* Urb.

*Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hyptis americana* (Poir.) Briq.  
*Hyptis atrorubens* Poit. var. *atrorubens*  
*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.  
*Hyptis escobilla* Urb.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis spicigera* Lam.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.  
*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
*Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Mentha x piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.  
*Mentha spicata* L.  
*Mentha x villosa* Huds.  
*Ocimum basilicum* L.  
*Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
*Origanum majorana* L.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
*Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.  
*Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.  
*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.  
*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
*Salvia micrantha* Vahl  
*Salvia misella* Kunth  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.  
*Scutellaria havanensis* Jacq.  
*Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Thymus vulgaris* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex heptaphylla* A. Juss.  
*Vitex parviflora* A. Juss.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.

### Lauraceae

*Aniba bracteata* (Nees) Mez  
*Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.  
*Cassytha filiformis* L.  
*Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees) Blume  
*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum montanum* (Sw.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl  
*Licaria brittoniana* C.K. Allen & L.E. Greg.  
*Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.  
*Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
*Nectandra krugii* Mez  
*Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Ocotea acarina* C.K. Allen  
*Ocotea cuneata* (Griseb.) M. Gómez  
*Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

*Ocotea foeniculacea* Mez  
*Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.  
*Ocotea moschata* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Ocotea portoricensis* Mez  
*Ocotea spathulata* Mez  
*Ocotea wrightii* (Meisn.) Mez  
*Persea americana* Mill.  
*Persea krugii* Mez  
*Persea urbaniana* Mez

### Lecythidaceae

*Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz  
*Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.  
*Grias cauliflora* L.  
*Napoleona imperialis* P. Beauv.

### Leguminosae (Fabaceae)

*Abrus precatorius* L.  
*Acacia decurrens* Willd.  
*Acacia mangium* Willd.  
*Acacia melanoxylon* R. Br.  
*Adenanthera pavonina* L.  
*Aeschynomene americana* L.  
*Aeschynomene evenia* C. Wright var. *evenia*  
*Aeschynomene indica* L.  
*Aeschynomene portoricensis* Urb.  
*Aeschynomene rudis* Benth.  
*Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *sensitiva*  
*Aeschynomene villosa* Poir. var. *villosa*  
*Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britton & Rose  
*Albizia carbonaria* Britton  
*Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.  
*Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
*Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.  
*Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.  
*Arachis hypogaea* L.  
*Arachis repens* Handro.  
*Barbieria pinnata* (Pers.) Baill.  
*Bauhinia galpinii* N.E. Br.  
*Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
*Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.  
*Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.  
*Bauhinia purpurea* L.  
*Bauhinia tomentosa* L.  
*Bauhinia unguolata* L.  
*Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *candida* (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.  
*Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *variegata*  
*Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.  
*Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.  
*Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alst.  
*Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
*Caesalpinia monensis* Britton  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
*Caesalpinia sappan* L.  
*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth  
*Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.  
*Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*  
*Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *locoensis* (R.G. Garcia & Kolt.) Barneby  
*Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.  
*Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.) C. Wright  
*Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.  
*Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.  
*Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.

- Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Cassia fistula* L.  
*Cassia grandis* L. f.  
*Cassia javanica* L. var. *indochinensis* Gagnep.  
*Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
*Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
*Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene  
*Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *mirabilis* (Pollard) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista lineata* (Sw.) Greene var. *brachyloba* (Griseb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *patellaria*  
*Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*  
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene var. *rotundifolia*  
*Cicer arietinum* L.  
*Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *falcata*  
*Clitoria falcata* Lam. var. *falcata* f. *heteromorpha* (Griseb.) Fantz  
*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir. f. *laurifolia*  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *pleniflora* Fantz  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*  
*Codariocalyx gyroides* (Link) Hassk.  
*Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*  
*Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
*Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria juncea* L.  
*Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *lotifolia*  
*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill  
*Crotalaria retusa* L.  
*Crotalaria rotundifolia* J.F. Gmel.  
*Crotalaria sagittalis* L.  
*Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews  
*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
*Crotalaria stipularia* Desv. var. *stipularia*  
*Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
*Cynometra portoricensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
*Dalbergia monetaria* L. f.  
*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.  
*Dalea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr. var. *portoricana* Barneby  
*Deguelia rariflora* (Mart. ex Benth.) G.P. Lewis & Acev.-Rodr.  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
*Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth  
*Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium affine* Schltld.  
*Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *acutifolium* (Kuntze) Urb.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *stoloniferum* (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.  
*Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.  
*Desmodium cubense* Griseb.  
*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
*Desmodium incanum* DC.  
*Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.  
*Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.  
*Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
*Desmodium wydlerianum* Urb.  
*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith  
*Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.  
*Entada polystachya* (L.) DC. var. *polyphylla* (Benth.) Barneby  
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth) G. Don var. *crinitum*  
*Erythrina berteriana* Urb.  
*Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *corallodendron*  
*Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
*Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke  
*Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
*Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook  
*Erythrina variegata* L.  
*Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) Klotzsch  
*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*  
*Galactia longifolia* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.  
*Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.  
*Guilandina culebrae* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Guilandina portoricensis* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
*Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
*Hymenaea courbaril* L.  
*Indigofera hirsuta* L.  
*Indigofera micheliana* Rose  
*Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Inga edulis* Mart.  
*Inga fastuosa* (Jacq.) Willd.  
*Inga fendleriana* Benth.  
*Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D. Penn.  
*Inga sapindoides* Willd.  
*Inga vera* Willd. subsp. *vera*  
*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
*Lathyrus odoratus* L.  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *leucocephala*  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltld.  
*Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton  
*Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus* Kleinhoonte  
*Lonchocarpus glaucifolius* Urb.  
*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.  
*Lonchocarpus nitidus* (Vogel) Benth.  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
*Machaerium lunatum* (L. f.) Ducke  
*Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
*Medicago sativa* L.  
*Melilotus albus* Medik.  
*Milletia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi  
*Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir. var. *arenosa*  
*Mimosa casta* L.  
*Mimosa ceratonia* L. var. *ceratonia*

- Mimosa diplotricha* C. Wright ex Sauvalle var. *diplotricha*  
*Mimosa pigra* L.  
*Mimosa polydactyla* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica*  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
*Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *urbaniana* Barneby  
*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
*Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle var. *sloanei*  
*Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.  
*Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.  
*Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms var. *pereirae* (Royle) Harms  
*Neorudolphia volubilis* (Willd.) Britton  
*Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
*Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
*Ormosia krugii* Urb.  
*Ormosia macrocalyx* Ducke  
*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.  
*Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.  
*Parkia pedunculata* (Roxb.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
*Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne  
*Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
*Pisum sativum* L.  
*Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
*Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin  
*Poitea paucifolia* (DC.) Lavin  
*Poitea punicea* (Urb.) Lavin  
*Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth  
*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.  
*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.  
*Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz  
*Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.  
*Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var. *phaseoloides*  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC. var. *reticulata*  
*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
*Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake var. *parahyba*  
*Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger  
*Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna angustisiliqua* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *angustisiliqua*  
*Senna atomaria* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*  
*Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*  
*Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *puberula* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna italica* Mill.  
*Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*  
*Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *stahlia* (Urb.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*  
*Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*  
*Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *bispinosa*  
*Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania oligosperma* Taub.  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
*Sesbania tomentosa* Hook. & Arn.  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stahlia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.  
*Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia candida* DC.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
*Trifolium pratense* L.  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.  
*Vicia faba* L.  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc.  
*Vigna hosei* (Craib) Backer ex K. Heyne  
*Vigna longifolia* (Benth.) Verdc.  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.  
*Vigna peduncularis* Fawc. & Rendle var. *peduncularis*  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. var. *vexillata*  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Zornia gemella* T. Vogel  
*Zornia reticulata* Sm.

#### Lentibulariaceae

- Utricularia gibba* L.  
*Utricularia guyanensis* A. DC.  
*Utricularia juncea* Vahl  
*Utricularia pusilla* Vahl  
*Utricularia subulata* L.

#### Linderniaceae

- Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.  
*Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
*Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*  
*Micranthemum callitrichoides* (Griseb.) C. Wright  
*Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

#### Loasaceae

- Mentzelia aspera* L.

#### Loganiaceae

- Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray



*Polypremum procumbens* L.  
*Spigelia anthelmia* L.

#### **Loranthaceae**

*Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urb.  
*Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.  
*Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.

#### **Lythraceae**

*Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
*Ammannia baccifera* L. subsp. *baccifera*  
*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth  
*Cuphea micrantha* Kunth  
*Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea strigulosa* Kunth  
*Ginoria rohrii* (Vahl) Koehne  
*Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Punica granatum* L.  
*Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

#### **Magnoliaceae**

*Magnolia grandiflora* L.  
*Magnolia portoricensis* Bello  
*Magnolia splendens* Urb.

#### **Malpighiaceae**

*Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.  
*Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.  
*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.  
*Byrsonima x ophiticola* Small  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.  
*Byrsonima wadsworthii* Little  
*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
*Heteropterys wyderiana* A. Juss.  
*Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *coccigera*  
*Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.  
*Malpighia glabra* L.  
*Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.  
*Malpighia linearis* Jacq.  
*Malpighia setosa* Spreng.  
*Malpighia woodburyana* Vivaldi  
*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson  
*Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson  
*Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss.  
*Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav.

#### **Malvaceae**

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet  
*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet

*Adansonia digitata* L.  
*Alcea rosea* L.  
*Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates  
*Anoda acerifolia* Cav.  
*Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltld.  
*Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal  
*Bastardia bivalvis* (Cav.) Kunth ex Griseb.  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell  
*Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britton & Baker f.  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna  
*Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus capsularis* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus hirtus* L.  
*Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Dombeya x cayeuxii* André  
*Gossypium arboreum* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. ex G. Don) Triana & Planch.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Gossypium lanceolatum* Tod.  
*Grewia asiatica* L.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern  
*Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *furcellatus*  
*Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.  
*Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.  
*Hibiscus trilobus* Aubl. subsp. *trilobus*  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
*Kleinhovia hospita* L.  
*Luehea seemannii* Triana & Planch.  
*Luehea speciosa* Willd.  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
*Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra urens* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.  
*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.

*Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia paniculata* Cav.  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Pseudobombax maximum* A. Robyns  
*Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida aggregata* C. Presl  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida repens* Dombey ex Cav.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida salviifolia* C. Presl  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum micranthum* (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. *apetala*  
*Sterculia foetida* L.  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
*Thespesia grandiflora* DC.  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
*Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Urena lobata* L.  
*Urena sinuata* L.  
*Waltheria calcicola* Urb.  
*Waltheria indica* L.  
*Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke  
*Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

### Marantaceae

*Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
*Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson  
*Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.  
*Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.  
*Maranta arundinacea* L.  
*Myrosma cannifolia* L. f.  
*Thalia geniculata* L.

### Marcgraviaceae

*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.  
*Marcgravia sintenisii* Urb.

### Martyniaceae

*Craniolaria annua* L.  
*Martynia annua* L.

### Melastomataceae

*Acisanthera quadrata* Pers.  
*Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D. Don  
*Clidemia angustilamina* Judd & Skee  
*Clidemia cymosa* (Wendl. ex Spreng.) Alain

*Clidemia domingensis* (DC.) Cogn.  
*Clidemia eggertii* Michelangeli & Bécquer  
*Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don  
*Clidemia strigillosa* (Sw.) DC.  
*Clidemia umbrosa* (Sw.) Cogn.  
*Conostegia rufescens* Naudin  
*Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana  
*Graffenrieda ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb.  
*Henriettea fascicularis* (Sw.) Gómez  
*Henriettea macfadyenii* (Triana) Alain  
*Henriettea membranifolia* (Cogn.) Alain  
*Henriettea squamulosa* (Cogn.) Judd  
*Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skee  
*Miconia affinis* DC.  
*Miconia calycina* Cogn.  
*Miconia foveolata* Cogn.  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Sw.) D. Don  
*Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don.  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
*Miconia pachyphylla* Cogn.  
*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia punctata* (Desr.) D. Don  
*Miconia pycnoneura* Urb.  
*Miconia pyramidalis* (Desr.) DC.  
*Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Bonpl.) DC.  
*Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin  
*Miconia sintenisii* Cogn.  
*Miconia splendens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
*Miconia thomasiana* DC.  
*Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach  
*Mouriri helleri* Britton var. *helleri*  
*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin  
*Ossaea krugiana* Cogn.  
*Ossaea krugii* (Cogn.) Michelangeli & Bécquer  
*Pterolepis glomerata* (Rottb.) Miq.  
*Rhexia cubensis* Griseb.  
*Sagraea polystachya* (Naudin) Triana  
*Sagraea pusilliflora* (Cogn.) Alain  
*Sagraea scabrosa* (L.) Naudin  
*Sagraea scalpta* (Vent.) Naudin  
*Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia biflora* (Cogn.) Urb.  
*Tetrazygia crotonifolia* (Desr.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia krugii* Cogn.  
*Tetrazygia urbanii* Cogn.  
*Tibouchina granulosa* (Desr.) Cogn.  
*Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.

### Meliaceae

*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
*Cedrela odorata* L.  
*Guarea glabra* Vahl  
*Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
*Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.  
*Melia azedarach* L.  
*Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
*Swietenia x aubrevilleana* Stehlé & Cusin  
*Swietenia macrophylla* G. King  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
*Toona ciliata* M. Roem.  
*Trichilia hirta* L.  
*Trichilia pallida* Sw.

*Trichilia triacantha* Urb.

### **Menispermaceae**

*Cissampelos pareira* L.  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.  
*Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

### **Menyanthaceae**

*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

### **Molluginaceae**

*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.  
*Mollugo verticillata* L.

### **Moraceae**

*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *elastica*  
*Dorstenia contrajerva* L.  
*Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai  
*Ficus americana* Aubl. subsp. *americana*  
*Ficus benjamina* L.  
*Ficus carica* L.  
*Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.  
*Ficus drupacea* Thunb.  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.  
*Ficus lutea* Vahl  
*Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
*Ficus microcarpa* L. f.  
*Ficus pumila* L.  
*Ficus religiosa* L.  
*Ficus trigonata* L.  
*Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. *tinctoria*  
*Morus alba* L.  
*Morus nigra* L.  
*Pseudolmedia spuria* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

### **Moringaceae**

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

### **Muntingiaceae**

*Muntingia calabura* L.

### **Musaceae**

*Musa AA*  
*Musa AAA*  
*Musa AAB*  
*Musa ABB*  
*Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude

### **Myricaceae**

*Myrica cerifera* L.  
*Myrica holdridgeana* Lundell

### **Myristicaceae**

*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.

### **Myrtaceae**

*Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels  
*Callistemon speciosus* DC.  
*Calypttranthes acevedoi* Alain  
*Calypttranthes estremerae* Alain  
*Calypttranthes krugii* Kiaersk.

*Calypttranthes luquillensis* Alain  
*Calypttranthes martorellii* Alain  
*Calypttranthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calypttranthes peduncularis* Alain  
*Calypttranthes sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*Calypttranthes thomasiana* O. Berg  
*Calypttranthes triflora* Alain  
*Calypttranthes woodburyi* Alain  
*Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson  
*Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson  
*Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.  
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.  
*Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume  
*Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm.  
*Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.  
*Eucalyptus saligna* Sm.  
*Eucalyptus x kirtoniana* F. Muell.  
*Eugenia aeruginosa* DC.  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia bellonis* Krug & Urb. ex Urb.  
*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia boqueronensis* Britton  
*Eugenia borinquensis* Britton  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia eggersii* Kiaersk.  
*Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
*Eugenia glabrata* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia haematocarpa* Alain  
*Eugenia laevis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia padronii* Alain  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia serrasuela* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl  
*Eugenia stahlia* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia stewardsonii* Britton  
*Eugenia underwoodii* Britton  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Eugenia woodburyana* Alain  
*Marlierea sintenisii* Kiaersk.  
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake  
*Mosiera longipes* (O. Berg) Small  
*Mosiera xerophytica* (Britton) Salywon  
*Myrcia amazonica* DC.  
*Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
*Myrcia fenziiana* O. Berg  
*Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia margaretae* (Alain) Alain  
*Myrcia paganii* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia portoricensis* (Britton) Cedeño-Mald. & Breckon ex F.S.  
 Axelrod  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Myrciaria borinquena* Alain  
*Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Myrciaria myrtifolia* Alain  
*Myrtus communis* L.  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg

*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Pseudanamosis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel  
*Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.  
*Psidium calyptanthoides* Alain  
*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Psidium sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Alain  
*Siphoneugena densiflora* O. Berg  
*Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença  
*Syzygium grande* (Wight) Wall.  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

### Nelumbonaceae

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *nucifera*

### Nyctaginaceae

*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
*Boerhavia scandens* L.  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little  
*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little subsp. *obtusata*  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
*Neea buxifolia* (Hook. f.) Heimerl  
*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
*Pisonia albida* (Heimerl) Britton ex Standl.  
*Pisonia subcordata* Sw.  
*Pisonia taina* Trejo

### Nymphaeaceae

*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
*Nymphaea conardii* Wiersema  
*Nymphaea odorata* Aiton  
*Nymphaea pulchella* DC.  
*Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey.

### Ochnaceae

*Ochna jabotapita* L.  
*Ochna mossambicensis* Klotzsch  
*Ouratea litoralis* Urb.  
*Ouratea striata* (Tiegh.) Urb.  
*Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *erecta*

### Olacaceae

*Ximenia americana* L.

### Oleaceae

*Chionanthus axilliflorus* (Griseb.) Stearn subsp. *axilliflorus*  
*Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
*Chionanthus domingensis* Lam.  
*Chionanthus holdridgei* (Camp & Monachino) Stearn  
*Chionanthus ligustrinus* (Sw.) Pers.  
*Forestiera eggersiana* Krug & Urb.  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *rhamnifolia*  
*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb.  
*Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.  
*Haenianthus salicifolius* Griseb.  
*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

*Jasminum humile* L.  
*Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb. f. *nitidum* (Skan) P.S. Green  
*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Jasminum officinale* L.  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.  
*Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb.  
*Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.  
*Ligustrum sinense* Lour.

### Onagraceae

*Ludwigia decurrens* (DC.) Walter  
*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *leptocarpa*  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven  
*Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
*Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *peploides*  
*Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) Raven  
*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia repens* J.R. Forst.

### Orchidaceae

*Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.  
*Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames  
*Bletia patula* Graham  
*Brachionidium ciliolatum* Garay  
*Brachionidium parvum* Cogn.  
*Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br.  
*Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.  
*Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A. Blanco  
*Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn.  
*Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wulfschl.) Fawc.  
*Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury  
*Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb. f.) Rolfe  
*Campylocentrum pygmaeum* Cogn.  
*Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay  
*Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud.  
*Compartmentia falcata* Poepp. & Endl.  
*Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb. f. & Warsz.) L.O. Williams  
*Cranichis diphylla* Sw.  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.  
*Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman  
*Cranichis tenuis* Rchb. f.  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr.  
*Cyrtochilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström  
*Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl.  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
*Dendrophylax monte verdi* (Rchb. f.) Ackerman & Nir  
*Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb. f.) Carlswald & Whitten  
*Dichaea hystricina* Rchb. f.  
*Dichaea latifolia* Lindl.  
*Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh.  
*Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb. f.) Carabia  
*Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman  
*Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia isochila* (Rchb. f.) Dod  
*Epidendrum ackermanii* Hågsater  
*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hågsater

- Epidendrum boricuarum* HÁgsater & L. Sánchez  
*Epidendrum boricuomutelianum* HÁgsater & L. Sánchez  
*Epidendrum ciliare* L.  
*Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum portoricense* HÁgsater & Ackerman  
*Epidendrum proligerum* Barb. Rodr.  
*Epidendrum radicans* Pav. ex Lindl.  
*Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl.  
*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb. f.  
*Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Habenaria alata* Hook.  
*Habenaria amalfitana* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.  
*Habenaria distans* Griseb.  
*Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria repens* Nutt.  
*Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Jacquiiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Jacquiiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson  
*Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.  
*Leochilus puertoricensis* M.W. Chase  
*Lepanthes caritensis* Tremblay & Ackerman  
*Lepanthes dodiana* Stimson  
*Lepanthes eltoroensis* Stimson  
*Lepanthes rubripetala* Stimson  
*Lepanthes rupestris* Stimson  
*Lepanthes selenitepala* Rchb. f. subsp. *ackermanii* Luer  
*Lepanthes selenitepala* Rchb. f. subsp. *selenipetala*  
*Lepanthes stimsonii* Luer  
*Lepanthes veleziana* Stimson  
*Lepanthes woodburyana* Stimson  
*Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Rchb. f.) Ames  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Liparis saundersiana* Rchb. f.  
*Liparis vexillifera* (Lex.) Cogn.  
*Malaxis major* (Rchb. f.) León ex A.D. Hawkes  
*Malaxis massonii* Kuntze  
*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.  
*Microchilus familiaris* Ormerod  
*Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco  
*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb. f.) Britton & Millsp.  
*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
*Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hér.) Blume  
*Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.  
*Pleurothallis domingensis* Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis gelida* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis obovata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis pubescens* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis quadrifida* (Lex.) Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Ponthieva ventricosa* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins  
*Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames  
*Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Sauleda  
*Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda  
*Psychilis macconnelliae* Sauleda  
*Psychilis monensis* Sauleda  
*Psychilis x raganii* Sauleda  
*Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G. Jones  
*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.  
*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Stelis perpusilliflora* Cogn.  
*Stelis pygmaea* Cogn.  
*Sudamerlycaste pegueroi* (Sm.) Archila  
*Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Tolumnia prionochila* (Kraenzl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer  
*Triphora amazonica* Schltr.  
*Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr.  
*Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton  
*Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames  
*Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.  
*Vanilla dilloniana* Correll  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews  
*Vanilla poitaei* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla pompona* Schiede  
*Wulfschlaegelia calcarata* Benth.  
*Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.
- Orobanchaceae**
- Agalinis fasciculata* (Elliott) Raf.  
*Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell  
*Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
*Buchnera floridana* Gand.  
*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth
- Oxalidaceae**
- Averrhoa bilimbi* L.  
*Averrhoa carambola* L.  
*Oxalis barrelieri* L.  
*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*  
*Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*  
*Oxalis rugeliana* Urb.  
*Oxalis violacea* L.
- Pandanaceae**
- Freycinetia multiflora* Merr.  
*Pandanus dubius* Spreng.  
*Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze

*Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi  
*Pandanus utilis* Bory

### **Papaveraceae**

*Argemone mexicana* L.  
*Bocconia frutescens* L.

### **Passifloraceae**

*Passiflora berteriana* Balb. ex DC.  
*Passiflora bilobata* Juss.  
*Passiflora edulis* Sims  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* Killip  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
*Passiflora maliformis* L.  
*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*  
*Passiflora murucuja* L.  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
*Passiflora rubra* L.  
*Passiflora serratodigitata* L.  
*Passiflora sexflora* Juss.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora tulae* Urb.  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*  
*Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet  
*Piriqueta viscosa* Griseb. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
*Turnera pumilea* L.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

### **Pedaliaceae**

*Sesamum orientale* L.

### **Pentaphragmaceae**

*Cleyera albopunctata* (Planch. ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia heptasepala* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia luquillensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.  
*Ternstroemia stahlia* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia subsessilis* (Britton) Kobuski

### **Phyllanthaceae**

*Antidesma bunioides* (L.) Spreng.  
*Bischofia javanica* Blume  
*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Flueggea acidotona* (L.) G.L. Webster  
*Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt  
*Hieronyma clusioides* (Tul.) Griseb.  
*Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumacher & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus cuneifolius* (Britton) Croizat  
*Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.  
*Phyllanthus emblica* L.  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*  
*Phyllanthus fraternus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*  
*Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.)  
 G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.  
*Phyllanthus urinaria* L.

*Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.

### **Phytolaccaceae**

*Agdestis clematidea* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Microtea debilis* Sw.  
*Microtea portoricensis* Urb.  
*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
*Phytolacca icosandra* L. var. *icosandra*  
*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

### **Picramniaceae**

*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

### **Pinaceae**

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari  
*Pinus occidentalis* Sw.

### **Piperaceae**

*Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia cogniauxii* Urb.  
*Peperomia dendrophila* Schlttdl. & Cham.  
*Peperomia distachya* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.  
*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia maculosa* (L.) W. Hook.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia megalopoda* Trel.  
*Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia parvulifolia* Trel.  
*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia portoricensis* Urb.  
*Peperomia quadrifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia rhombea* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia robustior* (Dahlst.) Urb.  
*Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.  
*Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia tetraphylla* (G. Forst.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Peperomia urocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
*Peperomia wheeleri* Britton  
*Peperomia yabucoana* Urb. & C. DC.  
*Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*  
*Piper blattarum* Spreng.  
*Piper dilatatum* Rich.  
*Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.  
*Piper hispidum* Sw.  
*Piper jacquemontianum* Kunth  
*Piper marginatum* Jacq.  
*Piper nigrum* L.  
*Piper peltatum* L.  
*Piper swartzianum* (Miq.) C. DC.  
*Piper umbellatum* L.

### **Plantaginaceae**

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
*Angelonia gardneri* Hook.  
*Angelonia salicariifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.

Bacopa innominata (M. Gómez) Alain  
 Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell  
 Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst.  
 Bacopa stricta (Schrad. ex Link) Wettst.  
 Lophospermum erubescens D. Don  
 Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small  
 Plantago lanceolata L.  
 Plantago major L.  
 Russelia equisetiformis Schldtl. & Cham.  
 Scoparia dulcis L.  
 Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.  
 Stemodia maritima L.  
 Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.  
 Veronica peregrina L.

### Plumbaginaceae

Plumbago auriculata Lam.  
 Plumbago indica L.  
 Plumbago scandens L.

### Poaceae

Agrostis hyemalis (Walter) Britton et al.  
 Andropogon bicornis L.  
 Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.  
 Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus  
 Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth  
 Andropogon virgatus Desv. ex Ham.  
 Andropogon virginicus L.  
 Anthaenantia lanata (Kunth) Benth.  
 Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze  
 Aristida adscensionis L.  
 Aristida calcicola Hitchc. & Ekman  
 Aristida chaseae Hitchc.  
 Aristida portoricensis Pilg.  
 Aristida refracta Griseb.  
 Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. antillarum Catasús  
 Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. spiciformis  
 Aristida suringarii Henrard  
 Arthraxon castratus (Griff.) V. Naray. ex Bor  
 Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig  
 Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg.  
 Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg.  
 Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
 Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes  
 Avena sativa L.  
 Axonopus aureus P. Beauv.  
 Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
 Bambusa blumeana Schult. & Schult. f.  
 Bambusa dissimulata McClure  
 Bambusa longispiculata Gamble ex Brandis  
 Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
 Bambusa mutabilis McClure  
 Bambusa oldhamii Munro  
 Bambusa pervariabilis McClure  
 Bambusa polymorpha Munro  
 Bambusa textilis McClure  
 Bambusa tulda Roxb.  
 Bambusa tuldoidea Munro  
 Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
 Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus  
 Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.  
 Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.  
 Bouteloua juncea (Desv.) Hitchc.  
 Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.  
 Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.

Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.  
 Cenchrus ciliaris L.  
 Cenchrus clandestinus (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus echinatus L.  
 Cenchrus gracillimus Nash  
 Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis  
 Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald  
 Cenchrus myosuroides Kunth  
 Cenchrus occidentalis (Chase) Morrone  
 Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus tribuloides L.  
 Chloris barbata Sw.  
 Chloris ciliata Sw.  
 Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.  
 Chloris sagraana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús  
 Chloris sagraana A. Rich. subsp. sagraana  
 Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.  
 Coix lacryma-jobi L.  
 Coleataenia stenodes (Griseb.) Soreng  
 Coleataenia tenera (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng  
 Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf  
 Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle  
 Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon  
 Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
 Cynodon mucronatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
 Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderhyst var. nlemfuensis  
 Cynodon transvaalensis Burtt Davy  
 Dactylis glomerata L.  
 Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.  
 Dendrocalamus asper (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne  
 Dendrocalamus membranaceus Munro  
 Dendrocalamus giganteus Wall. ex Munro  
 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble ex Oliv.  
 Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees  
 Dichantherium aciculare (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. aciculare  
 Dichantherium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. acuminatum  
 Dichantherium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. longiligulatum (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark  
 Dichantherium dichotomum (L.) Gould var. dichotomum  
 Dichantherium ovale (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark  
 Dichantherium portoricense (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
 Dichantherium scoparium (Lam.) Gould  
 Dichantherium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. glabrescens (Griseb.) Freckmann  
 Dichantherium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. leucoblepharis (Trin.) Freckmann  
 Dichantherium strigosum (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. strigosum  
 Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf  
 Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.  
 Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald  
 Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler  
 Digitaria didactyla Willd.  
 Digitaria eggessii (Hack.) Henrard  
 Digitaria eriantha Steud.  
 Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. dolichophylla (Henrard) Wipff  
 Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler var. filiformis  
 Digitaria fragilis (Steud.) Luces  
 Digitaria fuscescens (J. Presl) Henrard  
 Digitaria horizontalis Willd.  
 Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
 Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl

- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.  
*Digitaria nuda* Schumach.  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Digitaria setigera* Roth  
*Digitaria x umfolozi* D.W. Hall  
*Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.  
*Digitaria violascens* Link  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *polystachya*  
*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.)  
 Mart. Crov.  
*Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees  
*Eragrostis eliottii* S. Watson  
*Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.  
*Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton et al.  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima*  
 (E. Fourn.) Reeder  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis uniolooides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
*Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth  
*Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv.  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz  
*Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth  
*Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees  
*Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*  
*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Holcus lanatus* L.  
*Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase  
*Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.  
*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees  
*Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase  
*Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Isachne angustifolia* Nash  
*Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.  
*Ixophorus unisetus* (J. Presl) Schldl.  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis ligulata* Hitchc. & Chase  
*Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
*Leersia monandra* Sw.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa nealleyi* Vasey  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa scabra* Nees  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
*Lolium perenne* L.  
*Megathyrus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
*Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson  
*Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.  
*Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
*Oryza sativa* L.  
*Panicum aquaticum* Poir.  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum elephantipes* Nees ex Trin.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum miliaceum* L.  
*Panicum parvifolium* Lam.  
*Panicum repens* L.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Panicum stevensianum* Hitchc. & Chase  
*Panicum trichanthum* Nees  
*Panicum trichidiachne* Döll.  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Panicum venezuelae* Hack.  
*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum boscianum* Flügge  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum clavuliferum* C. Wright  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum decumbens* Sw.  
*Paspalum densum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dispar* Chase  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum hartwegianum* E. Fourn.  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth  
*Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin.  
*Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum minus* E. Fourn.  
*Paspalum molle* Poir.  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum parviflorum* Rhode ex Flügge  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
*Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth  
*Paspalum rupestre* Trin.  
*Paspalum sauetii* Chase  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
*Phalaris caroliniana* Walter  
*Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.



*Pharus latifolius* L.  
*Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *parvifolius*  
*Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Phyllostachys bambusoides* Siebold & Zucc.  
*Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure  
*Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino  
*Poa annua* L.  
*Poecilostachys oplismenoides* (Hack.) Clayton  
*Poidium uniolae* (Nees) Matthei  
*Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.  
*Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
*Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f.  
*Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Saccharum robustum* E.W. Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl  
*Saccharum spontaneum* L.  
*Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees  
*Schizostachyum funghomii* McClure  
*Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
*Setaria macrostachya* Kunth  
*Setaria magna* Griseb.  
*Setaria palmifolia* (J. König) Stapf  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
*Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
*Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult.  
*Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.  
*Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*  
*Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Sporobolus cubensis* Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Tarigidia axelrodii* A.S. Vega & Rúgolo  
*Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.  
*Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.  
*Tragus bertereanus* Schult.  
*Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.  
*Tripsacum laxum* Nash  
*Triticum aestivum* L.  
*Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.  
*Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Urochloa humicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga

*Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
*Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard) Crins  
*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small  
*Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud.  
*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *matrella*  
*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica* Goudswaard

### Podocarpaceae

*Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.  
*Podocarpus macrophyllus* Endl. var. *maki* Siebold & Zucc.

### Polygalaceae

*Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.  
*Phlebotaenia cowellii* Britton  
*Polygala crucianelloides* DC.  
*Polygala hecatantha* Urb.  
*Polygala longicaulis* Kunth  
*Polygala paniculata* L.  
*Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake  
*Securidaca virgata* Sw.

### Polygonaceae

*Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.  
*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
*Coccoloba buchii* O.C. Schmidt  
*Coccoloba costata* C. Wright  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba krugii* Lindau  
*Coccoloba krugii* x *uvifera* R.A. Howard  
*Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.  
*Coccoloba pallida* C. Wright ex Griseb.  
*Coccoloba pubescens* L.  
*Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf.  
*Coccoloba rugosa* Desf.  
*Coccoloba sintenisii* Urb.  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *urbaniana* (Lindau) R.A. Howard  
*Coccoloba tenuifolia* L.  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Coccoloba venosa* L.  
*Homalocladium platycladum* (F. Muell.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth  
*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.  
*Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.  
*Polygonum punctatum* Elliott  
*Polygonum segetum* Kunth  
*Rumex crispus* L.  
*Rumex vesicarius* L.  
*Triplaris americana* L.  
*Triplaris caracasana* Cham.  
*Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & Mey. ex C. A. Mey.

### Pontederiaceae

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms  
*Eichhornia diversifolia* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Pontederia cordata* L.

### Portulacaceae

*Portulaca caulerpoides* Britton & P. Wilson

*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Portulaca teretifolia* Kunth subsp. *teretifolia*  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

#### **Potamogetonaceae**

*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.  
*Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong  
*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

#### **Primulaceae**

*Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*  
*Ardisia crenata* Sims  
*Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
*Ardisia glauciflora* Urb.  
*Ardisia luquillensis* (Britton) Alain  
*Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.  
*Bonellia pauciflora* (B. Ståhl & F.S. Axelrod) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Bonellia umbellata* (A. DC.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
*Cybianthus sintenisii* (Urb.) G. Agostini  
*Jacquinia arborea* Vahl  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng.  
*Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Myrsine floridana* A. DC.  
*Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.  
*Samolus parviflorus* Raf.  
*Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez  
*Wallenia lamarckiana* (A. DC.) Mez  
*Wallenia yunquensis* (Urb.) Mez

#### **Proteaceae**

*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.  
*Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche

#### **Putranjivaceae**

*Drypetes alba* Poit.  
*Drypetes glauca* Vahl  
*Drypetes ilicifolia* Krug & Urb.  
*Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.

#### **Ranunculaceae**

*Clematis dioica* L.  
*Clematis flammulastrum* Griseb. var. *flammulastrum*  
*Clematis polygama* Jacq.  
*Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *tropicus* (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle

#### **Rhamnaceae**

*Auerodendron pauciflorum* Alain  
*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky  
*Colubrina glandulosa* Perkins var. *antillana* (M.C. Johnst.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Colubrina verrucosa* (Urb.) M.C. Johnst.  
*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Maesopsis eminii* Engl.  
*Reynosia krugii* Urb.  
*Reynosia uncinata* Urb.  
*Reynosia vivesiana* Trejo  
*Rhamnus sphaerosperma* Sw. var. *longipes* M.C. Johnst. & L.A. Johnst.

*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
*Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.  
*Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte  
*Ziziphus taylorii* (Britton) M.C. Johnst.

#### **Rhizophoraceae**

*Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Rhizophora mangle* L.

#### **Rosaceae**

*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duchesne  
*Malus pumila* Mill.  
*Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.  
*Prunus occidentalis* Sw.  
*Pyrus communis* L.  
*Rosa centifolia* L.  
*Rosa chinensis* Jacq.  
*Rosa indica* L.  
*Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet  
*Rosa sempervirens* L.  
*Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet  
*Rubus ellipticus* Sm.  
*Rubus florulentus* Focke  
*Rubus rosifolius* Sm.

#### **Rubiaceae**

*Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.  
*Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.  
*Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Chiococca micrantha* J.R. Johnst.  
*Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*  
*Cinchona pubescens* Vahl  
*Coffea arabica* L.  
*Coffea liberica* Hiern. var. *dewevrei* (De Wild. & T. Durand) Lebrun  
*Coffea liberica* Hiern. var. *liberica*  
*Colletaria seminervis* (Urb. & Ekman) David W. Taylor  
*Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete  
*Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.  
*Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor  
*Erithalis fruticosa* L.  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.  
*Ernodea littoralis* Sw.  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Exostema ellipticum* Griseb.  
*Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.  
*Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis  
*Gardenia thunbergia* Thunb.  
*Genipa americana* L.  
*Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.  
*Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.  
*Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
*Guettarda krugii* Urb.  
*Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.  
*Guettarda ovalifolia* Urb.  
*Guettarda pungens* Urb.  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.  
*Guettarda valenzuelana* A. Rich.  
*Hamelia axillaris* Sw.  
*Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
*Hillia parasitica* Jacq.  
*Ixora acuminata* Roxb.  
*Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Ixora thwaitesii* Hook. f.

*Lasianthus lanceolatus* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lucya tetrandra* (L.) K. Schum.  
*Machaonia portoricensis* Baill.  
*Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor  
*Margaritopsis nutans* (Sw.) C.M. Taylor  
*Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
*Mitracarpus maxwelliae* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb.  
*Mitracarpus portoricensis* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser  
*Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor  
*Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis*  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
*Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.  
*Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.  
*Oldenlandia uniflora* L.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Palicourea alpina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Palicourea croceoides* Ham.  
*Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers  
*Phialanthus grandifolius* Alain  
*Phialanthus myrtilloides* Griseb.  
*Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC.  
*Psychotria brachiata* Sw.  
*Psychotria deflexa* DC. subsp. *deflexa*  
*Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.  
*Psychotria glabrata* Sw.  
*Psychotria grandis* Sw.  
*Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Müll. Arg.  
*Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.  
*Psychotria maleolens* Urb.  
*Psychotria maricaensis* Urb.  
*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria officinalis* (Aubl.) Raeusch. ex Sandwith  
*Psychotria patens* Sw.  
*Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
*Psychotria revoluta* DC.  
*Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Randia parvifolia* Lam.  
*Randia portoricensis* (Urb.) Britton & Standl.  
*Richardia scabra* L.  
*Rondeletia inermis* (Spreng.) Krug & Urb.  
*Rondeletia pilosa* Sw.  
*Rondeletia portoricensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.  
*Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.  
*Scolosanthus grandifolius* Krug & Urb.  
*Scolosanthus portoricensis* Borhidi  
*Scolosanthus versicolor* Vahl  
*Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain  
*Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain  
*Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
*Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze  
*Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor  
*Spermacoce ocyimifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.

*Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
*Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
*Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
*Stenostomum acutatum* DC.  
*Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Stenostomum obtusifolium* (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson  
*Stenostomum portoricense* Britton & P. Wilson  
*Stenostomum resinum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Stenostomum sintenisii* (Urb.) Britton  
*Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.  
*Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

### Ruppiaceae

*Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petagna) Grande  
*Ruppia didyma* Sw. ex Wikstr.  
*Ruppia maritima* L.

### Rutaceae

*Amyris balsamifera* L.  
*Amyris diatrypa* Spreng.  
*Amyris elemifera* L.  
*Casimiroa edulis* La Llave & Lex.  
*Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
*Citrus x aurantium* L.  
*Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus japonica* Thunb.  
*Citrus limetta* Risso  
*Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus medica* L.  
*Citrus nobilis* Lour.  
*Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.  
*Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.  
*Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl subsp. *racemosus*  
*Ravenia urbanii* Engl.  
*Ruta chalepensis* L.  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum bifoliolatum* Leonard  
*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum thomasianum* (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

### Sabiaceae

*Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe var. *herbertii*  
*Meliosma obtusifolia* (Bello) Krug & Urb.

### Salicaceae

*Banara portoricensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Banara vanderbiltii* Urb.  
*Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
*Casearia arborea* (Rich.) Urb. subsp. *arborea*  
*Casearia decandra* Jacq.  
*Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Dovyalis hebecarpa* (G. Gardner) Warb.  
*Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
*Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.  
*Homalium racemosum* Jacq.  
*Laetia procera* (Poepp.) Eichler  
*Lunania ekmanii* Urb.

Oncoba echinata Oliv.  
 Prockia crucis L.  
 Salix babylonica L.  
 Salix chilensis Molina  
 Samyda dodecandra Jacq.  
 Samyda spinulosa Vent.  
 Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray  
 Xylosma pachyphylla (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
 Xylosma schaefferioides A. Gray  
 Xylosma schwaneckeanum (Krug & Urb.) Urb.

### Santalaceae

Antidaphne wrightii (Griseb.) Kuijt  
 Dendrophthora bermejae Kuijt, Carlo, & Aukema  
 Dendrophthora domingensis (Spreng.) Eichler  
 Dendrophthora flagelliformis (Lam.) Krug & Urb.  
 Dendrophthora serpyllifolia (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
 Eubranchion ambiguum (Hook. & Arn.) Engl. var. jamaicense Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez  
 Phoradendron berterioanum (DC.) Nutt.  
 Phoradendron dipterum Eichler  
 Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.  
 Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.  
 Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.  
 Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

### Sapindaceae

Allophylus crassinervis Radlk. f. crassinervis  
 Allophylus racemosus Sw.  
 Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum  
 Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume  
 Cupania americana L.  
 Cupania triquetra A. Rich.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.  
 Hypelate trifoliata Sw.  
 Litchi chinensis Sonn.  
 Matayba domingensis (DC.) Radlk.  
 Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.  
 Paullinia fuscescens Kunth  
 Paullinia pinnata L.  
 Sapindus saponaria L.  
 Serjania diversifolia (Jacq.) Radlk. var. diversifolia  
 Serjania lucida Schumach.  
 Serjania polyphylla (L.) Radlk.  
 Thouinia striata Radlk. var. portoricensis (Radlk.) Votava & Alain  
 Thouinia striata Radlk. var. striata

### Sapotaceae

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.  
 Chrysophyllum bicolor Poir.  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L.  
 Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme  
 Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam.  
 Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D. Penn.  
 Manilkara jaimiqui (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard subsp. haitensis (Cronquist) Cronquist

Manilkara pleeana (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist  
 Manilkara valenzuelana (A. Rich.) T.D. Penn.  
 Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen  
 Micropholis garciniifolia Pierre  
 Micropholis guyanensis (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. guyanensis  
 Mimusops caffra E. Mey. ex A. DC.  
 Pouteria campechiana (Kunth) Baehni  
 Pouteria dictyoneura (Griseb.) Radlk. subsp. fuertesii (Urb.) Cronquist  
 Pouteria hotteana (Urb. & Ekman) Baheni  
 Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma  
 Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn  
 Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.  
 Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.  
 Sideroxylon portoricense Urb. subsp. portoricense  
 Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

### Schlegeliaceae

Schlegelia brachyantha Griseb.

### Schoepfiaceae

Schoepfia arenaria Britton  
 Schoepfia obovata C. Wright  
 Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

### Scrophulariaceae

Bontia daphnoides L.  
 Buddleja davidii Franch.  
 Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.  
 Capraria biflora L.  
 Scrophularia minutiflora Pennell

### Simaroubaceae

Castela erecta Turpin  
 Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.  
 Quassia amara L.  
 Simarouba tulae Urb.

### Smilacaceae

Smilax coriacea Spreng.  
 Smilax domingensis Willd.

### Solanaceae

Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltdl.  
 Browallia americana L.  
 Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh.  
 Brugmansia candida Pers.  
 Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl  
 Brunfelsia americana L.  
 Brunfelsia densifolia Krug & Urb.  
 Brunfelsia lactea Krug & Urb.  
 Brunfelsia nitida Benth.  
 Brunfelsia portoricensis Krug & Urb.  
 Capsicum annuum L.  
 Capsicum baccatum L.  
 Capsicum frutescens L.  
 Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz  
 Cestrum citrifolium Retz.  
 Cestrum diurnum L.  
 Cestrum linearifolium Urb.  
 Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.  
 Cestrum nocturnum L.  
 Cestrum salicifolium Jacq.  
 Datura inoxia Mill.  
 Datura metel L.  
 Datura stramonium L.

Goetzea elegans Wydler  
 Jaltomata antillana (Krug & Urb.) D'Arcy  
 Lycianthes virgata (Lam.) Bitter  
 Lycium americanum Jacq.  
 Nicotiana tabacum L.  
 Petunia axillaris (Lam.) Britton et al.  
 Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.  
 Physalis angulata L.  
 Physalis cordata Mill.  
 Physalis peruviana L.  
 Physalis pubescens L.  
 Solandra grandiflora Sw.  
 Solanum americanum Mill.  
 Solanum bahamense L.  
 Solanum betaceum Cav.  
 Solanum campechiense L.  
 Solanum capsicoides All.  
 Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav.  
 Solanum ensifolium Dunal  
 Solanum erianthum D. Don  
 Solanum jamaicense Mill.  
 Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.  
 Solanum lycopersicum L.  
 Solanum mammosum L.  
 Solanum melongena L.  
 Solanum nigrescens M. Martens & Galeotti  
 Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
 Solanum polygamum Vahl  
 Solanum quitoense Lam.  
 Solanum rugosum Dunal  
 Solanum seforthianum Andrews  
 Solanum torvum Sw.  
 Solanum tuberosum L.  
 Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.  
 Solanum woodburyi R.A. Howard  
 Solanum wrightii Benth.

#### **Sphenocleaceae**

Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

#### **Staphyleaceae**

Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don

#### **Stegnospermataceae**

Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich.

#### **Strelitziaceae**

Ravenala madagascariensis J.F. Gmel.

#### **Styracaceae**

Styrax portoricensis Krug & Urb.

#### **Surianaceae**

Suriana maritima L.

#### **Symplocaceae**

Symplocos lanata Krug & Urb.  
 Symplocos martinicensis Jacq. subsp. martinicensis  
 Symplocos micrantha Krug & Urb.

#### **Tamaricaceae**

Tamarix aphylla (L.) Karst.  
 Tamarix gallica L.

#### **Theaceae**

Laplacea portoricensis (Krug & Urb.) Dyer

#### **Thymelaeaceae**

Daphnopsis americana (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. caribaea (Griseb.) Nevling  
 Daphnopsis helleriana Urb.  
 Daphnopsis philippiana Krug & Urb.

#### **Tropaeolaceae**

Tropaeolum majus L.

#### **Typhaceae**

Typha domingensis Pers.

#### **Urticaceae**

Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.  
 Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.  
 Boehmeria repens (Griseb.) Wedd.  
 Cecropia peltata L.  
 Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. antillarum (Snethl.) C.C. Berg & P. Franco  
 Cecropia schreberiana Miq. subsp. schreberiana  
 Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew  
 Pilea depressa (Sw.) Blume  
 Pilea herniarioides (Sw.) Lindl. var. herniarioides  
 Pilea inaequalis (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
 Pilea krugii Urb.  
 Pilea leptophylla Urb.  
 Pilea margarettae Britton  
 Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. var. microphylla  
 Pilea multicaulis Urb.  
 Pilea nummulariifolia (Sw.) Wedd.  
 Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume  
 Pilea rivoriae Wedd.  
 Pilea sanctae-crucis Liebm.  
 Pilea semidentata (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
 Pilea tenerrima Miq.  
 Pilea yunquensis (Urb.) Britton & P. Wilson  
 Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd.  
 Rousselia humilis (Sw.) Urb.  
 Ureca baccifera (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.  
 Ureca caracasana (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.  
 Ureca chlorocarpa Urb.

#### **Verbenaceae**

Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze  
 Citharexylum caudatum L.  
 Citharexylum spinosum L.  
 Duranta arida Britton & P. Wilson subsp. arida  
 Duranta erecta L.  
 Glandularia aristigera (S. Moore) Tronc.  
 Lantana x aculeata L.  
 Lantana camara L.  
 Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekman  
 Lantana glandulosissima Hayek  
 Lantana involucrata L.  
 Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.  
 Lantana reticulata Pers.  
 Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb.  
 Lantana trifolia L.  
 Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson  
 Lippia micromera Schauer  
 Nashia inaguensis Millsp.  
 Petrea volubilis L.  
 Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene  
 Phyla scaberrima (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke  
 Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small  
 Phyla strigulosa (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke  
 Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.

*Priva portoricensis* Urb.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta x hybrida* Moldenke  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl

#### **Violaceae**

*Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Viola odorata* L.

#### **Vitaceae**

*Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne  
*Cissus erosa* Rich. subsp. *erosa*  
*Cissus obovata* Vahl  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
*Leea coccinea* Planch.  
*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Vitis vinifera* L.

#### **Xanthorrhoeaceae**

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.  
*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.

#### **Xyridaceae**

*Xyris curtissii* Malme  
*Xyris elliottii* Chapm.  
*Xyris jupicai* Rich.

#### **Zamiaceae**

*Zamia erosa* O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins  
*Zamia portoricensis* Urb.  
*Zamia pumila* L.

#### **Zingiberaceae**

*Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.  
*Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt. & R.M. Sm.  
*Curcuma longa* L.  
*Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.  
*Hedychium coronarium* J. König  
*Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas  
*Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Renealmia jamaicensis* (Gaertn.) Horan. var. *puberula* (Gagnep.) Maas  
*Zingiber montanum* (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.  
*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm.

#### **Zygophyllaceae**

*Guaiacum officinale* L.  
*Guaiacum sanctum* L.  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.

### **CHECKLIST OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS**

1553 Taxa

#### **Acanthaceae**

*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Barleria cristata* L.  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
*Barleria repens* Nees  
*Barleria strigosa* Willd.  
*Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees  
*Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
*Dyschoriste thunbergiiflora* (S. Moore) Lindau  
*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.  
*Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.  
*Justicia mirabiloides* Lam.  
*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
*Justicia periplocifolia* Jacq.  
*Justicia secunda* Vahl  
*Justicia spicigera* Schldtl.  
*Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn  
*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf. subsp. *spinosa*  
*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
*Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson  
*Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.

#### **Adoxaceae**

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

#### **Aizoaceae**

*Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes  
*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

#### **Alismataceae**

*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett

#### **Amaranthaceae**

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh  
*Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.  
*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *tenella*  
*Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schldtl.  
*Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Celosia nitida* Vahl

*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.  
*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
*Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott  
*Suaeda tampicensis* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.

### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Allium sativum* L.  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

### **Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb.  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.

### **Annonaceae**

*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
*Annona squamosa* L.  
*Guatteria blainii* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Guatteria caribaea* Urb.  
*Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.

### **Apiaceae**

*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Daucus carota* L.  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill  
*Pimpinella anisum* L.

### **Apocynaceae**

*Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
*Allotoonia agglutinata* (Jacq.) J.F. Morales & J.K. Williams  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC.  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

*Hoya australis* R. Br. ex Trail  
*Kopsia fruticosa* (Roxb.) A. DC.  
*Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Metastelma anegadensis* Britton  
*Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma lineare* Bello  
*Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Oxypetalum cordifolium* (Vent.) Schltr.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Plumeria alba* L.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

### **Aquifoliaceae**

*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*  
*Ilex urbaniana* Loes.

### **Araceae**

*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
*Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott  
*Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Anthurium x sellowum* K. Koch  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Lemna minuta* Kunth  
*Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
*Philodendron consanguineum* Schott  
*Philodendron giganteum* Schott  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott

### **Araliaceae**

*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Polyscias filicifolia* (C. Moore ex E. Fourn.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms  
*Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull.) L.H. Bailey  
*Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg  
*Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerf. & Frodin

### **Araucariaceae**

*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco

### **Areceaceae**

*Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook  
*Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.  
*Cocos nucifera* L.  
*Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.  
*Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
*Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.  
*Phoenix roebelenii* O' Brien  
*Phoenix rupicola* T. Anderson

Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.  
 Pseudophoenix vinifera (Mart.) Becc.  
 Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook  
 Roystonea oleracea O.F. Cook  
 Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook  
 Sabal bermudana L.H. Bailey  
 Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
 Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.  
 Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. ex de Bary

### Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.  
 Aristolochia elegans Mast.  
 Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.  
 Aristolochia odoratissima L.  
 Aristolochia peltata L.  
 Aristolochia trilobata L.

### Asparagaceae

Agave americana L.  
 Agave beauleriana Jacobi  
 Agave eggersiana Trel.  
 Agave fourcroydes Lem.  
 Agave missionum Trel.  
 Agave sisalana Perrine  
 Agave vivipara L.  
 Asparagus aethiopicus L.  
 Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop  
 Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev.  
 Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.  
 Furcraea stratiotes J.B. Petersen  
 Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton  
 Sansevieria cylindrica Bojer  
 Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce  
 Sansevieria pearsonii N.E. Br.  
 Sansevieria trifasciata Prain  
 Sansevieria zeylanica (L.) Willd.  
 Yucca aloifolia L.  
 Yucca gigantea Lem.  
 Yucca gloriosa L.

### Asteraceae

Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.  
 Acmea uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.  
 Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides  
 Ambrosia hispida Pursh  
 Ambrosia peruviana Willd.  
 Artemisia absinthium L.  
 Baccharis dioica Vahl  
 Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
 Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth  
 Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa  
 Borrchia arborescens (L.) DC.  
 Centratherum punctatum Cass.  
 Chaptalia dentata (L.) Cass.  
 Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.  
 Chromolaena borinquensis (Britton) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Clibadium erosum (Sw.) DC.  
 Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis  
 Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis  
 Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski  
 Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.

Cosmos caudatus Kunth  
 Cosmos sulphureus Cav.  
 Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.  
 Dahlia pinnata Cav.  
 Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.  
 Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze  
 Elephantopus mollis Kunth  
 Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
 Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don  
 Emilia fosbergii Nicolson  
 Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia  
 Erechites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius  
 Erigeron cuneifolius DC.  
 Gnaphalium domingense Lam.  
 Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.  
 Gynura aurantiaca (Blume) DC.  
 Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.  
 Helianthus tuberosus L.  
 Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.  
 Lactuca sativa L.  
 Lagascea mollis Cav.  
 Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd  
 Lepidaploa glabra (Willd.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa sericea (Rich.) H. Rob.  
 Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC.  
 Melanthera nivea (L.) Small  
 Mikania cordifolia (L. f.) Willd.  
 Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
 Parthenium hysterophorus L.  
 Pectis humifusa Sw.  
 Pectis linearis La Llave  
 Pectis linifolia L.  
 Piptocoma antillana Urb.  
 Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass.  
 Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.  
 Pseudelephantopus spicatus (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
 Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides (Kunth) Cabrera  
 Pterocaulon alopecuroideum (Lam.) DC.  
 Pterocaulon virgatum (L.) DC.  
 Sclerocarpus africanus Jacq. ex Murray  
 Solidago gigantea Aiton  
 Solidago microglossa DC.  
 Sonchus oleraceus L.  
 Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski  
 Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze  
 Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.  
 Tagetes erecta L.  
 Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
 Tridax procumbens L.  
 Verbesina alata L.  
 Wedelia calycina Rich. var. calycina  
 Wedelia fruticosa Jacq.  
 Xanthium strumarium L.  
 Youngia japonica (L.) DC.  
 Zinnia peruviana (L.) L.

### Balsaminaceae

Impatiens balsamina L.

### Basellaceae

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.  
 Basella alba L.

### Bataceae

Batis maritima L.



**Bignoniaceae**

Amphilophium lactiflorum (Vahl) L.G. Lohman  
 Amphitecna latifolia (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
 Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot  
 Bignonia aequinoctialis L.  
 Bignonia corymbosa (Vent) L.G. Lohman  
 Crescentia cujete L.  
 Crescentia linearifolia Miers  
 Dolichandra unguis-cati (L.) L.G. Lohman  
 Handroanthus chrysanthus (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. chrysanthus  
 Jacaranda mimosifolia D. Don  
 Podranea ricasoliana (Tanfani) T. Sprague  
 Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.  
 Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S. Moore  
 Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton  
 Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton  
 Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC.  
 Tecoma capensis (Thunb.) Lindl.  
 Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

**Bixaceae**

Bixa orellana L.  
 Cochlospermum vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.

**Boraginaceae**

Bourreria succulenta Jacq.  
 Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
 Cordia collococca L.  
 Cordia dentata Poir.  
 Cordia laevigata Lam.  
 Cordia obliqua Willd.  
 Cordia rickseckeri Millsp.  
 Cordia sebestena L. var. sebestena  
 Cordia sulcata DC.  
 Euploca microphylla (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet  
 Euploca ternata (Vahl) J.L.L. Melo & Semir  
 Heliotropium amplexicaule Vahl  
 Heliotropium angiospermum Murray  
 Heliotropium curassavicum L.  
 Heliotropium indicum L.  
 Myriopus microphyllus (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet  
 Myriopus volubilis (L.) Small  
 Nama jamaicensis L.  
 Rochefortia acanthophora (DC.) Griseb.  
 Tournefortia bicolor Sw.  
 Tournefortia filiflora Griseb.  
 Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Tournefortia hirsutissima L.  
 Tournefortia scabra Lam. var. scabra  
 Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet  
 Varronia curassavica Jacq.  
 Varronia linnaei (Stearn) J.S. Miller  
 Varronia polycephala Lam.  
 Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet  
 Varronia rupicola (Urb.) Britton

**Brassicaceae**

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea  
 Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea  
 Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
 Cardamine pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.  
 Lepidium virginicum L.  
 Nasturtium officinale R. Br.  
 Raphanus sativus L.  
 Rorippa portoricensis (Spreng.) Stehlé subsp. portoricensis

**Bromeliaceae**

Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker  
 Bromelia pinguin L.  
 Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.  
 Hohenbergia antillana Mez  
 Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. angustifolia  
 Pitcairnia jareckii Proctor & Cedeno-Mald.  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata  
 Tillandsia x lineatispica Mez  
 Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia utriculata L.

**Burseraceae**

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.  
 Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

**Buxaceae**

Buxus vahlii Baill.

**Cactaceae**

Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Humm.  
 Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.  
 Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.  
 Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Safford  
 Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus  
 Leptocereus quadricostatus (Bello) Britton & Rose  
 Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.  
 Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus  
 Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck  
 Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose  
 Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
 Opuntia x lucayana Britton  
 Opuntia repens Bello  
 Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet  
 Pereskia aculeata Mill.  
 Pereskia grandifolia Haw.  
 Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley  
 Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
 Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose  
 Selenicereus pteranthus (Link ex A. Dietr.) Britton  
 Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lam.) Lourteig

**Calophyllaceae**

Calophyllum antillanum Britton  
 Mammea americana L.

**Campanulaceae**

Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don

**Canellaceae**

Canella winterana (L.) Gaertn.

**Cannabaceae**

Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg.  
 Celtis trinervia Lam.  
 Trema micranthum (L.) Blume

**Cannaceae**

Canna indica L.

**Capparaceae**

Capparidastrum frondosum (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis  
 Cynophalla amplissima (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo  
 Cynophalla flexuosa (L.) L.J. Presl  
 Cynophalla hastata (Jacq.) J. Presl

Morisonia americana L.  
 Quadrella cynophallophora (L.) Hutch.  
 Quadrella indica (L.) Iltis & Cornejo

#### **Caricaceae**

Carica papaya L.

#### **Caryophyllaceae**

Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

#### **Casuarinaceae**

Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq.  
 Casuarina equisetifolia L.

#### **Celastraceae**

Crossopetalum rhacoma Crantz  
 Elaeodendron xylocarpum (Vent.) DC.  
 Gyminda latifolia (Sw.) Urb. subsp. latifolia  
 Maytenus cymosa Krug & Urb.  
 Maytenus laevigata (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers  
 Schaefferia frutescens Jacq.

#### **Ceratophyllaceae**

Ceratophyllum demersum L.

#### **Chrysobalanaceae**

Chrysobalanus icaco L.  
 Hirtella triandra Sw.

#### **Cleomaceae**

Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.  
 Cleome rutidosperma DC.  
 Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch  
 Cleoserrata serrata (Jacq.) Iltis  
 Cleoserrata speciosa (Raf.) Iltis  
 Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq.  
 Tarenaya spinosa (Jacq.) Raf.

#### **Clusiaceae**

Clusia rosea Jacq.

#### **Colchicaceae**

Gloriosa superba L.

#### **Combretaceae**

Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
 Bucida buceras L.  
 Combretum indicum (L.) DeFilipps  
 Conocarpus erectus L. var. erectus  
 Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.  
 Terminalia catappa L.

#### **Commelinaceae**

Callisia fragrans (Lindl.) Woodson  
 Callisia repens (Jacq.) L.  
 Commelina diffusa Burm. f.  
 Commelina erecta L. var. erecta  
 Tradescantia pallida (Rose) D.R. Hunt  
 Tradescantia spathacea Sw.  
 Tradescantia zebrina Heynh. ex Bosse

#### **Convolvulaceae**

Argyrea nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer  
 Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.  
 Cuscuta americana L.

Cuscuta globulosa Benth.  
 Cuscuta umbellata Kunth  
 Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. debilis (Kunth) Ooststr.  
 Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
 Evolvulus filipes Mart.  
 Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.  
 Evolvulus sericeus Sw.  
 Evolvulus squamosus Britton  
 Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.  
 Ipomoea alba L.  
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.  
 Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
 Ipomoea eggersii (House) D.F. Austin  
 Ipomoea hederifolia L.  
 Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg  
 Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth  
 Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don  
 Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.  
 Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth  
 Ipomoea quamoclit L.  
 Ipomoea repanda Jacq.  
 Ipomoea setifera Poir.  
 Ipomoea steudelii Millsp.  
 Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy  
 Ipomoea tricolor Cav.  
 Ipomoea triloba L.  
 Ipomoea violacea L.  
 Jacquemontia cayensis Britton  
 Jacquemontia cumanensis (Kunth) Kuntze  
 Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.  
 Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.  
 Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle  
 Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.  
 Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. turpethum  
 Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W.  
 Staples & D.F. Austin  
 Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Robery  
 Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.  
 Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

#### **Costaceae**

Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.

#### **Crassulaceae**

Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.  
 Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 Kalanchoe laxiflora Baker  
 Kalanchoe marmorata Baker  
 Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

#### **Cucurbitaceae**

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.  
 Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.  
 Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
 Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt  
 Cucumis anguria L.  
 Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. ex Spach  
 Cucumis melo L.

*Cucumis sativus* L.  
*Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché  
*Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
*Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
*Melothria pendula* L.  
*Momordica charantia* L.  
*Psiguria pedata* (L.) R.A. Howard  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.

### **Cupressaceae**

*Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco

### **Cycadaceae**

*Cycas circinalis* L.  
*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.

### **Cymodoceaceae**

*Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog  
*Halodule wrightii* Asch.  
*Syringodium filiforme* Kütz.

### **Cyperaceae**

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral  
*Bulbostylis curassavica* (Britton) Kük. ex Ekman  
*Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus brunneus* Sw.  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus distans* L. f.  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Cyperus fuliginosus* Chapm.  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
*Cyperus nanus* Willd.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
*Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
*Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
*Cyperus unifolius* Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis fallax* Weath.  
*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis minutiflora* Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*

*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis inaguensis* Britton  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
*Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal  
*Rhynchospora filiformis* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp.  
*microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller  
*Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler  
*Scleria distans* Poir.  
*Scleria gaertneri* Raddi  
*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
*Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth

### **Dilleniaceae**

*Dillenia indica* L.

### **Dioscoreaceae**

*Dioscorea alata* L.  
*Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

### **Ericaceae**

*Lyonia rubiginosa* (Pers.) G. Don  
*Lyonia stahlii* Urb. var. *stahlii*

### **Erythroxylaceae**

*Erythroxylum areolatum* L.  
*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan

### **Euphorbiaceae**

*Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
*Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.  
*Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell  
*Acalypha poiretii* Spreng.  
*Acalypha portoricensis* Müll. Arg.  
*Adelia ricinella* L.  
*Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
*Argythamnia candicans* Sw.  
*Argythamnia stahlii* Urb.  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.  
*Croton astroites* Dryand.  
*Croton betulinus* Vahl  
*Croton discolor* Willd.  
*Croton fishlockii* Britton  
*Croton flavens* L.  
*Croton glandulosus* L.  
*Croton humilis* L.  
*Croton ovalifolius* Vahl  
*Croton trinitatis* Millsp.  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
*Ditaxis fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss.  
*Euphorbia antiquorum* L.

*Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.  
*Euphorbia blodgettii* Engelm. ex Hitchc.  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
*Euphorbia lancifolia* Schldtl.  
*Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia neriifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
*Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
*Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
*Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (Poit.) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *parasitica* (Boiss. ex Klotzsch) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*  
*Euphorbia torralbasii* Urb.  
*Euphorbia turpinii* Boiss.  
*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Hippomane mancinella* L.  
*Hura crepitans* L.  
*Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*  
*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
*Jatropha multifida* L.  
*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Tragia volubilis* L.

**Gentianaceae**

*Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.

**Gesneriaceae**

*Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Decne.  
*Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.  
*Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.  
*Gesneria ventricosa* Sw. subsp. *ventricosa*

**Goodeniaceae**

*Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl  
*Scaevola sericea* Vahl  
*Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.

**Haemodoraceae**

*Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.

**Heliconiaceae**

*Heliconia caribaea* Lam.  
*Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.

**Hydrocharitaceae**

*Halophila baillonis* Asch. ex Dickie  
*Halophila decipiens* Ostenf.  
*Thalassia testudinum* K.D. Koenig

**Hypoxidaceae**

*Hypoxis decumbens* L.

**Iridaceae**

*Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.

**Krameriaceae**

*Krameria ixine* L.

**Lamiaceae**

*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. var. *martinicensis*  
*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.  
*Hyptis lantanifolia* Poit.  
*Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
*Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.  
*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.  
*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
*Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Ocimum basilicum* L.  
*Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
*Origanum majorana* L.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
*Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.  
*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.  
*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
*Salvia micrantha* Vahl  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
*Salvia thomasiana* Urb.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Thymus vulgaris* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.

**Lauraceae**

*Beilschmiedia pendula* (Sw.) Hemsl.  
*Cassytha filiformis* L.  
*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl  
*Cinnamomum elongatum* (Nees) Kosterm.  
*Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl  
*Licaria parvifolia* (Lam.) Kosterm.  
*Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
*Nectandra coriacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
*Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra patens* (Sw.) Griseb.  
*Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
*Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez  
*Ocotea leucoxydon* (Sw.) Laness.  
*Persea americana* Mill.

**Lecythidaceae**

*Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz  
*Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.

**Leguminosae (Fabaceae)**

*Abrus precatorius* L.  
*Acacia decurrens* Willd.  
*Acacia spirorbis* Labill.

- Adenantha pavonina* L.  
*Aeschynomene americana* L.  
*Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *sensitiva*  
*Albizia lebbek* (L.) Benth.  
*Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
*Andira inermis* (W. Wright) DC.  
*Arachis hypogaea* L.  
*Bauhinia blakeana* Dunn  
*Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
*Bauhinia purpurea* L.  
*Bauhinia tomentosa* L.  
*Bauhinia unguolata* L.  
*Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *variegata*  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth  
*Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.  
*Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth. var. *haematomma*  
*Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.  
*Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.  
*Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
*Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
*Cassia fistula* L.  
*Cassia grandis* L. f.  
*Cassia javanica* L. var. *indochinensis* Gagnep.  
*Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
*Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
*Chaetocalyx scandens* (L.) Urb. var. *scandens*  
*Chamaecrista glandulosa* (L.) Greene var. *swartzii* (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench subsp. *patellaria* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *patellaria*  
*Chamaecrista portoricensis* (Urb.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins var. *portoricensis*  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *leucospermum* (Brandege) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *mangense*  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. *vincentis* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
*Christia vespertilionis* (L. f.) Bakh. f.  
*Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*  
*Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin var. *caribaea*  
*Crotalaria incana* L.  
*Crotalaria juncea* L.  
*Crotalaria lotifolia* L. var. *eggersii* Senn.  
*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill  
*Crotalaria retusa* L.  
*Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.  
*Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
*Derris elliptica* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth  
*Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thell.  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC. var. *axillare*  
*Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.  
*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
*Desmodium incanum* DC.  
*Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.  
*Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
*Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *connata* Krukoff  
*Erythrina corallodendron* L. var. *corallodendron*  
*Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke  
*Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
*Erythrina variegata* L.  
*Galactia dubia* DC. var. *dubia*  
*Galactia eggersii* Urb.  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Guilandina bonduc* L.  
*Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.  
*Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
*Hymenaea courbaril* L.  
*Indigofera micheliana* Rose  
*Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit subsp. *leucocephala*  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltld.  
*Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton  
*Machaerium lunatum* (L. f.) Ducke  
*Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
*Medicago sativa* L.  
*Mimosa ceratonia* L. var. *ceratonia*  
*Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica*  
*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*  
*Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.  
*Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
*Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex K. Heyne  
*Phanera coccinea* Lour.  
*Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Pictetia aculeata* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
*Platymiscium trinitatis* Benth. var. *trinitatis*  
*Poitea florida* (Vahl) Lavin  
*Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth  
*Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var. *phaseoloides*  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
*Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC. var. *reticulata*  
*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
*Senegalia muricata* (L.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger  
*Senegalia senegal* (L.) Britton  
*Senegalia vogeliana* (Steud.) Britton & Rose  
*Senegalia westiana* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
*Senna alexandrina* Mill.  
*Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *bacillaris*  
*Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*  
*Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*  
*Senna nitida* (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

*Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
*Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *neglecta* H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. *polyphylla*  
*Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *bispinosa*  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze  
*Vachellia anegadensis* (Britton) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vicia faba* L.  
*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Zornia reticulata* Sm.

#### Linderniaceae

*Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.

#### Loganiaceae

*Spigelia anthelmia* L.

#### Loranthaceae

*Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

#### Lythraceae

*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Ginoria rohrii* (Vahl) Koehne  
*Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Punica granatum* L.

#### Malpighiaceae

*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.  
*Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.  
*Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.  
*Byrsonima x ophiticola* Small  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.  
*Galphimia glauca* Cav.  
*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A. Juss.  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
*Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *coccigera*  
*Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Malpighia fucata* Ker Gawl.  
*Malpighia glabra* L.  
*Malpighia infestissima* Rich. ex Nied.

*Malpighia linearis* Jacq.  
*Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Malpighia woodburyana* Vivaldi  
*Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E. Anderson  
*Tetrapteryx inaequalis* Cav.

#### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Adansonia digitata* L.  
*Alcea rosea* L.  
*Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates  
*Ayenia ardua* Cristóbal  
*Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *sanctae-crucis* R.E. Fr.  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Bastardiopsis eggersii* (Baker f.) Fuertes & Fryxell  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cienfuegosia heterophylla* (Vent.) Garcke  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus hirtus* L.  
*Corchorus olitorius* L.  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Gossypium arboreum* L.  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus clypeatus* L. subsp. *clypeatus*  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *tiliaceus*  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand  
*Pseudobombax maximum* A. Robyns  
*Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.

*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida repens* Dombey ex Cav.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida salviifolia* C. Presl  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
*Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Urena lobata* L.  
*Urena sinuata* L.  
*Waltheria indica* L.  
*Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke  
*Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites

#### **Marantaceae**

*Maranta arundinacea* L.  
*Myrosma cannifolia* L. f.

#### **Marcgraviaceae**

*Marcgravia rectiflora* Triana & Planch.

#### **Martyniaceae**

*Martynia annua* L.

#### **Melastomataceae**

*Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don  
*Mecranium latifolium* (Cogn.) Skean  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Sw.) D. Don  
*Miconia laevigata* (L.) D. Don.  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
*Miconia serrulata* (DC.) Naudin  
*Miconia thomasiana* DC.  
*Mouriri domingensis* (Tussac) Spach  
*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naudin  
*Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.  
*Tetrazygia elaeagnoides* (Sw.) DC.

#### **Meliaceae**

*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
*Cedrela odorata* L.  
*Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.  
*Guarea glabra* Vahl  
*Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
*Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A. Juss.  
*Melia azedarach* L.  
*Swietenia x aubrevilleana* Stehlé & Cusin  
*Swietenia macrophylla* G. King  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
*Trichilia hirta* L.

#### **Menispermaceae**

*Cissampelos pareira* L.  
*Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.  
*Hyperbaena laurifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

#### **Molluginaceae**

*Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.  
*Mollugo verticillata* L.

#### **Moraceae**

*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv. subsp. *elastica*  
*Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.  
*Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
*Ficus microcarpa* L. f.  
*Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.  
*Ficus trigonata* L.  
*Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. *tinctoria*

#### **Moringaceae**

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

#### **Musaceae**

*Musa* AAA  
*Musa* AAB  
*Musa* ABB

#### **Myrtaceae**

*Calyptanthes kiaerskovii* Krug & Urb.  
*Calyptanthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Calyptanthes thomasiana* O. Berg  
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintenisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia earhartii* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl  
*Eugenia underwoodii* Britton  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake  
*Mosiera xerophytica* (Britton) Salywon  
*Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Myrtus communis* L.  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *grisea* (Kiaersk.) Fosberg  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.  
*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

#### **Nyctaginaceae**

*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
*Boerhavia scandens* L.  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
*Neea buxifolia* (Hook. f.) Heimerl

*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
*Pisonia subcordata* Sw.

### **Nymphaeaceae**

*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
*Nymphaea pulchella* DC.

### **Ochnaceae**

*Ouratea litoralis* Urb.

### **Olacaceae**

*Ximenia americana* L.

### **Oleaceae**

*Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
*Forestiera eggersiana* Krug & Urb.  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *rhamnifolia*  
*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
*Jasminum humile* L.  
*Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb. f. *nitidum* (Skan) P.S. Green  
*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Jasminum officinale* L.  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

### **Onagraceae**

*Ludwigia decurrens* (DC.) Walter  
*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

### **Orchidaceae**

*Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br.  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum boricuarum* Hagsater & L. Sanchez  
*Epidendrum ciliare* L.  
*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Habenaria alata* Hook.  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.  
*Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins  
*Psychilis macconnelliae* Saulea  
*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Tolumnia prionoehila* (Kraenzl.) Braem  
*Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem  
*Vanilla barbellata* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla claviculata* (W. Wright) Sw.  
*Vanilla dilloniana* Correll  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews

### **Oxalidaceae**

*Averrhoa carambola* L.  
*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*  
*Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

### **Pandanaceae**

*Pandanus utilis* Bory

### **Papaveraceae**

*Argemone mexicana* L.

### **Passifloraceae**

*Passiflora edulis* Sims  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* Killip  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
*Passiflora maliformis* L.  
*Passiflora multiflora* L. var. *multiflora*  
*Passiflora rubra* L.  
*Passiflora stipulata* Aubl.  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Passiflora tuberosa* Jacq.  
*Piriqueta viscosa* Griseb. subsp. *viscosa*  
*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

### **Pentaphragaceae**

*Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

### **Phyllanthaceae**

*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L. Webster  
*Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*  
*Phyllanthus juglandifolius* Willd. subsp. *juglandifolius*  
*Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.)  
 G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.  
*Savia sessiliflora* (Sw.) Willd.

### **Phytolaccaceae**

*Microtea debilis* Sw.  
*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

### **Picramniaceae**

*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

### **Piperaceae**

*Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*  
*Piper auritum* Kunth



*Piper blattarum* Spreng.  
*Piper dilatatum* Rich.  
*Piper nigrum* L.  
*Piper peltatum* L.  
*Piper retrofractum* Vahl

### Plantaginaceae

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
*Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
*Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
*Plantago major* L.  
*Russelia equisetiformis* Schtdl. & Cham.  
*Scoparia dulcis* L.  
*Stemodia maritima* L.

### Plumbaginaceae

*Plumbago auriculata* Lam.  
*Plumbago indica* L.  
*Plumbago scandens* L.  
*Plumbago zeylanica* L.

### Poaceae

*Andropogon bicornis* L.  
*Antheophora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
*Aristida adscensionis* L.  
*Aristida cognata* Trin. & Rupr.  
*Aristida portoricensis* Pilg.  
*Aristida suringarii* Henrard  
*Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig  
*Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
*Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
*Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
*Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
*Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.  
*Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
*Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
*Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
*Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis  
*Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald  
*Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.)  
 Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong  
*Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone  
*Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone  
*Chloris barbata* Sw.  
*Chloris ciliata* Sw.  
*Chloris gayana* Kunth  
*Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.  
*Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
*Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
*Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
*Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard  
*Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
*Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*  
*Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.

*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl  
*Digitaria nuda* Schumach.  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Eragrostis eliottii* S. Watson  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E.  
 Fourn.) Reeder  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
*Eragrostis urbaniana* Hitchc.  
*Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
*Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees  
*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.  
*Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*  
*Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis ligulata* Hitchc. & Chase  
*Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
*Panicum capillare* L.  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum miliaceum* L.  
*Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
*Panicum repens* L.  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.  
*Paspalum boscianum* Flügge  
*Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum densum* Poir.  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum molle* Poir.  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum plicatum* Michx.  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
*Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*  
*Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.

*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
*Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus junceus* (P. Beauv.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Tragus bertereanus* Schult.  
*Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.  
*Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
*Zea mays* L.

#### Podocarpaceae

*Podocarpus macrophyllus* Endl. var. *maki* Siebold & Zucc.

#### Polygalaceae

*Badiera penaea* (L.) DC.  
*Polygala hecatantha* Urb.  
*Polygala violacea* Aubl.  
*Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake  
*Securidaca virgata* Sw.

#### Polygonaceae

*Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.  
*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.  
*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.  
*Coccoloba krugii* Lindau  
*Coccoloba krugii* x *uvifera* R.A. Howard  
*Coccoloba microstachya* Willd.  
*Coccoloba pyrifolia* Desf.  
*Coccoloba rugosa* Desf.  
*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn. f. *swartzii*  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.  
*Coccoloba venosa* L.

#### Pontederiaceae

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

#### Portulacaceae

*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.  
*Portulaca halimoides* L.  
*Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*  
*Portulaca pilosa* L. f. *pilosa*  
*Portulaca quadrifida* L.  
*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth  
*Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth  
*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

#### Potamogetonaceae

*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.

#### Primulaceae

*Ardisia obovata* Desv. ex Ham.

*Jacquinia arborea* Vahl  
*Jacquinia berteroi* Spreng.  
*Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
*Stylogyne lateriflora* (Sw.) Mez

#### Proteaceae

*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.  
*Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche

#### Putranjivaceae

*Drypetes alba* Poit.  
*Drypetes glauca* Vahl

#### Rhamnaceae

*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky  
*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
*Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Reynosia guama* Urb.  
*Reynosia uncinata* Urb.  
*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
*Ziziphus reticulata* (Vahl) DC.  
*Ziziphus rignonii* Delponte

#### Rhizophoraceae

*Rhizophora mangle* L.

#### Rosaceae

*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
*Prunus pleuradenia* Griseb.

#### Rubiaceae

*Catesbaea melanocarpa* Krug & Urb.  
*Catesbaea parviflora* Sw.  
*Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
*Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb. var. *venosa*  
*Coffea arabica* L.  
*Coffea liberica* Hiern. var. *liberica*  
*Diodella apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete  
*Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.  
*Diodia serrulata* (P. Beauv.) G. Taylor  
*Erithalis fruticosa* L.  
*Erithalis odorifera* Jacq.  
*Ernodea littoralis* Sw.  
*Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A. Rich.  
*Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis  
*Genipa americana* L.  
*Geophila repens* (L.) I.M. Johnst.  
*Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum.  
*Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
*Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Lam.  
*Hamelia axillaris* Sw.  
*Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
*Ixora acuminata* Roxb.  
*Ixora casei* Hance  
*Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don  
*Machaonia woodburyana* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor  
*Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.

Oldenlandia corymbosa L.  
 Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
 Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Palicourea croceoides Ham.  
 Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) Deflers  
 Psychotria domingensis Jacq.  
 Psychotria glabrata Sw.  
 Psychotria horizontalis Sw.  
 Psychotria ligustrifolia (Northr.) Millsp.  
 Psychotria nervosa Sw.  
 Psychotria pubescens Sw.  
 Randia aculeata L. var. aculeata  
 Randia portoricensis (Urb.) Britton & Standl.  
 Rondeletia pilosa Sw.  
 Rosenbergiodendron formosum (Jacq.) Fagerl.  
 Scolosanthus versicolor Vahl  
 Spermacoce ocyimifolia Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Spermacoce laevis Lam.  
 Spermacoce prostrata Aubl.  
 Spermacoce remota Lam.  
 Spermacoce tenuior L.  
 Spermacoce verticillata L.  
 Stenostomum lucidum (Sw.) C.F. Gaertn.  
 Strumpfia maritima Jacq.

#### Ruppiaceae

Ruppia maritima L.

#### Rutaceae

Amyris diatrypa Spreng.  
 Amyris elemifera L.  
 Citrus x aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle  
 Citrus x aurantium L.  
 Citrus x limon (L.) Osbeck  
 Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck  
 Citrus medica L.  
 Citrus nobilis Lour.  
 Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck  
 Murraya paniculata (L.) Jacq.  
 Pilocarpus racemosus Vahl subsp. racemosus  
 Ruta chalepensis L.  
 Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
 Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl  
 Zanthoxylum martinicense (Lam.) DC.  
 Zanthoxylum monophyllum (Lam.) P. Wilson  
 Zanthoxylum punctatum Vahl  
 Zanthoxylum thomasianum (Krug & Urb.) Krug & Urb.  
 Zanthoxylum tragodes (Jacq.) DC.

#### Sabiaceae

Meliosma herbertii Rolfe var. herbertii

#### Salicaceae

Casearia decandra Jacq.  
 Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.  
 Casearia sylvestris Sw.  
 Flacourtia indica (Burm. f.) Merr.  
 Prockia crucis L.  
 Samyda dodecandra Jacq.  
 Samyda spinulosa Vent.  
 Xylosma buxifolia A. Gray

#### Santalaceae

Phoradendron anceps (Spreng.) M. Gómez  
 Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.

#### Sapindaceae

Allophylus racemosus Sw.  
 Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. leptocarpum (Radlk.) Ferrucci  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume  
 Cupania americana L.  
 Cupania triquetra A. Rich.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa  
 Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.  
 Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.  
 Paullinia fuscescens Kunth  
 Paullinia pinnata L.  
 Paullinia plumieri Triana & Planch.  
 Sapindus saponaria L.  
 Serjania lucida Schumach.

#### Sapotaceae

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.  
 Chrysophyllum bicolor Poir.  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L.  
 Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme  
 Chrysophyllum pauciflorum Lam.  
 Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D.  
 Penn.  
 Manilkara pleeana (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist  
 Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen  
 Mimusops elengi L.  
 Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma  
 Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.  
 Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.  
 Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

#### Schoepfiaceae

Schoepfia obovata C. Wright  
 Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

#### Scrophulariaceae

Bontia daphnoides L.  
 Capraria biflora L.  
 Leucophyllum frutescens (Berland.) I.M. Johnst.

#### Simaroubaceae

Castela erecta Turpin  
 Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.  
 Quassia amara L.

#### Smilacaceae

Smilax coriacea Spreng.  
 Smilax domingensis Willd.

#### Solanaceae

Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schldtl.  
 Brugmansia arborea (L.) Lagerh.  
 Brugmansia candida Pers.  
 Brunfelsia americana L.  
 Brunfelsia undulata Sw.  
 Capsicum annuum L.  
 Capsicum baccatum L.  
 Capsicum frutescens L.  
 Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz  
 Cestrum citrifolium Retz.  
 Cestrum diurnum L.  
 Cestrum linearifolium Urb.  
 Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.  
 Cestrum nocturnum L.

*Datura inoxia* Mill.  
*Datura metel* L.  
*Datura stramonium* L.  
*Lycium americanum* Jacq.  
*Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
*Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton et al.  
*Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex Vilm.  
*Physalis angulata* L.  
*Physalis cordata* Mill.  
*Physalis eggessii* O.E. Schulz  
*Physalis pubescens* L.  
*Solandra longiflora* Tussac  
*Solanum americanum* Mill.  
*Solanum bahamense* L.  
*Solanum conocarpum* Dunal ex Poir.  
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.  
*Solanum erianthum* D. Don  
*Solanum lanceifolium* Jacq.  
*Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
*Solanum melongena* L.  
*Solanum polygamum* Vahl  
*Solanum rostratum* Dunal  
*Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
*Solanum torvum* Sw.

#### **Staphyleaceae**

*Brachychiton populneum* (Schott) R. Br.  
*Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

#### **Strelitziaceae**

*Ravenala madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

#### **Surianaceae**

*Suriana maritima* L.

#### **Symplocaceae**

*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

#### **Tamaricaceae**

*Tamarix aphylla* (L.) Karst.

#### **Thymelaeaceae**

*Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *caribaea* (Griseb.)  
 Nevling

#### **Typhaceae**

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

#### **Urticaceae**

*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *antillarum* (Snethl.) C.C. Berg &  
 P. Franco  
*Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew  
*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*  
*Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.  
*Pilea margarettae* Britton  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*  
*Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.  
*Pilea richardii* Urb.  
*Pilea sanctae-crucis* Liebm.  
*Pilea tenerrima* Miq.  
*Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.  
*Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

#### **Verbenaceae**

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wilson subsp. *arida*  
*Duranta erecta* L.  
*Glandularia aristigera* (S. Moore) Tronc.  
*Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small  
*Lantana x aculeata* L.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Nashia inaguensis* Millsp.  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl

#### **Violaceae**

*Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.  
*Viola odorata* L.

#### **Vitaceae**

*Cissus obovata* Vahl  
*Cissus erosa* Rich. subsp. *erosa*  
*Cissus rotundifolia* (Forssk.) Vahl  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *colombiana*  
 Lombardi  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*  
*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Vitis vinifera* L.

#### **Xanthorrhoeaceae**

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

#### **Zingiberaceae**

*Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.  
*Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & R.M. Sm.  
*Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

#### **Zygophyllaceae**

*Guaiacum officinale* L.  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
*Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.

## **CHECKLIST OF THE LESSER ANTILLES**

2656 Taxa

#### **Acanthaceae**

*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees  
*Aphelandra pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechm. ex Moldenke  
*Barleria cristata* L.  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
*Barleria prionitis* L.  
*Barleria strigosa* Willd.  
*Bravaisia integerrima* (Spreng.) Standl.  
*Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees  
*Dicliptera martinicensis* (Jacq.) Juss.

*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
*Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. Anderson  
*Justicia androsaemifolia* Sieber ex Nees  
*Justicia brasiliensis* Roth  
*Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
*Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
*Justicia eustachiana* Jacq.  
*Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.  
*Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.  
*Justicia secunda* Vahl  
*Justicia sphaerosperma* Vahl  
*Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
*Odontonema nitidum* (Jacq.) Kuntze  
*Oplonia microphylla* (Lam.) Stearn  
*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
*Phlogacanthus turgidus* (Fuaux) Lindau  
*Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.  
*Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
*Ruellia blechum* L.  
*Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra  
*Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl  
*Ruellia elegans* Poir.  
*Ruellia fulgida* Andrews  
*Ruellia macrophylla* Vahl  
*Ruellia simplex* C. Wright  
*Ruellia subringens* (Nees) Lindau  
*Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
*Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
*Siphonoglossa sessilis* (Jacq.) D.N. Gibson  
*Stenandrium tuberosum* (L.) Urb.  
*Strobilanthes colorata* (Nees) T. Anderson  
*Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.  
*Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.  
*Thunbergia mysorensis* (Wight) T. Anderson

#### **Adoxaceae**

*Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli

#### **Aizoaceae**

*Cypselea humifusa* Turpin  
*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walter) Britton et al.  
*Sesuvium microphyllum* Willd.  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

#### **Alismataceae**

*Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
*Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.  
*Helanthium zombiense* (Jérémie) Lehtonen & Myllys  
*Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau

#### **Amaranthaceae**

*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*  
*Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) M. Gómez  
*Alternanthera brasiliensis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth  
*Alternanthera crucis* (Moq.) Boldingh  
*Alternanthera flavescens* Kunth  
*Alternanthera geniculata* Urb.  
*Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier  
*Alternanthera olivacea* (Urb.) Urb.  
*Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.

*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex DC.  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *bettzickiana* (Regel) Veldkamp  
*Alternanthera tenella* Colla var. *tenella*  
*Amaranthus blitum* L.  
*Amaranthus caudatus* L.  
*Amaranthus crassipes* Schlttdl.  
*Amaranthus cruentus* L.  
*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.  
*Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze  
*Celosia nitida* Vahl  
*Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Chenopodium murale* L.  
*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
*Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Iresine herbstii* Hook.  
*Lithophila muscoides* Sw.  
*Pfaffia aurata* (Mart.) Borsch  
*Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) Spreng.  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
*Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A.J. Scott

#### **Amaryllidaceae**

*Crinum asiaticum* L.  
*Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.  
*Crinum erubescens* Kunth  
*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.  
*Eucharis amazonica* Linden ex Planch.  
*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.  
*Hymenocallis fragrans* (Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M. Roem.  
*Hymenocallis ovata* Herb.  
*Hymenocallis speciosa* (L. f. ex Salisb.) Salisb.  
*Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.  
*Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub.  
*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.

#### **Anacardiaceae**

*Anacardium occidentale* L.  
*Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Urb.  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
*Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
*Spondias mombin* L.  
*Spondias purpurea* L.

#### **Annonaceae**

*Annona cherimola* Mill.  
*Annona glabra* L.  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
*Annona muricata* L.  
*Annona reticulata* L.

*Annona squamosa* L.  
*Guatteria caribaea* Urb.  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A. Rich.  
*Rollinia mucosa* (Jacq.) Baill.  
*Unonopsis guatterioides* (A. DC.) R.E. Fries

### Apiaceae

*Anethum graveolens* L.  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
*Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P. Wilson  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

### Apocynaceae

*Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.  
*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
*Asclepias physocarpa* (E. Mey.) Schltr.  
*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T. Aiton  
*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* R. Br.  
*Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq. subsp. *umbellatus*  
*Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Gonolobus absalonensis* Krings  
*Gonolobus dussii* Krings  
*Gonolobus iyanolensis* Krings  
*Gonolobus martinicensis* Decne.  
*Gonolobus waitukubuliensis* Krings  
*Gonolobus youroumaynensis* Krings  
*Marsdenia dussii* Schltr.  
*Marsdenia macroglossa* Schltr.  
*Marsdenia macrophylla* (Humb. & Bompl.) E. Fourn.  
*Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A. Schwarz  
*Matelea hirsuta* (Vahl) Woodson  
*Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson  
*Metastelma barbadense* Schltr.  
*Metastelma broadwayi* (Schltr.) R.A. Howard  
*Metastelma decipiens* Schltr.  
*Metastelma martinicense* Schltr.  
*Metastelma parviflorum* (Sw.) R. Br. ex Schult.  
*Metastelma readii* Schltr.  
*Metastelma woodsonii* Acev.-Rodr.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Odontadenia macrantha* (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.  
*Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Plumeria alba* L.  
*Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Prestonia quinqueangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng.  
*Rauvolfia biauriculata* Müll. Arg.  
*Rauvolfia nitida* Jacq.  
*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.  
*Rauvolfia viridis* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
*Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Lam.  
*Tylophora indica* Merr.

### Aquifoliaceae

*Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *macfadyenii*  
*Ilex macfadyenii* (Walp.) Rehder subsp. *ovata* (Griseb.) Nicolson  
*Ilex nitida* (Vahl) Maxim. var. *nitida*  
*Ilex sideroxyloides* (Sw.) Griseb. subsp. *sideroxyloides*

### Araceae

*Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don  
*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
*Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte  
*Anthurium acaule* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
*Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott  
*Anthurium dominicense* Schott  
*Anthurium gracile* (Rudge) Schott  
*Anthurium grandifolium* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Anthurium hookeri* Kunth  
*Anthurium palmatum* (L.) Schott  
*Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.  
*Anthurium willdenowii* Kunth  
*Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. "cv" *aureum* Nicolson  
*Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D.J. Crawford  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
*Lemna minuta* Kunth  
*Lemna valdiviana* Phil.  
*Monstera adansonii* Schott  
*Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott  
*Philodendron consanguineum* Schott  
*Philodendron dussii* Engl.  
*Philodendron giganteum* Schott  
*Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Philodendron lingulatum* (L.) K. Koch  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
*Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivard.  
*Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott  
*Wolffiella lingulata* (Hegelm.) Hegelm.  
*Wolffiella welwitschii* (Hegelm.) Monod  
*Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.  
*Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
*Xanthosoma undipes* (K. Koch & C.D. Bouché) K. Koch  
*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott

### Araliaceae

*Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.  
*Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
*Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *verticillata*  
*Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
*Oreopanax dussii* Krug & Urb. ex Duss  
*Oreopanax ramosissimum* A.C. Sm.  
*Schefflera attenuata* (Sw.) Frodin  
*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin  
*Schefflera pubigera* (Brongn. ex Planch.) Frodin  
*Schefflera urbaniana* (Marchal) Frodin

### Areaceae

*Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.  
*Acrocomia media* O.F. Cook  
*Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.  
*Cocos nucifera* L.  
*Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.  
*Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf.

Euterpe broadwayi Becc. ex Broadway  
 Geonoma interrupta (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
 Geonoma undata Klotzsch  
 Phoenix dactylifera L.  
 Phoenix reclinata Jacq.  
 Phoenix roebelenii O' Brien  
 Phoenix rupicola T. Anderson  
 Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.  
 Prestoea montana (R. Graham) G. Nicholson  
 Pseudophoenix sargentii H. Wendl. ex Sarg.  
 Ptychosperma macarthurii (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.  
 Roystonea borinquena O.F. Cook  
 Roystonea oleracea O.F. Cook  
 Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.  
 Syagrus amara (Jacq.) Mart.  
 Thrinax morrisii H. Wendl.

### Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia anguicida Jacq.  
 Aristolochia constricta Griseb.  
 Aristolochia elegans Mast.  
 Aristolochia grandiflora Sw.  
 Aristolochia maxima Jacq.  
 Aristolochia odoratissima L.  
 Aristolochia ringens Vahl  
 Aristolochia rugosa Lam.  
 Aristolochia trilobata L.

### Asparagaceae

Agave americana L.  
 Agave beauleriana Jacobi  
 Agave caribaicola Trel.  
 Agave karatto Mill.  
 Agave sisalana Perrine  
 Agave vivipara L.  
 Asparagus aethiopicus L.  
 Asparagus falcatus L.  
 Asparagus officinalis L.  
 Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop  
 Dracaena fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.  
 Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.  
 Furcraea tuberosa W.T. Aiton  
 Polianthes tuberosa L.  
 Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce  
 Sansevieria trifasciata Prain  
 Yucca aloifolia L.  
 Yucca gloriosa L.

### Asteraceae

Acanthospermum australe (Loefl.) Kuntze  
 Acanthospermum hispidum A. DC.  
 Acmella brachyglossa Cass.  
 Acmella iodiscae (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen  
 Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen  
 Acmella radicans (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. debilis (Kunth) R.K. Jansen  
 Acmella uliginosa (Sw.) Cass.  
 Adenostemma verbesina (L.) Sch. Bip.  
 Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. conyzoides  
 Ambrosia hispida Pursh  
 Ambrosia peruviana Willd.  
 Austroepatorium inulifolium (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Baccharis dioica Vahl  
 Baccharis nervosa DC.  
 Baccharis pedunculata (Mill.) Cabrera

Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) R.E. Ballard  
 Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth  
 Bidens pilosa L. var. pilosa  
 Bidens reptans (L.) G. Don var. reptans  
 Borrchia arborescens (L.) DC.  
 Centratherum punctatum Cass.  
 Chaptalia nutans (L.) Pol.  
 Chromolaena corymbosa (Aubl.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena dussii (Urb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena impatiolaris (Griseb.) Nicolson  
 Chromolaena integrifolia (Bertero ex Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena ivifolia (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena macrantha (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena macrodon (DC.) Nicolson  
 Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena ossaeana (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena sinuata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Chromolaena trigonocarpa (Griseb.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Cichorium intybus L.  
 Cirsium mexicanum DC.  
 Clibadium erosum (Sw.) DC.  
 Clibadium terebinthinaceum (Sw.) DC.  
 Clibadium surinamense L.  
 Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill.  
 Condylidium iresinoides (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist var. bonariensis  
 Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist var. canadensis  
 Conyza laevigata (Rich.) Pruski  
 Cosmos caudatus Kunth  
 Cosmos sulphureus Cav.  
 Critonia dominicensis R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Critonia macropoda DC.  
 Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.  
 Dendrophorbium lucidum (Sw.) C. Jeffrey  
 Dyssodia tenuiloba (DC.) B.L. Rob.  
 Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.  
 Egletes florida Shinnars  
 Egletes prostrata (Sw.) Kuntze  
 Elephantopus mollis Kunth  
 Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch. Bip.  
 Emilia coccinea (Sims) G. Don  
 Emilia fosbergii Nicolson  
 Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. sonchifolia  
 Epaltes brasiliensis DC.  
 Erechites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. hieraciifolius  
 Erechites valerianifolius (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
 Erigeron karvinskianus DC.  
 Erigeron polycladus Urb.  
 Flaveria bidentis (L.) Kuntze  
 Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr  
 Fleischmannia microstemon (Cass.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Galinsoga parviflora Cav.  
 Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav.  
 Gamochaeta antillana (Urb.) Anderb.  
 Gundlachia corymbosa (Urb.) Britton ex Bold.  
 Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC.  
 Koanophyllon celtidifolium (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob.  
 Koanophyllon villosum (Sw.) R.M. King & H. Rob. subsp. villosum  
 Lagascea mollis Cav.  
 Launaea intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd  
 Lepidaploa arborescens (L.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa glabra (Willd.) H. Rob.  
 Lepidaploa pallescens (Gleason) H. Rob.  
 Matricaria discoidea DC.  
 Melanthera nivea (L.) Small

*Mikania congesta* DC.  
*Mikania cordifolia* (L. f.) Willd.  
*Mikania hookeriana* DC. var. *hookeriana*  
*Mikania latifolia* Sm.  
*Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
*Mikania ovalis* Griseb.  
*Mikania trinitaria* DC.  
*Mikania vitifolia* DC.  
*Neurolaena lobata* (L.) R. Br. ex Cass.  
*Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason  
*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
*Pectis ciliaris* L.  
*Pectis elongata* Kunth var. *floribunda* (A. Rich.) D.J. Keil  
*Pectis ericifolia* D.J. Keil  
*Pectis humifusa* Sw.  
*Pectis linearis* La Llave  
*Pectis linifolia* L.  
*Pectis tenuicaulis* Urb.  
*Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G. Don  
*Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
*Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass.  
*Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker  
*Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist  
*Pterocaulon alopecuroideum* (Lam.) DC.  
*Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
*Solidago gigantea* Aiton  
*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill  
*Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
*Sphagneticola gracilis* (Rich.) Pruski  
*Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
*Spilanthes urens* Jacq.  
*Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve  
*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Tagetes erecta* L.  
*Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski  
*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray  
*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. Blake  
*Tridax procumbens* L.  
*Trixis inula* Crantz  
*Verbesina alata* L.  
*Verbesina gigantea* Jacq.  
*Verbesina guadeloupensis* Urb.  
*Verbesina howardiana* J. Olsen  
*Verbesina leprosa* Klatt  
*Wedelia calycina* Rich. var. *calycina*  
*Wedelia fruticosa* Jacq.  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
*Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.

#### Balanophoraceae

*Helosia cayennensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *mexicana* (Liebm.) B. Hansen

#### Balsaminaceae

*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
*Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

#### Basellaceae

*Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F. Gaertn.  
*Basella alba* L.

#### Bataceae

*Batis maritima* L.

#### Begoniaceae

*Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *cucullata*  
*Begonia hirtella* Link  
*Begonia humilis* Dryand.  
*Begonia obliqua* L.  
*Begonia pensilis* L.B. Sm. & Wassh.  
*Begonia retusa* O.E. Schulz  
*Begonia vincentina* O.E. Schulz

#### Bignoniaceae

*Adenocalymma inundatum* Mart.  
*Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth  
*Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H. Gentry  
*Arrabidaea chica* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Verlot  
*Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.  
*Bignonia corymbosa* (Vent) L.G. Lohman  
*Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.  
*Crescentia alata* Kunth  
*Crescentia cujete* L.  
*Crescentia linearifolia* Miers  
*Dolichandra uncata* (Andr.) L.G. Lohman  
*Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohman  
*Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S. Grose subsp. *chrysanthus*  
*Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don  
*Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) T. Sprague  
*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
*Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton  
*Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
*Tabebuia stenocalyx* Sprague & Stapf  
*Tanaecium crucigerum* Seem.  
*Tanaecium jaroba* Sw.  
*Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Tecoma stans* (L.) Kunth

#### Bixaceae

*Bixa orellana* L.  
*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

#### Boraginaceae

*Bourreria baccata* Raf.  
*Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.  
*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
*Cordia collococca* L.  
*Cordia dentata* Poir.  
*Cordia elliptica* Sw.  
*Cordia obliqua* Willd.  
*Cordia sebestena* L. var. *sebestena*  
*Cordia sulcata* DC.  
*Euploca microphylla* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Feuillet  
*Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger  
*Euploca ternata* (Vahl) J.I.L. Melo & Semir  
*Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray  
*Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
*Heliotropium indicum* L.  
*Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus microphyllus* (Bertero ex Spreng.) Feuillet  
*Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small  
*Nama jamaicensis* L.  
*Rocheportia acanthophora* (DC.) Griseb.  
*Rocheportia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urb.  
*Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.  
*Tournefortia caribaea* Griseb.  
*Tournefortia filiflora* Griseb.



Tournefortia gnaphalodes (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Tournefortia hirsutissima L.  
 Trichodesma zeylanicum (Burm. f.) R. Br.  
 Varronia bullata L. subsp. humilis (Jacq.) Feuillet  
 Varronia curassavica Jacq.  
 Varronia divaricata (Kunth) Borhidi  
 Varronia martinicensis Jacq.  
 Varronia nesophila (I.M. Johnst.) Borhidi  
 Varronia polycephala Lam.  
 Varronia portoricensis (Spreng.) Feuillet

### Brassicaceae

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. juncea  
 Brassica oleracea L. var. oleracea  
 Brassica rapa L.  
 Cakile lanceolata (Willd.) O.E. Schulz  
 Lepidium didymum L.  
 Lepidium sativum L.  
 Lepidium virginicum L.  
 Nasturtium officinale R. Br.  
 Raphanus sativus L.  
 Rorippa dubia (Pers.) H. Hara  
 Sinapis alba L.  
 Sinapis arvensis L.  
 Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop.

### Bromeliaceae

Aechmea flemingii H. Luther  
 Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker  
 Aechmea reclinata Sastre & Brithmer  
 Aechmea serrata Mez  
 Aechmea smithiorum Mez var. longistipitata E. Gross  
 Aechmea smithiorum Mez var. smithiorum  
 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.  
 Billbergia pyramidalis (Sims) Lindl.  
 Bromelia karatas L.  
 Bromelia pinguin L.  
 Catopsis floribunda L.B. Sm.  
 Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez  
 Glomeropitcairnia penduliflora (Griseb.) Mez  
 Guzmania dussii Mez  
 Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez var. concolor Proctor & Cedeño-Mald.  
 Guzmania megastachya (Baker) Mez  
 Guzmania plumieri (Griseb.) Mez  
 Mezobromelia capituligera (Griseb.) J.R. Grant  
 Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. angustifolia  
 Pitcairnia angustifolia Sol. ex Aiton var. simplicior Proctor & Cedeño-Mald  
 Pitcairnia bifrons (Lindl.) Read  
 Pitcairnia micotrinensis Read  
 Pitcairnia spicata (Lam.) Mez  
 Pitcairnia sulphurea Andrews  
 Tillandsia antillana L.B. Sm.  
 Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.  
 Tillandsia didistichoides Mez  
 Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. var. fasciculata  
 Tillandsia flexuosa Sw.  
 Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. tenuifolia  
 Tillandsia tenuifolia L. var. vaginata (Wawra) L.B. Sm.  
 Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L.  
 Tillandsia utriculata L.  
 Vriesea antillana L.B. Sm. & Pittendr.

Vriesea cowellii (Mez & Britton) L.B. Sm.  
 Vriesea guadelupensis (Baker) Mez  
 Vriesea ringens (Griseb.) Harms

### Brunelliaceae

Brunellia comocladifolia Humb. & Bonpl. subsp. guadalupensis  
 Cuatrec.

### Burmanniaceae

Apteria aphylla (Nutt.) Barnhart ex Small  
 Gymnosiphon niveus (Griseb.) Urb.  
 Gymnosiphon sphaerocarpus Urb.

### Burseraceae

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.  
 Dacryodes excelsa Vahl  
 Protium attenuatum (Rose) Urb.  
 Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand  
 Tetragastris balsamifera (Sw.) Kuntze

### Buxaceae

Buxus laevigata (Sw.) Spreng.  
 Buxus subcolumnaris Müll. Arg.

### Cactaceae

Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Humm.  
 Cereus repandus (L.) Mill.  
 Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Lem.  
 Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose  
 Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose  
 Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Saff.  
 Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. luteocarpus Cáliz  
 Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose subsp. undatus  
 Mammillaria mammillaris (L.) H. Karst.  
 Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiff.  
 Melocactus broadwayi (Britton & Rose) A. Berger  
 Melocactus intortus (Mill.) Urb. subsp. intortus  
 Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck  
 Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose  
 Opuntia caracassana Salm-Dyck  
 Opuntia x cubensis Britton & Rose  
 Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill.  
 Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
 Opuntia elatior Mill.  
 Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.  
 Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet  
 Pereskia aculeata Mill.  
 Pereskia bleo (Kunth) DC.  
 Pereskia grandifolia Haw.  
 Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley  
 Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S. Muell.) Stearn  
 Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

### Calophyllaceae

Calophyllum antillanum Britton  
 Mamea americana L.  
 Marila racemosa Sw.

### Campanulaceae

Centropogon bertereanus (Spreng.) DC.  
 Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce  
 Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don  
 Lobelia brigittalis E.H.L. Krause  
 Lobelia cirsiifolia Lam.

*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *cliffortiana*  
*Lobelia cliffortiana* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) A. Gray  
*Lobelia conglobata* Lam.  
*Lobelia digitalifolia* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lobelia kraussii* Graham  
*Lobelia persicifolia* Lam.  
*Lobelia santa-luciae* Rendle  
*Lobelia stricta* Sw.

#### Canellaceae

*Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.

#### Cannabaceae

*Cannabis sativa* L.  
*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
*Trema lamarckianum* (Roem. & Schult.) Blume  
*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume

#### Cannaceae

*Canna glauca* L.  
*Canna indica* L.

#### Capparaceae

*Capparidastrum frondosum* (Jacq.) Cornejo & Iltis  
*Crateva tapia* L.  
*Cynophalla amplissima* (Lam.) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Cynophalla flexuosa* (L.) L.J. Presl  
*Cynophalla hastata* (Jacq.) J. Presl  
*Morisonia americana* L.  
*Quadrella cynophallophora* (L.) Hutch.  
*Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo  
*Quadrella odoratissima* (Jacq.) Hutch.

#### Caprifoliaceae

*Lonicera japonica* Thunb.

#### Caricaceae

*Carica papaya* L.

#### Caryophyllaceae

*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

#### Casuarinaceae

*Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

#### Celastraceae

*Celastrus grenadensis* Urb.  
*Crossopetalum rhacoma* Crantz  
*Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C. Sm.  
*Elaeodendron xylocarpum* (Vent.) DC.  
*Gyminda latifolia* (Sw.) Urb. subsp. *latifolia*  
*Hippocratea volubilis* L.  
*Maytenus grenadensis* Urb.  
*Maytenus guianensis* Klotzsch  
*Maytenus laevigata* (Vahl) Griseb. ex Eggers  
*Maytenus tetragona* Griseb.  
*Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth) A.C. Sm.  
*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.

#### Ceratophyllaceae

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.

#### Chloranthaceae

*Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw.

#### Chrysobalanaceae

*Chrysobalanus cuspidatus* Griseb. ex Duss  
*Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
*Hirtella paniculata* Sw.  
*Hirtella pendula* Sol. ex Lam.  
*Hirtella triandra* Sw.  
*Licania leucosepala* Griseb.  
*Licania pyrifolia* Griseb.  
*Licania ternatensis* Hook. f. ex Duss

#### Cleomaceae

*Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.  
*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.  
*Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch  
*Cleoserrata serrata* (Jacq.) Iltis  
*Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) Iltis  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Hemiscola aculeata* (L.) Raf.  
*Tarenaya spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.

#### Clusiaceae

*Chrysochlamys caribaea* Urb.  
*Clusia major* L.  
*Clusia mangle* Rich. ex Planch. & Triana  
*Clusia minor* L.  
*Clusia plukenetii* Urb.  
*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
*Garcinia humilis* (Vahl) C.D. Adams  
*Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel  
*Symphonia globulifera* L. f.  
*Tovomita plumieri* Griseb.

#### Combretaceae

*Buchenavia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) R.A. Howard  
*Bucida buceras* L.  
*Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilipps  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *erectus*  
*Conocarpus erectus* L. var. *sericeus* E. Forst. ex DC.  
*Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f.  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
*Terminalia microcarpa* Decne.

#### Commelinaceae

*Apoleia monandra* (Sw.) H.E. Moore  
*Callisia filiformis* (M. Martens & Galeotti) D.R. Hunt  
*Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
*Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
*Commelina benghalensis* L.  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.  
*Commelina erecta* L. var. *erecta*  
*Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D.R. Hunt) Faden & D.R. Hunt  
*Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D. Don  
*Cyanotis cucullata* (Roth) Kunth  
*Dichorisandra hexandra* (Aubl.) Standl.  
*Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder  
*Tinantia caribaea* Urb.  
*Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt  
*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
*Tradescantia zebrina* Heynh. ex Bosse  
*Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos

#### Connaraceae

*Connarus grandifolius* Planch.  
*Rourea surinamensis* Miq.

**Convolvulaceae**

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. ambigua Hallier f.  
 Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. martinicensis  
 Argyreia nervosa (Burm. f.) Bojer  
 Convolvulus nodiflorus Desr.  
 Cuscuta americana L.  
 Cuscuta boldinghii Urb.  
 Cuscuta campestris Yunck.  
 Cuscuta globulosa Benth.  
 Cuscuta indecora Choisy var. indecora  
 Cuscuta umbellata Kunth  
 Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. var. grisebachianus Meisn.  
 Evolvulus antillanus D.A. Powell  
 Evolvulus convolvuloides (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
 Evolvulus filipes Mart.  
 Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.  
 Evolvulus sericeus Sw.  
 Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy subsp. longifolius (Choisy) Ooststr.  
 Ipomoea alba L.  
 Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.  
 Ipomoea asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.  
 Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet  
 Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. carnea  
 Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. fistulosa (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin  
 Ipomoea eggersii (House) D.F. Austin  
 Ipomoea hederifolia L.  
 Ipomoea horsfalliae Hook.  
 Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Ipomoea indica (Burm. f.) Merr. var. acuminata (Vahl) Fosberg  
 Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.  
 Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth  
 Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker Gawl.  
 Ipomoea ochracea (Lindl.) G. Don  
 Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.  
 Ipomoea philomega (Vell.) House  
 Ipomoea praematura Eckenw.  
 Ipomoea quamoclit L.  
 Ipomoea repanda Jacq.  
 Ipomoea setifera Poir.  
 Ipomoea sphenophylla Urb.  
 Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy  
 Ipomoea tricolor Cav.  
 Ipomoea triloba L.  
 Ipomoea turbinata Lag. ex Choisy  
 Ipomoea violacea L.  
 Ipomoea walpersiana Duchass.  
 Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray  
 Jacquemontia cayensis Britton  
 Jacquemontia cumanensis (Kunth) Kuntze  
 Jacquemontia havanensis (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Jacquemontia ovalifolia (Vahl) Hallier f. subsp. obcordata (Mills.)  
 K.R. Robertson  
 Jacquemontia pentanthos (Jacq.) G. Don  
 Jacquemontia solanifolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.  
 Jacquemontia verticillata (L.) Urb. var. verticillata  
 Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb.  
 Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia hederacea (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f.  
 Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle  
 Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.  
 Operculina hamiltonii (G. Don) D.F. Austin & Staples

Operculina leptoptera Urb.  
 Operculina macrocarpa (L.) Urb.  
 Operculina turpethum (L.) Silva Manso var. ventricosa (Bertero) G.W.  
 Staples & D.F. Austin  
 Poranopsis paniculata (Roxb.) Roberly  
 Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f.  
 Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf.

**Costaceae**

Cheilocostus speciosus (J. König) C. Specht  
 Costus arabicus L.  
 Costus lucanusianus Braun-Blanq. & K. Schum.  
 Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.  
 Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw.  
 Costus villosissimus Jacq.

**Crassulaceae**

Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.  
 Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

**Cucurbitaceae**

Cayaponia americana (Lam.) Cogn.  
 Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.  
 Ceratosanthes palmata (L.) Urb.  
 Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai  
 Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt  
 Cucumis anguria L.  
 Cucumis melo L.  
 Cucumis sativus L.  
 Cucurbita moschata Duchesne  
 Doyerea emetocathartica Grosourdy  
 Fevillea cordifolia L.  
 Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.  
 Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.  
 Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.  
 Melothria pendula L.  
 Momordica balsamina L.  
 Momordica charantia L.  
 Psiguria umbrosa (Kunth) C. Jeffrey  
 Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.  
 Sicydium tamnifolium Cogn.  
 Trichosanthes cucumerina L. subsp. anguina (L.) I. Grebenščíkov

**Cunoniaceae**

Weinmannia pinnata L.

**Cupressaceae**

Juniperus barbadensis L. var. barbadensis

**Cyclanthaceae**

Asplundia dussii Harling  
 Asplundia insignis (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling  
 Asplundia rigida (Aubl.) Harling  
 Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav.  
 Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit. ex A. Rich.

**Cymodoceaceae**

Halodule beaudettei (Hartog) Hartog  
 Halodule wrightii Asch.  
 Syringodium filiforme Kütz.

**Cyperaceae**

Abildgaardia ovata (Burm. f.) Kral  
 Bulbostylis antillana (Britton) Fernald

- Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke  
*Bulbostylis pauciflora* (Liebm.) C.B. Clarke  
*Carex polystachya* Sw. ex Wahl.  
*Cladium jamaicense* Crantz  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl. var. *aggregatus*  
*Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb.  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
*Cyperus brunneus* Sw.  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Cyperus confertus* Sw.  
*Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar  
*Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
*Cyperus difformis* L.  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
*Cyperus distans* L. f.  
*Cyperus elegans* L.  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Cyperus filiformis* Sw.  
*Cyperus flavescens* L.  
*Cyperus flexuosus* Vahl  
*Cyperus fuliginosus* Chapm.  
*Cyperus guatemalensis* Steud.  
*Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
*Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus iria* L.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Cyperus laxus* Lam.  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
*Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.  
*Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth  
*Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Andersson  
*Cyperus nanus* Willd.  
*Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus oxylepis* Nees ex Steud.  
*Cyperus papyrus* L.  
*Cyperus pectinatus* Vahl  
*Cyperus planifolius* Rich.  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *polystachyos*  
*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis* (Torr.) Fernald  
*Cyperus pumilus* L.  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
*Cyperus squarrosus* L.  
*Cyperus subtenuis* (Kük.) M.T. Strong  
*Cyperus subumbellatus* Kük.  
*Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.  
*Cyperus swartzii* (A. Dietr.) Boeckeler ex Kük.  
*Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
*Cyperus tetragonus* Elliott  
*Diplacrum capitatum* (Willd.) Boeckeler  
*Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urb.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis liogieri* T. Koyama  
*Eleocharis macrostachya* Britton  
*Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr.  
*Eleocharis minima* Kunth var. *minima*  
*Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Eleocharis punctulata* Boeckeler ex Duss  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb. subsp. *retroflexa*  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
*Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth  
*Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis vahlii* (Lam.) Link  
*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Isolepis sepulcralis* Steud.  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.  
*Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl  
*Kyllinga polyphylla* Thouars ex Link  
*Kyllinga pumila* Michx.  
*Kyllinga squamulata* Vahl  
*Kyllinga tibialis* Poit. ex Ledeb.  
*Kyllinga vaginata* Lam.  
*Lipocarpha micrantha* (Vahl) G.C. Tucker  
*Machaerina restioides* (Sw.) Vahl  
*Remirea maritima* Aubl.  
*Rhynchospora berteroi* (Spreng.) C.B. Clarke  
*Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.  
*Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal  
*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
*Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (Rich.) Herter  
*Rhynchospora jamaicensis* Britton  
*Rhynchospora longiflora* C. Presl  
*Rhynchospora marisculus* Lindl. & Nees  
*Rhynchospora polyphylla* (Vahl) Vahl  
*Rhynchospora racemosa* C. Wright  
*Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W.W. Thomas  
*Rhynchospora rariflora* (Michx.) Elliott  
*Rhynchospora recognita* (Gale) Kral  
*Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale  
*Rhynchospora tenerrima* Nees ex Spreng.  
*Rhynchospora tenuis* Link subsp. *tenuis*  
*Rhynchospora tenuis* Link var. *brevinux* Kük.  
*Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse  
*Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & Keller  
*Scleria chlorantha* Boeckeler  
*Scleria ciliata* Michx. var. *ciliata*  
*Scleria distans* Poir.  
*Scleria eggersiana* Boeckeler  
*Scleria gaertneri* Raddi  
*Scleria hirtella* Sw. subsp. *hirtella*  
*Scleria latifolia* Sw.  
*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
*Scleria microcarpa* Nees ex Kunth  
*Scleria mitis* P.J. Bergius  
*Scleria muehlenbergii* Steud.  
*Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.
- Cyrillaceae**  
*Cyrilla racemiflora* L.
- Dichapetalaceae**  
*Tapura latifolia* Benth.
- Dilleniaceae**  
*Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.
- Dioscoreaceae**  
*Dioscorea alata* L.

*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
*Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam. subsp. *cayennensis*  
*Dioscorea chondrocarpa* Griseb.  
*Dioscorea duchassaingii* R. Knuth  
*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
*Dioscorea pilosiuscula* Bertero ex Spreng.  
*Dioscorea polygonoides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
*Dioscorea trifida* L. f.  
*Dioscorea villosa* L.  
*Rajania cordata* L. var. *cordata*

### **Ebenaceae**

*Diospyros inconstans* Jacq.  
*Diospyros revoluta* Poir.

### **Elaeocarpaceae**

*Sloanea berteriana* Choisy ex DC.  
*Sloanea caribaea* Krug & Urb. ex Duss.  
*Sloanea dentata* L.  
*Sloanea dussii* Urb.  
*Sloanea massonii* Sw

### **Ericaceae**

*Gaultheria domingensis* Urb.  
*Gonocalyx smilacifolius* (Griseb.) A.C. Sm.  
*Vaccinium latifolium* Benth. & Hook. f.  
*Vaccinium racemosum* (Vahl) Wilbur & Luteyn

### **Erythroxylaceae**

*Erythroxylum brevipes* DC.  
*Erythroxylum havanense* Jacq. var. *havanense*  
*Erythroxylum lineolatum* DC.  
*Erythroxylum novogranatense* (D. Morris) Hieron.  
*Erythroxylum oxycarpum* O.E. Schulz  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan  
*Erythroxylum squamatum* Sw.

### **Euphorbiaceae**

*Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.  
*Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg  
*Acalypha aristata* Kunth  
*Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.  
*Acalypha cuspidata* Jacq.  
*Acalypha elizabethae* R.A. Howard  
*Acalypha indica* L.  
*Acalypha macrostachya* Jacq.  
*Acalypha poiretii* Spreng.  
*Acalypha villosa* Jacq.  
*Acalypha vinctina* Urb.  
*Actinostemon caribaeus* Griseb.  
*Adelia ricinella* L.  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
*Argythamnia candicans* Sw.  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
*Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.  
*Bernardia dichotoma* (Willd.) Müll. Arg. var. *dichotoma*  
*Bernardia laurentii* R.A. Howard  
*Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A. St.-Hil.  
*Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst. subsp. *aconitifolius*  
*Cnidioscolus urens* (L.) Arthur  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A. Juss.  
*Croton astroites* Dryand.  
*Croton betulinus* Vahl  
*Croton corylifolius* Lam.  
*Croton flavens* L.

*Croton guildingii* Griseb.  
*Croton hircinus* Vent.  
*Croton hirtus* L'Hér.  
*Croton martinicensis* Urb.  
*Croton micans* Sw.  
*Croton microcarpus* Ham.  
*Croton niveus* Jacq.  
*Croton ovalifolius* Vahl  
*Croton urticifolius* Lam.  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
*Ditaxis fasciculata* Vahl ex A. Juss.  
*Ditaxis polygama* (Jacq.) Wheeler  
*Euphorbia articulata* Aubl.  
*Euphorbia balbisii* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia berteriana* Balb.  
*Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray  
*Euphorbia cymosa* Poir.  
*Euphorbia dussii* Krug & Urb.  
*Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
*Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
*Euphorbia multinodis* Urb.  
*Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
*Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
*Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
*Euphorbia petiolaris* Sims  
*Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
*Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *padifolia* (L.) V.W. Steinm.  
*Euphorbia tithymaloides* L. subsp. *tithymaloides*  
*Garcia nutans* Vahl ex Rohr  
*Gymnanthes hypoleuca* Benth.  
*Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.  
*Hippomane mancinella* L.  
*Hura crepitans* L.  
*Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*  
*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
*Jatropha multifida* L.  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
*Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Omphalea diandra* L.  
*Omphalea megacarpa* Hemsl.  
*Plukenetia volubilis* L.  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
*Sebastiania hexaptera* Urb.  
*Tetrorchidium rubrivenium* Poepp.  
*Tragia volubilis* L.

### **Fagaceae**

*Castanea mollissima* Blume  
*Quercus alba* L.

### **Gentianaceae**

*Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce  
*Chelonanthus grandiflorus* (Aubl.) Hassl.  
*Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg  
*Symbolanthus frigidus* (Sw.) Struwe & K. Gould

Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers.  
Voyria tenella Guilding ex Hook.

#### **Gesneriaceae**

Achimenes longiflora DC.  
Besleria elongata Urb.  
Besleria filipes Urb.  
Besleria lanceolata Urb.  
Besleria lutea L.  
Besleria petiolaris (Griseb.) Urb.  
Chrysothemis pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Decne.  
Codonanthe caribaea Urb.  
Columnnea scandens L.  
Crantzia cristata (L.) Scop. ex Fritsch  
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. subsp. cymosa L.E. Skog  
Gesneria ventricosa Sw. subsp. ventricosa  
Gloxinia perennis (L.) Fritsch  
Nautilocalyx melittifolius (L.) Wiehler  
Rhytidophyllum caribaeum Urb.

#### **Goodeniaceae**

Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl  
Scaevola sericea Vahl

#### **Haemodoraceae**

Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.

#### **Haloragaceae**

Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.

#### **Heliconiaceae**

Heliconia bihai (L.) L.  
Heliconia caribaea Lam.  
Heliconia hirsuta L. f.  
Heliconia marginata Pittier  
Heliconia psittacorum L. f.  
Heliconia wagneriana Petersen

#### **Hernandiaceae**

Hernandia sonora L.

#### **Hydrocharitaceae**

Egeria densa Planch.  
Halophila baillonis Asch. ex Dickie  
Halophila decipiens Ostenf.

#### **Halophila ovalis (R. Br.) Hook. f.**

#### **Halophila stipulacea (Forssk.) Asch.**

Limnobiium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine  
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus  
Najas marina L.  
Thalassia testudinum K.D. Koenig

#### **Hydroleaceae**

Hydrolea spinosa L.

#### **Hypoxidaceae**

Curculigo scorzonifolia (Lam.) Baker  
Hypoxis decumbens L.  
Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb.

#### **Iridaceae**

Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.  
Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.  
Trimezia martinicensis (Jacq.) Herb.

#### **Juncaceae**

Juncus bufonius L.  
Juncus effusus L.  
Juncus guadeloupensis Buchenau & Urb.

#### **Krameriaceae**

Krameria ixine L.

#### **Lamiaceae**

Aegiphila elata Sw.  
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. var. martinicensis  
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.  
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze  
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Drapiez  
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.  
Cornutia pyramidata L.  
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.  
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. var. atrorubens  
Hyptis capitata Jacq.  
Hyptis lanceolata Poir.  
Hyptis mutabilis (Rich.) Briq.  
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit.  
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.  
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.  
Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.  
Leonurus japonicus Houtt.  
Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R. Br.  
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze  
Ocimum basilicum L.  
Ocimum campechianum Mill.  
Ocimum gratissimum L.  
Ocimum tenuiflorum L.  
Plectranthus amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.  
Plectranthus scutellarioides (L.) R. Br.  
Rosmarinus officinalis L.  
Salvia coccinea Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
Salvia lamiifolia Jacq.  
Salvia micrantha Vahl  
Salvia occidentalis Sw.  
Salvia serotina L.  
Scutellaria havanensis Jacq.  
Scutellaria incarnata Vent.  
Scutellaria purpurascens Sw.  
Stachys arvensis (L.) L.  
Tectona grandis L. f.  
Vitex compressa Turcz.  
Vitex divaricata Sw.  
Volkameria aculeata L.

#### **Lauraceae**

Aniba bracteata (Nees) Mez  
Aniba ramageana Mez  
Beilschmiedia pendula (Sw.) Hemsl.  
Cassytha filiformis L.  
Cinnamomum elongatum (Nees) Kosterm.  
Cinnamomum falcatum (Mez) R.A. Howard  
Cinnamomum verum J. Presl  
Endlicheria sericea Nees  
Licaria parvifolia (Lam.) Kosterm.  
Licaria sericea (Griseb.) Kosterm.  
Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm.  
Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb.  
Nectandra krugii Mez  
Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb.  
Nectandra patens (Sw.) Griseb.  
Ocotea alpina R.A. Howard

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez  
 Ocotea dominicana (Meisn.) R.A. Howard  
 Ocotea dussii Mez  
 Ocotea eggersiana Mez  
 Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez  
 Ocotea imrayana Mez  
 Ocotea jacquinii (Meisn.) Mez  
 Ocotea leucoxydon (Sw.) Laness.  
 Ocotea lherminieri Mez  
 Ocotea martinicensis Mez  
 Persea americana Mill.  
 Persea urbaniana Mez

### Lecythidaceae

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz  
 Couroupita guianensis Aubl.  
 Gustavia augusta L.

### Leguminosae (Fabaceae)

Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. jupunba  
 Abrus precatorius L.  
 Acaciella glauca (L.) L. Rico  
 Adenanthera microsperma Teysm. & Binn.  
 Adenanthera pavonina L.  
 Aeschynomene americana L.  
 Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. evenia  
 Aeschynomene evenia C. Wright var. serrulata Rudd  
 Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. sensitiva  
 Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. villosa  
 Aeschynomene viscidula Michx.  
 Albizia lebeck (L.) Benth.  
 Albizia niopoides (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart var. niopoides  
 Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.  
 Anadenanthera peregrina (L.) Speg.  
 Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.  
 Arachis hypogaea L.  
 Bauhinia aculeata L.  
 Bauhinia acuminata L.  
 Bauhinia blakeana Dunn  
 Bauhinia divaricata L. var. divaricata  
 Bauhinia galpinii N.E. Br.  
 Bauhinia guianensis Aubl.  
 Bauhinia monandra Kurz  
 Bauhinia multinervia (Kunth) DC.  
 Bauhinia purpurea L.  
 Bauhinia racemosa Lam.  
 Bauhinia tomentosa L.  
 Bauhinia variegata L. var. candida (Aiton) Buch.-Ham.  
 Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata  
 Brownea coccinea Jacq. subsp. capitella (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini  
 Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alst.  
 Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.  
 Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth  
 Calliandra falcata Benth.  
 Calliandra guildingii Benth.  
 Calliandra haematocephala Hassk.  
 Calliandra houstoniana (Mill.) Standl. var. calothyrsus (Meisn.) Barneby  
 Calliandra purpurea (L.) Benth.  
 Calliandra surinamensis Benth.  
 Calliandra tergemina (L.) Benth. var. tergemina  
 Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) C. Wright  
 Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.  
 Canavalia brasiliensis Mart. ex Benth.

Canavalia cathartica Thouars  
 Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC.  
 Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC.  
 Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.  
 Cassia fistula L.  
 Cassia grandis L. f.  
 Cassia javanica L. var. indochinensis Gagnep.  
 Cassia moschata Kunth  
 Centrosema angustifolium (Kunth) Benth.  
 Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
 Centrosema pubescens Benth.  
 Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth.  
 Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. pubescens (DC.) Rudd  
 Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urb. var. scandens  
 Chamaecrista absus (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene  
 Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. swartzii (Wikstr.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. nictitans var. diffusa (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. patellaria (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. glabrata (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Chamaecrista obcordata (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Britton  
 Chloroleucon mangense (Jacq.) Britton & Rose var. vincentis (Benth.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Christia vespertilionis (L. f.) Bakh. f.  
 Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. falcata  
 Clitoria falcata Lam. var. falcata f. heteromorpha (Griseb.) Fantz  
 Clitoria falcata Lam. var. glabrescens (Verdc.) Fantz  
 Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. f. guianensis  
 Clitoria ternatea L. var. pleniflora Fantz  
 Clitoria ternatea L. var. ternatea  
 Coulteria linnaei (Griseb.) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Coursetia caribaea (Jacq.) Lavin var. caribaea  
 Crotalaria brevidens Benth.  
 Crotalaria incana L.  
 Crotalaria juncea L.  
 Crotalaria lotifolia L. var. lotifolia  
 Crotalaria micans Link  
 Crotalaria pallida Aiton var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill  
 Crotalaria pumila Ortega  
 Crotalaria quinquefolia L.  
 Crotalaria retusa L.  
 Crotalaria spectabilis Roth  
 Crotalaria stipularia Desv. var. stipularia  
 Crotalaria trichotoma Bojer  
 Crotalaria verrucosa L.  
 Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.  
 Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.  
 Dalbergia monetaria L. f.  
 Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
 Desmanthus leptophyllus Kunth  
 Desmanthus pernambucanus (L.) Thell.  
 Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.  
 Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.  
 Desmodium angustifolium (Kunth) DC.  
 Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. acutifolium (Kuntze) Urb.  
 Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. axillare  
 Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC. var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) B.G. Schub.  
 Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.  
 Desmodium cajanifolium (Kunth) DC.  
 Desmodium glabrum (Mill.) DC.  
 Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC.  
 Desmodium incanum DC.  
 Desmodium procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.

- Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.  
 Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC.  
 Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC.  
 Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.  
 Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. var. africana Brenan & Brummitt  
 Dioclea megacarpa Rolfe  
 Dioclea mollicoma Ducke  
 Dussia martinicensis Krug & Urb. ex Taub.  
 Entada gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
 Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. polyphylla (Benth.) Barneby  
 Entada polystachya (L.) DC. var. polystachya  
 Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb.  
 Erythrina corallodendron L. var. bicolor Krukoff  
 Erythrina corallodendron L. var. corallodendron  
 Erythrina crista-galli L.  
 Erythrina fusca Lour.  
 Erythrina pallida Britton & Rose  
 Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook  
 Erythrina variegata L.  
 Erythrina velutina Willd.  
 Falcataria moluccana (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes  
 Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W.T. Aiton  
 Galactia albiflora Urb.  
 Galactia dubia DC. var. dubia  
 Galactia longiflora Arn.  
 Galactia longifolia (Jacq.) Benth.  
 Galactia nummularia Urb.  
 Galactia rubra (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Kunth  
 Guilandina bonduc L.  
 Guilandina ciliata Bergius ex Wikstr.  
 Haematoxylum campechianum L.  
 Hymenaea courbaril L.  
 Indigofera hirsuta L.  
 Indigofera spicata Forssk.  
 Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.  
 Indigofera tinctoria L.  
 Inga acuminata Benth.  
 Inga dominicensis Benth.  
 Inga edulis Mart.  
 Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.  
 Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.  
 Inga martinicensis C. Presl  
 Inga oerstediana Benth.  
 Inga sastreana Acev.-Rodr., S. Carrington, & T.D. Penn.  
 Inga vera Willd. subsp. vera  
 Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet  
 Leucaena diversifolia (Schltdl.) Benth.  
 Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) De Wit subsp. leucocephala  
 Libidibia coriaria (Jacq.) Schltdl.  
 Libidibia punctata (Willd.) Britton  
 Lonchocarpus benthamianus Pittier  
 Lonchocarpus broadwayi Urb.  
 Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.  
 Lonchocarpus punctatus Kunth  
 Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
 Lonchocarpus violaceus (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC.  
 Lysiloma latisiliquum (L.) Benth.  
 Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke  
 Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urb.  
 Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.  
 Medicago sativa L.  
 Mimosa arenosa (Willd.) Poir. var. arenosa  
 Mimosa asperata L.  
 Mimosa camporum Benth.  
 Mimosa casta L.  
 Mimosa ceratonia L. var. ceratonia  
 Mimosa debilis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. debilis  
 Mimosa pigra L.  
 Mimosa polydactyla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 Mimosa pudica L. var. hispida Brenan  
 Mimosa pudica L. var. pudica  
 Mimosa pudica L. var. unijuga (Walp. & Duchass.) Griseb.  
 Mimosa quadrivalvis L. var. leptocarpa (DC.) Barneby  
 Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. pruriens  
 Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. utilis (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck  
 Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle var. sloanei  
 Mucuna urens (L.) Medik.  
 Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl.  
 Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.  
 Neptunia pubescens Benth.  
 Ormosia krugii Urb.  
 Ormosia monosperma (Sw.) Urb.  
 Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urb.  
 Parkinsonia aculeata L.  
 Peltophorum dubium (Spreng.) Taub. var. dubium  
 Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze  
 Phaseolus lunatus L.  
 Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq.  
 Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth.  
 Pithecellobium unguis-cati (L.) Benth.  
 Poitea carinalis (Griseb.) Lavin  
 Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC.  
 Pterocarpus indicus Willd.  
 Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.  
 Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl  
 Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. var. phaseoloides  
 Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC.  
 Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.  
 Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. var. reticulata  
 Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.  
 Senegalia angustifolia (Lam.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia muricata (L.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Siegler & Ebinger  
 Senegalia tamarindifolia (L.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia tenuifolia (L.) Britton var. tenuifolia  
 Senegalia vogeliana (Steud.) Britton & Rose  
 Senegalia westiana (DC.) Britton & Rose  
 Senna alata (L.) Roxb.  
 Senna angustisiliqua (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. angustisiliqua  
 Senna atomaria (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna bacillaris (L. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. bacillaris  
 Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. var. bicapsularis  
 Senna x floribunda (Cav.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna hayesiana (Britton & Rose) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirsuta  
 Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. puberula H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna italica Mill.  
 Senna ligustrina (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna nitida (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna occidentalis (L.) Link  
 Senna pallida (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. pallida H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna polyphylla (Jacq.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. polyphylla  
 Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna siamea (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
 Senna sophera (L.) Roxb.  
 Senna spectabilis (DC.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. spectabilis



*Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna undulata* (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var. *bispinosa*  
*Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Sesbania exasperata* Kunth  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.  
*Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
*Sophora tomentosa* L. var. *littoralis* (Schrad.) Benth.  
*Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
*Swartzia caribaea* Griseb.  
*Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Tephrosia candida* DC.  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tephrosia senna* Kunth  
*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.  
*Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H. Hurter & Mabb.  
*Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
*Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Maréchal et al.  
*Vigna antillana* (Urb.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Vigna hosei* (Craib) Backer ex K. Heyne  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. var. *vexillata*  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *flavida* (Urb.) H.M. Hern.  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M. Hern. subsp. *portoricensis*  
*Zornia gemella* T. Vogel  
*Zornia latifolia* Sm.  
*Zornia microphylla* Desv.  
*Zornia reticulata* Sm.  
*Zygia latifolia* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle var. *latifolia*

#### Lentibulariaceae

*Utricularia alpina* Jacq.  
*Utricularia gibba* L.  
*Utricularia jamesoniana* Oliv.  
*Utricularia pusilla* Vahl

#### Linderniaceae

*Lindernia brucei* R.A. Howard  
*Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.  
*Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.  
*Lindernia microcalyx* Pennell & Stehlé  
*Micranthemum umbrosum* (J.F. Gmel.) S.F. Blake

#### Loasaceae

*Mentzelia aspera* L.

#### Loganiaceae

*Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray  
*Spigelia anthelmia* L.

#### Loranthaceae

*Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.  
*Passovia pyrifolia* (Kunth) Tiegh.

*Psittacanthus americanus* Mart.  
*Psittacanthus martinicensis* (Presl) Eichler

#### Lythraceae

*Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
*Ammannia baccifera* L. subsp. *baccifera*  
*Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.  
*Ammannia latifolia* L.  
*Ammannia robusta* Heer & Regel  
*Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.  
*Cuphea crudyana* Koehne  
*Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth  
*Cuphea melanium* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea micrantha* Kunth  
*Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R. Br. ex Steud.  
*Cuphea strigulosa* Kunth  
*Ginoria rohrii* (Vahl) Koehne  
*Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
*Lawsonia inermis* L.  
*Punica granatum* L.  
*Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne

#### Magnoliaceae

*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre  
*Magnolia dodecapetala* (Lam.) Govaerts

#### Malpighiaceae

*Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth  
*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.  
*Bunchosia polystachia* (Andrews) DC.  
*Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) Rich.  
*Byrsonima x ophiticola* Small  
*Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) DC.  
*Byrsonima trinitensis* A. Juss.  
*Carolus sinemariensis* (Aubl.) W.R. Anderson  
*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
*Heteropterys platyptera* DC.  
*Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) Kunth  
*Hiraea faginea* (Sw.) Nied.  
*Malpighia coccigera* L. subsp. *coccigera*  
*Malpighia emarginata* Sessé & Moc. ex DC.  
*Malpighia linearis* Jacq.  
*Malpighia martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Stigmaphyllon adenodon* A. Juss. var. *adenodon*  
*Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (L.) C.E. Anderson  
*Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium* A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon diversifolium* (Kunth) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon finlayanum* A. Juss.  
*Stigmaphyllon puberum* (Rich.) A. Juss.  
*Tetrapterys inaequalis* Cav.

#### Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
*Abutilon auritum* (Wall. ex Link) Sweet  
*Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell var. *guineense*  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
*Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Torr. ex A. Gray  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet var. *indicum*  
*Abutilon striatum* Dicks. ex Lindl.  
*Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & D.M. Bates  
*Anoda acerifolia* Cav.

- Apeiba tibourbou* Aubl.  
*Ayenia insulicola* Cristóbal  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *sanctae-crucis* R.E. Fr.  
*Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth var. *viscosa*  
*Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret  
*Bombax ceiba* L.  
*Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb. subsp. *cubensis*  
*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
*Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.  
*Corchorus aestuans* L.  
*Corchorus capsularis* L.  
*Corchorus hirsutus* L.  
*Corchorus hirtus* L.  
*Corchorus olitorius* L.  
*Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth  
*Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
*Corchorus tridens* L.  
*Corchorus trilocularis* L.  
*Dombeya mollis* Hook.  
*Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Baill.  
*Gaya occidentalis* (L.) Sweet  
*Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
*Heliocarpus americanus* L.  
*Heliocarpus donnellsmithii* Rose  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
*Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus boryanus* DC.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
*Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
*Hibiscus furcellatus* Lam. var. *furcellatus*  
*Hibiscus lavateroides* Moric. ex Ser.  
*Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
*Hibiscus phoeniceus* Jacq.  
*Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.  
*Hibiscus sororius* L.  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. var. *pernambucensis* (Arruda) I.M. Johnst.  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
*Kleinhovia hospita* L.  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
*Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
*Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
*Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
*Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.  
*Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
*Melochia pyramidata* L.  
*Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell  
*Melochia tomentosa* L.  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.  
*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Sw. ex Sav.  
*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Pavonia paludicola* Nicolson ex Fryxell  
*Pavonia paniculata* Cav.  
*Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
*Pseudabutilon umbellatum* (L.) Fryxell  
*Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand  
*Pterospermum acerifolium* Willd.  
*Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Sida abutilifolia* Mill.  
*Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
*Sida aggregata* C. Presl  
*Sida ciliaris* L.  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sida glabra* Mill. var. *glabra*  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
*Sida jamaicensis* L.  
*Sida linifolia* Cav.  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
*Sida salviifolia* C. Presl  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
*Sida urens* L.  
*Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell  
*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H. Karst. var. *apetala*  
*Sterculia caribaea* R. Br.  
*Sterculia foetida* L.  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
*Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K. Schum.  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
*Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr  
*Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
*Triumfetta grandiflora* Vahl  
*Triumfetta lappula* L.  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
*Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
*Urena lobata* L.  
*Urena sinuata* L.  
*Waltheria glabra* Poir.  
*Waltheria indica* L.  
*Wercklea tulipiflora* (Hook. f.) Fryxell  
*Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E. Fr.  
*Wissadula hernandioides* (L'Hér.) Garcke  
*Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) C. Presl ex Thwaites
- Marantaceae**
- Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.  
*Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson  
*Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) G. Mey.  
*Calathea martinicensis* Urb.  
*Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.  
*Maranta arundinacea* L.  
*Maranta gibba* Sm.  
*Maranta ruiziana* Koern.
- Marcgraviaceae**
- Marcgravia lineolata* Krug & Urb.  
*Marcgravia trinitatis* C. Presl  
*Marcgravia umbellata* L.  
*Norantea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Ruyschia clusiifolia* Jacq.  
*Schwartzia spiciflora* (Juss.) Bedell
- Martyniaceae**
- Martynia annua* L.
- Melastomataceae**
- Aciotis acuminifolia* (Mart. ex DC.) Triana

Blakea pulverulenta Vahl  
 Charianthus alpinus (Sw.) R.A. Howard  
 Charianthus corymbosus (Rich.) Cogn.  
 Charianthus dominicensis Pennys & Judd  
 Charianthus grenadensis Pennys & Judd  
 Charianthus nodosus (Desr.) Triana  
 Charianthus purpureus D. Don  
 Clidemia guadalupensis (DC.) Griseb.  
 Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don  
 Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.  
 Clidemia umbrosa (Sw.) Cogn.  
 Clidemia vincentina Urb.  
 Conostegia icosandra (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.  
 Conostegia montana (Sw.) D. Don ex DC.  
 Graffenrieda latifolia (Naudin) Triana  
 Henriettea lateriflora (Vahl) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg  
 Henriettea triflora (Vahl) Alain  
 Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet  
 Miconia andersonii Fawc. & Rendle  
 Miconia calvescens DC.  
 Miconia coriacea (Sw.) DC.  
 Miconia cornifolia (Desr.) Naudin  
 Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn.  
 Miconia ernstii Wurdack  
 Miconia furfuracea (Vahl) Griseb.  
 Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. dominicae R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg  
 Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. globuliflora  
 Miconia globuliflora Cham. ex Triana var. vulcanica (Naudin) R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg  
 Miconia impetiolaris (Sw.) D. Don  
 Miconia laevigata (L.) D. Don  
 Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.  
 Miconia luciana Gleason  
 Miconia martinicensis Cogn.  
 Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams  
 Miconia mornicola A.C. Nicolson  
 Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.  
 Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.  
 Miconia secunda R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg  
 Miconia striata Cogn.  
 Miconia tetrandra (Sw.) D. Don ex G. Don  
 Miconia trichotoma (Desr.) DC.  
 Mouriri domingensis (Tussac) Spach  
 Mouriri guianensis Aubl.  
 Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin  
 Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq.  
 Tetrazygia angustifolia (Sw.) DC.  
 Tetrazygia discolor (L.) DC.  
 Tibouchina chamaecistus Cogn.  
 Tibouchina chironioides Cogn.  
 Tibouchina cistoides Cogn.  
 Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baill.  
 Tibouchina ornata Baill.

### Meliaceae

Azadirachta indica A. Juss.  
 Carapa guianensis Aubl.  
 Cedrela odorata L.  
 Guarea glabra Vahl  
 Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.  
 Guarea macrophylla Vahl subsp. macrophylla  
 Khaya senegalensis (Desr.) A. Juss.  
 Melia azedarach L.  
 Sandoricum koetjape (Burm. f.) Merr.

Swietenia x aubrevilleana Stehlé & Cusin  
 Swietenia macrophylla G. King  
 Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.  
 Trichilia hirta L.  
 Trichilia martiana C. DC.  
 Trichilia pallida Sw.  
 Trichilia septentrionalis C. DC.

### Menispermaceae

Cissampelos pareira L.  
 Hyperbaena domingensis (DC.) Benth.  
 Odontocarya smithiorum Diels  
 Odontocarya tamoides (DC.) Miers  
 Tinospora crispa (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson

### Menyanthaceae

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

### Molluginaceae

Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.

### Moraceae

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg  
 Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.  
 Brosimum alicastrum Sw. subsp. alicastrum  
 Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. costaricana (Liebm.) C.C. Berg.  
 Castilla elastica Cerv. subsp. elastica  
 Dorstenia contrajerva L.  
 Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. americana  
 Ficus americana Aubl. subsp. guianensis (Desv. ex Ham.) C.C. Berg  
 Ficus benjamina L.  
 Ficus carica L.  
 Ficus citrifolia Mill.  
 Ficus crassinervia Desf. ex Willd.  
 Ficus elastica Roxb.  
 Ficus insipida Willd.  
 Ficus microcarpa L. f.  
 Ficus natalensis Warb. subsp. lepreurii (Miq.) C.C. Berg  
 Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.  
 Ficus pumila L.  
 Ficus trigonata L.  
 Maclura tinctoria (L.) D. Don ex Steud. subsp. tinctoria  
 Morus nigra L.

### Moringaceae

Moringa oleifera Lam.

### Musaceae

Musa AAA  
 Musa AAB  
 Musa ABB

### Myricaceae

Myrica microcarpa Benth.  
 Myrica pubescens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

### Myristicaceae

Myristica fragrans Houtt.  
 Virola surinamensis (Rol.) Warb.

### Myrtaceae

Blepharocalyx eggersii (Kiaersk.) Landrum  
 Calyptranthes boldinghii Urb.  
 Calyptranthes elegans Krug & Urb.  
 Calyptranthes fasciculata O. Berg

*Calyptanthes forsteri* O. Berg  
*Calyptanthes pallens* Griseb.  
*Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.  
*Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm.  
*Eugenia albicans* (O. Berg) Urb.  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
*Eugenia chrysobalanoides* DC.  
*Eugenia coffeifolia* DC.  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *cordata*  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC. var. *sintensisii* (Kiaersk.) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia domingensis* O. Berg  
*Eugenia duchassaingiana* O. Berg  
*Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
*Eugenia greggii* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Eugenia gryposperma* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia hodgei* McVaugh  
*Eugenia lambertiana* DC.  
*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
*Eugenia octopleura* Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia oerstediana* O. Berg  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O. Berg) Krug & Urb.  
*Eugenia trinervia* Vahl  
*Eugenia trinitatis* DC.  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
*Marlierea ferruginea* (Poir.) McVaugh  
*Marlierea guildingiana* (Griseb.) Krug & Urb.  
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake  
*Myrcia amazonica* DC  
*Myrcia antillana* McVaugh  
*Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
*Myrcia fenziiana* O. Berg  
*Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
*Myrcia platyclada* DC.  
*Myrcia ramageana* Krug & Urb.  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
*Myrciaria floribunda* (H. West ex Willd.) O. Berg  
*Myrtus communis* L.  
*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.  
*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore var. *racemosa*  
*Plinia pinnata* L.  
*Pseudanmomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel  
*Psidium amplexicaule* Pers.  
*Psidium cattleianum* Sabine  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Psidium guineense* Sw.  
*Psidium sartorianum* (O. Berg) Nied.  
*Siphoneugena densiflora* O. Berg  
*Siphoneugena dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Proença  
*Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
*Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry

#### Nelumbonaceae

*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn. subsp. *nucifera*

#### Nyctaginaceae

*Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.

*Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
*Boerhavia scandens* L.  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum. Cours.) Little  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
*Pisonia subcordata* Sw.  
*Pisonia suborbiculata* Hemsl. ex Duss.

#### Nymphaeaceae

*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
*Nymphaea rudgeana* G. Mey.

#### Ochnaceae

*Ouratea guildingii* (Planch.) Urb.  
*Ouratea longifolia* (Lam.) Engl.  
*Sauvagesia erecta* L. subsp. *erecta*

#### Oleaceae

*Heisteria coccinea* Jacq.  
*Ximenia americana* L.

#### Oleaceae

*Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
*Chionanthus dussii* (Krug & Urb.) Stearn  
*Forestiera eggessiana* Krug & Urb.  
*Forestiera rhamnifolia* Griseb. var. *rhamnifolia*  
*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
*Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
*Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb. f. *nitidum* (Skan) P.S. Green  
*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Soland.

#### Onagraceae

*Ludwigia decurrens* (DC.) Walter  
*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara  
*Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara var. *leptocarpa*  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H. Raven

#### Orchidaceae

*Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Bletia patula* Graham  
*Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) DC.  
*Brachionidium parvum* Cogn.  
*Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe  
*Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br.  
*Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb. f. & Wulfschl.) Fawc.  
*Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Maury  
*Campylocentrum pygmaeum* Cogn.  
*Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Cranichis muscosa* Sw.  
*Cranichis ovata* Wikstr.  
*Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman  
*Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
*Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr.  
*Cyrtochilum meirax* (Rchb. f.) Dalström  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
*Dichaea hystricina* Rchb. f.

- Dichaea latifolia* Lindl.  
*Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn.  
*Dichaea picta* Rchb. f.  
*Elleanthus caravata* Rchb. f.  
*Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Elleanthus dussii* Cogn.  
*Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.  
*Eltropectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Epidendrum anceps* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum angustilobum* Fawc. & Rendle  
*Epidendrum antillanum* Ackerman & Hágsater  
*Epidendrum boricuarum* Hágsater & L. Sánchez  
*Epidendrum brachyrepens* Hágsater  
*Epidendrum ciliare* L.  
*Epidendrum dendrobioides* Thunb.  
*Epidendrum difforme* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum discoidale* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum grand-ansense* Nir  
*Epidendrum jamaicense* Lindl.  
*Epidendrum lechleri* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum miserrimum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum montserratense* Nir  
*Epidendrum mutelianum* Cogn.  
*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook.  
*Epidendrum patens* Sw.  
*Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum revertianum* (Stehlé) Hágsater  
*Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
*Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f.  
*Epidendrum vinctinum* Lindl.  
*Eulophia alta* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Habenaria alata* Hook.  
*Habenaria amalfitana* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.  
*Habenaria eustachya* Rchb. f.  
*Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Jacquiiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Jacquiiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P. Wilson  
*Leochilus labiatus* (Sw.) Kuntze  
*Leochilus puertoricensis* M.W. Chase  
*Lepanthes aurea* Urb.  
*Lepanthes dussii* Urb.  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Malaxis major* (Rchb. f.) León ex A.D. Hawkes  
*Malaxis massonii* Kuntze  
*Maxillaria guadalupensis* Cogn.  
*Maxillaria meridensis* Lindl.  
*Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr.  
*Microchilus familiaris* Ormerod  
*Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D. Dietr.  
*Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D. Dietr.  
*Mormolyca pudica* (Carnevali & J.L. Tapia) M.A. Blanco  
*Octomeria ffrenchiana* P. Feldmann & Barré  
*Octomeria graminifolia* R. Br.  
*Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Ornithidium coccineum* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
*Ornithidium inflexum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
*Ornithocephalus gladiatus* Hook.  
*Pelexia adnata* (Sw.) Spreng.  
*Pelexia obliqua* (J.J. Sm.) Garay  
*Platythelys querceticola* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Pleurothallis angustifolia* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.  
*Pleurothallis imrayi* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis mazei* Urb.  
*Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.  
*Pleurothallis ruscifolia* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Pleurothallis sieberi* Luer  
*Pleurothallis testifolia* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb. f.  
*Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle  
*Ponthieva petiolata* Lindl.  
*Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C. Mohr.  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E. Higgins  
*Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E. Higgins  
*Pseudocentrum guadalupense* Cogn.  
*Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames  
*Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea  
*Psychilis correllii* Saulea  
*Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Sarcoglottis acaulis* (Sm.) Schltr.  
*Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats  
*Scaphyglottis modesta* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
*Scaphyglottis prolifera* Cogn.  
*Scaphyglottis punctulata* (Rchb. f.) C. Schweinf.  
*Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl.  
*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
*Spiranthes torta* (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet  
*Stelis dussii* Cogn.  
*Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Stelis perpusilliflora* Cogn.  
*Stelis pygmaea* Cogn.  
*Stelis scabrida* Lindl.  
*Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Tolumnia urophylla* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem  
*Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams  
*Trichocentrum undulatum* (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W. Chase  
*Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer  
*Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb. f.) Luer  
*Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Britton  
*Vanilla bicolor* Lindl.  
*Vanilla hartii* Rolfe  
*Vanilla mexicana* Mill.  
*Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb. f.  
*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews  
*Vanilla pompona* Schiede  
*Wulschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f.  
*Wulschlaegelia calcarata* Benth.  
*Xylobium pallidiflorum* G. Nicholson

### Orobanchaceae

- Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn  
*Buchnera floridana* Gand.

### Oxalidaceae

- Oxalis barrelieri* L.  
*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.

*Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*  
*Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig  
*Oxalis frutescens* L.  
*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth subsp. *latifolia*

#### **Pandanaceae**

*Pandanus dubius* Spreng.  
*Pandanus hahnii* Warb.  
*Pandanus maximus* Martelli  
*Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze  
*Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi  
*Pandanus utilis* Bory

#### **Papaveraceae**

*Argemone mexicana* L.  
*Bocconia frutescens* L.

#### **Passifloraceae**

*Passiflora andersonii* DC.  
*Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.  
*Passiflora cuneata* Willd.  
*Passiflora cyanea* Mast.  
*Passiflora edulis* Sims  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Ham.) Mast.  
*Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* Killip  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
*Passiflora maliformis* L.  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
*Passiflora quadriglandulosa* Rodschied  
*Passiflora rotundifolia* L.  
*Passiflora rubra* L.  
*Passiflora serratotdigitata* L.  
*Passiflora sexflora* Juss.  
*Passiflora stenosepala* Killip  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *cistoides*  
*Turnera subulata* Sm.  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.

#### **Pedaliaceae**

*Sesamum orientale* L.

#### **Pentaphragaceae**

*Freziera cordata* Tul.  
*Freziera undulata* (Sw.) Willd.  
*Ternstroemia elliptica* Sw.  
*Ternstroemia oligostemon* Krug & Urb.  
*Ternstroemia peduncularis* DC.

#### **Phyllanthaceae**

*Amanoa caribaea* Krug & Urb.  
*Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.  
*Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão  
*Margaritaria nobilis* L. f.  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
*Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Phyllanthus anderssonii* Müll. Arg.  
*Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.  
*Phyllanthus caribaeus* Urb.  
*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *carolinensis*  
*Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter subsp. *guianensis* (Klotzsch) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus emblica* L.

*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L. subsp. *epiphyllanthus*  
*Phyllanthus fraternus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus megapodus* G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus mimosoides* Sw.  
*Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
*Phyllanthus ovatus* Poir.  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *pentaphyllus*  
*Phyllanthus pentaphyllus* C. Wright ex Griseb. subsp. *polycladus* (Urb.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.  
*Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) G.L. Webster  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.  
*Phyllanthus urinaria* L.  
*Richeria grandis* Vahl

#### **Phytolaccaceae**

*Microtea debilis* Sw.  
*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D. Bouché  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter

#### **Picramniaceae**

*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

#### **Pinaceae**

*Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H. Barrett & Golfari

#### **Piperaceae**

*Manekia incurva* (Sieber ex Schult.) T. Arias, Callejas, & Bornst.  
*Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C. DC.  
*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hernandiifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia hirtella* Miq.  
*Peperomia humilis* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia magnoliifolia* (Jacq.) A. Dietr. var. *magnoliifolia*  
*Peperomia myrtifolia* (Vahl) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr. var. *obtusifolia*  
*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth  
*Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) Loud.  
*Peperomia smithiana* C. DC.  
*Peperomia tenella* (Sw.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.  
*Peperomia truncigaudens* C. DC.  
*Peperomia urocarpa* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.  
*Peperomia vinctiana* Miq.  
*Piper aduncum* L. var. *aduncum*  
*Piper aequale* Vahl  
*Piper amalago* L. var. *amalago*  
*Piper betle* L.  
*Piper dilatatum* Rich.  
*Piper dussii* C. DC.  
*Piper glabrescens* (Miq.) C. DC.  
*Piper hispidum* Sw.  
*Piper nigrum* L.  
*Piper peltatum* L.  
*Piper reticulatum* L.  
*Piper retrofractum* Vahl  
*Piper umbellatum* L.

#### **Plantaginaceae**

*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.

Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell  
 Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Edwall  
 Maurandella antirrhiniflora (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
 Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small  
 Plantago lanceolata L.  
 Plantago major L.  
 Russelia equisetiformis Schldl. & Cham.  
 Scoparia dulcis L.  
 Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw.  
 Stemodia verticillata (Mill.) Hassl.

### Plumbaginaceae

Plumbago auriculata Lam.  
 Plumbago scandens L.

### Poaceae

Andropogon bicornis L.  
 Andropogon fastigiatus Sw.  
 Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. glomeratus  
 Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton et al. var. pumilus (Vasey)  
 L.H. Dewey  
 Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth  
 Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze  
 Aristida adscensionis L.  
 Aristida cognata Trin. & Rupr.  
 Aristida suringarii Henrard  
 Aristida swartziana Steud.  
 Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino var. hispidus  
 Arthrostylidium obtusatum Pilg.  
 Arthrostylidium venezuelae (Steud.) McClure  
 Arundinella berteroniana (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase  
 Arundinella hispida (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
 Arundo donax L. f. versicolor (Mill.) Stokes  
 Avena sativa L.  
 Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase  
 Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
 Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlman  
 Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss  
 Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
 Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.  
 Bothriochloa bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
 Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var. ischaemum  
 Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus  
 Bothriochloa saccharoides (Sw.) Rydb.  
 Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribn.  
 Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn.  
 Bouteloua vaneedenii Pilg.  
 Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.  
 Cenchrus americanus (L.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.  
 Cenchrus echinatus L.  
 Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis  
 Cenchrus polystachios (L.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus purpureus (Schumach.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus setaceus (Forssk.) Morrone  
 Cenchrus tribuloides L.  
 Chloris barbata Sw.  
 Chloris ciliata Sw.  
 Chloris elata Desv.  
 Chloris pycnothrix Trin.  
 Chloris radiata (L.) Sw.  
 Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. cubensis (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús  
 Chloris sagrana A. Rich. subsp. sagrana  
 Chloris virgata Sw.  
 Coix lacryma-jobi L.

Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf  
 Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle  
 Cynodon affinis Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
 Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. dactylon  
 Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. var. longiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez  
 Cyrtococcum trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus  
 Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.  
 Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees  
 Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf  
 Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.  
 Dichanthium caricosum (L.) A. Camus  
 Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler  
 Digitaria horizontalis Willd.  
 Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
 Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl  
 Digitaria laxa (Rchb.) Parodi  
 Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers.  
 Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.  
 Digitaria similis Beetle ex Gould  
 Digitaria violascens Link  
 Echinochloa colona (L.) Link  
 Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.  
 Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.  
 Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. polystachya  
 Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.)  
 Mart. Crov.  
 Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase  
 Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn.  
 Eragrostis acutiflora (Kunth) Nees  
 Eragrostis cilianensis (Bellardi) Vignolo ex Janch.  
 Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br.  
 Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton et al.  
 Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin.  
 Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. miserrima (E. Fourn.)  
 Reeder  
 Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.  
 Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud.  
 Eragrostis purpurascens (Spreng.) Schult.  
 Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Eragrostis tenuifolia (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
 Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
 Eriochloa aristata Vasey var. boxiana (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw  
 Eriochloa polystachya Kunth  
 Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Ham.  
 Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.  
 Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. sagittatum  
 Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Hordeum vulgare L.  
 Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees  
 Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf  
 Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf  
 Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. nemorosus  
 Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. pallens  
 Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.  
 Isachne angustifolia Nash  
 Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb.  
 Isachne disperma (Lam.) Döll.  
 Isachne rigens (Sw.) Trin.  
 Isachne rigidifolia (Poir.) Urb.  
 Ischaemum latifolium (Spreng.) Kunth  
 Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.  
 Ischaemum timorense Kunth  
 Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc.  
 Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase

- Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.  
*Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase  
*Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
*Leersia ligularis* Trin. var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah  
*Leersia monandra* Sw.  
*Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow  
*Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
*Luziola subintegra* Swallen  
*Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs  
*Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
*Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
*Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef  
*Ocellochloa pulchella* (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone  
*Ocellochloa stolonifera* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
*Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman  
*Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) P. Beauv.  
*Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
*Oryza sativa* L.  
*Panicum aquaticum* Poir.  
*Panicum capillare* L.  
*Panicum diffusum* Sw.  
*Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.  
*Panicum hirsutum* Sw.  
*Panicum pilosum* Sw.  
*Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.  
*Panicum repens* L.  
*Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees  
*Panicum trichanthum* Nees  
*Panicum trichidiachne* Döll.  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
*Pariana campestris* Aubl.  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
*Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.  
*Paspalum bakeri* Hack.  
*Paspalum breve* Chase  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
*Paspalum decumbens* Sw.  
*Paspalum densus* Poir.  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum dispar* Chase  
*Paspalum distachyon* Poit. ex Trin.  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
*Paspalum laxum* Lam.  
*Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.  
*Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.  
*Paspalum molle* Poir.  
*Paspalum nesioties* Chase  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*  
*Paspalum nutans* Lam.  
*Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
*Paspalum pleostachyum* Döll.  
*Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
*Paspalum pumilum* Nees  
*Paspalum saccharoides* Nees ex Trin.  
*Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
*Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.  
*Pharus latifolius* L.  
*Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.  
*Poa annua* L.  
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Saccharum bengalense* Retz.  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees  
*Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees  
*Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*  
*Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag.  
*Schizachyrium salzmannii* (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash  
*Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
*Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Setaria macrostachya* Kunth  
*Setaria magna* Griseb.  
*Setaria palmifolia* (J. König) Stapf  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
*Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav.  
*Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*  
*Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.  
*Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.  
*Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.  
*Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*  
*Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth  
*Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
*Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
*Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.  
*Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze  
*Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda  
*Tragus berteronianus* Schult.  
*Tripsacum andersonii* J.R. Gray  
*Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.  
*Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin  
*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen  
*Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster  
*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small  
*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *myuros*  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *matrella*

**Podocarpaceae**

*Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

**Polygalaceae**

*Polygala americana* Mill.

*Polygala paniculata* L.

*Polygala violacea* Aubl.

*Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F. Blake



**Polygonaceae**

Antigonon guatemalense Meisn.  
 Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.  
 Coccoloba ascendens Duss  
 Coccoloba boxii Sandwith  
 Coccoloba coronata Jacq.  
 Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq.  
 Coccoloba dussii Lindau  
 Coccoloba krugii Lindau  
 Coccoloba pubescens L.  
 Coccoloba swartzii Meisn. f. swartzii  
 Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.  
 Coccoloba venosa L.  
 Polygonum acuminatum Kunth  
 Polygonum glabrum Willd.  
 Polygonum punctatum Elliott  
 Rumex crispus L.

**Pontederiaceae**

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms  
 Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.

**Portulacaceae**

Portulaca grandiflora Hook.  
 Portulaca halimoides L.  
 Portulaca oleracea L. subsp. oleracea  
 Portulaca pilosa L. f. pilosa  
 Portulaca quadrifida L.  
 Portulaca rubricaulis Kunth  
 Portulaca teretifolia Kunth subsp. teretifolia  
 Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.  
 Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn.

**Potamogetonaceae**

Potamogeton nodosus Poir.

**Primulaceae**

Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A. DC.  
 Ardisia elliptica Thunb.  
 Ardisia escallonioides Schlttdl. & Cham.  
 Ardisia magdalenae Stehlé  
 Ardisia obovata Desv. ex Ham.  
 Bonellia macrocarpa (Cav.) B. Ståhl & Källersjö  
 Cybianthus antillanus (Mez) G. Agostini  
 Cybianthus dussii (Mez) G. Agostini  
 Cybianthus parasiticus (Sw.) Pipoly  
 Cybianthus rostratus (Hassk.) G. Agostini  
 Jacquinia aculeata (L.) Mez  
 Jacquinia arborea Vahl  
 Jacquinia armillaris Jacq.  
 Jacquinia berteroi Spreng.  
 Myrsine coriacea (Sw.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze  
 Myrsine rolletii R.A. Howard  
 Myrsine trinitatis A. DC.  
 Parathesis crenulata (Vent.) Hook. f. ex Hemsl.  
 Stylogyne canaliculata (Lodd.) Mez  
 Stylogyne lateriflora (Sw.) Mez  
 Wallenia lamarckiana (A. DC.) Mez

**Proteaceae**

Grevillea banksii R. Br.  
 Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.

**Putranjivaceae**

Drypetes dussii Krug & Urb.

Drypetes glauca Vahl  
 Drypetes serrata (Maycock) Krug & Urb.  
 Putranjiva roxburghii Wall.

**Ranunculaceae**

Clematis guadeloupa Pers. var. guadeloupa

**Rhamnaceae**

Colubrina arborescens (Mill.) Sarg.  
 Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.  
 Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Brizicky  
 Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urb.  
 Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urb.  
 Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urb.  
 Reynosia uncinata Urb.  
 Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.  
 Ziziphus reticulata (Vahl) DC.  
 Ziziphus rignonii Delponte

**Rhizophoraceae**

Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.  
 Rhizophora mangle L.

**Rosaceae**

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.  
 Potentilla anglica Laichard.  
 Prunus occidentalis Sw.  
 Prunus pleuradenia Griseb.  
 Rosa bracteata J.C. Wendl.  
 Rubus coronarius (Sims) Sweet  
 Rubus ferrugineus Wikstr.  
 Rubus rosifolius Sm.

**Rubiaceae**

Casasia clusiifolia (Jacq.) Urb. var. clusiifolia  
 Catesbaea melanocarpa Krug & Urb.  
 Catesbaea parviflora Sw.  
 Chimarrhis cymosa Jacq.  
 Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.  
 Chiococca micrantha J.R. Johnst.  
 Chione venosa (Sw.) Urb. var. venosa  
 Chomelia fasciculata (Sw.) Sw.  
 Coffea arabica L.  
 Coffea canephora Pierre ex A. Froehner  
 Coffea liberica Hiern. var. liberica  
 Diodella apiculata (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Delprete  
 Diodia sarmentosa Sw.  
 Erithalis angustifolia DC.  
 Erithalis fruticosa L.  
 Erithalis odorifera Jacq.  
 Ernodea littoralis Sw.  
 Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Exostema sanctae-luciae (Kentish) Britten  
 Faramaea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.  
 Galium aparine L.  
 Galium guadalupense (Spreng.) Govaerts  
 Galium hypocarpium (L.) Endl. ex Griseb. subsp. hypocarpium  
 Genipa americana L.  
 Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.  
 Gonzalagunia hirsuta (Jacq.) K. Schum.  
 Guettarda crispiflora Vahl  
 Guettarda odorata (Jacq.) Lam.  
 Guettarda scabra (L.) Lam.  
 Hamelia axillaris Sw.  
 Hamelia patens Jacq.  
 Hillia parasitica Jacq.

*Hoffmannia pedunculata* Sw.  
*Hoffmannia tubiflora* Griseb.  
*Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.  
*Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don  
*Ixora laxiflora* Sm.  
*Ixora pavetta* Andrews  
*Machaonia martinicensis* (DC.) Standl.  
*Malanea glabra* A. Rich.  
*Manettia calycosa* Griseb.  
*Manettia dominicensis* Wernham  
*Margaritopsis microdon* (DC.) C.M. Taylor  
*Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
*Mitracarpus polycladus* Urb.  
*Morinda citrifolia* L.  
*Notopleura discolor* (Griseb.) C.M. Taylor  
*Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *grosourdyeana* (Baill.) C.M. Taylor  
*Notopleura guadalupensis* (DC.) C.M. Taylor subsp. *guadalupensis*  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
*Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.  
*Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H. Lewis  
*Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Palicourea croceoides* Ham.  
*Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.  
*Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers  
*Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke  
*Posoqueria trinitatis* DC.  
*Psychotria aubletiana* Steyerl.  
*Psychotria berteriana* DC.  
*Psychotria capitata* Sieber ex DC. subsp. *capitata*  
*Psychotria domingensis* Jacq.  
*Psychotria glabrata* Sw.  
*Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.  
*Psychotria mapourioides* DC.  
*Psychotria muscosa* (Jacq.) Steyerl.  
*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
*Psychotria pleeana* Urb.  
*Psychotria pubescens* Sw.  
*Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Psychotria urbaniana* Steyerl.  
*Randia aculeata* L. var. *aculeata*  
*Randia nitida* DC.  
*Richardia scabra* L.  
*Rondeletia americana* L.  
*Rondeletia anguillensis* R.A. Howard & E.A. Kellogg  
*Rondeletia buxifolia* Vahl  
*Rondeletia martinicensis* Krug & Urb.  
*Rondeletia parviflora* Poir.  
*Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.  
*Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K. Schum.  
*Rudgea hostmanniana* Benth.  
*Rudgea vincentina* Urb.  
*Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Schradera exotica* (J.F. Gmel.) Standl.  
*Scolosanthus versicolor* Vahl  
*Spermacoce bahamensis* (Britton) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce berteriana* R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce brachysepala* (Urb.) Alain  
*Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain  
*Spermacoce dussii* (Standl.) R.A. Howard  
*Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze  
*Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) C.D. Adams ex W.C. Burger & C.M. Taylor

*Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
*Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.  
*Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
*Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.  
*Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.  
*Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
*Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
*Spermacoce tetraquetra* A. Rich.  
*Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
*Stenostomum acutatum* DC.  
*Stenostomum coriaceum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Stenostomum resinatum* (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.  
*Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F. Gmel.

### Ruppiaceae

*Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petagna) Grande  
*Ruppia didyma* Sw. ex Wikstr.  
*Ruppia maritima* L.

### Rutaceae

*Amyris diatrypa* Spreng.  
*Amyris elemifera* L.  
*Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
*Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
*Esenbeckia pilocarpoides* Kunth subsp. *pilocarpoides*  
*Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jacq.  
*Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl subsp. *racemosus*  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
*Zanthoxylum monophyllum* (Lam.) P. Wilson  
*Zanthoxylum punctatum* Vahl  
*Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* Lam.  
*Zanthoxylum tragodes* (Jacq.) DC.

### Sabiaceae

*Meliosma herbertii* Rolfe var. *herbertii*  
*Meliosma pardonii* Krug & Urb.

### Salicaceae

*Casearia decandra* Jacq.  
*Casearia guianensis* (Aubl.) Urb.  
*Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
*Casearia tremula* (Griseb.) Griseb. ex C. Wright  
*Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
*Homalium racemosum* Jacq.  
*Laetia thamnia* L.  
*Prockia crucis* L.  
*Samyda dodecandra* Jacq.  
*Xylosma buxifolia* A. Gray  
*Xylosma martinicensis* (Krug & Urb.) Urb.  
*Xylosma nipensis* Borhidi  
*Xylosma serrata* (Sw.) Urb.

### Santalaceae

*Dendrophthora cubensis* Eichler  
*Dendrophthora macrostachya* (Jacq.) Eichler  
*Phoradendron anceps* (Spreng.) M. Gómez  
*Phoradendron chrysocladon* A. Gray  
*Phoradendron crassifolium* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler  
*Phoradendron dipterum* Eichler

Phoradendron hartii Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron hexastichum (DC.) Griseb.  
 Phoradendron mucronatum (DC.) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.  
 Phoradendron quadrangulare (Kunth) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.  
 Phoradendron trinervium (Lam.) Griseb.  
 Phoradendron undulatum (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler

### Sapindaceae

Allophylus psilospermus Radlk.  
 Allophylus racemosus Sw.  
 Blighia sapida F.D. Koenig  
 Cardiospermum corindum L. var. corindum  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. halicacabum  
 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. var. microcarpum (Kunth) Blume  
 Cupania americana L.  
 Cupania rubiginosa (Poir.) Radlk.  
 Cupania triquetra A. Rich.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. angustifolia (L. f.) J.G. West.  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. viscosa  
 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. subsp. elaeagnoides (Rudolphi ex Ledeb. & Adlerstam) Acev.-Rodr.  
 Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk.  
 Hypelate trifoliata Sw.  
 Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.  
 Paullinia barbadensis Jacq.  
 Paullinia cururu L.  
 Paullinia pinnata L.  
 Paullinia plumieri Triana & Planch.  
 Paullinia vespertilio Sw.  
 Sapindus saponaria L.  
 Urvillea ulmacea Kunth

### Sapotaceae

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L.  
 Chrysophyllum oliviforme L. subsp. oliviforme  
 Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. bidentata  
 Manilkara bidentata (A. DC.) A. Chev. subsp. surinamensis (Miq.) T.D. Penn.  
 Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen  
 Micropholis crotonoides (Pierre) Pierre  
 Micropholis guyanensis (A. DC.) Pierre subsp. guyanensis  
 Mimusops elengi L.  
 Pouteria multiflora (A. DC.) Eyma  
 Pouteria pallida (C.F. Gaertn.) Baehni  
 Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn  
 Pouteria semecarpifolia Pierre  
 Sideroxylon cubense (Griseb.) T.D. Penn.  
 Sideroxylon foetidissimum Jacq.  
 Sideroxylon obovatum Lam.  
 Sideroxylon salicifolium (L.) Lam.

### Schlegeliaceae

Schlegelia axillaris Griseb.

### Schoepfiaceae

Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel.

### Scrophulariaceae

Bontia daphnoides L.  
 Buddleja americana L.  
 Buddleja lindleyana Fortune  
 Capraria biflora L.

### Simaroubaceae

Castela erecta Turpin  
 Picrasma excelsa (Sw.) Planch.  
 Quassia amara L.  
 Simarouba amara Aubl.

### Siparunaceae

Siparuna glabrescens (C. Presl) A. DC.

### Smilacaceae

Smilax coriacea Spreng.  
 Smilax guianensis Vitman  
 Smilax mollis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 Smilax oblongata Sw.

### Solanaceae

Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schltld.  
 Browallia americana L.  
 Brugmansia suaveolens (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & C. Presl  
 Brunfelsia americana L.  
 Capsicum annum L.  
 Capsicum chinense Jacq.  
 Capsicum frutescens L.  
 Cestrum alternifolium (Jacq.) O.E. Schulz  
 Cestrum citrifolium Retz.  
 Cestrum diurnum L.  
 Cestrum latifolium Lam.  
 Cestrum macrophyllum Vent.  
 Cestrum megalophyllum Dunal  
 Cestrum nocturnum L.  
 Datura inoxia Mill.  
 Datura metel L.  
 Datura stramonium L.  
 Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter  
 Lycium americanum Jacq.  
 Nicotiana glauca Graham  
 Nicotiana tabacum L.  
 Physalis angulata L.  
 Physalis cordata Mill.  
 Physalis minima L.  
 Physalis philadelphica Lam.  
 Physalis pubescens L.  
 Solandra grandiflora Sw.  
 Solanum aethiopicum L.  
 Solanum agrarium Sendtn.  
 Solanum americanum Mill.  
 Solanum bahamense L.  
 Solanum bicolor Willd.  
 Solanum capsicoides All.  
 Solanum hazenii Britton  
 Solanum jamaicense Mill.  
 Solanum lanceifolium Jacq.  
 Solanum lycopersicum L.  
 Solanum mammosum L.  
 Solanum nigrescens M. Martens & Galeotti  
 Solanum nudum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
 Solanum rugosum Dunal  
 Solanum seforthianum Andrews  
 Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.  
 Solanum torvum Sw.  
 Solanum triste Jacq.  
 Solanum tuberosum L.  
 Solanum urens Dunal  
 Solanum wrightii Benth.

**Staphyleaceae**

*Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

**Styracaceae**

*Styrax glaber* Sw.

**Surianaceae**

*Suriana maritima* L.

**Symplocaceae**

*Symplocos guadeloupensis* Krug & Urb.

*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq. subsp. *martinicensis*

**Tamaricaceae**

*Tamarix gallica* L.

**Thymelaeaceae**

*Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R. Johnst. subsp. *caribaea* (Griseb.)

Nevling

*Daphnopsis macrocarpa* Nevling

*Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash

**Typhaceae**

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

**Urticaceae**

*Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.

*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.

*Boehmeria ramiflora* Jacq.

*Boehmeria repens* (Griseb.) Wedd.

*Cecropia peltata* L.

*Cecropia schreberiana* Miq. subsp. *schreberiana*

*Gyrotaenia crassifolia* (Wedd.) Urb.

*Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

*Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea caribaea* Urb.

*Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume

*Pilea forsythiana* Wedd. var. *forsythiana*

*Pilea herniarioides* (Sw.) Lindl. var. *herniarioides*

*Pilea hyalina* Fenzl

*Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea involucrata* (Sims) C.H. Wright & Dewar

*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm. var. *microphylla*

*Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

*Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume

*Pilea rivoriae* Wedd.

*Pilea semidentata* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.

*Pilea tenerrima* Miq.

*Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.

*Rousselia humilis* (Sw.) Urb.

*Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

*Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.

**Verbenaceae**

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

*Citharexylum caudatum* L.

*Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Duranta erecta* L.

*Duranta stenostachya* Tod.

*Lantana camara* L.

*Lantana hodgei* Sanders

*Lantana involucrata* L.

*Lantana radula* Sw.

*Lantana reticulata* Pers.

*Lantana trifolia* L.

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson

*Petrea volubilis* L.

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small

*Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Moldenke

*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.

*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

*Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims

*Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) R.A. Howard

**Violaceae**

*Hybanthus linearifolius* (Vahl) Urb.

*Viola stipularis* Sw.

**Vitaceae**

*Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne

*Cissus microcarpa* Vahl

*Cissus obovata* Vahl

*Cissus quadrangularis* L.

*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *colombiana* Lombardi

*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*

*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.

**Xanthorrhoeaceae**

*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

*Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.

**Xyridaceae**

*Xyris elliottii* Chapm.

**Zingiberaceae**

*Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.

*Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt. & R.M. Sm.

*Curcuma longa* L.

*Curcuma zanthorrhiza* Roxb.

*Hedychium coronarium* J. König

*Kaempferia rotunda* L.

*Renalmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas

*Renalmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.

*Renalmia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Maas

*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) J.E. Sm.

**Zygophyllaceae**

*Guaiacum officinale* L.

*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.

*Kallstroemia pubescens* (G. Don) Dandy

*Tribulus cistoides* L.

## REQUIREMENTS FOR SMITHSONIAN SERIES PUBLICATION

ALL MANUSCRIPTS ARE REVIEWED FOR ADHERENCE TO THE SISP MANUSCRIPT PREPARATION AND STYLE GUIDE FOR AUTHORS (available on the “Submissions” page at [www.scholarlypress.si.edu](http://www.scholarlypress.si.edu)). Manuscripts not in compliance will be returned to the author. Manuscripts intended for publication in the Contributions Series are evaluated by a content review board and undergo substantive peer review. Accepted manuscripts are submitted for funding approval and scheduling to the Publications Oversight Board.

MINIMUM MANUSCRIPT LENGTH is thirty manuscript pages. If a manuscript is longer than average, an appropriate length will be determined during peer review and evaluation by the Content Review Board. Authors may be asked to edit manuscripts that are determined to be too long.

TEXT must be prepared in a recent version of Microsoft Word; use a Times font in 12 point for regular text; be double spaced; and have 1” margins. Each chapter/section must be saved in a separate file.

REQUIRED ELEMENTS are title page, abstract page, table of contents, main text, and reference section. See the SISP Manuscript Preparation and Style Guide for Authors for the order of all elements.

HEADINGS should be styled so different levels of headings are distinct from each other and so the organization of the manuscript is clear. Insert one line space above and one line space below all headings.

FRONT MATTER should include title page, abstract page, and table of contents. All other sections are optional. Abstracts must not exceed 300 words. Table of contents should include A-, B-, and C-level headings.

TABLES (numbered, with captions, stubs, rules) should be submitted in separate MS Word files; should include footnotes, if appropriate; should have rules only at top, bottom, and beneath column heads. Print outs of each table should accompany the manuscript to ensure correct layout of data. Tabulations within running text should not be numbered or formatted like formal tables, and should be included in the text of the manuscript.

FIGURE CAPTIONS should be provided in a separate MS Word file.

FIGURES (e.g., photographs, line art, maps) should be numbered sequentially (1, 2, 3, etc.) in the order called out; be placed throughout text, not at end of manuscript; have all components of composites lettered with lowercase letters and described in the caption; include a scale bar or scale description, if appropriate; include any legends in or on the figure rather than in a caption.

ART must not be embedded in the main text.

Figures must be original and submitted as individual TIFF or EPS files. Resolution for art files must be at least 300 dpi for grayscale and color images and at least 1200 dpi for line art. Electronic images should measure no more than 100% and no less than 75% of final size when published. JPG files will not be accepted. Color images significantly increase costs so should be included only if required. Funding for color art is subject to approval by SISP and the Publications Oversight Board.

IN-TEXT REFERENCES should be used rather than bibliographic notes and should follow the author-date system in the following format: “(author last name, year)” or “. . . author (year)”; “(author, year:page used within the text)” or “. . . author (year:page).” A full citation should be included in a “References” section.

ENDNOTES are to be used in lieu of footnotes and should be keyed manually into a separate MS Word file, in a section titled “Notes”. Notes should not contain bibliographic information. Manually type superscript numerals in text and use full-sized numerals at the beginning of each note in the “Notes” section. SISP will determine the best placement of the notes section, either at the end of each chapter or at the end of the main text.

REFERENCES should be in alphabetical order, and in chronological order for same-author entries. Each reference should be cited at least once in main text. Complete bibliographic information must be included in all citations (e.g., author/editor, title, subtitle, edition, volume, issue, pages, figures). For books, place of publication and publisher are required. For journals, use the parentheses system for volume(number):page-ination [e.g., “10(2):5–9”]. Do not use “et al.”; all authors/editors should be included in reference citations. In titles, capitalize first word, last word, first word after colon, and all other words except articles, conjunctions, and prepositions. Examples of the most common types of citations are provided in the SISP Manuscript Preparation and Author Style Guide.

For questions regarding the guidelines, please email SISP at [schol.press@si.edu](mailto:schol.press@si.edu).